

**Opera omnia / ex Jani Cornarii versione, una cum Jo. Marinelli  
commentariis ac Petri Matthaei Pini indice.**

### **Contributors**

Hippocrates.

Cornarius, Janus, 1500-1558.

Marinello, Giovanni, active 16th century.

Pini, Petri Matthaei.

### **Publication/Creation**

Venice : C. Zane, 1737-1739.

### **Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/t76q3259>

### **License and attribution**

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>





28,826/D

A. X. C.

Hugh W. Diamond  
F. ex arm. L. J. B.



Hugh W. Diamond. F. S. A.  
Surgeon.



✓  
Para el uso del Sr. Accionero, p. 5

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located at the top of the page.



42899  
1  
HIPPOCRATIS  
OPERA OMNIA

EX JANI CORNARII VERSIONE

U N A C U M

JO. MARINELLI COMMENTARIIS

A G

PETRI MATTHÆI PINI INDICE.

*SINGULA SINGULIS TOMIS.*

NOVA ET ACCURATISSIMA EDITIO

In qua quid præstitum sit, ad Tomum Primum  
Præfatio docebit.

*TOMUS TERTIUS*

P I N I I N D E X.



VENETIIS MDCCXXXIX.

Ex Typographia Radiciana.

*SUPERIORUM PERMISSU AC PRIVILEGIIS.*

---

Veneunt apud Christophorum Zane.



HIPPOCRATIS

OPERA OMNIA

EX LAETI CORNARI VERSIONE

U. W. C. U. M.

IO. MARINELLI COMMENTARIIS

A. C.

PETRI MATTHEI PINI INDICE

LINGUAE GRAECAE TOMUS



NOVA ET ACCURATISSIMA EDITIO

In qua quid praestitum sit, ad Thomam Pinum  
Praefatio docet.

TOMUS TERTIUS

PINI INDEX



VENETIS MDCCXXIX.

Ex Typographia Radiciaria.

Superiorum Regum et Principum

Venerunt etiam Christophorum Zanoe.





# JOANNES BAPTISTA PAITONUS LECTORI.



Ecce tibi tandem, Lector humanissime, Petri Matthæi Pini Compendium instar Indicis, quod ipse vocat, in Hippocratis Coi Opera Omnia, semel tantum ad nostra usque tempora typis editum, (\*) ac propterea miræ raritatis. Cum laborem hunc suum auctor Basileensi Hippocraticorum Operum impressioni anni 1546. accommodaverit, ut ceteris etiam impressionibus inserviret, non levis subeunda erat molestia medicinæ studiosis, quibus librorum suorum margini versuum numerum Basileensi impressioni respondentem ascribere opus erat. Hoc tædio ut alios levaremus, nos illud pertulimus in hac nova Hippocratis editione, ut præfatione generali ad primum Tomum admonuimus. De hoc utilissimo Indice aliud præfari supervacuum puto, de ejus autem auctore juvat pauca subjicere.

Natus est Petrus Matthæus Pinus Urbini nobili genere, cumque rei medicæ animum adjecisset, usus est præceptore viro celeberrimo, nulli in re anatomica secundo, Bartholomæo Eustachio. Illud inter suæ ætatis medicos nomen gessit, ut amplissimus Cardinalis Urbini Julius Feltrius a Ruere eum sibi archiatrum esse voluerit. Indicem hunc Eustachii consilio, ac jussu conficiendum suscepit, quem tamen nonnisi ipso vita functo absolvit, ac sexto & tricesimo ab ejus obitu anno vulgavit. Præceptorem suum in anatomes studio, inita curarum socie-

*Pini Index.*

a 2 rate,

(\*) Venetiis, apud Robertum Meiectum, 1597. in fol.



PETRUS MATTHÆUS  
PINUS URBINAS  
LECTORI.



Um viveret vir nunquam satis laudatus, Philosophus, ac Medicus præstantissimus, Bartholomæus Eustachius, præceptor meus, ipsius consilio, ac jussu Indicem hunc in omnia Hippocratis, quotquot extant, opera incepti, opus quidem non minus laboriosum, quam necessarium. Deficere enim Medicinæ Ars videbatur, si copiosissimo Indice Hippocrates careret, quibus Galeni, & Aristotelis, & aliarum facultatum opera abundant. Verum ob multas, variasque occupationes, præcipue autem ob infirmam meam valetudinem, ac longum & lethalem morbum Amplissimi fellicis recordationis Julii Fehrri a Ruere Cardinalis Urbini, cujus servituti addictus eram, laborem hunc perficere nunquam valui, præsertim cum his temporibus amantissimus Præceptor cum summa Medicinæ jactura suum diem obiisset. Quo factum est, ut ego tanto Domino, & tanto Præceptore privatus, pene mei ipsius oblitus, omnia penitus studia deseruerim.

Tandem in patriam reversus, & Præceptoris consiliorum memor, ut ipsi etiam mortuo satisfacerem, iterum labores hos resumpsi, ac ultimam manum imponere decrevi. Verum cum Indicem hunc in Hippocratis opera, quæ Basileæ anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo quadragesimo sexto impressa sunt, confecerim, cuperemque, ut non solum huic codici, sed omnibus tum impressis, tum imprimendis inserviret, tandem in mentem venit, non paginas operis, ut mos est, sed versus cujuslibet libri particularis citare, ut facilius Lectores possint sententias ab ipsis requisitas adinvenire, numerando versus a principio librorum usque ad finem, illorum scilicet, qui non sunt divisi in sectiones; aut a principio singularum sectionum ad finem earum, librorum videlicet illorum, qui in sectiones divisi sunt, ut patebit in Catalogo librorum ad finem hujus epistolæ collocato, in quo (ut Lectori mentem magis aperiā) & characteres, cum quibus in Indice singula opera notabuntur, & quot versus singuli libri, vel sectiones eorum contineant, explicabo. Scias autem, quod illi libri in sectiones partiti sunt, qui prolixiores videbantur. In qua partitione aut ipsum Hippocratem secutus sum, aut Galenum ejus expositorem in suis commentariis, non tamen in omnibus ab eo expositis, ut modo ostendam; sed in aliquibus tantum, propter causam, quam assignabo. Illos autem, qui sine sectionibus sunt, si prolixi existunt, ego ipse divisi. Et propterea Libros de Natura Hominis, de Humoribus, de Prænotionibus, Prædictionum primum, & de Chirurgiæ Officina, licet in commentaria a Galeno secentur, quia breves sunt, integros sine sectionibus numerare, visum est. Libros vero de Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis in quatuor, de Fracturis in tres, ac de Articulis in quatuor sectiones, quia prolixiores sunt, cum ipso partitos numeravi, incipiendo



piendo sectiones, unde incipiunt commentaria. Ex Libris vero de Morbis Popularibus, Primum in tres sectiones divisum, Secundum in sex, Tertium in tres, Sextum in octo reliqui ( pro octava sectione numerando eam partem, quæ inscribitur: Hæc ex parva tabula consideranda sunt ) & Aphorismos in septem, licet hæ sectiones breves admodum sint, quia ipsemet auctor sic divisit, Quos autem ego sim partitus, & in quot sectiones, & unde hæ initium sumant, modo exponam.

Librum de Locis in Homine in duas sectiones partiri, visum est, quarum prima & in hoc opere, & in aliis omnibus incipit a principio libri; secunda vero incipit his verbis: Cæterum pleuritidem hoc modo curare oportet, Febris sedanda non est per septem dies. Potu utendum est aut aceto mulso, aut aceto, & aqua. Librum de Aere, Aquis, & Locis similiter in duas sectiones divisi, quarum secunda incipit: Volo autem & de Asia, & Europa demonstrare, quantum differant inter se per omnia, & de gentium formis quid distent, & nihil invicem simile habeant. Librum primum de Morbis etiam in duas sectiones partitus sum, quarum secunda hæc est: Erysipelas autem in pulmone fit, ubi pulmo fuerit nimium resiccatus, id quod contingit ab ardore, & a febribus, & a labore, ac intemperie. At secundum in tres secui, quarum secunda est: Cum caries facta fuerit in osse, dolor ex hoc corripit ipsum os, & progressu temporis attenuatur, ac inflatur, & fit in ipso fractura. Tertia vero: Alius morbus appellatus Tabes. Tussis vexat, & sputum multum, ac liquidum, & quandoque facile tussiendo rejicitur etiam pus, veluti grando. Tertium sine sectione relinquere placuit. Quartum autem in duas partitus sum, Harum secunda est: Nunc vero exactius referre volo, cur homines ægrotent, simulque cum hoc sermone dicam, quæ sint principia morborum, & qualia unumquodque ipsorum efficiat. Librum de Affectionibus etiam in duas divisi, secunda quarum est: Quum ex vino, aut a convivio bilis superne, ac inferne fluxus, aut diarrhoea corripuerit, diarrhoeæ quidem conducit jejuna. Librum de Internis Affectionibus divisi in tres sectiones. Secunda incipit: De pituita easdem sententias habeo, quas & de bile; & species ipsius multas esse puto. Tertia vero: Morbus Typhos vocatus, Typhos quidem appellatur hic morbus, hoc est stupor attonitus, corripit autem tempore ætatis, cum canis sydus oritur. Librum de Natura Muliebri divisi in tres sectiones, quarum secunda hæc est: Potiones, & subdititia medicamenta, quæ secundas educere, & menses detrahare possunt. Tertia: Si ex partu fluxus corripiat, & cibi in ventre non maneat, uvam passam nigram, & mali punici dulcis grana trita, &c. Librum primum de Morbis Muliebribus in quatuor sectiones divisi. Secunda incipit: Si mulierem puerperam facere velis, alias concipere nequeuntem, menses considerare oportet. Tertia: Si aqua intercus in utero nascatur, menses pauciores, & pravi fiunt. Quarta: Potiones, quæ secundam educere possunt, & menses detrahare, itemque foetum enectum. Secundum librum in tres divisi sectiones. Secunda est: Si utero contingant coxam, & incumbant, dura, ac solida fit coxa ad lateris mollitudinem, & dolores imi ventris. Tertia: Si ignis sacer habuerit uteros, intumescunt pedes, & mammae, & corpus, & dolor ipsam corripit. Librum septimum de Morbis Popularibus ( cum quartum, & quintum, ab auctore non divisos, sine sectionibus numeraverim ) in duas sectiones divisi, secunda quarum est: Circa pleiadum occasum Olympiadæ uxorem, foetum octimestrem gestantem, ex casu febris acuta corripuit. Prædictionum librum secundum etiam in duas sectiones secui, quarum se-

cunda



cunda incipit: Porro ex capitis vulneribus lethalissima sunt, quæ ad cerebrum pertingunt, velut etiam antea scriptum est. At Coacas Prænotiones in tres sectiones secare, visum est. Secunda est: Spiritus, qui densus quidem, & parvus est, inflammationem, & dolorem in locis principalibus significat. Tertia est: Quibus hepaticis multum est sputum cruentum, sive subputridum, sive biliosum meracum, statim perniciosum est. Isti omnes sunt libri a me divisi, cum nimis prolixi visi sint, ut integri numerentur. Reliquum modo est, ut Lectorem animadvertam, quod si opus aliquod divisum est in plures libros, aut sectiones, Libri notabuntur in Indice cum hisce numeris, nempe j. ij. iij. &cæt. Sectiones vero cum Secti. & numeris neotericorum hoc pacto signatis, Sect. 1. 2. 3. &cæt. At versus librorum, aut sectionum cum v. & numeris similiter neotericis simplici puncto punctatis sic, v. 10. 20. 30. &cæt. ut exempli gratia si invenias in Indice, de Diæt. ij. v. 25. de Morb. Sacr. v. 12. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. 40. iij. v. 30. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 25. significabit, de Diætâ, libro secundo, versu vigesimoquinto: de Morbo Sacro, versu duodecimo: de Morbis, libro secundo, sectione secunda, versu octavo, & quadragesimo; & libro tertio, versu trigesimo: Aphorismorum sectione tertia, versu vigesimoquinto. Et sic de aliis intelligatur, quod semper ubique observabitur. Epistolæ vero, aut sint Hippocratis, aut aliorum, quæ sunt ad calcem operum ipsius, notabuntur cum numeris neotericis sic, 1. 2. punctatis per ordinem, pro ut ibi sunt descriptæ, quod & in Catalogo sequenti cum numero versuum ipsarum patebit. Ut autem Lectori, in quantum possum, magis gratum faciam, & laborem imminuam, volo alicujus operis non solum versus numerare, sed quemlibet centenarium ipsius terminare. Liber de Arte, ut ibi videbis, continet versus 245. quorum primus centenarius terminatur his verbis: Medici namque sana mente, sanoque corpore rem aggredientes. Secundus: Si vero præoccupaverit, velocior omnino existit. Liber de Veteri Medicina, qui prædictum sequitur, continet versus 443. quorum primus centenarius terminatur his verbis: Quid igitur aliud cogitasse videri queat hic appellatus Medicus, & confessus artifex, qui agrorum diætâ ac victum adinvenit. Secundus: His permutatis, impossibile est non fieri sanum, nisi penitus fuerit tempore, ac victu corruptus. Tertius: Sedatur autem aliquo modo ardor in naribus, non quum fluxus prodit, & inflammatio consistit. Quartus: ex amplitudine in angustiam arctatæ (scilicet cucurbitulæ) ad hoc factæ sunt, ad trahendum videlicet, & alliciendum ex carne. Sunt autem & alia multa ejusmodi. Verum intra hominem, &c. Placuit horum duorum operum quemlibet centenarium annotare, ut faciliora reddam, quæ Lector agere debet, in aliis id prætermittam. Ex his enim conjectura assequi reliqua poterit.

His omnibus prædictis recte consideratis, facile poterit Lector invenire numerum omnium operum in suo codice, huic meo Indici respondentem, & in suis marginibus annotare, signando numerum cujuslibet libri, aut sectionis de quinque in quinque, aut de decem in decem, hoc modo 5. 10. 15. 20. &cæt. quemadmodum & ego feci, incipiendo a principio librorum illorum, qui in sectiones divisi non sunt: in divisis autem, a principio cujuslibet sectionis usque ad finem libri, vel sectionis. Et sic paucis negotio poterit quis invenire quod quærit, licet diversarum impressionum Hippocratis opera habeantur. Si enim plures versus in suo codice fuerint, quam in Catalogo apparet, forte sex vel septem pro quinque poterit numerare; si vero pauciores, quatuor forsan versus pro quinque supplebunt, & sic conjectura facta, poterit numerum respondentem adinvenire. Sciat item Lector, quod  
hoc



hoc Indice non solum locos quæsitos invenire poterit, sed multas quoque sententias duplicatas, ac triplicatas in diversis operibus longo progressu, aut iisdem verbis, aut fere similibus, ut ego feci, qui ejus auxilio multas ejusmodi sententias adinveni, & annotatas habeo. Quibus mediantibus aliquos locos Hippocratis corrigere quis posset depravatos, aut obscuros, ac etiam opera ipsius nonnulla breviora reddere, si ei videretur: cum aliquibus in locis paginas integras rescicare sine dubio ei esset in arbitrio: & præsertim in libris Muliebribus, in nonnullis Popularium Morborum, in Aphorismis, Prænotionibus, Prædictionibus, Coacis Prænotionibus, & aliis. Hæc placuit animadvertere, ut si cui in animum caderet codicem Hippocratis in minorem molem reducere, & eo utentibus aptiorem reddere, sciat quod hoc fieri posset. Accipe igitur, benigne Lector, has lucubrationes hilari animo, & scias, quod si hoc feceris, & labores meos non spreveris, dabo forte in lucem, Deo favente, & auxilium præbente, Tabulas Anatomicas, quas multis ab hinc annis ære incisas habeo. Nec terreat te operis magnitudo, cum multa paucis verbis complecti, & explicari non possint. Brevitati enim non studui, sed ne aliquid intactum relinquerem. Vale, & me ama.





# I N D E X

## IN QUO NOTABUNTUR OMNES LIBRI,

Qui in HIPPOCRATIS codice continentur, quo pacto in Indice hoc significabuntur. Et quot versus singuli contineant, aut eorum sectiones, si in eas divisi sunt: quo lector uno intuitu possit hæc omnia inspicere.

<b>V</b> ita Hippocratis ex Sorano, de Aer. Ag. & Loc. de Aere, Aquis, versus habet 72.	& Locis, 72.
Fusjur. hoc est, Fusjurandum, versus 27.	Seçtio prima, versus 312.
Lex, versus 34.	Seçtio secunda, versus 292.
Ars. Liber de Arte, versus 245.	de Flat. de Flatibus, versus 242.
de Vet. Med. de Veteri Medicina, versus 443.	de Med. Purg. de Medicamentis Purgantibus, versus 41.
de Med. de Medico, versus 134.	de Diet. de Dieta, sive Victus Ratione, 207.
de Dec. Orn. de Decenti Ornatu, versus 140.	Liber primus, versus 533.
Præc. Præceptiones, versus 139.	Liber secundus, versus 545.
de Nat. Hom. de Natura Hominis, cum secunda parte, quæ non est genuina Hippocratis, versus 295.	Liber tertius, versus 372.
de Sal. Diet. de Salubri Dieta, versus 116.	de Insomn. de Insomniis, versus 194.
de Genit. de Genitura, versus 151.	de Alim. de Alimento, versus 120.
de Nat. Puer. de Natura Pueri, versus 543.	de Hum. Us. de Humidorum Uju, versus 135.
de Carn. de Carnibus, versus 261.	de Humor. de Humoribus, versus 207.
de Sept. Part. de Septimestri Partu, versus 132.	de Morb. Sacr. de Morbo Sacro, versus 372.
de Oct. Part. de Octimestri Partu, versus 64.	de Morb. de Morbis, 372.
de Superf. de Superfoetatione, versus 299.	Libri primi, 295.
de Ex. Fœt. de Exectione Fœtus, versus 42.	Seçtio prima, versus 295.
de Dent. de Dentitione, versus 40.	Seçtio secunda, versus 315.
de Corp. Res. de Corporum Resectione, versus 26.	Libri secundi, 300.
de Cord. de Corde, versus 90.	Seçtio prima, versus 300.
de Gland. de Glandulis, versus 155.	Seçtio secunda, versus 356.
de Off. Nat. de Ossium Natura, versus 302.	Seçtio tertia, versus 385.
de Loc. in Hom. de Locis in Homine, 320.	Liber tertius, versus 430.
Seçtio prima, versus 320.	Libri quarti, 373.
Seçtio secunda, versus 373.	Seçtio prima, versus 373.
	Seçtio secunda, versus 359.
	de Affect. de Affectionibus, 293.
	Seçtio prima, versus 293.
	Seçtio secunda, versus 300.
	de Int. Affect. de Internis Affectionibus, 451.
	Seçtio prima, versus 451.
	Seçtio secunda, versus 427.
	Seçtio tertia, versus 368.
	de Virg.



<i>de Virg. Morb. de Virginum Morbis,</i>		<i>de V. R. A. de Victus Ratione in</i>	
<i>versus</i>	40.	<i>Morbis Acutis,</i>	
<i>de Nat. Mul. de Natura Muliebri,</i>		<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	144.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	299.	<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	212.
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	420.	<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	154.
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	296.	<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	470.
<i>de Morb. Mul. de Morbis Muliebri-</i>		<i>de Jud. de Judicationibus, versus</i>	
<i>bus,</i>		159.	
<i>Libri primi,</i>		<i>de Dieb. Jud. de Diebus Judicato-</i>	
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	445.	<i>riis, versus</i>	105.
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	464.	<i>Apb. Aphorismorum,</i>	
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	542.	<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	72.
<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	384.	<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	84.
<i>Libri secundi,</i>		<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	82.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	596.	<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	130.
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	438.	<i>Seçtio quinta, versus</i>	132.
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	467.	<i>Seçtio sexta, versus</i>	78.
<i>Notb. Morb. Mul. Notb. ad finem</i>		<i>Seçtio septima, versus</i>	120.
<i>libri primi de Morbis Mulierum</i>		<i>Præn. Prænotiones, versus</i>	417.
<i>adjecta, versus</i>	103.	<i>Præd. Prædictionum,</i>	
<i>de Ster. de Sterilibus, versus</i>	509.	<i>Liber primus, versus</i>	292.
<i>de Morb. Pop. de Morbis Populari-</i>		<i>Libri secundi,</i>	
<i>bus,</i>		<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	294.
<i>Libri primi,</i>		<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	327.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	59.	<i>Coac. Præn. Coacarum Prænotionum,</i>	
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	238.	<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	401.
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	249.	<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	377.
<i>Libri secundi,</i>		<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	420.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	95.	<i>de Cap. Vul. de Capitis Vulneribus,</i>	
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	111.	<i>versus</i>	358.
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	144.	<i>Cbir. Of. Chirurgiæ Officina, versus</i>	
<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	43.	197.	
<i>Seçtio quinta, versus</i>	40.	<i>de Fract. de Fracturis,</i>	
<i>Seçtio sexta, versus</i>	59.	<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	172.
<i>Libri tertii,</i>		<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	294.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	69.	<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	402.
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	102.	<i>de Artic. de Articulis,</i>	
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	366.	<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	368.
<i>Liber quartus, versus</i>	422.	<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	279.
<i>Liber quintus, versus</i>	512.	<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	582.
<i>Libri sexti,</i>		<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	425.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	50.	<i>de Ulc. de Ulceribus, versus</i>	271.
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	80.	<i>de Fist. de Fistulis, versus</i>	129.
<i>Seçtio tertia, versus</i>	70.	<i>de Hem. de Hemorrhoidibus, versus</i>	
<i>Seçtio quarta, versus</i>	50.	79.	
<i>Seçtio quinta, versus</i>	42.	<i>de Visu, versus</i>	53.
<i>Seçtio sexta, versus</i>	48.	<i>Epist. 1. Epistola prima Regis regum</i>	
<i>Seçtio septima, versus</i>	93.	<i>Artaxersæ Pæto, versus</i>	11.
<i>Seçtio octava, versus</i>	85.	<i>Epist. 2. Pæti Regi regum Artaxer-</i>	
<i>Libri septimi,</i>		<i>sæ, versus</i>	23.
<i>Seçtio prima, versus</i>	423.	<i>Epist. 3. Regis regum Artaxersæ Hy-</i>	
<i>Seçtio secunda, versus</i>	534.	<i>stanidi, versus</i>	5.



*Epist. 4. Hystanidis Hippocrati, ver-*  
*sus 4.*  
*Epist. 5. Hippocratis Hystanidi, ver-*  
*sus 4.*  
*Epist. 6. Hippocratis Demetrio, ver-*  
*sus 2.*  
*Epist. 7. Hystanidis Regi regum Ar-*  
*taxersæ, versus 4.*  
*Epist. 8. Regis regum Artaxersæ Cois,*  
*versus 5.*  
*Epist. 9. Coorum responsum, versus 8.*  
*Epist. 10. Senatus populiq. Abde-*  
*ritarum Hippocrati, versus 46.*  
*Epist. 11. Hippocratis Senatui popu-*  
*loque Abderitarum, versus 40.*  
*Epist. 12. Hippocratis Philopœmeni*  
*versus 32.*  
*Epist. 13. Hippocratis Dionysio, ver-*  
*sus 27.*  
*Epist. 14. Hippocratis Damageto,*  
*versus 26.*  
*Epist. 15. Hippocratis Philopœmeni*  
*secunda, versus 30.*  
*Epist. 16. Hippocratis Cratevie, ver-*  
*sus 46.*

*Epist. 17. Hippocratis Damageto se-*  
*cunda, versus 266.*  
*Epist. 18. Democriti Hippocrati, ver-*  
*sus 24.*  
*Epist. 19. Hippocratis de Insania scri-*  
*ptum, versus 23.*  
*Epist. 20. Hippocratis Democrito,*  
*versus 15.*  
*Epist. 21. Hippocratis de Veratri Usu*  
*libellus, versus 38.*  
*Epist. 22. Hippocratis ad Thessalum*  
*filium, versus 15.*  
*Epist. 23. Democriti Hippocrati de*  
*Natura Humana, versus 48.*  
*Epist. 24. Hippocratis Demetrio Re-*  
*gi, versus 23.*  
*Epist. 25. Decretum Atheniensium,*  
*versus 18.*  
*Epist. 26. Oratio Hippocratis ad*  
*Aram consistentis, versus 20.*  
*Epist. 27. Oratio Legati Thessali fi-*  
*lii Hippocratis ad Athenienses,*  
*versus 241.*  
*de Hom. Struct. de Hominis Structu-*  
*ra, versus 110.*







# INDEX LIBRORUM OMNIUM HIPPOCRATIS,

QUO SINGULA,  
QUÆ IN EJUS OPERIBUS CONTINENTUR,  
facillime ordine Alphabeti inveniri possunt :

## A Ante B



**A**B DER A, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 210. 219. 231. 244. 263. 300. iv. v. 271. 401. v. v. 500. vj. Sect. 8. v. 65. 79. vij. Sect. 2. v. 454. 469. 474. 481. 483. Epist. 17. v. 4. Abderam vocatus cur fuerit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 27. Epist. 10. v. 5. Epist. 13. v. 3. Epist. 14. v. 7. Epist. 16. v. 5.  
**A**Bderitæ. Epist. 10. v. 5. 39. Epist. 11. v. 10. 17. 27. 37. Epist. 12. v. 29. Epist. 14. v. 24. Epist. 15. v. 4. 21. 26. Epist. 16. v. 12. Epist. 17. v. 11. 30. 38. 263.  
**A**Bderitas omnes quomodo invenerit Hippocrates. Epist. 17. v. 5.  
**A**Bderus ex quo fuerit. Epist. 10. v. 34.  
**A**bdominis & cutis medium quibus infletur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81.  
quæ abierunt, reducere quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 107.  
**A**bsctationem facilius qui ferant, de Dent. v. 19.  
**A**blatio quarum rerum sit medicina, de Flat. v. 28.  
**A**boominanda subter quando suffiendum in strangulatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 310. Vide Graveolentium usus.  
**A**bsortientium mammas gracilescere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 63.  
**A**bsortire bimestres & trimestres sine causa manifestæ. Vide, Si mulier concipiat.  
**A**bsortire quid faciat; & ubi, ac quando frequenter, aut raro contingat: & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. 85. 274. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 23. Sect. 5. v. 59. 63. 75. Sect. 7. vers. 23. Vide Abortum facere.  
**ex** Abortu, alba decurrentia de repente quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 197.  
*Pini Index.*

Febris, sive ignis quas corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 67. 73. 82.  
Fluxus muliebris qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 61.  
Fœtus quando extrudatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 279. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
Morbi, qui, & quando fiant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 19. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. 95. 135. 171. 220. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 288. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 24. vj. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
Rigor si corripiat. Vide Si rigor ex partu.  
Vulnus si accipiat mulier. Vide Si vulnus accipiat mulier.  
**A**bsortum facere mulieres quando contingat. Et quid faciat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 48. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161. 194. Vide Abortire quid.  
**A**bsortum facientes periclitari quando contingat. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 93.  
Invita si faciat mulier, nec ita ejicere velit, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 450.  
**A**bsortus duplex, viginti diebus interpositis, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 23. 25.  
**A**bsortus Gemellorum ex casu, spatio quadraginta dierum, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 387.  
**A**bsortus masculus quando salubris, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
**A**bsortus plurimi quo tempore fiant, de Sept. Par. v. 45. 84. 91. 109.  
**A**bsortus puerorum cujus rei sit testimonium, de Nat. Puer. v. 187.  
**A**bsortus qui non dicantur abortus, sed effluxus, de Sept. Par. v. 91.  
**A**bsortus quicunque facti discedere si non possunt, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 239.  
**A**bsortus sanatio, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 82.  
sub Abriada Monarchia, Agriani mensis septima, & vigesima die natum Hippocratem esse. Vita, v. 11.  
**A**brotoni usus, ad menses, & puerperii purgamenta  
**A**



- menta purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 526.
- ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 483.
- in Peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 271.
- in strangulatione cordis ab utero, de Morb. Mulier. II. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Abruptiones corporis celeres circumcirca, quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 143.
- Abruptiones deligandum quomodo sit. Chir. Offic. v. 175.
- quibus Abscessibus recidivæ fiant, quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 359.
- ex Abscessibus utilitates fore quibus expectandum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 214. 222.
- Abscessu fiente, a quo morbo fiat liberatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 14. 18. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 211.
- cum Abscessu mortem qui effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- ab Abscessu, quid liberet aliquando, de Humor. v. 204. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 6. de Jud. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 115.
- Abscessu rupto in pleuritide, aut peripneumonia, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 294. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.
- Abscessum ad articulos quando expectandum, & quibus. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- Abscessum in costis, aut visceribus, aut articulis, quid faciat, & qualem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Abscessum & dolorem ad locos infra septum transversum, & ad infernas partes, quid & quando indicet, de Jud. v. 82. Præn. v. 179. 329. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Abscessum dysenteria quando faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- ad Abscessum morbum verti quando spes sit. Præn. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- Abscessus, aliorum medela, qui, de Humor. v. 192. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Abscessus ad articulos magis. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- Abscessus circa aurem quid attollat. Præd. j. v. 291. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 66. 67.
- Abscessus circa, vel juxta aures, ex febre ardente cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9. si fiant, superstites fore ægros quando significant. Præn. v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- quibus Abscessus ad aures fiunt, si quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 209. Præd. j. v. 277. 281. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- Abscessus juxta aures habentibus quid sit malum. Præd. j. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 11. Sect. 3. v. 295.
- Abscessus ad aures mali quando sint, & quando occidant. Præd. j. v. 271. 273. 291. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 305. 312. 314. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Abscessus juxta aures quæ submoveant. Præd. j. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- Abscessus juxta aures quando recidiva sequatur. de Jud. v. 118.
- Abscessus ad aures quibus sint, aut expectentur, qualesque, & quando. Præn. v. 276. Præd. j. v. 169. 264. ad 276. novies, 284. ad 289. quinques. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 33. 148. 164. 243. 271. 274. 320. 322. Sect. 2. v. 170. 264. Sect. 3. v. 224. 259. 351. 373. 380. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 252.
- Abscessus biliosus in articulis, sanguineus in costis aut visceribus, quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- Abscessus ad crura in pulmonis inflammationibus quando utiles, vel non. Præn. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- Abscessus circa dentes quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- Abscessus absque dolore quando sedetur. Præn. v. 283.
- Abscessus dolorosus suppuratus in articulos quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Abscessus extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus futuros, quando expectandum nephriticis. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 36.
- Abscessus in facie si non fuerit, sanguinem per nares erupturum quibus expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Abscessus factus ex casu cui sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 20.
- Abscessus in febris, longitudinem quando significant. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- quales, quando, & ubi fiant, de Morb. Pop. j. Abscessus fluentes acervatim, & non semirepentes, quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. Sect. 2. v. 68. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus. 55.
- Abscessus foras quam maxime verti in anginis securissimum esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 195.
- Abscessus in genu hydropici suppuratus quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- Abscessus in gingivis, aut circa aurem, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 256.
- Abscessus velut glandularum tumores, cujus signum, & qui maligni, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- qui Abscessus ad infernas partes convertuntur, boni ad quid sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 225.
- Abscessus ad infernas, aut supernas partes, quibus fiant. Præn. v. 276. 368. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 194. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- Abscessus cum inguinum inflammatione statim consequi, de Flat. v. 72.
- Abscessus non judicantes quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- Abscessus & judicatio quando simul, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Abscessus judicatorii. Vide Judicatorios, & Judicatorius Abscessus.
- Abscessus in lateris mollitudine, qui nigrefactus occidit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Abscessus magis, vel minus quibus expectandi. Vide ad Articulos Abscessus.
- in Abscessus malos conversa, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- Abscessus maturi in morbis an judicent, quod sit signum, ibid. iv. v. 309.
- Abscessus circa maxillas quibus fiant, de Humor. v. 85. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- Abscessus melli similis humore, melicerida dictus, quando fiat in articulis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Abscessus ex morbis se erigentibus, ubi contingant, de Humor. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 48.
- Abscessus ad oculos, qui & quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- Abscessus ossis ex corruptione. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 102.
- Abscessus paratus quibus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- qui Abscessus, ad perniciem, & ad judicationem considerandi, ibid. 1. Sect. 3. v. 8.



**Abscessus podagricos** quomodo curandum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 22.  
**Abscessus purulentus** si non fiat, maxime circa aurem, qui non serventur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 148. 180.  
**Abscessus** quales, & quando boni vel mali, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47. ad 63. Præn. v. 270. ad 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263. ad 274.  
**Abscessus** ad quartanas ex aliis febribus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
**Abscessus** qui fiant considerandi, de Humor. v. 57.  
**Abscessus** quibus profint insuper apparentes, & ad infernas partes fluentes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
**Abscessus** quibus non succedant, ibid. v. 272.  
**Abscessus** quos, & quando facere oporteat, vel declinare, vel excipere, vel coadjuvare, vel avertere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82. vj. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
**Abscessus** si recurrerint, & evanescent in peripneumonia, quando periculum sit, ne deliret ac moriatur. Præn. vers. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 174.  
**Abscessus** recursum suppurati an evadent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
**Abscessus** ad sanguinis eruptionem quibus fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 7. v. 144.  
**Abscessus** sanguinolentissimi quibus optimi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.  
**Abscessus** significationem non habentia signa, quando maligna sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 203.  
**Abscessus** singulos quomodo considerare oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24. 26. 28.  
**Abscessus** non succedant, reversiones eruptionis sanguinis quibus fiant, ibid. v. 200.  
**Abscessus** ad suppurationem circa laterum molli- tudines & inguina, & diurni & ægee cura- biles, quibus fiant de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
**Abscessus** ad suppurationes plurimis quando con- tigerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 23. 38.  
**Abscessus** suppuratis veratrum cur non dan- dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 303.  
**Abscessus** tumores quales minus faciant. Præn. v. 102.  
**Abscessus** tussis facere, velut etiam febres, de Humor. v. 91.  
**Abscessus** tussiculosi. Vide Tussiculosi.  
**Abscessus** non valde quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 22.  
**Abscessus** cum urinæ stillicidio circa sedem, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
**Absentium** tolerabilis memoria. Præc. v. 113.  
**Absinthii**, vel radicis ejus, ad Anginam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 22.  
 ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 322.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum aquam, menses, pituitam, sanguinem, sanieque subcruen- tam, ex uteris seu pallidos & suberuos menses, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 153. Sect. 2. v. 283. 292. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 254. 375. 382. Sect. 4. v. 245. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.  
 in Morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 137.  
 in Tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 341.  
 utris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 102. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34. ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 178.

## A Ante C

**A** Caciae usus ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
**Acanthii** Lapyti morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 134.  
**Accedentium** cognitio quæ, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.  
 in Accessibus venereis quid accidat aliquibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
**Accipitris** stercoris usus ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 320.  
**Acerbas** portiones non omnibus conducere, de Morb. iij. v. 385.  
**Acerbis** edulis quando utendum ad alvum sisten- dum, de Diet. ij. v. 407.  
**Acerbis** uti quando expediat, de Hom. Str. v. 113.  
**Acerborum** vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diet. ij. v. 348.  
**Acerborum** vires, ibid. v. 372. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 252.  
**Acerborum** usus, acetabulis uterorum pituita ple- nis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 223. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 459.  
 ad alvum sistendum, de Diet. ij. v. 407.  
 ad apponendum ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 159.  
 ad fluxum sistendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 101. 120. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72. 190. 232. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
 si oculus rumpatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 256.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 uteris, hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. pituita impletis, ibid. v. 134. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 451. procidentibus recens enixæ, de Supes. v. 283. ulceratis, aut eorum ore, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 105. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387.  
**Acerbum** in homine inesse, de Vet. Med. v. 224.  
**Acervata** ex uteris quando prodeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.  
**Acetabula** coxendicum, in quæ femora articulata sunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 120.  
 si Acetabula uteri muco, aut pituita plena fuerint, quæ sequantur, quomodo cognoscendum, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 452. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 77.  
**Acetabulum** ab acetabulo in articulis differre, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
**Acetabulum** coxæ quot crustis, & quando inu- rendum, in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425.  
**Acetabulum** mensura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 228. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198. 281. 282. 294. iij. v. 388. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 296. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 80. 121. 179. 182. 200. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 407. 427. 482. Sect. 4. v. 51. 59. 115. 138. 141. 159. 367. ij. Sect. 3. v. 145. 155. 399. 430. 437. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7 de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 214. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 448. 462.  
**Aceti** facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 257. de Hum. Usu, v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
**Aceti** usus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.  
 in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 453.  
 si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Nat. Mulic.



- Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 225. de Morb. Muliebr. j. Sect. 2. v. 461.
- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24. 30.
- in aqua intercute universalis, aut in uteris oborta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- ad capitis vulnera, de Capit. Vuln. v. 225.
- Cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 95. 145. 215. 239. Sect. 2. vers. 180. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 139. 11. Sect. 2. v. 399.
- in doloribus lumborum, crurum, & coxarum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 339. vij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
- in febre, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 91. Ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223. Singultiente, ibid. v. 231.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65. 66. 109. 113.
- ad foetum ejiciendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 383.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 241. 255. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 318. 329. de Ster. v. 437. 441.
- ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.
- cum lenticula post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 62. 63.
- in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- Muco crasso, ac putrido in naso existente, cerebro bile infectato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- in oculariis medicamentis. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 46. 54.
- Osculo uterorum complicato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- in Peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223. ij. v. 241. 244.
- in Phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- in Pleuritide, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 2. de de Morb. ij. vers. 302. 321. 323. 330. de V.R.A. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- in portionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 418.
- Pregnanti mensibus iterum atque iterum in mense sientibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- Pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 115. 118. Inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- Pulmonis articulis convulsis, aut ipso repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. 93. 160.
- rigore ex partu, aut abortu corripiente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- ad sterilem purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 294. 297.
- Stomacho uteri præter naturam hiantes, & non concipientes, de Ster. v. 437. 441.
- in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 239. 280. Sect. 3. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434. ij. Sect. 1. v. 302. 326. Sect. 3. vers. 300.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Vento in uteris siente, & inflante, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 58.
- ad ulcera, & partes vulnusculi pertusas, de Ulcerib. v. 99. 128. 136. 139. 147. 174. 185. 245. 268.
- in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 145.
- ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 212. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 297. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 169. de Ster. v. 487. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 448.
- Uteris, dolentibus ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 416. fixis, seu suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 145. 278. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425. ij. Sect. 2. v. 399. procidentibus, & prominentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 159. 162. de Ster. v. 487.
- ad uteros aperiendum, & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 271.
- Aceto asservatæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 339. velut acetum vomit, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102.
- Aceti mulsi læsiones, de V.R.A. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Aceti mulsi qualitates, & vires, ibid. v. 2. 60. ad 80.
- Acuti mulsi usus, in anhelatione cum febre, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- in febre, acuta ex malo victu, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96. anxiosa, præcordia intendente, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 147. orta a cibo recens accepto nondum alvo subevacuata, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 130. Sect. 4. v. 87. 92. singultuosa, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 231. 236.
- in morbis acutis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 79.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 238.
- in ossium fracturis cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 273.
- in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 2. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 248. 271. 273.
- in recrudescencia calcanei contusi, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 95. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 414.
- cum sesamoide ad purgandum, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 429. Epist. 21. v. 33.
- in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261. 302.
- Vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Uterorum osculo inflammato, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 562. 581.
- Acetosis uti quando expediat, de Hom. Str. v. 113.
- Acheloi uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 22.
- Achilleum hordeum. Vide Hordei.
- Aciculis pungi corpus. Vide Corpus.
- Acida cavendum cui sint, de Morb. ij. v. 316. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 79. 100. 410. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Acida in doloribus cui non contulerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.
- Acida edendum cui sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. 334. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147. 279.
- Acida frequenter ubi evomit mulier, quando melius habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 229. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306.
- Acida offerenda, quando sint puerperæ recens enixæ, de Superf. v. 283.
- Acida pituita, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 184. 253. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- Acida, in pituita populari quomodo idonea sint, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- Acida pituitosa esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- Acida pituitosa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Acida qui eructant, de Diet. v. 228.
- Acida quomodo attenuent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Acida vina qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 255.



- ab Acidis abstinendum quando fit. Vide Acida cavendum.
- Acidissimum fortissimum esse inter acida, de Vet. Med. v. 221.
- Aciditates ex aceto quibus magis vel minus conferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.
- Acidorum vires, de Diet. ij. v. 372. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Acidum eructari erysipelato, vel inflammato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 103. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- Acidum in homine inesse, & in terra, de Vet. Med. v. 224. de Nat. Hom. v. 110.
- Acidus humor reliquos præcellens qualiter sit, de Vet. Med. v. 439.
- Acidus ructus. Vide Ructus.
- Acivis locus. Vide ad Locum.
- Acor in nares cui proserpat, de Diet. iij. vers. 228.
- Acre velut acetum, qui vomant quandoque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.
- Acre aliquid cum quis comedit, quid sequatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- Acre nihil cui conducatur, & cui exhibendum, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 31. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 11.
- Acre purgatorium ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363.
- Acre quid si ederint, aut biberint prægnantes præter consuetudinem, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- Acridines ex aceto quibus, magis, vel minus conferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.
- Acres cibi quibus dandi, vel non, de Diet. iij. v. 172. de Infomn. v. 54. 56. 148. 172. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219. 280. Sect. 3. v. 281. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. Sect. 3. v. 217. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185. 238. 265. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- Acria in doloribus cui non contulerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.
- Acria si fuerint quæ procedunt ex uteris, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- Acria olera fugienda quibus sint, de Diet. iij. v. 331. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 59. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 135. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Acria, & quæ mordacitatem inducentia purgant, ad quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Acria quando & quibus exhibendum, vel non, & ab eis abstinendum, de Diet. ij. v. 408. iij. v. 257. 291. de Infomn. v. 75. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 123. 291. 334. 348. 369. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79. 100. 236. 411. Sect. 2. v. 9. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162. 241. 271. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356. Sect. 2. v. 348. Sect. 3. v. 106. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265. Sect. 2. v. 53. 270. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 11. 376. 440.
- Acria quando vomant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- Acria quando vomant in siccatorio morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- Acria ad uteros quando adhibendum, vel non, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 252. 263. Sect. 2. v. 365. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 420. ij. Sect. 2. v. 297. 352. de Ster. v. 282.
- ab Acribus abstinendum quando fit. Vide Acria quando & quibus.
- Acribus & acerbis vitatis, quomodo colluendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 137.
- Pini Index.*
- Acribus ac mollibus & acerbis quando colluendum uteros, ibidem, v. 161.
- Acribus qualia curare non oporteat, sed mollibus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- Acrium facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 361. 372.
- Acrium odores cui cavendum, de Morb. iii. vers. 30.
- Acrium vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diet. ii. v. 348.
- Acrimonia sua balsam pituitam aquosam reddere quæ possint, de Fift. v. 67.
- Acrimoniae signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- Actio in considerationem ducenda, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 36.
- Actiones corporis quando perficiat anima, de Infomn. v. 9.
- Actiones opificum quæ plenæ sint, & quæ manca. Ars. v. 140.
- Actiones quasdam profundiores in animo occultari. Epist. 17. v. 228.
- Actiōi partem sui distribuere animam, de Infomn. v. 6.
- Acu & filo quomodo curandum trichiasim, & hæmorrhoidas, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 432. 436.
- velut Acu pungi perpetuo a dolore, pectore & dorso dirupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- velut Acubus pungi quæ partes videantur, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 78.
- Acuta febris. Vide Febr.
- Acuta tussis. Vide Tuss.
- Acutæ affectiones. Vide in Affectionibus.
- Acutæ febres, quæ a manu vincuntur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- Acutæ renum affectiones. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 34.
- Acuti dolores. Vide Dolor.
- Acuti morbi. Vide Morb. & cur fiant in civitatibus ad ventos frigidos sitis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 72.
- Acutiores calores. Vide Calores.
- ex Acutis morbis attenuatis. Vide quibus ex Morbis.
- in Acutis quæ prava, Præn. v. 57. Præd. j. v. 14. 56. 70. 71. 76. 77. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 27. 63. 68. 72. 75. 78. 89. 105. 149. 153. 289. 292. 295. 304. 314. 330. 353. Sect. 2. v. 28. 135. Sect. 3. v. 101. 241. 253. 261. 265. 323. 343.
- in Acutis quantum ducere oporteat, de Humor. v. 84.
- in Acutis valde, purgare quando oporteat eadem die, & cur, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 13.
- in Acutis victus tenues & exactos, ubi non expedit, periculosos esse, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 19.
- Acutissimi morbi. Vide Morb.
- in Acutum fastigiata suppurationes, vel contra, quales sint, Præn. v. 108. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- Acutus Dolor. Vide Dolor.

## A Ante D

- A** Damantus atrabiliarius quid vomuerit, & a quibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. vers. 46.
- Addiscere quæ oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 40.
- ad Additionem procedendum minus esse, quam ad detractionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 123.



- Additiones & detractiones cibi aut potus facere paulatim oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 149.
- Adianti & radices ejus usus, ad alvum, & urinam solvendum, de Morb. iij. v. 419.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- in doloribus & animi deliquis ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 197. 205. 237. Sect. 3. v. 144.
- ad intestinum humidum & saniosum, de Fist. v. 99.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 426. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 383.
- ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 499.
- in potionibus febrium, de Morb. iij. v. 404. 419. 426.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- ad secundas, & menses detrahendos, ibidem, v. 2.
- Uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 406.
- Adianti vires, de Diat. ij. v. 306.
- Adipis anserin. usus in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 453. 455. 458.
- si aqua ex uteris fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 357. ij. Sect. 3. v. 45. 236.
- si a coitu imum ventrem doleat, de Ster. vers. 481.
- ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 411. 453. 456. 460. 467. de Ster. v. 171. 188. 268. 318.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 439.
- ad fluxus, ibidem, v. 196. 226. 237.
- ad foetum immortuum ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 72. 85. 99. 363.
- ad haemorrhoidas curandas, de Ham. v. 78.
- ad illinendum penicillos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ii. Sect. 2. v. 258.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 79.
- ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulc. v. 205.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. 291. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 133. 163. Sect. 3. v. 267. 282. de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 372. 374. Sect. 4. v. 185. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341. 342. 344. 376.
- pro uterorum duro, & concluso, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258. 277. 286. 291. 300. ulcerato, aut inflammato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388.
- si ex partu purgata non fuerit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 253. Sedem doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 170.
- si in partu sicca fuerit mulier, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 159.
- ad purgandum puerum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 9. 10. ad Secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 66.
- si semen viri in utero putrescat, & graveolens sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- in strangulatione & suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 180. 187. Sect. 3. v. 109. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 197. Sect. 4. v. 119. 139. 145. 324. 328. 348. 357. ij. Sect. 2. v. 437. Sect. 3. v. 407.
- uteris inflammatis & dolentibus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.
- ad uterorum morbum omnem, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 429.
- Adipis aromatis imbuti usus, ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 170. Vide, Anferis.
- Adipis bubuli usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 407.
- ad ulcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 103. 108. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- Adipis caprini usus, in dolore uteri post partum, de Superf. v. 287.
- ad molliendum & cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 219. 222.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 225. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 133. 166. de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 185. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377.
- ad os uterorum durum & conclusum, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- ad ulcera dorsi, de Ulc. v. 235.
- Adipis cervi usus, in conclusione ac duritie uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 265. 320.
- ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 165. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 251. Sect. 4. v. 257. 279. ij. Sect. 3. v. 361. 363. 367.
- in motione uterorum ad coxam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- ad ulcera uterorum, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. vers. 215.
- Adipis gallinacci usus, ad ejiciendum foetum mortuum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 73. 76.
- Adipis ovilli usus in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 455.
- ad bilem ex utero purgandum, de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 191. 193.
- ad menses detrahendos, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 348.
- pro molliendo utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 163. 196. de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 338. 340. 342. 377.
- ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 10.
- ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 357.
- ad uteros collapso, vel induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 494. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Adipis phocæ usus. Vide, Phocæ adipis.
- Adipis Renalis usus, in conclusione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- ad ventrem subpurgandum in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- Adipis serpentis usus, ad membranam tollendam ex osculo uterorum, de Ster. v. 228.
- Adipis suilli usus, in abortientibus, ibidem, vers. 460.
- ad ambustos, de Ulc. v. 226. ad 232.
- ad fluxus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- si intestinum rectum inflammatum fuerit, de Fist. v. 79.
- ad molliendum, & cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 204. ad 209. 216. 219.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Superf. v. 222. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.
- ad Ulcera capitis, & dorsi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de ulc. v. 235.



ad ulcera uterorum ; de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 143. 163. 196. Sect. 4. v. 257.  
 ad uteros duos , de Morb. Mul. ii. Sect. 2. vers. 300.  
 Adipis volucris usus , ad fluxum æquosum uterinum , ibid. Sect. 3. v. 233.  
 si ventus in utero fuerit , vide , volucrum .  
 Adipis usus , ad conceptum , de Ster. v. 170.  
 ad enixam recens , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 4. v. 24.  
 ad intestinum inflammatum , de Fist. v. 129.  
 ad molliendum uterum , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
 ad pituitam ex intestinis ducendam . Not. Morb. Mul. v. 80.  
 ad purgandum uterum , de Superf. v. 267.  
 ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum , de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 3. v. 391.  
 ad suffiendum uterum conclusum , de Superf. v. 220.  
 Uteris , aut osculo eorum ulceratis , aut com-  
 moris , de Ster. v. 405.  
 Adiposum quid cui superstaret in urina , de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 79.  
 Admiratori Medici quando sit , Præn. v. 14.  
 Admiratori qui sint his , qui nomine medici sunt , Arf. v. 138.  
 Adolescens in quo septennario fiat , de Carnib. v. 153.  
 Adolescens temperatus qualiter sit , de Diet. i. v. 417.  
 Adolescentes jejunium quomodo ferant . Aph. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 Adolescentes sani magis vel minus qui sint , de Diet. i. v. 391.  
 Adolescenti splenico ancillæ filio quid acciderit , de Morb. Pop. vii. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 Adolescentibus , qui morbi fierent in Thaso. ibid. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 Qui morbi magis , vel minus oriantur . Præd. ii. Sect. 1. v. 251. Sect. 2. v. 226. 241.  
 Adolescentis per asperam viam currentis , morbus , de Morb. Pop. v. v. 301.  
 Adolescentis ex Eubæa morbus , ibidem , v. 248.  
 Adolescentis in Melibæa morbus , ibid. iii. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
 Adolescentis in mendacium foro decumbentis mor-  
 bus , ibid. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Adolescentis in mentis alienationem ducti histo-  
 ria , ibid. iv. v. 86.  
 Adolescentis peregrini morbus , ibidem , v. 100.  
 Adolescentis ex serpente devorato morbus , ibid. v. v. 454.  
 Adriani morbus , & medela , ibid. vii. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 Adversari contrariis oportere , de Humor. v. 47.  
 Adversissimum morbo , non amicum & familiare  
 quando exhibendum , de Morb. Sacr. v. 366.  
 ab adverso & hostili morbum perire , & dissipa-  
 ri , ibidem , v. 368.  
 Adurescentes febres , de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 Adusti uteri , vide quæ Uteros , Frigidos .  
 Adytum , Epist. 27. v. 50. 80.

## A Ante E

**A** Edificatores ex diversis rebus quid & quomo-  
 do faciant , de Diet. i. v. 229.  
 Aedilis filix apud Tecomzum morbus , de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 175.  
 Aeger biliosus sit natura , & non purgatus cor-  
 Pini Index.

reptus fuerit a morbo (pleuritide) quid agen-  
 dum , de Morb. iii. v. 295.  
 Aeger debilis jam existens in febre , quando mor-  
 ti sit propinquus . Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 79. Sect. 7.  
 v. 99.  
 Aeger debilis quo die esse cepit , cur observan-  
 dum , de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 164.  
 Aeger extrinsecus frigidus , intrinsecus valde ca-  
 lidus , quando sit , de Affect. Sect. 1. vers.  
 106.  
 si Aeger facile ferat , quid æstimandum in eva-  
 cuatione , de Humor. v. 71. Aphor. Sect. 1.  
 v. 68.  
 Aeger limpidus specie , ac humectus , subpallidus ,  
 pellucidus , tenuis , aridus , ac debilis , in  
 quo sit typho , de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
 110.  
 si Aeger sufficiat , ad animi usque deliquium quan-  
 do ducere oporteat , de Humor. v. 73. Aphor.  
 Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 an Aeger ex victu durare possit ad morbi vigorem ,  
 & mitius quando tractandus , vide , ad Morbi  
 vigorem , & Victu mitius .  
 Aegri an accusandi de eorum morte potius , quam  
 medici , Arf. v. 98.  
 ad Aegri ætatem quando respiciendum . Præd. ii.  
 Sect. 2. v. 243. 266.  
 Aegri ex morbo sacro quando resipiscant , de Morb.  
 Sacr. v. 192.  
 ex Aegri narrationibus ad infallibilem certitudinem  
 perveniri si non possit , quid agendum medico ,  
 Arf. v. 193.  
 Aegri palpando contrectantes , dolorosi , quæ diffi-  
 cilia reddant . Præd. i. v. 163. Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 2. v. 19.  
 Aegri quæ faciant , & ignorent , & cur , Arf.  
 v. 103.  
 Aegris aqua qualis exhibenda , de Med. v. 35.  
 Aegris cum Medico non exigua commercia . Vide ,  
 Commercium .  
 cum Aegro qui morbus commoriatur , de Morb. ii.  
 Sect. 3. v. 294.  
 Aegrorum curam gerendum cur sit . Præc. v. 57.  
 Aegrorum mala non statim cognita , an ad medi-  
 cos referenda , vel ad naturam aegrorum , &  
 morbi , Arf. v. 184.  
 Aegrorum negligentia quid accadat , ibid. v. 202.  
 Aegros multos citra medicorum usum sanatos esse ,  
 non tamen fortasse sine medicina , ibid. v. 55.  
 Aegros obscuro morbo laborantes , vide , Morbo  
 obscuro .  
 Aegros non posse facere quæ imperantur , magis ra-  
 tioni consentaneum esse , quam medicos non  
 convenientia jubere , ibidem , v. 99.  
 ad Aegros sanandos quomodo Dietam constituere  
 polliceatur Hippocrates , Jul. v. 11.  
 qui Aegrum commissum sibi habet , quid agere de-  
 beat . Præc. v. 93.  
 cum Aegrum interrogaveris , quæ considerandum ,  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 166.  
 ex Aegritudine bene cibum accipienti , nihil auge-  
 re corpus malum . Aph. Sect. 2. v. 43. Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 1. v. 164.  
 de Aegritudinibus non apparentibus , & difficilli-  
 mis , opinionem magis quam artem ipsam judi-  
 care , de Flat. v. 15.  
 qui in Aegritudinibus lacrymantur , quando bo-  
 num , vel malum , Aph. Sect. 4. v. 83. Sect. 7.  
 v. 11.  
 in Aegritudinibus longis multæ conturbationes , &  
 prævaricationes quomodo fiant , de Ver. Med.  
 v. 374.



- Aegritudinis nonlevis signum**, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- Aegrotantes afflicti quid faciant**, Præc. v. 68.
- Aegrotantes artis beneficio a quibus liberentur**, de Flat. v. 8.
- Aegrotantes delinquentes in tenui victu**, Vide in Victu tenui.
- Aegrotantes per Medici probitatem ac mansuetudinem sanitati restitutos se esse**, quando gloriantur, Præc. v. 55.
- Aegrotantes servatos**, causam Diis, aut fortunæ attribuire, aut suæ naturæ: benefactorem vero odio habere, Epist. 17. v. 246.
- Aegrotanti quid opituletur**, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Aegrotanti sanitatem quid significet in somnis**, de Insom. v. 139.
- Aegrotantibus gratificationes faciendæ**, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 4. v. 22. ad 26.
- Aegrotantibus ad sanitatem quid plurimum conferat**, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Aegrotantibus utilitatem magnam quid afferat**, Præc. v. 26.
- Aegrotantis administratio**, & de morbo interrogatio, qualis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Aegrotantis diuturnam concupiscentiam quid erigat**, Præc. v. 125.
- Aegrotantis principium quam optime quomodo quis sanaverit**, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Aegrotantis remissio & intentio**, quid requiratur, Præc. v. 76.
- Aegrotantis situs in tractatione Chirurgiæ**, Chir. Off. v. 6. 30.
- ob Aegrotantium utilitatem in domos ingredi jurat Hippocrates**, Jus. v. 19.
- qui Aegrotant varie**, his nigrum vomitum quando expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- Aegrotare longius cur accidat**, Præd. j. v. 141.
- Aegrotare plus**, aut minus in uterorum motionibus, propter quæ sit necesse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- Aegrotare varie aut potius**, alvos, ex quibus contingat, Præd. j. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Aegrotavit Mulier in ventre habens foetum corrumpere posse**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Aegrotaverunt**, & convalescerunt aliqui Medicis non usi, aut facientes aliquid, aut non facientes, sanati sunt. Ars. v. 63.
- qui Aegrotavit**, si laudare, vel vituperare noverit quid ex diæta, per quam convalescit, quid comperiet, ibidem, v. 71.
- aut Aegrotent Homines**, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- quando Aegrotet Homo**, de Natur. Hom. v. 62.
- Aegrotas partes curare**. Vide Curare partes.
- Aegroti in diebus imparibus cur consurbentur**, & maxime doleant, de Morb. iij. Sect. 1. v. 321.
- quæ Aegroti pariantur in singulis morbis**, qui recte scripserint de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Aegrotis eadem in cibo assumentibus**, quæ sani solent, non fuisse utile, de Vet. Med. v. 39.
- Aegrotis qui cibi**, & obsonia, aut potus exhibendi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.
- Aegrotis quomodo danda ea**, quæ sanis sunt commoda, ibidem, v. 299.
- Aegrotis non sufficiens esse apparere violentia morbi**, nisi Medici quoque imperitia accedat. Præc. v. 19.
- Aegroti auxiliari transmutationem ex præsentis statu**, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 171.
- Aegroti jam debili si rigor incidat**, quando lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- ex Aegroti edoctos**, morbos dignoscere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Aegroti forti**, debili autem morbo existente: vel e contra, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 164. ad 168.
- Aegroti imperare calidum quid assumere**, cur sit dubium, de Vet. Med. v. 244.
- Aegroti pleraque ejus peccata cur occultandum**, & hilari ac sereno vultu ipsum consolandum, de Dec. Orn. v. 122.
- Aegroti refugium quid præbeat**, Præc. v. 70.
- Aegrotorum diæta**, ad sanorum diætam comparata, quid inveniat, de Vet. Med. v. 108.
- Aegrotorum peccata observare oportere**, de Dec. Orn. v. 114.
- quod Aegrotorum res magis cognoscat medicus**, quid fidem faciat. Præc. v. 4.
- Aegrotorum res omnes per formam quomodo gubernarentur**, de Vet. Med. v. 11.
- Aegrotos in alterutram partem inclinare qui dies faciant**, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- Aegrotos considerare quomodo oporteat statim in constitutionis morborum principio**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- Aegrotos ob dolorificam affectionem desperantes**, se ipsos vita exuere. Præc. v. 92.
- apud Aegrotos præsentia**, præterita, & futura prænoscent, & prædicent medicus, quid canset. Præn. v. 2.
- Aegrotos quosdam dignos esse qui negligantur**, non tamen qui affligantur. Præc. v. 44.
- Aegrotum cum Medico adversari morbo oportere**, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- Aegrotum mutari ad deteriora**, & ad alteram partem, quando sit necesse, de Jud. v. 84.
- Aegrotum oportere se ipsum exhibere quæ decet facientem**, Aph. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Aegrotum de quibus interrogandum**, & quæ circa ipsum considerandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- Aegrotus de quibus ipse judicet**, de Humor. v. 21.
- Aegyptii formæ quales sint**, & a quo comprimantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 29. 119. 136.
- ad Aenium & Sunium quid perveniret**, Epist. 26. v. 16.
- in Aeno**, capite vulnerati, & ex itinere quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 366.
- ex leguminum esu quid acciderit**, ibidem, ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 29.
- Aequinoctia de Diæta**, iij. v. 24. 65. 103. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 8. 109. 110. 114. 118. 164. 228. iij. Sect. 2. v. 5. 9. iv. v. 1. 8. 14. 21. V. v. 475. vj. Sect. 7. v. 4. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49. Sect. 2. v. 419. 426.
- Aequinoctia periculosa esse**, magis vero autumnale, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Aequinoctii tempus quibus ulceribus commodius**, de Ulc. v. 49.
- ab Aequinoctio vernali ad vergiliarum ortum**, & ab Aequinoctio autumnali ad vergiliarum occasum, dies quot, de Hom. Strut. v. 102. 111.
- Aequinoctium vernale**, vel autumnale, ibidem, v. 99. 108.
- Aequitatem habentia iniqua esse**, de Diæta. j. v. 191.
- Aer ambiens nos**, non omnis similis. Epist. 27. v. 145.



- velut Aer ambiens, a quo e terra nascentibus nutrimentum accedit, est locus, in quo disciplina contingit. Lex. v. 24.
- Aer de cerebro ad corpus reliquum quomodo dispergatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 328.
- Aer conclusus in membris foras penetrare non potest, quid causet, ibidem, v. 183.
- Aer corpus in febre quomodo calefaciat, calefactus ipse prius, de Flat. v. 119.
- Aer febrium generis utriusque author, & causa, ibidem, v. 75.
- Aer os in febribus quomodo diducat, ibidem, v. 113. 116.
- Aer qualis cursu solis perpetuum conservet, ibidem, v. 51.
- Aer quando offendant homines, aut alia animalia, ibidem, v. 81.
- Aer quid vocetur? & quorum author sit, & dominus, & quantum possit, ibidem, v. 39.
- qui Aer ad venas pervenit, ad quid conferat, de Morb. Sac. v. 173.
- Aer a venis exclusus præ pituita, quid causet, ibidem, v. 175.
- Aer violentatus concitatus si fuerit in suffocatione ab utero, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.
- Aer vocem qualem reddat, de Diæt. j. v. 529.
- ab Aere infuso calori ammisso quæ mala in corpore habeantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- si in Aere mutatio aliqua fortior contingat, quid patiatur cerebrum, & cur, de Morb. Sac. v. 352.
- ab Aere pati aliquod astrum in somnis si videatur, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 45.
- Aerem ambientem calidum esse aestate, & calidior corpus in se ipsum trahere, ex quo febris fieri potest, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- Aerem Aquilo, vel Auster, quomodo afficiat, & reliqui venti, de Morb. Sac. v. 269. 273.
- Aerem Cerebrum quando non attrahat, de Car. v. 177.
- Aerem hominem ex toto non esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 4. 10.
- Aerem primum omnium percipere cerebrum, de Morb. Sac. v. 350.
- Aerem purum & sincerum qui exhibeat venti, de Diæt. ij. v. 64.
- Aerem, quem inspirando attrahimus, communissimum hominibus esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 175.
- Aerem sapientiam cerebro exhibere, de Morb. Sac. v. 324.
- Aerem solum mortalibus vitæ, & morborum ægrotis, authorem esse, de Flat. v. 56.
- Aerem trahentes venæ, & in reliquum corpus, ac venulas derivantes, quæ sint, de Morb. Sac. v. 128.
- Aerem, ubi in medellam cessit, qua rejiciat cor, de Cor. v. 22.
- Aeris Australi & humida constitutione qui præcipue patiantur, & morbo sacro corripiantur, & cur, de Morb. Sac. v. 246. 266.
- Aeris elationi quando non instet potus, de Cor. v. 20.
- ut Aeris influxus paucissimus ingrediatur in corpus, & ipse peregrinissimus, quando procurandum, de Natur. Homin. v. 199.
- Aeris mutationes. Vide si in Aere
- Aeris repentina turbatio vitanda, Præc. v. 128.
- Aeris status totus ad Austrina quando vergeret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Aeris tertia pars quem locum occupaverit, & qualis sit, de Car. v. 15.
- Aeramentis in Officina medica, aqua potabilis optima, de Hum. V. v. 2.
- Aeramento aliquo an utendum sit, de Med. v. 34.
- Aereo instrumento mammam quomodo auferant Sauromatum femina, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- Aeris ærugo. Vide Aeruginis.
- Aeris albi cucurbita, de Ster. v. 224.
- Aeris floris usus, atra bile in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- Bile cerebrum infestante, & in naso mucro crasso ac putritudo existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- ad Cancrum, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 6. v. 39.
- ad Conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 453. 462. pro Corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 16. 17.
- ad Fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20. 44. 48. 55. 59.
- si Genituram uteri non contineant, de Ster. v. 464.
- ad Gurgulionem in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- ad Hemorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. v. 36. 61. 73.
- ad Membranam utero præpositam removendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 431.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros. Aquamque & menses ducendum, de Superf. v. 245. 247. 252. 263. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 358. de Ster. v. 181.
- in Oculariis pulvillis. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 41. 44.
- ad palpebras crassas, vel scabiosas, de Visu. v. 21. 28. 29.
- in Pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 318. 325.
- Polypo nasi extracto, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. 119. 134. 137.
- in Sideratis, ibid. v. 11.
- ad subdendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 15.
- in Suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- ad Ulcera & Vulnere, de Ulc. v. 111. 117. 119. 120. 130. 145. 157. 173. 188.
- Aeris ortus causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- Aeris perfectio, de Diæt. j. v. 275.
- Aeris ramentorum usus ad foetum immortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.
- Aeris rubri vas ad paranda medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 36. 46. de Ulc. v. 100. 104. 175. de Visu. v. 32.
- Aeris squamæ usus, pro Corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 14. 17.
- ad Hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463.
- ad palpebras scabiosas, de Visu. v. 30.
- ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Ulc. v. 141. 166.
- Aeris ulti usus, ad Oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Mor. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 406.
- Aeruginis Aeris usus, ad membranam tollendam ex osculo uterorum, de Ster. v. 228.
- Aeruginis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 453.
- ad Hemorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. v. 73. ad Mo-



- ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulcer. v. 208.
- ad Oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26. 62.
- ad Puerum, & mala intus in utero existentia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 69.
- ad Vulnere, de Ulc. v. 145.
- Aeruginosa per alvum egesta, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 391.
- Aeruginosa in dolore renum quando vomant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- Aeruginosa erumpentia superne qualia, de Humor. v. 4.
- Aeruginosa & sanguinolenta quando secedant in splenis Morbo, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Aeruginosa stercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153.
- Aeruginosa, (seu Virulenta) vomitu rejecta, de Morb. Pop. I. Sect. 3. v. 146. III. Sect. 1. v. 41. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Aerumnose viventes podagrici an sanari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- Aeschylus filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. V. v. 372. vij. Sect. 2. v. 172.
- Aesculapii auxilia per magnam terræ ac maris partem dispergens Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 18.
- ab Aesculapio Decimumoctavum esse Hippocratem, ibidem, v. 9. Decimumnonum. Vita, v. 3.
- Aesculapio & genere, & arte conjunctum fuisse Hippocratem. Epist. 10. v. 33.
- Aesculapio indignum nihil facturi Cor respondent. Epist. 9. v. 2.
- ab Aesculapio originem ducens Hippocrates. Vita, v. 2. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 10. v. 42.
- Aesculapium jurat Hippocrates. Jus. v. 1.
- Aesculapius cur Dei loco habitus. Epist. 27. v. 201.
- Aesculapius Inventor medicinæ an ad finem ejus pervenerit. Epist. 20. v. 5.
- Aesculapius Progenitor Hippocratis. Epist. 17. v. 212.
- Aesculapius in somno qualis visus Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 3.
- si Aestas biliosa fiat, quid faciat, de Humor. v. 136.
- Aestas facillima, seu commodissima quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Aestas humorem quem pariat, ibidem. v. 157.
- Aestas morbos quos transmutet, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Aestas paucissimis diebus quibus sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- si Aestas pluviosa sit, & austro multum perficitur, similisque sequatur autumnus, quæ accedant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Aestas qualis sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 14. 50. de Hom. Str. v. 71.
- Aestas qualis fuerit, in Perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. in Thaso. Ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 9. 112.
- Aestas serena, calida, æstus magni quando fuerit in tempore pestilenti. Ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- si Aestas sicca & borealis sit, autumnus pluviosus & australis qui morbi expectandi hyeme, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 293. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- si Aestas sicca, vel pluviosa fuerit, quales sint morbi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- Aestas non stabilis, sed repente calida & austri-  
na, & sine ventis, quando, & ubi fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Aestas cum Veri similis fiat, quid sequatur, de Humor. v. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Aestate ægrotante aliquo, quid agendum, de Hom. Str. v. 82.
- Aestate Aer ambiens qualis sit. Vide, Aerem ambientem.
- Aestate ambulandum quomodo sit, & balneis utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 34. 36. 80.
- Aestate aquæ quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 341. 379. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123. 152.
- Aestate auræ quales spirent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Aestate & Autumno cibos difficillime ferri, Hyeme facillime deinde Vere. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Aestate bilis, pituita, & sanguis, quales sint, & cur, de Nat. Hom. v. 132. ad 137.
- Aestate cibus & potibus qualibus nutriendum, de Sal. Diet. v. 13.
- Aestate repente accedente, & ardore ac mutatione contingente, qui morbi incidant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Aestate febres ardentes populariter quando grassantur, & quales, de Morb. Pop. II. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Aestate febris quando corripit capite vulneratos, & quando pereant, de Capit. Vuln. v. 307. 316. Homines a quibus corripiantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 131.
- Aestate incunte qui ægrotare cœperunt, quando plurimi fervarent, de Morb. Pop. I. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Aestate infernam terræ partem frigidam esse, cur contingat, supernam vice versa, de Nat. Puer. v. 322. 341. 347. 384.
- Aestate infusus cur utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 49.
- Aestate malum majus ac prius procedere ab humore retento, quam hyeme, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 256. 264.
- Aestate media aquæ frigida multæ affusio caloris revocationem cui faciat, de Humor. V. v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- Aestate medicamentis purgare. Vide, Medicamenti.
- Aestate morbi acuti minus & molliores qui fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Aestate morbi quales fiant, & quomodo, de Nat. Hom. v. 131. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 133. 261. de Affectib. Sect. 1. versic. 129. 167. de Insomn. Affectib. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 49. 77. 151. 228. 347. Sect. 3. v. 3. 160. de Morb. Pop. II. Sect. 1. v. 10. V. v. 391. VII. Sect. 2. v. 271. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 19. 50.
- Aestate mutationes repentinas minime fieri, de Morb. Salubr. v. 239.
- Aestatem naturarum alie bene, alie male habent. Vide, Naturæ Aliæ.
- Aestate prima, & reliqua, qui optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Aestate tabes quæ remittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. Tussis quando remiserint, de Mor. Pop. III. Sect. 3. v. 167.
- Aestate ulcere tonsillarum pejora cur sint, de Dentib. v. 36.
- Aestatem febriculofam fieri quando necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 261. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- ad Aestatem opem in quo morbo expectandum. Præd. ii. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- Aestatem Vitantes, deorsum purgare quos oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10.



Aestatis causa quid sit, & quomodo, de Flat. v. 47.  
 Aestatis morbi, in Perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. in Thaso, ibid. i. Sect. 1. v. 22. 43. Sect. 2. v. 14. 118. 136. 166.  
 Aestatis principium & finis, in eaque quo victu utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 25. 82.  
 Aestatis tempore, aqua intercus, ex aquae potu quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 77. 151.  
 Medicamentum dare quando non oporteat, de Med. Pur. v. 39.  
 Morbus hepaticus qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 228.  
 Typhos qualis & quando corripiat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 Volvulus qualis, & ubi corripiat, ibidem. v. 160.  
 Aestatis utilitas, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 355.  
 Aestimatione diligenti prius facta in acutis morbis, medicamentis uti quando oporteat, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 71.  
 Aestivæ quartanæ. Vide quartanæ.  
 Aestu ne lædatur in typho, quando custodia habenda, de Intern. Affectib. Sect. 3. v. 77.  
 ab Aestu & pruritu quando vexentur per nivem & frigus iter facientes, de Vet. Med. v. 275.  
 Aestum majorem qui percipiant, ibidem. v. 271.  
 Aestus consideratio, de Humor. v. 16. 34.  
 cum Aestus derepente accedat, terra humida existente, quid sequatur de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 262.  
 Aestus Tertiæ Thasi temporis constitutionis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 Aestus vehemens circa ventrem, quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 100.  
 Aestus vehementes sub canem quando facti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 475. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 420.  
 Aestuosa febris. Vide Febris.  
 Aestuosa hora, id est, tempus quando sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 50.  
 Aestuosa quæ, & cur sint, de Diet. ij. v. 137. 155. 238. 269. 295. 321. 327. 331. 337. 382. de Affectib. Sect. 2. v. 249.  
 Aestuosus in febre ac constrictis, medicamenta an danda. Præd. 1. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 32.  
 Aetas consideranda, de Humor. v. 9.  
 Aetas sicca vel humida quorum sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 28. 30.  
 ab Aetate annorum quadraginta duorum usque ad sexaginta tres qui morbi non fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 144.  
 Aetate consistentes. jejunium qualiter ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 ex Aetate morbos aliquos dignosci, de Morb. Pop. i. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 qua Aetate morbus facer accedens, difficile liberetur. Præd. ii. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 Aetate observata, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.  
 qua Aetate a quartanis corripiantur homines, & siderationes maxime fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 291. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 74.  
 in Aetate vigoris si fuerint, quibus venam secandum in acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.  
 Aetatem ab ætate discernere quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 21.  
 ad Aetatem hominis respicere quando, & cur

oporteat de Salubr. Diet. v. 31. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 9. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244. 266.  
 qui Aetatem juvenilem excefferunt, quos morbos pati soleant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 75.  
 Aetatem mediam habentes, quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint, ibid. v. 45.  
 ad Aetatem mulieris quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 291.  
 Aetates cui noscendum, in quibus singula ulcera curatu facilia, vel difficilia sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 239. 249.  
 Aetates cuius rei sint signum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 54.  
 Aetates differre inter se, de Diet. iij. v. 7. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150.  
 Aetates ipsæ ad se ipsas quomodo se habeant, de Diet. j. v. 413.  
 Aetates mulierum discernere quem oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. i. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
 Aetates periculosissimæ ad tabem quæ sint. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 370.  
 Aetates quomodo bene, aut male habeant, de Humor. v. 165. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 Aetates quomodo transmutentur, de Humor. v. 162.  
 Aetates sanæ & morbosæ in diversis temperamentis, de Diet. j. v. 390. 398. 403. 409. 413.  
 Aetates temporibus similes quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 187.  
 Aetati dandum aliquid in institutione victus. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 Aetati magna vis quando insit. Præc. v. 133.  
 quorum Aetati morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vide si Morbus affinis.  
 in Aetatibus annorum trigintaquinque, & senioribus, quid magis fiat, Præn. v. 95. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 in Aetatibus qualia contingant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 in Aetatibus signa, de Humor. v. 114.  
 quo Aetatis anno obierit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 45.  
 Aetatis hominis considerationem habendum in transmutatione Dietæ, de Nat. Hom. v. 186.  
 Aetatis mutationes. Vide Mutationes.  
 Aetatis vigorem omnia habere gratiosa, decrepitam vero ætatem vice versa. Præc. v. 128.  
 Aethera veteres quid nominaverint, de Car. v. 13.  
 ex Aethere esse, quod in homine descendit, de Insomn. v. 97.  
 Aethiopicum cuminum. Vide Cumini.

## A Ante F

**A**ffectio abscessus humore melli similis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.  
 Affectio bona ad mutationem in utero faciendam, ut postea concipiat, ibid. v. 188.  
 Affectio per consensum quomodo vexet. Præc. v. 136.  
 Affectio Hicanoris, ac Phœnicis. Vide Hicanoris, & Phœnicis.  
 quæ Affectio quanto vetustior fuerit, tanto facilius sanatur, de Humor. v. 50.  
 quæ Affectio similitudinem habeat ad lac. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 124.  
 Affe-



- Affectione augeſcente in afflictionis aſſiduitate, quid accidat. *Præc.* v. 81.
- Affectionem ab affectione differre, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 277. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Affectionem corpus totum cur ſentiat, parte una affecta, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Affectionem crudam non remittere ex medicamento, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 37. *Epist.* 21. v. 18.
- Affectionem gravem ac moleſtam quando invehat mens. *Præc.* v. 17.
- Affectionem hominum per conſenſum admirandam eſſe. *Epist.* 13. v. 4.
- ob Affectionem obſcuritas linguæ qualis, & quando fiat. *Præc.* v. 130.
- Affectionem pernicioſam eſſe videntes, qui ad curationem non accedant, & cur, *ibid.* v. 66.
- Affectionem ſanam cupientes ægri, quid faciant, *ibid.* v. 70.
- Affectionem totam quando indagandum, *ibid.* v. 48.
- citra Affectionem viſibilem appellatam, obſcuritas linguæ quibus accidat, *ibid.* v. 132.
- Affectiones ardentes, fatuitatem inducentes. *Præd. j.* v. 126.
- Affectiones atrabilarie quibus minus fiant, vel magis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- Affectiones in capite non manifeſtas quomodo deprehendere oporteat, de *Capit. Vuln.* 192.
- Affectiones cholerice bilis ſurſum ac deorſum prodeuntis, unde & quando fiant, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 388. 391. vij. Sect. 2. v. 265. 270.
- Affectiones conſiſcere quomodo fiant, ac deſinant, & quibus occaſionibus augeſcant, ac deſiciant, quibus ſit facile, vel difficile, de *Vet. Med.* v. 29.
- Affectiones corporis eſſe quædam ſomnia, de *Inſomn.* v. 15.
- quibus Affectiones corporis humide, & morbus (peripneumonia) fortis, quid contingat, de *Morb. iij.* v. 202. de *Diæt. Jud.* v. 99.
- Affectiones diurnæ ac moleſtæ qualibus fiant, calcaneo denigrato, de *Fract.* Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Affectiones, & earum curationes, multas eſſe, & varias, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Affectiones fluidas, ſive diurnas, circa articulos, non lethales eſſe morbos, ſed longos, *ibid.* v. 47. 53.
- Affectiones frequenter tranſmutationem habentes, quando, & in quibus malæ. *Præd. j.* v. 17. 38. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 120. 128.
- ubi Affectiones futuras prænoſcit medicus, quid faciat. *Præn.* v. 7.
- Affectiones in homine cognoscere qui non poſſit, de *Vet. Med.* v. 211.
- Affectiones inſuper rigentes, in convulſiones quando deſinant. *Præd. j.* v. 148. *Coac. Præn.* v. 24.
- Affectiones linguæ quales fuerint *Androphani*, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 433. vij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- Affectiones ex lumbis ad collum & caput tranſcuntes, quando mentis emotoriæ ſint. *Præd. j.* v. 185. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 105.
- quæ Affectiones majores ſint in juniore quam ſeniore, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 124. 150. 155.
- Affectiones naturæ quæ fluxiones ſint, de *Gland.* v. 100.
- Affectiones omnes propter multas caſuum circumſtantias, ac mutationes, mora quadam diutius adherere. *Præc.* v. 33.
- Affectiones plures quibus mulieribus accidunt, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 1. v. 19.
- Affectiones podagricæ quando moveantur. *Aphor. Sect.* 6. v. 70.
- Affectiones podagricæ frigida aſſuſa quomodo levetur & ſolvatur, de *Humid.* v. v. 106. *Aphor. Sect.* 5. v. 45.
- Affectiones pruriginosæ quid ſignificent: *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 396.
- Affectiones pueris quando judicentur, vel diuturnæ fiant. *Aphor. Sect.* 3. v. 69.
- Affectiones, quæ homini ex facultatibus ac potentijs, quæ item ex figuris adveniant, cognoscere oportere, de *Vet. Med.* v. 385.
- Affectiones quales faciant in unoquoque morbo humores, noſſe expedire, de *Humor.* v. 94.
- Affectiones quales fuerint in *Thaſi* prima temporis conſtitutione, de *Morb. Pop. j.* Sect. 1. v. 30.
- Affectiones quinta die ſanguinem fundentes, ſexta rigentes, ſeptima perfrigeratæ, repente recaleſcunt, quid indicent. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 129.
- Affectiones quomodo judicare oporteat medicum, & curare. *Epist.* 18. v. 20. 22.
- Affectiones renum & veficæ an ſanentur in ſenibus, de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 7. v. 83. *Aphor. Sect.* 6. v. 7. Vide *Renum*.
- Affectiones ſoporosæ, ſanitatem inducentes. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 275.
- Affectiones ſtatim turbulentæ quando ſanguinem fundant. *Præd. j.* v. 217. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 112. 141.
- Affectiones tremulæ cum morſu ac capitis dolore, quid ſignificent. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 397.
- Affectiones cum vigilijs & anxietudine repentina, ſanguinem quando fundant, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 143.
- Affectiones volvuloſæ diuturnæ quando fiant, de *Gland.* v. 119.
- Affectiones uterine coxæ ac cruris, de *Morb. Pop. iv.* v. 251.
- in Affectionibus acutis, quæ cum febre ſunt, luctuoſæ reſpirationes, malum *Aphor. Sect.* 6. v. 69.
- in Affectionibus acutis raro etiam in principiis medicamentis purgantibus uti oportere, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 70.
- ex Affectionibus cholericis *eutyehidi*, quid acciderit, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 422. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- in Affectionibus convulſorijs quid accidat. *Præd. j.* v. 166.
- quæ Affectionibus propinqua & communia ſunt, prima & maxime affligi, de *Humor.* v. 47.
- de Affectionibus, ex quibus homines ægrotant, quaerere & dicere convenire medico, de *Vet. Med.* v. 28.
- Affectioni vim quando accuſandum ſit, & non artem medicam. *Art.* v. 134.
- Affectionum naturas, quantum corporum vires excedant, noſſe oportere. *Præn.* v. 13.
- in Affectionum principio juniores ſenioribus difficilius quando liberentur, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 140.
- Affectus crudus. Vide Affectionem.
- Affectus divini an ſint, & an unus altero magis, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 2. v. 192. 219.
- Affectus factos quid liberet, aut non factos impediatur, de *Humor.* v. 193. de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 3. v. 64.
- Affectus unde contingant, de *Flat.* v. 208.
- Aſſimilatio fallax, & ad errorem proclivis, quæ, *Præc.* v. 22.
- Aſſictio corporis. Vide ob Corporis.



**A**fflictio dolorosa quando existat, de Gland. v. 100.  
**A**fflictio immensa ex mutatione victus quibus contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 152. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
**A**fflictionem eandem nunquam provenire, neque ex repletione, neque cibo tali, vel tali, de Vet. Med. v. 382.  
**A**fflictiones non minores ab intempestativa vacuatione, quam a repletione hominibus contingere, ibidem, v. 143.  
**A**fflictionis causa quæ sit, ibidem, v. 289.  
**A**ffligentia ad locum firmata, calefscens corpus febrem in se suscipere cogere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
**A**ffligere amplius morbum nigrum quando contingat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 373.  
**A**ffligi consequenter octimestres partus quomodo contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 4.  
**A**ffligi magis quem accidat, si ter in die cibum accipiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
**A**ffligi prima & maxime quæ propinqua & communia sunt affectionibus, de Humor. v. 48.  
**A**ffulcimenti circumductiones quot esse debeant, & his quid operandum. Chir. Offic. v. 122. 127.  
**A**frica Mediterranea inhabitantes a morbo sacro an liberari possint, cum caprinis pellibus & carnibus utantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 41.

## A Ante G

**A**gatis filix morbus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 9.  
**A**gens, aut sedens, aut stans, quomodo se habere debeat in operando. Chir. Offic. v. 6. 8. 17. 27.  
**A**gere & pati propinquissima inter se esse, de Humor. v. v. 61.  
**A**gglutinatione quæ reducere oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 108.  
**A**glaidæ filix morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
**A**glæotelis filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
**A**gnina carne, sive agnorum carnibus quibus utendum. Vide Carnis Agninæ.  
**A**gninæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 177.  
**A**gro similem esse naturam nostram. Lex, v. 22.

## A Ante L

**A**lacritatem mulieri quæ exercitatio inducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 416.  
**A**larum glandulæ & pili, de Carnib. v. 159. de Gland. v. 34.  
**A**d Alarum locum si prolatur brachium, quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. vers. 21.  
**A**larum tubercula quando fiant, de Gland. v. 67.  
**A**d Alas dolorem pleuritidis cur inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 217. 220.  
**A**las quomodo, & quando deligandum ad extendendum femur, aut pedem luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 122. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 216.  
**A**lba animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 228.  
**A**lba, & austera vina, qualia, ibidem, v. 246.  
**A**lba derepente ex abortu decurrentia. Vide, ex Abortu, Alba.

**A**lba diffusa pellucida urina. Vide, urina, Alba diffusa.  
**A**lba innatantia habentes urinæ quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 309.  
**A**lba lævis, & æqualis subsidentia in urinis, cur bona, & quando non secunda. Vide Subsidentiam Albam.  
**A**lba pars oculorum. Vide, si Partis.  
**A**lba ex partu quibus procedunt. Vide, quibus ex Partu Alba.  
**A**lba pituita. Vide Pituita.  
**A**lba saliva, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. Sect. 3. v. 76. 87. 166. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68. 133. de Dieb. judic. v. 89.  
**A**lba velut jumentorum urina, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
**A**lba mulieres rubicundis ad quid sint præstantiores. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.  
**A**lba nubeculæ in urina. Vide Nubeculæ in urinis.  
**A**lba & tenues subsidentia urinarum quales sint. Præn. v. 171. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 254.  
**A**lba urinæ. Vide Urinæ.  
**A**lbus in Dieta quando utendum. de Diet. iij. v. 102.  
**A**lbus mordacibus molestias post partum quæ significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.  
**A**lbo ovi alimentum & augmentum habere volucrum, de Natur. Puer. v. 490.  
**A**lbum aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 26.  
**A**lbum circa oculos quid sit, de Carn. v. 189.  
**A**lbum Pus. Vide Pus.  
**A**lbum sputum. Vide Sputum.  
**A**lbum stercus. Vide Egestio Alvi Alba.  
**A**lbum subluteum quando purgetur influxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 164.  
**A**lbum vinum ad quid commodum, de Humor. v. v. 90.  
**A**lbum ac viscosum & rotundum sputum inutile esse. Præn. v. 198. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
**A**lbus fluxus muliebris, qualis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 163. 173. Sect. 3. v. 239. 242.  
**A**lbedinem a frigore exuri. Vide a Frigore Albedo.  
**A**lbida mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
**A**lbi Alcibiade qui venit, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
**A**lcibiades in Siciliam missus. Epist. 27. v. 165.  
**A**lcippi morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 413.  
**A**lemanis morbus, ibid. viij. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
**A**leyonii usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
**A**leas quid habuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.  
**A**lexandri pellicum numero Phylam nomine, Perdiccam deperire, quomodo noverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 24.  
**A**lica qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 140. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121. 152.  
**A**licæ panes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 132.  
**A**licæ similis farina, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 179.  
**A**licæ usus, in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 391.  
**A**lbus in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 200. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
**A**lbi si genitura defluat præ laxitudine uteri, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.

post



- post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- refectionis gratia, ibidem, v. 152.
- in sorbitionibus morborum, ibidem, v. 112.
- in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Aliena cogitans, & videns, quando circumambulet homo, de Gland. v. 108.
- Alienum laudare magis quosdam, quam probe notum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Alienitas ab affectione cur prudentior sit in omnibus rebus Epist. 13. v. 26.
- Alienitas a mercimoniis, & superstitione in Medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 57.
- Alimenta humanæ naturæ quæ non sint, de Cord. v. 26.
- Alimenta periculose cur mutantur in pueris, de Oct. Part. v. 26.
- Alimenta plura & ampliora cur hyeme & vere exhibenda sint. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 52.
- Alimenta in ventriculum illabentia conferre ad lac, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Alimenti consideratio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 7.
- Alimenti delatio per quod contingat, de Corp. Refect. v. 24.
- Alimenti ingressus pueris qua via contingat, de Oct. Part. v. 39.
- Alimenti inopiam, vel excessum, quid significet infomnis, de Infomn. v. 175. 173.
- Alimenti potentia, vel moles, de Alim. v. 103.
- Alimenti species multæ juxta regionem & consuetudinem quomodo alant, ibidem, v. 76.
- Alimenti spiritus, & alimenti humidi & sicciprincipium, ibidem, v. 69.
- Alimenti vehiculum, ibidem, v. 120.
- si Alimenti impuris nutritrix utatur, cur lac impurum fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- Alimento contrarium quid sit, ipsumque violet, ac acidum faciat, & hominem suffocet, de Diæt. iij. v. 230. 251.
- Alimento ingrediente, quid accidat, ibid. j. v. 131. 136.
- in Alimento medicina, optimum, & malum, ad aliquid, de Alim. v. 39.
- Alimento molli & levi a vomitu nutriti quos oporteat, de Infomn. v. 168.
- Alimento multo uti corpus, quando significet sudor. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 63.
- Alimento solido quibus utendum, de Alim. v. 114.
- Alimento transmovere licere, ut medicamento, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- Alimento uberiore & quiete quibus præhumeret oporteat corpora. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 2.
- Alimento uberiore uti corpus, quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- Alimentum, non alimentum, nomen, non opus; opus, non nomen, de Alim. v. 42.
- per Alimentum alterum morbum absolvi, & augeri: alterum vero detrahi & minui, de Morb. Sacr. v. 364.
- Alimentum antiquius & primordiale, quale, de Alim. v. 71.
- Alimentum arbori ex inferna & superna parte accedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 394.
- Alimentum & augmentum volucris unde habeat, ibidem, v. 490.
- Alimentum caro quando non suscipiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 250.
- Alimentum a cibis ingestis quando non accedat corpori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- Alimentum conveniens quomodo inventum fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 62. 64.
- Alimentum corpori contrarium quid trahet, de Alim. v. 68.
- Alimentum corpori per quas venas accedat, de Nat. Hom. v. 229. de Off. Nat. v. 132.
- Alimentum facilius & difficilius transmutari & consumi aptum, de Alim. v. 108.
- Alimentum febri unde contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 315. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- Alimentum fœtus unde capiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 77. de Diæt. j. v. 151.
- Alimentum forte corpori offerre volenti, quibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 358.
- Alimentum glandularum, de Gland. v. 25.
- Alimentum homini esse humorem levem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- ad Alimentum hominis inventum quid fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 64.
- Alimentum intrinsecus & extrinsecus quomodo perveniat, & in quas partes, de Alim. v. 44.
- Alimentum intus manens quibus statum inducat, de Diæt. iij. v. 199.
- Alimentum lac & vinum quibusdam esse, quibusdam non, de Alim. v. 75.
- Alimentum a matre descendens, quando non amplius sufficiens sit puero, de Nat. Puer. v. 468.
- Alimentum mens unde assumant, & quale, de Cor. v. 74.
- Alimentum multum qui assumant pueri, idque adiaceat non sufficienter distributum, de Dentit. v. 18.
- Alimentum planta e terra quale trahat, de Nat. Puer. v. 289. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Alimentum prout se habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- Alimentum puerorum in utero quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 268.
- Alimentum quale trahant singula, de Cor. v. 142.
- Alimentum quid, ejus species, & facultates, de Alim. v. 1. 17.
- Alimentum per quid homini contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 236.
- Alimentum, quod ægre alteratur, ægre consumitur. Quod facile apponitur, facile consumitur, de Alim. v. 110.
- Alimentum spiritum etiam esse, ibidem, v. 108.
- Alimentum in stomacho in succum qua digestionem vertatur, & in inferiorem ventrem demittatur, de Hom. Struct. v. 46. 49.
- cum Alimentum sufficiens morbus non amplius habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 91. ad 101.
- Alimentum sufficiens quomodo habeat corpus, & quando non haberet, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 172.
- Alimentum supernis, de Humor. v. 7.
- Alimentum transmutare ventriculum, ibidem, v. 122.
- Alimentum in ventrem quid demittat. Epist. 23. v. 23.
- Alimenta sanorum cur inventa, de Vet. Med. v. 41.
- ad aliquid omnia bona & mala esse, de Alim. v. 102.
- Allevationes quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 473.
- Allia ubi comederimus, urinam reddere comesta odore referentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 295.



*Allii* caulis, seu qui foris est, corticis usus ad fistulam curandam, de *Fist.* v. 14. ad 24.  
*Allii* corticis usus, ad faciem ornandam, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.  
*Allii* facultates & vires, de *Diat.* ij. v. 265. 305. de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 242. de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 339.  
*Allii* intriti usus, in vomitu, de *Morb. Pop.* ij. Sect. 6. v. 48.  
 in uterorum descensu, de *Loc. Hom.* Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 velut *Allii* intritum, medicamentum quando faciendum, de *Visu*, v. 33.  
*Allii* usus, in abortientibus foetus bimestres, aut trimestres, aut seniores in eodem tempore, de *Superf.* v. 139. de *Steril.* v. 422.  
 in angina, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 ad ascaridas, de *Morb. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 122.  
 si aqua intercus in utero oboriatur, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. j. v. 28. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 in cataplasmatis ad uteros, & fluxus, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 173. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 172.  
 in cibo, pro oculis, de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 5. v. 37.  
 in conclusione uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 331. 332.  
 in doloribus, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 6. v. 10. vj. Sect. 2. v. 396.  
 ad fecunditatem expediendam, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 149. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. v. 2. de *Steril.* v. 76.  
 ad fovendum uteros conceptus gratia, de *Steril.* v. 295.  
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 89.  
 si grumi sanguinis in utero coierint, seu Grumosi facti sint, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 363. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 350.  
 in intestini recti inflammatione, de *Fist.* v. 77. 81.  
 in maleficis, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 6. v. 10.  
 Ore uterorum pingui & crasso existente, & ob id non concipiente, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 1. v. 378.  
 Osculo eorundem inflammato, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 539. 574.  
 in pituita alba, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 4. v. 334. de *Inter. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 38. 41. 46.  
 in pulmonis erysipellate, ac inflammatione, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 114. de *Int. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 149.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 125. de *Nat. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. v. 186. 217. 256.  
 si purgata ex partu non fuerit mulier, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1. v. 120. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 in quartana, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 in repletionem & cruditate, de *Diat.* ij. v. 222.  
 ad saniem cruentam ex utero ducendum, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 359.  
 si a secunda liberata non fuerit puerpera, *ibidem*, j. Sect. 2. v. 355.  
 Stomacho uteri concluso, de *Superf.* vers. 222.  
 in volvulis, de *Inter. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 si uteri procidant, de *Superf.* v. 284. de *Loc. Hom.* Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 Uteris agglutinatis, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1. v. 82.

ad coxam collapsis, & osculo averso, concluso, & duro, mensibus ad mammas delatis, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 453. 458. 464. ad coxam decurrentibus, & mensibus non procedentibus, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 23. 31. obliquis fientibus, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 347. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 ad uterorum dolorem, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 106. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 423.  
 ab *Allio* tormina & dolores circa umbilicum, quando facti, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 2. v. 43.  
*Allio* non utendum, quando sit in anhelatione, & dolore coxae, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 4. v. 15.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 134.  
 in pituita alba, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 334.  
 in splenis morbo, de *Inter. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 282.  
 viro ad conceptum properanti, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 439.  
*Allium* præter consuetudinem assumptum quid faciat, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 2. v. 102.  
*Allium* prohibitum comitialibus cur sit, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 31.  
*Allium* qualem humorem de terra trahat, de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Alloqui non pati morbo regio acuto affectum, *ibid.* ij. v. 134. de *Dieb. Judic.* v. 83.  
 Alopeciae unde fiant, & quid sint, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Alta & squalida loca ad meridiem sita, qualia sint, de *Diat.* ij. v. 8.  
 Alterari quibus contingat, *ibid.* j. v. 84.  
 Alteratum quippiam si ederint homines, cognoscere cujus sit, *Prædict.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 Alterum alterius nutrimentum esse, alterius vero perniciem & afflictionem, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 362.  
 Alvi afflictionem quid significet. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 356.  
 Alvi affectus varic, & rursus brevi humescentes, quibus sint in constitutione pestilenti, de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 Alvi biliosæ eruptionem quid significet. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 379.  
 quibus Alvi biliosæ egestionem in febribus acutis sunt, lac dare malum. *Aphor.* Sect. 5. v. 115.  
 Alvi biliosæ egestionem, solutuque faciles, ac meracæ, si non fiant in peripneumonia, quid accadat. *Præn.* v. 273. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 265.  
 in Alvi biliosis meracis egestionibus, quid malum. *Prædict.* j. v. 30. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 332.  
 Alvi circumfensio quando habeat quid convulsorium. *Prædict.* j. v. 142. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 361.  
 Alvi defluxus ex morbo diuturno, malum. *Aphor.* Sect. 7. v. 118.  
 Alvi deorsum, quibus erumpant, ac ferantur. *Prædict.* j. v. 232. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 Alvi ad dies aliquot quibus humescentur. *Prædict.* j. v. 195. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 167.  
 Alvi diuturnam malignam affectionem quid significet. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 345.  
 Alvi dolor concitatus ex anginosi quid faciat, *ibidem*, Sect. 2. v. 208.



- ex Alvi dolore laborioso quid perniciosum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 169.**
- quibus Alvi dolores fortes inducant citra exturbationes, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 308.**
- Alvi dolores quando vehementiores, & quid his proffit, ibidem, v. 311.**
- Alvi ducendæ cura quando agenda, de Hom. Struët v. 107.**
- cum Alvi duræ existant, quid necesse sit accidere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 73.**
- Alvi duræ sunt, si aquilo minetur, de Humor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.**
- Alvi an egerant, & quomodo, vesicis dolentibus. Præn. v. 299. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.**
- Alvi egestio, æruginosa, aut alba, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. 151. 153. Præd. j. v. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. 345. 348. 354. 356. 391.**
- alba, in quibus præcedat mortem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 50. 80. 350.**
- aquosa, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 343. 345.**
- bile abunde colorata, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336.**
- Alvi egestio, cum bile, & animi deliquio, & sudore multo, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 444.**
- Alvi egestio, biliosa cur prodeat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.**
- Biliosa habens in se simile quiddam eicere, aut fabis frefis, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.**
- Biliosa quibus est, quid malum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 57.**
- Biliosa, quid faciat, & quando diuturna, aut mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372. 387.**
- Alvi egestio, biliosa furditatem sedat. Vide Egestio Alvi.**
- Alvi egestio, circumbiliosa, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 323. 331.**
- Alvi egestio, coherens ac compacta, copiamque pro ratione ciborum ingestorum prodiens, qualis. Præn. v. 138. 143. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320.**
- Alvi egestio, considerari in ægro qualiter debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 174.**
- Alvi egestio, cruenta quibus mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325. 335. 387.**
- Decolor, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 339.**
- Deorsum multa, liquida, male olens per omne tempus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 13.**
- Farinæ, ac sterquiliniæ speciem referens, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 324.**
- Alvi egestio, ante febrem, & postea, & multa, & sæpe cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 55.**
- Alvi egestio, fermentata abunde multum, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 328.**
- Graveolens non valde, vel multum, qualis, de Jud. v. 2. Præn. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321. 376. 385.**
- Hora consueta prodiens, bona. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.**
- Lævis, quando mala. Præn. v. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 346.**
- Larga quando insaniam indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 376.**
- Liquida si fuerit, qualis esse conducat, Præn. v. 140.**
- Liquida ex mutatione cibi cui quibusdam oboritur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 62.**
- Liquida, quando mala, vel pessima. Præd. j. v. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 340. 341. 346. 348. 354.**
- Liquida, & rursus compacta, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 352.**
- Alvi egestio, livida quando mala. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.**
- Alvi egestio, meraca quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 350. 352.**
- Modica & compacta maxime in quo fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.**
- Mollis, qualis. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320. 338.**
- Multa cum nigris ex sanguinis eruptione, quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.**
- Alvi egestio, multis albis mucosis prodeuntibus, & quandoque paucis sanguine, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 44.**
- Alvi egestio, nigra, quando mala, vel non, de Judic. v. 77. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 30. Præn. v. 153. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 335. 349. 384. 387.**
- Vide Egestio Alvi.**
- Alvi egestio, optima. Vide infra, qualis & quanta.**
- Alvi egestio, pallida cum virore, & parva, quando mala. Præn. v. 149. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 334. 345.**
- Perfrigerans, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 178. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 342.**
- Pinguis, quando mala. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.**
- Pituitosa, quando mala, & quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 359.**
- Præfina, quando mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 388.**
- Pura superveniens, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 417.**
- Purulenta, mala, ibidem v. 335.**
- Alvi egestio, in qua spinæ emotione magis supprimatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 220.**
- Alvi egestio, qualis esse debeat, morbo ad judicationem tendente, de Judic. v. 6. Præn. v. 145. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 322.**
- Qualis & quanta esse debeat, & quæ bona, quæ mala, de Judic. v. 6. 75. Præn. v. 137. ad 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 320. usque ad finem.**
- Alvi egestio quibus comburatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74.**
- Alvi egestio, ramentosa, quando mala, de Judic. v. 77. Præn. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 387.**
- Rubicunda, quando mala, & cur. Præd. j. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 344. 353. 391.**
- Alvi egestio sensum ægri fugiens, dum exit, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 389.**
- Alvi egestio, sicca, friabilis, decolor, quando mala, ibidem, v. 338.**
- Spumosa, quando mala. Præn. v. 150. Præd. j. v. 69. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 323. 331. 334. 345. 350.**
- Subfulva, qualis, Judic. v. 7. Præn. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.**
- Subpallida cum virore, quando mala. Præn. v. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 346.**
- Subpi-**



- Subpunitosa, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 329.
- Subtrubra, quando insanix signum, ibid. vers. 376.
- Subsidentiam aquosam cum virore pallidam habens, qualis, ibid. v. 334.
- Subtenuis, quando mala, ibid. v. 341.
- Tenuis, quando mala, ibid. v. 334. 338.
- Varia, qualis & quando mala, de Jud. v. 75. Præn. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336. 349. 387.
- Alvi egestio, cum virore valde pallida, & graveolens, quando sit in pleuriticis. Vide Egestio Alvi.
- Alvi egestio, viscosa quando mala, & nigris variegata, maligna. Præn. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 327. 346. 355. 372.
- si Alvi egestione non prodeunte, unus ex aliis humoribus superet, melius degere hominem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- ex Alvi egestione, seu profluvio, dysenteria, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 19. 101.
- Alvi egestionem, vel mictionem. Vide Mictionem, vel Alvi.
- Alvi egestionem modicam significat mictio noctu multa sicens. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 130.
- ad Alvi egestionem & fecesum aque salse cur contrarie, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 175.
- Alvi egestiones. Vide Egestiones.
- quibus Alvi egestiones acres & inæquales prodeunt præ colliquatione, quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- Alvi egestiones bonas esse, quibus conveniat. Præn. vers. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 257.
- Alvi egestiones comparere, quomodo malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- ad Alvi egestiones egressas, qui insuper exulant, quid paratur, ibid. v. 414.
- si Alvi egestiones humectiores & ramentosiores fuerint, quo vino utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 20.
- Alvi egestiones indicare & ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves & longos morbos. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- per Alvi egestiones, judicationem febris contingere, de Jud. v. 31.
- Alvi egestiones latenter quibus progrediantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- Alvi egestiones, meracæ in morbo diuturno. Vide Egestiones.
- nigræ, velut sanguis niger, quando pessimæ, & quando melius. Vide Alvi egestio.
- per Alvi egestiones, quæ excretionibus bonæ, & quæ malæ. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 74. Sect. 7. v. 92.
- Alvi egestiones, quales esse oporteat, de Humor. v. 29. in margine 32. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- in quibus velut ramenta subsident, aut bilis atra, quid significant, de Judic. v. 93. 96. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 85. 89.
- quid solvant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
- per Alvi egestiones sanari solitos morbos, quid non solvat, de Judic. v. 123.
- Alvi egestiones sedate bibito lacte asinino, ac bubulo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 57.
- quibus Alvi egestiones spumose sunt in alvi profluvio, quid de capite desluat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 26.
- Alvi egestiones, stercoracæ, meracæ, aut albæ, aut cum contentione, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 353. 354. 358.
- substriables liquidæ, quando malæ. Præd. j. v. 177.
- valde liquidæ, ac pallidæ, in quo morbo fiunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 6. 16.
- in Alvi egestionibus biliosis, quid malum. Prædict. j. vers. 30. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 332.
- in Alvi egestionibus, quid inspicere oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 106.
- cum Alvi egestionibus variis invadentes dysentericæ, quales sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 108.
- Alvi egestionis ex compactis quibusdam innatantibus, quæ subsidentia prava, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 329.
- Alvi elotionibus per infusa quando, & quomodo utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 47.
- Alvi eruptionis futuræ signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 367. Sect. 3. v. 413.
- si Alvi excrementa liquida facta fuerint pravo modo, quando periculum sit perituram esse mulierem. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 181.
- Alvi excrementa num valde liquida sint, (vel alvus resoluta admodum fuerit) quando considerandum. Præn. v. 26.
- Alvi excrementum liquidum quando procedat, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Alvi exturbatio, quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 193.
- si ob Alvi exturbationem faciei corruptio fiat, qualis sit, ibid. v. 326.
- Alvi in febre ardente quando sistentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 174.
- Alvi fluxio biliosa, seu fluxus, seu turbatio, quid solvat, de Judic. v. 137. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 94. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 216. 323. Vide Fluxio.
- Alvi fluxiones plerumque fieri in pluviosis constitutionibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 34.
- Alvi fluxus, quid solvat quandoque. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- Alvi, etiam si humectæ essent, maligno modo, quibus sistentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- Alvi humectæ quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 163.
- quibus Alvi humectantur, quando perniciose habeant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 397.
- quibus Alvi humectantur, præcordia elevata, quando mala, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 63. 89.
- Alvi humescentis signa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 333.
- Alvi humiditates fieri senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- Alvi interceptæ, parva & nigra velut caprarum stercorea emittentes, his quid malum. Prædict. j. vers. 59. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 326.
- quibus Alvi intestinorum levitate affecti, eos hyeme an purgandum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 16.
- ubi Alvi liquidæ existunt, qui morbi vigere non possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 159.



- Alvi male quibus afficiantur temporis progressu. Præd. j. v. 221. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 137.
- Alvi perturbatio quibus conferat. Præd. j. v. 238. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- in Alvi perturbationibus, si qualia purgari oportet, purgentur, conferre, & leviter ferre. Sin minus, vice versa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 4. Epist. 21. v. 7.
- Alvi profluvia diuturna quando teneant in aqua inter autem. Præn. vers. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- si Alvi profluvia exercitiis utentes, corripiant, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 85.
- Alvi profluvia, qualia, quando, & quibus fierent in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70.
- quibus, & quando fiant, & qualia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56. 133. de Morb. Sacr. v. 161. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. 62. 77.
- in Alvi profluvii, quibus pituita de capite defluat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 26.
- Alvi profluvio accedente, qui moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 366.
- Alvi profluvio corripit lippientem, bonum, de Jud. v. 156. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 351.
- Alvi profluvio corripientes esse, quos sit periculum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- ab Alvi profluvio dysenteria. Vide ex Alvi egestione.
- ab Alvi profluvio forti, seu longo correpto, quid accedens solvat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 126. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- si ex Alvi profluvio non fuerit, ut albæ partis oculorum quid subapparet in somnis, quid denotet. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 66. Præn. vers. 40.
- ab Alvi profluvio longo qui maxime corripiantur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 37.
- ab Alvi profluvio multo tempore detenti, una cum tussi, quando liberentur, de Judic. vers. 144.
- si ex Alvi profluvio ex partu corripitur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- in Alvi profluvio, quæ agestio mala. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 344.
- Alvi profluvium. Vide Profluvium.
- Alvi profluvium accedens, a pleuritide, aut peripneumonia occupato, malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 19.
- quando tabidis lethale. Vide Profluvium tabidum.
- Alvi profluvium, ubi corripit hæmorrhoidas habentem, quid accadat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- Alvi profluvium ex fluxu, ex Alvi profluvio suppressio purgationis sursum versus, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 104.
- Alvi profluvium valde rubicundum, in quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 4. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Alvi profluvium vehemens, quæ solvat, & quibus de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 200. de Judic. v. 143. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 21. 62.
- Alvi profluvium vomitus quando solvat. Vide ab Alvi profluvio forti.
- Alvi qualium ægrotent per prodeuntia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, vel fortassis, supprimatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, post judicationem, lumborum dolore secuto, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 226.
- Alvi quibus erumpant, & soporosum quid habeant. Vide Alvus.
- Alvus quibus exturbentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 144.
- Alvi quibus humectentur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 41. 112. Præd. j. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 24. 219. Sect. 2. vers. 68. 145. 167. Sect. 2. vers. 150. 157. 199. 231.
- Alvi quibus male afficiantur. Prædict. j. v. 225. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 137.
- quibus Alvi recrementa cruenta, velut in dysentericiis, prodeunt, unde morbi fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 237.
- Alvi in refectionibus a morbo quibus humectantur. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 41. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 219. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Alvi secessus, quid inducat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- Alvi siccae excrementa caprini stercoreis pilulis similia, quibus egerant cum eliquatione mucosa. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 57.
- Alvi solutio præter rationem, cum voce tremula, quid faciat, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 399.
- in Alvi subductione ampliore, aut uberiore, quid proficit, & quid malum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 221.
- Alvi subeuntes, quibus malum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 166.
- quibus Alvi transitum non probum habent, quomodo comedere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 69.
- Alvi transitus majores, ac minus viscosi quibus sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Alvi turbata, biliosa, ex paucis, puris, tenuibus, mordacibus, frequenter ad exonerandum surgentes, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- Alvi turbata in pestilenti constitutione quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15. 97.
- Alvi turbata quibus fuerint, ita ut toleranter ferrent, & nihil memorabile læderent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Alvi turbata ex tenuibus, aquosis, non biliosis, spumosis, multis, quando fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- Alvi turbatio quibus conveniat, vel infesta sit, & quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 320. 323. Sect. 3. v. 153.
- quibus in Alvi turbatione exacerbatur morbus, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 399.
- Alvi turbulenta secessibus crudis, tenuibus, multis, quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- ex Alvi liquidis quid malum, & lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 377. Sect. 3. vers. 415. 416.
- Alvo calefacta sputi sursum purgatio cur non æqualis contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 265.
- ab Alvo calefactum caput. Vide Caput.
- Calefactum corpus quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- cum Alvo carnem resicari quando accadat, de Diet. ij. v. 445.



ab Alvo combusta cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 ex Alvo diutine affecta, vomentibus, biliosis, quando, & quomodo sudor occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 400.  
 Alvo erumpente, si rubicunda egesta fuerint circa judicationem, quibus profint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
 Alvo erumpente subter sponte sua, a vomitu quando sanum faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 Alvo graveolenti, quid accedens occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 si in Alvo inferna sub septo transverso dolores molestant, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 416.  
 Alvo inflata in febribus, quid malum. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 Alvo inflata, pauca egerente, quibus & quando alvi erumpant, ibid. v. 225.  
 Alvo intercepta, convulsi qui fiant. Præd. j. v. 119. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 236. 262.  
 Alvo, & lateribus calidis, quæ perfrigerati sit malum. Vide Lateribus.  
 Alvo liquefacta multo tempore, Cleotimo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 128.  
 quibus Alvo liquida, inedia ac sudores accedunt, peripneumonicorum more quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 cum Alvo liquida, lingua tremula, aut citra rationem tenera, quid significet, ibid. v. 363. 366.  
 in Alvo liquida, quibus timor sit, ut mente moveantur. Præd. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 406.  
 ex Alvo liquida qui intumuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 ex Alvo liquida, quid perniciosum. Vide ex Alvis.  
 cum Alvo liquida raucedo, quando pus educat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 330.  
 Alvo liquidioris existente, suppurationes circa pulmonem qui habeant, ibid. v. 341.  
 Alvo male affecta, convulsionem quid, & quibus significet, ibid. v. 171.  
 Alvo mucosa & cruenta repente egerente, qui morbi judicentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
 Alvo nigra stercoracea egerente, quid abscessum juxta aurem producat. Præd. j. v. 287. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 379.  
 Alvo parum humectata, si purgationem non faciant, quæ suppurentur, & quibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 91. Sect. 3. v. 404.  
 Alvo non purgata, si forbitiones dederis, quomodo lades. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 87.  
 ex Alvo, quæ insunt, quomodo subducendum in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 Alvo resitante, corpus cur, & quando intumescat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 in Alvo strepitus statim obortus, quibus dolotibus profint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.  
 Alvo suppressa, convulsi qui fiant. Vide Alvo intercepta.  
 Dolorosi qui sanguinem fundant. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.  
 exundantes, his singultum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.  
 gravati, qui exolvantur, ibid. v. 227.  
 præcordia elevata in tumorem, quibus mala, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 62. 58.  
 Rini Index.

Alvo suppressa quibus sanguinis eruptio sit, & insuper rigent, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 228. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 155.  
 ab Alvo tenuia multa aquei coloris cui & quando prodirent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 185.  
 in Alvo tormen quando inducat humor. Vide Tormen.  
 quibus Alvo tumefacta, ad pudendum rubor devenit, ex mensibus albis quomodo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 177.  
 Alvo turbata suppressa, quid accidat, ibid. vers. 225.  
 Alvo per vomitum evacuata, quid faciat corpus repletum & humectandum, de Diæt. ij. v. 541.  
 Alvos biliosas, & intemperatas subtrumidas qui habeant, vel obaridas. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 183.  
 Alvos humectas qui habeant. Vide Alvi, quibus humectentur.  
 Alvos humectas, vel contra habentibus, quomodo comedere conducatur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 69. 72.  
 si Alvos humectent, qui dolores mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
 Alvos perumpere, seu male affici, quibus contingat. Præd. j. v. 45. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 300.  
 Alvos quæ humectent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 17. 383.  
 per Alvim abscessus morborum fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
 Alvim amaram fieri, quando non sinat caro, de Diæt. ij. v. 440.  
 per Alvim aqua cur non secedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
 Alvim aqua impleri, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391.  
 Alvim aquæ falsæ an solvant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 174.  
 ad Alvim biliosam mollem stercoracea egerentem. Vide Alvo nigra.  
 Alvim per cibos sistere quando datum non sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 Alvim per clysteris infusum quando subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 135. 171.  
 Alvim deambulatio quando siccet, & amaram fieri non sinat, & quando solvat, de Diæt. ij. v. 438. 440. 447. 450.  
 cum Alvim debilis a cibis humectare volueris, quæ danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.  
 Alvim deorsum medicamento quando purgandum in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306.  
 ad Alvim si devenerit humor copiosior, vel non, quid faciat, ibidem, iv. Sect. 2. vers. 129. 131.  
 qui Alvim doleant, & cum quibus facile tolerant. Præd. j. v. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.  
 ad Alvim erumpere aquam in hydropo pulmonis, & videri sanum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.  
 ad Alvim exonerandam si desideat, quid agendum in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 32.  
 si ad Alvim exonerandam frequenter desideat intestino inflammato, & nihil egerat, unde hoc fiat, de Fift. v. 63.  
 ab Alvim exonerandam ægrum quæ portio conturbet, de Morb. iij. v. 406.



- Alvum exonerantes cur probe valeant, *ibid.* iv. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Alvum exonerat mulier, quando dolores acutiores fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- Alvum exonerare quomodo debeat is, cui sedes elabitur, de Fift. v. 95.
- Alvum fluidam ac sanam, vel ardentem ac fervidam habentibus, qualis sit vesica, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- Alvum hydropicis quomodo affectam esse oporteat, si sanari debeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- Alvum incendi ex eruptione hydropis pulmonis, & pati magis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 199.
- Alvum infernam, citissime clysteri adhibito purgandum, pulmone tumente, *ibid.* iij. vers. 83.
- in peripneumonia, tertio quoque die deorsum quando commovendum, & cur, *ibid.* vers. 236.
- in sideratis quando purgandum, *ibid.* v. 41.
- in tumore cerebri solvendum, *ibid.* v. 16.
- Vulnerato capite quando purgare oporteat medicamento bilem ducente, de Caput. Vuln. v. 328.
- Alvum inferne in angina cur subducendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- Alvum infra quando purgandum, & quomodo, in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- subpurgandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- Alvum ex intestinorum lavore lubricam quæ faciunt. Vide Alvus intestinorum.
- Alvum lacte asinino quomodo, & quando solvendum hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 427.
- Alvum lacte cocto eluendum in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- Alvum liquidam fore quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 283.
- Alvum liquidam quid faciat. Vide Alvi eruptionis futuræ signum.
- Alvum male affectam quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 377. 382. 410.
- Alvum non mollientia profluvia quando fiant in hydrope, Præn. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Alvum mollire, quando melius sit, aure fracta, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- quando, & quomodo oporteat, in costarum contusione, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 281.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- Alvum molliri, in doloribus pleuritico, commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- quæ Alvum movent, in volvulo quando bibenda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- Alvum moventes cibi quando exhibendi in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 187.
- Alvum moventia cibaria qualiter paranda, *ibid.* ij. v. 168.
- Alvum moventia qualia sint, de Humor. v. 74.
- Vide Alvum sistentia.
- Alvum moventibus, levibus ac mollibus, quos expurgandum, de Insomn. v. 137.
- Alvum multa emollire, & sistere, & siccare, & humectare, & astringere, & movere, de Diet. ij. v. 78.
- quibus per alvum nigra prodeunt, sudorem qualem excludant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 362.
- Alvum omnem inferne tenere dolorem in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- Alvum prurere, quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 346.
- ad Alvum pueri solvendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3.
- per Alvum purulenta qui egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- ad Alvum pus sæpe prorumpere in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 296.
- Alvum quæ concludant, de Vet. Med. v. 162.
- per Alvum quid cruenti, velut mucosum, & rursus velut limosum, cui subierit, postea præsina & nigra, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 210.
- Alvum quid moveat in tabido morituro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 333.
- per Alvum secedente victu quando utendum in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 375.
- per Alvum secedentes excreationes. Vide per Alvi egestionem.
- per Alvum secedentibus cibis, & obsoniis quando utendum, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- per Alvum secedentibus qui mortui. Vide, qui Mortui.
- Alvum siccam habentes podagricos, sanari non posse: bonam autem ad obediendum posse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207. 211.
- Alvum sistentia, vel subducenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 286. ad 300. de Diet. ij. v. 86. 91. ad 98. 108. ad 188. 211. ad 218. 240. ad 341. 350. 364. 379. 404. 408. 418. 422. 438. 447. 450. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 194. 197. 242. ad 271.
- Alvum sistentibus marinis quando utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- Alvum sistere, aut humectare quando oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 94.
- ubi Alvum sistere, aut solvere quis velit, cibos quomodo capiendum, de Diet. ij. v. 406.
- Alvum solidam facere quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 407.
- Alvum solvens potus, de Morb. iij. v. 420.
- Alvum foribitionibus cui non ducendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- Alvum in stillicidio urinae quomodo humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Alvum subducens medicamentum si quis vult bibendum dare, & a facientibus sedari, & a sedantibus fieri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Alvum subducendo medicamento nullo quando utendum icterico, *ibidem.* v. 115.
- Alvum subducendo medicamento quando attenuandum in oculorum inflammationibus, *ibidem.* Sect. 1. v. 220.
- Alvum subducendo cibum oblatum, subducendum esse quando necesse sit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 267.
- Alvum subducenda non semper hoc facere, sic & alvum sistentia, *ibid.* v. 209. 264.
- Alvum subducenda, & non subducenda, sed sistentia, qualia sint. Vide supra, Alvum sistentia.
- Alvus subducendis cibis in fluxu uterino quando non utendum, *ibid.* v. 368.
- Alvum subducere, vel astringere, vel corroborare, si velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- Alvum subducere, biliosis splenicis quo victu conducatur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 210.
- in coxendicium morbo quando conferat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 28.



- in peripneumonia quando & cur oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 223.
- Alvum subeuntibus cibis quando utendum, cerebro bile infestato, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. vers. 256.
- in cura morbo, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 347.
- in morbo nigro, ibidem, v. 364. Ructuoso, ibidem, vers. 306. siccatorio, ibidem, vers. 264.
- circa Alvum supernam, & infernam plurimam loci capacitatem existere, ibidem, iij. Sect. 2. v. 161.
- Alvum supernam ac infernam quomodo purgandum in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 22.
- Alvum suppressam habentes. Vide Alvo intercepta.
- Alvum subpurgare. Vide subpurgare.
- Alvum surditas quando sistat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- Alvum in tetano quomodo solvendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.
- Alvum turbant suppuraciones dolorosa circa sedem, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Alvum turbatam habentes quid egerant, ibid. v. 4.
- Alvum turbantes carnes, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 29.
- per Alvum vinum quale magis moveat, de Diæt. ij. v. 242. ad 254. 261. 264. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Alvum utramque, vel alteram purgandum, cerebro corrupto de Morb. iij. v. 47.
- si Alvus acervatim eruperit, quibus perniciosum. Præd. j. vers. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 85.
- Alvus amplius subducta quibus siccas tussis solvat, de Dent. v. 31.
- Alvus ante mortem cui elevata fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- Alvus assidue a prima die lubrica, ex biliosis, liquidis multis. Aut astricta ex fervidis, ac crudis, cui fuerit, ibidem iij. Sect. 3. vers. 148.
- Alvus astricta in cholera qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 364.
- Alvus biliosa egerens quid solvat. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.
- cum Alvus biliosa liquida egerit febrienti, quando delirium significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
- Alvus biliosa, meraca, pauca, quando egere soleat, maxilla luxata, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Alvus biliosa quibus insuper egerat. Vide Alvus spumosa, biliosa.
- quibus Alvus biliosis ac graveolentibus exturbatur, vigesima ac quadragesima die quanto periclitentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- Alvus calida quando fiat suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Alvus cita si sit, vel dura ad evacuandum, quibus medicamentis opus habeat, de Med. Purg. v. 19.
- Alvus combusta cui fuerit, & pauca egeret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 103.
- si Alvus commota, noctu egerat, postridie dolor & tormen vexet, in pleuritide quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 293.
- quibus Alvus cruda frequenter a pueris egressit, quando morbofi sint, de Dent. v. 16.
- Alvus cui arderet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 118.
- si Alvus densa & astricta esse videatur, influxum per clysterem quando immittendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 409.
- Alvus deorsum erumpens. Vide, si Alvus acervatim.
- si Alvus derepente liquida in febribus dejecerit, quando periculosum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 192.
- Alvus ob dolores cui elevaretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 393.
- Alvus dura, & ad necessitatem coacta quando egerat in hydrope, & tumeat. Præn. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- Alvus dura per omne tempus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 489.
- Alvus dysenterica, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 261. vij. Sect. 2. v. 476.
- quibus Alvus effringatur, seu cum impetu solvatur, si pransi insuper cœnaverint, de Ver. Med. v. 155.
- si Alvus non egerat, seu subeat, brassicas quibus dandum, vel clysterem infundendum, aut glandulas subdendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 223. 254. Sect. 2. v. 191. Sect. 3. v. 111. 366.
- quibus Alvus non egerit, nisi ad necessitatem coacta, qualis fiat coxendicum morbus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- Alvus erroneo modo turbata, & rursus astricta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 325.
- Alvus erumpens quibus perniciofa. Præd. j. v. 268. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Alvus exturbata quibus in febribus morbum solvat. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.
- Alvus exturbata quibus profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 128. 130. 134.
- ut Alvus exturbetur quibus futurum est, quid accidat, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Alvus fluida si fuerit, citissime mori hydropicos, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- Alvus gibbosa cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 87.
- Alvus humectanda in morbo regio, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Alvus inferior quibus humida sit, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- Alvus inferna qualis esse debeat, in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. iij. v. 31.
- in peripneumonia, ibidem, v. 230.
- Alvus inferna quando preparanda, ut egerat in phrenitide, ibidem, v. 107.
- Alvus inferna soluta quem occidat, ibidem, v. 186.
- Alvus inferne quando turbetur in suppurato, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- Alvus inflata ex colli dolore, soporoso, sudanti, si ad necessitatem liquida demiserit, quid sequatur. Præd. j. v. 139.
- Alvus quibus ab initio turbatur, & progressu temporis siccatur, quando abscessus ad articulos fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 363.
- Alvus intercepta, præterquam ad necessitatem coacte, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Alvus intestinorum lævitate quibus corripiatur, & obdura fiat. Præd. j. v. 228. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- Alvus liquida cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 117. 130.
- quibus Alvus liquida in febribus est, & mens perturbata, quid portendat, & quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122. 125.
- si Alvus liquida fuerit, & bilis subeat in cholera, quid agendum, ibidem, v. 371.



- Alvus liquida in suppuratis, mortis signum, Vide, si Alvus parva.
- quibus Alvus liquidior, vel astrictior est in morbis, lavari cur non debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- Alvus magna quando fiat, & non purgetur, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- Alvus malecolentia, biliosa, liquida, multa, cui demiserit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 415.
- si Alvus mulieri uterum gerenti multum fluxerit. Vide Mulieri uterum.
- Alvus multa aquosa, ac biliosa egerens, quid allevet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- si Alvus parva compacta egerit, vel liquida fiat in suppuratis, quid significet. Præn. v. 260. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 311. 313.
- Alvus pauciora quam pro ratione ciborum, attamen multum, in qua repletione egerat, de Diæt. iij. v. 214.
- Alvus paululum erumpens, quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- quibus Alvus perpetuo liquida est in febribus, quid faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 118.
- Alvus in Phrenitide, & Pleuritide quomodo curanda, & quando secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67. 95. 100.
- Alvus a pituita oblectamentum cur sentiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 50.
- si Alvus plena non sit, & quod affligit modicum sit: aut e contra, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. v. 142. 146.
- si Alvus profusa fiat suppurato, ipsum perdere, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- quibus Alvus profuit multum, aut modicum, qui pueri saniores, aut morbofi sint, de Dent. v. 4.
- Alvus a pure quando turbetur, & hominem perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Alvus quando attenuetur a deambulatione, de Diæt. ij. v. 441.
- erumpat quibusdam puerperis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- turbetur in Pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246. uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Alvus quibus erumpat. Prædict. j. v. 263. 279. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 308. Sect. 3. v. 78. 182.
- Exturbetur ex cæna, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.
- male afficiatur. Vide Alvus percurrere. Sistatur, de Diæt. iij. v. 324.
- Alvus quibus turbulenti, aut deorsum erumpat. Vide, Alvi deorsum.
- Alvus quomodo elevenda, si partus purgamenta mulieri fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Alvus quos sustulerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- Alvus in repletionem quando sistatur, & quomodo, de Diæt. iij. v. 172. 184.
- Alvus resiccata, cui malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
- Alvus semper lubrica, ex secessibus multis, tenuibus, crudis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Alvus soluta cui profuerit, ibid. iv. v. 391.
- Alvus spumosa, biliosa quibus egerat. Prædict. j. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- Alvus quibus subducit amplius in dentitione, hoc minus convelli, quam quibus parum, de Dentit. v. 8.
- ut Alvus subeat in cholera sicca operandum. Si enim subierit, sanabitur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 365. 369. an subeat in febre ardente, ibidem, v. 16.
- quibus Alvus subviscosa egerens paulatim, a præcordiorum doloribus pauca stercoracea effundit, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 71.
- Alvus suppressa ex malo victu, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- quibus Alvus suppressa est, superno ventriculo probe officium suum prestante, his quid contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- Alvus suppressa cum vigiliis, pueris quando convulsorium. Præn. v. 396. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.
- Alvus supprimitur his pueris, quibus multum lactosum revomitur, de Dentit. v. 7.
- Alvus in tumorem elevata, quando solvatur venæ sectione, & alvi fluxione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Alvus turbata, in biliosis parva frequenter egerens, quando in hydropem desinat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 17. 411.
- ex biliosis, paucis meris, tenuibus, mordacibus, frequenter ad surgendum cogentibus, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 38.
- multis, biliosis, in febre ardente acuta, cui sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- multis, biliosis, meris, crudis, in febre ex malo victu, cui fuerit, ibid. v. 311.
- ex multis, tenuibus, aquosis, bile permixtis, cui fuerit, ibid. v. 156.
- in quibus malum, & bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 122. 125. Vide Alvi profusum accedens, & vehemens.
- Alvus turbata, & torpida quid significet in pectoris dolore febriculis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Alvus turbata una cum febre, fæluginosa modo, quos non valde comitetur, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 405.
- Alvus turbulenta parvis frequentibus ad egerendum progressibus, quid faciat, ibid. v. 357.
- Turbulenti quibus erumpat. Vide Alvi deorsum.
- Alvus vacua existens, quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 542.
- ubi Alvus vacuatur, retro humorem a corpore reddi, quemadmodum susceperat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Alvus vanis conatibus nitens, quæ difficultia reddat, Prædict. j. v. 162. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Alvus ulcerata a bile sponte commota, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 141.
- Aluminis Egyptii usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 3. v. 452.
- in gingivæ dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 384. vij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 68.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, & excidens ob pituitam, de Fist. v. 75.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 264.
- ad subdititia uterorum, ibid. v. 279. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.



Seçt. 3. v. 118. de Ulcerib. v. 145. 148. 193.  
 194.  
 Aluminis Melii usus, ad sterilem, de Steril. vers.  
 250.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 99. 130. 151. 195.  
 Aluminis ortus causa, de Aer. & Loc. Seçt. 1.  
 v. 147.  
 Aluminis scissi usus, ad conceptum, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Seçt. 3. v. 454. 462.  
 ad foetum corrumpeudum & expellendum, ibid.  
 Seçt. 4. v. 101.  
 Aluminis vis, de Loc. Hom. Seçt. 2. v. 353. de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Seçt. 3. v. 41.  
 Aluminis usus, ad aquam velut a carnibus ex ute-  
 ris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Seçt. 3. v.  
 381.  
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Seçt. 3. v. 11. de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Seçt. 1. v. 425.  
 ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 29.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 73.  
 ad intestinum dolens, non inflammatum, de  
 Fist. v. 120.  
 in sedis procedentia, ibid. v. 105.  
 in subdititiis uterorum, ad enixam recens, de  
 Nat. Mul. Seçt. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Seçt. 4. v. 24.  
 in tumore capitis depascente, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
 Seçt. 4. v. 18.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 141. 151. 192.

## A Ante M

**A** Mamelidas pro lacte quomodo bibendum, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Seçt. 2. v. 353.  
 Amara ab aceto quid patiantur, de V. R. A. Seçt.  
 3. v. 89.  
 Amara omnia, quæ ederint, quando videantur  
 mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Seçt. 1. v.  
 423.  
 Amara puerperæ quando vomant, ibid. Seçt. 1.  
 v. 271.  
 Amara qualia sint, & eorum vim quomodo de  
 trahendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 347. 361.  
 Amara vim eandem inter se non habere, ibid.  
 v. 77.  
 Amaram alvum, corpus, & ventrem fieri, quæ  
 non finant, ibid. v. 439.  
 Amari aliquid cum comedit & bibit homo, quid  
 accadat, de Morb. iv. Seçt. 1. v. 96.  
 Amarissimum fortissimum esse inter amara, de  
 Vet. Med. v. 221.  
 Amarum aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom.  
 v. 26.  
 Amarum in homine esse, & in terra, de Veter.  
 Medic. v. 223. de Nat. Hom. v. 110.  
 Amatium quid si ederint, aut biberint prægnantes  
 præter consuetudinem, quid accadat, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Seçt. 2. v. 52.  
 Amaraci decocto mulierem quomodo, & quando  
 colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Seçt. 3. v. 192.  
 Amaracini unguenti usus in suffocatione ab ute-  
 ris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Seçt. 1. v. 324.  
 Amaritudo circa pectus, quibus malum. Coac.  
 Præn. Seçt. 1. v. 58.  
 cum Amaritudo quædam diffusa fuerit, quam  
 bilem flavam appellare solemus, quales an-  
 xietates, & æstus, & impotentia occupent,  
 & ab illis quando liberemur, de Vet. Med.  
 v. 324.  
 Amarulenti qui, & quando fiant, de V. R. A. Seçt.  
 2. v. 154.  
 Pini Index.

Amazonides masculam suam sobolem quomodo  
 mutilare dicantur, & cur, de Art. Seçt. 3.  
 v. 368.  
 Ambidextera mulier. Vide Mulier.  
 Ambitio ex quibus effusa, multorum recte sen-  
 tientem animam deceperit. Epist. 17. vers.  
 146.  
 Ambulandum hyeme, vel æstate quomodo sit, de  
 Salubr. Diæt. v. 33.  
 Ambulare carnosum, & graciles qualiter debeant,  
 ibid. v. 35.  
 Ambulare sani cruris pede extra, vel intro, qui  
 cogatur. Vide Cruris sani.  
 Ambulare ulcus habenti quando minime condu-  
 cat, de Ulcer. v. 13.  
 Ambulatio per cruris circumvolutionem. Vide per  
 Cruris.  
 Ambulatio perfectis qualis contingat, ibid. vers.  
 357.  
 ab Ambulatione cita qui vomere debeant, de Sa-  
 lubr. Diæt. v. 58.  
 in Ambulatione corporis pondus cui cruri incum-  
 bat, de Art. Seçt. 3. v. 345.  
 ad Ambulationem rectam qui cunctentur, ibid.  
 v. 361.  
 Amburentes febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Seçt. 8. v.  
 48. Coac. Præn. Seçt. 1. v. 226.  
 Ambusta frigidam, & mare cur moleste ferant, de  
 Humid. Ufu, v. 63. 75.  
 Ambusta qualibus curandum, de Fract. Seçt. 3.  
 v. 93. de Ulcer. v. 223.  
 Ambustiones rubicundæ in pedibus quæ significant.  
 Coac. Præn. Seçt. 1. v. 228.  
 Ameleagoras civis Abderita. Epist. 11. v. 1.  
 Amictus compositi quando meminisse debeat me-  
 dicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 101.  
 Amiculum cordis quale, de Cor. v. 36.  
 ad Amicitiam pertinentium usus quis sit, de Dec.  
 Orn. v. 60.  
 Amicum parentibus diligentiorum ad uxorem cu-  
 stodiendam putasse Hippocratem. Epist. 13.  
 v. 23.  
 Ammoniaci usus in strangulatione cordis ab ute-  
 ris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Seçt. 3. v. 276.  
 Amomi usus in potione ad uteros, de Nat. Mul.  
 Seçt. 2. v. 98.  
 Amor si erga homines affuerit, adest etiam erga  
 artem. Præc. v. 54.  
 ob Amoris quosdam, velut tesserarum, intempe-  
 rantia, de Humor. v. 98.  
 Amphictyones. Epist. 27. vers. 9. 27. 42. 46.  
 83. 92.  
 Amphictyonum concilium factum, ibidem, vers.  
 89.  
 Amphiloichi pagus, de Morb. iv. v. 332. 353.  
 Amphiphradis filii morbus, ibidem, vj. Seçt. 1.  
 v. 236.  
 Amphora olcra uteros quomodo suffiendum, de  
 Nat. Mul. Seçt. 2. v. 213.  
 Amphoræ collo virgini suffitum in pudenda fa-  
 cere quando oporteat, de Supercæc. vers.  
 274.  
 Amphoræ frusti usus ad suffiendum uteros, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Seçt. 3. v. 385.  
 Amplitudo multa in corpore cui sit mulieri, ibi-  
 dem, j. Seçt. 2. v. 14. 16.  
 velut Amurca si fluat, hepar ustis, lethale. Apho-  
 rism. Seçt. 7. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Seçt. 3.  
 v. 8.  
 Amurcæ olei usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 126.  
 129. 137.  
 Amygdalæ quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 331.  
 B 4 Amygda-



**Amygdalarum** amararum usus, pro collyriis utrorum, de Morb. Mulieb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 423.  
ad faciei maculas solares, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 137.  
uteris suffocantibus, cum tussi, ibidem, v. 249. 297.  
**Amygdalarum** usus, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 172.  
in Peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 243.  
ad pudendorum pustulas, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
ad suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 239. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446.  
**Amyli** usus ad fluxum aquæ ex pudendis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 235.  
**Amynthæ** filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 373.

## A Ante N

**A** Nagallidis usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 193.  
**Anatis** carnes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 198.  
**Anaxenori** in Abderis quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 468.  
**Anaxionis** in Abderis, ad thracias portas decumbentis morbus, ibidem, iij. Sect. 3. v. 231.  
**Anaxyridas** (bracharum, sive fœminalium id genus est) qui semper habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 225.  
**Anchora** digitum, & os manus cui confregerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 390.  
qui in anchoram incidit, in ventre quid passus, ibid. v. v. 244.  
**Anchusæ** usus, ad conceptum, & uterum aperendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 469. 471.  
ad secundas & menses educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 192.  
**Ancilla** mortua, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 371.  
**Ancillæ** retro heroum rigor, ibid. v. 169.  
**Andrææ** morbus, ibidem v. vers. 16. vij. Sect. 2. v. 15.  
**Andreas** Cnidiorum bibliothecam igne concremasset Hippocratem, maligne ubi dixerit. Vita, v. 15.  
in Andro quid nascatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 64. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 514.  
**Androgyni** qui fiant, & appellentur, de Diæt. j. v. 337.  
**Andronici** filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.  
**Androphanis** morbus, ibid. v. v. 427. vij. Sect. 2. v. 320. Epist. 19. v. 17.  
**Anecheti** filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
**Anemonæ** usus, ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 35.  
ad purgandum uteros etiam in strangulatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 127. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 279. 369.  
si semen viri in uteris non maneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 389.  
**Anethi** qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 281.  
**Anethi** feminis usus, ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.  
ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 242.  
ad ulcera pudendorum, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 4. v. 335.

**Anethi** usus, ad alvum debilis humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
ad puerperii purgamenta purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 509.  
in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291.  
**Uteris** exulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 209.  
**anangatur** cor, & dum angitur, quid patiat corpus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 344. 347.  
**Angi** hominem, & inquietudine multa jactari, seu tristari imtempestive, quando accadat, ibid. v. 313. Epist. 19. v. 12.  
**Angina**, Cynanche appellata, quando, quomodo, ubi, & unde fiat, quæ accidentia habeat; quando gravis, vel levis, lethalis vel non, quando moriatur æger, vel spes sit salutis, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 129. ad 136. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95. Sect. 2. v. 16. ad 73. iij. v. 110. ad 117. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60. ad 84. Vide Anginæ gravissimæ.  
**Angina** dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
**Angina** levis, Paracynanche appellata, qualis, & quomodo curanda, ibid. iij. v. 118.  
in Angina quæ fiunt cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 163.  
**Angina** quando, & ubi suppuretur, & quando si non rumpatur, aperienda, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
in Angina repurgare quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 23.  
in Angina ruborem & tumorem foris in collo & pectore fieri, cur bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36. 47. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 43. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide Anginæ gravissimæ.  
ab Angina tendines, qui retro sunt in cervice, ægrotare, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352. de Dieb. jud. v. 57.  
**Angina** unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.  
**Anginæ** ex fluxionibus qualibus in fauces fiant; de Vet. Med. v. 314.  
**Anginæ** gravissimæ, sive horrendissimæ, quæ & quales sint, & quando occidant, & quæ diuturniores, & minus graves. Præn. v. 344. ad 357. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. ad 199. Vide Angina, Cynanche.  
**Anginæ** liberarum, & famularum, ac virorum multorum, quales fuerint in æstate quadam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 33. ad 47.  
**Anginæ** quo tempore fiant, de Humor. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 35. 48. 55.  
**Anginæ** post tusses hybernas quibus obortæ, & quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 6. 10. 13.  
**Anginam** cito discernere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
qui Anginam effugiunt, his si vertatur ad pulmonem, quando moriantur, aut suppurentur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 12. Præn. v. 356. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 198. Vide, Si ad pulmonem.  
ad Anginam illitio. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 21.  
**Anginam** quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
in Anginis quid malum, & perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 201. ad 215.  
**Anginosarum** quarundam morbi progressus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 45. v. v. 358. 507. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. 342.  
ex Anginosis citra notas attenuatis, dolor ad pectus, & ad alvum progressus, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 207.

Angino-



- Anginosis** in Perintho quid acciderit, de Humor. v. 91.
- Anginolorum affectiones** quæ essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- Anguilla** in morbo sacro cur prohibeatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.
- ab Anguilla** in splenis morbo, & tæbe, quando abstinendum, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- Anguillæ quales**, de Diet. ij. v. 206.
- Anguillarum usus** in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Anguillas** pinguedinem naturæ hominis infestissimam habere, & ideo inflammationem pulmonis facere, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- Anguium senectæ usus**. Vide Senectæ.
- Angustia**, pulmone tumente, quando incidat, ut neque stare, neque sedere, neque decumbere possit, de Morb. iij. v. 80.
- Angustia** circa viscera quando fiat in morbo crasso, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Angustiam** faucibus quod os, & quando exhibeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Anhelare** frequenter ægrum pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 74.
- Anhelare**, si inflati fuerint uteri, quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Anhelare** vehementer, si ad acclivem locum iter faciat, in volvulis, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 137.
- Anhelatio** cum coxæ dolore, cui acciderit, & quando cessaret de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 11.
- si Anhelatio** densa corripit, uteris in lumbis existentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Anhelatio** in fluxu muliebri quando corripit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. 166. 176. 210. in lateris dolore cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- Mensibus** velut aqua a carnibus sientibus, quando corripit mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- si Anhelatio** mulierem corripit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Anhelatio** multa, cum exurgeret, aut commoveretur, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Anhelatio** prægnanti quando facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 134. 138.
- Anhelatio**, pulmone repleto, quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- Anhelatio** quem dolorem solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 43. de Jud. v. 155.
- Anhelatio** in strangulatione cordis ab utero, quando habeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Anhelatio** in tæbe quando corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Anhelatio** varia cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 96. 99.
- qui ex Anhelatione gibbosi fiunt. Vide Gibbosi.
- Anhelationes** apprehendere. Vide Anhelationes quando.
- Anhelationes** cessasse cuidam mulieri, mensibus fluentibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 273.
- Anhelationes** pueris quales, & ubi acciderint, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Anhelationes** puerperam quando corripiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 315.
- Anhelationes** quando, quibus, & unde fiant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 215. de Morb. Sacr. v. 151. 154. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55. 65. 76.
- ad Anhelitum** pueri. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 6.
- Anhelitus** difficultas unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.
- Anhelosa** mulier prægnans quæ esset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54. iv. v. 43.
- Anhelosæ** famulæ quæ acciderint, ibid. iv. v. 273.
- Anhelosi** cito qui fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- Anhelosi** pereuntes qualiter haberent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Anhelosis** febris acuta. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Anhelosum** quippiam quando malignum. Præd. j. v. 96.
- Anhelosus** Polemarchi filius quando esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 434.
- Aniculæ** mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 8. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Aniculæ** apud Solileum morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 245.
- Aniculæ** a tussi vexatæ quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- si in Anima** aliqua defectuosiore vim ignis accipiat quam aqua, eam qualem esse necesse sit, de Diet. j. v. 462.
- unde Anima** calefeat, concuriatur, labores, moveatur, & siccetur, & quid postea faciat, ibid. ij. v. 429. ad 435.
- Anima** non commota ab igne allabente, percipere quid non possit, ibid. j. v. 469.
- Anima** hominis, ignis & aquæ temperamentum habens, quomodo irreat in hominem, & in omne animal, & augeat, ibidem, v. 125. 284.
- Anima** hominis, quæ semper producit, quando corpus depascatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 9.
- Anima** hominis, quomodo ornetur, ac gubernetur, de Diet. j. v. 106.
- Anima** in motu existens, domum suam quomodo gubernet, & omnes corporis actiones perficiat, de Insom. v. 7.
- Anima** partes suas quomodo circumambulet, de Diet. j. v. 116. 285. de Insom. v. 8.
- Anima** quiescens quid non consumat, de Diet. ij. v. 416.
- Anima** in quo consistat, ibid. j. v. 184.
- Anima** similis semper, in majore, & in minore, ibidem, v. 322.
- Anima** in somnis quæ abeat, & videat, de Insom. v. 10. 97.
- Anima** vigilat, & cum corpori inservit, quid faciat, ibidem, v. 2.
- velut Anima** una cum cive, coægrotaſſe Abderitas, Democriti causa. Epist. 13. v. 4.
- ab Anima** una divisa, quæ fiant, de Diet. j. v. 228.
- Animæ** calori humiditatem qui præbeant venti, ibid. ij. v. 65.
- Animæ** cogitatio sui juris an sit, de Insom. v. 6.
- quod Animæ**, & corpora hominum plurimum differant, & vim maximam habeant, quando expendendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Animæ** curationum, temporum opportunitates esse. Epist. 16. v. 26.
- Animæ** deambulatio quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.



- Animæ** morbos omnes vehementes esse insanias, quæ opiniones quædam, ac imaginationes rationi inducunt. Epist. 11. v. 25.
- Animæ** nuncius quid. Epist. 23. v. 21.
- Animæ** opera ubi sint. Epist. 19. v. 2.
- Animæ** periculum cur imminet, si maxilla luxata non reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- Animæ** periculum in medicina dilationem esse. Epist. 16. v. 26.
- Animæ** rationalis principem sedem probe munitam & contextam esse oportere. Vita, v. 55.
- de **Animæ** sapientia, ac desipientia quomodo seres habeat, de Diet. j. v. 431. 518.
- Animæ** tristitiam quid in somnis significet, de Insom. v. 176.
- Animæ** turbationem præ cura quid in somnis significet, ibidem, v. 81.
- Animam** acutiorem ac clariorem quæ reddant ad ominum, quorum usus in medicina expetitur, utilitatem consequendam. Epist. 22. v. 3.
- Animam** acutiorem esse, quibus sit necesse, de Diet. j. v. 491.
- Animam** ab affectibus quid liberet. Epist. 23. v. 4.
- Animam** animæ admisceri, de Diet. j. v. 347.
- Animam** in homine sanguinem esse, cur dicant quidam, de Nat. Hom. v. 98.
- Animam** hominis in homine augeri magis & minus, in alio vero nullo, de Diet. j. v. 122. 287.
- Animam** idem esse in omnibus animatis, & semper similem; & non alterari neque per naturam, neque per necessitatem, ibidem, v. 321.
- Animam** quæ moveant, ibid. ij. v. 435.
- Animam** quid perturbet, & quid obscurat, ibid. iij. v. 156. Epist. 23. v. 8.
- Animam** repente relinquere quando periculum sit in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 21. 35.
- Animam** tardiorē qualem esse necesse sit, de Diet. j. v. 463.
- Animas** plurimas nutrire potentia corpora qualia sint, ibidem, v. 294.
- Animi** affectum regis Perdicæ morbum esse, quomodo cognoverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 23.
- Animi** dejecti ac imminuti esse naturam muliebrem, de Virg. Morb. v. 10.
- si **Animi** deliquia adsint in febre hyberna, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 187.
- affuerint ex uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- Animi** deliquia, diaria, quando consideranda. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 282.
- prava ob victum, quando delirii significationem præbeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- qualia multos peremerint, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 151.
- Animi** deliquia quando inducat calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- Animi** deliquia si teneant mulierem, & non valida sit, & perfrigeretur, uteris exulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- in **Animi** deliquiis, frigidam extremis partibus affundere, cur profit, de Humid. Usu, v. 45.
- si **Animi** deliquio correpta fuerit prægnans, foetum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- cum **Animi** deliquio oculorum obsecratio, quid inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 352.
- præ **Animi** deliquio qualis sit respiratio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- Animi** deliquium, ex cerebro corrupto quando accedat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54. 58.
- præ dolore ne incidat, quando sit periculum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 150.
- in fluxu muliebri, si accedat, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 94. quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 245.
- in igne sacro uterorum quando superveniant, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 12.
- an incidat quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 173. 181. 193.
- in **Animi** deliquium incipere in egestione, periculum quando sit. Præn. v. 143.
- Animi** deliquium, mulierem quando invadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73. Sect. 2. v. 20. Sect. 3. v. 94. Vide, animo Linqui, uteris inflammatis.
- si præsenti non fuerint, quibus fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 158.
- quid evertat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 129. 135.
- sanguinis venarum suppressiones faciunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.
- in fellam desidenti cui inciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- ex tuberculi intus ruptione an fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 7.
- ad **Animi** deliquium usque ducere quando oporteat, in purgatione, aut sanguinis detractione, de Humor. v. 71. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 245. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- Animi** effeminationes & mansuetiores quorum existant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- Animi** impotentia in febre ardente quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169. in maligne.
- Animi** industria quantum progenitores sit transgressus Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 15.
- Animi** intemperantia circa cibos, ac potus, somnum, vigilias, amores, consideranda, de Humor. v. 97.
- Animi** opera quæ existant, & non corporis, de Flat. v. 12.
- Animi** prudentiam quæ permittunt, ibid. v. 207.
- Animo** defectus repentinam esse curationis occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
- Animo** deficere mulierem, mensibus retentis quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.
- Animo** dispositum esse medicum, quomodo oporteat, de Med. v. 23.
- Animo** incertus quis non sit medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 96.
- si **Animo** linqatur hydropicus, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- Animo** linqui, quando & cur accidat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388. ad lumbos procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 178.
- Animosior** ad ferendum laborem qui sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 101.
- Animum** converti ad spectacula risum moventia, quibus conferat, de Insomn. v. 82.
- Animum** modestum circa quæ habere debeat medicus, de Med. v. 9.



- Animus* mœrens ac anxius quando malum attrahat in virginibus, de Virg. Morb. v. 28.
- Animal*, hoc est, lumbricus latus, in puero, dum adhuc in utero est, unde & quomodo generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 175. ad 180.
- Animal* secundum parentes nasci: & ideo tot humorum species sanorum & morbosorum in se ipso habere, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Animal* unumquodque juxta proprium robur ægrotare, de Genit. v. 120.
- Animalcula* in alvo inducentia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 55.
- Animalcula* ventris erumpere qui dolores faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.
- cum *Animalculis* dolores & tormina in intestinorum levitatibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 33. 36.
- Animalculum* erumpens, de Humor. v. 16.
- Animali* unicuique necessario tempus esse, in quo alimentum fœtui rarius erit, & deficiet, & partus adest, de Nat. Puer. v. 502.
- ab *Animali* uno tot pullos generari non posse (loquitur de lumbricis latis, & eorum partu) de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- Animalia* non animalia, eorumque partes vivificari, de Alim. v. 83.
- Animalia* multa cur refecaret Democritus. Epist. 17. v. 27. 66. 214.
- Animalia* omnia ex igne & aqua quomodo constituantur, & augeantur, de Diæt. j. v. 60. ij. v. 343.
- Animalia* similia, ætatibus, temporibus, annis, an deterantur, si moderate melioribus utantur, de Humor. v. 120.
- Animalia* venti quando lædant, de Diæt. ij. v. 68.
- ex *Animalibus* carnes & partes fortiores & leviores quæ sint, ibidem, v. 229.
- de *Animalibus*, quæ in ciborum usum veniunt, quomodo cognoscendum, ibidem, v. 170.
- Animalibus* ventriculus quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.
- Animalium* aliorum ab homine animam non augeri, de Diæt. j. v. 123.
- Animalium* formas multas ac omnigenas a se invicem quomodo fecernant ignis & aqua, ibidem, v. 79.
- Animalium* natura qualis sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 55.
- Animalium* sicciora, vel humidiora quæ sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 220.
- Animalium* vim noscere cur oporteat, ibidem, v. 357.
- Animantia* fera obverfari sibi ob oculos, æger quando putet. Vide Feræ omnigenæ.
- Animantia* omnia. Vide *Animalia*.
- Animantibus* omnibus idem morbus cur non accidat, de Flat. v. 78.
- Animadvertere* Medicum quæ oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Anisi* usus, si caput doleat, & imum ventrem, & lumbos, ex bile in uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117.
- ad cognoscendum num conceptura si mulier, vel conceperit, de Steril. v. 79. 85.
- ad colluendos uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 176. 179. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 112. 115. 122. 138. 149.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 436. 438. 442.
- in excidentia & motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. Sect. 3. v. 273.
- ad fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. 221.
- ad graveolentiam pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- si lumbos doleat pariens, ibidem, v. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 151.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 138.
- ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- ad os uterorum inflammatum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 529.
- ad partum accelerandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. 486.
- ad pudenda contracta, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- si puerperæ partus purgamenta occultentur, aut uterorum tumores fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 79. 163. 168.
- ad purgandum pueros. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7. ac uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 190. 234. 292.
- ad pustulas & ulcera pudendi, & labiorum ejus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 329. 342. ij. Sect. 2. v. 437.
- ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 121. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 395.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- pro fuffitu uterorum, de Superf. v. 220. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- Anisum* veratro quando ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Anni* constitutiones differentes esse, de Diæt. ij. v. 8.
- ex *Anni* constitutionibus siccitates pluviosas salubriores esse, & minus lethales. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 52. 33.
- Anni* dimidio cum diei particula, septimestres nasci, de Septim. Part. v. 8.
- Anni* futuri constitutionem, & an salubris vel morbosus futurus sit, qui prædicere possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 27. 355.
- Anni* horæ, seu tempestatis considerationem habendum in diætæ transmutatione, de Nat. Hom. v. 187.
- Anni* tempora quot, & qualia, de Hom. Struct. v. 69.
- Anni* tempore observato, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.
- Anni* tempore præcociore quæ fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 45.
- Anni* temporum rationem cur habere debeat medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Anni* tempus considerandum quando, & quomodo sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 132. vj. Sect. 8. v. 26. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- cum *Anni* viginti præterierint, an morbus facer corripiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 240.
- Anniculi* pueri qui minime fiant, de Dent. v. 4. qui Annis quadraginta elapsis, phrenitici fiant, an sanantur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 109.
- Annis* quot, pueris affectiones plurimæ judicentur. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 71. dentes explentur. Vide Dentes generari.
- Sanus fiat typho quinto laborans, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 123.
- ab *Annis* septem usque ad decimum quintum qui morbus fiat. Præn. v. 303. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 43.



- Annis tempestive tempestiva praeibentibus, quales  
fiant morbi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- in Anno decimoquarto, usque ad quadragesi-  
mum secundum naturam corporis morbo-  
rum omnis generis feracem esse. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 143.
- Anno finiente, morbos multos fieri, & multas  
sanitates, de Sept. Part. v. 129.
- Anno finito, qui convalescant sua sponte, de  
Nat. Homin. v. 262.
- in Anno Hyems, Ver, Aestas, Autumnus, quo-  
modo aliquando vigeant, ibidem, v. 150.
- in Anno omni, mala malum, bona bonum si-  
gnificare. Præn. v. 412.
- Anno pari, vel impari, quid fiat, de Morb. Pop.  
ij. Sect. 5. v. 19. 21.
- in Anno septimanæ quot sint, de Carn. v. 259.
- Anno septimo aut decimoquarto qui morbus re-  
deat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- Annorum septennariis pueris quæ fiant, de Se-  
pt. Part. v. 131.
- Annos diebus integris non numerari, de Judic.  
v. 25. Præn. v. 312.
- post Annos duodecim morbus a sinistra vena  
quando revertatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
1. v. 448.
- Annos sexaginta ex gibbis paucos transgressos ef-  
se, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- ad Annos quot crassi morbi perseverent, de In-  
ter. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 195. 206. 280.
- per Annos quot tabes dureret, sive mors sequatur,  
sive non, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8. de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228. 249. 251. 264.  
314.
- Annua ulcera. Vide, quæ ulcera
- Annum ab Anno differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 282.
- per Annum, morbus quis quandoque permaneat.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242. 285.
- Annum in partes quot, & quas dividant, de  
Diat. iij. v. 22.
- ubi Annum quinquagesimum transgressi sunt,  
quid homines semisideratos faciat, & ubi,  
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Annus Austrinus, pluvius, seu humidus, & mol-  
lis, quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.  
2. v. 1. 9.
- Annus circuitum morborum an habeat, ibid. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 15.
- Annus in dies quot colligatur, de Homin. Struct.  
v. 116.
- Annus omnis quorum sit semper particeps, de  
Nat. Homin. v. 145.
- Annus ad seipsum quomodo se habeat, de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- si non Annus squalidus fuerit, qui morbus ma-  
xime corripiat de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- si Annus talis diutius fuerit, morbos quales ex-  
pectandum, de Humor. v. 178. Aphor. Sect.  
3. v. 12.
- Annus totus humidus, & frigidus, & aquilonius  
quando fuerit in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 10.
- Annus ad vespertam considerandus, ibid. vj. Sect.  
1. v. 29.
- Annuus morbus qui fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 162.
- Ansa in pilis coriaceis ad crus extendendum, de  
Fract. Sect. 3. v. 149.
- Anseris adeps. Vide Adipis.
- Anseris adipis, seu pinguedinis usus.  
ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.  
vers. 79. 86. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.
- vers. 360. 374. 476. Reliqua vide, Adipis.
- Anseris caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 197.
- Anseris medullæ usus ad uterum purgandum, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 253. 256. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 364. 367.
- Anseris stercoreis usus ad concipiendum, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.
- Antagoræ filius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 220.
- Antandri morbus, ibid. v. v. 278.
- si in anteriorem partem femoris caput elapsum  
fuerit, his quid accidat: & quomodo repo-  
nendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 541. Sect. 4.  
v. 289. 338.
- Anthemii, sive Evanthemii usus. Vide Evanthemii.
- Anthini usus, in conclusione uterorum, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Vide Unguenti.
- Anticyreus in Hercule quibus purgationibus usu  
sit. Epist. 16. v. 43.
- Antigenis, & uxoris ejus in perintho morbus, de  
Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. iv. v. 155. 157.
- Antigenis uxoris habitantis juxta Nicomachum,  
partus, & morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- Antilochus quid habuerit, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 87.
- Antimachi uxoris in Larissa morbus, ibid. v. v.  
128.
- Antiphanis filii morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- ab Antiphilo vulnerato judicio, & recidiva quan-  
do facta, ibid. iv. v. 10.
- Antiphuntis Critoboli filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 145.
- Antiqua alvum cur magis moveant, de Diæt. ij.  
v. 378.
- Antiquior pituita. Vide, si Pituita.
- Antiquissimos morbus facer accedens, cur occi-  
dat, ac sideratos faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v.  
213.
- Antiquos morbos difficiliter curari. Vide Morbi.
- Antra qui expetant. Epist. 12. v. 17.
- Antrorsa ossa quæ facta sint, de Carn. v. 41.
- Antrosus pulmonem esse, ibidem, v. 89. de  
Corp. Refect. v. 6.
- Antrorsum affectiones quæ fiant, tumoribus in  
ulceribus repente dissipatis. Aphor. Sect. 5.  
v. 120.
- Anxia mulier quando sit, & mereat, aut vomat,  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 351. de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 1. v. 65. 74. 175. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.  
Sect. 2. v. 222. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Anxiæ febres populariter grassatæ, de Morb. Pop.  
iij. Sect. 3. v. 96. Vide Anxiosæ.
- Anxie se jaçantibus citra vomitum, quid spes sit  
per alvum prodire. Præd. j. v. 114.
- Anxietas, de Humor. v. 19. in margine.
- Anxietas bilis atræ in utero quando suffragum,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- Anxietas circa cor, & os ventriculi cui accide-  
rit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- Anxietas, in cura morbo quando corripiat, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341.
- ex mensibus cui incidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
1. v. 233. 304.
- Multa, quæ spiritum magnum ac densum ha-  
bebat, populum quando corripuerit, in pesti-  
lencia. Epist. 1. v. 6.
- in peripneumonia quando adsit, de Morb. iij.  
v. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.
- si Anxietas puero oboriatur ex lapide, ubi meje-  
re vult, quid faciat, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2.  
v. 251.
- Anxietas cum stuporis detentione quid exacerbet;  
Præd. j. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
in An-



in Anxietate vinum quomodo dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 67.  
 Anxietatem alium facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 340.  
 Anxietatem ex calida obortam, in quibus frigida sedet, de Hum. v. v. 44.  
 Anxietatem decubitus qualis significet. Præn. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 Anxietatem in præcordio sentientes, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 Anxietatem quid solvat. Vide in Anxietate.  
 Anxietates, in fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.  
 unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291.  
 ex vomitibus quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 cum Anxietudine repentina, & vigiliis affectiones, sanguinem quando fundant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 Anxietudines, in diebus judicatoriis quando male, ibidem, v. 52. ex malo victu quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 Anxii. Vide Anxiosi.  
 Anxios, tristes. Vide Tristes, Anxios.  
 Anxiosa præcordia dolentia, abscessus juxta aures quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 270. 273.  
 Anxiosa febres quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226. Vide Anxii.  
 Anxiosi, lumbos dolentes, quid patiantur, ibidem, v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 231.  
 Anxiosi, præcordium dolentes. Vide Anxiosa.  
 Anxiosis abscessus quales maxime fiant. Præd. j. v. 169. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 225.  
 Anxiosis, convulsionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Anxiosis vigilantibus quid sit malum, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 224.  
 Anxiosus æger fieri ex quibus soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.  
 Anxios æger quando sit, & cur, in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 113. in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
 pulmone erysipelato, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 tumente, & quo modo, de Morb. ij. v. 81.  
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput molestante, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 venis circa cerebrum sanguinem superevomentibus, ibid. v. 232.  
 in volvulo, ibid. ij. v. 170.

## A Ante O

**A**ortæ appendentes utrinque pulmonis partes quid faciant, & si impleantur, vel inflamentur, quid accidat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 264. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 cum Aortæ foramina angusta habeant, in ipsis detentum, quod influit, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 294.  
 Aortis, quarum per unum est, principia vasorum quæ esse videantur, de Cord. v. 66.

## A Ante P

**A**pellæ Larissæi morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 167.  
 Apemanti, & fororis ipsius filii, uxorumque ejus & fratris morbi, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. iv. v. 160. 363. 232. 238. 242.

Aperire cito quam suppurationem non oporteat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 Aperire quæ, & quando oporteat, & aperta esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 51. 55.  
 Apertio, de Humor. v. 29.  
 Aphtha, ulcus fervidum, sive pustula similis his quæ sunt in ore puerulorum de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42. 108. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 4. v. 337. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154. Sect. 3. v. 452. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 149. 176. 189. 198.  
 Apices pulmonis quot, & quomodo vocentur, de Corp. Relect. v. 4.  
 Apii, & foliorum ejus usus, ad alvum debilis humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 64.  
 in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, seu ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.  
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424.  
 ad dysenteriam. Nor. Morb. Mul. v. 101.  
 ad inflammata frigefacienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94. 97.  
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145. 149.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173.  
 in potionibus frigefactoriis, de Morb. ij. v. 387. 390. 397. 418. 425. 429.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 112.  
 Apii radice usus in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 ad secundam intus detentam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 39.  
 si sedem ex partu doleat, ibidem, v. 169.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290.  
 Apii seminis usus, ad colluendos uteros ulcervatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 122. 138. 149.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 438. 442.  
 in doloribus, & animi deliquiis ex uteris, ibidem, v. 400.  
 ad fluxum muliebrem, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 86. 261. Sect. 3. v. 211.  
 ad menses, & secundas, & fortum educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 58. 283. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.  
 si pituita uteri pleni fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 448.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 ad pudenda in arctum contracta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 ad pudendorum dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 61. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 463.  
 ad purgandum uterum, de Superf. v. 233. 239. 243.  
 si sedem doleat ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 400.

ad flo-



ad stomachum uteri curandum ratione conceptus, de Superf. v. 182. de Steril. v. 121.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 218.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 336.  
 uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 Apii succi usus, ad abortum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 84.  
 cerebro bile infestato, aut tumente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. iij. v. 15.  
 uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.  
 Apli vires, de Diat. ij. v. 282. 305. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 ab Apolline Atheniensibus cognitionem esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.  
 Apollinem medicum jurat Hippocrates. Jus. v. 1.  
 Apollini consecrata terra. EpiR. 27. v. 21.  
 Apollini supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 114.  
 Apollo medicinae, & vaticinationis pater, progenitor Hippocratis. Epist. 15. v. 29.  
 Apollo Nomius, id est, pastor, morbi causam quando habeat, secundum quosdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 77.  
 Apollodorum genealogiae Hippocratis mentionem facere. Vita, v. 5.  
 Apolli in Abderis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 300.  
 Apomoti uxoris morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 384.  
 Apoplexia affectio quae appelletur, de Gland. v. 106. Vide Siderati.  
 Apoplexiam fortem solvere impossibile esse, debili vero non facile. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 Apparatu vulgari plura non obtemperare in luxationibus reponendis, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 204.  
 Apparatus medici simpliciter ad peregrinationem instructus, ad manus promptus, de Dec. Orn. v. 85.  
 Apparatus primi memor esse quando oporteat, ibidem, v. 105.  
 Apparentia in quibus mensibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120. vj. Sect. 7. v. 88.  
 Appendicem excidere, & luxari aliquando solum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 107. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 45. Sect. 4. v. 419.  
 Appendices femoris, & tibiae ossium, de Ofs. Nat. v. 9. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 121. 129. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 Appendices scapulae quot, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 102.  
 Appendices vertebrarum processuum, unde nervorum progerminatio, de Ofs. Nat. v. 24. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 93.  
 Appensa, aut posita pars, quomodo esse conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 99.  
 Appensio quomodo custodienda, ibidem, v. 162.  
 Appensione reducere quae oporteat, ibidem, v. 108.  
 Appetentia quando fiat, aut cesset, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 183. ad 188.  
 Appetentiae bibendi. Vide quibus bibendi.  
 Apponendo curationem facere aliquando oportere, de Nat. Hom. v. 188.  
 Apponere & detrahere, commodum quando non sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 Apponere & detrahere idem in humidis & siccis, de Alim. v. 105.

Apponere quando sit noxa. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 Appositio quarum rerum sit medicina, de Flat. v. 28.  
 Appositio sanguinis venarum suppressiones, quando faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.  
 Appositione veloci, vel tarda indigentes, quibus reficiendi, de Alim. v. 111.  
 Appositionis per instrumenta memoriam adesse oportere, Praec. v. 105.  
 de Appositionibus ante iudicationes quando aufferendum, de Humor. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 Apposititia acria sanguinem ducentia ex utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.  
 in Apprehensione febris pharmacum sursum, vel deorsum purgans, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 Apricari ad solem in morbo livido, vel pituitoso, quando debeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290. 323.  
 Apum mellificantium examen ad multum tempus fuisse in monumento Hippocratis, Vita. v. 48.

## A Ante Q

**U**Bi Aqua acervatim accessit, & in venis acervatim concluditur, quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 338.  
 Aqua acervatim irruens in guttur, turbationem ac tussim multam cur exhibeat, de Cord. v. 18.  
 Aqua in aere cohaerens & continua, quid sit, de Nat. Puer. v. 353.  
 Aqua aestate, cur perfrigeretur, ibidem, v. 357. 368.  
 Aqua alere num possit, de Cord. v. 27. de Diat. j. v. 65.  
 Aqua alia alii similis cur esse non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 225.  
 ab Aqua astrum aliquod pati in somno, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 46.  
 Aqua per aures, aut naves, aut os fluens quid solvat, & quos sanet, qualisque ea sit, Sal. Diat. v. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 116. 175. 217. 234. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 11.  
 Aqua ex auribus quibus fluat. Vide Auribus.  
 Aqua calescente corpore, in homine, quomodo exhalat, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 si Aqua calida lavare aliquando quis velit, aeger quando sanus fiat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 239.  
 Aqua calida quibus conferat, vel noceat de Humor. v. v. 20. 28. 36. ad 47. 52. 57. 66. 69. 105. ad 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 21. ad 26. 32. ad 38.  
 ut Aqua a carnibus menses, & partus purgant, quando fiant, ex uterisque procedant. Et quid ipsam ducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 247. 264. Sect. 2. v. 106. Sect. 3. v. 60. 381. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 Aqua in cerebro quomodo fiat, quae ab ea patiat aeger, & quomodo curetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 255. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 Aqua copiosior in corpore quomodo, & cur fiat, a splene quomodo trahatur, quae expurgetur, & corpus quando laedat, vel non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 117. ad 133.  
 Aqua cruda alimentum an sit, an affectionis castigatio, & medela, de Cord. v. 27.  
 Aqua



Aqua erura quando impleantur, & in ipsis non discedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334.  
 ubi Aqua defluxerit ex uteris in curatione ad conceptum, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 140. 144. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 Aqua ex dorso quibus fluat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 Aqua, dulce ad potentiam, de Alim. v. 60.  
 ab Aqua febris valde fortis, atque diuturna cur non oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 Aqua cum fetu quando effundatur, aut in muliere gignatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
 Aqua frigida quibus conferat, vel noceat, de Hum. v. v. 97. 106. 117. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Sect. 8. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 25. 45.  
 si Aqua frigida valde non effert, calidam qui esse diceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 317.  
 ubi Aqua futura est post siccitatem, quid prædicere liceat, de Humor. v. 181.  
 Aqua humidi, seu humoris species una, de Genit. v. 46. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 7. 149.  
 Aqua humorum, bilis nempe, sanguinis, & pituitæ gravissimus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Aqua hydropici secti, aut usti, acervata effluente, mori ipsum omnino. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 33.  
 Aqua intercus quando, quibus, quomodo, & unde fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, qualis sit morbus, & quomodo curari debeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 287. de Flat. v. 175. ad 180. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. ad 236. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448. Sect. 2. v. 56. 77. ad 187. Sect. 3. v. 105. 156. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 28.  
 si Aqua intercus, seu hydrops in uteris oboriatur, quæ accidant, quomodo cognoscatur, & curetur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 12. Sect. 2. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1. 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 38.  
 si Aqua intercute laborat mulier, splene ipsius magno, & aquoso existente, unde hoc accidat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 43.  
 si Aqua inter cutem correptus, superstes esse velit, qualis esse debeat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 154.  
 in Aqua inter cutem incipiente, quid morbum solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 Aqua inter cutem laborantes, omnes cognoscere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 ex Aqua inter cutem laborantes qualem colorem habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.  
 de Aqua inter cutem prædicere quando liceat, de Humor. v. 181.  
 Aqua inter cutem, & subter carnem nascens ex qualibus morbis sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 quod Aqua inter cutem a tuberculis etiam fiat, unde testimonium habeamus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 Aqua levior quæ sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.  
 Aqua multa existens, perumpens quæ faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 342.  
 ex Aqua multa morbus cum fuerit ortus, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 319.  
 Aqua multa repleti quem sit timor, & hydrophem brevissimi temporis fieri. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.

Aqua ex pinguedine a calore qui in pituita est, quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
 dum Aqua pleni sunt uteri, & Aqua movetur, ac in ipsis fluctuat, quid videatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.  
 Aqua potabilis, oculis quomodo optima, de Hum. v. v. 6.  
 in officina medica ad quid optima, ibidem, v. 1.  
 Aqua potum in guttur vergere, quomodo probet, de Cord. v. 13.  
 si Aqua ex pudendis mulieri fluxerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 232. 236.  
 Aqua putrefacta qualis sit, de Carn. v. 175.  
 Aqua qualis exhibenda sit agris, de Med. v. 35. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 Aqua per renes quomodo percoletur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 76.  
 quibus Aqua repletum hepar. Vide quibus Hepat Aqua repletum.  
 ab Aqua rigor an fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 Aqua secedente, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.  
 ab Aqua spiritus omnes nobis an sint. Vide quod spiritus.  
 Aqua subbiliosa quando fluat per nares aut aures in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 subpurulenta quando profluat per easdem, rigore & dolore per caput sient, ibidem, v. 217.  
 Aqua tenuis per declivem collem decurrens leniter resonans juxta Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 23.  
 Aqua turbationem & rursim, quando exhibeat. Vide Aqua acervatim.  
 ubi Aqua in venis ad ventrem confluxit, ab hydrope detento, solutio, de Jud. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 16. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 Aqua venter, sive Alvus quando impleatur, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391. Vide Venter.  
 Aqua ex ventre prorumpens, in quibus subito multa appareat, postea paucior fiat, de Flat. v. 177.  
 Aqua circa ventriculum solum, qua causa fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 Aqua vomitum an ciat, ibid. ij. v. 67.  
 Aqua vorax, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 36.  
 Aqua uteri quando manent, fetu per abortum ejecto, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 cum Aqua ex uteris fluxerit, quid agendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 356. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 Aquæ accessione aliunde quando corroboretur, & fortis evadat homo, de Diet. j. v. 214.  
 Aquæ alimento ferrum quando roboretur, ibidem, v. 211.  
 Aquæ attenuatio, & exhalatio quomodo fiat, de Flat. v. 115. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
 Aquæ calefaciendæ, & frigefaciendæ cur sint, de Hum. v. v. 70.  
 Aquæ calidæ usus quando esse debeat, vel non in Angina de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28. 44\* 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.  
 in Aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.



- ad articulos induratos, de Humor. v. v. 113.  
 ad attenuandum, & molliendum, ibidem, v. 108.  
 calcanco contuso, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
 si calor corripit, non a bile, neque a pituita, sed a lassitudine, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366.  
 in conclusione digitorum manus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 34.  
 in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 177. 191.  
 in doloribus uterorum, sive ex potionibus ipsos purgantibus, sive aliter, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 285. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. Sect. 3. v. 397. de Steril. v. 386.  
 in febre, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 90. 239. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 46.  
 in fistulæ curationem, de Fist. v. 47. 53. 56.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 367.  
 ad fœtum dirigendum in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 280.  
 in gutturis dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 14.  
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Humor. v. 32. 34. 67. 76.  
 in Hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.  
 intestino recto inflammato, aut excidente, de Fist. v. 69. 78. 105.  
 si membrana in osculo uterorum superexcreverit, Vide Aquæ usus.  
 ad menses detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 39.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. 62. 85.  
 si in niso mucus crassus, ac putridus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 in oculorum doloribus, suppurationibus, lacrymis, de Hum. v. v. 116.  
 osculo uterorum, complicato, aut concluso, ac duro, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 335. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170. 264. 274. 320.  
 solido facto, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.  
 si ad palatum inflammatio confluerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 487. 495.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 ad puerulos infantes madefaciendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 74.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 178. ad latus prolapsio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 67.  
 in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 175. de Steril. v. 114.  
 in repletionem, de Diet. ij. v. 181.  
 in solutione deligaturæ ossium, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 11. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 8. 289. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 401.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 271.  
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 290. 293.  
 ulceratis pudendis & uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 122. 136. 140. 201.  
 in vocis privatione ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.  
 in volvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 183.  
 ad vomendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 32.  
 ad vomitum, de Morb. Pop. ibidem.  
 si uteri prolabant frequenter, vel ascenderint, de Superf. v. 294. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 339. 343. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 uteris, coxam contingentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9.  
 inflammatis, ibid. v. 396.  
 ad lumbos procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 394.  
 prominentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 98. 109. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156. 158. Sect. 3. v. 338. Reliqua. Vide, Calidæ usu.  
 Aquæ cœlestis usus in potionibus, de Morb. ij. v. 396.  
 Aquæ congelatio, & exolutio quid faciat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
 Aquæ decoquendæ modus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.  
 Aquæ sub dio expositæ usus in potione urinariæ. Vide, sub dio exponendum.  
 Aquæ, de farina crassâ in ipsa macerata, usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
 in capitis dolore, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 in dolore uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.  
 in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 246.  
 in nicoxeni morbo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 in peripneumonico, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 248.  
 venis in caput supervomentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 244.  
 ad Aquæ fluxum, subdititium, & infusile, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 231.  
 Aquæ fons, splen. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21.  
 Aquæ fontium, vel puteorum quales sint, tam æstate, quam hyeme, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 340. 369. ad 383.  
 Aquæ frigidæ & humidæ congregatio in corpore ubi sit, de Diet. j. v. 174.  
 Aquæ frigidæ usus, quando bonus, vel malus, alvo liquida in febribus existente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38. 48.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 bile, aut pituita ad cor confedente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 in caput lapso, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 67.  
 si crura & genua derepente frigida reperiuntur ex motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 in distensione sine ulcere, de Humor. v. v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.  
 in febribus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 174. 181. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 416. v. v. 73. 148.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.



ad lanas perfundendum frigiditatis gratia, de Hum. v. v. 92.  
 ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
 in opisthotono, de Morb. iij. v. 162.  
 in potionibus febrium, ibidem, v. 383.  
 pulmone repleto, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
 in pulmonis erysipellate, de Intern. Affect. Sect. j. v. 170. 171.  
 si pulvis faciem laeserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 ad terrebellum immergendum dum os terebrat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 343.  
 in tempore pedum ex sanguinis depressione, de Virg. Morb. v. 20.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 102.  
 ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 416. v. v. 274.  
 in vomitu bilis & sanguinis, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 148. 274.  
 uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328. ex partu dolentibus cum febre, ibidem j. Sect. 2. v. 420.  
 procidentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139. Vide, Frigidæ usus.  
 Aquæ frigiditas quando faciat, ut vasa rumpantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 Aquæ hordeaceæ usus in febre, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 236.  
 Aquæ in hydropse, per sectionem, aut unctionem educendæ modus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 63. 68. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 255. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. 96. 100. 124. 128. 143.  
 Aquæ & ignis temperamento quomodo constituantur animantia, & alia omnia, & quam naturam accipiant, ibidem, v. 61. 108. 370. usque ad finem, ij. v. 343.  
 Aquæ inter cutem, quales malæ, & lethales, unde incipiant, & quid eis accidat. Præn. v. 113. ad 121. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 8. ad 15.  
 Aquæ inter cutem similes morbos quid pariat, de Diet. iij. v. 232.  
 Aquæ marinæ quales sint æstate, vel hyeme, de Nat. Puer. v. 340.  
 Aquæ marinæ usus, in clysteribus, de Salub. Diet. v. 56. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 81. 92. 96. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 178.  
 in dolore humeri ex abscessu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
 in doloribus lumborum, crurum, & coxæ, ex laboribus, ibid. v. v. 338. vij. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 96.  
 ad fovendum uteros ob conceptum, de Steril. v. 287. 295. 296. 437.  
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 318.  
 ad pituitam ducendam, & bilem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 81. 92.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.  
 Aquæ medicamentis infectæ in bello effectus. Epist. 27. v. 73.  
 Aquæ mulsæ usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 451.  
 alvo liquida in febribus existente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 122.  
 Pini Index.

ad alvum & vetricam subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 31. 44. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.  
 ante, vel post medicamenti potionem; & prius sanæ sorbitionem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 52. 53.  
 in anxietate & strangulatione ex fungi esu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 bile aut pituita ad cor confedente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 capite repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 128. 136.  
 in capitis dolore, ibid. v. 179. 279.  
 in caput lapsa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 8. v. 71.  
 in cataplasmatibus ad fluxus, seu ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. 175. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173. 174.  
 in cholera, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 373.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 187. 190. 194. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 421.  
 dolore ex purgationis corruptione vexante, de Steril. v. 385.  
 dolore vexante ex potionibus uteros purgantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 285.  
 in doloribus circa ventrem ætate sientibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.  
 ad eluendos & purgandos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 206. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 242. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53. Vide Ad colluendum.  
 in febribus de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173. 189. iij. v. 386. 390. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 132. Sect. 4. v. 8. 89. 134. 172. 188.  
 ad fluxus. Vide Ad eluendos.  
 ad fœtum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 148. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 371.  
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 469.  
 in maxillas compactas habentibus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 183. vij. Sect. 1. v. 157.  
 ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 238. 262.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200. 203. 216. 244. ad 250. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 regio, de Morb. iij. v. 136. 139. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 356.  
 si os uteripingue fuerit, & crassum, & obid non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 in pneumonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 C ad præ-



- ad prægnantem cognoscendum, de Steril. v. 85.  
 Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.  
 in pulmonis erysipellate, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 179.  
 inflammatione, ibid. v. 148.  
 ad latus prolapsione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 171.  
 repletionem, ibid. v. 163.  
 tuberculo, ibid. v. 143.  
 vase aliquo rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 in semitertiana cum anxietate, & vomitu, de  
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 380.  
 stillicidio urinæ cum dolore vexante ex medica-  
 mento assumpto, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 270.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 233. 267.  
 in terano, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 347.  
 ad tuberculum in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382.  
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 107.  
 ad ventrem impellendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.  
 v. 276.  
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 53.  
 in vocis interceptione cum ignorantia, & de-  
 lirio, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 431. vij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 324. Epist. 19. v. 20.  
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 178.  
 ad vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. 149.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 267. Sect. 2. v.  
 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378. Sect. 3.  
 v. 421. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 380. 415.  
 uteris, dolentibus ex potionibus purgatoriis.  
 Vide supra, Dolore vexante.  
 ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
 v. 397.  
 suppuratis ex partu, aut abortu, de Superf. v.  
 154.  
 Aquæ mulsæ utilitates, & damna, de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 3. v. 2. 25. ad 60. 95.  
 ex Aquæ mutatione quando accidat, & quod  
 morbi fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106. de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 131. de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 Aquæ naturam quomodo permutent, de Aer. &  
 Loc. Sect. 2. v. 278.  
 Aquæ odoratæ usus, in hæmorrhoidum curatione,  
 de Hæm. v. 76.  
 ad uteros purgandos, & molliendos, ac ape-  
 riendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 289. 296. de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 390. Sect. 4. v. 192.  
 250. 253. 315. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 Aquæ odorem cerebrum quando percipiat, de  
 Carn. v. 174.  
 Aquæ pluvialis & stabilis usus quid causet, & de  
 ea quando bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
 2. v. 151. 171.  
 Aquæ potabilis, vel fæluginose vires, de Diet. ij.  
 v. 385. de Hum. v. v. 1. 20.  
 ex Aquæ potu volvulus qualis fiat, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 3. v. 161.  
 Aquæ potui in acutis morbis quid attribuendum,  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 Aquæ potus calidus, vel frigidus, quid faciat, de  
 Diet. ij. v. 420.  
 Aquæ potus præter morem derepente permutatus,  
 quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 Aquæ quales fuerint in diversis temporum con-  
 stitutionibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
 Sect. 2. v. 3. 7. 108. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 7. 9.  
 Aquæ qualitates & vires, & quæ bonæ, vel ma-  
 læ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 9. 14. 41. 68.  
 84. 95. 108. 120. ad 130. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 de Diet. j. v. 65. 76. ij. v. 241. de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. vij. Sect. 4. v. 35. de  
 V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 2. 92. ad 110. Aph.  
 Sect. 5. v. 47.  
 ut aquæ salientes sudores, quales. Aph. Sect. 7.  
 v. 115.  
 Aquæ falsæ in potu an bonæ, & per alvum se-  
 cedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 155.  
 173.  
 Aquæ & siccitates si sint, quid referat, de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 ex Aquæ usu morbi quales aliquando fiant, de  
 Vet. Med. v. 192. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.  
 vers. 127. ad 145. 176. 207. 220. 230. de  
 Humor. 129. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 49. 78. 151.  
 341. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 3. v. 49.  
 Aquæ usus, in almani morbo, de Morb. Pop.  
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 in alvi egestionem, & levitatibus, Not. Morb.  
 Mul. vers. 71. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 57.  
 ad alvum fluentem, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 138.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 25. 35. 48.  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 74.  
 in anxietate ex cruditate, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 448.  
 in Aqua intercute, sive hydrope, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 2. v. 171. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 80. 97.  
 ad articularum durities, fracturas, & luxatio-  
 nes, de Humor. v. 112. Chir. Offic. v. 129.  
 de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. Sect. 2. vers. 52.  
 62. 94.  
 in balneo, de Diet. ij. v. 385. de Hum. v. v. 3.  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 119.  
 in calidis naturis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.  
 v. 33.  
 in capitis dolore & gravitate, de Morb. ij.  
 Sect. 1. v. 183. 224. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 22.  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 105. 107.  
 si cerebrum bile infestetur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 254.  
 ad colluendum, & fovendum uteros, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 188. ad 211. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 454. Sect. 3. v. 179. 183. ad  
 195.  
 in complicatione, & conclusione uterorum, ac  
 aperiendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 95. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 373.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
 3. v. 298.  
 in cura morbo difficili, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 349.  
 in dolore uterorum, ex medicamentis ipsos  
 purgantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 288.  
 ex purgationis corruptione, de Sterilib. vers.  
 388.  
 in dysenteria, Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 96. ad  
 103. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 80.  
 in febribus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 83. de  
 Diet. iij. v. 177. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 276. iij. v. 67. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3.  
 vers. 157. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 8. 34. iv. vers.  
 264. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 152. Sect.  
 4. vers. 8. 188.  
 in fluxu



- in fluxu spontaneo, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 17.  
 post fomenta uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 322.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 253. 255. 258. 261. 262. 264. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 328. ad 334. 379.  
 in fracturis ossium cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 275.  
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmorrhoid. v. 32.  
 ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26.  
 in lippitudine, de Visu, v. 42.  
 ad mammas asperas, seu scissas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.  
 si membrana in osculo uterorum impediatur generationem, de Steril. v. 231. 234. 246.  
 ad menses, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 10. ad 23. 36. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 30.  
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 62. 64.  
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92. 94. 105. 107.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 238. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 Regio, ibid. v. 369. ad 378.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 409. Sect. 3. vers. 96. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 2. v. 100. 208.  
 si os uterorum durum fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 in parientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 485. 487. 497.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 241. 244.  
 in phrenitide, & mentis motione, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 105. 107.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228. 240. iij. v. 302. 321. 326. 330. 334.  
 in potionibus febrium, ibid. iij. v. 383. ad 425.  
 in puerpera febricitante, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 8.  
 ad puerperia purganda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 507. 508. 515. 518.  
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141. 178.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 67. 78. 79. 81. 85. 88. 89. 90.  
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput.  
 in siccitate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.  
 in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 in somnia varia videntibus, & subfuriosis, de Diet. j. v. 509.  
 in strangulatione, seu suffocatione ab uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 51. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 301. Sect. 3. v. 270. 272. 403.  
 tumoribus pedum, aut aliarum partium pertusis, de Ulcer. v. 249.  
 si venæ in caput supervenerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.  
 ulceratis uteris, & pudendis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 104. 109. 122. 183. 193. 201. 237.  
 in ulceribus, de Ulcer. v. 7.  
 in vocis interceptione cum ignorantia & delirio, de Morb. Pop. v. Sect. 2. v. 224. Epist. 19. v. 20.  
 in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 145. 165.  
 ad vomendum, & in vomitu, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. iij. v. 67. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271. Sect. 2. v. 211. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 472. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418. 448.  
 ad urinam ciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 301. ij. Sect. 3. v. 322.  
 uteris dolentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 403. 421. 441. 445. 449.  
 duris & non concipientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.  
 duris, seu ficeis, & cancerari incipientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 294.  
 inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 146. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 556. Sect. 2. v. 397. 424.  
 procidentibus, & foras egressis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 116. de Ster. v. 485.  
 ulceratis. Vide supra ulceratis uteris.  
 in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
 Vide Aquæ calidæ, & aquæ frigidæ usus.  
 Aquam ægrotantibus Pythocles quomodo daret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 335. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 231.  
 Aquam alimentum non bonum igni præbere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 Aquam in declive semper præcedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 344. 354.  
 Aquam habere qui videantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 Aquam hominem non esse, de Nat. Hom. vers. 4. 11.  
 Aquam hordeaceam quibus dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 236.  
 quibus ad Aquam intercutem ex aliqua ægritudine res devenit, quæ accidunt. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 56.  
 ad Aquam intercutem, eclegma, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 Aquam intercutem incidere mulierem, quando periculum sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 Aquam intercutem quam urinæ significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 283.  
 in Aquam intercutem transitus, ex quibus morbis fiat, & qualis sit morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 60. 61. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448. Sect. 2. v. 56. Sect. 3. v. 105. 156.  
 Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 100. Vide in Hydropem transitus.  
 Aquam multam bibens quidam æger quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 264.  
 si Aquam multam vomenti bibendam quis dabit, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 243.  
 Aquam nullam in corpore calidam esse, sed calefcere, de Cord. v. 89.  
 Aquam omnia per omnia nutrire posse, de Diet. j. v. 65.  
 Aquam puram bibere in somnis videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 180.  
 Aquam purgantia, & quando exhibenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 62. de Med. Purg. v. 15. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 464.  
 Aquam non pus in pulmonis hydropem, quomodo co-



do cognoscatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 195.  
 Aquam in se terram semper habere plus, aut minus, de Nat. Puer. v. 350. 354.  
 Aquam de fincipite auferre quando, & quomodo oporteat, oculorum causa, de Visu, v. 39.  
 Aquam ex uteris purgantia, & quando ac quomodo ipsis utendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 63. 152. Sect. 3. v. 285. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 458. Sect. 3. v. 353. 469. 513. Sect. 4. v. 243. 250. 270. 274. 309. ij. Sect. 2. v. 402. Sect. 3. v. 345. de Steril. v. 430.  
 Aquarum affusio quanto tempore absolvatur, de Medic. v. 42.  
 Aquarum duritia ac cruditate, lac extingui, & rabes a partu fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.  
 circa Aquarum facultates cognoscendas negligentiores se exhibere cur non conveniat, ibidem, v. 8. 14.  
 Aquarum volucres quales sint, de Diat. ij. vers. 199.  
 Aquas futuras ex morbis prænoscere quomodo liceat, de Humor. v. 171. 173.  
 Aquis bonis, aut palustribus, & lacustribus utentes, a quibus mutationibus magis, vel minus afficiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 43.  
 Aquis calidis utentes quales sint, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 262.  
 ex Aquis omnibus quæ citissime putrescant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 ex Aquis primis, de Aqua inter cutem quando predicere liceat, de Humor. v. 180.  
 Aquatici sub æstatem qui fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Aquilo morbos quos pariat, cum dominatur, de Humor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 8. Vide Constitutiones aquilonares.  
 Aquilo qualis sit, & ejus vis, de Diat. ij. v. 22. 39. de Morb. Sacr. v. 268. 272.  
 Aquilonares constitutiones. Vide Constitutiones.  
 in Aquilonaribus mutationibus, cur morbo sacro corripri contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 267.  
 Aquilonaris Æstas, Autumnus, Hyems, & ver. Vide Æstas, Autum. &c.  
 ubi ab Aquilone montes, aut cava loca urbibus adjacent, Aquilones quid faciant, & qualis sit regio, de Diat. ij. v. 20.  
 Aquosa, ut a carnibus crudis succus, mulieri quando discedant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 Aquosa egestio. Vide Aquosum stercus.  
 Aquosa erumpentia ante partus, mala, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 187.  
 Aquosa facta mulier quæ sit ad hyemen, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 371.  
 Aquosa frequenter qui mingant. Præd. j. vers. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 142.  
 Aquosæ tenuia multa revomentes, nigrorum vomitu facta, quando moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 Aquosæ urinæ quales sint, & quid indicent. Præn. v. 176. 177. Præd. j. v. 279. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 309. Sect. 3. v. 250. 283. 295.  
 Aquosi potus. Vide Potus.  
 Aquositas in partu quando prodeat, & unde, de Nat. Puer. v. 516.

si Aquositas per ventrem ad vesicam fluat. Vide Ubi Aqua in venis.

Aquosum stercus, malum. Præn. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Aquosus humor. Vide Humor.

## A Ante R

**A** Ranei telis similes subsidantias habens urina, quid indicet. Præn. v. 180. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 280.

velut Araneorum casses distenti, in mensibus, & purgatio ne partus quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 251. Sect. 2. v. 91.

velut Araneorum telas extentas, cordis pelliculas esse, de Cord. v. 64.

velut Araneorum tunicas, in pneumone, sive pulmonia, quando expuat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Arbor augescere quando desinat, de Nat. Puer. v. 402.

Arbor radices cur prius agat, deinde folia acquirat, ibidem, v. 309.

Arbor in partem supernam, & infernam cur augescat, & alimentum unde capiat, ibidem, v. 393.

Arbores ab arboribus ex plantariis quomodo fiant, ibidem, v. 297.

Arbores corticem qualem habeant, & carnem, de Humor. v. 118.

Arbores cum emergunt e terra, oblique & tortuosæ cur fiant, de Genit. v. 140.

Arbores florentes, fructuosasque, ac sativas, vel e contra, in somnis videre, quid significet. de Infoma. v. 118. 127.

Arbores non fructiferae cur tales sint de Nat. Puer. v. 400.

Arbores fructum quando ferre non possint, neque sanæ esse, de Diat. ij. v. 51.

Arbores insita quales fructus producant, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 404.

Arbores radicitus quando evellantur vento, de Flat. v. 42.

Arbores rationem non habentes quando sibi incrementum, & umbram parent, de Diat. ij. v. 70.

Arbori non duo calida, neque duo frigida simul accedere oportere, si sana esse debet, de Nat. Puer. v. 385.

Arboribus terra quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.

Arbylæ Lutigradæ calcementi species, ad quid commodæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 50.

Arcesilao quid acciderit in usu veneris, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16. 42.

Archeirati quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 19.

Archegetes, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 116.

Archelai ædes ad rupem, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51.

Archigenis familiaris quid acciderit, de Humor. vers. 203. de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 4.

Arcturi exortus & occasus consideratio, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 296. 310. de Diat. ij. v. 25. 64. 103. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 10. 107. 112. 114. 162. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. vij. Sect. 1. v. 404. Sect. 2. v. 384. 423.

Arcuatus color, morbus, volvulus. Vide Color, morbus Regius, & volvulus.

Ardens febris. Vide Febre, Febrem, & Febris.

Ardentes acute qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 90.

Ardentes febres quando factæ, Vide Febres.

Ardent-



- Ardentes**, qui citra judicationem perfrigerantur, brevi circumcirca ardentes, quomodo affecti. *Præd. j. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 266.*
- Ardentes securæ** (scilicet febres) quando definant, de *Jud. v. 41.*
- Ardere** velut ab igne, quæ partes soleant, pulmone tumente, de *Morb. iij. v. 78.*
- Ardere mulierem**, etiam puerperam, quando accidat, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 422.*
- Ardor in capite** lippientis si fuerit, quid significet. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.*
- ex convulsione articularum pulmonis, quando detineat, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 87.*
- dolorosus in lateribus, in quibus malum. *Præd. j. v. 85.*
- quibus ardor fit, febris quando exacerbetur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.*
- Ardor igneus** supervenit, si rigor corripuerit, de *Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63.*
- in inguinibus, seu pudendis, quando sit, ob uterorum duritiem, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.*
- juxta spinam si consequatur, quid significet. *Præd. j. v. 243. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 246.*
- ut **Ardor** & morsus non sit in intestino recto, quid faciat, de *Fist. v. 68.*
- Ardor in naribus** in gravedine quando sedentur, de *Vet. Med. v. 300.*
- oculorum ex fluxionibus qualis adsit, & quantum duret, *ibid. v. 311.*
- Ardor siccus**, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.*
- Ardore circa ventrem** provocati, qui superri-geant. *Præd. j. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.*
- ab **Ardore** pulmonem resicari, de *Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 2.*
- si **Ardorem** induxerint subdita ad ulcera utero-rum, quid agendum, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 200.*
- Ardorem** majorem, qui percipiant, de *Vet. Med. v. 271.*
- Ardores** comparentes ad alvum biliosam, mollem, stercorea egentem, quid faciant. *Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 379.*
- Ardores** exolvere, quomodo oporteat, de *Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 101.*
- ad **Ardores** flammeos, frigida uti quando oportet. *Aph. Sect. 5. v. 41.*
- an **Ardores**, aut frigora sint, considerandum, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.*
- Ardores** in præcordio relictæ, febre perfrigerata, in quibus mali. *Præd. j. v. 10.*
- ex **Ardoribus** vehementibus convulsio, aut disten-tio, malum. *Aph. Sect. 7. v. 10.*
- Arena**, an biliosa vel pituitosa sit mulier, & ejus menses tales, quomodo considerandum, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 3. Sect. 4. v. 238. de Ster. v. 260.*
- velut **Arena** menses quando sit, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.*
- ubi **Arena** ad vesicam descendit, & non coalluit, quid aliquando contingat, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 266.*
- Arenam** cum urina in quo morbo procedat, & dum exit, dolorem fortem exhibeat, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 337.*
- Arenam** aquis qualibus subidere in vasis sit ne-cesse, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 230.*
- Pini Index.*
- Arenam** in renum morbo quomodo sanandum; de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 350.*
- Arenam** ex æteris purgantia, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 353.*
- Arenosa** cur mingat aliquando lapide laborans, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 258. 265.*
- quibus **Arenosa** in urina subidunt, hi quid patian-tur, aut passi sint, de *Nat. Homin. v. 267. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.*
- Arenosi** menses. Vide *Menses.*
- si **Arenosum** quid in ulceribus tonsillarum ineat, non bonum, de *Dentit. v. 28.*
- Arenosum** per urinam quando ejiciatur, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 265.*
- cum **Arenulæ** fulvæ subident, qui morbus sol-vatur, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 13.*
- Aretonis** filix uxori Mnestrati quid acciderit; de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.*
- Aregemon** quid, & quid ei conducat, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257. Nor. Morb. Mul. v. 56.*
- Argenti** contemptum habuisse Hippocratem, cum-que esse in Medicina. *Vita, v. 36. de Dec. Orn. v. 54. Epist. 11. vers. 15. Epist. 12. vers. 29.*
- Argenti** floris usus, ad aurem siccandam, & ul-cera, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. 185. de Ulcer. v. 143.*
- ad ulcera uterorum, & pudendi, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 193. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 451. Sect. 3. v. 116. Sect. 4. vers. 147. 350. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264.*
- Argentum** quomodo nascatur, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.*
- Arges** serpens. Vide *Serpens.*
- apud **Argivos** honores splendidos consecutum fuisse Hippocratem. *Vita, v. 40. 70.*
- Argos.** *Epist. 27. v. 231.*
- Argumenta** multa adducere oportere ad opinio-nes fortiter inhærentes removendum, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 510.*
- Ari** foliorum usus, ad ambustos, de *Ulcer. vers. 230.*
- Ari** radices corticis usus, si intestinum procidat, & sanguis profluat, de *Fist. v. 108.*
- Ari** radices usus, in Pleuritide, de *Morb. iij. v. 323.*
- in suppuratis, *ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277.*
- uteris aqua intercure laborantibus, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.*
- ad uterorum os molliendum, de *Superf. v. 227.*
- Ari** usus, in peripneumonia, de *Morb. iij. v. 239. 243. ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 134. 168.*
- Arida** cutis. Vide *Cures circumtensas, & cutis.*
- Arida** exactius, quando olfaciat cerebrum, de *Carnib. v. 174.*
- Arida** tussis. Vide *Tussim.*
- Aridus** in typho quali sit æger, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111.*
- Aristæi** uxoris fratris morbus, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.*
- Aristagoræ** quid acciderit. *Præd. j. v. 37.*
- Aristææ**, ex Pago Amphiloichi, morbus, de *Morb. Pop. iij. v. 332.*
- Aristidis** famulæ morbus, *ibid. v. 278.*
- Aristionis** servæ morbus, *ibid. v. v. 268.*
- Aristippi** morbus, *ibidem, vers. 491. vj. Sect. 1. v. 349.*
- Aristolochiæ** usus, in aqua intercure, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 103.*
- ad aquam velut a carnibus ducendam ex ute-ris, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 382.*



- in dolore uterorum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 408.  
 in motione uterorum cum strangulatione, *ibid.* v. 271.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. *ij.* v. 300.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 143.  
 Aristocratis morbus, de Morb. Pop. *vij.* Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 Aristocydes, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
 Aristodemi ultio, *ibid.* *iv.* v. 19.  
 Aristoni, ulcerato pedis digito, quid acciderit, *ibid.* *vij.* Sect. 2. v. 451.  
 Aristophontis filia morbus, *ibid.* *iv.* v. 166.  
 Arium Tarsensem genealogia Hippocratis, mentionem facere. Vita, v. 5.  
 Aromatum suffitum ad multa utilem esse, si capitis gravitatem non induceret. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 50.  
 Aromatum usus, acetabulis uteri pituita plenis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 226. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 461.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 395. 446.  
 pro fomento ad fluxus, *ibid.* v. 184.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 262. de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 269. Sect. 3. v. 333. de Ster. v. 298. 300.  
 ad menses ducendos. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 50.  
 pro molliendo, & purgando utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 311. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 340. 347.  
 in motione uterorum. Vide infra, pro Suffitu ad uteros.  
 osculo uterorum complicato, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 si ex partu non fuerit purgata, & osculum solidum fuerit, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 pro suffitu ad uteros, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 39. 85. 185. 215. 226. Sect. 2. vers. 238. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 461. *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 349. 400. Sect. 2. v. 19. 177. 269. Sect. 3. v. 315. 333. 395.  
 si vento inflati sint uteri, & in ipsis existat, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 56. 284.  
 ad uteri affectiones ex flatu, de Morb. Pop. *vij.* Sect. 2. v. 192.  
 si uteri agglutinati fuerint, & incumbant ad coxam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 85. de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 19.  
 ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 2. v. 269. 287.  
 Attrigere quid prohibeat, de Diet. *ij.* v. 290.  
 Ars artificiose judicans corporum mutationem, quos morbos fanet. Epist. 2. v. 3.  
 Ars exercitandi corpora, & medicina, cur contraria sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 Ars ipsa, cujus tarditatis non sit causa. Ars, v. 194. cur a multis vituperetur, *ibid.* v. 44.  
 si Ars ipsa esse non putaretur, cur nihil absurdi sit, de Ver. Med. v. 66.  
 Ars ipsa a recte faciendi proposito propter quid aberrat. Epist. 16. v. 41.  
 quod Ars ipsa sit, in testimonium quæ sint. Ars, v. 73.  
 Ars longa. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Ars medica inventa ab initio quando non fuisset, neque quæsit, de Ver. Med. v. 34.  
 quod Ars medica via ac methodo quæsit inveniri possit, quæ sint signa, de Ver. Med. v. 119.  
 Ars nulla videtur esse, quæ non existat, & nulla est Ars, quæ non ex specie quadam rerum videatur. Ars, v. 21. 28.  
 Ars tota apud vulgus calumniam cur incurrat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 34.  
 Ars ex tribus quibus constat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 quæ Arte facta sunt, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 52.  
 in Arte falli non multum posse quæ videatur, de Morb. Pop. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 359. de Dieb. Judic. v. 3.  
 in Arte hac multa quomodo judicentur, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 de Arte medica dicturum, oportere vulgo & plebeis hominibus nota dicere, de Ver. Medic. v. 27.  
 in Arte medica exercitatisimum fuisse Hippocrates. Vita, v. 13.  
 quæ in Arte medica intelligentia discuntur, & reperiuntur, de cibis, aut medicamentis, a quibus discere oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
 in Arte medica principium sermonis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 de Arte medica scripta exacta cur ediderit, Hippocrat. Epist. 25. v. 6.  
 de Arte medica tractationem ponere volentem, quid necesse sit supponere, de Carnib. v. 4.  
 ex Arte notus, quibus fuerit Hippocrates. Epist. 20. v. 10.  
 ab Arte omni, dilatio res aliena. Epist. 16. vers. 25.  
 Arte parata, de Humor. v. 62.  
 ab Arte potentiam in ea, quæ non proficitur, exigere, dementiam esse, Ars, v. 121.  
 de Arte querela justior. Vide Querela.  
 in Arte turpe quid sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 79.  
 in Arte universa mentem esse adhibendam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 Plurimi facere præ omnibus quid oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 erga Artem amor quando adsit. Præc. v. 34.  
 circa Artem certitudo exacta an existat, de Ver. Medic. v. 178.  
 Artem demoliri an oporteat, si finem non assequatur, Ars, v. 49. 135.  
 Artem Deo ascribi dignam esse, de Ver. Medic. v. 216.  
 Artem didicisse Hippocratem, tum a patre Heraclida, tum ab avo Hippocrate. Epist. 2. v. 12.  
 Artem divite facultate præditam esse ad quos morbos oporteat, & ad quos non inopem, & dubiam hæere. Ars, v. 157.  
 Artem esse, & quidem magnam, quomodo præbet Hippocrates, *ibidem*, v. 61. 73. de Ver. Med. v. 25.  
 Artem facilem, & perviam quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 50.  
 Artem mancam quid faciat, *ibid.* v. 85.  
 Artem medicam omnes homines nosse oportere. Epist. 23. v. 1.  
 qui Artem medicam integre assequi velit, quid scire debeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Artem medicam sine mercede, & pacto quos edocturum se juret Hippocrates. Jusjurand. v. 7.  
 Artem medicam non solum doctrina nosse, sed conversatione etiam versare oportere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 272.



in Artem ad parandum honestum ornatum, ac opinionem quid constitutum, de Dec. Orn. v. 10.  
 Artem putare quosdam, reliquas artes turpiter dehonere. Ars, v. 1.  
 Artem sancte se conservaturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 16.  
 Artem suam quomodo exerceant artes aliae. Ars, v. 209.  
 Artem veterem, velut non existentem, neque probe investigatam, rejici cur non oporteat, sed potius admirari, de Vet. Med. v. 181.  
 Artem universam commotratam esse, quomodo arbitretur. Præc. v. 28.  
 ipsum se ipsum docuisse Hippocratem, divina natura usum. Epist. 2. v. 14.  
 Artes dehonere turpiter. Vide Artem putare.  
 Artes deorum dona esse. Epist. 11. v. 9.  
 Artes fabriles quomodo opera sua exerceant, de Diet. j. v. 209.  
 Artes hominis manifestas, affectionibus & manifestis, & obscuris, similes esse, ibidem, vers. 197.  
 Artes omnes cum humana natura quomodo communicent, ibid. v. 283.  
 Artes quasdam artificibus laborem, ac molestiam exhibere, earum autem usu indigentibus jucundas, ac utiles existere, de Flat. v. 1.  
 Artes regionem, quam habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.  
 ad Artes tractandas crassi qui sunt, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 Artibus animum applicantes, si natura his affuerit, quid possint, de Dec. Orn. v. 32.  
 Artibus demonstratis, quæ cognoscantur. Ars, v. 28.  
 Artibus nomina ex speciebus accipi, & imponi, ibid. v. 29.  
 cum Artibus similibus humanæ naturæ homines utantur, quid ignorent, de Diet. j. vers. 187.  
 Artis auxilio an sanentur ægroti, Ars, v. 46.  
 Artis esse, invenire, de Virg. Morb. v. 3.  
 Artis expertus quid sit, & quid Artis opus, Ars, v. 76.  
 Artis experti, quibus indigeant, ibid. v. 139.  
 Artis ignavis, quid conveniat, ibid. v. 12.  
 Artis ignorantia. Vide Ignatis.  
 Artis liberæ, libera esse opera debere. Epist. 11. v. 17.  
 Artis medicæ cognitione vera comparata, per urbes obambulando, medicos haberi quomodo conveniant. Lex, v. 27.  
 Artis medicæ cognoscere sit difficile, vel facile, de Flat. v. 10.  
 Artis medicæ recta facta, plerisque ex vulgo hominum non omnino laudare, sed diis attribueret. Epist. 20. v. 1.  
 Artis medicæ substantiæ magnum signum. Ars, v. 60. Præc. v. 88.  
 Artis opera sanari ægrotos, quomodo probet Hippocrates. Ars, v. 49.  
 Artis pars magna quid sit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 357. de Dieb. Judic. v. 1.  
 Artis peritis, quæ faciendæ sint, quando, & quomodo demonstrat natura. Ars, v. 226.  
 Artis potentiam cur magis admirandum, si ex clandestino morbo ægrum restituat, quam si impossibilibus, & desperatis opem ferre molitur, ibid. v. 204.  
 Artis reprehensionem majorem, quam honorem, affectum esse Hippocratem. Epist. 20. v. 4.  
 Artis sinceritatem negligentes, ob quam bonus  
*Pini Index.*

medicus, qui ab artis conjunctione socius artis appellatur, quid faciant. Præcept. vers. 62.  
 Artium instrumentorum facultatem obtinentes, per ea opifices nos esse posse. Ars, vers. 124.  
 in Artium inventarum ulla aliqua quid non insit, ut in medicina, ibid. v. 206.  
 Artium omnium, opifices multum inter se differre, tum manu, tum mente, sicut & in medicina, de Vet. Medic. v. 12.  
 Artium omnium præclarissima medicina, cur artium omnium vilissima censeatur. Lex, vers. 1. 4.  
 Artium studiosis, quæ obscuritas linguæ accidat. Præc. v. 133.  
 ab Artaxerxe vocatus Hippocrates, cur ad eum ire denegaverit. Vita, v. 35.  
 Artemisæ, filiae Lygdamis, quid acciderit. Epist. 27. v. 104.  
 Artemisæ herbarum foliorum, & seminis usus, ad fluxum album, de Superf. v. 256. 257.  
 ad menses, & puerperii purgamenta ducenda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 58. Sect. 3. v. 232.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 503. 522.  
 ad purgandum, si mulier non concipiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 231. 244. 246. 247.  
 ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 368.  
 si semen viri non retineat uterus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 389.  
 in subditiis ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 262. 279. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 157. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 380. Sect. 4. v. 19.  
 ad suffiendos uteros conclusos, de Superf. v. 220.  
 Artemisii ædes, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 3. v. 129.  
 Arteria (aspera) unde exortum faciat, quo desinat, & quomodo composita, de Corp. Re-sect. v. 1.  
 Arteria cartilaginosa a corde ad hepar procedens. ibid. v. 9.  
 Arteria cui ex stertore, & cui vix respirans, subsibilaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 408.  
 Arteria infra, vel supra venam ubi sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 93. 152. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 14.  
 Arteria magna quid depascatur, quo alimento sit plena, & quo nutriatur, de Cord. vers. 78.  
 ab Arteria male affecta malum signum cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 51.  
 si Arteria pulmonis convulsa, aut exulcerata fuerit, quæ patitur æger, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 1. 66.  
 Arteria quid appelletur, ejus usus, distributio, & substantia, de Ofs. Nat. v. 202.  
 Arteria quibus ulceretur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 81.  
 ab Arteria, & vena cava, alias venas per totum corpus fissas esse, de Carnib. v. 69.  
 si Arteria vulnerata fuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.  
 Arteriæ alimentum, de Cord. v. 78. de Aliment. v. 118.  
 Arteriæ capitis accessus qua parte existat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 212.



Arteriæ caput larynx, *ibid.* v. 34.  
 Arteriæ a corde quid accipiant, de *Homin. Struct.* v. 12.  
 Arteriæ costarum, *ibid.* v. 80.  
 Arteriæ fons cognatus, *ibid.* v. 59.  
 Arteriæ pulmonis quantæ sint in junioribus, vel senioribus, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. vers. 145. 147.  
 Arteriæ per thoracem ductus, & distributio, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 89. 93. 100. 102.  
 Arteriam alteram sanguine non esse destitutam, de *Cord.* v. 82.  
 in Arteriam (asperam) quantum potius bibatur, *ibid.* v. 10.  
 Arteriam nomen esse alteri cavæ venæ a corde plusquam habere calidi, quam venam cavam, & spiritum condere, ac conservare, de *Carnib.* v. 62.  
 Arteriam operari respirationem in dextrum cordis ventriculum, de *Cord.* v. 59.  
 in Arteriam vulneratus an moriatur. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 Arteriarum communitates circa spinam, in alio sermone declarare promittit, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 85.  
 Arteriarum corpus frigidus ad manum cui esset, & quæ in temporibus sunt, magis salientes, de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 1. v. 301.  
 Arteriarum radicatio cor, de *Aliment.* vers. 72.  
 ad Arterias pulmo in quibus plus, vel minus trahat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 144. 149.  
 Arterias ex rene oriri, hinc atque hinc ab arteria nervum habentes, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 158.  
 de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 4. v. 21.  
 Arthritides fieri plerumque in siccitatibus. *Aph.* Sect. 3. v. 35.  
 Articulari morbo correptus, quando quietior esset, de *Humor.* v. 206. de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 4. v. 7 Vide *Morb.*  
 Articulationis partium, tum masculis, tum fæmellis, quando contingat, & appareat, de *Natur. Puer.* v. 118. 136. 183.  
 Articulus puer. Vide, cum *Puer.*  
 Articuli digitorum pedis, aut manus luxati cum ulcere, an reponendi, & quomodo curandi, de *Artic.* Sect. 4. v. 106.  
 Articuli digitorum quales, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 1.  
 ut Articuli dimidium elabatur, ex quibus ossibus fieri non possit, de *Artic.* v. 13.  
 Articuli si dissecantur, sanguis quando fluat, vel non, de *Hæmorrh.* v. 55.  
 Articuli cur excident, & reponantur citra dolorem, quibusdam quando velint, de *Artic.* Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 Articuli excident, & qui luxantur, si magis ac minus luxentur, quid accidat, *ibid.* Sect. 4. v. 1.  
 Articuli cur exolvantur ante febres, de *Flatib.* v. 117.  
 Articuli generati quomodo sint, de *Carn.* v. 116.  
 Articuli laborare non assueti, si repente ad laborandum prodeant, quid patiantur, *V.R.A.* Sect. 2. v. 183.  
 Articuli lethaliore, qui sint, sive reponantur, sive non, & qui magis, vel minus periculosi, de *Artic.* Sect. 4. v. 102. 116.  
 Articuli linteis qualibus, & quomodo deligandi. *Chir. Offic.* v. 69.  
 Articuli malleolorum luxati, quomodo reponantur, & sanentur, de *Articul.* Sect. 4. vers. 396.

Articuli mucosiores quibus sint, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 Articuli multi in corpore quales sint, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. v. 134.  
 qui Articuli multum differant, ad hoc, ut aliquando minor, aliquando major luxatio fiat, de *Artic.* Sect. 4. v. 8.  
 Articuli omnes quanto tempore restituantur, seu confirmantur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 166.  
 Articuli in pectore motus parvus cur sit, *ibid.* v. 326.  
 quibus Articuli circa pedem penitus eminent, luxatis ossibus, an reponendi, *ibid.* Sect. 4. v. 53. ad 61. Vide circa *Pedem.*  
 Articuli in pedibus. Vide in *Pedibus.*  
 Articuli pedis moti, quando male curentur, de *Fract.* Sect. 2. v. 46.  
 Articuli pulmonis convulsi cum fuerint. Vide, cum *Pulmonis articuli.*  
 Articuli, si quis ipsis utatur, vel non, qualiter efficiantur, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 536.  
 Articuli refractio fracta in qua sit figura, de *Fractur.* Sect. 1. v. 33.  
 Articuli sani, quando sint, & bene moveri possint, vel laborent, & doleant propter mucum ipsorum, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. v. 137. ad 142.  
 Articuli in spina alternati, & articulati inter se, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 115.  
 Articuli submucosi, quando non valde excident, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 146.  
 Articuli superiores si reponantur, quando periculosi. Vide *Articuli lethaliore.*  
 Articulis extantibus alios aliis magis esse, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 170.  
 in Articulis glandulæ quales sint, & earum usus, de *Gland.* v. 17. 20.  
 ex Articulis humiditas hominibus propter quid fiat, de *Artic.* Sect. 1. v. 113.  
 si in Articulis humor resiccatus fuerit. Vide, si *Humor.*  
 in Articulis infernis tumores, quando boni, & cur, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 ex Articulis periculo magis obnoxii qui sint, si ulcerentur. *Præd. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 in Articulis quale insit considerandum, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 8. v. 49.  
 cum ab Articulis sanguis fluit per uteros. Vide, cum *Sanguis.*  
 si in Articulis tumor fiat in typho. Vide, si *Tumor in articulis.*  
 in Articulis tumores, & dolores absque ulcere, & podagricos, & convulsiones, quid levet, attenuet, & solvat, de *Hum.* v. vers. 105. *Aph.* Sect. 5. v. 45.  
 in Articulis verticula cardinis in modum conferta. Vide *Verticula intus.*  
 in Articulis vulnera quomodo consideranda. Vide *Vulnera.*  
 in Articulo deligare quomodo oporteat, ubi dictum sit, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 356.  
 in Articulo ulcus si fuerit, an madefaciendum, & quid conducat, de *Ulcer.* v. 2. 43.  
 Articulorum affectionem diuturnam quid faciat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. vers. 191. ad 197.  
 Articulorum contractiones, malum, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 Articulorum consideratio, de *Humor.* v. 56.  
 Articulorum dolores quales fiant quibusdam ab equitatione, de *Art. & Loc.* Sect. 2. vers. 196. 222.



Articulorum dolores quibus fiant. Vide Dolores Articulorum.  
 Articulorum durities consideranda, quia malum, de Humor. v. 37. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 Articulorum ligamentum. Vide Ligamentum.  
 Articulorum luxationes in pede quomodo sanandum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 398.  
 circa Articulorum repositiones attenuare hominem quando magis, vel minus oporteat, & quantum, ibid. v. 354. 380.  
 ad Articulorum repositiones omne præparatum lignum habendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 133.  
 Articulos ab abscessu futuro quid liberet. Vide ab Abscessu quid liberet.  
 ad Articulos abscessus quando fiant, seu expectandi sint, de Humor. v. 85. 202. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 210. vj. Sect. 2. v. 24. Sect. 4. v. 4. de Judic. v. 120. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 47. Præn. v. 368. ad 377. Præd. j. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 189. 193. ad 200. Sect. 2. v. 167. Sect. 3. v. 365. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 123.  
 Articulos alienos in comparatione sani ad non sanum, cur non inspicere oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 169.  
 circa Articulos, corpus calide, & leniter ac moliter tractare quando oporteat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 122.  
 dolorem aliquem, aut tumorem quæ utrina significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142.  
 dolores futuros, unde prænoscere quandoque liceat, de Humor. v. 173.  
 si in Articulos dolores perveniant alicui ab appositis in vulvam, quando prægnantem ostendant, de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 74.  
 ad Articulos dolores & rabores ex mensium suppressione cui aborti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 78.  
 quibus circa Articulos dolores, & tumores fiant, & sedantur non podagrico modo, in his quid comperies. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 300.  
 Articulos elapsos reponere quando oporteat, & cur, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 369. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 350.  
 circa Articulos eminentia foras ossa. Vide Ossa.  
 Articulos induratos ab inflammatione, aut distortionem, quomodo sanandum, de Humor. v. v. 112.  
 Articulos manuum ac pedum, seu crurum, & lumborum, mulier quando doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 153. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Articulos maximos difficiliter semper reponi, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 358.  
 Articulos multos habere manus, & digitos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 Articulos omnes præmollire ac commovere, cur oporteat, ubi reponere volumus, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 353.  
 Articulos ossa quæ faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 Articulos ossium, quæ moventur, subpumosos, seu circumcavernosos esse, & circa se cellulas habere. Ars, v. 173.  
 circa Articulos partes qui dolores tumefaciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
 Articulos premi a nervis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 Articulos quid molliat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 circa Articulos refectiones ossium quando, & ubi innoxia, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 128. 134.  
 Articulos tot esse, quot ossa, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 116. 133.

ad Articulos tubercula, & dolores quibus fiant ex febribus. Vide Dolores Articulorum.  
 ad Articulos tumores infantibus quid significet. Vide Tumores.  
 in Articulos tumores quibusdam quando facti in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Articulos tusses quales contingant, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 70.  
 Articulos vertere ac movere cur non possit æger in coxendicium morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286. de Dieb. Jud. v. 70.  
 Articulum affictum quietem habere oportere, & optime figuratum positum esse, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 383.  
 Articulum claudum fieri, periculum quando sit. Præn. v. 285. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 27. 29. 304. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 273.  
 Articulum commovere non violenter quando oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
 Articulum deligare, aut solvere tertia quaque die quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 151.  
 Articulum duriorem fieri quando sit necesse, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Articulum ejicere statim quando rursus oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 121.  
 juxta Articulum elapsum crus extendere qui non possint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 466.  
 in Articulum expasum ( genu ) humiditatem a carne descendere quid prohibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 129.  
 Articulum febrienti reponere non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.  
 Articulum circa inguen & poplitem qui magis extendant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 468.  
 Articulum laxiorem vincire, & Articulum duriorem solvere, quid possit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 Articulum laxum, bos præ cæteris animalibus, quem habeat, ibid. v. 135.  
 Articulum poplitis extendere, vel insectare homines quomodo possint, vel non, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 469. 472. 531.  
 ad Articulum pus si accedat, qualis fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Articulum reponere quando facile sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 Articulum tuberculatum fieri quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 205.  
 Articulum tumefacere melanthium appositum mulieri, de Steril. v. 325.  
 Articulorum digitorum si exciderit, quomodo reponendus. Vide Digitorum.  
 si Articulorum digitorum pedis motus fuerit, quomodo curandus. Vide Digitorum.  
 quibus Articulis femoris elapsus non fuerit repositus, quid accidat de Art. Sect. 3. v. 321. 347. 349. 433. 438. 525. 568. 571.  
 cum Articulorum humeri repositus non inflammatur, quid aliquando accidat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 148.  
 Articulorum maxillæ distensus cur in convulsionibus ac distentionibus primus de se significationem præbeat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 Articulorum pedis compressionem quali egeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 144.  
 quibus Articulorum pedis, aut genu, aut femoris elapsus non fuerit repositus, aliis secundum naturam manentibus, quæ accidant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 383. ad 390.  
 Articulorum circa poplitem quibus affligatur, ibid. v. 530.



**Articulus repositus** si permanferit, quando periculofus, & ejici rurfus oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 83. 99. ad 125.  
**Articulus** in fuo loco quando maneat, fi os cubiti brachio fubjectum, feu cartilaginofa ipsius pars frangatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 359.  
**Articulus vagabundus** quando magis fiat in cubito, ibid. v. 361.  
**Artificem** aliquem appellari cujus rei non conveniat, de Ver. Med. v. 68.  
**Artifices** magis quam idiotæ quæ non reperiant de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
**Artifices** in morbis acutis cur multum differant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
**Artifices** quid noffe conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
**Artifices** vituperari ab hominibus quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
**Artificiofe** factum, vel artificiofe dictum, non autem factum, quid fit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.  
**Artificiofiffimum** circa chirurgiam quid efle videatur, de Med. v. 129.  
**Artificiofus** medicus per quæ videatur, ibidem, v. 24.  
**Arundinis** ufus ad fomentum indendum.  
 in os, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.  
 in uteros, ob conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 318.  
 ob conclufionem, & menfium ad mammas delegationem, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 440.  
 ob duritiem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 223.  
 ad purgandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 382.  
**Arundo fepiaria**, quam phragmiten appellant, de Hæmor. v. 63.  
 in **Aruspicina** qualia fint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 59.

## A Ante S

**Qui** **Ascaridas** in capitis dolores habent. Vide in Capitis dolore.  
**Ascaridas**, five vermes quomodo purgandum, de Fift. v. 19.  
 fi **Ascarides** mulieri in pudendo, aut intestino recto nafcantur, quid agendum de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119.  
**Ascarides** quando, quibus & unde fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65. Præd. j. v. 229. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 242. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 fi **Ascendentes**, feu affiftentes uteri strangularint. Vide fi uteri ascendentes.  
 fi **ascenderint** fufum uteri, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 339.  
**Ascensus** in fomnis vifi, quid fignificent, de In-fomn. v. 187.  
**Ascia**, feu afciatim facta deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 53. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 120. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
**Asclepiadarum** nobilitas. Epift. 17. v. 48.  
**Asclepiades** genere a patre Hippocrates. Epift. 2. v. 11. Epift. 27. v. 53.  
**Aselli** poftes. Vide Poftes.  
**Aselli** ufus ad extendenda luxata, fractaque offa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 130. Sect. 3. v. 202. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 67. 191.  
**Asia** & Europa ab invicem quomodo differant, & terminus ipfarum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 1. 31. 82.

**Asiæ** pars maxima fub regibus, ibidem, v. 91.  
**Asiani** quales fint, & cur inter fe plurimum differentes, & imbelles, ibid. v. 84. ad 108.  
**Asini pilorum** ufus, in fuffitu ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 432.  
**Asini ftercoris** ufus ad fluxum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 102.  
 fi **pregnanti** menfes profuant, de Superf. verf. 297. de Steril. v. 478.  
 ad **stomachum** uteri conclufum fuffiendum, de Superf. v. 222.  
 ad **fuffiendum** uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 185.  
**Asinæ** carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 184.  
**Asinini** coaguli ufus ad morbos uterinos. Vide Coagul.  
**Asinini lactis** vis, de Diet. ij. v. 117.  
**Asinini lactis** ufus, Vide Lactis Asinini.  
**Asinini feri** ufus, pulmone inflammato. Vide Seri.  
 ex **Asinorum** pedibus derafe terræ ufus. Vide Terram,  
 qui **Asinum** ex pacto elevavit, quid paffus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 182.  
**Aspalathi** radices ufus ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Ster. v. 353.  
**Asparagi** feminis ufus ad purgandum uterum & ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 451.  
**Asparagi vires**, de Diet. ij. v. 285.  
**Aspafii filio** quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 144.  
 uxoris morbus, & medela, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 377. vj. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
**Aspectum** jucundiores qui præferant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.  
 malum quæ præferant ulcera, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 152. velut strangulati qui præferat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 287.  
**Aspectus** ægrotorum multi quomodo confiderandi, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 159.  
**Aspectus** horrendi febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.  
 horrendi magis, quam curationis quæ fint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 164.  
 fi **Asper** stomachus uteri fuerit, & callofus, Vide cum stomachus uteri durus.  
**Aspera** lingua. Vide Lingua.  
**Asperi** ventriculi cordis ubi fint, & asperiot cur fit finifter, de Cord. v. 40.  
**Asperitas** ftridula circa arteriam, fauces, & pe-ctus, quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 144. 240. 216. 335. 343. Sect. 2. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
**Asphodeli** caulis ufus, ad judicandum num offa capitis rupta fint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 114.  
**Asphodeli** radices & feminis ufus, in morbo regio, & fplenis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 288.  
**Aspretudines** miliacæ in cure, culicum morfibufimiles. Vide, in Febribus æftivis.  
**Astata** alvum cur magis fiftant, quam cruda de Diet. ij. v. 349.  
**Astatis** obfeniis quando utendum de Sal. Diet. v. 4. de Diet. iij. v. 31.  
**Astefus** meminiffe debere medicum, de Dec. Orn. v. 102.  
**Affimilare** alimentum quomodo contingat, de Alim. v. 6.  
**Affuere** linrea quomodo oporteat in deligatione de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 41.

Affueri



- A**ffueti consuetos labores ferre. Vide Labores.  
**A**ffuetudo quantum possit, unde pateat, de Ver. Med. v. 145. ad 172. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 90.  
**A**ffumendorum per os mutationis ratio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
**A**ffumptum morbo alimentum ac incrementum quando praebeat, corpori vero tabes & infirmitas existat, de Ver. Med. v. 91.  
**A**sthmata pueris ubi accidunt. Vide Anhelationes.  
**A**stres vena quae radices agat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 228.  
**A**stra in somnis sanitatem, vel morbum quando significant, de Infomn. v. 44. 64. usque ad 100.  
**A**si in Astris occidentibus ac orientibus signa fiant secundum rationem, annum saluberrimum fore, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
**A**strorum facultate quid faciat ignis, de Diat. j. v. 181.  
**A**strorum omnium cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flat. v. 49.  
**A**strorum circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Infomn. v. 42.  
**A**strorum ortus & occasus consideratio, & observationis usus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 30. 309. de Diat. j. v. 40.  
**A**stragalus, hoc est, talus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 304.  
**A**strictio quomodo subveniat, de Alim. v. 31.  
**A**strictionem caseus, & lens cur faciat, & quando, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 343. 347.  
**A**stringentibus curare sanguinem vomentes quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 40.  
**A**uteros quando curandum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 370. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359.  
**A**stringentium aliquo alvus quando eluenda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
**A**si astringere alvum velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.  
**A**stringere ulcera quae pharmaca soleant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
**A**uteri tumores quando non oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 161.  
**A**ut quae astringunt, alvum sistencia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 290.  
**A**stronomiam non minimam partem conferre ad rem medicam, sed plurimam, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
**A**thenade pueri morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 117. v. v. 283.  
**A**thenae quales sint, & cur. Epist. 27. v. 158.  
**A**thenienses bellum illaturi essent, quomodo patriam propriam liberaverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 38.  
**A**thenienses Hippocratem honorasse, & Eleusiniis sacris cum Hercule & Aesculapio initiasse, civemque suum conscripisse, ibidem, v. 41. 70. Epist. 2. v. 20. Epist. 25.  
**A**thenienses male habituros cur dicat Hippocrates. Epist. 26. v. 13.  
**A**theniensium senatus populique decretum, in honorem Hippocratis. Epist. 25.  
**A**thenis duo viri quid passi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 51. 56.  
**A**thletae cujus rei sint signum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 54.  
**A**thletas cognoscere num circa aliquod deliquerint, quid sit. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
**A**thletica dispositio. Vide Dispositio.  
**A**trabile delirantibus phreniticos assimilasse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
**A**trabile. Vide Bile atra.  
**A**trabile quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
**A**trabile forma, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123.  
**A**trabile humori obnoxii qui sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.  
**A**trabiliaria esse quae videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 125. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 45. Praed. j. v. 196.  
**A**trabiliariae affectiones a quibus carnibus exacerbentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 351.  
**A**trabiliariis morbis periculosi humorum, a loco ad locum decubitus, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 71.  
**A**trabiliariis cum phrenitide occupatis, quid bonum, de Judic. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 12.  
**A**trabiliariis potus quis minus conferat, & cur de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 88.  
**A**trabiliariis quod medicamentum dandum, de Medicam. Purg. v. 13.  
**A**trabiliariis tetanus quomodo solvatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 282.  
**A**trabiliarios comitiali morbo plerumque corripere, & e contra, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 72.  
**A**trabiliarios morbos qui patiantur, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6.  
**A**trabiliarios quorsum purgandum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 11.  
**A**trabiliarium corpus quod fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.  
**A**tramenti polypi instar vomere. Vide Polypi.  
**A**tramenti, hoc est, spodii Cyprii usus, puerpera non purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.  
**A**tramento sepiæ similis purgatio quibus fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 146.  
**A**triplicis facultates, de Diat. ij. v. 291.  
**A**triplicis feminis, aut succi usus, si semen viri in utero computrescat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 380.  
**A**triplicis sylvestris feminis usus ad dolores uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 430.  
**A**ttenuantia quid faciant corpori, & ulceribus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 177. 220. 222.  
**A**ut quae attenuantur sine manifesta occasione praegnantibus, quod periculum subeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 92.  
**A**ut quae attenuantur valde mulieres, raras fieri, & abortire, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.  
**A**ttenuare in capitis dolore ex ebrietate, quando oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 98.  
**A**ttenuare, crassescere, corpus, cutem, carnes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
**A**ttenuare hominem in articularum luxationibus, & contusionibus, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 282. Sect. 4. v. 355. 381.  
**A**ut mulierem conceptionis gratia, quando oporteat, & quantum, de Superf. v. 208. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 249. de Steril. v. 145. 279.  
**A**ut utero perfrigerato quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
**A**ttenuare quae possint, de Diat. ij. v. 387. 397. 398. 400. 415. 418. 420. 434. 446. 455. 465. 467. 481. 483. ij. v. 59. de Humor. v. v. 10. 76. 86. 107. 108. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 33. 46.  
**quos**



quos conveniat, & quantum de Infomn. vers.  
185. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
**Attenuari** in aqua intercute, & splenis morbo,  
quando accidat, ac ubi, & tunc quibus  
utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
180. 269. 302. 333.  
claviculas, & collum, uteris inflammatis quan-  
do accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.  
hominem quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
1. v. 276. ad 293.  
in humorum speciem quomodo contingat, de  
Ver. Med. v. 333.  
**Attenuata** muliere a victu aut pharmacis, in flu-  
xu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
**Attenuata** per totum corpus mulieres quando  
sint, ibid. v. 427.  
**Attenuatio** cuti quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 3. v. 45.  
**Attenuatione** plurima in qua repletione opus sit,  
de Diet. ij. v. 175.  
quibus **Attenuatis** atra bilis, sive qualis sanguis  
niger subierit, postmodum quando moriantur  
Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 36.  
**Attenuatus** æger si fuerit, quando reuleceretur  
cicatrix thoracis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
93.  
in **Atticam** grassaturam pestem. Vide Pestem.  
**Attici** servus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 68.  
**Attico** (Medicamento,) usus quid passus, ibid.  
v. 364.  
**Attonici**, sive stupidi, qui appellantur, vel siede-  
rati, de Diet. j. v. 477. de Virg. Morb. v. 5.  
**Attonitus** stupor. Vide Stupor.  
**Attractio**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.

## A Ante V

**A**varitia intolerabilis, velut hybernus ventus,  
per totam vitam distributa. Epist. 11. v. 22.  
ab **Avaritia** & petulantia vinci quotidie homines,  
qui fortitudinem laudare videntur. Epist. 17.  
v. 136.  
**Avaritia** quorum sit causa, ibid. v. 196. ubi con-  
sistat. Epist. 16. v. 11.  
ad **Avaritiam** coercendam quæ habeat medicina.  
de Dec. Orn. v. 58.  
**Avarum** magnanimitatem immodestiam putare.  
Epist. 13. v. 10.  
**Audacia** a natura quibus innascatur, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.  
**Audacia** nutrit, & significatio. Lex, v. 31.  
**Audacia** cui naturæ innasci non verisimile sit,  
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 26.  
**Audaciores** femellæ quæ fiant, de Diet. j. v. 343.  
346.  
**Audax** homo quando sit. Epist. 17. v. 218.  
**Audire** acute auribus quando non possit æger,  
in morbo crasso, seu acuto, de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 3. vers. 211. 255. de Dieb. Jud.  
v. 29.  
non audire ægrum in cerebri corruptione, & re-  
pletione, de Morb. ij. v. 28. 43.  
**Audire** auribus. Vide Audire acute.  
inæqualiter cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 1. v. 216.  
non audire lethale quando sit. Aphor. Sect. 4.  
v. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
v. 92.  
**Audire**, nihil, seu graviter cur accidat, venis

circa cerebrum superevomentibus, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38.  
obtusius in angina quando accidat, ibid. ij. v.  
114.  
quando non sustineat, in morbo regio, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
uteris inflammatis, aut usque ad hepar ascen-  
dentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 420.  
Sect. 3. v. 305.  
ab **Auditu**, bilis, & pituita quid patiat, de  
Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. de Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 11.  
**Auditum** gravi præditæ mulieres quando fuerint in  
febris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.  
**Auditum** qualia profint, considerandum, de Hu-  
mor. v. 58.  
**Auditui** partem sui distribuere animam, de In-  
fomn. v. 5.  
**Auditum** non acutum quando habeat æger, ca-  
pite repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 122.  
per **Auditum** allabente sono, anima quid patia-  
tur, de Diet. ij. v. 431.  
**Auditum** gravem qui habeant, venis circa cere-  
brum superevomentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 38. 42.  
gravem, vel meliorem qui venti reddant, de  
Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7. 38. 40.  
non quiescere, sed audire alias alia, quando  
acciderit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 303. Epist. 19.  
v. 3.  
sensum sonorum, & acutum esse, de Diet. j.  
v. 270. 466.  
**Auditus** acutus, vel læsus in somnis quid signi-  
ficet, de Infomn. v. 116. 123. de Humor.  
v. 41.  
**Auditus** considerandus quomodo sit, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37. Chir. Offic. v. 3.  
**Auditus** gravitates senibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3.  
v. 82.  
**Auditus** quando hebescat in cerebri tumore, de  
Morb. ij. v. 4.  
**Auditus** quomodo depurgetur, de Diet. ij. v. 453.  
**Auditus** ubi, quomodo, & unde contingat, de  
Carn. v. 161. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.  
30. 32. 34. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 293. de  
Cap. Vuln. v. 51.  
**Auditus** unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. vers. 54.  
mutiletur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
**Avenæ** vires, de Diet. ij. v. 142.  
**Aversationes** a frigida fieri, de Humor. v. v. 41.  
**Aversationes** hominum quos occidant. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
**Aversum** osculum uterorum si fuerit, quomodo  
cognoscatur: quid sequatur ad hoc, & quo-  
modo dirigendum, ac curandum, de Loc.  
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 328. ad 345. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 410. 462. de Ster. v. 5.  
**Avertere** contraria oportere, de Humor. v. 46.  
**Auferre** de appositionibus ante judicationes,  
quando oporteat, ibid. v. 65. Aphor. Sect.  
1. v. 61.  
**Augere** alimentum juxta cujusque naturam, ac  
facultatem, de Alim. v. 4.  
**Augere** partes animæ, corpora quæ possint, de  
Diet. j. v. 291.  
**Augeri** in amplitudinem, & in supernam, & in  
infernam partem plantam cur contingat, de  
Nat. Puer. v. 321.  
**Augescens** corpus quale sit, de Nat. Homin. v.  
256. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
**Augescentes** febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v.  
44.



Augescere hominem, & partes ipsius, ac reliqua omnia, quomodo contingat, de Carn. vers. 149. de Diat. j. v. 89. 105. 127. 129. 131. 144. 258.

Malculos & Foeminas ex quibus contingat, de Diat. j. v. 428.

ossa in longitudinem quibus non soleant, sed breviora fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 350.

partes animæ, vel non, in quibus contingat, de Diat. j. v. 287. 296.

partes omnes simul. Vide an Partes discriminentur.

quamplurimum quæ corpora soleant, ibidem, v. 416.

tardius, & ad longius tempus cui contingat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. vj. Sect. 7. v. 92.

quanto augefcit homo primis diebus, tanto calidior existit, de Nat. Hom. v. 259.

in Augmento articulus aliquis si elabatur, quid sequatur aliquando, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 349. Sect. 4. v. 395. 400. 423.

Augmento crus quando destituatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 539.

ab Augmento quiescens corpus, in quibus stet, de Diat. j. v. 421.

ad Augmentum alere, de Alim. v. 77.

Augmentum ab alimento irrigata singula capere, de Carn. v. 143.

ad Augmentum conferentia magis, vel minus, cibaria, potus, & obsonia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 292.

in Augmentum corporis partes animæ in quibus consumantur. Vide in Corporis.

Augmentum futuro animali in utero quid præbeat, & jam facto unde accedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 72. 268. de Septim. Part. v. 89.

Augmentum homini per quid contingat, & in quo consistat, de Vet. Med. vers. 236. de Diat. j. v. 184.

Augmentum maxillæ a se ipsis quale pariant, & quousque, de Carn. v. 148.

cum Augmentum planta cepit, cur ramos spargat, de Nat. Puer. v. 318.

Augmentum puer in quibus acceperit, de Diat. j. v. 415. 419.

Augmentum tale reddere omnia, qualia ipsa existunt, de Carn. v. 135.

Aviculæ jus, & carnem, pleuriticis quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 253.

Aviculæ vocem imitantium, quæ causa dicatur esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 77.

Auræ frigida quando spirent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 111.

in Aure dolor si fuerit, quæ sequantur, quomodo sedetur, quid agendum, ac quando accidat, citius, vel tardius, de Humor. v. v. 12. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 190. 213. 249. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. Sect. 3. v. 49. 52. Sect. 5. v. 28. Sect. 6. v. 41. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55. Sect. 5. v. 18. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. 101. Præn. v. 333. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 284.

ex Aure male olere in splenis morbo quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 300.

si ex Aure pus album & multum effluxerit, evasurum quem sit spes. Præn. v. 341. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286.

juxta Arem cucurbitam quando opponendum in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 22. 43.

qui Arem doluit, circa vigesimam diem quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 64.

circa Arem erysipelas ex nativitate cui ad pubem distributum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.

Glandularum tumor ac inflammatio cui acciderit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Arem incisam quomodo curandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 274.

ad Arem magis hordeolum in palpebra cui obortum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.

in Arem quid indendum, dolore caput corripiente cum bilis vomitu, & spongiis aqua calida imbutas quando apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 192.

circa Arem, rubores ex prægresso dolore, & quæ excitantur, qualia sint, & quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 301.

tumores quando mali & lethales. Vide Abscessus, & tumores.

juxta Ares abscessus quibus & quando fiant, quando maligni, & occidant, & quid in his malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 61. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 142. Vide Abscessus.

Ares albas si habeat partui vicina, quid accidat, de Superf. v. 87.

per Ares aqua, mucus, pus, aut sanguis, vel humor alius, si eruperit, a quibus morbis, & quando liberet, de Salub. Diat. v. 111. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115. 174. 217. 234. iij. v. 20. de Judic. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 12.

per Ares aqua aut pus priusquam eruperit, aut postea, quid agendum capite repleto, aut dolente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123. 177. 181. iij. v. 21.

per Ares, ex Auribus, quando plerumque moriantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 21.

Ares cerebro qualia subministrant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.

Ares colluendi modus, de Humor. v. v. 82. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183. iij. v. 25.

Ares cordis inflari, & confidere ac contrahi, de Cord. v. 57.

Ares cui obsurderint ante mortem, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 190.

Ares e directo, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 17.

in Ares dolor si inciderit, unde fiat, & quid conducat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. 39.

Ares fluentes habentes, quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.

in Ares fluxiones de capite fieri, & cum fluxerit pituita quid causet, & quid agendum, de Gland. v. 89. 113. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 168. 200. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. 39.

Ares in fetu quando emineant, & perforantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.

Ares fomentibus qualibus, & quando fovendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189. 192. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34.

per Ares fomentum quando adhibendum, cerebro repleto, de Morb. iij. v. 23.

Ares frigida, & contracta, & avertæ, ac pellicida, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 71. Præn. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 291. 328.

Ares intortus meatus & angustas, cerebrum autem prope ipsum ipsis auribus apprimi, de Gland. v. 113.

ad Ares medicamentum nullum adhibere, aliquando bonum medicamentum esse, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 257.

ad Ares morbus quando fiat, de Flat. v. 150.

in Ares myrteum, aut melinum oleum quando infun-



- infundendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 396.
- Aures obscurdescere in febribus, quid sit, & morbum quid solvat, de Judic. v. 136. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.
- Aures obturatæ si sint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. 306.
- Aures puerperæ acutæ quando non audiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 325.
- in Aures puerulorum ulcera si erumpant, quid sequatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 144.
- per Aures pus quibus effluit, de Glandul. v. 115. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 101.
- Aures sermonum receptacula. Epist. 23. v. 20.
- Aures suppurari in quibus contingat, quid liberet. Præn. v. 338. 340. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 288. de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 258.
- Aures sonitum quando percipiant, seu tinniant, & non audiant, si aqua in cerebro sit, aut venæ superevoment, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 197. 231.
- circa Aures vacua quid inaudiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- circa Aures urendum quid, & quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 147.
- Auribus acutè audiri. Vide Audire acutè.
- ex Auribus aqua in quo capitis morbo fluat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- in Auribus dolor mulieribus quando non oboritur, verum callosa concretio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 428.
- Auricularum cordis qualitas, situs, & usus, de Cord. v. 49. de Morb. Sac. v. 342.
- Auris deligatione pressa, quibus afficiatur, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Auris dolor quando & cui factus magis vel minus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. ad 111. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- Auris fluxio crassa, viscosa, cui & quando facta, ibid. iv. v. 107.
- Auris a fluxione frequenti per tempus quibus vexetur, de Glandul. v. 115.
- si Auris fracta fuerit, quid agendum, & quid vitandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 248.
- Auris mutila quibus fiat, ibid. v. 263.
- Auris odores cujus signa, de Humor. v. 38.
- ubi Auris resiccata fuerit, ab aqua per ipsam fluente, quid agendum, & quid patiatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- Auris suppurata ex dolore dentium, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 118. v. v. 285.
- Auris ulsio, quando & quomodo facienda, & quid tunc accidat, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- Aurium dolores fieri æstate. Aphor. Sect. 3. verf. 52.
- Aurium eruptiones æstate quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 36.
- Aurium foramina ad os durum, & siccum. Vide, ad Os durum.
- Aurium humiditates contingere pueris parvis, ac recens natis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- ab Aurium parte utraque glandulas, & pilos esse, de Glandul. v. 33.
- si Aurium sonitus habuerit, lac asinum, aut serum, mulieri quando non dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 313.
- Aurium sonitus, seu tinnitus habentibus, medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. v. 24.
- Aurium sonitus, & tinnitus, & quando fiat, & graviter audiant, & quid causet, & denotet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 198. Sect. 3. v. 43. ij. v. 4. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 155. Præd. j. v. 25. 242. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170. 234. 245. 292. 293. Sect. 2. v. 99. Vide Sonitus.
- Aurium sordes, & quid ipsas sanet, de Humor. v. v. 86. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 5. v. 5.
- Aurium tubercula, sive tumores, quibus fiant, & facta sint, & quid faciant aliquando, de Glandul. v. 63. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide Tuber, & tumo.
- Aurium venæ, & cur incidantur quibusdam & sectæ sterilitatem an inducant, de Genit. v. 31. de Ofs. Nat. v. 184. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 58. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 198. 202.
- Aurium ulcera qualia, & quid eis conducatur de Humor. v. v. 131. de Steril. v. 26. de Uicer. v. 115.
- Auri quantum voluerit, Hippocrati dari jubet Artaxerxes, quod ipse contempsit. Epist. 3. v. 2. Epist. 4. v. 2. Epist. 6. v. 2.
- Auro deligandum dentes quando sit, de Articul. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Aurum adulterinum igne judicari, de Dec. Orn. v. 47.
- Aurum cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- Aurum parandi modus, de Diet. j. v. 252.
- Auri pigmenti usus ad ulcera, de Uicer. v. 166.
- Austeris eduliis quibus utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 407. ij. v. 257.
- Austeritatem sanis & ægris difficilem accessum præbere, de Dec. Orn. v. 74.
- Austeriorum vinorum vires, & usus, de Humor. v. v. 90. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116. 194. 258. Vide etiam Vinorum diversorum.
- Austeriorum vires, de Diet. ij. v. 361. 372.
- Australe & pluviosum ver. Vide Ver.
- Austres constitutiones. Vide Constitutiones.
- Australi ac humida aeris constitutione præcipue qui patiantur, & morbo sacro corripantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 245.
- ab Australi polo qualis ventus spiraret, de Diet. ij. v. 45.
- Australis & pluviosa hyems. Vide si Hyems.
- Australis & pluviosus autumnus. Vide Autumn.
- Austri dominantes, morbos quos inducant, de Humor. v. 147. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Austri nocumenta, ubi post aquilonares ventos derepente flare cœperint, de Morb. Sac. v. 227.
- Austri ortus, & qualitas, ac quas facultates habeat in diversis regionibus, de Diet. ij. v. 19. 44. de Morb. Sac. v. 272.
- Austrina aquilonaribus permixta quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 427.
- Austrina hyems quando fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- in Austrinis aquæ multæ circa Arcturum quando fuerint, ibidem, v. 2.
- in Austrinis ventis cur morbo sacro corripit accidat, de Morb. Sac. v. 266.
- Austris quæ regio perfletur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- si Austro æstas multum perfletur, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- ad Austrum montes. Vide, ubi Montes.
- Astrum quæ sentiant, de Morb. Sac. v. 280.
- Autonomi in omni vulnerati morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 213.
- Autoritas in medicina, & ejus quando meminisse debeat medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 55. 102. ab Autori.



ad Autoritatem comparandam quid medico con-  
ducatur, de Medic. v. 11.  
Autumnales morbi, quando aspectandi. Vide  
Morbos.  
quando discedant, de Nat. Homin. v. 160.  
Autumnales quartanæ. Vide Quartanæ æstivæ.  
Autumni morbi in thaso, & in tempore pesti-  
lenti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 44. Sect.  
2. v. 15. 22. 120. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 11. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 107. 127. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
Autumni principium & finis, de Diæt. ij. v. 25.  
Autumni qualitates, de Nat. Homin. v. 134.  
139.  
in Autumno si aquæ fiant, quando par sit an-  
num salubrem fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
1. v. 258.  
Autumno cibos difficillime ferri, & æstate. A-  
phor. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
Autumno diætæ quali utendum, & quibus cibis  
ac potibus, de Salub. Diæt. v. 19. de Diæt.  
ij. v. 104. de Humor. v. 168.  
Autumno ferinum quid, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
Autumno humores quales vigeant, & sanguis  
paucissimus cur fiat, de Nat. Homin. v.  
133. 139. 140. 156.  
Autumno morbi quales, quando, & quomodo  
fiant, ibidem, v. 136. 290. de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 1. v. 296. de Humor. v. 142. de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 189. 339. Sect. 3.  
v. 168. 205. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
11. 14. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 3.  
v. 16. 30. 53. Sect. 6. v. 70.  
Autumno in quartanam quæ febres transeant.  
Præn. v. 374. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
Autumno qui optime degant, & maxime sani  
sint, & qui pereant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189.  
ad Autumnum morbi quales discedant, de Nat.  
Homin. v. 159.  
Autumnum salubrem fieri, vel e contra, quando  
eveniat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
Autumnus Aquilonaris & aquarum exors, vel  
Australis, & pluviosus si fuerit, quibus com-  
modus, vel contra, & quid causet, de Aer.  
& Loc. Sect. 1. v. 289. 293. 296. Aphor.  
Sect. 3. v. 26. 29.  
Autumnus commoditatem minorem, quam ver &  
æstas, ad quos morbos submovendos exhi-  
beat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
Autumnus laboribus deditus, de Humor. vers.  
168.  
Autumnus qualis fuerit in thaso, in variis tem-  
porum constitutionibus, & qualis sit, de  
Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
120. de Homin. Struct. v. 71.  
Autumnus tabidis malus, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 73.  
Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 18.  
si Autumnus non in tempore ac derepente hy-  
bernarit, quid causet, de Humor. v. 142.  
Autumnus umbrosus, nubilus, quando fuerit,  
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
Avalsiones quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v.  
175.  
Auxilia consimilia quibus sint aliquando, de V.  
R. A. Sect. 1. v. 125.  
Auxilia eadem non omnes locos ferre. Epist. 27.  
v. 145.  
Auxilia naturalia pestilentis morbi popularem  
graffationem non solvere. Epist. 2. v. 1.  
Auxiliari diversimode quandoque oportere, de  
V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 127.

Auxilio rerum opus habere pleraque, non ratio-  
cinatione, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.  
Auxilium petendum. Præc. v. 119.

## B Ante A

B Accæ cedri, juniperi, lauri, & myrti. Vide  
Cedri, Juniperi, Lauri, Myrti Bac.  
Baccharii unguenti usus, in suffocatione ab ute-  
ris, eorumque agglutinatione ad coxam pu-  
erperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 81. 268.  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
Baccharis usus, atrabile in uteris existente, de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.  
Baculo inniti ob luxationes, quando cogantur,  
vel eo opus non habeant, de Articul. Sect.  
3. v. 331. 101. 340. 354.  
Balbi qui sint, & qui tales esse nequeant, quales-  
que, & quando boni, & quibus morbis cor-  
ripiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 4.  
Sect. 6. v. 1. 2. 6. 28. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37.  
Balbis quid perhibendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
6. v. 39. 40. Epist. 21. v. 15.  
Balis filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v.  
257.  
Balnæ calidæ in melo, ibid. v. v. 55.  
Balneis quando vel non, & quomodo, de V. R.  
A. Sect. 3. v. 114. ad 155. de Homin. Struct.  
v. 97.  
acetabulis uteri pituita plenis, cum coire vult  
cum viro, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 226. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 462.  
in æstate, vel aliis temporibus, de Sal. Diæt.  
v. 35. de Diæt. ij. v. 79. 91.  
in anxietate, strangulatione, & dolore, et  
fungi esu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers.  
416.  
in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
in coxendicum morbo, ibid. v. 28.  
in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 398.  
in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
279.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
32. 138.  
genitura viri a muliere retenta, vel secunda aut  
tertia die exeunte, aut putrefacta prodeunte,  
ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 327. 355. 392.  
in icterico, sive morbo regio, de Loc. Homin.  
Sect. 2. v. 106. 112. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 402.  
in lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 513. 524. 531.  
mensibus non prodeuntibus, aut partus purga-  
mentis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
2. v. 180. 183.  
in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 26.  
in morbum delabendi periculum demonstrante  
somnia, de Infomn. v. 66. 150. 173.  
in oculorum doloribus. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36.  
Sect. 7. v. 53.  
in peripneumoniis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers.  
133.  
in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 5.  
de Morb. ij. v. 291.  
in pruritu, & cutis crassitudine, de Morb.  
Pop. v. v. 55.  
ad pustulas pruriginosas, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2.  
v. 30.  
in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
346. 395.  
in repletionem, de Diæt. ij. vers. 190. 225.  
secessu sicco & perusto existente, ibid. v. 539.  
ruber-



tuberculo in latere suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 14. 23. 44.  
 uteris, non conclusis velut oportet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 376. ulceratis ex fluxione biliosa, & sanguinosa, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 206.  
 Balneis utentes quosdam convalescere. Ars. v. 65.  
 a Balneo dormire quibus conducit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 Balneorum abstinencia in gibbositate spinæ quando contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 Balneorum diversorum qualitates, vires & usus, de Diat. ij. v. 384. ad 393. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 238. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.  
 Balneum intempestive adhibendum, quid operetur, scire oportet. de Vet. Med. v. 380.  
 Balneum magis laedere, quam prodesse, quando periculum sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
 Barba producta ex mensis suppressione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 79.  
 Barba tardior, ac imperfectior quibus fiat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 Barbari bellicosissimi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 Barbaros a morbis liberare, quando hostes sunt Græcorum, sibi fas non esse dicit Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 4. Epist. 11. v. 31. Epist. 25. v. 9.

## B Ante E

**B**echium quid, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 65.  
 ad Bellicas res inutiles multi ob quam calamitatem fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 Bellicosi qui sint magis vel minus, & qui non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 94. 104. 246. 289.  
 Bene, pulchre, cito, non laboriose, concinne, expedite, agendum. Chir. Offic. v. 40.  
 Benefactores injuria afficere, minime pium esse. Epist. 27. v. 214.  
 Beneficium beneficio metiri, ibid. v. 175.  
 Benevolentium usus, si uteri ad hepar accesserint, & si strangularint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258. Vide Odorata.  
 Benevolus qualis, de Diat. j. v. 524.  
 Benignitas unde proficiscatur, & a quibus extirpetur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 10. 242.  
 Bestia ovilia devastans (scilicet pestis) Epist. 1. v. 8.  
 Betæ, & foliorum ejus, ac succi, usus, ad alvum humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 in articuli morbo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 407.  
 in auris & capitis dolore, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 ad bilem & pituitam per sedem ducendum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 80. 87.  
 ad calvitium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134.  
 capite repleto, & dolente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.  
 in cibum semel in die capientibus præter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 304. 311. 316. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 407.

ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. 430.  
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 170.  
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 277.  
 ad fistulam, de Fist. v. 56.  
 ad frigefaciendum, ac astringendum, de Hum. v. v. 94. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 170.  
 ad inflammationem, præcipue in angina, si ad pectus convertatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38. 47. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 ad lac augendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 351.  
 ad maculas solares e facie tollendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 135.  
 ad manus asperas, seu scissas, ibid. v. 114.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 235. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.  
 ructuoso, ibid. v. 308.  
 in nephritico sanguinem mingente, & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 127.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 64. 92.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 273. 306.  
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 64. 92.  
 ventre calido ac humido magis, quam decet existente, de Diat. iij. v. 311.  
 ab ulcera ex luxatione pedis, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 65.  
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 175.  
 uteris, excidentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. ex partu inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 177. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.  
 Betæ vires, de Diat. ij. v. 293. 308. iij. v. 311. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.

## B Ante I

**B**ianti pugili quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 387.  
 Bibaces non multum esse, quales natura necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 76.  
 Bibenda dare quæcunque maxime admittit, uteris ad sedem conversis, mulieri quando oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
 Bibenda quæ ex urina stillicidio laboranti dantur, in renum morbo quando danda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 372.  
 quibus bibendi appetentie noctu valde sitientibus, quid bonum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 48.  
 Bibendum per diem quo tempore non sit, de Diat. iij. v. 87.  
 Bibentes & infantes quæ perperrent, ibidem, j. v. 279.  
 Bibere æger quando nolit, bile commota, de Med. Purg. v. 33.  
 cito post balneum, quando non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130.  
 inter cibum frequenter modicum vinum. Vide Vinum bibere.

Bibere



- Bibere ac edere in typho quando cupiat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- Bibere hominem maximam partem in ventrem, & aliquantulum in arteriam, & quomodo, de Cord. v. 8. 9.
- Bibere minus in qua repletionem possint, de Diet. iij. v. 129.
- modicum, non multum, sive vinum sive aquam quando debeat, lateris tuberculo secto, aut usto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- nihil septem diebus volens, an vivere possit, de Carnib. v. 233.
- parcissime & minus quam soliti fuerint, quos oporteat, & cui proferat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 2. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 335. 379.
- Bibere solum aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Bibere per somnum sibi videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 175.
- tota die ac nocte quandoque qui non vellet, & quandoque de repente multum ebiberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 350.
- vomitiorum, pulmonē inflammato, quomodo debeat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 146.
- ubi bibit amplius homo, & plura quam venter concoquere potest, quid accadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 118. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- quod bibit nutritrix in ventriculum pueri quale procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- si bibit parum, ac edit homo, nullum morbum hoc ipsi inducere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Bibliothecam publicam Cnidiorum concremasset Hippocratem, dicere maligne Andream. Vita, v. 16.
- Biceps, sive bifidum os femoris ubi sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 123. ad 127.
- per Biduum vivere sine cibo cur possimus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Bile abundantes, costarum inflammationes, & pulmonis, pleuritidas ac peripneumonias quando patiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- Bile amara abundantibus quis potus incommodus, & quis conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 6. 26. 88.
- præditus natura si fuerit, vel non, qui fracturam patitur, quid bibere debeat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 273. 274.
- supernas partes infestati, quæ molestius ferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- de Bile atra. Vide infra post omnes locos citatos debile simpliciter dicta.
- cum a Bile calefactum cerebrum fuerit derepente, quid sequatur. Epist. 19. v. 14.
- Bile caput & cerebrum infestante, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17. 246.
- Bile commota per corpus, cum canis sydus oritur, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Bile commota, & non purgata, quid patiat, æger, de Medic. Purg. v. 32.
- Bile commota ob solis caliditatem, qui morbus splenis fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- a Bile commota sponte cui ulcerata alvus fuerit & intestinum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.
- Bile conceptionem impediens, lintea menses recipientia qualia appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- a Bile coxendicium morbus quomodo fiat, & tunc quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 313. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76.
- dolores quales fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- febres quales & quomodo fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 274. 276. 279. 282. 285. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 80. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 163. 255. Sect. 2. v. 162. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 111. 118. 187.
- si a Bile febris non habeat, febris solutio ex aquæ affusione quomodo fiat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 46.
- a Bile febris cur oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- a Bile infestati lassitudine cur affligantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- si Bile infestatur homo quid accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- a Bile insipientes quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 307. 311. Epist. 19. v. 8. 10.
- morbi acuti, sive crassi quando fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.
- morbi quales, quando, & quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 325. de Fist. v. 127. Vide Morbi a bile.
- cum Bile mota, intra corpus firmata fuerit, aut visceribus ac septo transverso infederit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101. 111.
- a Bile, & pituita cerebri corruptionem fieri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. Epist. 19. v. 6.
- cum Bile ac pituita commota ac calefacta, pulmo pro caliditate traxerit ad se ipsum, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226. 230.
- cum Bile & pituita commota, non conducentia corpori exhibentur, bilis & pituita in se ipsas coactæ quid causent, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 118.
- a Bile & pituita, morbus articularis quomodo fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- morbus renum qualis & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 380.
- ubi ex Bile & pituita sanguis corruptus fuerit, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 285. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- ubi Bile & pituita sinciput perirrigatum fuerit, quid accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- Bile & sanguine putrefactis, ulcera ubi fiant, ibidem, v. 20.
- Bile sola purgatus in superpurgationibus, an mortuus sit aliquis, & quomodo, de Nat. Hom. v. 100.
- a Bile splenis morbus quomodo fiat, de Humor. v. 136. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- suppurati superiore, vel inferiore ventre, quando & quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 181. 237. 285.
- typhos quando, qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 3. 53.
- Bile venæ cavæ, & pituita hydropiformi quando repleantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 253.
- a Bile venarum cavarum morbus qui, & quomodo fiat, ibid. v. 414.
- de Bile veteri ad corpus quando procedat, & ad ipsum distribuatur, & quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- a Bile ulcera quomodo fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 17. 20.
- Bilem Æstatem, & Autumnum parere, quid ostendat, de Nat. Hom. v. 132. 134. de Humor. v. 158.
- Bilem calidissimum humorem esse, frigidiorum tamen sanguine, & levissimum esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. iij. Sect. 2. v. 71. 79.
- Bilem combustam præ cibi abstinentia & febre, qui evomuerit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 132.



- Bilem** non ducens ad nares, quando apponendum, in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Bilem** ducentia & purgantia sursum vel deorsum, medicamenta, seu pharmaca, & infusa, ac apposita. Hisque quando utendum, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 85. 114. de Med. Purg. v. 15. de Morb. iij. v. 96. 296. 430. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67. Sect. 2. v. 57. 63. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386. 399. Sect. 2. v. 79. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 82. Vido etiam medicamento, & pharmaco.
- quæ** Bilem ducunt, quid primum purgent, & quid postea, de Nat. Homin. v. 101. 113.
- Bilem** duplicem, flavam & nigram, corpus hominis in se habere, ibid. v. 58.
- Bilem** ebrius si vomat, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Bilem** egeri in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Bilem** flavam cur augeat æstas, & qui diæsejus augendi facultatem obtineat, de Hom. Struct. v. 71. 106.
- si** Bilem flavam mingat mulier, bilem in uteris esse, quando sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Bilem** flavam ac nigram esse hominem, & sanguinem ac pituitam, de Nat. Homin. v. 72.
- Bilem** flavam quam appellare soleamus, de Veter. Medic. v. 325.
- fulvam** ac nigram quid & quando vomeret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 170.
- generantia** pectora, quales homines reddant, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- Bilem** gigni una cum nascentibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- ad** hepar quod maxime adducant æstate, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- lividam** qui revomat aliquando, ibidem, vers. 192.
- medicamento** probe quando purgandum in pleuritis, de Morb. iij. v. 296.
- quæ** Bilem minime ducunt, pharmaca quando ventrem molliendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Bilem** movere quando non oporteat in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- Bilem** multam abunde coloratam, & valde rubram qui vomuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 424. vij. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- multam** revomi, aut per alvum prodire, pueris quando periculosum sit, de Dent. v. 27.
- pallidam** qui vomat aliquando, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Bilem** & pituitam, erysipelato pulmone, quando vomant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- a latere** deducens, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 67.
- Bilem** similem non esse pituitæ, nec sanguini, de Nat. Homin. v. 75.
- solum** homines esse dicentes, an vera dicant, & cur dixerint, ibid. v. 22. 38. 94.
- sponte** quo tempore vomant homines, ibid. v. 136.
- sursum** purgans, medicamentum quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- si** Bilem a veratro, præpotato vomat rabidus ante medicamentum, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- Bilem** cum virore pallidam quando vomat in morbo nigro, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- Bilem** vomere quando accidat, & quantum, in dolore capitis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. 172.
- in febre** æstiva, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- in febre** interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- in morbo** corruptorio, ibid. v. 383. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. 217. 231.
- livido**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285. nigro, ibid. v. 354. 375. pituitoso, ibid. v. 313. ructuoso, ibidem, v. 296. siccatorio, ibidem, v. 253.
- in tabe**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- in volvulo**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
- si** Bilem vomuerit, qui insanit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Bilem** ex uteri purgantia, & his quando utendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 130. Sect. 3. v. 117. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 180. 200. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- Bilis** acuta, acris, ac æruginosa, quid inducat, de Vet. Med. v. 330.
- si** Bilis alia copiosior superaccedat in corpore, quid causet, de Morb. iij. Sect. 1. v. 108. 113.
- cum** Bilis in articulis conclusa in rosum callescit, quid causet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- Bilis** atra elemento, quali simuletur, & qualis sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 6. 7. 11.
- si** Bilis aucta intus relinquatur æstate, quid sequatur, de Humor. v. 136.
- Bilis** cholericæ eruptiones sursum ac deorsum unde accidant, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 388. vij. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- cum** Bilis commota per corpus fuerit, & venæ, & sanguis attrahant Bilem, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- cum** sub cutem vertitur, & consistit, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 58. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- purgata** si non fuerit, quid causet mulieri pituitose, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- si** ad venas & sanguinem ingressa fuerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Bilis** copiosior, & paucior in corpore, quando, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Homin. v. 132. 134. 141. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 93. ad 115.
- in corpore** quando prævaleat, de Nat. Homin. v. 153.
- diffusa** ac dispersa, quando bonum vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- cum** Bilis discesserit in venas e cerebro, corpus quiescere, de Morb. Sacr. v. 312. Epist. 19. v. 11.
- Bilis** dominium in quibus sit, de Jud. v. 16.
- effusione** sursum ac deorsum non accedente, quid non solvatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- effusiones** sursum ac deorsum quibus fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- eruptionem** & secretionem quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 68. 170.
- Bilis** flava, cruda, & meraca, ac intemperata, quanto tempore fuerit, quæ sedari non possint, de Vet. Med. v. 329.
- elemento** quali simuletur, & qualis sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 6. 7. 11.
- mulieri** quando exeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- perfrigerata** hyeme modica cur fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 141.
- Bilis** flava, quibus pingue, atra quibus sanguis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.
- Bilis** flavæ constitutio unde fiat, de Hom. Struct. v. 44.
- qui** Bilis flavæ participes sunt, quales sint, ibid. v. 19.
- Bilis** fluxum superne ac inferne quid faciat, & quid ei conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2. 7. 185.
- Bilis



- Bilis**, fluxum uteri, & profluvia ventris, quando faciat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- Bilis** fons. Vide Bilis locus.
- Bilis** grumos concretos qui egerat & vomant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- cum Bilis** in hepar influxerit, qui morbi fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.
- Bilis** humidi, five humorum quatuor species una, de Gen. v. 45. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 7. 148.
- icterum**, five morbum regium quomodo inducat, & quando purganda in hoc morbo, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 114. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- intestini recti** dolorem, & hæmorrhoidum morbum quando causet, de Fist. v. 127. de Hæmorrh. v. 1.
- Bilis** locus, seu fons, folliculus in hepate, ad quem sola fecernitur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 94. 99. 116. 189. Ubi sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 37.
- Bilis** meracæ, egestionis cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- vomitu** recrudescere cubiti gibbum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- vomitui** cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- si Bilis** multa repente fiat, quid patiatur homo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- Bilis** per nares quibus defluat quandoque, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Bilis** naturam, ac sedem querens Democritus, quæ est furoris hominum causa, & in omnibus inest magis vel minus, quid faceret. Epist. 17. v. 67.
- Bilis** nigra. Vide Bilem flavam, vel fulvam.
- Bilis** ad oculos quando perveniat, & fiant valde pallidi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- peripneumoniam** quando, & quomodo faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 261. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- phrenitidem** quomodo causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 279. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101.
- cum Bilis & pituita**, acervata inter carnem & cutem collecta fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 285.
- calefacta** fuerit, quid causet, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 163.
- ad cicatricem** thoracis affixa fuerit, ipsam reulcerari, ibid. v. 92.
- coacta**, putrescit in pulmone, & latere, quid accadat, ibid. v. 20. 45. 230.
- commota**, in articulos incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Bilis & pituita** compacta, vel diffusa, qualia sint, Sect. 1. v. 165.
- cum Bilis** ac pituita, conclusa quieverint, corpore inflammato, quid accadat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- ad cor** consistit, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59. & quando ac quomodo vomendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- Bilis & pituita**, intrinsecus, & extrinsecus a quibus calefacit, & humectetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 202. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- cum Bilis & pituita**, ad locos recti intestini decubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Fistul. vers. 127.
- mista** fuerint in corpore, quid causent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- Bilis & pituita**, morbos quando exhibeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect. 2. v. 164. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- rigorem** quomodo faciant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 170. ad 181. 203.
- cum Bilis & pituita**, sanguini permixta fuerint, quid accadat, ibid. v. 170. 184.
- in splenem** ex febribus, & mala curatione incubuerint, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- in venam** sanguisquam incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- in venas**, ac alvum incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- in venas** confluxerint, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 414.
- ad venas** ingressa fuerint, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- ad venas** recti intestini decubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Hæmorrh. v. 1.
- quantum Bilis & pituita** in carne, latere, pulmone, aut vena inest, si fecernantur, introque compellatur, resiccet, aut putrescat, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 207. 241. 245. 249.
- si Bilis** aut pituita quid evomuerit in morbo hepatico, quid agere oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 217.
- si Bilis** aut pituita sursum, ductivo pharmaco dato, vena in pectore præ vomitu rumpatur, infortunium esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 144.
- Bilis** pleuritidem quando, & quomodo faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 258. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 207. 211. 222. 241.
- si Bilis** prægnantem vexet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- prævaluerit**, urina qualis fiat in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 388.
- cum Bilis** putrefacta admixta fuerit sanguini, per venas & articulos quid causet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Bilis** quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 16.
- Bilis** ac salugo ex utero si effluant, & internas ac externas partes exulcerent, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- Bilis** ac sanguis sursum ac deorsum cui prodiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.
- Bilis** sponte sua ubi eruperit, aut inferne, aut superne, cur difficilior sedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- sudorem** quomodo producat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- si Bilis** suffocet mulierem ab utero debilem, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Bilis** in thorace quid fiat, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 170.
- si Bilis** in thoracem fluxerit, quid accadat, ibid. v. 258. 261.
- Bilis** tuberculum in pulmone, aut in latere, quomodo faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 20. 45.
- Bilis** venarum supervomitum circa cerebrum quando causet, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- cum bilis** in venas ac articulos incubuerit, & firmata fuerit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- quantum Bilis** in ventriculo, aut vesica inest, in febre ardente, quomodo excernatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- Bilis** in vesicam si confluat, urina qualis reddatur, ibid. v. 276.



- Bilis viridis ubi maneat, qualis sit, & quando sit corporis corruptio.** Epist. 23. v. 28.
- Bilis vomitum necessario accedere, cerebro dissecto, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 67. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.**
- Bilis in utero quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97.**
- a Bile atra, corpori quid contingat, de Nat. Hom. v. 287.**
- delirantibus affimiles qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.**
- dysenteria si inceperit, lethalis. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 37. linguæ quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 22.**
- a Bile atra, mente mori, quando maligne habeant. Præd. j. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 116. 121. 122.**
- Bile atra perciti, opisthotoni quando fiant, de Morb. iij. v. 160.**
- percitis quæ plerumque contingant. Epist. 12. v. 9. Epist. 14. v. 23.**
- a Bile atra qui & quando fiat morbus hepaticus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188.**
- renum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 366.**
- splenis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 340.**
- Bile atra qui & quando infestentur, de Natur. Hom. v. 292. de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 299. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 31. 47. 56.**
- ex Bile atra secessus quando sint, & quid significant, de Jud. v. 96. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 89.**
- a Bili atra siderari leviter quosdam, de Morb. j. v. 51.**
- a Bile atra varix in pulmone quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 123. 124.**
- Bilem atram autumnus, & quid dies augeant, de Hom. Struct. v. 72. 109.**
- Bilem atram, seu nigram vomentes, a quibus fiantur, & vomituros quos spes sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 272. ad 275.**
- Bilem atram, purgans medicamentum cui dandum, de Medic. Purg. v. 16. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 79.**
- Bilem atram, quæ sedent. Epist. 24. v. 13.**
- qui vomuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 94. v. v. 267.**
- Bilem atram, revomens vulneratus quando moriatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 146.**
- Bilis atra attenuatis si subierit, quando moriantur. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 36.**
- cum Bilis atra in capite commota fluxerit, quem morbum causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.**
- Bilis atra morbus non lethalis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.**
- Bilis atra plurima, ac fortissima quando sit, & qualis, de Nat. Hom. v. 140. 288.**
- si Bilis atra in principio morbi prodierit sursum, aut deorsum, quid sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 87.**
- cum Bilis atra in venas, & ad cutem subierit, colorem nigrum in typho quomodo faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 114.**
- Bilis atra viscosissima inter omnes humores, de Nat. Hom. v. 288.**
- Bilis atra in utero quando insit, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.**
- Bilis atræ fluxus quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 46.**
- Bilis atræ morbum succedentes convulsiones quid faciat. Epist. 24. v. 13.**
- ad Bilis atræ morbum quid definat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.**
- Bilis atræ quartanas participes esse, unde condiscendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 289.**
- Bilis atræ similis hæmorrhoids, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 31.**
- Biliofa abunde colorata cum vomuisset, qui melius habere videretur, ibid. v. vers. 493. vj. Sect. 1. v. 351.**
- per alvum quæ ducant magis vel minus, de Diet. ij. v. 293. 297. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 30. 34.**
- Biliofa egestio. Vide Egestio Alvi.**
- Biliofa, mera spumosa, abunde colorata, multa, ab alvo cui prodierint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 66.**
- modica tenuia, pura, ab alvo cui prodirent, ibid. v. 121.**
- Biliofa mulier si fuerit, vel pituitosa, in fluxu muliebri, quomodo caput purgandum, & lac bubulum dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 179. 191.**
- quomodo cognoscendum, conceptus gratia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 255. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 4. Sect. 4. v. 238. de Ster. v. 259.**
- uterus quomodo eluendum, & quando, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 205. 208. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.**
- si Biliofa mulier in ventre habens fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 62.**
- Biliofa mulieri si subeant, quando bonum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 237.**
- si Biliofa partus purgamenta, aut valde nigra sint, quid succedat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 68.**
- Biliofa, pinguis, ab alvo cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 133.**
- si Biliofa in pleuritide expuantur, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 297.**
- Biliofa pleuritis. Vide Pleuritis.**
- si Biliofa per secessum egerat prægnans, quando melius degat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 67.**
- Biliofa stercora qualia. Præn. v. 155.**
- Biliofa a thoracis regione cur attrahantur aliquando, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.**
- Biliofa per ventrem turbata tempestive procedentia, quando servassent a morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.**
- Biliofa in volvulo quando vomat, de Morb. iij. v. 168.**
- Biliofa vomere, & per fistulam umbilici quandoque emittere, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 485.**
- si Biliofa in uteros confluant, bilem purgas medicamentum quando dandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 399.**
- Biliofa uteros quando ulcerent, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 97.**
- Biliofæ egestionēs. Vide Egestionēs Alvi.**
- Biliofæ excreationes quando malæ. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 91.**
- Biliofæ, si menses prodeant, quæ incidunt, quomodo sana fiat, vel moriatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 232.**
- Biliofæ naturæ, biliofam esse aquam, & præcordio malam: immo pessimam, & biliosissimam, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 397.**
- Biliofæ subsidentia. Vide, quibus Subsidentia.**
- Biliofæ urinæ. Vide Urinæ.**
- Biliofam purgationem esse si contigerit prægnanti, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.**
- Biliofi menses an sint. Vide biliofa mulier si fuerit, vel pituitosa.**
- Biliofi qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3.**
- quid perpetiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 317.**
- qui



qui Biliosi splenem habent magnum, quales sint, & quid his conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 203. 210.

Biliosi ungues. Vide Ungues.

Biliosis abscessum juxta aurem quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 66.

in Biliosis alvi egestionibus. Vide, in Alvi egestionibus.

Biliosis alvus turbata. Vide Alvus turbata. Lipitudines siccas quando, & cur fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 279.

medicamentum quod dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 14.

morbum sacrum non oboriri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 107. 134.

tempus infestissimum quod sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 298.

Biliosis valde, in febribus maxime quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 41.

in Biliosis urinæ interceptio quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 306.

Biliosissima aqua quibus naturis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 98.

Biliosus corpus quando sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 50.

Biliosus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.

Bilioso bilis foras dispersa ac diffusa, quando sit bonum, vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 120.

Biliosos febrem ardentem magis corripere, quam pituitosos, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 254.

Biliosos magis quam pituitosos homines esse, ubi necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 70.

Biliosum abunde coloratum, restitio, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 7.

Biliosum ex bilioso gigni, de Morb. Sacr. v. 102.

Biliosum corpus atrabiliarium, quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 46.

quod Biliosum in melle est, quid castiget, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 74.

Biliosum & multum, pleuriticus quando mingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 224.

Biliosum unde fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 21.

Biliosus abscessus in articulis. Vide Abscessus.

Biliosus æger. Vide, si Æger.

Biliosus fluxus. Vide Fluxus.

Biliosus humor qualis sit, & febris nutrimentum quale, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 18.

Biliosus vomitus. Vide Vomitus.

Billi in dorso percussus historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 485. vj. Sect. 1. v. 371.

Bimestres foetus exacte eodem tempore, vel trimestres, cur perdant quædam mulieres. Vide, si Mulier concipiat.

Bionis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 135. 159. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. vj. Sect. 1. v. 267.

Bis in die cibum sumere soliti, & e contra, consuetudinem si permutaverint, quid patiantur, de Vet. Med. v. 156. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 58. 63. 71.

Bis in mense vomere. Vide, qui vomere bis.

Biton, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.

Bitumen cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Bituminis usus, ad ambustos, de Ulc. v. 232.

in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 124.

ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209.

ad hæmorrhoidas sanandas, de Hæm. v. 73.

in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. Sect. 2. v. 236. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387. Sect. 3. v. 266. 314.

ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 7.

ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 52.

Pini Index.

in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. 266. 296.

ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 215. 236. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 413. de Ster. v. 190. Vide

in motionibus, & in strangulatione.

## B Ante L

**B**lasi lingua præ siccitate qui facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 425.

Blasos vitare in quibus oporteat. Epist. 21. vers. 16.

Bliti herbæ, forma, qualitates, & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 291. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230.

Bliti usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.

ad fluxum reficandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230.

post purgationem febrientibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 128.

ad reficendum, ibid. v. 255.

in repletionem, ex ventriculi frigidityte, de Diet. ij. v. 222.

## B Ante O

**A**D Boetos iter cur Hippocr. arripuerit. Epist. 27. 151.

Bolbidiis posyporum parvi generis, quando, & quomodo utendum, osculo uterorum avulso, concluso, ac inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 471. 562.

Bona bonum semper significare. Præn. v. 412.

quæ Bona aut mala ægrotantes in morbis perpetuantur, animadvertendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Bona, aut mala, casu & sua sponte, sine medici opera, in morbis quæ fiant, & quæ medicus per fortuitum faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. 133. 144. Vide Mala quæ.

Bona omnia, & mala ad aliquid esse, de Alim. v. 103.

quid Boni communis sit in constitutione temporum, aut in morbo, perdiscere oportere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 361. de Dieb. Jud. v. 5.

Boni vel mali qui sint, aut judicentur a quibusdam, de Diet. j. vers. 275. 276. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1. 4. Sect. 6. v. 4.

Bonum commune omnibus, artes quasdam esse, de Flat. v. 4.

Bonum a malo, & e contra, ac bonum plus justo, fieri non posse, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.

Bonum in morbis circa pulmonem omnibus, quid sit. Præn. v. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 254.

Bonus habitus corporis. Vide Habitus.

Booræ torrens, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 165.

Boreas unde spiret, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 138. de Diet. ij. v. 39.

Botri uvarum quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 324.

Botro, seu racemo gustato, quid acciderit cuiusdam, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36.

a Botrorum multorum cibo, multos incidisse in aquam inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.



Botrum ex Sole assumptum in porione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 252.  
 a Bove arcere quem visum fuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 16.  
 in Bove tubercula qualia in pulmone fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 Boves & Capras solum esse in Africa mediterraneis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 44.  
 Boves femore quando magis luxentur, & qualem habeant hunc articulum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 119. 135. 137.  
 Boves herbam qualem depascantur, ibid. v. 126.  
 Boves tenuissimi quando fiant, & maxime laborant, ibid. v. 120. 123.  
 Bovi cibi, & potus quales sufficiant, de Vet. Med. v. 42.  
 Bovi labii prominentia, & maxilla superna, qualis sit, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 127.  
 Bovis cornuum usus, pro suffitu ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 314.  
 Bovis fel. Vide Fellis.  
 Bovis hepatis usus, in fluxu muliebri. Vide Hepatis.  
 Bovis medullæ usus, ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 253. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 365. Vide Medullæ.  
 Boum paria quot trahant currus Nomadum, atque hi cur cornibus careant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.

## B Ante R

**B**rachia carnem qualem habeant. Ars, v. 165.  
 Brachia & cubiti in foetu distantiam a lateribus quando acquirant, de Nat. Puer. vers. 118.  
 Brachia exusta cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
 Brachia in tetano cerato quando, & quomodo integenda, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 291.  
 Brachii alimentum, de Aliment. v. 100.  
 Brachii caput, sub ala incumbere quibus videatur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 in anteriorem partem eminens. Vide Caput.  
 Brachii caput, appendix, figura, & articulus, cum scapula, ac cubito, de Ofs. Nat. v. 39. ad 45. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 25. Sect. 3. v. 287. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 Brachii caput, juxta appendicem quandoque frangi, & quantum hoc sit noxium, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 365.  
 e directo in scapulæ cavitate quando sit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 si circa Brachii caput pueris fiant profundæ supputationes, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 245.  
 Brachii extensio iustissima quæ sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 Brachii os, non augescere, sed brevius effici, ex luxatione quibus contingat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3. v. 395.  
 Brachii os, si extra eminet, cur non valde superflites evadant, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 254. 263.  
 fractum quot diebus corroboretur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 Brachii ossa fracta quomodo extendere oporteat, ubi sunt deliganda, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 341.  
 quibus Brachii pars decidit, superflites an evadant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 140.

Brachii siderationem quid significet, & quando. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 venæ quales sint, & quod, & quibus, & quomodo, secundæ, de Med. v. 88. de Nat. Ho. min. v. 223. 225. de Nat. Puer. v. 200. de Ofs. Nat. v. 126. 129. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 130. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 Brachio ad carnositatem quid proficit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
 quæ Brachio transmoto juxta costas in anteriorem aut posteriorem partem operari oportet, qui operari possint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 254.  
 Brachium clavicula fracta, proclivius repens, ad costas admotum sursum quomodo cogendum, aut demittendum, ad eam restituendam, ibidem, v. 335. 340. 349.  
 costas & pectori in quibus fracturis, aut luxationibus alligare oporteat, & quomodo, & quanto tempore tenendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 159. 235. 267.  
 Brachium defluere, sive decidere, quibus acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. Sect. 3. v. 33.  
 clapsum etiam inveteratum reponi posse, sed in loco non manere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 Brachium an exciderit, quibus signis cognoscere oporteat, ibid. v. 167.  
 extendendum vehementer quando non sit, ibid. v. 231.  
 Brachium extendere, & elevare ad aurem, extento cubito, qui non possint, ibid. v. 249.  
 extendere & flectere qui non possint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Brachium foetus oblique prolapsi quomodo excidendum, de Excision. Foet. v. 6.  
 Brachium fractum, ac luxatum, extendendum & cogendum, quomodo sit, ac deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 30. 167. Sect. 3. vers. 341. 375. 387. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 21. ad 110. 157. 354. ad 367.  
 Brachium & humerus, quibus robustiora fiant, cubito laeso, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Brachium parvum & macilentum ex nativitate, aut alias quid habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 242.  
 Brachium lateri adnatum habens puer, quando natus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 84.  
 si Brachium in posteriorem partem excidere contingat, quid faciat hæc luxatio, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 344.  
 Brachium, & quæ annexa sunt, quid facere possint, fracta clavicula, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 332.  
 Brachium cum scapulæ cavitate quomodo converteretur, ibid. v. 16.  
 Brachium sursum versus tenere in qua luxatione oporteat, & cur, ibid. v. 157.  
 a Brassicæ esu, bilis cholicæ eruptiones accidere, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Brassicæ radicis ac seminis usus, ad faciem illustrandam, & lentigines tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
 Brassicæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 292. 308. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 256.  
 Brassicæ usus, ad alvum solvendam, & ventrem subpurgandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.  
 pro cibo, in curatione ad imprægnationem, de Superf. v. 185. de Steril. v. 124.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 177. Sect. 3. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 113. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 209. 236. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. ad do-



- ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 in fluxu muliebri, & quando ea non utendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. 261.  
 ad sœtum expellendum, etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 383.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 266.  
 ad lac augendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 342.  
 ad menses, puerperia, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 121. Sect. 2. v. 19. 37. 71. Sect. 3. v. 37. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 261. 359. Sect. 3. v. 509. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. Sect. 2. v. 94. Sect. 3. v. 268.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 113. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 209.  
 uteris, aut osculo ipsorum, conclusis, vel induratis, vel inflammatis, vel obortis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 303. 338. 374. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 581. Sect. 2. v. 238. 334. 344. 400.  
 Brevi, vel tardius qui moriantur suppurati, vel sanguinem vomentes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 346.  
 Brevisque meminit medicum, quando oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 102.  
 Breviora, vel longiora quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Brevispirus in febre acuta qui fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 179. 337.  
 Bronchia cartilaginea arteriarum pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 118.  
 Bruta animantia in desideriis intra sufficientiam se continere, & terminum ad coitum habere. Epist. 17. v. 198. 203.  
 in Brutis geniturae femineæ & masculinæ ratio quomodo habeat, de Genit. v. 103.  
 Bryoniae usus, ad colluendum, & suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 192. 218.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 325. 351.  
 si uteri contingant coxam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 13.

## B Ante V

- A** Bubula carne quando abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.  
 in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, de Mor. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 in tabe, ibid. v. 6. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 307. uteris ulceratis, de Mor. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 106. 208.  
 Bubula medulla. Vide Medullæ Bovis.  
 Bubulæ carnis usus. Vide Carnis.  
 Bubulæ urinæ usus. Vide Urinæ.  
 a Bubularum carniū esu quæ affectiones exacerbentur, aut qui morbus fiat, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 351.  
 Bubularum carniū qualitates, & vires, & quid causent, de Diæt. ij. v. 171. 180. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 352. 355.  
 Pini Index.

- Bubuli lactis, vel feri usus. Vide Lactis Bubuli, ac etiam feri.  
 Bubuli lactis vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 116.  
 Bubuli stercoris usus ad fovendum, & suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 21. Sect. 2. v. 225. 236. 240. Sect. 3. v. 181. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 11. Sect. 4. v. 293. 304. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 200. 215. 313. 318. 387. 391. 411. Vide Stercus.  
 Buccinorum conchylium vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 213.  
 in Bulagoræ villa depurgatæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 281.  
 Bulbi albi floris & feminis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 445.  
 Bulbi, seu Bulbii usus, ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 247.  
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 217.  
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, ibid. v. 88.  
 ad lac augendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 135.  
 ad purgandum uterum, de Superf. v. 244.  
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 20.  
 Bulbi succi usus in vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 413.  
 Bulbion in tritico conspici, & quale sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 20. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.  
 Bulla sublivida si fiat in lingua, velut ferro in oleum tincto, quid in pleuriticis significet, de Morb. ij. v. 281. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 225.  
 Bullæ, velut ambustis ab igne, quando iis exurgant, qui per frigus iter facientes, excellenter frigescent, de Ver. Med. v. 276.  
 Bullæ velut ab exustione excitatæ considerandæ, de Hum. v. 17.  
 quibus Bullæ in urinis superstant, quid significant, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 32.  
 Buphthalmi foliis quæ ulcera curanda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 114.  
 Buprestis usus ad conceptum, uteris a pinguedine impeditis, de Steril. v. 183.  
 in molæ conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Ster. v. 371.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 37. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 348.  
 ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263.  
 ad uteros purgandum, & sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 118. 120. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 376. 391. 394.  
 Butyri usus, ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195. Vide infra, in fluxu muliebri, & ad pustulas.  
 ad conceptum, uteris a pinguedine impeditis, de Steril. v. 171.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 234. 263. Sect. 3. v. 196.  
 ad sœcunditatem experiendam, de Steril. v. 70.  
 ad lac augendum, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 129. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 344.  
 ad pustulas & ulcera pudendorum ac uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. 187. Sect. 3. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 114. 164. Sect. 4. v. 110. 120. 121. 325. 328. 344. 349. 351. 354. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 437.  
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 24.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 291.  
 Butyrum quid, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 67.



Buxei fusi. Vide per Fasos.  
Byssinum linteum. Vide Lintei.

## C Ante A

**C**acare quando sibi videatur, si uteri inflammati ad sedem infederint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.  
 Cacare velut cucumeris semen ex lumbrico lato, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 207.  
 Cacaturum se multum semper esse in morbo fictorio, quando putet, & cum defecerit, quid ei accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
 Cadaveris foetorem vomitus quando referat in morbo nigro, ibid. v. 355.  
 Cadmus qui fuerit, & quid fecerit. Epist. 27. v. 115. ad 124.  
 Cæcitas puerperæ quando accedat, si purgatio ad faciem vertatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 330.  
 Cæcitas quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.  
 Cæcitatem atrabilariis morbis, quid significet. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 73.  
 si Cæco animum quis advertat, cur canendus sit. Præc. v. 127.  
 Cæcum evasurum hominem, & non periturum prædicere, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6.  
 lippientem fieri, periculum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 349. 350.  
 Cæcum in morbo venarum cavarum fieri, quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 429.  
 Cæcutire, & corpore exoluto esse qui sibi videntur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 440. vij. Sect. 2. v. 333.  
 Cæcutire hominem quando contingat, & unde, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 196. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 316.  
 mulierem, uteris ad præcordia allapsis, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.  
 Cæneæ filio dysenterico quid contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 Cæria dicta ad modum favi concretæ, horrenda, quibus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
 Cærulei fientes oculi, quando corrumpantur, de Visu, v. 1.  
 Cæsius a cæsiis gigni, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
 Calami, etiam aromatici, seu odorati usus, ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 121. 148.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 434.  
 ad fluxus, ibid. v. 210.  
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 362.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 217. 222.  
 Calami unguentarii usus pro fomento, uterorum osculo inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 528.  
 Calaminthæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 288.  
 Calaminthæ usus, ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 102.  
 ad fluxum rescicandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224.  
 ad molliendum os uterorum, de Superfæt. vers. 227.  
 Calamitatem turpem esse, medicamento purgan-

te dato, hominem occidere, de Med. Purg. v. 27.  
 Calamitatibus multis cur involvantur homines. Epist. 17. v. 162.  
 Calamitatum multarum causa quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 55.  
 Calcanei os corrumpi quando sit periculum, & per omne ævum durare, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 Calcanei os ad externam partem quando retrudendum, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 26.  
 Calcanei ossis quantitas, situs, & communio, de Oss. Nat. v. 13. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 Calcanei summi curam magnam cur habere conveniat, in tibiæ & femoris fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 Calcaneo denigrato in decubitu, ex figura neglectu, quid accidat, ibid. v. 71.  
 Calcaneo, humerum ad alas prolapsum, & manum extra, vel intro luxatam, quomodo reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 37. ad 45. Sect. 2. v. 41. 48.  
 ingredi qui cogantur, & qui eo terram pertinere, in ambulatione nequeat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 424. 491. 559. 563. 577.  
 Calcaneum contusum, disparatum, & fugillatum, deligare quomodo oporteat, & cur non cuiusvis sit hoc facere, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 66. 84. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 417.  
 circa Calcaneum cutis quando incidenda, & attenuanda, ita ut ne vulneretur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 Calcaneum denigratum, recrudescit ex qualibus patitur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 406.  
 qui in Calcaneum fulciverunt se vehementer, saltu de alto facto, quid patiantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 57. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 407.  
 Calcaneus fugillatus, & motus, quot diebus sanetur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 Calceamentorum species, Arbylæ dictæ, & modus creticus, ad quid idoneus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 50.  
 Calceamentum inducere qui sibi non possint, ob luxatum femur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 436.  
 Calceamentum in somnis sanitatem, vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 157.  
 Calcei ratio, ubi habenda est in pede luxato, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 49.  
 Calceum plumbeum facere quando oporteat, & quomodo ad alligandum, ibid. v. 43.  
 Calcis usus, pro corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 15. ad vitiliginem, & lepram, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 38.  
 Calcitrare comitiales cur contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 183.  
 Calcitrare convulsorium quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.  
 Calculi humiles circa articulos cur fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 a lacte pueris quando, & quomodo fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 247. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 219. ad 254.  
 Calculi morbo laborantium signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 255. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 123.  
 Calculi mulieribus cur non generentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 250.  
 pueris cur fiant, viris autem non generentur, de Nat. Hom. v. 253. 254. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Calculo, ex aqua quali bibita, laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 220.  
 Calculo laborantes se non secaturum, dicit Hippocrates,



crates, sed chirurgiæ operatiis locum datum, Jusjur. v. 17.  
 laborantibus pueris sedes everti. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.  
 vesicam laborare, quando putet vulgus medicorum, cum non vesica, sed renlaboret, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 341.  
 Calculorum mictionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 302. 304.  
 Calculum plerique quomodo contrahatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 247.  
 Calculosi pueri pudenda cur fricent, & trahant, ibid. v. 242. 252.  
 Calculosi qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.  
 a quibus fiant aliqui, de Humor. v. 129.  
 quomodo figurati facile mingant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 urinam qualem mingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 245.  
 Calefacere intus cur, & quomodo oporteat in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 46.  
 maxime quem oporteat, ibid. v. 83. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 278.  
 mulierem, uteris ulceratis, quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 161.  
 multum, & repente. Vide repente evacuare. in phrenitide, quos & quando oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 104.  
 Calefacere quæ possint, & cur, de Diæt. ij. vers. 361. ad 371. 386. 389. 392. 394. 398. 412. 430. 457. 460. 475. ij. v. 39. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
 Calefacere in tetano quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 149. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 341.  
 ventriculum quando accidat, de Humor. v. 116.  
 Calefacere uteros, in morione ipsorum, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 341. 351. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 puerperæ quando conducatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 430.  
 propter Calefaciens valde dolor in quibus fiat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 228.  
 Calefacientia corpus, & alimentum non præbentia, quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 424.  
 Calefacientia quæ siccent, vel humectent, & cur, ibid. v. 364. ad 373. 411.  
 quæ sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 352.  
 a Calefacientibus abstinendum quibus sit, de In-fomn. v. 75.  
 ex Calefacientibus, alia aliam facultatem habere, de Diæt. ij. v. 81.  
 Calefacta exuri quæ non potuerit, & nervi evaserint, de Carnib. v. 23.  
 Calefactio quid, & quando consideranda, de Humor. v. v. 19. de Humor. vers. 29. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.  
 Calefactione qualia profint, considerandum, de Humor. v. 58.  
 Calefactoria ad caput quando adhibendum, in fideratione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 cerebro corrupto quando non adhibendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 265.  
 in volvulo qualia & quando apponendum, ibid. ij. v. 174.  
 Calefactorii medicamenti usus in hydropse pueri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 Calefactorio victu quando utendum de Diæt. ij. v. 30.

Calefactorium medicamentorum usus in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
 Calefactorium usus in ardoribus, ibid. v. 104.  
 in corpore resoluta, & maxillis compactis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 157.  
 in morbo dorsali, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. 299.  
 in pleuritide, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 226. 238. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. ij. v. 87.  
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. 92.  
 in pulmonis tuberculo, ac repletionem, ibid. v. 145. 160.  
 Calefactum corpus, aut aliter, aut a sole, quid patiat, de Diæt. ij. v. 368. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 Calefactus locus in corpore ab humore, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 Calefacti corpus, cum homo movetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 439.  
 hominem quando contingat, ibid. ij. v. 252.  
 in lethargo curandum esse, de Morb. ij. v. 55.  
 magis in renum morbo quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 395.  
 mulierem in suffocatione ab utero, quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 303.  
 Calefescens humor in corpore, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
 panis, quid faciat, & quid genitura, de Nat. Puer. v. 37. 39.  
 terebellum ex circumductione. Vide Terebellum.  
 Calefcente carne præ cibis in somno, quid fiat, de Diæt. ij. v. 249.  
 Calefcentia omnia spiritum habere, & emittere, frigidumque alium attrahere pro nutrimento, de Nat. Puer. v. 9. ad 35.  
 Calefescere animam unde accidat. Vide, unde Anima calefeat.  
 Calefescere corpus, magis quando contingat, si quis ipsum perfrigerare velit, & e contra, de Vet. Med. v. 267.  
 unde accidat, de Diæt. ij. v. 447. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 75. 78. Vide, Corpus.  
 Calefescere hominem ex cælo obvenientibus, quomodo contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Calefescere insuper quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372.  
 Calida amica & grata quibus partibus sit, de Humor. v. v. 38. 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26. 38.  
 amplius ea utentibus, quas lesiones inducat, de Humor. v. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 21.  
 ex calida anxietatem obortam, quid sedet, de Humor. v. v. 44.  
 Calida ab austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.  
 Calida balnea quæ operentur, de Diæt. ij. vers. 387.  
 Calida cur delectetur venter, de Humor. v. v. 66. 69.  
 cur gaudeat corpus, ibid. v. 36.  
 Calida genitura cur existat, & malfaeta quid faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 33. 39.  
 Calida lavare quando non debeat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264.  
 in cura morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 348.  
 in morbolivido, nigro, pituitoso, ibidem, v. 289. 323. 368. 381.

in pitui-



- in pituita alba, ibidem, v. 331.  
 uteris descendentes, de Loc. Homin. Sect.  
 2. v. 339. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 ubi Calida lavaretur, qui opem sentiret in pu-  
 stulis latis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 53.  
 Calida lavari, corpus florere, vel gracile, quan-  
 do faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 254  
 quando commodior sit, & debeat patiens, de  
 Diet. iij. v. 41. 241. 296. 370.  
 Calida lotus, cœnare consueto more quidebeat,  
 ibid. v. 353.  
 vomitum facere qui debeat, ibid. v. 192. 235.  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 Calida multa in cholera qui usus sit, de Morb.  
 Pop. v. v. 63.  
 Calida omnia in Dieta quando auferendum, de  
 Diet. iij. v. 100.  
 Calida partes quæ gaudent, & cur, de Humor.  
 v. v. 36. 37. 42. 57. 66. 69.  
 Calida quæ sedet, ibid. v. 40.  
 Calida qualia sint, de Vet. Med. vers. 246. ad  
 255.  
 Calida qualis sit, & quibus convenient, & pro-  
 fit, de Humor. v. v. 105. 108. 116. Aph.  
 Sect. 5. v. 32.  
 Calida ficcare, nimium calefaciendo, de Morb.  
 j. Sect. 2. v. 239.  
 Calida in teneſmo quando conferant, de Fist.  
 v. 66.  
 Calida in ventrem assumpta quando frigefaciant,  
 vel calida sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v.  
 297.  
 Calida ulterius ne pergat, ut urat, de Humor.  
 v. v. 20.  
 Calida ad voluptatem frequentius quam partes,  
 utantur, ibid. v. 52.  
 a Calida voluptates, & illecebræ, ibid. v. 40.  
 Calida in volvulo affusa, cur calida non videa-  
 tur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 Calida asperſione cutis ubi exulceretur, de Hu-  
 mor. v. v. 7.  
 Calida nature quid conveniat. Vide Naturæ,  
 ex calida perfuſione quid acciderit quando-  
 que, de Humor. v. v. 24.  
 Calida usus, in abortu, & exectione fœtus mor-  
 tui in utero de Exect. Fœt. v. 14. de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 242.  
 si aqua, vel hydrops in uteris fiat, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 19. Sect. 2. v. 286. de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 8. 32. ij. Sect. 3. v. 30.  
 si ascarides in pudendo mulieris, ac intestino  
 recto nascantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 122.  
 in aurium dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34.  
 capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 156. 162. 165.  
 in capitis dolore, ibidem, v. 135. 183. 191.  
 278. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19. de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 3. v. 116.  
 pro conceptum, ad uterum, & mulierem,  
 non autem virum lavandum, vel fovendum,  
 de Superf. v. 175. 186. 211. de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 3. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v.  
 33. de Steril. v. 114. 148. 170.  
 in dolore uterorum de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v.  
 107. 127. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422.  
 424. 451.  
 in doloribus, de Diet. iij. v. 171. de Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 153. 157. 164.  
 in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 261.  
 in febre, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189. 199. iij.  
 v. 65.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 239.  
 in hydrope pulmonis, & pectoris, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 204. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 94.  
 si indurati & clausi fuerint uteri, ut etiam  
 genituram non suscipiant, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 2. v. 304. 310. 335. 336. de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 511. Sect. 2. vers. 238.  
 246. 252. 264. 273. 306. 320. 340.  
 si inflati fuerint uteri, sive conceptione egeant,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 227.  
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 3. v. 132. 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.  
 341. 350.  
 in luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 121.  
 ad menses & fecundas educendum, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 4. v. 54. 58. 61. 68.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 135. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
 199. regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.  
 157. iij. v. 136. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 v. 356. 414. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v.  
 207. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 1. v. 179. 241. Sect. 2. v. 326. 409. Sect.  
 3. v. 24. 85. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 1. v. 381. 394. Sect. 2. v. 9. 71. 92. 100.  
 142. Sect. 3. v. 283.  
 in oculorum doloribus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 53.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 555.  
 in partu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 242. 488. 495.  
 si partus purgamenta non purgentur, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 241. 251.  
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 v. 6.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 239. iij.  
 v. 303.  
 in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers.  
 96.  
 si puerpera lumbos doleat, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 3. v. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 151.  
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 92.  
 in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 147. ad latus prolapsione,  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 171. repletionem,  
 ibid. v. 159. tuberculo, ibid. v. 143. vari-  
 ce, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.  
 v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183.  
 187. 314.  
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. 213.  
 215. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 348. 373. 411.  
 si sanguinem ex partu vomat mulier, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 336.  
 in sideratione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 in suppuratis, ibidem, v. 277. 300. Sect. 3. v.  
 243. iij. v. 356.  
 in tabe, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 275.  
 in teneſmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.  
 si vir-



- si virgo lapide laboret, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- in vocis privatione ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286. 290.
- in vulvo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- si urinam emittere non possint mulierem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 100.
- si uteri gracilescant, de Steril. v. 273.
- uteris agglutinati, seu coxam contingentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5. ad caput conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294. ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. ad crura, & pedes conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 415. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201. hiantibus nimium, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 395. contrarium de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370. ad latera allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 375. obliquis & obtortis existentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 343. 372. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 99. 161. 187.
- post Calidam corpus cur frigescat, ac durefeat, de Humor. v. v. 69. 71.
- Calidamque partes magis sufferant, ibidem, v. 46.
- Calidi, & frigidi conservatio quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 390.
- Calidi loci. Vide Loci frigidi.
- Calidi multum inesse in terra, de Carn. v. 14. 18.
- parum conclusum fuisse ad renes formandum, ibid. v. 102. 103.
- plus habere arteriam quam venam cavam, ibid. v. 62.
- Calidior, vel frigidior, quibus partibus sit vigilans ac dormiens, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.
- Calidior homo quando sit, vel frigidior, de Nat. Homin. v. 259.
- locus animali qui, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Calidior quando sit, qui frigidior est, ibidem, Sect. 6. v. 7.
- Calidior & siccior regio que sit, de Diet. ij. vers. 3.
- Calidiora & sicciora nutrimenta que sint, & contra, ibid. v. 354.
- Calidiores qui, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- in Calidioribus quid firmitus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- Calidis natura dolor ob frigidum quando fiat, & quomodo sanetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 228. 232.
- Calidis omnibus hydropico quando utendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- Calidissimum membrorum intra hominem quid sit, de Carn. v. 72. 75. 81.
- Calidissimus homo quando sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 255.
- Calido alimentum, frigidum quomodo existat, de Nat. Puer. v. 19. de Carn. v. 79.
- a Calido arefacta terra quid causet, de Carn. v. 19.
- bilis & pituita quomodo calefeat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 167. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- Calefactum, caro cordis quid evaserit, & qualis, de Carn. v. 59.
- Calefactum & superatum, ac colliquantum, li-
- quidum quid evaserit, de Carn. v. 27. 34. 91.
- exaltatum, membrana quid evaserit, ibidem, v. 26.
- exuri circa cerebrum quid non possit, ibid. v. 48.
- Calido a frigido temperamentum, & moderationem contingere, & e contra, de Vet. Med. v. 259.
- ex calido in frigidam, aut e contra, permutatae fluxiones que sedentur, ibid. v. 322.
- Calido in frigidum permutato, & e contra, an medeatur, ibid. v. 188.
- cum Calido & glutinoso conclusum quid splenem formaverit, de Carn. v. 98.
- cum Calido humidi multum conclusum ubi fuerit in corpore, ibid. v. 93.
- si Calido lavacro quis calefiat, quomodo frigidior appareat, de Vet. Med. v. 267.
- a Calido siccitatem ac arefactum in unguens quid delegetur, de Carn. v. 124.
- siccitatem quid dentes formet, ibid. v. 127.
- ad Calidos ventos sitae civitates. Vide, que ad ventos.
- Calidum ac acidum una cum spiritu foras quando expellat corpus, de Diet. ij. v. 245.
- Calidum attrahere frigidum solere, & e contra, ibid. ij. v. 102.
- Calidum ad calidum secedere, homine moriente, de Nat. Homin. v. 54.
- Calidum congelatum quomodo fuerit, de Carn. v. 94.
- Calidum corpus esse, quando sit necesse, de Nat. Homin. v. 257.
- Calidum diffundere, ac etiam exsiccare, de Carn. v. 42.
- febrem non simpliciter causare, sed cum aliis facultatibus conjunctum, afflictionis causam esse, de Vet. Med. v. 288. 290.
- frigido nutriri. Vide calido Alimentum.
- Calidum & frigidum, augmentum unde capiant, de Carn. v. 143.
- Calidum, aut frigidum, aut humidum, aut siccum, principium morborum & mortis omnibus idem, an sit, de Vet. Med. v. 2. 187. 217.
- Calidum, frigidum, humidum, & siccum, inter se habere quomodo debeant, ut fiat generatio, de Nat. Homin. v. 45.
- dum Calidum & frigidum permista simul fuerint, cur non ledant, de Vet. Med. vers. 258.
- Calidum & frigidum quid perpeti non possit, & cur, & quomodo permutentur, ibidem, v. 336. ad 340.
- Calidum ac humidum existens, quem locum occupaverit, in mundo, de Carn. v. 15.
- Calidum nihil tabescens quando edendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349.
- Calidum pinguis sedem, & metropolim esse, de Carn. v. 45.
- Calidum plurimum in corde ac venis inesse, ibidem, v. 71. 74.
- Calidum quid assumere imperare aegroto, cur sit dubium, de Vet. Med. v. 245.
- Calidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, ibid. v. 241.
- Calidum quid maxime jucundum quibus forbendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 330.
- Calidum quod corpori motum præbeat, de Carn. v. 82.
- magnam vim habeat, de Vet. Med. v. 253.
- Calidum



- Calidum**, quod vocamus, immortale esse, cuncta intelligere, videre, audire, & scire omnia praesentia & futura, de Carn. v. 10.
- Calidum** & siccum tempus. Vide Tempus.
- Calidum** sudorem excludentes, citius a morbis liberari, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Calidum** in toto corpore esse, de Carn. v. 106.
- Calidus spiritus**, qui est in ligno calefacto, spiritum frigidum quando & quomodo attrahat, de Nat. Puer. v. 21.
- Calidus sudor**. Vide Sudor.
- Caliditas** in coitu cum genitura quando exiliat, & desinat, de Genit. v. 59. 62.
- ubi **Caliditas** in corpore est, ibi morbum esse, de Jud. v. 87. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 60.
- Caliditas** cuius signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- Caliditas** & frigiditas juxta quam rationem subveniat, de Alim. v. 31.
- moderatio in quibus sit civitatibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Caliditas** multa & fortis corpori, cur oboritur sit, si cycco, aut alium quid feratur in pulmonem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Caliditas** & siccitas in homine si praedominetur, quid fiat, de Diet. iij. v. 329.
- Caliditas** ad ulcera quomodo perveniat, de Morb. iij. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Caliditas**, & voluptas in coitu corpori unde accedat, de Gen. v. 8.
- a Caliditate** decento ulcuscula si eruperint, quando moriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 148.
- a Caliditate** loci in vesica qualis urina reddatur, & calculi quando fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 251. 254.
- a Caliditate** sincera contingentes fluxiones. Vide Fluxiones.
- per **Caliditatem** balnea corpus quomodo frigefaciant, de Diet. ij. v. 388.
- Caliditatem** corpori frigida balnea quando praebant, ibid. v. 391.
- propter **Caliditatem** fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Caliditatem**, & frigiditatem omnium facultatum minime potentes esse in corpore, cur existimet Hippocrates, de Vet. Med. v. 256.
- Caliditatem** omnium quae laedant, ac juvent, de Alim. v. 24.
- Caliditatem** ad praecordia allabi quando dixerit quidam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Caliditatem** & siccitatem igni inesse, de Diet. j. v. 76.
- propter **Caliditatem** solis, bile commota, qui splenis morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Caliditatem** sursum, non deorsum exilire, de Humor. v. v. 68.
- Caliditatis** excessus quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 423.
- Caliditatis** ossis gratia, quid oporteat facere tebrantem ipsum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 343.
- Caligantes** quando male habeant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Caliginem** venti quid inducat, de Humor. vers. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Caligines** mensibus quando solvantur. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 208.
- Caligines** oculorum quando deleantur, vel non. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Caligo** ante oculos mulieri quando obversetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- si **Caligo** offusa fuerit vulneratio in capite, quid significet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 242.
- Caligo** mulieri quando adsit, si inflammata fuerint uteri, aut quid in ipsis corruptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 419.
- Caligo** vertiginosa circa oculos in febribus quid significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- Caligo** in uteris quando insit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 429.
- Caliginosa** febres. Praed. j. v. 99.
- Calli** debiliores ossibus fractis quando obducantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- Calli** duritiam in utero quam diffundant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 423.
- expulsio in uteris existentis quomodo fiat, de Steril. v. 468.
- obductionem celerem ossa qualia faciant, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 288. 294. Sect. 2. v. 13. 21. 137. Sect. 3. v. 144. 262.
- Callo** apprehendi cubitum luxatum, in qua figura melius sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 380. 383.
- forissecus digiti articulus quando obducatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- ossa cur obducantur, de Alim. v. 119.
- Callo** repletos esse uteros, quando sit necesse, de Steril. v. 466.
- Callos** tophaceos concretos circa articulos habentes podagrici, vel non habentes, an sanati possint. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. 210.
- Callosa** concretio in auribus, mulieribus, quando oboriatur de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 429.
- Callosus** si fuerit uteri stomachus. Vide, cum Stomachus uteri.
- si in callum indurati fuerint uteri, quid agendum Vide Indurati uteri.
- Callus** cito quibus ossibus obducatur. Vide Calli obductionem.
- si **Callus** male non obducatur ossibus cubiti, quae gestatio utilis, ibid. v. 12.
- si mollitus fuerit in uteris, quomodo curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424.
- Callus** testibus obductus in castratione, quid causet, de Genit. v. 29.
- in utero quandiu fuerit, cur non concipiat, de Steril. v. 468.
- Calligenis** morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Callimendonis** pueri morbus, ibid. v. v. 373. vij. Sect. 2. v. 194.
- Callionymi** piscis qualitates, de Diet. ij. v. 200. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- Callionymi** piscis usus, pro obsonio, in Aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- in morbo crasso, & splenis, ibid. vers. 287. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Callyphylli** potus in febre acuta cui contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 160.
- cum **Calor** ac aestas fuerit, infusus cur utendum, de Salub. Diet. v. 50.
- Calor** alias atque alias quando corripit, pectore aut dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- in articulat morbo qualis articulos corripit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- Calor** cordis in ventriculo dextro qualis, de Cord. v. 88.
- in dextris an sit, ibid. v. 61.
- in febre quando sursum ad caput, & thoracem, & quando deorsum ad pedes diffundatur,



- datur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 106. ad 116.
- Calor febrilis, si apprehenderit ac dimiserit, gravitas autem corporis detinuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- si corripit, & menses non fiant, uteris coxam contingentibus, & incumbentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Calor febris ubi discessit, & humorem in se ipsum attraxit, febris contingere judicationem quando sit necesse, de Judic. v. 30.
- Calor in fluxu muliebri, qualis, & quando corripit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60. 165. 283.
- Calor ex frigore, & e contra, de Humor. vers. 136.
- si Calor fuerit, articulis pulmonis convulsis, quibus cibis utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Calor horrorem quando consequatur, si mulier in ventre concepit, de Carn. v. 227.
- cum Calor inæqualis, aut frigus eadem die sit, quos morbos faciat, de Humor. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- Calor ingens febre incipiente, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 379.
- Calor innatus plurimus, vel modicus quibus insit, & quo tempore. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47. ad 53.
- Calor a lassitudine si corripit hominem, aut alias febrat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 53.
- in morbo crasso quas partes occupet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 187. 190.
- quibus Calor plurimus est, cur magna voce præditi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- Calor in procidentia uteri, qualis, & quando pudenda, & sedem, vel imum ventrem habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Steril. v. 482.
- Calor progressu sensim factus, qualis sit, de Humor. v. 161.
- si Calor in pudendis insit, cancerari quando soleant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- Calor puerperam qualis, quando, & ubi teneat, puerperii purgamentis prodeuntibus parum, vel nimium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 270. 290. 317.
- uteris ex partu dolentibus, ibid. v. 409.
- inflammatis, ibid. v. 391. 393. ulceratis, ibid. v. 223. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Calor per quæ meet vasa, de Alim. v. 72.
- quæ solvat, de Humor. v. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- qualis teneat, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 457.
- a repletionem inesse quibus videatur, de Diet. ij. v. 182.
- In splene in quo morbo hæreat semper de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- tabescentem alias atque alias qualis corripit, & tunc quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- in temporibus & capite magis propinqua jam morte cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Calor tenuis. Vide Calores.
- Calor in typho qualis teneat, & tunc quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4. 18.
- Calor ex venere cui successerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- si Calor in ventre confiterit, velut pituita in ipsum collapsa aqua inter cutem quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- qui ex Calore ab aquoso humore non valde victi sunt, quid patiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- a Calore febrili caput calefactum, quid faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Calore fovendum quam maxime quando sit, capite dolente ex repletionem, ibid. v. 129.
- a Calore multo victus aer in febre, & accensus ac igneus factus, quid agat, de Flat. v. 119.
- præ Calore nimio repletus pulmo, si tumuerit, quid causet, de Morb. ij. v. 73.
- præ Calore oculis videre quando non possit ager in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- a Calore pulmo pituitam ad se ex toto corpore quando trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- a Calore vehementi compressi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120.
- Calorem coalitum in nobis pituitam diffundere, natura quando & quomodo cogat. Ars, v. 227.
- Calorem hepatis pituita quando exhibeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- Calorem per omne corpus in febre quid spargat, de Flat. v. 120.
- Calorem quomodo efficiant principia morborum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- propter Calorem, sitis fortis si teneat in typho, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 17.
- propter Calorem solis qui morbus crassus fiat, ibid. v. 198.
- Calorem circa thoracem allium facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 339.
- Calorem vehementem pectori quid exhibeat, dum aqua inter cutem generatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Calorem, ventus si in uteris fuerit, quando faciat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- Calorem vitandum esse, sanato ægro a tuberculo lateris, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 214.
- Calorem ulcers venæ quando inducat. Vide Ulceri.
- Calorem uterus in se ipso si non habet, & genituram non suscipit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Calores acutiores in corpus quando incidant suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- Calores debiliores, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, quando habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Calores ex fomentis quem nullo tempore reliquerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- quibus Calores multi quandoque sedantur, hi qua parte sudantes liberentur, ibid. v. 148.
- Calores qua hora anni oboriantur, de Sal. Diet. v. 51.
- Calores tenues, aut vehementiores suppuratos quando comitentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 193. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 296.
- Calores in tuberculo pulmonis, quando corripiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- Calores vehementes quibus gentibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- Calore animæ humiditatem quid præbeant venti, de Diet. ij. v. 65.
- Caloris mutationes magnas morbos parere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 2.



- Caloris revocationem quando faciat frigida perfusio, de Humor. v. v. 123. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- præ Caloris violentia que nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- si Calva mulier facta fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- si Calvaria rumpatur, quid quandoque contingat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 7.
- Calvaria os medicina destitutum habens quidam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 533.
- Calvi in larissa morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- Calvi qui sint, vel non, & cur, boni quando sint, & morbos quales pariantur, vel non, de Nat. Puer. v. 229. 231. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 21. 4. 5. Sect. 6. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 34. 39.
- Calvities cur, & unde proveniat de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Homin. Str. v. 39.
- ex Calvis calvos igitur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Calvum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 53.
- in Calumniam incidere medicum, propter quid accidat. Præcep. v. 102.
- cur Calumniam incurrat ars tota apud vulgus, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Calumniare inventa eorum qui sciunt, apud ignaros, quid sit. Ars, v. 11.
- Calydonis in Delphis primæ vaticinandi partes, & alimenta cur dentur. Epist. 27. v. 90.
- Calydonius vir quid fecerit in bello contra, Crisæos, ibid. v. 68. 78.
- Cammaro, frige factorio medicamento ardores exolvere, & febrem, quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Campestris loca, qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 9.
- Canales a renibus in vesicam quales tendant, de Corp. resect. v. 13.
- Canalis cruri fracto subjiciendi & alligandi ratio, & usus. Chir. Offic. v. 136. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 193. ad 203. 276. ad 287.
- Cancer non congenitus qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- si Cancer fiat a ventris turbatione, aut tussi, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- Cancer hæmorrhoidalis curatus quando secutus, ibid. v. v. 157.
- Cancerari tibiæ ac pedem quibus luxatis contingat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 57.
- Cancerari uterus quando incipiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- Cancerationes ex compressione fieri posse, de fract. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Canceri occulti, an curandi, & an summoveantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 44. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- in mammis quando nascantur, & quid ipsos præcedat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 422.
- submersi, aut summas partes occupantes, quibus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 253. 255.
- Canchryos radices usus, ad fluxum, & dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- Cancris piscibus cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 333.
- Cancrorum fluviatilium & marinorum facultates, ibid. ij. v. 216.
- Cancrorum fluviatilium usus, ad fluxum muliebrem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 118. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 167.
- ad foetum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 370.
- Candidum oculorum quale sit in prægnante, de Superf. v. 84. de Steril. v. 82.
- Canis homines cur fiant, & si canum, quid in capite ex nativitate habeant, qualis sit cutis, de Nat. Puer. v. 232. ad 238.
- a Canina carne abstinere in morbo sacro, cur jubeant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.
- Caninæ carnis usus, in aqua inter cutem. Vide Carnis.
- a Cibo per alvum liquido, inconcocto, velut ex intestinorum, levitate, secedente, de Diet. iij. v. 278.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 278. Vide etiam Carnis.
- Caninarum carniū qualitates, & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 185. de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Canis foetus plures ab uno coitu quomodo pariat, de Nat. Puer. v. 530.
- Canis intestina qualia, de Oss. Nat. v. 57. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 20.
- ut Canis latrare in morbo hepatico quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- in Canis pulmone tubercula qualia fiant, ibid. v. 84.
- Canis astris exortum cur considerandum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- circa Canis exortum, si aqua ac tempestas accedat, quando spes sit autumnum salubrem fieri, ibid. v. 268.
- medicamenta purgantia an danda, de Med. Purg. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 7.
- circa Canis sideris, vel Caniculæ exortum quæ aeris constitutiones, & qui morbi fuerint in diversis temporibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 112. iij. Sect. 3. v. 7. v. v. 395. 475. vj. Sect. 1. v. 142. Sect. 2. v. 420.
- cum Canis sidus oritur, bile per corpus commota, qui morbus fieri soleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Cantharidum usus, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 22. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 11. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
- in doloribus & animi deliquis ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 399. 454.
- in hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- ad menses, secundas, & foetum ducendum, etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 242. Sect. 2. v. 3. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 541. Sect. 4. v. 2. 40. 281. 378.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 400.
- in motione uterorum, si menses non fiant, & suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 107. 238. 242. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- ad purgandum uteros, & sanguinem ducendum, de Superf. v. 267. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 156. 270. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 387. 403. Sect. 4. v. 18.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 167.
- Cantrix famula magnæ existimationis ex virorum consuetudine existens, quid fecerit, de Nat. Puer. v. 45. 48.
- Cantus in febre cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- Cantus quid faciat animæ, de Diet. ij. v. 435.
- Capacitatem magnam in capite, & splene esse, humoribus recipiendis aptam, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 206. 209.



Capelli morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.  
 si Capilli de capite defluant tabidis, quando,  
 & quomodo moriantur, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 2. v. 328. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 15. 16. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 364. 366.  
 Capilli ex capite in morbo crasso, quando de-  
 fluant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 si Capilli defluant, quid agendum, de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.  
 Capilli erecti cur stent in rigore, de Morb. iv.  
 Sect. 2. v. 137.  
 Capillis nigris qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2.  
 v. 264.  
 Capillorum defluvium, abscessus qualis sit, de  
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Capillorum generatio, de Nat. Puer. v. 207. de  
 Carn. v. 155.  
 Capillos crispas habere, aut rectos, aut flavos,  
 cujus rei signum, de Homin. Struct. v. 37.  
 rectos ac nigros quid & quando haberent, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 28.  
 circa vulnus quomodo considerandum, &  
 cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 123.  
 Capita brachii, & femoris quam simillime ex-  
 cidere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.  
 Capita debilia habentes cur boni potiores non  
 sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 facile tolerantia habentibus quid proferat, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 30.  
 Capita hominum nihil inter se similiter habe-  
 re, de Cap. Vuln. v. 12.  
 Capita humida, & pituitosa homines quando  
 habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 Capita longa, ut macrocephali habent, quomo-  
 do sint facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 46. ad 55.  
 longa quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 Capita magna aut parva esse, idque nosse oport-  
 ere, de Vet. Med. v. 431.  
 Capita maxillæ infernæ a quo concludantur, &  
 dirimantur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 Capita obvolutionis, in deligatione qualia esse  
 debeant, Chirurg. Offic. v. 84.  
 Capita piscium humidiora cur sint reliquo cor-  
 pore, de Diet. ij. v. 235.  
 Capita rotunda ossium rotunditatem qualem ha-  
 beant, & sinus capita excipientes quales,  
 de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.  
 Capita sana & dura homines in quibus civitati-  
 bus habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers.  
 71.  
 Capita futuras quot, & quales habent, de Loc.  
 Homin. Sect. 1. v. 89. de Cap. Vuln. v. 13.  
 Vide Caput.  
 Capita venarum intestini recti quando super-  
 mineant, & sanguinem ejaculentur, de Hæ-  
 mor. v. 5.  
 Capitales partes carniū levissimæ, de Diet. ij.  
 v. 233.  
 in capite bilem consistere, & in capite sub pilis  
 velut corticem subesse in morbo regio, de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348. 350.  
 cum in Capite bilis constiterit, qui morbi fiant,  
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Judic. v. 26.  
 si de Capite capilli, seu pili decidant tabidis.  
 Vide, si Capilli de capite.  
 in Capite carnes minori humiditate opus habe-  
 re, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 164.  
 a Capite convulsio in opisthotono quomodo suc-  
 cedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 353. de  
 Dieb. Jud. v. 98.  
 in Capite cutis compressa quando cedat, & ul-

cera enascantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.  
 v. 234.  
 quod a Capite defluit in tabescentibus, ad na-  
 res converti oportere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 180.  
 Capite dolere mulierem, si non concipiat, quan-  
 do accadat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 158. 185.  
 in Capite dolor qualis, & quando consistat, in  
 morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
 183. & regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 409.  
 si in pulmone varix fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 28.  
 si in Capite dolor sit, quid dandum, de V. R.  
 A. Sect. 4. v. 306.  
 ex Capite dolor spinam quando occupet, cere-  
 bro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.  
 iij. v. 42.  
 quæ de Capite ducunt, turbare, de Humor. v.  
 113.  
 a Capite fientes morbi. Vide Morbi, & Mor-  
 bus.  
 quibus a Capite fluxio fertur, veratrum dare  
 oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. E-  
 pist. 21. v. 21.  
 cum ex Capite fluxio multa ac glutinosa in ve-  
 nas jugulares influxerit, angina quomodo  
 fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60.  
 ex Capite fluxione fluente, quid conducatur, de  
 Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
 Capite foetus mortui ex stomacho uteri apparen-  
 te, vel intus manente, quando & quomo-  
 do dirigendum, ac extrahendum, vel fran-  
 gendum, de Superf. v. 29. ad 36. de Execr.  
 Fæt. v. 10. 13.  
 a Capite genituræ pars plurima qua procedat,  
 de Genit. v. 32.  
 Capite gravati sanguinem quando fundant, Præ-  
 dit. j. v. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 247.  
 Capite gravatis mulieribus menses quando erum-  
 pant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195. 203.  
 Capite, humerum luxatum, quomodo reponen-  
 dum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 ex Capite humiditatem quæ pars ducat, & quo-  
 modo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
 si in Capite humorem a calore attractum in  
 partu, & ante habuerit mulier, quid acci-  
 dat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
 a Capite morbi qui oriantur. Vide Morbi.  
 si in Capite morbus diuturnus & fortis fiat.  
 Vide Morbus in capite.  
 a Capite morbus facer initium sumens qualis sit.  
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 218. 220.  
 ex Capite naturam quarum partium corporis  
 colligere oporteat, de Mob. Pop. vj. Sect.  
 6. v. 42.  
 quæ in Capite passiones sunt, unde oriantur,  
 de Homin. Struct. v. 39.  
 in Capite pili erecti quando stent in morbo he-  
 patico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 a Capite pituita influente, ventres quorum fre-  
 quenter exturbentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
 1. v. 49.  
 cum ex Capite pituita intrinsecus ad aures in-  
 gressa fuerit, qui dolor fiat, de Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 35. 39.  
 cum in Capite pituita mota cumulata fuerit,  
 quid causet, ibid. v. 24.  
 in Capite pituita prægnanti quando obvolvatur.  
 Vide Pituita.  
 si ex Capite pituita ad pulmonem destiller, sup-  
 puratus quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
 v. 191.



- de Capite pituita quomodo descendat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- cum ex Capite pituita defluxus sit in ventrem inferiorem. Vide, cum Pituita defluxus.
- in Capite pueri signum aliquod quando appareat, de Superf. v. 93.
- in Capite pulsationem quæ inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 329.
- de Capite sanguinem cui mittendum, & quæ parte, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221. iij. v. 172.
- Capite saniores qui sint, ratione futurarum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- in Capite secare qua parte, & quomodo oporteat, ulceribus sentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. de Cap. Vuln. v. 204. 219.
- in Capite sonitus quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- ex Capite sternutatio quomodo fiat, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- in Capite tumor quando innitatur, si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- Capite velato quomodo pingatur Hippocrates. Vita, v. 50.
- in Capite venæ quando pulsant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- si in Capite venæ superevomant. Vide si venæ circa cerebrum.
- in Capite ulcera, & vulnera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 192. ad 205.
- in Capite ulcus habenti quid optimum, & quid lethale. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- in Capite vulnera qua parte difficiliora. Vide Vulnera lethalia.
- Capite vulnerati in aeno quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 366.
- Capite vulnerato quid interrogandum, & spectandum, ac cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Cap. Vuln. v. 10. 122. 131. 168. 240.
- Capiti calefactoria, seu fomenta quando adhibendum. Vide Fomenta.
- Cucurbitulas quando adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. de Jud. v. 155.
- dolorem multum, quid in capite manens exhibeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- Capiti fomentum. Vide Fomenta.
- maxillam supernam connexam esse, & non coarticulatam; infernam vero coarticulatam, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- in tabe quando nihil adhibendum, nec movendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 26. 35.
- venter, & caput carnibus ac ventri morbum quando faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 10. 11.
- Capitis anteriorem partem quando doleat sideratus, & cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 85. 297. Sect. 2. v. 7. iv. v. 34.
- circulus, in quo cerebrum concluditur, vacuus an sit, ac multis segmentis plenus, & quasi discriminatus. Ars, v. 167.
- Concussiones quando sanguinem profundant, aut menses deducant. Præd. j. vers. 241. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 245.
- cutem attenuari, vel crassescere quibus contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10. 120. 199. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 194.
- ex Capitis defluxione per venas in spinalem medullam. Vide, ex Fluxione capitis.
- Capitis dimidiam partem dolentes ex destillatio-
- ne, & febricitantes, quando perfrigerentur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 503. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 132. 137.
- Capitis dolor, abscessus juxta aures, aut in gingivis, quando indicet. Præd. j. v. 277. 289. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 242. 255. 307. Sect. 2. v. 65. aut ad infernas partes, quando significet. Præn. v. 329. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- in angina quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40.
- bilis dominium quando indicet, de Judic. v. 15.
- cæcitatem quando facere soleat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 349.
- convulsorium quid quando faciat. Præd. j. v. 156. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 257. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- in febre lypyria quando fiat, & tunc quid agendum, de Judic. v. 43. 44.
- hominem quando relinquit in morbis ejus, de Salub. Diet. v. 113. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- lippietibus quid causet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 350.
- malignus quando sit. Præd. j. v. 95.
- moderatus cum siti cibum capiente, aut cum sudore non solvente febrem, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- ocasio quando sit ægrotationis alterius, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- opem a medicamentis non sentiens, sed a mensum fluxu, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 77.
- perniciosis & lethalis quando sit. Præd. vers. 326. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- ad phrenitidem quando deveniat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- ad posteriorem partem magis, & ad dimidiam cui factus vehemens, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 139. 141.
- puris fluxum quando indicet. Præn. v. 331. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- repente factus cum vocis interceptione qualis, & mortem quando inducat, & quomodo solvatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 273. iij. v. 42. 91. de Judic. v. 153. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 63. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 393.
- sanguinis eruptionem quando indicet. Præn. v. 93. 329. 389. Præn. j. v. 223. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 190. 231. 248. Sect. 2. v. 40. 98.
- cum sedis, & pudendorum dolore quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 239.
- soporosus cum gravitate quid faciat, ibid. v. 257.
- torporem & impotentiam quando inducat, & vocem resolvat, ibid. v. 240.
- vomitum biliosum quando indicet. Præn. v. 378. 395.
- Capitis dolor ex uteris quando fiat, si ascendentes sursum aversi, & obturati fuerint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 331.
- si erysipelati fuerint, siue ignis facer in ipsis fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 14.
- si a fluxu pituitoso mordaci ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- si impleti intumuerint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 334.
- si inflammari fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 415.



si ad præcordia allapfi suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307. puerperii purgamentis interceptis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.

si ventus in ipsis fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.

si ulcerati fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.

Capitis dolore affecti ex volutatione ad solem, quo morbo correpti sint multi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162.

in Capitis dolore ascaridas habentibus, abscessus iuxta aurem, quid suscitetur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 242.

ex Capitis dolore incipiente, mente motus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 452. vij. Sect. 2. v. 353.

a Capitis dolore orti faucium dolores, quando convulsorii. Præd. j. vers. 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 12.

ex Capitis dolore qui impotentes exudent, & perfrigerentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 158.

cum Capitis dolore vesica intercepta convulsorium, quid quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 300.

ex Capitis dolore vocis interceptiones si sint, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 389.

ad Capitis dolorem jejunium malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 331.

Capitis dolorem, quæ solvant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 200. de Morb. iv. v. 20. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Jud. v. 151. 154. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 124. Sect. 6. v. 11. Præd. j. v. 258. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 250. 253. Epist. 24. v. 12. Vide Capitis dolori, quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 461. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 108. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232. 237. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278.

cum Capitis dolores adessent, phrenitica quæ facta sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 459.

Capitis dolores, comitiales, aut obliuiofos, aut sideratos fore, quando indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.

Capitis dolores, expectare ad hyemem quando conveniat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 27. 58.

non fieri prægnantibus, nisi familiares sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 190.

Capitis dolores, simul cum febre cur accidunt, de Flat. v. 127. 129.

uterum gerentibus quando mali, & convulsorii. Præd. j. vers. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 155. 182.

Capitis dolori quid conducatur, de Superf. v. 105. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217. 221. ad 280. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 108. 110. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 51. v. v. 79.

Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.

in Capitis doloribus convulsiones quando fieri soleant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 252.

ex Capitis doloribus qui leviores, & graviore, quomodo considerandi, & quid ipsis profit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200. ad 216.

Capitis femoris fundamentum quid fiat, si intro excesserit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 312. 415.

Capitis fluxiones quot, & quæ sint, & quid causent, de Gland. v. 88. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 168.

fluxum quid significet, de Insomn. v. 91.

Capitis fracturæ quando periculose, & quid eis conducatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Ulcer. v. 11. 42. 49.

gravidine laborantibus quid minus fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 74.

si Capitis gravitas non affuerit, quo vino utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 19.

Capitis gravitas ex febre biliosa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 293.

in Capitis gravitate vehementi, quo potu utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 104.

Capitis gravitatem quid solvat, de Hum. v. v. 126. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34.

quibus Capitis gravitates sunt. Vide, quibus Gravitates.

Capitis gravitates cum dolore, & sine dolore, cum febribus, & sine febribus, quando & unde fiant, & quid quandoque significant, de Diæt. iij. v. 181. 347. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 214. Sect. 3. v. 43. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 102. Sect. 3. v. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. iij. Sect. 2. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 114. 212. Sect. 4. v. 51. 340. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 51.

Capitis gravitati quid conveniat, de Hum. v. v. 14.

ob Capitis imbecillitatem quid faceret Hippocrates. Vita, v. 53.

Capitis os perforandum quando & quomodo sit, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 210.

si Caries facta fuerit in osse, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 6.

cerebro corrupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299.

in sideratis, ibid. iij. v. 39.

in tabescentibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 62.

visu corrupto, de Visu, v. 38.

Capitis os, qua parte magis contundatur, ac rumatur, de Capit. Vuln. v. 41.

quale sit, & quid in se contineat, ibid. v. 32. 37.

Capitis ossa quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 47.

ossis caries. Vide Caries.

pars eadem cur non semper doleat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 113.

qua Capitis parte cerebrum magis situm sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.

Capitis partes anteriores vacuæ esse, quibus videantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 311.

in Capitis sectione securæ, vel periculose, quæ sint, de Capit. Vuln. v. 214.

Capitis plaga. Vide ex Plaga.

posteriorem partem dolor quando occupet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231. pulsus. Vide, quibus in Febribus.

Capitis purgatio, ad lippitudinem, quando conducatur, de Visu, v. 40. quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9.

Capitis purgationes quibus contulerint, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 58. 77.

successiones quando perniciose, & quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.

tremor, maxime labii inferni in febre acuta cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 12.

venæ tendentes ab ipso in alias partes: & e contra, ac in ipso distributæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 209. 213. 218. 222. de Nat. Puer. vers. 199. de Ost. Natur. v. 113. 116. 121. 126. 179. ad 185. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 45. ad 63. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 114. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 205. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 413.

ustio cui conferat, de Visu, v. 12.

in Capitis vulnere febris si accedat, quando lethale, & quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.

ex Capitis vulnere in omilo qui, & quomodo mortui, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 214. 221.



in Capitis vulneribus bilis vomitus accedens, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.  
 ex Capitis vulneribus lethalissima quæ sint. Prædit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 Capitis vulnus nullum leviter contemni cur debeat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 1.  
 Caput suillorum usus in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 44.  
 Caput & acetabulum commissuras ossium plerumque esse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.  
 Caput ætutum habentes, vel magnum, vel parvum, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 1. ad 6. vj. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 Caput in balneo quomodo paratum esse oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 Caput brachii in anteriorem partem eminens, cum in hanc partem primum sit, quibus appareat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 7. 13. 15.  
 si Caput brachii in loco, ad quem declinavit, semitam sibi ipsi non fecit ob vetustatem, reponi an possit, ibid. v. 99.  
 Caput calefacere, vel frigefacere, cur ac quando conducat, & quomodo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 35. 37. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 233. iij. v. 11. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 Caput calefacere pharmaca purgativa, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 144.  
 ad Caput calefactoria, seu perfrigeratoria quando, & quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 222. 238. 252. 286. Sect. 3. v. 272. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 428.  
 Caput calefactum a cibis, sole, frigore, laboribus, ac febre, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110. 113.  
 ex corpore, seu alvo, aut a pulmone, quid faciat in suppurato, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 197. 269. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.  
 Caput calefcere, vel perfrigerari, in febre, & pleuritide, quando contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 105. 111.  
 calida quando lavandum in ejus dolore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183.  
 Caput calidum semper cui sit, ibid. v. 154.  
 Caput cavum, & superne velut cucurbita incumbens, humores e corpore quomodo trahat, & ad ipsum remittat, fluxum exhibens, de Gland. v. 55. 57. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 268. iv. Sect. 1. v. 22. 73. 206. 209. Epist. 24. v. 15.  
 Caput circuncirca dolenti. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.  
 Caput considerandum in morbis quomodo sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.  
 ad Caput conversi uteri si fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 409. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 291.  
 Caput deligandi modus, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 195. Chir. Offic. v. 66. 77. 188.  
 Caput detineri, in hæmorrhoidum unctione, cur oporteat, de Hæm. v. 20.  
 diffringi sibi in venarum cavarum morbo, quando putet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 421.  
 an Caput doleant, vel doluerint antea, mulieribus & viris quando interrogandum. Præn. v. 93. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. 248. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 si Caput doleat, prægnans pituitosa, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 quando bilem atram, vel flavam in uteris esse denoret, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
 Caput dolentes, & aures fluentes habentes, pa-

latum & dentes qualiter habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.  
 convulsi quando fiant, Præd. j. v. 177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 261.  
 exudantes, quando malignum sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17.  
 medicamento purgandi quando non sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 396.  
 opisthotoni quando fiant, seu in posteriorem partem convellantur. Præd. j. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. vers. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260.  
 ex rigore perfrigerantur voce destituti, quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 sanguinem quando effundant, ibidem, vers. 244.  
 Caput dolenti, ut mente moveatur, quando timor sit. Præd. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 406.  
 Caput dolentibus, lac an dandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 113.  
 Caput dolentibus, ex posteriore parte ossa rupta habentibus, quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 281.  
 Caput dolere quando & cur accidat, præ calefactione nimia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267. ac in vehementi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 454.  
 mammis ablatis, de Gland. v. 151.  
 morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 nigro, ibid. vers. 361. siccatorio, ibid. vers. 256.  
 prægnanti pituitosa, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 puerperæ non purgatæ, ibidem, vers. 188. 196.  
 ex repletione, & gravari, de Diet. iij. vers. 181.  
 in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
 cum Caput doluerit præ cerebri repletione, quid indicet, & sequatur, ibid. iij. v. 17.  
 si Caput doluerit, dolor ad quas partes descendat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.  
 si Caput doluerit, & ex hoc febris accedat, dolore non cessante, non judicatur, de Judic. v. 59.  
 si in Caput dolor incubuerit, surdus, aut cæcus quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 429.  
 in Caput dolor qualis, & quando incidat, medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. v. 318.  
 in morbis acutis, seu crassis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 210. 254. de Diet. Judic. v. 28.  
 in morbo venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 420.  
 Caput dolor quando vexet cum bilis vomitu, difficili mictione, ac desipientia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 171. 212.  
 ad Caput dolores in angina quando periculosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 Caput femoris quale, & ejus appendix, de Oss. Nat. v. 12. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 427.  
 Caput fluxum qualem exhibeat in suppuratis, & quomodo fluat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. 272.  
 Caput fœtus distantiam ab humeris quando acquirat, de Nat. Puer. v. 118.  
 Caput fovere, vel spongiis, vel utriculis, vel aliter, quando



- quando oporteat, & quibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78. Vide Fomenta capiti.
- Caput frigidum esse, malum quando sit. Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.
- ad Caput frigus quando deveniat cerebro corrupto. Vide Frigus.
- Caput furfures habens ad quid conferat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- glandulas quales habeat, de Gland. v. 80.
- Caput gravare, quando venti soleant, de Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7. 40.
- uteri quando soleant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Caput grave, moveri non potens absque dolore, puerperæ quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 322.
- ex venere cui & quando factum, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 393. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 216.
- Caput hominis ex pedibus suspensi ad reponendum femur, a terra quantum abesse debeat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 186.
- Caput humectare quomodo non conducatur in lipitudine, de Visu, v. 44.
- Caput humorem e corpore attractum quando in se retineat, de Gland. v. 58.
- Caput de humoribus omnibus participare, sed plurimum de pituita, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194. 196.
- illinare quando & quomodo oporteat in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 344.
- ubi Caput incaluerit nimium, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Caput inungere quomodo oporteat, si exulceretur, ibid. v. 162.
- intumescere, & moveri non posse cui acciderit, ex oculi affectione, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 445. 446. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 339. 341.
- irrigare in desipientia, & sanguinis fluxu, quando oporteat, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13. 30.
- in Caput lapide percussus progressus, ibid. v. vers. 345. vij. Sect. 1. v. 359.
- Caput lavare calida multa quando conducatur, si exulceratum fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 162.
- si ad ipsum conversi uteri fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. contrarium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207.
- in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.
- Caput lavari in tace rarissime debere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- levius in peripneumonia cur primo faciendum, ibid. ij. v. 218.
- circa Caput, loci superni si turgent, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.
- morbi quando fiant, & quid eos significet, de Salubr. Diet. v. 49. de Insomn. v. 123.
- Caput morborum radix, morbis maxime obnoxium cur sit, & morbos maximos causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 203. Epist. 24. v. 4.
- Caput mulieri, non concipienti, quando curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 279. de Steril. v. 285.
- fecunditatis gratia, quomodo operandum & tractandum, de Superfœtat. v. 109. de Steril. v. 150.
- lavandum quando sit, vel non madefaciendum, ratione conceptus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 333. Sect. 3. v. 417. 418.
- Pini Index.*
- Caput natura & figura quale sit, de Vet. Med. v. 401.
- Caput nudum, Vide, si capilli de Capite.
- Caput odoratis non unguendum, vel oleo, aut unguento rosaceo unguendum quando sit mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 2. v. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 353. Sect. 3. v. 395.
- oleo anthino mulieri quando inungendum, puerperis non purgatis, aut mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- Caput olere, vel non, quando soleat mulieri, ex suppositis ad vulvam, de Superf. v. 114. de Steril. v. 153.
- circa Caput partes leves quæ ambulationes reddant, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 446. 451.
- Caput percussus puer non bene curatus, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 57.
- cum Caput pituita impletum ægrotarit, & pituita in capite computrescit, quem morbum faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- si Caput pituita repletum fuerit mulieri. Vide, si Pituita corpus.
- Caput pituitæ fons, ipsam e corpore, & ventriculo quando & quomodo trahetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. j. v. 109. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 73. 91. 196.
- Caput pituitosum si fuerit, prægnanti quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 37. 87.
- ne Caput pronum sit, qui cervicem repandam habere cogantur, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 14.
- Caput pueri in partu præcedere utile esse, ut facile nascatur, & tunc quid agendum, de Nat. Puer. v. 505. de Superf. v. 14. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- si ad Caput puerperii purgatio petierit. Vide si Puerperii purgatio.
- Caput purgantia medicamenta. Vide Medicamenta.
- Caput purgare in ejus dolore cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 78.
- Caput purgare, vel non, quando & quomodo oporteat, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.
- in aurium dolore, de Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 38.
- Capite ipso ulcerato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156. 167.
- in cerebri tumore, ibidem, ij. v. 15.
- in cura morbo, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.
- in dolore ipsius, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 21. 27.
- in dysenteria, ibid. v. 258.
- in febre, etiam quartana, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205. 218. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 181.
- de fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46. 132. 161. 179.
- in fluxu oculorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 323.
- in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 259. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 289. nigro, ibid. v. 364. regio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 414. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 35.



- oculis corruptis, cæruleis fientibus, seu maris speciem referentibus, ibidem, vers. 5. 11. 25.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 339.
- in profluvio ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 278.
- in fideratis, de Morb. iij. v. 40.
- splene magno existente, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 206.
- in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 13.
- in tabe, ibid. v. 50. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 46. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.
- in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 166.
- si Caput purgaveris, quando magis affliges, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Caput purum cur custodiendum in suppurato, de Morb. iij. v. 354.
- radere quando, & quomodo oporteat, pro applicatione remediorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 168. 222. 238. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 256. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 72. 428.
- Caput repletionem revellens, quibus alvum sistat, & ipsum gravetur, de Diet. iij. v. 184.
- cum Caput repletum fuerit ab aliquo percalefactum, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- Caput resicandum in peripneumonia, aut pleuritide quando sit, ibid. iij. v. 342.
- Caput resonare per spiritum, de Carnib. vers. 201.
- per Caput rigor, dolor, & febris ad quas partes maxime quandoque fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.
- Caput sanum, vel morbosum, fœtus quando sit habiturus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 138.
- Caput scarificare, & secare ad os usque, ac sanguinem detrahare, quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 241. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. 210. 239. Sect. 2. v. 13. iij. v. 39. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28. 45. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 63.
- Caput siccum, cuius rei signum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 178.
- circa Caput sudores fientes, quales sint, & quid indicent. Præn. v. 76. Præd. j. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 53. Sect. 3. v. 239.
- Caput futuras quot habeat, & an absque futuris inveniatur, & quale sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 35. Vide Capita.
- Caput torpor quibus occupet. Vide Torpor.
- Caput torum, vel dimidium dolor quando occupet, bile cerebrum infestante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 247. 250.
- torum dolor quando instaret ex oculi affectione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 445. vj. Sect. 2. v. 339.
- Caput torum dolor quando teneat, cerebro repleto, vel tumente, de Morb. iij. vers. 2. 18.
- venis in caput, seu cerebrum superevomentibus, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. vers. 35. 49. 231. 236.
- Caput trahere in se ipsum præ caliditate, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. 109.
- in Caput venæ si superevomuerint. Vide, Si venæ.
- Caput vinum quale magis vel minus gravet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- si in Caput ulcera pueris erumpant, quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 144.
- Caput ulceribus impleri quando accidat, quomodo curandum, & quid bonum ipsis sit, vel non, de Humor. v. v. 128. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 150. 160. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 36. de Ulcer. v. 115. Vide Ulcer.
- Capitones pisces quales sint, & cur naturæ hominis infestissimi, de Diet. ij. v. 206. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Capparis foliorum, fructuum, & radices corticis usus, in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 245.
- in pleuritide, ibid. v. 329.
- ad intestini procidentia, & splenis dolorem, de Fist. v. 122. 124.
- Capra puerorum purgatio quomodo sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.
- Capræ adeps. Vide Adipis.
- a Capræ carnibus abstinendum, in morbo sacro, & uteris ulceratis, cur, & quando sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106. 208.
- Capræ carnibus qui utantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 42.
- Capræ carnis usus, in dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 485.
- pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- Capræ carniū qualitates, & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 174. 178. de Morb. Sacr. v. 29. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 354.
- Capræ caseus. Vide Casei.
- Capræ cornu usus, ad suffiendum uteros. Vide, Cornu.
- Capræ hepatis usus, Vide Hepatis Bovini, caprini.
- Capræ lactis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 116.
- Capræ lactis usus, pulmonis arteria, seu vase alio exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 318. Vide Lactis caprini.
- Capræ pellis usus, quibus prohibitus, & quibus sit frequens, de Morb. Sacr. v. 33. 42.
- Capræ pellis usus, ad substernendum pati fractæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Capræ Scyriæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 346.
- Capræ serum. Vide Seri.
- velut Caprarum stercora parva, & nigra, emittentibus alvis, quid malum. Præd. j. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- Capras imitantium, causa quæ assignetur a quibusdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 72.
- Capras morbo sacro corripit frequenter, ibid. v. 250.
- Caprifici succi usus, ad ulcera, de Ulcer. vers. 130. 174.
- Carbones edere si concupiscat prægnans, & edat, quid sequatur, de Superfoetation. vers. 93.
- Carbunculi populariter quando vagati, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 14. 69.
- Carbunculus unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Carcinoma, de Aliment. v. 35.
- Carcinomatis in faucibus, in genu, & circa pectus,



ctus, exitus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 500. vij. Sect. 2. v. 452. 453. 481.  
 Cardamomi sive cardami, vel nasturtii, aut seminis ejus, usus.  
 si anhelatio corripiat mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.  
 ad os uterorum inflammatum fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 529. & ad idem molliendum, de Superf. v. 226.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 392.  
 Cardiaz Metrodori filio quid contigerit. Vide Metrodori.  
 Cardinis in modum conferta verticula, qua parte sint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 89.  
 Cardiniformis brachii pars in cubito quid faciat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Cardiogymum, hoc est, cordis morsus, ubi, & unde fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 Caricarum usus, ad expellendum stercora, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 465.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 265. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 250. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 362.  
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 376.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 155. ad 160.  
 Carici pharmaci forma, & usus ad ulcera, ibid. v. 164. 196.  
 Caries ossis capitis unde fiat, quid ipsam sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 si in Carne acutus tractus a vena rupta, sive varix fiat, suppuratum quomodo faciat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 245.  
 Carne articuli viscositatem contrahente in luxatione, quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 431.  
 Carne cervina in morbo sacro an utendum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 49.  
 Carne contusa circa costas, quid multis accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 262. 267.  
 densa præditi, a cibis quid patiantur, & cur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 93. de Diet. iij. v. 248. 250.  
 quod in Carne densum est, id confectum coagmentari, de Diet. ij. v. 478.  
 si Carne denudatum os capitis fuerit. Vide Os capitis.  
 Carne frigidi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 Carne horrente, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 148.  
 in Carne humida ac cedente quando firmetur caput femoris luxati, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 416.  
 Carne humida proditos, in quibus vitare oporteat, Epist. 2. v. 15.  
 ubi a Carne humiditas attracta supercalefacta fuerit, quid faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 60.  
 cum de Carne humiditas modica tracta fuerit ad multam humiditatem in corpore, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 63.  
 de Carne humiditas qua via exiliat, ibidem, vers. 69.  
 ex Carne humiditatem quæ exercitia revellant, de Diet. ij. v. 366.  
 Carne nudum latus natura esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.

Pini Index.

ne ex Carne os aliquid mali contrahat. Vide, ne os.  
 a Carne & osse fluxus ad oculos si fiat, quid sequatur; & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 Carne perfrigerata, & percalefacta, fluxiones fieri, ibid. v. 146.  
 si sub Carne profunda ulcus fuerit ex deligatione & compressione, quid fiat, de Ulcerib. vers. 74.  
 de Carne quantum lividum ab initio erat, quando pus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 256.  
 cum in Carne quid relictum fuerit a morbo, cui non sit exitus, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 in Carne sanguis putrescens pus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Carne sicca germinante, & non humida citissime sanari ulcus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 268.  
 Carne subnascente in ossium fracturis, quid sequatur. Et unde subnasceatur, ibid. v. 285. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 238.  
 Carnem in capitis ulcere si velis, quid prodest, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 Carnem contundere & concidere, vel diffecare, quæ tela soleant, de Capit. Vuln. v. 160. 164.  
 Carnem elevatam ac lævem in ulceribus, gracilem reddere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 quæ in Carnem eructantur, unde excidant, de Insomn. v. 88.  
 ut Carnem esse, velut ex foetus corruptione, quando putet quæ prodeunt, mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 125.  
 Carnem exercitia quæ concoquere, diffundere, demoliri, abolere, attenuare, distendere, coagmentare, humore evacuare, excalefacere, ac liquare magis, vel minus possint, vel non, de Diet. ij. v. 457. ad 487.  
 Carnem humidam esse in ulcere, & putrescentem, & ad multum tempus purgari, malum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 263.  
 mollem esse circa sedem, de Fist. v. 5.  
 novam producendam in ulceribus postea carnem ad cicatricem producendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Ulcer. v. 28.  
 Carnem ab osse diducere in capite quando oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 221.  
 epalpebra refecandum quando sit, de Visu, v. 26.  
 Carnem plurimam ac densissimam producentia alimenta ad quid optima, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 ubi Carnem producere voles in ulceribus quæ conducant, ibid. v. 103.  
 Carnem non puram quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 126.  
 Carnem qualem habeant juniores, ac seniores, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 137.  
 Carnem rarefcere, simul ut genitura prodit, de Nat. Puer. v. 212.  
 in Carnem sanguinem vena quando distribuat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Carnem superexerescens quid consumat, caver, & non mordeat, de Ulcer. v. 149.  
 ubiorem habere aniculas mulieres, ad quid malum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 in Carnem vertebrarum fluxus illapsus hydropem, quomodo faciat. Et quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176. 180. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 Carnem circa ulcus quid attollat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 358.



**Carnes** ad alimentum ac sanitatem commodæ quando sint, & quando morbos inducant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206.

**Carnes** alvum maxime turbantes, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.

**Carnes** animalium diversorum quales sint, & vires earum, de Diæt. ij. v. 171. ad 198. 229. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 225. ad 233. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 151. ad 363.

**Carnes** aquam intercutem quomodo causent, humiditibus repletæ, vel corruptæ, ac liquatæ, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237. 250. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.

**Carnes** assatæ quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 197. 218.

**Carnes** augeri quid faciat, de Diæt. ij. v. 475. 479.

**Carnes** in augmentum & defectum, qui præparent labores, pernoscendum, ibidem, vers. 36.

**Carnes** bilem habentes, quid patiantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 172.

calefactæ ac siccatae quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 479.

calidæ quomodo siccant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210.

**Carnes** in capite humiditate minori opus habere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 164.

**Carnes** caprinæ. Vide Capræ.

**Carnes** ex coctura quales reddantur, & quam vim habeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 196. 217.

cum **Carnes** combibunt cibos humidos, & potum multum, & fluidæ sunt, typhos qualis fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 26.

**Carnes** conditæ ac asservatæ in vino, in aceto, ac in sale, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 337.

**Carnes** contremiscere in horroribus, & cur, de Flat. v. 108.

**Carnes** contusas ac concisas putrescere, pus fieri, ac consumi necesse esse, & novas nasci posse, de Cap. Vuln. v. 163. 266. de Ulcer. v. 27.

**Carnes** convenientes, pulmonis arteria vulnerata, aut venula aliqua, aut fistula rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

crassæ ac fortes qua parte corporis sint, & e contra, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 227. 230. 244.

**Carnes** crudas si edat quis, quid patiat, & quomodo curandus, de Vet. Med. v. 191. 199.

**Carnes** cruris effeminari magis vel minus, quibus accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 367. 433. 457.

**Carnes** denigratæ. Vide Caro.

velut **Carnes** dysentericis si subierint, lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 40.

**Carnes** edere in somnis, si quis putet, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 176.

per **Carnes** excreta, qualiter respicere oporteat, Sect. 7. v. 106.

cum **Carnes** status pergressi, meatus corporis raterent, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 172.

**Carnes** fluxionem quomodo faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 155.

galeanconibus cur non minuantur circa manum & cubitum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 408.

**Carnes** humiditas habentibus corporibus cur famem inducere oporteat. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 71.

**Carnes** humiditate quid repleat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.

**Carnes** leviores, & graviores, vel fortiores & debiliores, quæ. Vide Carnes animalium.

**Carnes** liquefieri, & aquam intercutem fieri, quando accidat, de Flat. v. 174.

liquefcere quando & cur accidat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 274. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237. 251.

**Carnes** medicari, quando absument, & nihil depurgentur, de Medic. Purg. v. 30.

**Carnes** mortificari, & suppurari quandoque circa fracturas, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 83. 230.

**Carnes** mucosiores quibus sint, & in quibus affectibus, quodque causent, & quomodo curandæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 144. Sect. 2. v. 270. Sect. 3. v. 289. ad 300.

multo humore nutritæ, & morbofo, quid patiantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 189.

ubi **Carnes** paucissimæ sunt, ibi robustos ac crassissimos nervos esse, ibid. v. 87.

**Carnes** pecorum quomodo differant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 231.

**Carnes** ex percussione veluti spongia repletæ, quid faciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 108.

**Carnes** pingues quales sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 337.

ad **Carnes** pituita, quando convertatur a capite, & quid faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197.

**Carnes** plenæ valde factæ, fluxionem quomodo faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 155.

**Carnes** prohibita morbo sacro laborantibus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.

**Carnes** pueri in utero mortui quando colliquefcant, ac putrescant, de Superf. v. 65.

**Carnes** quæ & quomodo pro obsonio edendæ, ad alvum humectandum vel siccandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131. 136.

in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63. 121. 146.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28. 136. 236. 238. 267. 275.

si in latere tuberculum nascatur, & suppuratur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.

in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 266. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 222. regio, ibid. vers. 365. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 307.

osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 585.

in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 43.

in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 234.

pulmonis arteria, aut vaso alio exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

aut ipso inflammato, ibid. v. 151.

in purgatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336.

post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

ad refocillandum, ibid. v. 140.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400.

in repletionibus, de Diæt. ij. vers. 219. 221.

secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut sicco & perusto fiene a caliditate & siccitate in hominem prædominante, ibid. v. 290. 334.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 278.

in tabe,



in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347. Sect. 3. v. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287. 299. 302. 307.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 65. 71.  
 ventre calido & humido magis existente, de Diet. ij. v. 308.  
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 142.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 104. 208.  
 si uterus laxus fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 Carnes quæ vocentur, de Diet. j. v. 169.  
 quomodo alant, de Aliment. v. 76.  
 quomodo factæ, de Carn. v. 104.  
 cum Carnes rarefactæ propter caliditatem, transitum præbuerint, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 152.  
 Carnes si falsæ gustanti, redundantia signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 25.  
 Carnes sanas habentibus, veratrum cur periculosum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 22. Epist. 21. v. 5.  
 Carnes sanguinem ex venis quando trahant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12.  
 Carnes similes reliquo corpore non esse glandulas, de Gland. v. 2.  
 Carnes in splenem quibus colliquantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 129.  
 Carnes tibiæ, vel cruris totius, quibus minuantur, ex luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 382. 391. 410. 452. 508. 573. 582.  
 Carnes trahere, quid indicet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 62. de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 6. v. 1.  
 vibrari in morbo crasso præ dolore, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
 cum Carnes violentia quadam invicem discedunt, & finduntur, quid accadat, de Flat. v. 171.  
 ex Carnibus ambientibus os quando calefiat. Vide Os calefieri.  
 velut a Carnibus assatis humor in quo fluxu muliebri prodeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120. 252. 280.  
 Carnibus nudata ossa, ea discessura esse, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 229.  
 a Carnibus qualibus abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.  
 in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 273.  
 in pulmonis morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 in tabe, ibid. v. 6. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 106. 208.  
 Carnibus sale & aceto inveteratis cui utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 277.  
 cum in Carnibus tractus debiles facti fuerint, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 54.  
 Carnibus tritis cui utendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 380.  
 Carnis anginae usus, secessu sicco & perusto fiente, a caliditate & siccitate prædominante, de Diet. ij. v. 335. Vide carnis oviculæ.  
 in Carnis bona habitudine quid quandoque accidat, de Diet. j. v. 506.  
 ad Carnis bonam habitudinem ardoris inflammationem fieri necesse esse, v. 4. 99.

Pini Index.

Carnis bubulæ esus morbum hepaticum quando causet, vel exacerbet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 228. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 303.  
 a Carnis bubulæ usu abstinendum quando sit: Vide a Bubula carne.  
 Carnis bubulæ usus, ad pustulas, & ulcera pudendi muliebris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 328. 330. 337. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 437. Vide Carnis usus.  
 Carnis calamitates quæ sint, ( loquitur de quatuor viis ulcerum, ) de Medic. v. 109.  
 Carnis caninæ, seu catulinæ usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 121.  
 in cordis dolore, cum rigore & febre ex renum affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 222.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 127.  
 in repletionem, de Diet. ij. v. 221.  
 secessu sicco & perusto fiente, ex caliditate & siccitate in homine prædominante, ibidem, v. 335. Vide Caninæ carnis.  
 Carnis colliquationes quod deambulat, non permittat, ibid. v. 455.  
 Carnis columbi, vel palumbi usus. Vide Columbar & palumbis.  
 Carnis densæ mulieres lac cur non habeant, vel tardius. Raræ contra, de Natur. Puer. v. 248. 482. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 346.  
 a Carnis esu abstinendum esse, fractis ossibus, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 159.  
 Carnis exors os tibiæ, quod sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 227.  
 Carnis gallinæ pulli, vel galli, usus. Vide Galli.  
 Carnis leporinæ usus. Vide Leporis.  
 Carnis ab osse discessus quando fiat in capite: Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 a Carnis oviculæ, seu ovillæ usu quando abstinendum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.  
 in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, ac tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 7. 59.  
 Carnis oviculæ, seu ovillæ usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 132.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 147.  
 ad detrahendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 in dysenterico, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 83.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 186. 266.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 266.  
 ruetuofo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 308.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 585.  
 post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

E 4 in sple-



- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 347. Sect. 3. v. 28. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 302.
- in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 65.
- in vulvulo, ibid. v. 142.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 104.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- a** Carnis porcinæ, seu suillæ usu, quando abstinentum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 29.
- in peripneumonia, & pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 273. Sect. 3. vers. 59.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106.
- Carnis** porcinæ, seu suillæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- in hydrope, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 380.
- ad reficiendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400.
- in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 219. 221.
- secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut sicco & perusto siente a caliditate in siccitate in homine prædominante, ibidem, v. 290. 334.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275.
- in tabe, idem, Sect. 1. v. 287. 299.
- in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- si uterus laxus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 22. Vide Suis, vel Suillæ.
- Carnis** sordium defrictarum usus. Vide Sordes defrictas.
- ex** Carnis suillæ esu, cholericæ bilis eruptiones, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 388. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 265.
- Carnis** volucrum usus, ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. 186. 239. 275.
- in morbo dorsali, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. 307.
- post purgationem, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 126.
- ad refocillandum, ibid. v. 141.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 248. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- ventre calido & humido magis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 309.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Carnis** usus ad ulcera pudendorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 64. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 465. Vide Carnis Bubulæ usus.
- Carnis** utilitates, de Ofs. Nat. v. 174.
- Carnium** assatarum usus, ad conceptum, & fluxum uterinum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- Carnium** corruptiones. Vide Corruptiones.
- defectus magnus priusquam fiat circa tibiam, quæ curandam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 22.
- effeminationem quando inducat calida, de Humor. v. 29. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- elapsus quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- e** Carnium esu quid quandoque accidat quibusdam, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 93. de Diæt. j. v. 507. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 131. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 388. vj. Sect. 2. v. 265. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 101. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- Carnium** imminutio qua parte fiat in luxationibus, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 24. 52. 57.
- incrementum, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.
- naturam unde colligendum, ibid. Sect. 6. vers. 43.
- partes carnosas quando, & quibus dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- Carnium** ruptiones. Vide Ruptiones multæ.
- Carnium** vires, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. Vide Carnes animalium.
- Carnopurulentæ** alba lata, sputo rejecta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 48.
- Carnosa** calefacere solere, de Diæt. ij. v. 361.
- Carnosa** crura. Vide Crura carnosæ.
- Carnosa** & mollia, torpores & plenitudines, qualiter patiantur, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 417.
- Carnosa** urere quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 323.
- Carnosæ** mulieres menses quales habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- Carnosi** qui sint, & ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 264. 281.
- Carnosi** pro ratione lactis qui pueri non fiant, de Dent. v. 3.
- Carnosis** habitibus corporum, diætiis qualibus uti conducat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 24.
- Carnosis** lavari an expediat, ibid. v. 37.
- Carnosissimis** piscibus, in typho quomodo, & quando utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- ad Carnositatem manui & brachio quid profit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 403. 409.
- pro Carnositatis ratione qui pueri lac non sugant, de Dent. v. 1.
- Carnosos** ambulare, seu currere, quomodo oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 35. de Diæt. ij. v. 462.
- minime esse quibus conducat, de Diæt. j. vers. 499.
- purgare quorsum & quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10.
- Carnosum** os tibiarum, quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Carnosum** pus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 49.
- Carnosus** sanguis. Vide Sanguis.
- si Caro in acetabulum non devenit, luxationes veteres an reponantur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- cum Caro afflicta, aut convulsa, aut contusa, aut percussa, aut aliud perpeffa fuerit, aut plus solito resiccata, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 287. Sect. 2. v. 56. 58.
- Caro** ab ardore, qui est in corpore, quando coquatur, & nimium humectetur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- cum Caro in capite, & venæ tensæ fuerint propter frigus, fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 147.



Caro in collo quando urenda, & quot crustis, ac ubi, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 cum Caro compesci non poterit, quæ humida est in ulcere, quid causet, de *Ulc.* v. 73.  
 Caro confusa quantum sit, quomodo videri possit, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 207.  
 si Caro confusa ex telo & dissecta est, cur eam suppurari celerrime curandum, de *Ulc.* v. 25.  
 Caro cordis qualis, de *Carn.* v. 59.  
 Caro denigrata & putrescens quando excidat, & emoriatur citius aut tardius, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 91. 95. de *Art.* Sect. 4. v. 145. 159.  
 si Caro doluerit magis, vel minus, quando suppuretur, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 51.  
 Caro elevata existens ab inflammatione, saniem quando suscipiat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 122.  
 Caro fœtus unde fiat, articuletur, & augeat, & quando, de *Nat. Puer.* v. 76. 107. 112. 132.  
 Caro humida ac putrida si fuerit in ulcere, quid accidat, de *Ulc.* v. 80.  
 ne Caro humore fluida fiat, sic & corpus, quando fieri non possit, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 1. v. 266.  
 Caro inguinis mollior esse in qua luxatione videatur, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 483.  
 in latere quando contrahatur, & convellatur, quidque faciat in generatione pleuritidis, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 206. ad 210.  
 Caro livida ex ossē aegrotante, malum. *Aphor.* Sect. 7. v. 2.  
 Caro oculorum quæ sit, de *Carn.* v. 189.  
 si Caro os ambiens male curetur, & inflammetur, ac constringatur, quid pati os sit periculum, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 259.  
 Caro os quando non contingat, in contusione, de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 292.  
 si Caro percalefacta magis fuerit, quid faciat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 2. v. 65. 69.  
 Caro pullulare a quibus soleat, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 Caro putrescit & exulceratur, qua parte sanguis & bilis collecta putrescunt, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 21.  
 Caro resiccata. Vide, cum Caro afflicta, renutrita a cibis in ulcere quid faciat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 sanguine uterorum quando fruatur, & impleatur, & quid faciat, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 1. v. 103.  
 fauciata quando subresiccetur, & subcalescat, & humiditatem a vicinis venis, & carnibus trahat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. v. 250.  
 Caro siccati, carnem producere, & sanari, quando non possit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 Caro siccissima ac humidissima quibus avibus sit, de *Diet. ij.* v. 196.  
 si Caro tracta ac convulsa humiditatem traxerit, quid faciat, de *Morb. j.* Sect. 1. vers. 246.  
 Caro tumida & inflammata circumcirca, ulcus ferinum quomodo faciat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 119.  
 Caro ulceribus quando superexcrecat, vel non, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 268. de *Ulc.* v. 50.  
 Caro una si fiat ex mola, vel plures, quid sequatur, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 307. de *Steril.* v. 359.  
 Cartilagineorum piscium vires, de *Diet. ij.* vers. 215.

Cartilagineorum piscium usus, in tabe, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 349. Sect. 3. v. 28. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 307.  
 uterorum osculo inflammato, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 561.  
 Cartilaginibus verticula spinæ ubi contineantur, de *Oss. Nat.* v. 22.  
 Cartilaginosa pars ossis cubiti, ex qua tendo retro brachium enascitur quando frangatur, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 358.  
 quæ in Cartilaginosis locis fistulæ sunt, quales sint. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 Cartilaginum appendices in processibus ventriculorum, unde nervorum progerminatio, de *Oss. Nat.* v. 25. de *Articul.* Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 si Cartilago auri denudari inceperit, quid sequatur, de *Artic.* Sect. 2. v. 277.  
 si Cartilago concresecat in coxendicibus, quid causet: & quomodo prohibendum, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 330.  
 Cartilago dissecta, neque augeat, neque coalescat. *Aphor.* Sect. 6. v. 22. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 122.  
 Cartilago nasi, de *Artic.* Sect. 2. v. 172.  
 Cartilago in nasi cavitate ante cerebrum sita, qualis sit, de *Carn.* v. 173.  
 Cartilago palpebrarum non perurenda, de *Visu.* v. 19.  
 Caruncula conceptus perdit, qualis visa fuerit, de *Carn.* v. 222.  
 si Caruncula in osculo fistularum insit, quales sint. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 137.  
 Caruncula superfœtatio cui, & quando exciderit, de *Morb. Pop. v.* v. 75.  
 si Caruncula parvæ, capilli formes, seu, aut velat pili simul in urina prodeunt, eas a renibus prodire, de *Nat. Hom.* v. 271. *Aphor.* Sect. 4. v. 119.  
 Caruncula parvæ rotundæ juxta gingivam cui abscesserint, de *Morb. Pop. iv.* v. 205.  
 in vulnere denigrata & mortificata, qua curatione citius abrumpantur, ac excidant, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 Carunculas similes multas humiditas in se ipso habere os capitis, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 34.  
 Casei caprini usus, in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 90. 169.  
 si mulier cibum aversans uteros doceat, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 419.  
 si ex partu fluxus, sive alvi profluvium corripit, *ibid.* Sect. 3. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.  
 in tabe, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 296.  
 uteris ad latus allapsis, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 322. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 378.  
 ulceratis, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. vers. 145. 165.  
 Casei commodi pro lacte, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 346.  
 Casei equini nomen, & conficiendi modus, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 2. v. 133. de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 Casei qualitates & vires, ac nocumenta, de *Vet. Med.* v. 357. 364. 369. de *Diet. ij.* v. 238. de *Morb. iv.* Sect. 1. v. 69. de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 257. de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 342.  
 Casei usus, in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 in morbo regio, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 366.  
 in tabe, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 296. 302.  
 in typho, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 47. 72.



- uteris commotis in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- in uterorum osculi inflammatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 556. 568. 574. Vide Casei Caprini.
- Casca quæ causent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- a Cascosis repletum vomere quando conducatur, de Diet. iv. v. 45.
- Casus, vel fructus ipsius usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406. ij. Sect. 3. v. 442.
- si genituram non suscipit uterus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.
- ad molliendum uteros, & ciendum, de Superf. v. 240.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 406. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.
- Castigatio per quæ, de Humor. v. 19.
- Castorii, vel Castoris ipsius testis usus, in capitis dolore ex uteros, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 192.
- in dentis dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 378. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- in doloribus uterorum cum animi deliquiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 395.
- ad fluxum muliebrem, ibid. v. 152.
- in molæ conceptu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Steril. v. 371.
- in morione uterorum, & strangulatione, vel suffocatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 41. 232. 270. 274. Sect. 2. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 309. 352. 361. Sect. 2. v. 51. Sect. 3. v. 245. 253. 257. 267. 290. 297. 299. de Steril. v. 377.
- osculo uterorum agglutinato, clauso, duro, ac inflammato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 327. 578. Sect. 2. v. 270. 307. 327.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185. 357.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 266. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 371.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 40. 52.
- in strangulatione, & vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 412. Vide Fibri testis.
- Castrata animalia qualia sint, de Diet. ij. vers. 227.
- in Castratione quid rescindatur, de Genit. vers. 27.
- ex Casu convelli multos in partes posteriores, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 360.
- fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 9.
- rumpi vasa pulmonis quandoque, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Casu ac sua sponte in morbis quæ bona aut mala fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- Casui, cum nihil sit, sanitatis acceptum non referendum, Ars, v. 86.
- Casus spontaneus, a quibus in fluxu muliebri quandoque liberet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- Cataphora segnis, de Mob. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 63. in margine.
- etiam si Cataplasma nullum imponatur, multa quæ suppurari videntur, quandoque resorberi, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Cataplasma forinsecus subvenire, de Alim. v. 30.
- Cataplasma pedi luxato cum ulcere quando non adhibendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 69.
- oculo lippienti an conferat, de Visu, v. 45.
- ad tonsillas, & tuberculum sub lingua, quale apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86. 91.
- Cataplasma ulcera aliqua ferre non posse, de Ulcer. v. 4.
- Cataplasmata auri an imponenda, & pessima quæ sint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 251. 274.
- Cataplasmata ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 172. ad 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 171. ad 176.
- tumorum & inflammationis in circumfisis ulceris partibus, de Ulcer. v. 83.
- Cataplasmata ulceri imponere quando cogantur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- Cataplasmatum inflammata frige faciendum qualibus sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Cataplasmatum linteolorum quomodo utendum, de Humor. v. v. 134.
- a Cataplasmatum omnibus quando abstinendum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 274.
- Cataplasmatum considerationes, qualitates, vires, & usus, de Medic. v. 41. 114. ad 120. de Humor. v. 59. 110. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69. 70. 93. ad 99. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 120. de Fist. v. 125.
- Cataplasmatum refrigerantium usus, uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 397.
- Cataplasmatum in ulceribus utendi modus, de Med. v. 116. de Ulcer. v. 21. 68.
- in vulneribus capitis utendi ratio, de Cap. Vuln. v. 194. ad 203. 224.
- si Catapotia non purgant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Catapotia qualia danda ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 464.
- osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 570. in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 146.
- Catoptere sedem aperire quando oporteat, pro fistula, & hæmorrhoides curanda, de Fist. v. 23. de Hæmor. v. 51.
- Catapulta percussus in pectus, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 477. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 519.
- Catulinæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 186.
- Catulorum carniū usus. Vide Carnis caninæ, seu catulinæ usus.
- Catulorum usus in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 184. de Steril. v. 123. 298.
- Cava in corpore quæ fiant, & quibus impleantur. Ars, v. 164. de Carn. v. 36.
- circa Cava loca perambulanti crura tremere, de Humor. v. 104.
- Cava loca, regiones, & urbes qualiter afficiant, de Diet. ij. v. 14. 21.
- Cava mulieri quando eleventur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Cava ossa puerorum unde fiant, & quid trahant, de Nat. Puer. v. 193.
- Cava pura (scilicet ulcera) quid repleat, de Ulcer. v. 153.
- Cavæ figuræ quæ attrahant, vel recipiant, magis minus, de Vet. Med. v. 392. 403.
- Cavæ venæ distributio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 64. 69. 73. de Morb. Sacr. v. 118. Vide Venæ.



Caulalides ex urinam cientibus esse, de Diet. ij. v. 307.  
 Caverna ad intestinum tenue utrinque procedens, & ad renem, & ad ossa putrida, costis contractis, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 202.  
 Cavi oculi. Vide Oculi cavi.  
 Cavitates antrorsa ad os aurium, de Carn. v. 162.  
 Cavitates oculorum. Vide Oculi cavi.  
 in Cavitate nervosa esse ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
 Cavitationem ulceris refecare quando oporteat, & quantum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 211.  
 Caulatim fracta clavicula curatu cur facilius, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 276. 278.  
 Caulis vena, de Oss. Nat. v. 230.  
 Caupona extrema, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 126.  
 Cauponis peripneumonici affectus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 242.  
 cum Causa eadem sit omnium morborum, cur inter se differant, de Flat. v. 34.  
 ne Causa manifesta aliqua lateat medicum, cur animadvertendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 161.  
 qui ex Causa modici temporis sunt morbi, quales sint, de Nat. Homin. v. 264.  
 quæ Causa morborum sit, scire oportere, de Flat. v. 17.  
 Causa & occasio cur faciant contraria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 8. v. 57.  
 Causa parva medelis quando exolvatur. Præn. v. 135.  
 quorum Causæ cognitu faciles sunt, quales sint morbi, de Nat. Hom. v. 264.  
 Causæ morbi opponendum. Vide Morbi.  
 Causæ quales sint, de Alim. v. 28.  
 ad Causam, & Causæ principium devenire oportere, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 Causam morbi non exacte percunctantes medici, quando peccent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.  
 Causam morborum quando doceat necessitas & tempus, ibid. v. 82.  
 si ob Causam osculorum hiantium mulieres non detineant in ventre, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 402.  
 si Causas corporis affecti probe quis cognovit, quæ asserere sit potens, de Flat. v. 19.  
 Causas morborum exquirere ac interrogare medicum oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 3. v. 88.  
 Causas morborum nosse & eos curare posse, ejusdem scientiæ esse. Ars, v. 191.  
 quo Causas singulorum cognitæ probe observemus, quæ nosse oporteat, de Vet. Med. v. 434.  
 Causas uniuscujusque quæ putare oporteat, ibid. v. 318.  
 Causas cum habuerit, quæ accendant, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 104.  
 Cautio, de Humor. v. 5.

## C Ante E

**S**i Ceciderit vulneratus in capite, quid indicet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 243.  
 Cecropis familiares fratres quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 180.  
 Cedens omne fluere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 154.  
 Cedri baccarum, seu fructus, seu seminis usus,

pro collutione uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195. ad fluxum rubrum, vel album, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 149. 244.  
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 347.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 si purgationes uteri non fiant, de Steril. v. 376.  
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 56. 58.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 316.  
 Cedri creticæ usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 191. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 123. 150.  
 Cedri ramentorum usus, pro cataplasmate, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.  
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 242.  
 ad dolores partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365.  
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, ibid. v. 77.  
 ad fovendum, suffiendumque uteros in motionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 231. 236. 237. Sect. 3. v. 205. 242. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313. 314.  
 si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fist. vers. 100.  
 si vento uteri inflati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
 Cedri usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 293.  
 ad uterum descendentem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 336.  
 Cedrix usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 407.  
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 380.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.  
 Cedrini olei, seu resinæ usus, ad colluendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 120. 146.  
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 361. 367.  
 Cedrini usus, pro corrosivo. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 15.  
 Celeuris filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 309.  
 Cellulas ossa articularum circa se habere. Ars, v. 174.  
 Cenechra ventus proprius Phasianorum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 Centaureæ, seu centaurei, & radices, & seminis usus, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, ipsiusque articulis convulsis, aut vase aliquo rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. 172. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 Centesimus, vel centesimus vigesimus dies judicatorius, & in eo qui judicari, vel Mortui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 40. ij. Sect. 3. v. 148. 262.  
 Cepæ facultates & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 268. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
 Cepæ lacrymæ usus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271.  
 ex ceparum esu, cholerica bilis eruptio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
 Ceparum intricis usus, in vomitu, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 48.  
 Ceparum usus, ad alvum pueri solvendum, de Morb.



Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 4.  
 in atrabiliariis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.  
 ad calvitiam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 134.  
 si cataporia non purgarint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 385.  
 ad conceptum, ibid. v. 421.  
 in ebrietate cum vocis privatione de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.  
 in fluxionibus uteros ulcerantibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 207.  
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 366.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 144.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271. 303.  
 vento in uteris existente, ibid. v. 59.  
 a Cepis abstinendum quando & quibus sit, in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 31.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.  
 cito mulieris ad conceptionem se preparantis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439.  
 uteris ad coxam incumbenibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
 in Ceræ & adipis mistura, utrum horum superet quando appareat, de Genit. v. 87.  
 Ceræ albae, aut simplicis usus, ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.  
 ad aperiendum uteros, & aquam expurgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 473.  
 ad fluxus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 226.  
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 80. 129.  
 pro linteis incernendis ad luxata deliganda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 375.  
 ad molliendum, & cicatrices expoliendum, de Ulcer. v. 206. 207. 216.  
 pro mollitiori uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342. 375. 376.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 491.  
 in puerpera recens enixa, de Superf. v. 282. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 367.  
 vento in uteris existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, vel osculi eorum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 147. 344. de Steril. v. 405.  
 uteris duris existentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.  
 uteris, vel eorum ore, inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.  
 uterorum ore, aut stomacho duro vel concluso, de Superf. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 288.  
 in Ceramico ab equo lapsi morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 148.  
 Cerati albi usus, ad ulcera fracturarum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 46. 91.  
 Cerati picati, seu tetrapharmaci usus, in excidentia uterorum, ac inflammatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 62. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 133. 426. de Steril. v. 499.  
 ad ulcera fracturarum, & luxationum, de

Fract. Sect. 3. v. 8. 45. 82. 122. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 241. Sect. 4. v. 63.  
 Cerati qualitas, & usus. Chir. Offic. v. 128.  
 Cerati resinati usus, in luxationibus circa pedem, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 30.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304.  
 Cerati usus, in angina, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.  
 ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 317. 319.  
 in fracturis & luxationibus ossium, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80. 91. Sect. 2. v. 38. 62. Sect. 3. v. 374. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 154. 265. 295. Sect. 2. v. 92. 109. 153. Sect. 3. vers. 260. 276.  
 intestino recto inflammato, & sanguine profluente, de Fist. v. 77. 101.  
 ad laterum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 263.  
 in morione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 382.  
 in partu, de Superf. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 261.  
 si puerperæ convulsio fiat, aut crus claudum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 175. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 10.  
 si pulvis faciem læserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 in teratio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 289.  
 ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 ad ulcera luxationum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 67.  
 ex Cerebri accessu, medulla spinalis quando resicetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 316.  
 Cerebri affectiones, & dolor, de Gland. v. 129.  
 consumptio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 Cerebri corruptio unde, & quomodo fiat, & quando, tuncque quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, ac quando mors sequatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Morb. Sacr. v. 305. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52. 260. 297. ij. v. 42. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 279. Epist. 19. v. 6.  
 per Cerebri diffusionem quomodo eliquetur pituita, de Morb. Sacr. v. 224.  
 Cerebri fluxiones. Vide Cerebri fordes.  
 Cerebri locus, quantitas, & munus, Ars, vers. 168. de Gland. v. 84. Epist. 23. v. 10.  
 Cerebri membrana venam in utrumque oculum descendere, de Carn. v. 181.  
 Cerebri membranae quomodo factæ, quot & quales, ibid. v. 49. 168. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
 Cerebri membranae si rumpantur, quid contingat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 7.  
 Cerebri membranam quando putrefaciat sanies, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 140.  
 Cerebri membranarum inflammatio quid, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 43.  
 Cerebri morbi, & accidentia ipsorum, de Sal. Diet. v. 109. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 52. 66. 113. 194. ad 300. ij. v. 2. ad 45.  
 Cerebri qualitates, & vires, de Carn. v. 168. 170. 175. de Gland. v. 80. de Diet. ij. v. 232.  
 Cerebri repletio. Vide Repletio.  
 Cerebri fordes ac purgamenta quæ, & quando morbum faciunt, de Gland. v. 91.  
 Cerebri transmutatio quæ causet, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 310. Epist. 19. v. 10.  
 Cerebri tumor unde, quæ causet, & quomodo curetur, de Morb. ij. v. 2.



Cerebri venæ, de *Ofs. Nat.* v. 180. de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 114. 123.  
 Cerebri vulnera, qualia sint, quæ accidentia habeant, & mortem quando inducant, de *Morb. j. Sect. 1.* v. 35. 66. *Aphor. Sect. 6.* v. 20. 62. *Præd. ij. Sect. 1.* v. 262. *Sect. 2.* v. 1. 10. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.* v. 109. 126.  
 in Cerebro animæ opera esse. *Epist. 19.* v. 2.  
 si in Cerebro aqua fuerit. Vide *Aqua*.  
 Cerebro a bile calefcente, aut alias infestato, quæ accidunt, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 311. 316. de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1.* v. 246. *Epist. 19.* v. 10. 13.  
 ex Cerebro bona, & mala, quæ fiant, & quæ ab ipso procedant, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 291. ad 355. *Epist. 19. vers. 2.* ad 17. *Epist. 23.* v. 10.  
 si a Cerebro colliquatio amplior facta fuerit in fœtu, aut purgatio non contingat, sed in cerebro spiffetur ac cogatur, quales fiant pueri, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 138. 143.  
 quod Cerebro infuit, copiosum si fuerit, quid accadat, de *Gland.* v. 96.  
 ex Cerebro in lumbos, ac in corpus totum, & in medullam spinalem, vias diffundi, de *Genit.* v. 13.  
 a Cerebro medullam spinalem descendere, de *Carn.* v. 51.  
 Cerebro percalefcente, sternutatio quomodo fiat. *Aphor. Sect. 7.* v. 59.  
 Cerebrum ægrotare, & alias glandulas, de *Gland.* v. 130.  
 Cerebrum ab Aquilonibus, & Austris quomodo afficiatur, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 284.  
 Auribus ubi apprimatur, & quando vacuum ipsarum partem de se impleat, de *Gland.* v. 113. de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1.* v. 40.  
 si Cerebrum bile infestetur. Vide *Cerebro a bile*.  
 cum Cerebrum calefactum a bile derepente fuerit. Vide *Ibid.*  
 calidius, aut frigidius, humidius, aut siccus: biliosusque, aut pituitosus fuerit, aut aliud quid perpetiatur præter naturam & consuetudinem, quid causet, de *Morb. Sacr. vers. 299.* de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1.* v. 55. *Epist. 19. vers. 2.*  
 Cerebrum in cavitatem nasi pertingere, de *Carn.* v. 172.  
 Cerebrum cladem quando perferat, de *Gland.* v. 103.  
 compactum & acerbum ac rigidum, seu constipatum ac densum, quando sit, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 241.  
 Cerebrum compactum ac debile auster quando derepente solvat & laxet, *ibid.* v. 227.  
 Cerebrum concalefcent, in tabidis quid causet, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 2.* v. 332.  
 si Cerebrum concussus fuerit ex aliqua causa, hos quæ pati sit necesse, *ibid. j. Sect. 1.* v. 64. *Aphor. Sect. 7.* v. 70. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.* v. 107.  
 Cerebrum convellere, & distrahere hominem quando accadat, de *Gland.* v. 104.  
 Cerebrum dissectum. Vide *Sauçiatum*.  
 Cerebrum diversum a seipso unde reddatur, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 352.  
 si Cerebrum doluerit concussus, quid accadat, de *Morb. j. Sect. 1.* v. 65. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.* v. 107.  
 Cerebrum dominum mentis custodem esse. *Epist. 23.* v. 13.  
 duplex esse, mediumque ipsius dividere mem-

branam tenuem, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 111.  
 florescere ac purgari in fœtu, quando accadat, *ibid.* v. 135.  
 in Cerebrum fluxio copiosa non acris irruens, quid causet, de *Gland.* v. 107.  
 si Cerebrum fluxionem acrem demittat, quid accadat, *ibid.* v. 95.  
 Cerebrum foris quid ambiat in morbo sacro, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 255.  
 frigida triftari, calida gaudere, sic & ab eo orta, de *Humor.* v. v. 36. *Aphor. Sect. 5.* v. 26.  
 frigidi & glutinosi sedem esse, de *Carn.* v. 41.  
 Cerebrum glandulæ simile, quale sit, de *Gland.* v. 80.  
 Cerebrum humectare quomodo oporteat in phrenitide, de *Homin. Strucl.* v. 25.  
 Cerebrum humiditatem unde auferat, & quo foras ablegat, de *Gland.* v. 82.  
 humidius quam ex natura cur fiat in epileptici, & rescicari ipsum difficile sit, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 246.  
 cum Cerebrum humoribus frigidis repletum fuerit, quæ passio fiat, de *Homin. Strucl. vers. 27.*  
 Cerebrum immunditia vitiosorum humorum repletum, quid patiat, de *Morb. ij.* v. 33.  
 si Cerebrum inhorruerit derepente, quid accadat, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 224.  
 Cerebrum insanienti quid patiat, *ibid.* v. 301. *Epist. 19.* v. 1.  
 Cerebrum intelligentiæ, & prudentiæ internum ac interpretem esse, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 327. 333.  
 ubi Cerebrum liquefecerit plurimum de se ipso, quid accadat, de *Carn.* v. 178.  
 Cerebrum mala qua parte citissime, & maxime sentiat, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 46.  
 Cerebrum morbi sacri, & morborum aliorum maximorum causam esse, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 109.  
 Cerebrum morbos quomodo faciat, de *Gland.* v. 99. ad 109.  
 Cerebrum olfacere quomodo contingat, de *Carnib.* v. 170.  
 Cerebrum sub osse tenuissimo, & modica carne ubi sit, de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 48.  
 Cerebrum pecudum morbo sacro affectorum, quale reperiatur, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 251.  
 dum Cerebrum perfrigeratur, quid patiat, homo, *ibid.* v. 314. *Epist. 19.* v. 12.  
 Cerebrum pinguedinis minimum, glutinositatis plurimum habens, membranam & ossa circa se quomodo accipiat, de *Carnib.* v. 47.  
 Cerebrum a pituita erodi, ac colliquari, quando accadat, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 254. ac præ pituita inundare, *ibid.* v. 247.  
 Cerebrum plurimum qua capitis parte situm, & qua paucius, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 86.* de *Cap. Vuln.* v. 39. 48. 60.  
 Cerebrum prudentiam ac aerem omnium primum participare, & sapientiæ causam esse, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 350.  
 Cerebrum purgantia per nares adhibere quando oporteat, de *Homin. Strucl.* v. 31.  
 quandiu Cerebrum quieverit, tandiu homo sapit, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 305. *Epist. 19.* v. 5.  
 Cerebrum si rodatur, quid patiat, de *Gland.* v. 104.  
 ad Cerebrum sanguis multus cum pervenerit, & efferuerit, quid accadat, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 317.

si Cere-



- si Cerebrum sauciatur fuerit, quid accidere sit  
necesse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. Aphor.  
Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.  
Cerebrum sentire primum cur contingat, de  
Morb. Sacr. v. 333.  
Cerebrum sonum edere an possit, de Carn. vers.  
167.  
ad Cerebrum spiritum attractum primum perve-  
nire, & sic ad reliquum corpus dispergi;  
& cur non e contra, de Morb. Sacr. vers.  
328. ad 332.  
qualia Cerebrum statuit ac cognoscit, talia quæ  
partes subministrant, ibid. v. 325.  
Cerebrum a stomacho quomodo humectetur, de  
Homin. Struct. v. 46.  
turbationem multam quando sustineant, de  
Glandul. v. 194.  
si circa Cerebrum venæ superevoment. Vide, si  
Venæ circa cerebrum.  
Cerebrum vim plurimam in homine habere, de  
Morb. Sacr. v. 322.  
quibus Cerebrum vulneratur, Vide, si Cerebrum  
sauciatur.  
Cerebris mysteriis initiati Hippocrates & Thessa-  
lus. Epist. 27. v. 161.  
Certamen Gymnicum. Epist. 25. v. 15.  
Certaminibus prohibiti cur fuerint multi, de Ar-  
tic. Sect. 1. v. 186.  
Certitudinem exactam in arte non reperiri, ne-  
que sanationis, neque mortis, de Vet. Med.  
v. 129. 132. 178. 182. de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 279. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.  
Cervi adipis usus. Vide Adipis Cervi.  
Cervi caro qualis, de Diat. ij. v. 187. de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 29.  
Cervi cornu usus. Vide Cornu Cervi.  
Cervi filius, & quomodo appelletur. Epist. 27.  
v. 49. 56.  
Cervi medullæ usus, ad molliendum, & purgan-  
dum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
Sect. 3. v. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.  
365. ij. Sect. 3. v. 344. 377.  
osculo uterorum indurato, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 282. 290. 300.  
uteris inflammatis, ibid. Vide etiam medullæ,  
v. 425.  
Cervi pudendum. Vide Pudendi.  
in Cervice tendines retrosum cum agrotant.  
Vide, cum Tendines retro.  
Cervicem uterorum prope pudendum sita, &  
ampla existente, os uterorum extra puden-  
dum quando excidat, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 146.  
Cervicem in angina foris quibus integendum, &  
quid apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
ad Cervicem dolores paulatim a pede quando  
perveniant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.  
Cervicem inurere, medulla spinali resiccata, quo-  
modo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 332.  
Cervicem repandam juxta magnum verticillum  
habere qui cogantur, de Articul. Sect. 3.  
v. 13.  
Cervicem scarificare quando oporteat in Hycta-  
lope, de Visu, v. 35.  
Cervicem validam (vel longam) habentes qua-  
les sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
Cervicem uterorum ultro pudendum sitam ha-  
bentibus, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 1. v. 46.  
Cervices longæ quomodo considerandæ, de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70.  
Cervicis articulum repandum esse, de Artic.  
Sect. 3. v. 106.  
Cervicis bubulæ usus, in renum affectionibus, de  
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
Cervicis dolor. Vide Dolor.  
Cervicis erectæ spiratio in quibus fiat. Vide Spi-  
ratio, & Spiratio.  
Cervicis nervum qui dolcant, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 261. 270.  
Cervix anginis, morbum graviolem, vel levio-  
rem quando significet. Præn. v. 346. 350.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 191.  
Cervix articuli femoris natura obliqua quomodo  
in acetabulo vehatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v.  
313. 427.  
Cervix in morbo sacro quando convellatur, de  
Morb. Sacr. v. 198.  
Cervix tenuis cujus hominis sit, de Morb. Pop.  
ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.  
si Cervix uterorum dura fiat, quomodo cogno-  
scatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 251. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
de Steril. v. 281.  
Cervix uterorum, multis tenuibus venulis ad te-  
larum araneæ similitudinem, quando varie-  
getur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 385.  
Cervicis usus, ad autem fluentem in dolore ca-  
pitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185.  
ad molliendum, & cicatrices decolorandum, de  
Ulc. v. 205.  
ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 32. 34. 66. de  
Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 216.  
si uteri ex partu fuerint inflammati, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 288.  
Cessio ossis intro, & non amplius sedes, quan-  
do sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 109.

## C Ante H

- Charionis apud Demænetum decumbentis mor-  
bus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
Chalcidionii morbus, ibid. iv. v. 15.  
Chalcitidem & alumen, torrere quomodo opor-  
teat, de Ulc. v. 196.  
Chalcitidis usus, ad hæmmorrhoidas curandas,  
de Hemor. v. 71.  
ad molliendum, & cicatrices expulsiendum, de  
Ulc. v. 222.  
ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 41. 42. 54. de  
V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 458.  
ad sanguinem, ex naribus, & intestino fluen-  
tem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 426.  
de Fist. v. 100.  
ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 141. 151. 196.  
Chamaeleonis nigri usus, ad ulcera, ibid. v. 158.  
191.  
Chamaeleonis radices usus, ad menses, & secun-  
das ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers.  
17.  
Characterem dictionis possibile esse servare. Vita,  
v. 64.  
Charien quid, radices usus ad fontem mortuum  
ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 73.  
Charioni quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 3.  
Charitis morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 150.  
Charonis morbus, ibid. iv. v. 311.  
Chartadi quid acciderit, & qualis morbus, ibid.  
vj. Sect. 1. v. 124. 171.



Chartæ uſtæ uſus, ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 66.  
 Chremæ menſura, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 425. Sect. 5. v. 131. 143. 172. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 234.  
 Cherioni quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 Chirurgia non contingere quod velis, valde turpe eſſe, de Med. v. 68.  
 Chirurgia qualis, ſectò dolorem, ſecanti ignominiam multam inducat, ibid. v. 93.  
 Chirurgia vulnerum in militia acceptorum, circa extractionem telorum, qui uti velit, quid facere debeat, ibid. v. 124. ad finem.  
 ad Chirurgiæ officinam quæ ſpectent. Chir. Offic. v. 5.  
 Chirurgiæ operariis locum daturum ſe dicit Hippoc. in calculo laborantibus. Juſ. v. 17.  
 Chirurgiæ pars maxima quæ exiſtat, de Med. v. 131.  
 Chirurgiam omnem ſcripto exquiſite prodere, non facile eſſe, ſed ex ſcriptis formam ac imaginem concipere oportere, de Articulis. Sect. 2. v. 118.  
 circa Chirurgiam, quæ recte, vel non recte ſiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 103. ad 113.  
 Chirurgiam qualem rite aggrediatur, qui ſignorum expertus eſt, de Med. v. 133.  
 in Chirurgiis, quæ per ſectionem, aut uſionem ſiunt, velocitas vel tarditas quando laudanda, ibid. v. 52. ad 60.  
 Chænicis menſura de Morb. ij. v. 402. 407. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104. 372. 376. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 69. 262. 265. 406. 407. 419. Sect. 3. v. 38. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424. 506. Sect. 4. v. 48. 294. 301. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. 98. Sect. 3. v. 203. 419. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 70. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 Cholera quem & quando corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 56.  
 Cholera ſicca quid vocetur, & quando fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 350. 363.  
 Cholera quid generet, ibid. v. 356. 360.  
 Cholericæ affectiones bilis ſurſum ac deorſum exeuntis. Vide Affectiones.  
 Chorda nervea ad extrahendum polypum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 Chordapſus. Vide Volvulus.  
 Chryſitis quid, & ejus uſus ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 29. 33. 43. 44.  
 Chryſocollæ uſus, ad inteſtini recti inflammationem, de Fiſt. v. 79.  
 ad uterorum ulcera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 Chryſos, hoc eſt, aurum, quis vocaretur, & quid fecerit. Epist. 27. v. 61. 77. 79. 82. 87.

## C Ante I

**C**ibaria ad augmentum, robur, & ſanitatē, magis & minus facientia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 290.  
 ſtatim, vel ruſtum, vel tormen, quando non faciunt, ibid. v. 170. 190.  
 leviſſima, & gravia quæ ſint, ibid. verſ. 171. 176.  
 Cibi abſtinentiam præter morem qui facilius ſerant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 additiones, & detractiones, quando, & quomodo faciendæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 195. de

Sal. Diet. v. 18. 87. 104. de Diet. j. v. 459. ij. v. 43. 146. ad 150. 174. 195. 209. 234. 236. 256. 262. 265. 273. 298. 306. 356. de Infomn. v. 36. 50. 58. 62. 93. 148. 171. 178. 189. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 399. 407.  
 Cibi per alvum quando ſecedant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
 Cibi alvum ſiſtentes, vel ſolventes, qui, & quibus conveniant, & quomodo id faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 26. 36. de Diet. ij. v. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 159. 182. 202. 226. 256. Sect. 2. v. 147. Sect. 3. verſ. 264. 306. 347. 364. de Affect. Sect. 1. verſ. 178. Sect. 2. v. 250. 270. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 329. 441. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. verſ. 436. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367.  
 Cibi caleſcentes in corpore quid cauſent, de Diet. ij. v. 248.  
 calidi alvum quando ſiſtant, vel ſubducant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
 calidiores alias calefacientibus exiſtentes, quid faciant. Ars, v. 233.  
 per caliditatem quibus excludantur, de Diet. ij. v. 302.  
 cur Cibi non concoquerentur in nobis, ſi potius in pulmonem procederet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 Cibi in corpore quando ſuperentur, & quando cibi ſuperent ipſum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 251.  
 crudi quando ſecedant in volyulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 138.  
 cucumeris ſylveſtris odorem habere quibus videantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 166.  
 Cibi debiles ac leves, vel fortes quid faciant in corpore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. 222.  
 debilibus præparandi qua ratione ſint, & exhibendi, ibid. v. 167.  
 debiliores, aut fortiores quomodo ſiant, de Vet. Med. v. 80. 83. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 276.  
 debiliores vitam brevem habent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.  
 quod Cibi deferant de corpore etiam id, quod morboſum eſt, quid ſit indiſio, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
 Cibi eadem die exire de corpore cur non poſſint, ibid. v. 260. non exhibendi quando ſint in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 experientia quomodo opus habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
 Cibi ſaſtidia, dyſenteria, vel laxitate inteſtinarum, quando mala, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.  
 ex lateris dolore quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 339.  
 in morbis quos concomitantur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. 49. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 15. 81. 118.  
 in ventre habere mulierem quando oſtendant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 104.  
 vomitum futurum quando indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 Cibi ſaſtidium, in aqua intercute ſi accedat, quid ſequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158.  
 ſi fœtus, aut quid aliud in utero corrumpatur, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.  
 medica-



- medicamento sursum purgandum esse, quando indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 23. Epist. 21. vers. 2.
- per menses duos sine febre cui duraverit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 320. vij. Sect. 2. v. 220.
- mensibus male prodeuntibus, quando incidat, mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 233. 257.
- ex merore cui factum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 279.
- in morbo diuturno, malum, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 5.
- nigrorum vomitum quando significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 365.
- pregnantem si corripit, fœtum corrumpi quando timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 39. 44.
- ex puerperii male, vel nimium prodeuntibus quando adfit, ibid. v. 204. 291. 319.
- relictum post morbum, quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- in suppuratis quando malum. Præn. v. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 312.
- Cibi in febribus dandi qua ratione sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 274. 279. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 144. Sect. 2. v. 294. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97.
- Cibi fortes quos perturbent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 31.
- inconcocti quando secedant, pure in ventre existente, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Cibi indigos esse non debere, quibus humiditas conducit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- cum Cibi insunt, minorem mordacitatem intestino quid inferat in tenesmo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- Cibi & labores contrarias vires inter se habentes, quomodo conferant ad sanitatem, de Diæt. j. v. 31. 34.
- Cibi labores in quibus superent. Vide ubi Labores.
- in lienteria quales secedant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- si Cibi maneat in ventriculo ampliore tempore, quam oportunitatem est, quid accadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 261. 269. Vide si Cibi plures.
- Cibi medicamenta quomodo existant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 278. de Med. Purg. v. 6. 10. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- in morbo hepatico quid causent aliquando, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 193. 195.
- ubi Cibi multum sumpsimus, cur quandoque cibum adhuc appetamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- dum Cibi per multum tempus in ventre non concoquantur, quid patiat corpus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- Cibi nihil accipientes, quantum vivere possint, ibid. v. 249.
- Cibi parandi quomodo sint pro ægris, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 167.
- Cibi partim celeriter superantur, partim tarde, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 41.
- partim deorsum premuntur, partim sursum vergunt, de Diæt. j. v. 227.
- si Cibi plures quam oportunitatem est, intus maneat, & alii cibi superingerantur, quid accadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 4. Vide si Cibi maneat.
- cum Cibi plus solito in ventrem ingressi sunt, quid accadat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Cibi quales parum utilitatis afferant, & parum lædant, si quis tempestive, aut intempestive ipsis utatur, ibid. v. 203.
- quales, quando, & quomodo exhibendi, post æquinoctia, de Diæt. iij. v. 75. 108.
- æstate accedentes, cum plejas orta fuerit, ibid. v. 83. 86.
- ubi alimentum forte, vel leve corpori offerre, voles, ibid. ij. v. 359.
- in alvi profluviis, recrementa ciborum speciem referentia habentibus, de Sal. Diæt. v. 88.
- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- in aqua intercute, seu in hydropo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 36. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 120. 146. 177.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- in autumno, de Sal. Diæt. v. 19.
- Cibo per alvum liquido inconcocto secedente, de Diæt. iij. v. 274.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 294.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347.
- in curatione ad conceptum, de Supel. v. 211. de Steril. v. 147.
- debilibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158. ad 168.
- in dysenteria, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- in ebriis voce privatis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295.
- cum excretionem facere oportet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- in febre interficiente, ac singuliente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242. 279.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 23. 27. 42. 69. 132. ad 142. 184. 193. 218. 238. 265.
- formæ peregrinæ corporibus seu monstris apparentibus in somnis, & hominem perterrentibus, de Insomn. v. 171. 189.
- si genitura retineat mulier, quæ pro conceptione curatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 327. 334.
- horrentibus in gymnasiis, de Diæt. iij. v. 362. 364.
- in hyeme, de Sal. Diæt. v. 22. de Diæt. iij. v. 29. 48. 67.
- si inexercitati derepente laboraverint, & colliquationem carnis fecerint, de Diæt. iij. v. 256. 262.
- in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. v. 329.
- mensibus pituitosis ac pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- in morbis a capite fientibus, vel ipsius capitibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137. 159. 182. 202. 210. 226. 256.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 201. 265. 269. 280. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, ibid. v. 364. 378. pituitoso, ibid. v. 321.
- regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 147. 160. iij. v. 140.
- ructuosus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306. siccatorio, ibid. v. 264. venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 441.
- morbum aut insaniam significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 189.
- mulieribus, & cur, de Sal. Diæt. v. 78.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, seu puerperii male



male purgatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 120. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 238. 260. Sect. 3. v. 516. 535.  
 pectore, & dorso disruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 in pituita alba, & alia populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 17. 40. ad 47.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234. 253. ij. v. 315.  
 in pneumone, seu pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 122. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut vase alio rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 23. 30. 36. 57.  
 in pulmonis inflammatione, ibid. v. 151. Morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. tuberculo, ibid. v. 145.  
 in quartana, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214. 218.  
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 346. 375. 399. 407. 409.  
 in repletionibus, de Diet. ij. v. 146. ad 150. 187. 197. 218. 225. 256. de Insomn. v. 33.  
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, aut liquido, & putrefacto, seu sicco & perusto, de Diet. ij. v. 290. 307. 329. ad 335.  
 secretionem in corpore humida & pituitosa facta, & in externam circumferentiam illapsa, de Insomn. v. 53.  
 secretionem circuitui contrariam corpori contigisse, significante somnio, ibid. v. 186.  
 in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 208. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274. 277. 303. 322. 345.  
 in stolidis, de Diet. j. v. 473.  
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Homi. Sect. 2. v. 14. ad 17. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 269. 280. 285. 292. Sect. 3. v. 242.  
 in tabidis, de Loc. Homi. Sect. 2. v. 20. 26. 36. 51. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347. 355. Sect. 3. v. 6. 28. 50. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. 263.  
 in tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 178.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 23. 41. 65. 69. 77. 93. 123.  
 in vere, de Sal. Diet. v. 7.  
 in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
 si uteri prociderint foras egressi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 69. 72. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 140. 143. de Steril. v. 489. 505. 508.  
 uteris agglutinatis, seu coxam contingentibus, ac incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 aqua intercute laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 386. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194. Conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 308. 332. ad coxam, seu latus, seu praecordia, decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. 240. 271. Sect. 2. v. 328. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 383. Sect. 2. v. 47. 51. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 158. 160. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24. fixis, seu suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 436. hiantibus, praeter naturam, de Pini Index.

Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367. Sect. 2. v. 402. obduratis, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 270. obliquis seu transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 346. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. ex partu dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 420. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 206. 217. 238.  
 Cibi qualitatem in temporibus quomodo requirant, de Humor. v. 166.  
 Cibi in sano foras juxta quam rationem prodeant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 274.  
 Cibi secedere quando nolint in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.  
 Cibi semel, bis, aut pluries in die accepti, quibus convenient, vel non, & mutatio hujus usus quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 145. ad 175. de Salub. Diet. v. 43. 70. de Diet. ij. v. 418. ij. v. 28. 322. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 38. Sect. 2. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 71. Sect. 2. v. 58. ad 95. Sect. 4. v. 332. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
 Cibi singuli facultatem habeant, ex quibus conjectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
 Cibi in splenicis quando non secedant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 205. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Cibi in tetano per nares quando reddantur, & quando pectoribus adhaereant, & suffocationem inducant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. 367. de Dieb. Jud. v. 54.  
 si Cibi in ventre non mancant, in fluxu ex partu, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 331.  
 Cibi in ventre a quo frigescent, & humectentur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 272.  
 Cibi ventri diu quando immorentur, de Fract. v. 96.  
 Cibi victus simplex. Vide Victus simplex.  
 in Cibi usum venientia omnia quae nascuntur, quas facultates e terra trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 63.  
 a Cibus abstinendum quando sit, & qualibus, si anhelationes corripuerit mulierem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 arteria, aut vase aliquo alio pulmonis convulso, aut vulnerato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 36. 78.  
 calcaneo affecto, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 93.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 370.  
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.  
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 186. 212. de Steril. v. 125. 148.  
 quibus dolores fiunt ex visceribus, sive ex exercitiis, sive ex aliquo alio labore, de Sal. Diet. v. 106.  
 in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 160.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 182. 184. 218. 238. 265.  
 si genituram postmodum retineat mulier ubi cum viro coivit, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 327.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 209. livido de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, ibid. v. 363. pituitoso, ibid. v. 319.  
 F 321.



321. sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 26. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- si mulierem concipere velis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 478.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- in pleuritide sicca, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 58.
- si secundæ decedere non possint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 370.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- terram nigram & combustam in somnis videntibus, de Insomn. v. 148.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 15. 41.
- si uteri ex pudendis exciderint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 130. 144. de Steril. v. 497.
- uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 329. ex partu dolentibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 418. pituita impletis, aut eorum acetabulis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. 462.
- a Cibis abstinere quando accidat, in hydropo. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- in repletionem, de Diet. ij. v. 129.
- a Cibis abstinere quando non debeat in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 140.
- Cibis æstum, flatum, morsum, repletionem, aut tormen facientibus, quid liberet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- a Cibis æqualibus æqualiter nutrir corpus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- a Cibis bilis & pituita quid patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 165. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- bilis ad quem locum fecernatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- Cibis, si calefiant fortiter, quid contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 12.
- Cibis calidis quæ partes delectentur, & cur, de Humid. Usu, v. 45.
- a Cibis caput percalefcere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- si Cibis commodissimis corpori ad alimentum & sanitatem quis intempestive, aut pluribus, quam par est, utatur, quid causent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- in Cibis considerare quid oporteat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Cibis crudis & incoctis existentibus, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 99. de Diet. ij. v. 216.
- a Cibis dentes quando corrodantur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- Cum cibis evacuati fuerint ægri, an solvantur renis dolores, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Cibis excreationem quando, & qualibus facere oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- non explendum quando sit in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- cum Cibis expletum est corpus, quid accidat, de Flatib. v. 95.
- ex Cibis flatuosis dolores ubi fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.
- Cibis in fluxione oculorum quando attenuandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 238.
- quibus Cibis homines sani in victu utuntur, ad ægrotos uti quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- a Cibis humiditas procedens ubi corrumpatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- de Cibis humore corpus quando fruatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- a Cibis humores quatuor copiosiores & pauciores quomodo fiant, ibid. v. 15.
- Cibis implendum hydropicum quando sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- Cibis impletus, in lippia febre quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- ingestis in ventrem, perfrigerationem a potu cur facere oporteat, de Nat. Puer. v. 391.
- interceptis, seu cibum fastidientibus, singulum quid indicet. Præd. j. vers. 127. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- si a Cibis labores superentur, quid patiat, homo, de Diet. ij. v. 152.
- a Cibis modicis impleri, in quo morbus accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- Cibis modicis utendum in quibus sit affectibus, de Diet. ij. v. 515. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 182. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 219. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 82. 111. de Steril. v. 508. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44. vij. Sect. 2. v. 211. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Ulcer. v. 7. de Visu, v. 42. Vide etiam Cibis paucis.
- Cibis multis quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 17. de Diet. ij. v. 172. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6. 58. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 407. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 186. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 2.
- in Cibis omnibus aliquid anuosi, & biliosi, & pituitosi, & sanguinei esse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 24. 64. 178.
- Cibis omnigenis quando explendum, ac vomere faciendum, de Diet. ij. v. 139.
- si Cibis opus habuerit fons quidam in corpore, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 181.
- a Cibis partus quando promovendus, de Superf. v. 27.
- Cibis paucis utendum in quibus sit affectibus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 101. de Diet. j. v. 473. de Insomn. v. 111. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 159. 295. Sect. 2. v. 235. Sect. 3. v. 137. 279. 321. 336. 347. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 200. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 238. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 193. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Steril. v. 506. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 112. de Ulcer. v. 249. Vide etiam Cibis modicis.
- Cibis pluribus quid utantur in morbis. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 70. Sect. 7. v. 80.
- a Cibis & potibus, quæ partes insentur in foetu, Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- Cibis parvis, quibus utendum, de Diet. ij. vers. 108. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 409. Sect. 2. v. 120. 210.
- Cibis qualia prosint considerandum, de Humor. v. 57.
- ex Cibis, qui nobis incommodi sunt, & ingesti hominem lædunt, unusquisque qualis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 227.
- Cibis quiete compactis quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 42.



ubi Cibus refeceris, indito in nares medicamento, pharmacum purgans cui exhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.

a Cibus rigor quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 170.

a Cibus in ventriculum procedentibus quid trahat corpus, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 66.

ex Cibus ventriculus quando inflammetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.

a Cibus vomendum qualibus & quando sit, gracilibus ac debilibus, & quibus alvi non probum transitum habent, de Salubr. Diet. v. 62. ad 72.

in hyeme, de Diet. iij. v. 42. ad 47.

luna pati in somnis visa, & ad civitates corpori offensam esse denotante, de Insomn. v. 56.

mensibus pituitosis & pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.

in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.

in pituita laborantibus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 4. ad 15.

pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 121.

in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 139. 171. 192. 194. 263. 285. 318.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. Sect. 3. v. 7.

Cibus vulgaribus utentibus, ac laboribus necessariis, &c. quomodo victum facere conveniat, de Diet. iij. v. 18.

a Cibo actiones obire magis, quam jejunis, quibus conferat, ibid. j. v. 502.

Cibo ampliore corpora humectare quibus oporteat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 2.

sine Cibo degere quot diebus debeat, si ex partu sanguinem vomat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 8. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 338.

a Cibo ad dies septem qui abstinerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 179.

sine Cibo esse, & cibum ampliore accipere non posse & ubi sine cibo manet, aut cibum accipit, quid accadat, in morbo nigro, aut siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 251. 357.

sine Cibo existens quidam, quid pateretur, & cum cibum accepisset, melius haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 26. ad 31.

cum Cibo implentur, in renem qui dolor, & quid vomant, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.

cum sine Cibo manent in febre a bile, quid offendant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.

in Cibo medicamenta mulieres pueri quando offerant, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.

Cibo & potu immodice usos quid pati sit necesse. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

Cibo pravo utentes, quando exolvantur. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 55.

Cibo premendum quando sit in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 336.

Cibo quanto utendum, in fracturis, & luxationibus cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 112.

si ex ore male oleat mulieri, & gingivæ nigrae fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.

si a Cibo recens accepto, & alvo nondum subevacuata, febris inceptit, cum dolore, aut sine dolore, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 128.

Cibo statim opus quando haberet homo, ubi ventrem exonerasset, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 243.

Pini Index.

ex Cibo tali, vel tali, afflictio eadem an semper proveniat, de Vet. Med. v. 382.

Cibo transmovere ægrotum quando liceat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 278.

a Cibo vomendum quando sit in diarrhœa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 5.

Ciborum ascensionem quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 343.

Ciborum crudorum rejectiones quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.

Ciborum excessus cui vitandum, de Diet. j. vers. 487.

exclusiones cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 398.

exhibitiones, ac secretiones integras esse, quid in sonis significet, de Insomn. v. 121.

facultates, & vires considerandæ, de Diet. j. v. 26. ij. v. 73. 357. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.

Ciborum fastidium una cum febre inducentes dolores lumborum, & præcordii, quid indicet. Præn. j. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.

Ciborum gravitas quando major sit in typho, quam cum sanus esset, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.

Ciborum inconfusorum repletionem, & secretionem, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 169.

cum Ciborum multitudini parem laborem non adjungit homo, quid patiat, de Flat. vers. 88.

cum Ciborum multorum ingestione cur multum spiritum ingredi sit necesse, ibid. v. 90.

Ciborum oblationes in exacerbationibus an dandæ, de Humor. v. 64.

Ciborum potuumque repletionem ac vacationem fieri victus rationem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 1.

ex Ciborum resiccatione quid patiat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26.

Ciborum speciem referentia recrementa habentibus in alvi profluviiis, quid agendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 85.

Cibos non admittere, se averfari quando accidat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.

quibus dolores ex mensibus circa supernam partem, & intestinum tenue alvos humectant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 157.

in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 270. 332. 342.

si in ventre habeant mulieres, de Sterilit. vers. 84.

Cibos alentes nos medicamenta esse quantum putandum, de Med. Purg. v. 6.

alienos appetere prægnantes cur accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.

Cibos anhelantes adhuc ex fatigatione, assumere qui debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 39.

appetere, vel non, quando accidat in suppuratione, & quid hoc indicet. Præn. v. 248. 259. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 300. 310. 320.

Cibos assuetos, etiam non bonos, facilius ferri, quam insuetos, etiam non bonos, facilius etiam non malos, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 98. 100.

Cibos averfantes medicamentis purgare quando non oporteat. Præn. j. v. 91. 93. Epist. 21. v. 30.

Cibos averfantes quando melius liberentur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 46.



- Cibos concoctos** quid deferat, de Morb. iv. vers. 235.  
 concoquere ventriculus, quando, & quovis nequeat, de Diet. iij. v. 216.  
**ad Cibos conjectura** facta, deambulandum. Vide Deambulandum.  
**Cibos crudos**, & inconcoctiores quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 post **Cibos** deambulare quando debeat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 246. 268.  
 inter **Cibos** differentiam multam esse, de Diet. iij. v. 9.  
 si **Cibos** eadem die egeret corpus, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 si **Cibos** edere poterit, & ad laborem impotens fuerit, quid accidat in aqua intercuti, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158.  
 qui **Cibos** eructant postridie, quid patiantur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 98.  
 post **Cibos** eructationes evenire cur plurimis soleant, de Flatib. v. 93.  
**Cibos** exhibere vigentibus morbis, & in inflammatione, an liceat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 num **Cibos** fastidientibus, non vomentibus, spes sit nigra proditura esse. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 116.  
**Cibos** fastidire, ad finem quibus accidat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
 pessimum signum quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 65.  
**Cibos** fortissimos cui edendum. Vide Edulia.  
**Cibos** gracilesce, vel pinguescere volentibus, quatione exhibendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 39. ad 46.  
 cum **Cibos** humidus carnes combibunt, qui typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
**Cibos** ingestos venæ quando non suscipiant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 94.  
 circa **Cibos** intemperantiæ consideranda, de Humor. v. 98.  
**Cibos** interceptantes dysenteriae, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 109.  
**Cibos** jucundos, vel injucundos, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 libenter accipere quem oporteat, & ab ipsis non affligi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 mediocres esse debere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
**Cibos** in morbo crasso edere si non possit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 203.  
 parce sumere qui debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.  
 penitus auferre quando oporteat, in fracturis ossium cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 372.  
**Cibos** pituitosissimos cui edendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 plures expetere cur soleat tenesmus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.  
 cum **Cibos** plures, liquidos, aut siccos ingerit corpus, quam ferre queat, quid accidat, de Flatib. v. 87.  
 plures solito quis acceperit, quando revomendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
**Cibos** præbere in pleuritide quando non oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 qua copia offerendum, ibid. v. 265.  
**Cibos** quoscunque concupiscunt ægroti, quando exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
 siccos, & calidos & acres, ac urinam cienter, in quibus detrahendum, de Infomn. v. 148.  
**Cibos** in splenis morbo quando admittat, vel non, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
**Cibos** succosos valde siquis edat, quæ non multum patiat, ibid. v. 27.  
 sufficientes perficere potentibus, cur sorbitiones non sint dandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 150.  
**Cibos** superare etiam medicos non potentibus, quid dandum, de Vet. Med. v. 83.  
 cum **Cibos** varios, & dissimiles inter se assumit corpus, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 89.  
**Cibos** in ventriculo quid coquat, & de se sanguinem in corpore faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 230.  
 ad **Cibos** vespere quibus transeundum, sorbitione mane utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
**Cibos** vomere, quando accidat, si uteri inflammationi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 136.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388.  
**Cibos** vomere quandoque, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 ubi **Cibum** accepit, quid accidat, in morbo nigro, ac siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254. 359.  
 in pituita alba, ibid. v. 327. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 qui **Cibum** assument interim dum sugunt, facilius ablactationem ferre, de Dentit. v. 19.  
 si **Cibum** averfians mulier uteros doceat, cum febre & rigore, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
**Cibum** averfantes, post judicationem, & ex recidivis, qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72. 98.  
 purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
**Cibum** averfantis, quando durities circa ventrem quando suppuretur, vel non, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 92. Sect. 3. v. 404.  
**Cibum** averfari quando accidat, ex hydropico diuturno, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 267.  
 mensibus pluribus prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 ex partu purgata nimium muliere, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 292.  
 in superfætatione, de Superf. v. 8.  
 uteris conclusis, & mensibus non sientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 62. ex partu inflammationis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 393.  
 si **Cibum** averfetur æger, venæ sectio quando lèdat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 81.  
 non febrilis, pharmacum quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 147.  
 mulier, & dormiat, viro misceri non potens, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 267.  
 qui **Cibum** auxerunt, quid pari soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63.  
**Cibum** bene accipienti, ex ægritudine nihil augescere corpus. Vide ex Ægritudine.  
 bene capere in qua tabe accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 37.  
 si **Cibum** capiens, aut **cibum** non accipiens quis ex morbo non fiat validus, quid indicet. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
**Cibum** crudum qui eructent in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 213. 216.  
**Cibum** debilibus post sorbitiones, aut ante, quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 158. 160.  
 circa **Cibum** errata qui, & quomodo cognoscant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17. 104. 112.  
**Cibum** exhibendum quando non sit, in morbo ruetuofo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 302.  
 Cibum



Cibum fastidientes, sudor quando occidat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 401.  
 si Cibum fastidierit prægnans, uteris a labore calefactis, suffocatio quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 Cibum non fastidire cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 si Cibum febricitanti quis det, quem sano exhibet, quid faciat, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 81.  
 Cibum febrienti an offerendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 gustare quando non debeat mulier, si os uteri non recte habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 298.  
 Cibum ab initio averfantes, aut bene capientes, quando rursus cibum bene capiant, vel fastidiant, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
 Cibum injucundum homini quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 281.  
 Cibum modice quando sumendum, si genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
 non offerre in febre interficiente quando oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 274.  
 ubi Cibum pueri acceperunt, quid quandoque excernant, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 184.  
 Cibum semel in die capere quando debeat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 308.  
 Cibum siccum affumentes, quando lædantur, de Veter. Medic. v. 93.  
 si Cibum non sumat homo, neque potum, quot dies ducere possit, de Flatib. v. 58.  
 Cibum venter quando corrumpat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 Cibum vomere, & una cum cibo bilem & pituitam quando accidat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 375.  
 ubi Cibum copiosior præter naturam ingressus fuerit, quid faciat, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 20.  
 Cibum deterior, & jucundior. Vide Porus, & cibus paulo.  
 Cibum famis remedium, de Flat. v. 24.  
 foetus corruptionis causa quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 47.  
 Cibum frigidus quid faciat in corpore, de Diet. ij. v. 421. frigidissimus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.  
 si Cibum idem suffecisset homini, qui bovi & equo, diæta an inventa fuisset, de Vet. Medic. v. 42.  
 quibus Cibum intus conclusus est, si quis forbitionem dederit, quid faciat, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 ubi Cibum jucundus est, cur quandoque homo attenuetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 283.  
 Cibum juvenibus, senibus, & in vigore consistentibus, qualis, de Aliment. v. 89.  
 Cibum large sumendus quando sit in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6.  
 liquidus, inconcoctus per alvum quibus secedat, velut ex intestinorum laxitate, de Diet. iij. v. 268.  
 Cibum molestiam quando afferre possit, de Humor. v. 15.  
 in pectoribus hæres quando suffocationem inducat in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 367.  
 prævus & combustus per alvum cui secederet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 30.  
 an Cibum superet labores, aut labores cibos, aut moderate inter se habeant, cur prænosendum, de Diet. iij. v. 12. 122.  
 Pini Index.

si Cibum vetustior non subiit ei, qui recens cibum accepit, quid agendum, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 Cibum visceribus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.  
 per Cicatricem cutis cur non producat pilos, de Nat. Puer. v. 223.  
 ad Cicatricem ulcus citius quando perveniat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 64. 99.  
 Cicatrices cavas fieri, in quibus ulceribus necesse sit, Aph. Sect. 6. v. 56. de Ulcer. v. 53.  
 Cicatrices fieri juxta ulcerum vehementiam, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 Cicatrices magnæ si sint in uteris, quid sequatur, de Sterilit. v. 18.  
 Cicatrices nigras in tibiis qui habeant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258.  
 Cicatrices oculorum quando deleantur, & quando nigredinem dealbent, vel visum obscurent, ibid. v. 94. 96. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 135.  
 Cicatrices pulchra facientia medicamenta, de Ulcer. v. 203.  
 Cicatrix thoracis vulnerati quando reulceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 90. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.  
 Cicer vitia peculiaria qualia habeat, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 346.  
 ex Cicer cholerice bilis eruptiones quæ fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 266.  
 Ciceri simile quiddam in se habens egestio, qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.  
 Ciceris albi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 151. 308.  
 Ciceris albi usus, in dolore uterorum, ex potionibus purgantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 9. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 287. ij. Sect. 3. v. 396.  
 in renum morbo ex calculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 345.  
 in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 165.  
 ad urinam ciendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 245. de Morb. Morb. j. Sect. 4. v. 300. ij. Sect. 3. v. 321. Vide Cicerum.  
 Ciceris usus, ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144.  
 secessu sicco & perusto fiente, de Diet. iij. v. 340. Vide Cicerum.  
 Cicerum alborum usus, si morbus regius corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148. iij. v. 423. de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 367. 371.  
 Cicerum decoctum infusum quale sit, & quibus conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 55.  
 usus in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 Cicerum animalium, quæ sicciora, vel humidiora sint, de Diet. ij. v. 221.  
 Cicutæ, seu foliorum ejus usus, ad fluxum muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 226.  
 ad sterilem ob membranam superexcretam in osculo uterorum, de Steril. v. 237.  
 si uteri sint in lumbis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387.  
 ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Cicutæ seminis usus, si intestinum procidat, & sanguis profluat, de Fist. v. 113.  
 ad Ciendum idonea medicamenta uterina, de Superf. v. 229.  
 ob Cinerem panes subcinericii quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 130.  
 Cineris sarmentitii usus, uteris puerperæ inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 7. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.  
 F 3 farmen-



farmentorum vitis usus, ad suffiendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 214.  
 vinaceorum uvæ usus, ad idem, ibid. v. 204. 418.  
 Cineris usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. 19.  
 Cinnamomi usus, in doloribus ex uteris, cum animi deliquiis, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 ad emolliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Supers. v. 240.  
 ad fluxus, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212.  
 figenitura non suscipit uterus, pro suffitu, ibid. v. 80.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 220. 230.  
 in uterorum inflammatione, cum dolore, pro suffitu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405.  
 in quibus Circuitibus judicentur febres, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 ex Circuitibus morborum clarum quid fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Circuitibus quinque, aut septem, aut novem, quæ febres judicentur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. vj. Sect. 2. v. 39. de Judic. v. 47. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 206. Vide ad Septem.  
 Circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Diæt. j. v. 251.  
 per Circuitus exacerbantibus quid faciendum, de Humor. v. 64. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 Circuitus ad multa consoni, ad fetum, ac ejus alimentum, de Aliment. v. 81.  
 Circuitus triplices qui faciat ignis, de Diæt. j. v. 167. 179.  
 Circuitum incrementa inter se collata, quid indicent, Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Circulares cursus quid faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 467.  
 Circulatores, pios se esse simulant, quid fecerint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 21.  
 Circuli faciei, intabe quando rubescant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.  
 Circulis arteria (aspera) qualibus composita sit, de Corp. Refect. v. 2.  
 Circulis rubicundis in tibiis, in qua lumborum, & pectoris, seu pulmonis affectione, repletur æger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 Circulo scripto, principium non repetiri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
 Circulum ulceris quomodo incidendum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 213.  
 Circundare deligatione quas partes oporteat, & cur, Chir. Offic. v. 71.  
 in Circunferentiam supernam quid secesserit in creatione, de Carnib. v. 12.  
 quæ circumfluunt, contemplari quomodo oporteat, de Humor. v. 25.  
 Circunglabra ulcera. Vide Ulcera.  
 Circumspeditione post excitationem a sopore, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
 Circuntenio ante obitum in attenuatione cui facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 56.  
 Cirrhus mons. Epist. 27. v. 23.  
 Citharædi vocem quomodo intendant, & vociferentur, de Carnib. v. 208.  
 quod citius morum, ac discretum est, quando augeat, & quantum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.  
 Citius, vel posterius quæ pariant, de Nat. Puer. v. 504.

quæ citius, aut tardius fiant, qualia sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 quæ cito tractare oportet, cito tractandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Cito urina mixta post potum, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 264.  
 Civitas Abderitarum non ignobilis. Epist. 10. v. 27.  
 Civitatem, non virum curaturum Hippocratem, dicunt Abderitæ, ibid. v. 24.  
 Civitatum aquæ, qualitates, situs, & venti peculiare, ac hominum gentibus, & morbi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 39. 65. 91. 105. 118.  
 Civitatum curam gessisse Hippocratem, pestem grassaturam cum prævidisset. Vita, v. 33.

## C Ante L

**C**lamare insanientem quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 316.  
 lethale quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 185.  
 opisthotono affectum, sive ejulare cur accidat, de Morb. ij. v. 157. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. de Dich. Jud. v. 60.  
 vento in uteris existente quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 virginem quando accidat, de Virgin. Morb. v. 27.  
 a Clamore quem arcendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 16.  
 Clamyden calefieri qui non sinerent, & cur, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2. v. 318.  
 Clangores ex vomitibus quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 Clangorosus ex vulnere qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 382. 387.  
 Claudere oculos ad multum tempus, cur non conducatur lippienti, de Visu, v. 51.  
 Claudæ mulieres quando fiant, ex mensibus retentis, & non bene sentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 158.  
 ex puerperis paucioribus prodeuntibus, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 272.  
 ex uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. Sect. 2. v. 404. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 Claudi qui, & quomodo fiant quandoque ex abscessu ad crura, in pulmonis inflammationibus. Prænot. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 273.  
 ex coxendicum morbo, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 51. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 312. 331. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 77.  
 crure breviori facto ex fractura, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 247.  
 ex equitatione, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 197.  
 ex humiditate in articulos influente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 ex luxatione circa genua, aut coxas, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 370.  
 ex luxatione pedis cum ulcere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 77.  
 ex nervis, & musculis vulneratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 124.  
 ex typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 56.  
 ex venarum cavarum morbo, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 429.

ne Clau-



ne Claudicatio ex sanguine menstruo retento inducatur, quando periculum sit, de Natur. Puer. v. 98.  
 Claudicationes alias alia reparatione, ac appensione opus habere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 Claudicationes quibus laxatis accedant, de Hum. v. v. 110.  
 de Claudicationibus quomodo prædixerint quidam. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Claudicationis figuram turpem esse, quibus sit necesse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 89.  
 Claudicationis modus propius luxationis coxæ & genu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 375.  
 Clavicula cito cur coalescat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 288.  
 ad humeri articulum cur fluctuet, seu non firma sit, ibid. v. 328.  
 Claviculæ alimentum, de Aliment. v. 99.  
 Claviculæ articuli, figura, fluctuatio, & motus, de Oss. Nat. v. 34. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 99. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 328.  
 cur Claviculæ attenuentur, ac liquefiant.  
 in aqua intercute, sive hydrope, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 324. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 in spleneticiis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 112.  
 uteris aqua plenis, vel inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 72. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.  
 Claviculæ conspicuæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 Claviculæ dolor quando fiat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
 bile in thoracem fluente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 ex cruribus tuberculosis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 191.  
 in peripneumonia, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 270. de Morb. ij. v. 190. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284. 285.  
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 310.  
 in tuberculo lateris, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 196.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 92.  
 Claviculæ dolores in quibus pravi & perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 44. 90.  
 fracturæ ac luxationes, & earum curatio, & damnum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 275. ad 353.  
 ob Claviculæ fracturam detrimentum quale accedat, ibid. v. 285.  
 Claviculæ & scapulæ velut vinculum quid sit, ibid. v. 258.  
 ad Claviculam dolor quibus ac quando factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 229. 237. 238. vj. Sect. 2. v. 369.  
 juxta Claviculam utranque quæ venæ spargantur, de Oss. Nat. v. 85.  
 a Claviculis distentiones nervorum ubi fieri soleant in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17.  
 Clazomenii ad Phrynichidæ puteum decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 181.

Pini Index.

Cleanaetidis supra Heracleum decumbentis morbus, ibid. v. 141.  
 Cleochi morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 422. Sect. 2. v. 67.  
 Cleocydis morbus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 14.  
 Cleogenisco quid acciderit, ibid. v. v. 371. vj. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 Cleomenis filii, & uxoris morbus, ibid. v. v. 318. vj. Sect. 2. v. 218. 399.  
 Cleomitrada ex progenitoribus Hippocratis. Epist. 2. v. 6.  
 Cleotimo sutori quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 128.  
 Clibano cocti panes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 130. iij. v. 75.  
 Clinix, & sororis ejus morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 368. vj. Sect. 2. v. 409.  
 Clonigus in Abderis quid passus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 474.  
 Clyster qualis, quando, ac quomodo adhibendus, si alvus densa & astricta esse videatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 410.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 35. iij. vers. 121. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 25.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 174. 184. 187. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 capite repleto & calefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
 in capitis dolore cum vocis interceptione, ibid. iij. v. 96.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366.  
 si cibus vetustior ei, qui recens cibum accepit, non subierit, & febris adsit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 88.  
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 426.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 301. 309. 331.  
 in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153. 162.  
 in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.  
 interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.  
 cum flatu graveolentes prodierint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 92. 94.  
 cum gravitas ad lumbos devenerit, ibidem, v. 88.  
 in mole conceptu, per sedem, de Morb. Muliebrib. j. Sect. 3. vers. 315. de Steril. vers. 368.  
 in morbis comitialibus, & semisideratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 58.  
 in morbo corruptorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 385. crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 232. 236. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 241. livido, vel nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 289. 366. ructuoso, ibid. vers. 300. siccatorio, ibid. v. 265.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 293. 294. 300. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 25. 245. 249.  
 in pituita alba, vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 336. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 præcordiis inflammatis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 32.  
 si præcordium dolorosum fuerit, aut elevatum, aut obliquitatem, & fatietatem habuerit, ibid. v. 171.  
 puerperis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. jii. v. 83.

F 4

in splenis



in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 304. 306.  
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 343. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 368.  
 si tomen in alvo inferna oboriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 343.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 105.  
 si venter calefiat, seu inflammatus sit, uteris fixis, seu suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 437.  
 voce intercepta a capitis dolore, de Morb. ij. v. 96.  
 in volvulis, ibid. v. 178. 181. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227. 230. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 173.  
 quibus urinx in principio tenues sunt, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 132. 135.  
 uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 159. fixis. Vide Supra, si venter calefiat.  
 Clystere immisso, sedem per spongiam quando obturandum, de Morb. ij. v. 182.  
 Clysterem non adhibendum quando sit, in febre ardente, ibid. v. 72.  
 Clysterem auricularium non adhibere in surditate, cui contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 354. vij. Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 Clysterem in febribus quando adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172. 179. 191. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 88. 132.  
 Clysterem ad hæmorrhoidem curandam quomodo parandum, de Hæmorrh. v. 62. 64.  
 per Clysterem infundenda quæ sint in uteros, si aqua ex pudendis fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. 237.  
 si pus in ipsis fuerit, de Steril. v. 207.  
 si ventus in ipsis sit, & genitura, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 si ulcerati fuerint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 199.  
 per Clysterem infusum quando adhibendum, si in alvi egestionibus velut ramenta subsident, de Judic. v. 95.  
 si ex febre lipyria rigor, dolor, & febris per caput fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 223.  
 in febribus vehementibus, de Medic. Purgant. v. 38.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 110.  
 per Clysteres ex alvo quando subducendum, in articulari morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 Clysteri adhibito, alvum infernam quam citissime quando purgandum, de Morb. ij. v. 83.  
 Clysteris instrumentum ad colluendos uteros quale esse debeat, de Steril. v. 207. ad 211.

## C Ante N

**C**Neori, vel succi ejus usus, in aqua intercut, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 72. 140. 167. 174.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 160.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 199.  
 si partus purgatio pituitosa sit & pelliculosa, aut menses tales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.

in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 36.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 222. in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
 Cnestri usus, ad bilem & pituitam ex utero purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 202. 237. 242.  
 ad pituitam per sedem ducendam, de Morb. Mul. v. 75.  
 ad uteros inflammatos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 397. ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 4. vers. 125.  
 Cnici vires, de Diet. ij. v. 165. 308.  
 Cnici usus, ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 228.  
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 425.  
 si partus purgatio pituitosa sit, & pelliculosa, aut menses tales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 in potibus, de Morb. ij. v. 425. de V.R.A. Sect. 3. v. 112.  
 in sopore, cum alvo astricta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 493.  
 ad uterum purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 qui Cnidias sententias scripserunt, quæ recte scripserint, vel omiserint, de V.R.A. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Cnidiorum Bibliothecam publicam igne concremasset Hippocratem, ubi maligne dicat Andreas. Vita, v. 16.  
 Cnidii usus, si uteri suffocent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 Cnidio cocco quando sub purgandum. Vide Cocco.  
 Cnidium granum. Vide Grani.

## C Ante O

**C**oatio efficacissima, & innoxia ad spinam dirigendam quæ sit, & quæ secundum naturam, & moderationem admittens, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 177. 181. 193. 201.  
 Coactiones fortes quæ sint, ibidem, Sect. 4. vers. 264.  
 Coaguli asinini usus, ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166.  
 Coaguli hædi usus, si ex partu fluxus, seu alvi profluvium corripiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 164.  
 Coaguli leporis usus, ad fluxum muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 Coaguli phocæ pellis usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 233. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 311.  
 Coaguli usus, ad sanguinem sistendum, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 426.  
 Coalescere quæ non soleant incisa, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 159. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 23. Sect. 7. v. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120. 121.  
 Coarticulatio verticillorum spinæ, qua sit parte, de Of. Nat. v. 23.  
 Coactio ossium qualis fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 379. ad 390. 402.  
 Cocci Cnidii usus, in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 344.  
 Cocco Cnidio, in pulmonis vasorum affectibus, & splenis morbo, quando subpurgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 31. Sect. 2. v. 272.  
 Cochleæ muci usus, ad sedem clapsam remittendam, de Fist. v. 89.



Coci morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 321. vij. Sect. 2. v. 220.  
 Coci obsonia delectabilia quomodo parent, de Diæt. j. v. 240.  
 Cocta erumpentia, de Humor. v. 25.  
 Cocta moderate dandum ad robur, aut refocillationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 Cocta urina in principio, & post quartum diem attenuata, quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 270.  
 Coctura, aquam mulsam pulchriorem fieri, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 robur ciborum detrahi, de Vet. Med. v. 85.  
 Cœlestia omnia valde commode creata esse. E. pist. 18. v. 4.  
 Cœlestis aqua. Vide Aquæ.  
 ex Cœlestium constitutione quæ consideranda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 Cœlo clementi, iteros quando fovendum, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 451.  
 ex Cœlo obvenientia, morbos in nobis quando, & quomodo efficiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 35. 57. 61. 121.  
 Cœlum clemens, nubilosum, vel procellosum & nubilum, quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. iv. v. 119.  
 Cœlum purum solito more videre in somnis, vel contra, quid monstret, de Insomn. v. 38.  
 a Cœna deambulandum quando sit, vel non. Vide Deambulandum.  
 deambulator quid faciat, de Diæt. j. v. 454. ij. v. 438.  
 exurgere satis quibus sit, & non deambulare, de Diæt. j. v. 511. iij. v. 97. 190. 295.  
 Cœna sumpta, vel non, si obambulaverit quis, aut non, quomodo explorandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106. ad 108.  
 Cœnam concoquere, ac edere qui non possint, de Vet. Med. v. 160. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76. Sect. 4. v. 334.  
 detrahare, vel auferre quibus conveniat, de Diæt. iij. v. 144. 208. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 67. 86.  
 post Cœnam dormire quibus conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 65.  
 Cœnam edere qui non possint, si pransi non sunt. Vide Cœnam concoquere.  
 suppuratis, quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 450.  
 Cœnandum calida loto cui sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 353.  
 Cœnare, alvo evacuata, quibus conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 320.  
 mulierem, conceptus gratia quando non debeant, de Steril. v. 124.  
 si cœnaverint qui pransi sunt non assueti, quid patiantur, de Vet. Med. v. 154. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 si cœnaverit qui semel in die cibum præter consuetudinem accepit, quid patiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76. ad 83.  
 Cœni foetidissimi usus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 294.  
 Cœnosæ partes. Vide, ubi Partes.  
 Coerceri a potu quas oporteat. Vide, a Potu maxime.  
 Cogitatio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.  
 Cogitationem animæ sui juris non esse, de Insomn. v. 6.  
 ex Cogitationibus morbos breviores & graviores reddi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.

Cogitatu qualia profint, de Humor. v. 38.  
 Cognati morbi quomodo noscendi, ibid. v. 123.  
 Cognationes multa in corpore habere & circa nervorum distentiones, & circa musculorum figuras, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 474.  
 quod Cognatum est, & quod per se ipsum, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 26.  
 Cognitio accedentium quæ sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.  
 Conjecturalis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 8.  
 Cognitio hominibus per quæ contingant, de Diæt. j. v. 272.  
 Cognitio, aut ignorantia qualium, salutem, aut mortem afferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 168.  
 Cognitio manifestum quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 49.  
 Cognitio ad vitam utilium ac necessariorum purificationum medicina, ibid. v. 56.  
 Cognitionem propriam ambitiose qui ostendent. Ars. v. 3.  
 Cognitione unde contingat, de Flat. v. 208.  
 Cognitionis decoræ scientia, in quibus dispersa. Præn. v. 120.  
 Cognoscere eos qui in plurimo tempore judicantur, cur sit difficillimum. Præn. v. 315.  
 facile hominem quando liceat, si non paruerit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.  
 facilius quomodo possimus quæ facienda sunt, de Dec. Orn. v. 108.  
 Cognoscere omnibus quæ liceat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 5.  
 Cognoscere paucos, mirari multos, de Diæt. j. v. 277.  
 Cognosci existentia. Vide Existentia.  
 Coi forori quid evenerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Coire eunuchi. Vide Eunuchi calvi.  
 Coire in morbo nigro an debeat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.  
 si Coire mulier cum viro non utatur, uteri quid patiantur de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 mulieres cum viris soleant, cur magis sanæ sint, si non, minus, de Gen. v. 66.  
 Coire cum viro, alacritatem mulieri inducere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 415.  
 Coire cum viro, aut misceri, quando & cur nolit, vel nequeat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 18. 441. de Steril. v. 266.  
 quando debeat, vel non, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 96. 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 344. 415. de Steril. v. 233. Vide, cum Viro Coire.  
 Coire ulcera quando non soleant, de Ulcer. v. 54. ad 57. 65.  
 dum coit cum viro mulier, quando doleat. Vide, Dolere in Coitu.  
 a Coitu bilis & pituita quæ patiantur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.  
 Coitu frequentiore, vel pauciore quibus, & quando utendum sit, de Diæt. j. v. 461.  
 a Coitu humidi uteri si fuerint, quid inde consequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 52.  
 Coitu multo cum viro si utatur mulier, quid ei accidat, ibid. v. 168.  
 si Coitu prægnans non utatur, facilius a partu liberari, de Superf. v. 75.  
 in Coitu qui magis delectetur, femina, an vir, & quantum, de Genit. v. 63.  
 si a Coi-



- si a Coitu ventrem imum doleat, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 480.
- ad Coitum impotentes qui sine, & minime incitentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 178. 223.
- post Coitum, si mulier conceptura, aut non conceptura est, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 72.
- Coitum mulier quando valde ægre ferat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47. 68.
- Coitus cur attenuet, calefaciat, & humectet, de Diet. ij. v. 398.
- Coitus imaginem in somnis quid representet, de Genit. v. 21. 24.
- ad Coitus ministerium pubes a natura creata. Epist. 23. v. 44.
- Coitus morbis quibus commodus, & quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 30. ad 33.
- Coitus sanguinem calefaciens ac humectans, quid causet, de Genit. v. 68.
- ex Cole excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
- Colem fricare præ dolore, cum mingit, in quo renum morbo accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 339.
- Coli intestini involutio, longitudo, & usus, de Corp. Refect. v. 23. 24.
- Collapsio ex elevatione, cuius signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- Collapsiones ad extremum ducere cur non oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- Collata ex toto quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 373.
- Collectio ex quartana annua ad fastigium cui elevata, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.
- Collectio velut ignis feri, sublividum habens ruborem, cui facta, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- Collectiones in coxa an sint, quando considerandum. Vide in Coxa.
- intra spinam quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- ob Collectiones quales, gibbositatis occasio, & dissentio plerisque fiat, ibid. v. 19.
- Collectiones tuberculorum impedire, artificiosum haberi, de Med. v. 100.
- Colli, ubi connexio est, dolor cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- Colli differentiarum considerandarum, de Vet. Med. v. 431.
- Colli dolor, malum & perniciosum quando sit. Præd. j. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 26. 339.
- sanguinem erupturum quando significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99. Præn. j. v. 226. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 212. Vide Dolor Colli.
- ex Colli dolore, soporoso, sudanti, alvus inflata, quid. Præd. j. v. 138.
- Colli dolores, convulsiones quando afficiant, & tumores circa aurem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.
- Convulsorii, unde. Præd. j. v. 173. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- in febre a partu cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 120.
- ac gravitates cum febribus, & sine febribus, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- menfes quando extrudant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- sanguinis eruptione quando solvantur. Præd. j. v. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 250.
- Colli glandulæ ab utraque parte quæ, & cur, de Gland. v. 53.
- inflammatio, vel rubor, ac tumor, in angina: quando bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 43. Præn. v. 350. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. 189. Vide Cervix.
- ossa quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 46. 49.
- Colli perfrigerationes. Vide Perfrigerationes.
- verticula intro vergentia in angina quando essent, & collum cavitatem forissecus conspicuam haberet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- in Collo caro quando & quomodo inurenda in hydropico. Vide Caro.
- Collo cucurbitas, seu spongiam in angina, quando, & quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 44.
- in Collo tumor, ac inflammatio cui esset, & ubi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- ad Collum abscessus, seu illapsus humorum in quibus febribus fieri soleant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 142.
- ad Collum affectio, seu dolor ex inferno ventre quando ascendat, uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- Collum ardere in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 114.
- attenuari in hydropico, & uterorum inflammatione quando accidat, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 324. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 393.
- Convertere non posse, & obversum esse, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Collum decumbentis ægroti quomodo invenire, bonum, vel malum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52.
- Collum dolentes, perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- ex rigore perfrigerati, voce destituti quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Collum dolere quando accidat, & cur, ex bile atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- Cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 270. ij. v. 42.
- menibus retenti, aut pravis existentibus, & male procedentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77. 229. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- puerperii purgamentis paucioribus prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- ad Collum dolor si descendat e capite, ipsam relinquens, morbus quando gravissimus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 211. 213.
- in Collum dolor quando incidat, & qualis medulla spinali rescicata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- menibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- Collum dolorosum, lethargici quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- sanguinis eruptionis in quibus sit signum. Præd. j. v. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 212.
- Collum durum & dolorosum, quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- immobile, ut una cum capite circumageretur opus cui haberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- ad Collum si quid contendat, capite gravati, sanguis.



- sanguinem quando profundant. Præd. j. v. 224. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Colligandi vim quæ habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 146.
- Colligare carnem somni qui possint, de Diet. ij. v. 411.
- Colligari in hydropse quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 324.
- Colliquatio cerebri, vel partis alterius, factum quomodo afficiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 138. ad 142.
- Corporis in diversis ægrotis, & affectibus, qualis & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 67. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113. iv. v. 377. vij. Sect. 1. v. 73. 146.
- Colliquatio in hepatico, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- in uterorum gestantibus abortum, quando faciat, ibid. v. 160.
- Colliquatione abscessus fieri quomodo contingat, de Humor. v. 92.
- qui Colliquationem carnis violentam, ac multam fecerunt, quæ patiantur, de Diet. ij. vers. 255.
- Colliquationes si non accesserint, qui sanari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Colliquationes humorum ex calore fieri necesse quando sit, de Jud. v. 38.
- Colliquationis, seu consumptionis signa in urina. Præn. v. 181. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 280.
- Colliscescens, ex venæ sinistra morbo, quando moriatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 451.
- Colliscescere ægrius quæ partes soleant, de Alim. v. 114. 117.
- Colluere uteros, in abortientibus quando oporteat, de Steril. v. 415.
- Collutiones quando & quomodo faciendæ in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.
- si aqua in uteris, sive hydrops fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- ad Colluendos, & purgandos uteros tam biliosæ quam pituitosæ mulieris, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 95. Sect. 2. v. 167. ad 210. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 191. ad 202. 210. ad 216. Sect. 4. v. 103. ad 162. 195. ad 217. 232. ad 237. 323. ad 327. 341. 348 ad 356.
- ad Colorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 430. ad 450.
- in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 60.
- muliebres, seu ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 185. ad 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 71. 129. 143. 189. 199. 204. 223. 226. ad 235. 261. 263. Sect. 3. v. 190. ad 196.
- in strangulatione ab uteris ad præcordia allaplis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317. 368.
- si uteri aperti sint nimis, & os ipsum hiarit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. Sect. 2. v. 395. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 370. ij. Sect. 2. v. 371. 377.
- Collyria uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404.
- Colocynthidis longæ usus ad purgandum ratione conceptus, de Ster. v. 178.
- Colocynthidis silvestris, aut alterius usus, in abortientibus, de Superf. v. 138. de Steril. vers. 416. 421.
- ad bilem per sedem ducendam, aut ex uteris purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 196. 211.
- Not. Morb. Mul. v. 83. 89.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 302.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 201.
- menstribus non apparentibus, uteris conclusis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- sanguine intus manente, puero immortuo, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.
- ad secundum ducendam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 26.
- ad uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 153. Vide Cucurbitæ.
- Color albus. Vide Color qualis.
- alius ex alio si fiat, longitudinem morbi quando significet, de Judic. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.
- arcuatus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 164. 257. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256. 285. Sect. 3. vers. 40.
- Color bonus, capite calefacto, quando fit, & cur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. 13. 121.
- in facie, quando malum, & phrenitidem, aut victus rationem inordinatam, significet. Vide Faciei color.
- in homine a quo fiat edulio, de Diet. ij. v. 157.
- Color bonus, vel malum ad ulcerum curationem. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.
- Color, cum calore, faciem quando occupet, post pleuritidem, de Morb. iv. v. 338.
- Color in calore sæpe transmutatus, qualis sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 162.
- Color decolor factus, quid significet, de Diet. ij. v. 130.
- Color faciei alteratus & permutatus, seu pallidus, aut niger, & lividus aut plumbeus, quando malus. Præn. v. 23. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 328. 343.
- si Color in faciem incurrit, qui prius non erat, sive rubicundus, sive niger, quando puris sputum indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- Color flammeus in facie cum sapore, in quibus malignus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Color humorum, de Humor. v. 1.
- Color immutatus in pituita populari, quid ostendat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- Color in iucundus mulieri quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 350. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- Color lingule flavus, sive pallidus in febre ardente & peripneumonia. Vide Lingua in febre ardente, & in peripneumonia.
- Color lividus. Vide Color qualis, in morbo livido morbi regii. Vide Pallidus color.
- mortuorum quibus factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- Color mutari quando soleat, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78. 248. 285.
- in Morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 349.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. v. 299.
- Color niger mortalis, ideo nigrum pallium habere non debere comitialis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 34. Vide Color qualis.
- Color in pejus, aut melius quando vergat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 46.



Color plumbiformis. Vide Plumbiformis.  
 Color qualis, & quando fiat, vel immutetur, in  
 aqua intereute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 vers. 159. 162. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 84.  
 si Aqua inter cutem in uteris fiat, de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 in febre acuta, ac ardente, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 12. 507.  
 in febre fortis ac contactum debili, intus au-  
 tem ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 in febribus fortibus, ex medicamento, de Med.  
 Purg. v. 32.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38. 78.  
 148. 173. 177. 248. 256. 285.  
 in hepatis vulnere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 355.  
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 357.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
 257. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286. 287.  
 nigro, ibid. v. 361. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v.  
 140. 156. iij. v. 129. de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
 2. v. 349. 387. 407. 417. de Morb. Pop.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 84. de Dieb. Judic. v. 78.  
 in morbis hepaticis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 v. 193. 227. 258. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 81.  
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325.  
 de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 192. 198. de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.  
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 54.  
 in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 203.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 269. 299. 311.  
 338.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 248.  
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 113.  
 in ventris vulnere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 497.  
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 355.  
 si ulceribus impleatur caput, & crura intume-  
 scat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 151.  
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 155. 163. 171.  
 si uteri ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 1. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 337.  
 inflati sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 350. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. perfrigeren-  
 tur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.  
 Coloratæ bene mulieres quæ sint, de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 1. v. 192. an concipiant. Præd. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 Coloratæ bene prægnantes, quid in utero gerant,  
 de Steril. v. 89. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 72.  
 Colorati bene ac pellucidi qui fiant, de Ofs.  
 Nat. v. 300.  
 Colore ætates temporibus similes, de Humor.  
 v. 188.  
 Colore bono, Medicus præditus cur esse debeat,  
 de Med. v. 3.  
 Colore fulvum os in capite quando appareat, de  
 Cap. Vuln. v. 309.  
 si Colore malo præditi sint caput an doleant  
 quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
 310.  
 Colorem medium inter cæruleum ac marium  
 habentes, oculi, quales sint, de Visu, v. 7.  
 ut Colorem meliorem adipiscantur infantes, quid  
 faciendum, de Sal. Diet. v. 77.  
 ad Colorem mulieris quando respiciendum, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 291.

Colorem mutare, convulsorium quibus sit. Præ-  
 not. v. 297. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.  
 Colorem revocare, dispergereque calidæ asperfo-  
 nem, de Humid. Ufu, v. 10.  
 Colorem ulcus quando omittat, de Cap. Vuln.  
 v. 308.  
 Colores deteriores quorum sint, de Humor. v. 96.  
 Colores fluxionum observandum, Ars, v. 221.  
 humorum quatuor non esse similes, de Nat.  
 Homin. v. 76.  
 omnes vomere, hoc est, lividum, nigrum,  
 prasinum, perniciosum esse. Præn. v. 189.  
 190. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 215.  
 Colores pallidi cum virore diurni, quid fa-  
 ciant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
 Colores peiores egestionum plures, quando ma-  
 lum, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 32. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 336.  
 si Colores pravi ad multum tempus juvenibus  
 insint, hi quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 230.  
 Colores prodeuntium quomodo noscendi, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 11.  
 Colores rubicundi quomodo fiant, de Ofs. Nat.  
 v. 300.  
 similes in quibus rebus non sint, neque in  
 unoquoque ad se ipsum, neque in alio ad  
 alium, de Humor. v. 184.  
 Colores varios habentes maculas solares in fa-  
 cie, quæ lienterix faciant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 129.  
 Colores vinosi in alvi egestionem cui essent, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 72.  
 de Coloribus considerandum quæ sint, de Hu-  
 mor. v. 187.  
 in Coloribus dulce ad visum, de Alim. v. 62.  
 in Coloribus flammeis rubicundis solutæ disente-  
 riæ, quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
 v. 30.  
 a Coloribus malis, donec liberatum fuerit cor-  
 pus, curatione qui egeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 137.  
 Coloris immutatio. Vide Coloris transmutatio.  
 ex Coloris inspectione æstimandum quid sit, tu-  
 berculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 Coloris mali qui fiant splenici, de Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 203.  
 Coloris mellis vina qualia sint, de Affect. Sect.  
 2. v. 194.  
 Coloris nigricantis, viridisque quis esset, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Coloris reparandi gratia quid agendum, de  
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37.  
 Coloris transmutatio consideranda, de Humor.  
 v. 36. 49.  
 Colorum mutationes in corpore cur fiant, de  
 Ofs. Nat. v. 299.  
 ante judicationes quid indicent, de Morb.  
 Pop. iv. v. 359.  
 Columbæ carnis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 196.  
 Columbæ carnis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 in morbo hepatico, ac typho, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 2. v. 222. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 ventre calido ac humido nimis existente, de  
 Diet. iij. v. 309.  
 Columella in pudendis si nascatur, quid agen-  
 dum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 60. 62. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 462. 463.  
 Columella revulsa in febre acuta cui fuerit, de  
 Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136.



Columellæ liquefcentes in angina significationem pravam quando exhiberent, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 Columellam quid vocent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 66.  
 Columnarum usus, ad femur, humerum, spinam & tibiam reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 135. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 88. Sect. 3. v. 155. Sect. 4. v. 342.  
 Comedere quamplurima quando oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 2.  
 semel, aut bis, aut sæpe in die. Vide Cibi semel.  
 Comedere, veratro assumpto, quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.  
 si Comederit plura aut pauca quis, plus aut minus, quando lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 96.  
 Comitatem quandam cur habere debeat medicus sibi adjunctam, de Dec. Orn. v. 73.  
 Comitiales atrabiliarios fieri solere, & e contra, & quando hoc fiet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 72. ad 75.  
 Comitiales fore quos expectandum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 Comitiales juvenes. Vide Juvenibus.  
 Comitiales morbi. Vide Morbi, & morbo.  
 Comitiales perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 Comitiales, quando, & qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 75. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 34. 47. 56. 74.  
 Comitiali morbo laborantibus morbi invasionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 314.  
 Comitialis puer mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 432.  
 quæ Commanducantur, dentium dolori prodesse, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 Commercia non exigua agris cum medico esse, de Med. v. 20.  
 Commisceri quid sit, de Diet. j. v. 91.  
 Commissuras ossium plerumque caput & acetabulum esse, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.  
 Committere difficulter maxillam quid indicet, *ibidem*, Sect. 2. v. 83. 96.  
 Committi ulcera quæ non soleat, de Ulc. v. 53.  
 Commoda ad Chirurgiæ officinam. Chir. Offic. v. 7.  
 quæ Commoditate & detrimento sunt disparata. Vide, quæ Disparata.  
 Commotio per ferreos vestes cur non spernenda, & quando fienda, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 205. 209.  
 Commotionem iustissime quæ repositio faciat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
 Commotiones corpori quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 473.  
 Commune articulis omnibus luxatis quid sit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 391. 398.  
 ex Communi quid considerandum. Chir. Offic. v. 139. 141.  
 Communi affectionibus. Vide, quæ Propinqua.  
 Communicationes quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 67.  
 Communissimum hominibus omnibus quid sit, & ad id causa morbi, quando referenda, de Nat. Homin. v. 173.  
 quæ Compacta a calore sunt, alvum sistencia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 291.  
 ex Compactis innatantibus quibusdam subsidentiam sublividam, limosam habens, urina periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.  
 Compactum citius, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.

an Compactum quiddam, & odorem modicum habens tussiendo rejiciant, quos interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
 quæ Compartmentia sponte sua profunt, de Humor. v. 44.  
 in Compedibus magnis vincti multo tempore existentes, quid gestent, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 144.  
 Complicatis fœtibus ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam collapsis in partu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
 Complui se, in somnis si quis putet, sanitatem, vel morbum quando significet, de Insomni. v. 107. 109.  
 Compressio a compressione in quo differat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 158.  
 Compressio deligationis fracturarum, & luxationum, qualis esse debeat, & cur, & quid faciat. Chir. Offic. v. 55. 57. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 113. ad 122. Sect. 2. vers. 39. 53. 87. 142. Sect. 3. v. 88. 391. 392. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 70.  
 Compressione magis in prima deligatione qui articulus opus habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 144.  
 ex Compressione quæ fieri possint mala, *ibidem*, v. 79.  
 Compressionis mediocritatis signum, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 101. 104.  
 Compressis fracturis ossium. Vide in Ossium.  
 si Compressum leniter se esse dixerit qui deligatus est, terminum recte deligati hoc esse, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 Compressum ultra modum esse, quem nosse oporteat, *ibid.* v. 108.  
 Comprimenda minus quæ & quando sint, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 59. 69.  
 Comprimere deligationem paulo magis quando oporteat, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 108. 110. 118. 122. 129. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 Comprimere maxime deligationem juxta quem locus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 116. 193. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 Comprimere ulcus, vel alligare quando oporteat, vel non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 195.  
 quæ comprimuntur a se ipsis, omnia calidiora reperiri, quam quæ rare posita sunt, de Nat. Puer. v. 334. 336.  
 quæ comprobamus, an comprobemus, de Diet. j. v. 190.  
 Compungere varicem quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 255.  
 Concalefcere humor in masculis quando nequeat, ad producendum semen prolificum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 112.  
 Concedere renitentibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 quæ conceperunt, dolores quales pati non soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 si concepisse genituram mulier cognoverit. Vigenituram concepisse.  
 Concepisse mulieres quando sibi videantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 457.  
 quæ concepisse in utero putant, & non conceperunt, menstruis non apparentibus, qualia patiantur, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.  
 cum concepisset mulier quædam, qui dolores ipsam reliquissent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 81.  
 ad Conceptionem, seu ad conceptum, aut concipiendum, uterum laxum si habeat. Vide Concipere mulierem.  
 ad Conceptionem medicamenta varia, quidque agen-



- agendum; de Superf. v. 108. ad 124. 131. ad 143. 155. ad 216. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 10. 240. ad 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. Sect. 3. v. 407. ad 478. de Steril. v. 95. ad 196. 349. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 49.
- præstantiores, vel minus præstantes, quæ sint mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- sanguinis vomitus quibus prodest. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 208.
- signum non exiguum quid sit, de Steril. vers. 303.
- ad Conceptum corrumpendum, talum subdititium se non daturum, jurat Hippocrates. Jus, v. 16.
- Conceptum impediens. Vide, si Concipere nolit.
- ad Conceptum medicamenta, sive pharmaca. Vide ad Conceptionem.
- ad Conceptum, tempus aptissimum quale sit. Vide Tempus.
- Concepturam mulierem esse, vel jam concepisse, quibus signis nosci possit, de Genit. v. 72. ad 78. de Nat. Puer. v. 48. de Carn. v. 226. de Superf. v. 99. 121. de Steril. v. 70. ad 80. 160. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 99. Vide Prægnantem.
- Conceptus gratia, cataportium acceptum, Vide Mulier crassa.
- si Conceptus gratia mulieri medeberis. Vide ad Conceptionem medicamenta.
- Conceptus molæ causa. Vide Molæ.
- Conceptus mulieribus quo tempore fiat, de Septim. Part. v. 83.
- Conceptus perditus qualis elaboratur, de Carn. v. 221.
- cum Conceptus rectus, sive fœtus num sit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 304. de Steril. v. 357.
- Conceptus retardari a quibus impedimentis soleat, de Octim. Part. v. 55.
- Concipere citius quando soleat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- difficiliter mulieres quando contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 138. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- in fluxu muliebri quando bonum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 144. 206. 241.
- magis, aut minus quæ mulieres soleant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Concipere mulierem impedire quid possit, & quid agendum, ut concipiat, de Superf. vers. 100. 194. 208. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 247. 254. Sect. 2. v. 305. Sect. 3. v. 137. 212. 219. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 293. 300. 347. 382. Sect. 2. v. 2. 7. Sect. 3. v. 469. 475. Sect. 4. v. 315. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240. de Steril. v. 5. 19. 24. 28. ad 68. 132. 145. 198. 266. 271. 278. 352. 467. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 79. 106. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 155. 164. 172.
- Concipere nequeunt quales sint, & quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- si concipere nolit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 479.
- Concipere quæ possint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 410. Sect. 2. v. 13. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 187.
- Concipere solita mulier, si non conceperit, uteris genituram suscipientibus, quid sit in causa, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 198.
- Concipere in ventre, cui non conveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 46.
- quo tempore soleant mulieres. Vide, in Ven. etc.
- si non concipiat statim mulier cum viro, quando rursus coire debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 414. de Steril. v. 194.
- ut concipiat in utero, quæ affectio sit bona, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- ad concipiendum uteros laesos si habeat. Vide, si Mulier a pinguedine.
- Concipiens cito quædam, & perdens, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 162.
- Concha seu conchula pro mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237. 241. ij. v. 239. 243. 323. 327. 333. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 270. Sect. 2. v. 2. 3. 28. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 164. Sect. 4. v. 3. 283. 325. ij. Sect. 1. v. 528. Sect. 2. v. 51. Sect. 3. v. 234. 296.
- velut Conchæ testam stercus bubulum quando efformandum ad sufficiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 304.
- Conchyliis qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 312.
- Conchyliorum succis cui utendum, ibid. ij. vers. 333.
- Concidere totum quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- an conciderit vulneratus, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Cap. Vuln. v. 170.
- Concinnitas deligationis. Chir. Offic. v. 49. 49.
- Concitari, utero inflammato, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.
- Concitatio ac permissio, de Humor. v. 29.
- Conclusa esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- si conclusi uteri fuerint, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 80. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 412. Sect. 2. v. 302. 345.
- si conclusum uterorum osculum, vel stomachus fuerit, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 157. 161. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 411. de Steril. v. 8. 97. Vide Os, uteri, & si uterorum.
- qui concocta in anginis brevi non expuunt, quo modo habeant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Concocta medicamentis aggredi oportere, & movere non cruda, & quando, de Humor. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Concoctio fluxionum, & humorum quomodo fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 313. 333.
- Concoctiones excrementorum quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 88. 90.
- Concoquere cursus quales possint, de Diet. ij. v. 457.
- quæ concoqui oportet, conclusa esse oportere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Concordia omnia esse, discordia existentia, de Diet. j. v. 190.
- Concors concordi adherere, ac assidere, ibid. v. 121.
- Concretio in lingua adnata instar lupini cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Concretio post mictionem pueris cur magis, ibidem vj. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Concretionem tenuem albicantem circa oculos habere, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.
- Concretum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Concupiscentiæ causa hepar, Epist. 23. v. 28.
- ad Concupiscentiam coercendam, quæ habeat medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.
- Concupiscentiam diuturnam aegrotantis quid erigat. Præcep. v. 126.



- Concupiscentias juxta alimentum ex quibus cognoscamus. *Epist.* 24. v. 8.
- Concussi vehementer in rectitudinem spinæ, quid patiantur, de *Artic. Sect.* 3. v. 246.
- Concussio ad dirigendam spinam, quomodo facienda, & quid possit, *ibid.* v. 46. ad 63. 78. 121. 226.
- mulieris ad fœtum extrahendum, quando, & quomodo faciendi, de *Execr. Fœt.* v. 25. ad 31. de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 3. vers. 245. ad 260.
- suppurati ad noscendum qua parte pus sit, quando faciendi, de *Morb. ij. Sect.* 2. vers. 301. *ij. v.* 358.
- Concussionem quid causet, de *Diet. ij. v.* 469.
- Concussum cerebrum. Vide si Cerebrum.
- Condimentaria folia. Vide Foliorum.
- Conditæ carnes. Vide Carnes.
- si ex conducitibus aliquid non excernatur, & per alvum & per urinam, quando malum. *Aphor. Sect.* 4. v. 75.
- quæ conducunt homini offerre qui non possit, de *Diet. j. v.* 25.
- Conferentia, vel non conferentia, non eadem omni animanti esse, de *Flat.* v. 80.
- Conferre, & leviter ferre, quæ purgantur, vel vice versa, quando accidat, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 4. v. 29. *Aphor. Sect.* 1. v. 6. 8. 27. *Sect.* 4. v. 5. *Epist.* 21. v. 9.
- Confractio articularum, malum, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 1. v. 48.
- Confluxio una, de *Alim.* v. 45.
- Confusio universorum, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 3. v. 2.
- Congelari sanguinem, vel non, quando, contingat, de *Carn.* v. 96.
- Congelatione levissimum ac tenuissimum, quod est in aqua, disperdi, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect.* 1. v. 315.
- Congenita homini quæ sint, de *Nat. Homin.* v. 88.
- Congii, ac semicongii mensura de *Sal. Diet. v.* 39. de *Morb. ij. v.* 391. 394. 397. 403. 406. 408. de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 1. v. 267. 281. 328. 345. *Sect.* 2. v. 318. 371. 362. 377. *Sect.* 3. vers. 61. 62. 89. 141. 263. de *Nat. Mul. Sect.* 2. v. 256. *Sect.* 3. v. 20. 220. 293. de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 3. v. 415. *Sect.* 4. v. 301. *ij. Sect.* 2. v. 432. *Sect.* 3. v. 322. 380. 403. *Nat. Morb. Mul. v.* 99. de *Steril. v.* 240. de *Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.* 1. v. 174.
- Congri piscis usus in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.* 1. v. 135.
- cur Conjectura incerta sit eorum, qui in purgationibus caute procedunt. *Epist.* 16. v. 34.
- ad Conjecturam commoda a quibus omitta, & ad Conjecturam quid dicatur, de *V. R. A. Sect.* 1. v. 8.
- Conjecturam in morbis quomodo facere oporteat. *Præn. v.* 228. 269.
- de Conjecturis certis quid nosse expediat, *ibid.* v. 411.
- Cononis servæ morbus, de *Morb. Pop. v.* vers. 451. *vij. Sect.* 2. v. 353.
- per Consensum quomodo vexemur. *Præcep. v.* 137.
- Consentientia omnia, de *Alim.* v. 46.
- Consentire simul inter se, quæ sit difficile, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 8. v. 60.
- quod consequenter sit, & in quo tempore, & in quibus, magnum esse in omnibus, *ibid.* *ij. Sect.* 3. v. 40.
- Consideranda quæ sint, & quomodo, de *Humor.* v. 16. de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 2. v. 22.
- Considerandi modus. *Præd. ij. Sect.* 1. v. 83.
- ad Considerationem diligentem faciendam, ad monitionem quid opus habeat. *Præc. v.* 35.
- Confidisse ventres, quod sit signum, & tunc quid agendum, de *Morb. Pop. v. v.* 366. *vij. Sect.* 2. v. 164.
- Consilia sapientia virorum sapientium munimenta esse populorum. *Epist.* 11. v. 8.
- ob Consilii inopiam quid accidat. *Præc. v.* 81.
- Consilio medendum magis, quam temeritate. *Ars.* v. 196.
- Consilium adhibens medicus multo antea ad singula, quid faciat. *Præn. v.* 16.
- Consilium viri mederi potentis cur peteret Artaxerxes. *Epist.* 1. v. 5.
- Consimiles morbi. Vide Morbi.
- Consolari ægrum quomodo oporteat, de *Dec. Orn. v.* 122. 124.
- Consonans dissonans esse, & e contra, de *Alim.* v. 87.
- Conspicua in homine quæ sint, vel non, & quid faciant, de *Vet. Med. v.* 225.
- Conspicuus homo quando maxime fiat, de *Carn.* v. 150.
- Conspiratio una, de *Alim.* v. 46.
- Constantes animæ cum mansuetudine quæ sint, de *Diet. j. v.* 446.
- Constantia apud seipsum ad tumultus scientes compescendum, de *Dec. Orn. v.* 104.
- Constantia tempora, & morbi. Vide in Temporibus, & Morbi.
- si consterneretur prægnans, fœtum corrumpi, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 2. v. 46.
- Constitutio cœlestium tota, & partialis, uniuscujusque regionis, consideranda, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect.* 3. v. 3.
- diuturna febrium quando fiat, de *Dieb. Jud.* v. 105.
- morbi, de *Humor.* v. 9.
- Constitutionem contemplari quomodo oporteat, *ibid.* v. 48.
- Constitutionem hominis ab initio cui cognoscendum, & cur, de *Diet. j. v.* 24.
- Constitutiones aquilonares, vel australes, quæ faciant in corpore. *Aphor. Sect.* 3. v. 36.
- Constitutiones febrium singularum quæ, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect.* 3. v. 22.
- Constitutiones quæ difficilius judicentur, de *Humor.* v. 79.
- Constitutiones quales, in quibus temporibus ac regionibus magis & minus fiant, consideranda, de *Morb. Pop. iv. v.* 355.
- Constitutiones quomodo indicabant morbi, & tempora anni, & circuitum inter se collata incrementa. *Aphor. Sect.* 1. v. 38.
- Constitutiones temporum diversæ, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect.* 1. v. 1. *Sect.* 2. v. 1. 107. *ij. Sect.* 1. v. 1. *Sect.* 3. v. 1. *ij. Sect.* 3. v. 1.
- ex Constitutionibus anni, salubriores, ac minus lethales, quæ sint. *Aphor. Sect.* 3. v. 32.
- Constitutum apud aliquos, qui non omni multitudini cognitus est, quid facere conveniat. *Epist.* 27. v. 1.
- in Constrictionibus vehementibus quid contingat, de *Artic. Sect.* 4. v. 137.
- quæ Consuetæ, & non consuetæ sint in medicina, qui sciant, de *Loc. Homin. Sect.* 2. v. 282.
- Consuetæ, deteriora etiam si sint, in consuetis minus molestare solere. *Aphor. Sect.* 2. v. 73.
- Consue-



- Consuetudo ac familiaria videre in somnis, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 181.
- Consuetudinem mutationem per quæ præmonstret anima, ibid. v. 17.
- cum Consuetudine natura quomodo conspiret, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- a Consuetudine quæ contingant, de Flat. v. 209.
- Consuetudine ad quæ perveniendum sit, ibid. vers. 13.
- ex Consuetudine quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4. Chir. Offic. vers. 140. 142. 164.
- a Consuetudine solita cum recedimus, quid a nobis auferatur, de Flat. v. 209.
- præter Consuetudinem cibum assumere, aut dimittere, quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 150. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 63. ad 85. 101. 109. Sect. 4. v. 332.
- Consuetudinem, ut non colligatur amplius humor in eundem locum, quid removeat, de Nat. Homin. v. 234. de Ofs. Nat. v. 137.
- propter Consuetudinem, mala quæ minus perpessi sint quidam, de Vet. Med. v. 50.
- præter Consuetudinem quid facere, ut est proponere sibi aliquid, aut expectare prius non consuetum, quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- ad Consuetudinem redeundum quomodo sit in victu, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- Consuetudines singulas docere medicinam, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 301.
- Consuetudini dandum aliquid in victus institutione. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Consuetudo, siue lex, contraria nature in quibus sit, de Diet. j. v. 94.
- Consuetudo mutata quid faciat, & quantum ipsa possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 47. ad 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 180. 186.
- Consuetudo ex qualibus sani degimus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 49.
- Consuetudo victus ægri. Vide Victus ægris.
- Consumi ægre, vel facile, alimentum quod soleat, de Alim. v. 110.
- Consumi in morbo nigro, & siccatorio quando accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 362.
- in Consumptis diuturnitate temporis, perniciosum quid. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 393.
- Consumptis lac exhibere an conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 118.
- Consumis vulneribus quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 43.
- Contrahere hominem in fluxione, & mulierem in uterorum motione, quando accadat de Gland. v. 126. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 315. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 371.
- Contactu manifestum in uteris quid fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 16. 73. 88. 98. 167. 251. Sect. 2. vers. 281. 300. 306. 331. 361. 368. 369. 399. Sect. 3. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 430. Sect. 2. v. 304. Sect. 3. v. 5. 27. ij. Sect. 1. v. 354. Sect. 2. v. 168. 234. 240. 296. 336. 349. 379. 418. de Steril. v. 15. 21. 29. 36. 38. 281.
- Contactum corporis in morbo crasso cur non sustineat, & quando de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad Contactum dolere, & contingi non sustinere, quando accadat ob uterorum affectus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 224. Sect. 3. v. 29. 72. 131. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59. 75. 244. 283. 371. Sect. 2. v. 57. 167. Sect. 3. v. 52. Vide, Dolere.
- per Contactus castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Contendere affirmando de quo non oporteat. Præcep. v. 83.
- Continens febris unde fiat, & quando judicetur de Nat. Homin. v. 275.
- Continenter se habere medicum, ad quæ oporteat, de Med. v. 22.
- Continentia, contenta, intus permanentia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 8.
- Continere seipsum non posse, sed exilire, quando accadat in opisthotono, de Morb. iv. v. 157.
- Contingere quamminime quas partes conducatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Continuæ febres quales, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 24. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 32. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Febres.
- ex Continuis, aut intermittendis, vel diuturnis, quid pateat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.
- Continuitas consideranda, ibid. iv. v. 132.
- Contracta diducere quomodo oporteat, & contra. Chir. Offic. v. 88. 104.
- Contracti præ siccitatem qui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 53.
- Contractiones recidivas quando notent, ibidem, iv. v. 359.
- Contractu ex manu in manum facto eminentem discedere. Epist. 27. v. 176.
- Contractum ac arefactum non esse, quid, de Humor. v. 35.
- Contrahere expansa quomodo oporteat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 88. 101.
- Contraria adhibenda, vel solvenda quomodo sint de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9. 46.
- Contraria avertere, ipsique adversari oportere, de Humor. v. 46.
- non contraria quandoque esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Contrariorum medicamenta esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 168. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 220. 231. de Flat. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Contraria medicina quomodo faciat quandoque, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Contraria repentina, quando malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40. 42.
- Contrario solvere oportere quod lædit contrariando causis, morbis, naturis, temporibus & ætatibus, de Vet. Med. v. 196. de Nat. Homin. v. 168. 182.
- Contrarium a cibo fieri, quando accadat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 270. 272.
- Contrarietas ex his, quæ offeruntur, quando non fiat, ibid. v. 268.
- Contrarietas morbos sanat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- Contrectare mulierem quando non oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 396.
- Contumax medicus qui esse videatur, de Med. v. 17.
- Conturbari febrientem, quid significet, & quibus diebus conturbetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 322. 325.
- Conturbare urinæ. Vide Urinæ.
- Conturbationes multæ in refectionibus convalescentium, & in ægritudinibus longis, quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 374.
- Contusa carne circa costas, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 262. 268.
- Contusas carnes pus fieri necesse esse. Vide Carnes.
- Contusa, & tumida ex casu, aut alio modo, quomodo curanda, de Ulcer. v. 66.



- Contusum locum deligare quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 274. 278. ad 297.
- Contusus locus carnem mucosiorē quando habeat, ibid. v. 289.
- Contusio in capitis osse ubi magis aut minus fiat, & periculosa magis vel minus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 41. 57. 64. 74. 82. 84. 96.
- si Contusio fiat, homine percusso, aut lapso, aut aliud tale perpeffo, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Contusio a telis qualibus magis vel minus fiat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 152. 156. 158. 160. 164. 166.
- Contusionem ossi fracto accedere quando sit necesse, & quomodo contusionem cognoscendum, ibid. v. 73. 82. 87. 96. 98. 101. 134. 147.
- Contusiones deligare quomodo conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 167.
- quales non negligendum, & si neglexerint, quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- ubi Contusiones vehementissimæ fiunt, aut leniter contunduntur, quæ sequantur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- ex Contusionibus fistulæ quando, & quomodo fiant, de Fistul. v. 1. 8.
- Contusionis species plures, de Capit. Vuln. v. 83. 102. 114. 116. 120. 142.
- Contusorium instrumentum, ad contundendum caput fœtus mortui in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 284.
- in Convalescentium refectionibus, conturbationes multæ. Vide Conturbationes.
- Convelli cor in sanguinis vomitu quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- minus quibus accidat pueris, de Dent. v. 8.
- mulierem, sive contrahi, in uterorum motione quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
- in opisthotono, & aliis tetanis quando, & quomodo accidat, de Morb. iij. v. 153. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361. 362. de Dieb. Jud. v. 60. 62. Præd. j. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- non valde quibus ulceribus accidat, vel contra, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 119.
- Convenientia alia aliis magis esse, de Flat. v. 81.
- Conventus publicus in Coo quando fuerit. Epist. 11. v. 2.
- Conversi intus oculi, mali, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Converti facile quem ægrotum conveniat. Præn. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 85.
- Conviciis mutuis non decertandum inter se. Præc. v. 84.
- Convivari quid faciat corpori, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- Convivio bilis superne ac inferne, fluxus, aut diarrhæa si corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Convulsa anginosa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 509. vij. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Convulsa mulier ex partu. Vide Mulieri.
- Convulsus, perniciosus, quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- qui moriantur, de Dent. v. 12. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 4. Præd. j. v. 148. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 114. 133. Sect. 3. v. 392.
- qui & quomodo fiant. Præd. j. v. 120. 177. 198. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 124. 220. 237. Vide Convulsio quando.
- Pini Index.*
- Convulsi oculi intente relucētes. Vide, si Oculi intente.
- Convulsos quid exacerbet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 351.
- Convulsus ebrius quando moriatur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 4.
- Convulsus mortuus ex serpente devorato, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 458.
- Convulsio ex ardoribus vehementibus, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.
- ex Capitis vulneribus in contrariis sectioni partibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 229. vij. Sect. 1. v. 378. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Cap. Vuln. v. 217. 312.
- comitialibus, morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 316.
- in coxendicium morbo quando succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 290. de Dieb. Jud. v. 75.
- Convulsio in febre quando fiat, vel non, & contra quando bona, vel mala, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 129. 130. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 193. de Jud. v. 157. 158. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 4. v. 90. 102. 103. Sect. 5. v. 128. Prænot. v. 396. 400. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39. 221. 222. Sect. 2. v. 21. 171. ad 177. Epist. 24. v. 11. 12.
- ex ferro, vel spiculo relicto in septo transverso, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 483. vij. Sect. 2. v. 524.
- Convulsio mala, vel maligna, vel periculosa, seu perniciosa, quando sit. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 1. 2. 94. Sect. 7. v. 8. 11. 15. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 20. 149. 172. Sect. 3. v. 122. 229. Epist. 21. v. 6. Vide Convulsio in febre, & ex medicamento.
- Convulsio ex marcore coxæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 100.
- ex medicamento sumpto, & purgatione nimia. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 21. Vide Purgatio superflua.
- mensibus paucioribus prodeuntibus, quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- in opisthotono unde succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Jud. v. 58.
- ex ossis repositione quando fiat, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 211. 215. 256. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 57. 64. 108. 120.
- ex pharmaci ad fœtum perdendum assumptione, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 326. vij. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- in pleuritide qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- Convulsio in prægnante quas partes occupet, de Carnib. v. 227.
- si Convulsio puerperis fiat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9.
- Convulsio quando, & quibus fieri soleat, & quibus non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63. Sect. 2. v. 134. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. 103. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 139. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 185. 206. 226. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 62. Sect. 5. v. 120. 128. Præd. j. v. 150. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5. 26. 253. 262. Sect. 2. v. 174. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 234. Vide Convulsi.
- Convulsio ex sanguinis effusione qualis. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 2. Sect. 7. v. 8. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- cum stuporis detentione quid exacerbet. Prædict. j. vers. 275. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 170.



- ex veratro qualis. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 23. Sect. 5. v. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 229. Epist. 21. v. 6.
- ex vigilia qualis. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 15.
- ex vulvulo qualis, ibid. v. 8.
- ex vulnere qualis, & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Jud. v. 58. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 122.
- cum Convulsione capitis dolores fientes, quando mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- Convulsione corripit quos pueros dentientes sit periculum, de Dent. v. 10.
- in Convulsione digitorum manus quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 33.
- Convulsione morbi qui solvantur, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 98. Præd. j. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 80. 106. Sect. 3. v. 66. Epist. 24. v. 12.
- Convulsionem atrabiliarii morbis quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 72.
- ubi Convulsionem fieri periculum est, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 10.
- Convulsionem frigida quando inducat vel solvat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. 39. 106. 109. 122. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 24. 30. 46.
- quid solvat quandoque, de Humid. Usu, v. 15. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34. Præd. j. vers. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 146. 172. 175. 177. 180. Sect. 3. v. 179.
- significare quæ solcant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 226. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 104. Sect. 6. v. 72. Præd. j. v. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106. 108. 111. 221. Sect. 2. v. 3. 171. Sect. 3. v. 279. 287.
- Convulsionem, & non strangulationem uteri esse, quomodo cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 462.
- Convulsiones calidam lenire, de Humid. Usu, v. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34.
- Convulsiones in fluxu muliebri quando fiant, & malæ sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 111. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 94.
- Convulsiones omnes quales sint, & quando periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.
- pueris quando fiant, vel factæ sint, de Dent. v. 10. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 54. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 103. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 61. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- quales, & quibus factæ in febribus, & aliis affectibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 38. 39. Sect. 3. v. 106. 175. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 13. Sect. 3. v. 281. 328. iv. v. 265. v. vers. 59. 100. 177. 229. 317. 421. vij. Sect. 1. v. 396. Sect. 2. v. 49. 62. 431. 458. 500.
- Convulsiones, ex tumoribus ulcerum dissipatis, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 120.
- Convulsiones unde fieri soleant, de Diet. ij. v. 471. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82. iv. Sect. 2. v. 302. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 51. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 23. Sect. 6. v. 46. Præd. j. v. 87. 150. 192. 194. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 26. 253. 284. 303. 353. Sect. 2. v. 20. 146. Sect. 3. v. 193. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 251. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 64.
- ab utero quando faciles. Præd. j. v. 188. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 165. Sect. 3. v. 210.
- Convulsioni mederi quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Convulsionibus infantes minus corripit quid faciat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 76.
- quaternarii an corripiantur. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 128.
- a Convulsionibus suppurati quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- in Convulsionibus vocis interceptio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- vocis solutio in die imparari quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- Convulsionum mitigativum, de Humid. Usu, v. 111.
- Convulsoria quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 137. Præd. j. v. 39. 143. 155. 156. 160. 165. 166. 170. 173. 180. 186. 190. 199. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 10. 32. 108. 110. 112. 129. 141. 258. 274. 284. 398. Sect. 2. v. 12. 13. 22. 106. 118. 164. 166. Sect. 3. v. 183. 287. 300. 362.
- Convulsorii tremores. Vide Tremores.
- quæ Convulsorio modo exacerbantur, qualia sint, & quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 274. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 132. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- Convulsorio modo fientes vocis interceptiones, quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 73. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 384.
- Conyza grave, vel suave olens, sive odorata. Vide Conyzae usus.
- Conyza herba qualis sit, ubi nascatur, & ejus odor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Conyzae usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 449.
- ad sortum, menses, & secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 28. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 30. 42. 43. 67. 377.
- si genituram uterus non suscipiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.
- in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 151.
- in uterorum motione, & strangulatione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 41. 232. Sect. 2. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 309. 352. 361. Sect. 3. v. 245. 257.
- Coorum Bibliothecas Soranum Coom perscrutatum esse. Vita, v. 10.
- cognitionem ab Apolline, & Hercule esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.
- Insula, & urbs, patria Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Præd. j. v. 48. Epist. 2. v. 5. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 8. v. 5. Epist. 11. vers. 1. Epist. 27. v. 5. 207. liberis quid liceret Athenis. Epist. 25. v. 16.
- Metropolim devastare qui tentarent. Epist. 8. v. 3. Epist. 26. v. 14.
- patria cognata Atheniensibus, ibid. 27. v. 6.
- Coorum responsum ad Artaxersem, & ejus Oratores, ibid. 9.
- Coos Hippocratem splendide honorasse, & ei facra fecisse. Vita, v. 12. 40. 70.
- Copia egestionis alvi. Præn. v. 139. 143. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321. 338.
- lintheorum deligationis. Chirurg. Offic. v. 55. de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 95. 97. Sect. 3. vers. 53. 89.
- in Copia omni inopiam inesse. Præc. v. 88.
- Copiae præsantæ quanta danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 74. 77. 81. 86.
- Copia urinæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132. 134.
- Copiosior cibus præter naturam ingestus. Vide ubi Cibus.
- Coquere æger quando non possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 269.



- que coquantur, dulciora semper fieri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- circa Cor affectiones, sive ventriculi osculum, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- Cor alimenti qualitatem ex qua digestionem suscipiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 8.
- Cor an angatur, curam gerat, sapiat, & sentiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 344. 348.
- Cor arteriarum fons, & radicatio, de Ofs. Nat. v. 60. de Aliment. v. 72.
- ad Cor bilis, vel pituita, si defluerit, quid sequatur, & agendum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 150. 153. 160. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132. 155.
- circa Cor colligi aliquid cui sibi videretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 360. vj. Sect. 1. v. 344.
- Cor concuti tremore, ac convelli, quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 154. 344.
- convelli mulieri in sanguinis vomitu quando accidat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Cor dissectum si fuerit, lethale, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- fatuum virginibus quando fiat, de Virg. Morb. v. 16.
- Cor hepar appellare pueros, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- Cor humorem quem, & quomodo, de pulmone abducit, de Cord. v. 21.
- de humoribus omnibus quantum participet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Cor moveri semper, spiritum habere, & trahere, de Carnib. v. 71. 73. 74.
- Cor quale sit, quomodo factum, circa se quid, & ventriculos quot, & quales habeat, & ubi situm, ibid. v. 58. ad 88. de Corp. Resect. v. 7. de Cord. v. 1. 28. ad 45. de Ofs. Nat. v. 57. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 137. 201. Epist. 23. v. 24.
- Cor relaxare, vel retrahere quid possit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 14. 15.
- Cor sanguinis fons ipsius quando trahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 20. 136. 197.
- ad Cor sanguis ex utero quando resiliat, vel impetuose feratur, de Virg. Morb. v. 15.
- Cor ventilari ex toto, de Cord. v. 56.
- vibrari, in qua uterorum motione accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
- ad Cor & viscera quando exugatur in regio morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- si ad Cor uteri progressi strangulent, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 114. Sect. 3. v. 50. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. Sect. 3. v. 252. 274.
- Corde arteria & venæ quæ procedant, & in ipsum tendant, & quomodo ipsi applicentur, de Cord. v. 61. 64. 66. 70. de Corp. Resect. v. 8. de Cord. v. 45. de Ofs. Nat. v. 81. 87. 90. 95. 140. 145. 148. 151. 201. 295. de Morb. Sacr. v. 345. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 138. 199. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 2. 7. 10. 14.
- in Corde cur morbus nullus oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 202.
- Corde sanguis influxus cur tarde refluat, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.
- in Corde sanguis, & spiritus ubi consistat, de Homin. Struct. v. 8.
- Corde an sapiamus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 343.
- Cordis auriculæ quomodo facta, & cur, de Cor. v. 44. 49. 57. de Morb. Sacr. v. 342.
- caput, de Cord. v. 44.
- Pini Index.
- color, figura, formatio, situs, temperies, & usus. Vide Cor quale.
- dolor ex sanguine nimio attracto, cur non oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 137. 202.
- Cordis dolor, sive oris ventriculi quibus factus, & quid profuerit aliquando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 100. 119. 125. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1. 113. Sect. 2. v. 83. Sect. 3. v. 264. iv. v. 95. 99. v. v. 130. 431. 464. 465. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. vj. Sect. 1. v. 275. Sect. 2. vers. 175. 323. 381. 382. 385. 394.
- Cordis morsus, sive oris ventriculi, quid vocetur, unde fiat, & quando malum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 194. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 101.
- nutrimentum, de Cord. v. 73.
- si Cordis, seu oris ventris dolor aliquis adsit, peripneumonicorum modo, qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Cordis palpitatio, de Humor. v. 108. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.
- Cordis pelliculæ latentes. Vide Pelliculæ.
- Cordis substantia, & ventriculi. Vide Cor quale.
- Coriandri facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 278. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- Coriandri usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 413.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 425. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 366. 383.
- in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.
- ad puerum mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 56. 57.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 20.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 207.
- Coriarii filia quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 199.
- Coriarii quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 217.
- Coriarii uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- Corii Ægyptii usus ad pilas conficiendas pro extensione tibiarum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 143.
- Carthaginensis usus, ad deligandum maxillam fractam, & nasum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 120. 194. 229.
- Corii oleo imbuti, & expressi exemplo quid declararet, de Nat. Puer. v. 253.
- Corii usus ad brachium extendendum si fractum sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- Corinthum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 308.
- Corna qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 319.
- Cornix cubiti cum brachio articulata, de Ofs. Nat. v. 43. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- maxillæ rostro similis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 63. 82.
- Cornu bovis usus. Vide Bovis.
- Cornu capræ usus, ad suffundendum nares in suffocatione, & uteros in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 178. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 330. Sect. 3. v. 202. 416.
- Cornu cervi usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. 148. 198. 243.



- si os uterorum pingue sit, & crassum, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 376.
- ad sterilem, ut concipiat, de Sterilib. vers. 251.
- ad suffitus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- si uteri adhaerint, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 251.
- in uterorum transmutatione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 89. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- Cornu oviculæ usus, ad suffitus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 178.
- Cornu usus, in suffocatione uterina, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 273.
- Cornua boves Nomadum cur non habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- Cornua uteri, de Superf. v. 3.
- Corona aurea coronatus Thesalus cur fuerit ab Atheniensibus, Epist. 27. v. 183.
- Corona aurea mille aureorum Hippocrates quomodo coronatus ab Atheniensibus, & cur. Epist. 25. v. 14. Epist. 27. v. 159.
- Corona oculi, de Visu, v. 18.
- Corpora æstiosa, seu adusta, & squallida, quod tempus faciat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 16.
- Corpora aggravata cur reclinentur, de Flat. vers. 201.
- Corpora animantium omnium, nutrimento triplici sustentari, cibo, potu, spiritu, *ibidem*, v. 36.
- Corpora aquilonares, vel australes constitutiones, quomodo afficiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 37. 40.
- Corpora attenuare quando oporteat, in auris fractura, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- in morbis ex aere, de Natur. Homin. vers. 201.
- in oculorum fluxu, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 238.
- Corpora attenuata, reficere quomodo oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Corpora bona habentes, in quibus vitare oporteat. Epist. 21. v. 15.
- breviora fieri quando sit necesse, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 14. 252.
- calefieri tarde a labore quando sit necesse, de Diet. ij. v. 56.
- Corpora calida, frigida, humida, & sicca, magis, & minus, quæ, & quibus sint, de Natur. Homin. vers. 257. de Salubr. Diet. v. 15. 27. 30. de Diet. j. v. 416. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- compacta in qua ætate sint, de Salubr. Diet. v. 29.
- Corpora dura & lignosa quæ faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 492.
- Corpora exercitata ac densa a quibus morbis citius pereant, quam inexercitata. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- a quibus laboribus delassentur, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 495. ad 521.
- Corpora fames sicca. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 72.
- Corpora fluida facere, & humectare in purgationibus, quando & quomodo oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 11. Sect. 4. v. 17. Sect. 7. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 1.
- Corpora fortiora, & robusta, vel imbecilliora, quæ sint, de Diet. j. v. 294. 381.
- Corpora humidiora, & decoloriora, quæ exercitia faciant, *ibid.* ij. v. 461.
- Corpora infirmiora quibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 50. pro formæ debiliores.
- Corpora juvenum, vel seniorum qualia sint, de Salubr. Diet. v. 29.
- Corpora morbosa magis, vel minus quando sint, & quid morbosa ea faciat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 389. ij. v. 70. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Corpora motu turbati declarat navigatio. Vide Navigatio.
- Corpora Nomadum ustione validiora fieri, & melius nutriri, & fluida cur fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- Corpora pruriginosa, tabidis quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 371.
- non pura, nutriendo quando lædantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- Corpora pura quæ deambulationes reddant, de Diet. ij. v. 455.
- Corpora pura quibus non sint, *ibidem* ij. vers. 228.
- Corpora quomodo se habentia suscipiant tempora, considerandum, de Humor. v. 147.
- Corpora sana habentes, quando exolvantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Corpora tardiora ac crassiora quæ reddant exercitia, de Diet. ij. v. 458.
- Corpora transmutationem fortem cur non incurant in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 87.
- Corpora tumescere, quando & quibus accidat, de Humor. vers. 97. Vide Corpus intumescere.
- Corpora tumidiora in fracturis quando fiant, & breviora, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- quæ Corpora in vigore sunt, & in ætate secunda, quæ possint, de Diet. j. v. 291.
- Corpora violentia, & plenitudo quando calefaciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- Corpore ægrotantes, mulieri quæ contingant, de Ster. v. 435.
- ex Corpore ægroto quomodo, & quando detrahat potus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- ut Corpore aperto caliditas præ sudore egrediat, quid agendum, & quando, *ibid.* vers. 83.
- Corpore bene habentes, operosum esse medicamentis purgare. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Corpore calefacto, colliquationem multam qui remittant, de Diet. ij. v. 499.
- Corpore calefacto quomodocunque, quid sequatur, de Flatib. v. 116. 227. de Diet. ij. v. 368. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 260. iv. Sect. 2. v. 24. 78. 157. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- ubi in Corpore caliditas, vel frigiditas, vel sudor est, ibi morbus, de Judic. v. 87. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59. 60.
- in Corpore calorem quid faciat in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- Corpore colliquescente quando fruatur ventriculus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- de Corpore considerare quando oporteat medicum, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- Corpore debilitante, quid faciat morbus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 38. Epist. 21. v. 19.
- Corpore dispositum esse medicum quomodo oporteat, de Medic. v. 23. de Dec. Orn. v. 75.
- in Corpore dolorem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- de Corpore febris fiens quando remittat. Vide Febris
- Corpore fluido, mulieri natura existente, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 166.



toto caput quando, & quomodo purgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 Corpore graves, debiles, segnes, & pigros homines, quid faciat, de Vet. Medic. v. 153. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. 204.  
 Corpore male habente muliere, vel etiam prægnante, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 231. 249. Sect. 2. v. 62. 71.  
 mollito, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 99.  
 in Corpore morbos quæ pariant, de Nat. Hom. v. 30.  
 mutationes frigidi & calidi, aut coloris, quid significant, de Jud. v. 88. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.  
 novatum aliquid iri a permutatione diætæ, quando periculum sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 197.  
 tum Corpore omentum si attenuatum fuerit. Vide de Omentum simul.  
 ex Corpore omni venas ad cor tendere, de Morb. Sacr. v. 345.  
 ex Corpore qualia ducere oporteat in medicamentorum usu. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 3.  
 in Corpore, si ex quiete multa ad ampliorem laborem derepente deveniat, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
 Corpore quietem quando habendum in coxendicum morbum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 296.  
 a Corpore toto genituram, seu semen genitale fecerni, de Genit. v. 44. 104. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Sacr. v. 105.  
 in Corpore toto pili quibusdam cur existant, de Carnib. v. 159.  
 ubi in Corpore tubercula nascuntur. Vide, ubi Tubercula.  
 in Corpore violentia qualia efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
 cum Corpore anima inservit quid faciat, de Insomn. v. 3.  
 Corpori calida moderate adhibenda, de Humid. Usu, v. 15.  
 Corpori calido, quid sit intrinsecus frigiditas, forinsecus dolor, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.  
 Corpori non commoda, sed infesta quæ sit humiditas, de Diæt. ij. v. 503.  
 fons humorum omnium quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 tabes & infirmitas, assumptum quando existat, de Vet. Med. v. 92.  
 Corpori toti fomento adhibito, veratrum quando dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 Corporibus carnes humiditas habentibus, famem cur inducendum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 71.  
 motum ægrum quæ constitutiones faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 in Corporibus vetustissimis morbi quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Corporis affectiones ex insomnis qui judicent, vel non, de Insomn. v. 15.  
 ob Corporis afflictionem, quid patiat medulla spinalis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 316.  
 Corporis attenuationem quomodo faciendum in luxationibus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
 in Corporis augmentum humidum consumi, de Diæt. j. vers. 419. & partes animæ, ibidem, v. 289.  
 Corporis collapsio contemplanda, de Humor. vers. 49.

Pini Index.

color niger in quo typho fiat, & cur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 114.  
 corruptionem, vel læsionem a qualitatibus quid significet, de Insomn. vers. 127. in margine.  
 debilitas cujus rei causa existat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 249.  
 Corporis distentiones cum oscitatione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 8.  
 Corporis dolor quando fiat, & qua parte in erysipellate uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.  
 mensibus & puerperiis male prædeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 152. Sect. 2. v. 203. 268.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 239. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 376.  
 in repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 164.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 28. 55.  
 Corporis dolorem, vel lassitudinem ex motu, quid eximat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 dolores derepente facti. Vide, si Dolores.  
 dolores non sentientes, quid patiantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 duritia sicca quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 361.  
 Corporis exolutio vehemens. Vide Exolutio.  
 extensio cujus rei sit causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 74.  
 extremum ad aerem conversum, pelliculam cur induat, de Carnib. v. 115.  
 ob Corporis frigiditatem senioribus quid conveniat, de Diæt. ij. v. 463.  
 Corporis gravitatem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 habitus bonus ex est qua de causa accedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 Corporis humani corruptio, & nocivus ac inutilis inquinatus, quid sit. Epist. 23. v. 29.  
 propter Corporis humiditatem qui typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 Corporis jactationem esse, in febre quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 113.  
 Corporis impotentia quando fiat. Vide Impotentia.  
 impotentia tremula quomodo solvatur. Præd. j. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 251.  
 ob Corporis liquiditatem nimiam qui commisceri cum mulieribus minime cupidi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 in Corporis magnitudine, juventutem, vel senectutem degere quid sit. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 motu lassitudinem quid eximat, ibidem, vers. 70.  
 Corporis natura, principium sermonis in arte medica, ubi perforata, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 odores cujus signa, de Humor. v. 38.  
 si Corporis pars aliqua siderata fiat, atrabiliarium tale quando existat. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 44.  
 qui a Corporis parte fortissima morbi sunt gravissimi, de Nat. Hom. v. 203.  
 Corporis partes ejus, qui tractatur a chirurgo quomodo se habere debeant. Chirurg. Offic. v. 30. 43.  
 partes infernæ dolore quando afficiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 131.  
 partes multas ostendere non debere medicum, de Dec. Orn. v. 75.



- partes nigrefactæ quando decidunt. Præn. v. 130.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
partes quasdam sanguine plenas esse, quasdam exanguis, de Flat. v. 109.  
partes singulæ, altera alteri morbum quando faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 9. ad 19.  
partibus externis laborem magis quæ exercitia exhibeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 475.  
a Corporis partibus extremis decedente sanguine, viscera, & carnes, quid faciant, de Flatib. v. 107.  
Corporis principium. Vide Principium.  
Corporis pruritus. Vide Pruritus.  
cum Corporis pueri nascentis partes intumescunt, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 24.  
Corporis raritas, & densitas ad perspirationem, quid faciat ad sanitatem, de Aliment. v. 63.  
ob Corporis raritatem, densitatem, frigiditatem, & caliditatem, semen quomodo fiat non fecundum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 110.  
Corporis robur, recidivas quando significet, de Judic. v. 108.  
qui ad Corporis superficiem erumpunt, ac tumescunt morbi, cur manifesti. Ars, vers. 148.  
Corporis torpor, erysipelato pulmone, quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 103. Vide Torpor partes.  
Corporis totius constitutionem æqualiter habere eum, qui victus ratione utitur, qua hora necesse sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.  
fomentum, aut partis, de Humidor. Usu, v. 7.  
subverbones quando contingant, de Flatib. v. 219.  
si Corporis tumida moles præter consuetudinem sit, veratrum quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.  
propter Corporis tumorem febrem non occupare quando manifestum sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
Corporis vigorem & siccitatem qui habeant, vel non, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 137.  
vires quando contemplari oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
ob Corporum angustiam, seu densitatem, quid accidat. Ars, v. 201.  
Corporum natura. Vide Natura.  
ad Corporum species ac habitus diætas constituere oportere, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 31.  
Corpulentia phasianorum qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
ad Corpus acetum quale sit, de Humidor. Usu, v. 80.  
Corpus aciculis pungi in morbo siccatorio, quando videatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 256.  
ægotare simul cum faucibus quid ostendat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
Corpus aerem calidiorem in se ipsum quando attrahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 265.  
Corpus alimento multo uti, vel evacuatione opus habere, quid significet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 63.  
si Corpus ad alvum paulatim dimiserit, quando homo sanus evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 330.  
Corpus anima una cum morbo quando depascatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 10.  
Corpus apertum undique respirans, ac motum in febre, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
Corpus in aqua marina madefacere ad quid proficiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
ad Corpus aqua potabilis quomodo commodetur, aut detrimento sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 3.  
Corpus attenuare, deinde renutrire fracta maxilla, quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
attenuare quæ exercitia soleant, de Diæt. ij. v. 466.  
attenuari, & liquefcere, in lenteria, & tabe quando accidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 269. 273. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.  
cum Corpus attenuatur, splen quid patiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
Corpus attolli, crassescere, & colorem bonum habere, in quo morbo a capite soleat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
Corpus augere oleum cur, & quando soleat, de Diæt. ij. v. 486.  
Corpus augefcens, vel marcescens, quale sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 257.  
Corpus augefcens minus, capite excepto, qui habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 464.  
Corpus non augefcere (seu proficere) bene cibum accipienti, quando malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
cum Corpus augefcit, quando quicquam faciendo nihil juveris, de Visu, v. 15.  
Corpus ab augmento quiescens, quando stet, de Diæt. j. v. 421.  
dum Corpus augmentum ex cibis capiat, & a coloribus malis liberatum sit, quid morbo curatione egeat. Præn. ij. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
Corpus biliosius quando sit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 50.  
biliosum & sanguineum atrabiliarium quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.  
calefactum cur vacuetur, de Diæt. ij. v. 368.  
Corpus calefcere ex motu, & a tempore, & oleo, ac labore, ibidem, v. 439. 442. 447. 488.  
Corpus calefcens febrem in se suscipere quæ cogant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
Corpus calefcere a bile, & aliis humoribus, a febre, a labore, a pure, a vino, & ab ulcere, etiam uterorum, quando & quomodo accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 2. vers. 201. iv. Sect. 1. v. 280. 286. 301. 363. Sect. 2. v. 26. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.  
Corpus calida cur gaudeat, de Humidor. Usu, v. 36.  
Corpus calidum ac molle æqualiter apparere, quibus bonum, contra malum. Præn. v. 123. 216. 223. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 84.  
si Corpus calorem sufferere in judicatione potest, quando homo sanus evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 331.  
per Corpus castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.  
Corpus a cibis æqualibus æqualiter nutrir, a corpore vero cibos superari, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
quando Corpus cibis expletum est, ac spiritus multus multitudo excellit, quid sequatur, de Flatib. v. 95.  
si Corpus cibos eadem die egeret, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
superaverit, quid accidat, & e contra, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 268. 271. 274.  
Corpus coaugeri juxta spinam quibus non soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 8.  
Corpus colliquefcere a morbo quando accidat, de Nat. Homin. v. 245.



- comprimi, cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- Corpus si non concidat, quid, de Humor. vers. 34.
- Corpus concidere in splenicis quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- Corpus considerandum medico, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 36. Chir. Offic. v. 7.
- Corpus consumi quibus accidat, nisi plurimo alimento utatur. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Conabescere, & emacescere, quibus unde accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Diat. iij. v. 271. 287. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- ut Corpus contractum, & mole iusta præditum sit mulieri, quando curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- Corpus contrahi undique, acturbati, quando accidat, de Flatib. v. 216.
- Convelli in tetano quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361. de Dieb. Judic. v. 60. 62.
- Corporis plurimum differre, de Flat. v. 79. de Diat. j. vers. 322. 324. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 277. Sect. 2. vers. 119. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 266. 277. de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- Corpus corruptum præ multitudine egestionis cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- Corpus crassum quam maxime efficiendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 75.
- extra Corpus ad cutem in perfrigeratis dolor cur fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 228.
- Corpus debile in morbo regio, & ex victu, quando reddatur, de Vet. Med. v. 193. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 409.
- deligatum hinc atque illinc, quid patiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- Corpus desquamari, & impressionem ex compressione servare in volvulis, quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- Corpus derineri quomodo debeat in eo, qui a chirurgo tractatur. Chir. Offic. v. 45.
- Corpus dilabi in neutram partem mulieri, quando providendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- si Corpus dissolvatur, veratrum quando dandum, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 306.
- Corpus dissolvendum in repletionem quibus, & quomodo sit, de Diat. iij. v. 171.
- Corpus dissolvere mutationem in contrariam partem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- dissolvi in quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- cum Corpus dormit, & quiescit, quid faciat anima, de Infomn. v. 7. 9.
- Corpus evacuari semper quando accideret, de Mor. iv. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- Corpus excalefactum quid faciat, de Diat. ij. v. 471.
- extentum & rigidum in somno cui fuerit, de Mor. Pop. v. v. 12.
- Corpus febricitans habentes vulnerati, qualia patiantur, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- Corpus febricitantium nihil minui, aut nimis colligari, cur malum. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- per Corpus flatus quando permeent, de Flatib. v. 97.
- Corpus florere quid faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 253. ad 256. 260.
- donec Corpus floridum est, medicamentum cur non propinandum, ibid. v. 87.
- Pini Index.
- Corpus floridum rursus fieri, cujus rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- quid Corpus frigefaciens, in excessum calefieri, non permittat, de Diat. ij. v. 489.
- Corpus frigesce, & durescere, ac recalescere, post calidam, ac frigidam, quando accidat, de Humid. Usu, v. 69. 72.
- Corpus frigidum, intrinsecus ardens a vi medicamenti cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 126.
- ad manum cui esset, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 323.
- Corpus gracile quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 255. 261.
- Corpus grave si sit, cum febre, vel sine ea, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142. 146.
- Corpus hominis humores quatuor in se ipso quomodo habeat, de Natur. Homin. vers. 58. 143.
- per Corpus horror quando consequatur, & ipsum concutiat, de Flat. v. 100.
- Corpus humectandum, ac tumidum, seu inflammatum, faciendum quando sit, in oculorum fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 223.
- humectare, in attenuato, & coxendicum morbo, quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 181. Sect. 3. vers. 293.
- ab humidis ac frigidis, vel a calidis & siccis lædi, quid significet, de Infomn. v. 129.
- Corpus humidius, laxum, ac molle mulieribus esse, viris contra, de Nat. Puer. v. 89. de Gland. v. 145.
- Corpus humores quatuor ad se quomodo trahat, & de cibis ac potibus fruatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 73. 98. 119. 235. 273.
- Corpus idem ac simile sibi ipsi esse, & compositum ex iisdem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Corpus indurare & mollire quid possit, de Humid. Usu, v. 86. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 187.
- ad inflammationem aquosus humor quomodo perducatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- inhorrere ac distendi dum cor angitur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 347.
- Corpus intumescere quando, & quomodo accidat, alvo resistente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 90. 159.
- in morbo a capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 14.
- in pituita alba, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 191. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 30.
- nteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Corpus irritare quæ exercitia soleant, de Diat. ij. v. 474.
- Corpus iudex quorum sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 25.
- Corpus juniorum quale sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. 142.
- Corpus laborans, vel quiescens præter consuetudinem, quid patiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- cum Corpus laboribus non fuerit exercitatum, quid necesse sit fieri, de Diat. ij. v. 518.



Corpus lassari, in febre, morbo crasso, pleuritide, & repletionem, quando accidat, *ibid.* *iii.* v. 165. de Morb. *iii.* v. 266. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 275. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 3.

Corpus liquefactum ex alio morbo si ad hydroperem devenierit, qualis sit morbus, de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 2. v. 354.

Corpus lividum, vel pallidum fieri, subdumque, in morbo regio quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 349. 387. 407.

Corpus maris corroborat labor. Vide Labor.

Corpus moderate habentes, cur abortiant bimestres, & trimestres. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 75.

Corpus mollire in morbo coxendicum, & regio, ac urinae stillicidio, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18. 27. 54.

Corpus mortiferum cui factum, de Morb. Pop. *vij.* Sect. 2. v. 3.

Corpus motum calefcere. Vide Corpus calefcere.

Corpus movendum, ubi veratrum magis ducere voles. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 19. 21. Epist. 21. v. 3. 4.

Corpus movere quomodocumque quando periculosum. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 76.

Corpus mulieris quando discindatur, & eo discisso, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. *j.* Sect. 1. v. 6. 15.

Corpus nervis plenum esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 87.

Corpus nullum perire, neque fieri, quod prius non erat, de Diat. *j.* v. 83.

Corpus nutrire, tutum quando sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Corpus nutrir, & florere, vel attenuari, & gracilefcere a cibis oblati, & lavacro, quando accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250. ad 273.

Corpus omne inaequalitates quando contingant, & undique contrahatur, ac turbetur, de Flat. v. 216.

Corpus per Corpus omne plurimus spiritus universo sanguini fuerit permistus, qui morbus fiat, *ibid.* v. 211.

Corpus cur ordinet, & disponat ignis secundum naturam, & quomodo, de Diat. *j.* vers. 159.

Corpus ornari & gubernari velut animam, *ibid.* vers. 106.

Corpus ex ossium lassitudine detentum delassari, & dolere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 3.

Corpus qualia patitur, talia videre animam, de Diat. *ij.* v. 158.

Corpus in Corpus paucissimum aeris influxum, seu spiritum ingredi, quando providendum, de Nat. Homin. v. 199.

Corpus perfrigerandum in erysipellate pulmonis, quomodo sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 180.

Corpus perfrigerari in balneo non oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 129.

Corpus perfrigeratum totum, exceptis temporibus, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. *vij.* Sect. 1. v. 29. 47.

Corpus si Corpus perfrigeretur, & rursus calefiat, morbi longitudinem quando significet, de Judic. v. 88. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 51. Sect. 7. v. 73.

Corpus pituita quando repleatur in venarum cavum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 421.

Corpus si Corpus pituita repletum. Vide, si Pituita,

Corpus pituitosus resiccare, & attenuare, quomodo debeamus, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 208.

Corpus producere, & corporis operantem partem quomodo debeat Chirurgus. Chirurg. Offic. v. 26.

Corpus cum Corpus pueri nascentis intus fuerit, caput autem in propatulo, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 24.

Corpus puerorum assilgentia, qua parte exeant, de Octim. Part. v. 30.

Corpus in Corpus puerorum ulcera erumpentia quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 145.

Corpus purgare in dysenteria, & spleneticis, & ulceribus quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 207. 260. de Ulcer. vers. 61.

Corpus purgare ac pinguefcere mulieri quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. *j.* Sect. 2. v. 380.

Corpus pustulis quando impleatur, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 17.

Corpus quiescere, ac decumbere, quando sit necessarium, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 151.

Corpus quiescere quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 202.

Corpus recte habere, vel contra, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 120.

Corpus quo Corpus renutritionis principium rursus sumat, quid agendum, & quando. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 14.

Corpus Corpus repleri quando accidat, & unde, ac repletionem ferre magis hyeme cur possit, de Diat. *ij.* v. 440. de Morb. *iv.* Sect. 1. vers. 262. 268.

Corpus cum Corpus repletionem amplius non suscipiat, quid faciat, de Diat. *ij.* v. 155.

Corpus resiccatum fuerit quid sequatur, & quid humectare possit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 158.

Corpus de Diat. *ij.* v. 537. 539.

Corpus Corpus robustum facit labor, de Diat. *ij.* vers. 417.

Corpus Corpus rubefactum velut a flagris post mortem, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. *iv.* v. 269.

Corpus Corpus rubescere velut a pustulis, & exasperari, quibus soleat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 379.

Corpus Corpus sanguinis inaequalitate facta, quid contingat, de Flat. v. 215.

Corpus sanguis ob horrorem quando, & quo penetret, *ibid.* v. 106.

Corpus Corpus sanum quid exuperet, ut totum concalescat, & febrem fortem inducat, de Diat. *ij.* v. 507.

Corpus senum frigidum esse. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 51.

Corpus Corpus sicandum quando, & quomodo sit, & quid ipsum siccet, de Salubr. Diat. v. 5. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277. 279. Sect. 2. v. 135. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Corpus siccate quae deambulatio possit, de Diat. *ij.* v. 438.

Corpus ubi Corpus siccum est, neque glandula, neque pilus inest, de Gland. v. 30.

Corpus cum Corpus a sole fuerit calefactum, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.

Corpus Corpus solidum foris magis quam intus cur sit, & meatus angustiores habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 182.

Corpus Corpus praeparatum spiritu quando purgetur, de Diat. *ij.* v. 509.

Corpus Corpus squallidum quid significet. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 377.



- cum Corpus steterit, qualis sit vir, de Diet. j. v. 420.
- Corpus subfulvum, vel subpallidum quando fiat, & venis impleatur in pulmonis tuberculo, & varice, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- sufferre, & revalescere quomodo possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- cum Corpus superatur ab his, quæ ipsi offeruntur, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Corpus suspensum gravitate sua quando extensionem faciat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 194.
- Corpus tactus calidi, & frigidi sensus, de Diet. j. v. 271.
- Corpus regi ac velari assuetum, quæ aversetur, de Humid. Usu, v. 34.
- Corpus totum curare, ac purgare mulieri quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 280. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- dolere. Vide Dolere corpus.
- expirabile, ac inspirabile esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- fovendum quando, & quomodo sit in mole conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 315.
- de Steril. v. 367. Stomacho uterorum præter naturam hiant, de Steril. v. 437. uteris inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 356.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228. obtortis, seu circumversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 372. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- inclinatum magis, quam extensum quando esse oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 123.
- inspicere in muliere quando oporteat, an purgatione opus habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 290.
- laborare quando necesse sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 205.
- ad Corpus totum respectu facto, quando curandum mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 271.
- Corpus totum, situm habere æger decumbens quomodo debeat. Præn. v. 47.
- spiritum intro quomodo trahat, de Carn. v. 199.
- Corpus transmutatum quale reddatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- tumidius, & plenius, ac coloratius, cui sit, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- validum quatenus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- Corpus vehi supra crus læsum quando nequeat, nisi manu detineatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 335. 342. 499.
- Corpus vehi non supra manus, sed supra pedes (seu crura) necesse esse, ibid. v. 407.
- Corpus de ventriculo, & ventriculus de Corpore, quando fruatur, & attrahant ab invicem, sic & fontes humorum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16. ad 19. 27. 66. 73. 155. 163. 169. ad 173. 219. ad 237. 259. 309. 318.
- Corpus & ventriculum consentire, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- Corpus ventriculum non unum habere, sed plures. Ars, v. 159.
- viro tenerum non esse, velut mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- Corpus virile factum mulieri ex suppressione mensium, quid causasset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 79.
- Corpuscula cartilaginosa narium, de Carn. v. 171.
- Corrections luxationum cubiti quomodo facere oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- Corroborare alimentum juxta naturam & facultatem cuiusque, de Alim. v. 4.
- Corroborare si velis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Corrosio juxta quam rationem subveniat, de Alim. v. 32.
- Corrosivum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 13. 16.
- Corrosus dens quando eximendus, non corrosus ustione resiccandus, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 50.
- Corrugatio cutis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- Corrugatio oculorum intrinsecus mala, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Corrumpere fœtum mulier quando soleat, aqua in utero genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Corrumpi aliquid quomodo putent homines, de Diet. j. v. 85.
- Corrupta torpescencia quomodo sanandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 33.
- Corruptio cerebri. Vide Cerebri corruptio.
- Corruptio claviculæ si contingat (quod raro fit) quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- si Corruptio non infestaret, ossa rara quot diebus corroborarentur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 138.
- Corruptio nervi, aut ossis in quibus commodet, & cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Corruptio omnibus unde sit, de Diet. j. v. 104.
- ex Corruptione abscessus ossis accedit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 102.
- Corruptione calcanei accedente, quæ sequi sit periculum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 403. 407.
- a Corruptione omni se abstinendum jurat Hippocrates, præcipue venera, Jusjur. v. 19.
- Corruptiones carniū & ossis quales, & quando fiant, & quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 293. Sect. 4. v. 136. 142.
- fœtus graviores cur sint quam partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 336.
- Corruptiones feminis genitalis, quæ non inferant tempora, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- de Corruptionibus ossium longa tractatio, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 138.
- si Corruptionis periculum est in ulceribus, quid conducat, de Ulcer. v. 9. 43.
- Corruptorius morbus. Vide Morbus.
- si Corruptum quid in utero computruerit, quid sequatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 392. 401.
- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 367. 382. 416.
- de Steril. v. 272.
- Corrupturæ fœtus, mammas quales habeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 88.
- velut Cortex in capite sub pilis quando substat morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 350.
- velut Cortex & pellicula crassa ex utero quando decidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Corticem arbores qualem habeant, de Humor. v. 118.
- Corticem feminis solidissimum existere, de Nat. Puer. v. 281.
- Costa contusa ac fracta, quæ accidant, quomodo curandum, & deligandum, & quot diebus corroboretur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 250. ad 307.
- Costæ in amplitudinem augeri quibus non soleant, sed in anteriorem partem, ibid. v. 10.
- Costæ annexæ pectori & verticulis quomodo sint, & ubi, & quales sint, & quot, de Oss. Natur.



Natur. v. 27. 31. 33. 30. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 94.  
 Costæ corruptio, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 267. 306.  
 Costæ hominis curvissimæ quomodo sint, de Ofs. Nat. v. 29. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 Costæ motum unde habeant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 38.  
 Costæ quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 65.  
 Costalis morbus. Vide Morbus.  
 ad Costam mediam, vel ad discriminationem si fiat dolor in peripneumonia, quæ pars agrotet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 Costam tertiam secundum quando, & quomodo, sit, si aqua in pectore fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 ad Costam unamquamque rivi & nervi unde, & qua parte progressus habeant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.  
 Costarum alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.  
 directio a repletionem ventris, pendentia a vacuatione, quomodo fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 258.  
 dolor in peripneumonia, & uterorum ulceribus cur, & quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 Vide Dolor costarum.  
 inflammationes quibus, & quando fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 168. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 30. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 265.  
 Costarum & spinæ, seu ossium verticulorum intermedium, qui muscoli expleant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 26. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 Costarum venæ, & arteriæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 79. ad 83. 142. ad 147. 248. 281. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 4. ad 9. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.  
 circa Costas carne contusa. Vide Carne contusa.  
 in Costas si impingat ac innitatur cadens, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 147.  
 inter Costas mucositas si fuerit, utere quomodo oporteat, ibid. v. 301.  
 Costis fulcimenta ac stabilimenta adhibere quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 188.  
 Cotis usus, ad terendum medicamenta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. de Visu, v. 30.  
 Coryledonarum, sive umbilicorum veneris, usus, ad conceptum, & quam foemellam, vel masculum gignat, de Steril. v. 346.  
 Coryledonis foliorum usus, uteris inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 179.  
 Cotum vinum. Vide Vinum Chium.  
 in Coxa collectiones si sint in coxendicum morbo, & coxas non relinquens superius convertatur, quid, accidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292. 298.  
 Coxa dura ac solida in qua uterorum motione fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
 Coxa, si excidat, in coxendicum morbo, quando crus tabescat, vel mucii accedant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 76. 77.  
 Coxa luxata quomodocumque sit, quæ accidant, de Frat. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 308. 373. 387. 410.  
 in Coxa marcorem. Vide Marcor.  
 in Coxa os uterorum quando deprehendatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 a Coxa procedens os, fundamentum capitis femoris, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 312.  
 Coxa prominente extra qui esse cogatur, ibid. v. 513.

Coxæ acetabuli & femoris adhærentia & nexu, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.  
 ex Coxæ acetabulo, dolor quando fiat in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.  
 in Coxæ acetabulum crusta, inurendum. Vide Acetabulum coxæ.  
 Coxæ attenuatio quando contingat, de Frat. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 23. 410. Sect. 4. v. 420.  
 dolores ex affectionibus aliis quales, & quando fiant, tum viris, tum mulieribus, ex uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 286. 342. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. Sect. 2. v. 391. Sect. 3. v. 32. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. 391. Sect. 2. v. 104. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 193. ij. Sect. 2. v. 46. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. Sect. 3. v. 161. 254. 257. iv. v. 70. 147. v. v. 34. 88. 238. 338. 468. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 12. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192. 234. 407. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311. 313. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 89. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 290. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Coxendicum contractiones, & dolor coxarum.  
 Coxæ fomentum, in motionem uterorum quando adhibendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 109.  
 Coxæ impotentes sub febris initio cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.  
 Coxæ juncturam corrumpere dolorem in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 Coxæ ossis natura qua parte sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 480.  
 ad Coxam abscessus quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 276.  
 in Coxam si allabantur, aut incumbant uteri, vel osculum ipsorum, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Superf. vers. 158. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. 252. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 364. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390. 403. 408. Sect. 2. v. 1. 29. 47. 94. 297. de Steril. v. 98. 282. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 80.  
 ad Coxam, seu coxendicem, cucurbitam qualem, & quando affigendum in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 137. de Steril. v. 503.  
 ad Coxam morbus quibus desinat in abortu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 reficari uteros quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 409.  
 in Coxam sanam decumbere quando debeat mulier in motionem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 269. Sect. 2. v. 347. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50. 109.  
 ad Coxam sanam oleum Egyptium album, aut rosaceum sive baccarin, quando apponendum, mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.  
 in Coxam uterus incumbens, si suppuretur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 80.  
 Coxarum, vel coxendicum juncturas ad sedem, quæ mulieres doleant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 228. ij. Sect. 1. v. 391.  
 Coxarum dolor, sive coxendicum quid solvat, & quomodo solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 21. 24. Sect. 6. v. 14. 42. de Judic. v. 131. 138. 155. Vide Coxendicum contractiones, nisi dolor ad Coxas.  
 Coxas exultas cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 in Coxendice dolores si fuerint mulieri, & cum prægnans



prægnans est, desinant, post partum revertuntur, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 105.  
 a Coxendice sanguis fluens per uteros qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105.  
 ad Coxendicem intumescere a partu quando accidat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.  
 ad Coxendicem uteri, & eorum stomachus quando procident, & quid causent, de Nat. Puer. v. 101. de Superf. v. 158. Vide ad Coxam si allabantur.  
 Coxendices dolores mulieri quando vexent ex uteris, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 331. 333. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 286. 404. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 228. Sect. 2. v. 19. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49. in margine.  
 Coxendices fieri autumno. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55.  
 Coxendices parientium disparari, ideoque maxime dolere, de Nat. Puer. v. 512.  
 Coxendicis tumores in morbis paucis iudicatorio modo facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Coxendicum acetabula, articuli sive juncturae, in quas fluxionem medulla spinalis quando deponat, de Gland. v. 125. de Ofs. Nat. v. 13. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.  
 Coxendicum affectiones quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 190. 193. 197.  
 Coxendicum contractiones, & dolores quibus & unde fiant, quid solvant, & quomodo solvantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 197. 222. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 289. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 528. de Dieb. Jud. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. 217. Sect. 2. v. 80. 82. 84. Vide Coxæ dolores, & coxarum dolor, & dolor.  
 in Coxendicum doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 212. de Ofs. Nat. vers. 115.  
 a Coxendicum morbo vexatis quando crus tabescat, vel muci accedant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 75. 77.  
 Coxendicum morbus, qualis, quando, quibus, quomodo, & unde fiat, quid sequatur, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 44. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 47. 54. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 282. de Dieb. Jud. v. 67. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 Coxendicis tabes quibus accedat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 202.  
 Coxendix quid appelletur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 126.

## C Ante R

**C**Ranonis morbi, & temporum constitutiones, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. iv. v. 74. 292. vj. Sect. 1. v. 17. Sect. 3. v. 10.  
 ex Crapula caput dolenti, quid dandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 51.  
 dolores, & gravitas, & quid ad eam malum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312. 323. 331.  
 Crassa & compacta velut mucus quando exeant ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 351.  
 Crassa infusa, quæ, de Salubr. Diet. v. 55.  
 Crassa mulier præter naturam an concipiat. Vide Mulier crassifaceta.  
 Crassa urina. Vide Urina.

Crassæ mulieres. Vide Mulieres.  
 Crassi morbi. Vide Morbi.  
 Crassi vomere quomodo debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 57.  
 Crassos mori citius. Vide Mori cito.  
 Crassum mingere mulierem quando sit necesse, de Steril. v. 199. in margine.  
 Crassiora ad refocillationem, aut robur, dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 Crassiores fœtus, ac majores quam pro ratione statim existentes, quid patiantur, de Ostim. Part. v. 23.  
 Crassifacere defrictio quando possit. Chir. Offic. v. 152.  
 magis vel minus quos oporteat, & quomodo de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 39.  
 Crassifacere, seu pinguefacere mulierem abortientem, vel uteros ulceratos habentem, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. Sect. 3. v. 125. de Steril. v. 408.  
 in renum morbis, & tæbe, quando & quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 299. 398.  
 Crassifacientia alimenta, de Diet. ij. v. 157. 162. ad 164.  
 Crassescere humores quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.  
 Crassitiem ponderatam fluxionum observandum. Ars, v. 222.  
 Crassitudinem habere partes circa umbilicum, & pectinem in omni morbo bonum, contra, malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Crassitudo spleniorum quanta esse debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 110.  
 in Craterem calidum quæ fundendum ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
 Cratevas radifeca optimus. Epist. 16. v. 1.  
 Cratix apud Xenophanem decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 Cratistonaëti ancillæ morbus, ibid. v. 223.  
 Crepidæ Chiæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 44.  
 velut Crepido, qua parte sit digitorum luxatorum, ibid. v. 361.  
 sine Crepitu statum prodire, bonum. Vide Stratum sine strepitu.  
 qui crescunt, calorem innatum quantum habeant, & quoto alimento opus habeant, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
 Crethmi corticis radices, & seminis ejus usus, si aqua intercus in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.  
 ad dolores uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 ad menses, & puerperia detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 262. Sect. 2. v. 50. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 538.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 cum suffocatur ab uteris, & dolor habuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 ad tumores uterorum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 167.  
 Crethmi succi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 305.  
 Creticus calceamentorum modus ad quid idoneus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 52.  
 Crinanthemi, quod in domibus nascitur, usus, ad menses, & secundas ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 15.  
 Crines recti unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers. 38.



- Crisæa gens. Epist. 27. v. 20. 23. 50. 73. 85. 118.  
 Crisæus quid, ibid. v. 22.  
 Crisamides rex, inter progenitores Hippocratis,  
 a quo ipse nonus. Epist. 2. v. 6. 8.  
 Criticæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 iv. v. 411.  
 Critoboli filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 Critonis in thaso morbus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176.  
 Croei ægyptii usus ad fœtum mortuum educen-  
 dum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 Croci usus, ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 304. ad  
 fluxus uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
 213.  
 si mortuus puer fuerit in utero, ibid. j. Sect.  
 4. v. 98.  
 ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 35. de  
 V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. 459.  
 secunda a frigore mortificata, de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 4. v. 65.  
 ad suffundendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 221. 223. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 213.  
 vento in utero existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 74.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, ac alia,  
 ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 118. Sect. 4. vers. 329. de  
 Ulcer. v. 117. 120. 122.  
 ad uterorum morbos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 428.  
 Crocomagmatis usus, ad osculum uterorum con-  
 clusum, aut durum, de Steril. v. 401.  
 Crotonis radices usus in motione uterorum, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 272.  
 qui Cruda per alvum egerunt pueri, quid pa-  
 tiantur, de Dent. v. 19.  
 Cruda de capite, ac thorace, cur aliquando at-  
 trahantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 deorsum secedentiâ unde sint, & quid noceant.  
 Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 88.  
 Cruda eijcentes alvos, medicamento cur non  
 purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 402.  
 Cruda erumpentia superne, de Humor. v. 25.  
 Cruda & inconcocta, & in malos abscessus con-  
 versa, quid significant, de Morb. Pop. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 Cruda movere quando oporteat, vel non, de  
 Humor. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 65.  
 Crudi tumores. Vide Tumores laxi.  
 Crudis quibus utendum ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 88.  
 Crudorum colliquationes factæ cum fuerint, quid  
 faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 260.  
 facultates, & vires, de Diet. ij. vers. 314. 323.  
 336. 350. 379.  
 Cruditas ex via, & potu, cui acciderit, de  
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 447.  
 Crudivora animalia qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 223.  
 Cruenta per alvum egesta recrementa, siue ster-  
 cora, qualia sint, & quid significant, de  
 Nat. Homin. v. 237. de Dent. v. 19. de Ju-  
 dic. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
 3. v. 335. 387.  
 Cruenta erumpentia superne, de Humor. v. 25.  
 Cruenta omnia ducere potens ex utero, & mol-  
 lire, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355. 361.  
 Cruenta spuentibus impedimentum quid sit, de  
 Humor. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 70.  
 Cruenta urina. Vide Urina.  
 Cruenta excreationes in febribus quando malæ.  
 Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 90.  
 Cruentis vulneribus emplastra accommodata, Vi-  
 de Vulneribus.  
 cum Cruentum mingunt in renam dolore, quid  
 sequatur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
 Cruentum sputum. Vide Sputum.  
 si quid Cruentum, ut ab ulcere prodierit a col-  
 lutione in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum,  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 Cruentum vomit in morbo nigro quandoque, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.  
 Cruentus humor. Vide Humor.  
 ad Crura Abscessus. Vide Abscessus.  
 Crura ambo deligare usque ad finem, in quo re-  
 positionis femoris modo oporteat, de Ar-  
 tic. Sect. 4. v. 317.  
 fracta habere, quando utilius sit, de Fract.  
 Sect. 2. v. 249.  
 Crura aqua impleri, aqua in utero existente, &  
 in hydrope circa ventriculum, quando acci-  
 dat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74.  
 Crura calida aliquando, & frigida quibus fiant,  
 Præn. ij. Sect. 2. v. 296.  
 carnosæ satis quibus fiant, licet ambo articuli  
 in coxa exciderint, & cur, de Artic. Sect.  
 3. v. 458.  
 Crura colligare, & extendere in uterorum pro-  
 cidencia, quando & quomodo oporteat, de  
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 134. 215. de Steril. v. 501.  
 contrahere, & flectere quando non possit,  
 tetano labores, de Morb. iij. v. 143. 154. de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. de Dieb. Ju-  
 dic. v. 53.  
 contrahi in motione uterorum quando acci-  
 dat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.  
 Crura decumbentis ægroti situata esse quomodo  
 bonum, vel malum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52.  
 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 95. 97. 100.  
 Crura diducta, ac disparata, ob exolutionem cui  
 fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 257.  
 Crura dolere, ex defluxione capitis in medullam  
 spinalem quando accidat, de Gland. vers.  
 127.  
 in febre quali, & quibus acciderit, de Morb.  
 Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 96. 125. 132. 192. 225.  
 si ad Crura dolor fortis irruat, quid solvat, ibi-  
 dem, ij. Sect. 5. v. 21.  
 circa Crura dolor si fuerit sine febre, venæ se-  
 ctio, & alvi fluxio quando solvat. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Crura dolor in qua uterorum motione teneat,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. j. v. 74. Sect. 2. v. 414.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3. 96. 200.  
 ad Crura dolores, in angina quales. Coac. Præn.  
 not. Sect. 2. v. 205. 210.  
 nisi ad Crura dolores sanguinis destillatio indu-  
 cat, quando perniciofa, de V. R. A. Sect.  
 4. v. 229.  
 circa Crura doloribus ex laboribus abortis quid  
 conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 338. vij. Sect.  
 2. v. 235.  
 Crura elevare æger ubi surrexit, quando non  
 possit, sed cadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.  
 v. 221. de Dieb. Jud. v. 39.  
 excalefacere in qua uterorum motione oport-  
 eat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 extendere qui debeat, quando ventrem exor-  
 nerat, de Fist. v. 97.  
 Crura in fœtu inter se quando disparentur, de  
 Nat. Puer. v. 119.  
 Crura fracta, vel luxata, deliganda, situanda,  
 & canali firmanda quando, & quomodo  
 sint.



Int. Chir. Offic. v. 136. 169. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 166. ad 205.

Crura frigida derepente quando inveniuntur in muliere, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.

Crura gravari quando accidunt, in aqua intercutere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.

in morbo nigro, ac siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 361.

in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.

in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 136. Vide Gravitas ad lumbos.

Crura si graventur, pituitam molestantem in ventre esse, quando ostendant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Crura jactans ex montano labore, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 25.

ad Crura impotentiae resolutoriae quibus abortire fuerint, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 15.

Crura intumescere quando accidunt, capite ulceribus pleno, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.

in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39. 250. 287.

medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 322.

ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.

a sanguinis fluxu. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 182.

in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.

uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 148. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 95. 159.

in uterorum transmutatione, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 78.

Crura inungendum, in laterum dolotibus, & tetano, quando, & quomodo sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264. 290.

Crura cur labescant, & quando morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 393.

Crura majora & crassiora esse, quam manus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 150.

ad Crura & pedes distribui potum ex splene, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 318.

Crura & pedes quando calefiant in pleuritide, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246.

ad Crura & pedes, uteri si convertantur, quid, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 413. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.

Crura pueri nascentis si præminuerint, quid agendum, de Superf. vers. 21. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 276.

ad Crura purgationem converti cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.

Crura rigida quomodo soluta, de Morb. Pop. v. 180.

Crura tremere ambulanti circa cavum locum, de Humor. v. 104.

torpor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.

quibus Crura tuberculosa in febribus fiunt. Vide quibus in febribus Crura.

Crure sano in rectum qui utantur, sub alam secundum sanum crus scipionem ferentes, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 363.

qui Crure ad terram non utentur, sed elevatum id habent, quid pariantur, ibid. v. 580.

in Crure ulcus si quis habeat, quid conducatur, vel non, de Ulc. v. 12.

si Crure uti possent, luxato femore, quæ ossa augerentur, vel non, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 392.

Crure uti qui non possint luxati, ibid. v. 411.

Cruribus in equitatione semper dependentibus, quæ accidunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 196.

læsis, quid agendum, de Insomn. v. 124.

a Cruribus, morbus crassus qui, & quomodo incipiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 251.

Cruribus sursum versus maxime porrectis decumbere mulier quando debeat, de Exect. Foet. v. 40.

Cruribus tegumenta quando circundandum mulieri, & oleo illiniendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.

in Cruribus torpor quando fiat ex motione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. 89.

ex Cruribus ulcera in quo volvulo pullulent. Vide, quando Ulcera.

in Cruris articulorum repositione, quæ molitio commoda sit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 246.

ob Cruris brevitate qui declinent inter ambulandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 447.

Cruris carnes quibus effæminentur, & minuantur, ibid. v. 392. Vide Carnes.

per Cruris circumvolutionem ambulatio, velut in bobus quibus fiat, ibid. v. 322.

ob Cruris inflexibilitatem calceamentum sibi inducere qui non possint, ibid. v. 437.

Cruris sani pede extra, vel intro ambulare qui cogantur, & quid hoc causet, ibid. v. 326. 328.

Cruris torius carnes quibus magis minuantur ex luxatione, ibid. v. 452.

Crurum affectiones cui perseverarent usque ad finem, morbi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 108.

quibus Crurum amborum articuli in coxa exciderunt, aut a nativitate, aut præ morbo, his quid accidunt, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 456.

Crurum annexio unde dependeat, ibid. v. 99.

in Crurum articulos dolor qualis, & quando incidat, medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 319.

Crurum dolor fortis quibus fiat ad solutionem tendentibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 76. Vide Dolor.

effæminationes cui factæ, & unde, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 22. 24.

Crurum impotentes, ex leguminum esu, ibid. ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 30.

ex medullæ spinalis læsione. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 44.

ex spinæ luxatione, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 223. 244.

in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 5.

Crurum perfrigeratio, in fluxu muliebri, & motione uterorum quando accidunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 154. 320.

perfrigerationes, aut stupefactiones ex frigore, quid uteris causent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 84.

in Crurum permutatione in ambulando corpus supra læsum crus quomodo vehi possit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 335. 345. 499.

Crurum tumores. Vide Crura intumescere, venæ quales, de Nat. Puer. v. 199.

venam bis per annum quibus mulieribus secandum, de Superf. v. 104.

in Crurum vulneribus attenuare longiore tempore. Vide in Vulneribus circa.

Crus in ambulando, & in stando, ac in jacendo, quo



do, quo situ esse soleat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 172, ad 176.

Crus brevius quid causet, & quibus talis appareat, ibid. v. 247. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 413. 416. 423. 478. 490.

Claudum, & mutilum mulieri quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 186. Sect. 2. v. 404. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 96.

si in Crus dolor incubuerit, in venarum cavarum morbo quid sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 428.

qui Crus elevatum habent, & nihil laborant, his quale fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 509.

Crus extendere, & flectere qui libere possint, vel non, ibid. v. 318. 421. 465. 478. 555.

Crus extensum, vel inflexum si fuerit, pes an inflecti, & sinuari possit, ibid. v. 565. 567.

Crus laesum, elevatum, ac inclinatum qui habeant, ibid. v. 364. 540. 542. 580.

in femoris luxati repositione quomodo adaptandum, & extendendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 185. 253.

longius quibus appareat, & cur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 310. 317.

Crus laesum vel sanum, corpus reliquum vehere magis, vel minus quando cogatur & possit, ibid. v. 327. 329. 335. 425. 433.

Crus mutilari in directum circa articulos quibus magis soleat, ibid. v. 583.

Crus sanum, ex ambulatione quibus deformius, vel robustum fiat, & corpus quomodo vehat, ibid. v. 329. 511. 515.

nihilominus robustum quibus sit, quam si ambulo sana essent, ibid. v. 365.

in qua figura celerrime supponere possit luxatus in ambulando, ibid. v. 346.

Crus sinistrum, & manus dextra considerationis modo cui resoluta sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.

Crus tabescere a coxendicem morbo quando accidat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 77.

Crus totum augmento privatum, effeminatum, emusculatum, ex carne, ac inutile quibus fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 352. 452. 528. 538. 569.

rectitudinem secundum naturam quando habeat, neque hac, neque illac vergat, ibid. v. 546.

Crusta aliquando laedit, aliquando prodest, de Alim. v. 40.

Crusta inurenda quando, quomodo, & quot sint, circa alam, caput, collum, coxam vel coxendicem, femur, lienem, scapulam, tibiam, ac umbilicum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 32. 63. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 145. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425. 445. Sect. 2. v. 293. 336. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 42. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 202. 205. 208. 224. 227. 229.

Crusta ulionis, & rasionis, ubi exciderint ex palpebris, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 22. 28.

## C Ante T

Ctesicratis morbus, & medela, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 86.

Ctesiphonti quid acciderit, ibid. v. 269. Sect. 2. v. 423.

## C Ante U

Cubare molliter qui debeat. Vide Molliter: Cubile naturam qualem & quando crasse faciat, vel attenuet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 37.

Cubiti acuta pars cur circumdari oporteat deligatura, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 389.

Cubiti alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.

appendices, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 108.

articulus quomodo luxetur, & quomodo reponatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 303. ad 357.

Cubiti & brachii deligationem communem quando facere oporteat, ibid. v. 387.

si Cubiti & brachii ossa luxata, ulcere facto, eminuerint & reponantur, vel non, quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 100.

Cubiti & brachii ossibus rectitudinem quae figura faciat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 32.

Cubiti cornix. Vide Cornix.

Cubiti dextri internam venam quando secandum in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 247.

Cubiti dolores convulsorii. Praed. j. vers. 173. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 22. Vide Dolores.

Cubiti flexura extensa ad multum tempus. Vide Flexura.

Cubiti flexurae & gibbi coarticulatio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 104. ad 112.

Cubiti flexurae, luxationes, & emotiones cur difficiliore sint, & difficilius reponantur, quam genuum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 285. 301.

natura cuiusmodi sit, ibid. v. 294.

in Cubiti flexuram linteum durum convolutum imponere, & derepente cubitum inflectere, quando oporteat, ibid. vers. 335. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 19. 32.

Cubiti gibbi articulus, ubi emorus, aut luxatus est, quomodo extendendus, & reducendus, ac delegandus, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 37.

figuram qualem facere oporteat in luxatione, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 364.

in Cubiti gibbis, dissectiones ad quid perveniant. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.

in Cubiti gibbo, articulum quae faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 107.

Cubiti gibbo a costis elevato, quid operari non possint, juxta costas vero transmutato, possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 253. 256.

circa Cubiti gibbum articuli luxati cum ulcere, quae ratio sit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 99.

Cubiti gibbum febrienti minime reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.

gibbum, sive flexuram, & popliteum inaequaliter flecti, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 238.

Cubiti gibbus, a costis magis distare in quo brachio videatur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 180.

a quibus maxime recrudescat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 14.

Cubiti & manus venae, de Nat. Homin. v. 224. de Oss. Nat. v. 127. 198.

Cubiti os, brachio subiectum quibusdam frangi, & quandoque cartilaginosa ipsius partem, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 357.

excedens brachii cavitatem, ibid. v. 306.

Cubiti ossa, ambo si fracta fuerint, breviora quando fiant, ibid. v. 15.

fracta deligata quid patiantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 166.



166. quot diebus corroborentur, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 149. quot facilius curetur, & cur, *ibidem*, v. 72.
- inæqualia quomodo sint, & quomodo articulata, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 290.
- circa manus articulum ulcere facto, si emineant, quando homo moriatur, & quando fervetur, & quæ curatio his conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 84.
- Cubiti ossium discriminationis torpidus nervus, de Oss. Nat. v. 44.
- pars si deciderit, an hi evadant superstites, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 141.
- processu fauciato, quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 370. vij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- situs & figura in extensione brachii fracti, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 9. 12.
- venam secandum in morbo regio populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 411.
- ex Cubiti rigores incipere viris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 127.
- de Cubitis sanguinem quando mittendum, de Morb. ij. v. 84. 126. 172.
- Cubito excedens os in qua extensione, brachiis transgressibnem prohibeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- Cubito inter femora immisso, quando, & quomodo reponendum femur luxatam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 190. 295.
- de Cubito flectere nihil qui possint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 331.
- in Cubito ad juncturam manus resectiones ossium quando innoxie, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 134.
- Cubito mustellæ præditi, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 395.
- in Cubito ostentius & longius quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- cum in Cubito vena pulsaverit. Vide cui Vena. Cubito vulnerato. Vide Cubiti processu fauciato. Cubitorum & collii dolores. Vide Cubiti dolores. Cubitorum gibbi situs in operatione chirurgiæ. Chir. Offic. v. 22. venæ quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 200.
- ad Cubitos ex dorso descendentes dolores venæ sectio solvi. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26.
- Cubitos incurvatos esse in opisthotono, de Morb. ij. v. 155.
- Cubitum defectuosorem paulo quam sani, qui habeant, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 397.
- Cubitum disparatum, sive emotum, sive fractum, quomodo deligare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 384.
- Cubitus, & cubiti gibbus, qui vocetur, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Cubitus totus quibus defluerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Cuculus piscis qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 201. & qualis ejus usus.
- in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- in morbo crasso, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 266.
- in pituita alba, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 45.
- in splenis morbo, *ibid.* v. 286.
- Cucumerarium medicamentum. Vide Medica.
- Cucumere, seu cucurbita, quando & quomodo suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- Cucumeres quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 322.
- ex Cucumeris peponis usus quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- Cucumeris peponis usus ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 118.
- in potione frigefaciente, sitim sedente, & urinam ciente, de Morb. ij. v. 410. 414. 417.
- velut Cucumeris semen excernere una cum stercore latum, lumbrium habentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 188. 196. 207.
- Cucumeris feminis vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 161.
- Cucumeris feminis usus, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- in suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 240.
- Cucumeris sylvestris, corticum usus in fluxum muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.
- foliorum usus, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- in volvulo hæmatite, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 173.
- radicis usus, ad faciei maculas solares tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136. ad ictericum lavandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- feminis usus, ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 491. ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 142. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 221. in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 154. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16.
- succi usus, ad sætum expellendum, & secundas ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 146. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 9.
- Cucumeris sylvestris usus, in abortiente, de Superf. v. 133. de Steril. v. 416.
- bile atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- ad bilem ex ventre, vel uteris purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 181. 198. 213. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 84. 87. 90.
- ad sætum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 362. 372.
- ad menses purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 231. 235.
- ad pueros purgandos, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.
- ad puerperia, & uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 249. Sect. 3. vers. 504. 521. 526. 529. Sect. 4. vers. 264. 266. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 370. 373.
- in renum affectibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- in sopore, *ibid.* v. 493.
- uteris conclusis, duris, siccisque & prominentibus ad pudendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 254. 294. 312. hiantibus ex fluxu, de Superf. v. 259.
- ad uteros eluendos, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 196. 201. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 126. 155. 160.
- Cucumis peponis vires, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 263. Vide Cucumeres quales.
- Cucumis in vas immisus, quomodo formam, & magnitudinem vasis acquirat, de Genit. v. 125. ad 130.
- Cucumis usus, in hephtico, cum sanguinis mictu, & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478. 479.
- Cucurbita ex aere albo, ad suffiendum uterum, de Steril. v. 223.
- Cucurbita affixa, & ablata, quando rursus affigenda sit, de Ulcer. v. 265.
- velut Cucurbita corpori, & ori incumbens caput, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 74. Epist. 24. v. 15.
- Cucurbitæ si affigantur ad dirigendam spinam intro lu-



- tro luxatam, quid faciant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 232.
- Cucurbitæ, seu cucurbitulæ usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 43.
- in articularum tumoribus ex typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- in aurium fluxionibus, & doloribus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 204. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 41.
- in capitis dolore, de Jud. v. 155.
- in contusionibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 148.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 44. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 324.
- ad dolores, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 146. v. vers. 49.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- ad menses sistendos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 84.
- in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 320. de Steril. v. 372.
- in oculorum doloribus, & lippitudine, de Visu, v. 42.
- in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- in pulmonis erysipellate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- in uterorum excidentia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 65. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Steril. v. 503.
- in uva, seu gurgulione dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Cucurbitæ ad genua quomodo applicandæ, de Ulcer. v. 270.
- Cucurbitæ magnitudinem quomodo conjectare oporteat, de Med. v. 81.
- Cucurbitæ quales esse debeant, & cur tales faciant, de Vet. Med. v. 398. de Med. v. 68. ad 83.
- Cucurbitæ succi usus, ad uteros expartu inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.
- Cucurbitæ sylvestris usus, ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 75. 88. 90.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 400. 401.
- ad uteros eluendos, & purgandos, de Superf. v. 241. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 194. Sect. 3. v. 176. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532. Sect. 4. v. 153. 268. Vide Colocynthis.
- Cucurbitæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 294. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.
- Cucurbitæ usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- in morbis a capite repleto sentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- in morbo nigro, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 380. ructuoso, ibid. v. 308.
- post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. 2. v. 127.
- in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 222.
- ad sufficiendum uteros, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 347. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 46. de Steril. v. 219. 287.
- in rabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- in uterorum ulceratione, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- in Culeum partem humoris cor expuere, de Cord. v. 23.
- Calicum moribus similes aspretudines, vel puncturæ quibus appareant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22. v. v. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 247. 293. 419. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- a Culpa exors medicus quando fuerit. Præn. v. 18.
- Culturæ similem esse industriam. Lex, v. 25.
- Cumini Æthiopici seminis usus, in curatione stomachi uterorum non concipientium, de Superf. v. 182. de Steril. v. 121.
- Cumini Æthiopici usus, in anhelationibus mulierum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 435. de Steril. v. 185.
- ad dolores lumborum parientis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 151.
- in febre ardente, & alia, de Morb. iij. v. 393.
- ad fluxus, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Prægnante male affecta, & anhelosa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 120. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 40. 47. 58.
- ad uterorum conclusionem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 112. motionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269. 273. os inflammatum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 529. 578. purgationes, de Steril. v. 376. strangulationes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 85. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 257. 383. tumores ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 162. 167. 170.
- ad uteros molliendum & purgandum, de Superf. v. 234. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- Cumini foliorum usus, ad saniem cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.
- ad uteros inflammatos, seu pituitosos purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 219.
- Cumini usus, ad calvitium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.
- ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 470. 477. Sect. 4. v. 317. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331. de Steril. v. 252. 347. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 301.
- in febre singultiente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 232.
- in fluxu albo, de Superf. v. 256.
- ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 160.
- in pectoris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301.
- post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- semine virili in uteris putrescente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 381.
- in suppuratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 445. in tur-



- in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 17. 20.
- in uterorum, aqua intercure, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.
- dolore, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 106. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 415. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 53. 423. 458. ore pingui & crasso existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 374. procidentia, de Superf. v. 284. 289.
- ad uteros molliendum, & purgandum, de Superf. vers. 232. 242. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 146. Sect. 3. v. 124. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354. 382. Sect. 4. v. 186. 226. 244. 251. 253. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. 356.
- Cuminum a rege nomen habens, quomodo proficit, de Humor. v. 112.
- Cuminum veratro quando admiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Cuneorum usus ad ossa fracta dirigendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- Cupiditates, de Humor. v. 102.
- Cupiditates in anima malorum hominibus esse ministras. Epist. 12. v. 14.
- Cupressi baccarum seu fructuum usus, ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 150. 223.
- ad menses, & puerperia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 235. 237. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 525. 529.
- Cupressi radices usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 242.
- Cupressi ramentorum usus, aqua, seu hydropse in utero genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- ad concipiendum, de Superf. v. 174. de Steril. v. 114. 169. 438.
- ad menses purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 304.
- sanguine ex intestino prolapsa fluente, de Fist. v. 100.
- vento utero inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.
- ad uterorum, collutionem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 192. dolores, & motiones, ibid. vers. 95. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 208. Sect. 3. v. 332. 391. 415. fomentum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 261. Sect. 3. vers. 202. 204. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 332. de Sterilib. vers. 169. 438. suffitum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 214. 217. 229. Sect. 3. v. 100. 182. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 304. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201. 208. 391. 415.
- Cupressi seminis usus, ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- ad uteros suffundendum, de Superf. v. 221.
- Cupressi succi usus, uteris aqua inter cutem laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.
- Cupressi usus, ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147. 194. 201.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 292.
- ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 170.
- quæ in Cura hominibus fiunt, quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 432.
- Cura hominibus quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.
- Cura morbus quæ accidentia habeat, quando corripiat, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 341.
- Pini Index.*
- Curæ inanes unde nobis accedant, de Morb. Sa. ct. v. 297.
- ex Curis quæ fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 309.
- Curabilia tractare ita oportere, ut ne incurabilia fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 519.
- Curam aggredi cui rei intentum oporteat. Præc. v. 4.
- Curam morborum facere quomodo oporteat, de Nat. Hom. v. 181.
- a Curante nullum malum accedere oportere, cum sufficiant quæ a morbo adsunt, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 125.
- Curare ægrotum, non negligere oportere. Præc. v. 49.
- in cerebri repletionem dolorosa quando non oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 21.
- contrariis alia, alia similibus cur oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 248.
- partes ægrotas per eas, quæ morbos faciunt, quando optimum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- similiter quæ conferat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 372. 374.
- quomodo Curare singula oporteat, ad conjecturam dici, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Curari quam celerrime quæ sit optimum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 21.
- Curari infirmi quando expetant. Ars, v. 203.
- Curati intempestive multi quid passi. Vide Intempestive.
- bene Curati signa in fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- Curatio, de Humor. v. 61.
- Curatio collectitia. Præc. v. 119.
- Curatio ad conceptum quanto tempore, & quomodo fieri debeat, de Steril. v. 343.
- Curatio a curatione differt, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 120. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 235. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 157.
- Curatio lenis quibus sufficiat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 164.
- vulgaris quibus ulceribus sufficiat, ibid. v. 129.
- Curatio vulnere in capite quomodo fieri oporteat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 191.
- Curatione exactissima ad quos morbos opus sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 125.
- per linamenta quando opus habeant uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 81.
- multa cur opus habeat vulvulus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 159.
- statim opus habere tetanum, ibid. v. 350.
- ad Curationem conducentia quædam suggerere quando oporteat. Præc. v. 48.
- Curationem facere quomodo oporteat, de Natur. Homin. v. 187. 265.
- ad Curationem facilem, vel difficilem quid multum referat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Curationem optime quando faciat Medicus. Præn. v. 6.
- ad Curationem qui non accedant. Præc. v. 66.
- Curationem uteri quomodo faciendam, conceptionis gratia, de Superf. v. 194. de Steril. v. 132.
- Curationes affectuum uteri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Curationes extremæ exacte ad extremos morbos, optimæ. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- Curationes morborum & affectionum multas esse & varias, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Curationes morborum, & earum modos quotupliciter, & quomodo in singulis se habeant, memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 89.
- H Curatio-



- Curaciones quales assumere valde oporteat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- Curacionibus ad quæ uti opus sit, de Homin. Struck. v. 75.
- Curacionis impedimenta in morbo sacro secundum magos & expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 35.
- modum unum non novisse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 22.
- ad Curacionis occasionem si quid conferre visum fuerit, etiam ab idiotis est inquirendum. Præc. v. 27.
- provocationem, violentia esse quid consueverit, de Dec. Orn. v. 77.
- Curacionis studium magnum quæ non requirant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- Curacionum aliarum qui magis laudatores, aut vituperatores existant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- Curiose valde quæ facere non debeat Medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 77.
- ad Curiositatem superfluam quæ facta appareant, ibid. v. 3.
- Curvissimæ costæ. Vide Costæ Hominis.
- Currens mulier recens inixa quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- natura, conatur requiescere, de Diet. j. v. 222.
- Currere hyeme, & æstate qui debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diet. v. 80.
- quos expediat, ibid. v. 83.
- secure, & citra timorem, vel e contra in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.
- juxta Curriculum habitantis morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 259.
- Curru vehendum quando sit, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- in Curru si ascenderit æger, pectore & dorso dirupto, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 188.
- Curru conscendere statim, in quo pulmonis morbo non conveniat, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Currus Nomadum, in quibus habitant, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- a Curibus convulsiones fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- a Curibus deambulandum quando sit. Vide Deambulare ab exercitiis.
- Curibus detractio facienda, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- ex Curibus fatigati quid facere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 82.
- ex Curibus insolitis febris cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Curibus utendum cur, quibus & quando sit, circularibus paucis, ac velocibus, sive vestibus exutis, sive in vestitu, vel celeribus, de Diet. ij. v. 467. 472. iij. v. 237. 258. 294. 312. de Insomn. v. 56. 61. 100. 134. 167.
- Curvis, & sensim factis, & crescente accessione, de Diet. j. vers. 488. ij. vers. 456. iij. vers. 33. 224. 257. 258. 280. 293. de Insomn. v. 61.
- equestribus indefinitis, de Diet. ij. vers. 464. per funem, ibid. iij. v. 38.
- longis ac curvis sensim factis, ibid. ij. v. 456.
- pluribus, etiam curvis in vestitu, ibidem, iij. v. 257.
- rectis, etiam revertentibus, ibid. j. v. 488. ij. v. 464. iij. v. 258. de Insomn. v. 61.
- tardis, ac matutinis, ibid. iij. v. 188.
- velocibus, etiam circularibus, ibid. j. v. 450.
- Vide Circularibus.
- in veste, vel vestibus exutis, etiam multis ac sensim augescentibus, ibid. ij. v. 460. iij. v. 258. de Insomn. v. 48. 76.
- a Curfu ad acclivem ac declivem locum propelli uteros posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- a Curfu, cui abstinendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 440. qui vomere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 58.
- ob Cursum pulmonis vasa quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Cursum solis perpetuum quid conserveat, de Flat. v. 51.
- Cursum astrorum omnium per spiritum procedere, ibid. v. 49.
- Cuspis sagittæ in inguine relicta per sex annos, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 291. 293.
- Custodia multa mulier quando, & cur opus habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 60. 75.
- Custodia exactissime quorum vulnere facere oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 285. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- sub Cute bilis in quo morbo regio consistat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- sub Cute crassiore, pus ubi reperitur, quam quis putaverit, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- per Cutem abscessus quando boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 60.
- Cutem sub ala quomodo, quando, & quantum urendum in luxatione humeri, de Art. Sect. 196. ad 230.
- ad Cutem aliquid prosperare quando videatur in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.
- Cutem densam redditam per cicatricem pilos non producere, de Nat. Puer. v. 222.
- Cutem emollire & attenuare calidam. Obdurare frigidam, de Humid. Usu, vers. 121. 125.
- Aph. Sect. 5. v. 29. 33.
- laxari, vel circumtendi, corrugari, vel extendi, quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- raram esse quid indicet, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 118. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 32. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 127.
- ad Cutem si secesserit fluxus de capite, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- Cutem tenuem quando habeat, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 372.
- in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- Cutes circumtensas aridas ac duras, vel raras ac habentes, quomodo moriantur, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 22. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 130.
- Cutis arida & circumtensa, ac falguginosa quibusdam facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 19.
- Cutis aridæ circumtensio quibus factæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 339. 349.
- Cutis calcanei incidi ac attenuari quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Cutis de capite alia atque alia parte quibus discendat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- Cutis in capite compressa. Vide, in Capite.
- Cutis capitis. Vide Capitis.
- quibus Cutis circumtenditur. Vide Cutes circumtensas.
- Cutis circumtensiones quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 360.
- Colligatio, sive constrictio quid indicet, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.



Cutis considerata, de Humor. v. 55.  
 Cutis crassa per totum corpus ex prurigine, velut lepra aspectu, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 52.  
 Cutis dura circa frontem, circumtenta ac arida, in quibus morbis fiat, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 321. Præn. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 328.  
 Cutis duræ mollitio, distentæ laxatio, de Humid. Usu, v. 8.  
 Cutis durities. Vide Durities.  
 Cutis externa nervo sanguineo continua, accohærens, ubi sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 50.  
 Cutis ubi exulceretur calidæ aspersione, ibidem, v. 6.  
 a Cutis irritamentis quid fiat, ibid. v. 101.  
 Cutis juniori, ac seniori qualis sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 133. 137.  
 ab osse quibus discesserit, ipso livefacto, aut denudato, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 490. vij. Sect. 1. v. 376. 382.  
 sub pilis interpuncta cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 292.  
 quibus diffingatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.  
 Cutis raritas & constrictio quid indicet, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1. Vide Cutem raram.  
 Cutis rubicundis eminentiis, velut ab urtica ustis, quando impleatur, in morbo pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 315.  
 Cutis sola contusa in capite, si negligatur, quid sepe causet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 2.  
 Cutis superficiem quid molliat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 Cutis tenuis. Vide Cutem tenuem.  
 Cutis utilitas, de Oss. Nat. v. 174.  
 Cuticula albidior cui fiat, ubi cani sunt pili, de Nat. Puer. v. 235.  
 quando aperitur magis in homine, ibidem, v. 212.  
 ubi Cuticula rara est, ibi nasci pilum, ibid. vers. 209. 221.  
 Cuticula vesicæ, sive pellicula digitis obvoluta, os uterorum quando deradendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 367.  
 per Cuticulam corporis purgationem facere cui expediat, de Infomn. v. 52.

## C Ante Y

**C**Yathus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 237. iij. vers. 414. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 291. Sect. 3. vers. 51. 52. 54. 58. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. 487. Sect. 4. v. 33. 190. 367. iij. Sect. 1. v. 301. 302. Sect. 3. v. 293. de Steril. v. 215. 345. 375. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 79. de Fil. v. 18.  
 Cyceonem bibere qui & quando debeant. Crassum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. Sect. 2. vers. 325. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 149. ij. Sect. 1. v. 380.  
 floridum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290.  
 insulsum, seu non falsum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328.  
 si Cyceonem biberit quis, & hic in pulmonem pervenerit, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 298. 302.  
 Cyceonem sumentes in morborum acutorum initio, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 130.  
 Cyceonis facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 111.  
 Pini Index.

Cyceonis mistura quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.  
 Cyceonis usus, ad conceptionem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 ad fluxum, & morbos ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 162.  
 in prægnante, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217.  
 in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 290. 310.  
 post vomitum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 205.  
 si uteri allapsi fuerint ad latus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 325. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 380. conclusi & duri fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 271. 328. ulcerati, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 149.  
 Cydonia mala qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 315. Vide Malorum Cortoneorum.  
 Cydis filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 90.  
 Cyclamini radices usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 421. 451.  
 Cyclamini succi usus, ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 225. ad suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 Cyclamini usus, si aqua, seu hydrops in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 ad fluxum album, de Superf. v. 256.  
 in grumos sanguine in uteris coeunte, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
 ad uteros agglutinatos, ibid. v. 85.  
 conclusos, & oscula dura habentes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 312. hiantes, de Superf. v. 259. induratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 301. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 236. 261. purgandum, de Superf. vers. 264. 265. 267. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 143. 144. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 223. 225. 262. ij. Sect. 3. v. 366. 368.  
 Cymini usus, ad partus dolores, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 403. in margine. Vide Cymini.  
 Cynanche quid, & unde fiat. Vide Angina.  
 Cynicus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 388.  
 Cyniscus, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 78.  
 ad Cyparissum deducere pompam Deo dicati ubi soleant. Epist. 11. v. 3.  
 Cyperi fructus, & radices usus, ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 390. 392.  
 Cyperi usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 188. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. 220.  
 ad fovendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 527.  
 osculo uterorum concluso & duro, de Steril. v. 400.  
 ad uterorum dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 57. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 431. 434. 438. 459.  
 excidentiam, seu motionem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197.  
 ulcera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 147.  
 H 2 ad uteros



ad uteros aperiendum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. vers. 470.  
 molliendum & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 154. Sect. 3. vers. 292. de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354. 382. Sect. 4. v. 245.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. suffiendum, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 2. v. 218.  
 Cremii in omilo morbus, de Morb. Popul. v.  
 v. 230.  
 Cytisi foliorum usus, lacte extincto, de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 342. 345.  
 Cytisi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 306.  
 Cyricum, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 3. v. 322.

## D Ante A

**D**æmones quosdam quando putent se videre  
 homines, de Virg. Morb. v. 7.  
 Dæmones regionem qualem habitent. Epist. 12.  
 v. 24.  
 præ Dæmonii timore non fugere, & obvelare se  
 morbo facto corripiendos cognoscentes, sed  
 præ pudore affectionis, de Morb. Sacr. vers.  
 262.  
 ad Dæmonium verba expiatorum se extendere  
 magna ex parte, *ibid.* v. 56.  
 Dætharfei filiae affectio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2.  
 v. 151.  
 Daipharsis filii morbus, *ibid.* v. 213.  
 Damnagoræ quid acciderit in veneris usu, *ibid.*  
 vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 44.  
 Damoclis morbus, *ibid.* v. v. 439. vij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 333.  
 Damonis filii morbus, *ibid.* v. v. 417. vij. Sect.  
 1. v. 402.  
 Daphnes, sive Daphnoidis usus, ad uteros eluen-  
 dos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 205. 207.  
 Dare nihil in exacerbationibus quando oporteat,  
 de Humor. v. 64. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 Datum terram & aquam a patribus Coorum  
 petiisse, Epist. 9. v. 4.  
 Datum obfessum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 477. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 518.  
 Dauci Æthiopici radices, & seminis usus in tu-  
 moribus uterorum puerperarum, de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 166. 168.  
 Daucus communis, & radices ejus, & seminis usus,  
 in convulsione articulorum pulmonis, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79.  
 in febre ingultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 231.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 339.  
 pulmone ad latus prolapsa, *ibidem*, ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 172.  
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 4. v. 60.  
 in terano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 297.  
 ad uterorum affectus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 96.  
 Daucum veratro quando admiscendum, de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 2. v. 25.

## D Ante E

**D**ea immortalium ac mortalium communis,  
 quæ. Epist. 15. v. 12.  
 in Dealcis horto decumbentis morbus, de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.  
 Dealcis uxoris in thaso decumbentis, in Leio, si-  
 ve in campo segetum, morbus, *ibid.* Sect.  
 3. v. 331.

ad Deambulandum, ac laborandum promptus  
 quando sit volvulosus, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 3. v. 171.  
 Deambulandum a cæna, vel prandio, seu a ci-  
 bis, quando & quibus sit, vel non, de Sa-  
 lubr. Diet. v. 90. de Diet. j. v. 453. 511.  
 ij. v. 35. 77. 97. 240. 279. 315. 337. 354.  
 de Insomn. vers. 50. 78. 124. de Morb. ij.  
 Sect. 1. v. 206. Sect. 3. v. 33. de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 214. Sect. 2. v. 70. Sect. 3.  
 v. 74. 245. 268. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 188. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 337.  
 Deambulandum, conjectura ad cibos facta qui-  
 bus sit, de Diet. ij. vers. 316. de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236. Sect. 3. v. 104. 124.  
 150.  
 Deambulare ab exercitiis, vel cursibus qui de-  
 beant, vel non, de Diet. j. v. 454. ij. vers.  
 35. 298. 239. 260. 295. 315. 338. de In-  
 somn. v. 50. 101. 126.  
 Deambulare interdiu, vel mane, vel sero, aut in  
 pulvere, aut in sole, vel umbra, quando &  
 quibus conveniat, vel non, de Diet. j. vers.  
 454. 511. ij. v. 36. 78. 94. 97. 174. 193.  
 209. 240. 260. 280. 296. 316. 337. de In-  
 somn. vers. 123. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
 207. Sect. 2. v. 353. Sect. 3. vers. 34. 53.  
 60. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 70. 277.  
 291. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 1. v. 188.  
 Deambulare leviter, vel vehementer, modice,  
 vel multum, tarde, vel velociter, qui &  
 quando debeant, vel non, de Diet. j. vers.  
 511. ij. v. 514. ij. v. 35. 78. 239. 260. 295.  
 316. 338. de Insomn. vers. 34. 50. 57. 102.  
 124. 127. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 214. 406. Sect. 2. v. 277. Sect. 3. vers. 246.  
 297. 327. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 71. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Steril. v.  
 507. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4. vij. Sect.  
 2. v. 213. 496. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 Sect. 4. v. 319. 337.  
 Deambulare in loco plano & laevi, nec acclivi,  
 nec declivi, quando debeat mulier, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 330.  
 mulier quando nolit, *ibid.* v. 234.  
 secundum ventum, ac frigus qui debeant aësta-  
 te, de Salubr. Diet. v. 81.  
 Deambulare stadia quot, & quando debeat. Vi-  
 de, Stadia.  
 a Deambulatione dormire qui debeat, de Diet.  
 ij. v. 280.  
 Deambulatione si intermiserint homines, cogno-  
 scere cujus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 Deambulationes detrahare, seu imminuere quan-  
 do oporteat, de Diet. ij. v. 77. de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 406. 408.  
 Deambulationes naturales esse, & habere quid  
 violentum, de Diet. ij. v. 436.  
 Deambulationes plures quam modus requirit,  
 cui fiant, *ibid.* ij. v. 348.  
 in tepore quando faciendæ, *ibid.* v. 36. 106.  
 173.  
 in totum quando non sint faciendæ, *ibid.* v.  
 372.  
 Deambulationibus acutis, ac celeribus, aut tar-  
 dis in tepore, aut multis, quando utendum,  
*ibid.* v. 35.  
 celeribus multis detractio faciendæ, de Morb.  
 Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 a Deambulationibus matutinis horrores accedere,  
 & caput gravari, de Diet. ij. v. 347.  
 Deam-



Deambulationibus purgari quos oporteat, ibid. ij. v. 514. de Insomn. v. 134. 167.  
utendum quando sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 101.  
Deambulationum vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 438. 445. 454.  
Deambulationum usus, in alvi egestione liquida, seu profluvio, vel ea astricta & densa, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 90. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 66. Sect. 4. v. 412.  
aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206.  
in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
in cibi secessu liquido & incocto, vel sicco & perusto, de Diæt. iij. v. 279. 338.  
in colliqutione carnis, ibid. v. 260. 266.  
corpore calido & sicco existente, aut impuro, ibid. v. 239. 337.  
in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 297. 327.  
si Deambulationes plures fiant, quam modus requirit, de Diæt. iij. v. 354.  
in Destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
in Dysenteria, de Diæt. iij. v. 208.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 162. 188.  
genitura retenta a muliere, ut prægnans fiat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 330.  
in lassitudine, de Diæt. ij. v. 514.  
in melancholico, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 202. 245. 268. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 381. siccatorio, ibid. v. 263.  
morbos significantibus somnis, de Insomn. v. 34. 50. 57. 102. 123. 126. 167. 186.  
in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 336.  
pulmonis arteria ulcerata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
in pulmonis morbis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60. 123.  
in repletione corporis, de Diæt. iij. vers. 173. 176. 188. 193. 208.  
in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 406.  
in sectione, aut unctione lateris, ibidem, vers. 214.  
in splenis, dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 497. morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 277. 291.  
in sorditate, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 376. vij. Sect. 2. 186.  
in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 353. Sect. 3. v. 33. 53. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236. 241.  
in temperamento aqueo, & igneo, de Diæt. j. v. 453. 511.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 74. 104. 124.  
ventre calido & humido existente, vel frigido & sicco, de Diæt. iij. v. 295. 315.  
victus ratione mutata, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 319. 337.  
in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 150.  
in uterorum excidentia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.  
Debile corpus. Vide Corpus.  
Debiles affecti consuetos labores ferre. Vide Labores consuetos.  
Debiles medicamenta fortia potare an oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
Pini Index.

Debiles pueri quando plerunque sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 59. 66.  
Debiles quæ faciant, de Diæt. ij. v. 412. 416.  
quæ Debilia sunt, quid secundum eiciens sanet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 541.  
Debilibus carnes quales conveniant, de Affect. 2. v. 228. 229.  
cibos quales, & obsonia præparandum, & exhibendum, ibid. v. 167.  
lac exhibere quando conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 117.  
robur addere quomodo oporteat, cui sciendum, de Diæt. j. v. 29.  
Debilibus, si pro morbi, ac corporis ratione dederis, vel aberraveris a temporis occasione, quæ sequantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
in Debilibus morbis medicamenta fortia a natura an dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
Debilibus post forbitiones, & ante cibos, & potus aut forbitiones, & postea, quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 159.  
Debilior prægnans cur fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.  
Debiliora non æqualiter prodesse & nutrire, tum ægrum, tum sanum, de Vet. Medic. vers. 120.  
Debiliora omnia esse circa principia & fines. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
Debiliore qui sint, & quando, de Aliment. vers. 65.  
si Debilis æger existat, quid ei mortem propinquam indicet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 91.  
Debilis ab evacuatione, seu ventris purgatione, quando moriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
febriciens si fuerit, quomodo purgandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
in morbo nigro quando sit æger, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 372. regio, quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
mulier si fuerit ab utero, & bilis suffocet ipsam, & opus sit ipsam purgare, & dolorem sedare, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 289.  
mulier quando fiat, ex mensibus prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 176. Sect. 2. v. 26.  
prægnans si fuerit, fœtum quando corrumpat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 44.  
Debilis ac tenuis cur in ventris profluvio fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.  
Debilis in typho æger quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 112.  
valde fieri cur non possit qui lumbricum latum habet, debilis vero factus, cur vix revalescat, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
Debilitare quando oporteat, de Humor. vers. 71.  
Debilitari magis mulierem in fluxu ab uteris quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 80.  
Debilis corporis cujus rei causa existat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
medicamenti an facienda paucitate ipsius, ibid. v. 281.  
Debilis mulierem quando corripiat, in fluxu ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60. 211.  
cum fœtus corrumpit, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 437.  
in igne sacro uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 12.  
H 3 uteris



- interis ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94.  
 Debilitas tunc dorsali laborantem quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
 Debilitatem quid significet, de Insomn. vers. 138. de Jud. v. 71. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 Debilitates in morbis quomodo cognoscere oporteat, non peritos esse medicos, de V.R.A. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 Debilitatos lavare quando non oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 142.  
 Debilitatum cognoscere cur oporteat, an ob dolorem, & morbi acumen debilis sit, an ob vasorum vacationem, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 169. 171.  
 Decades septimanarum quot sint in anno, & annorum septennario, de Carn. v. 259.  
 quæ decedunt, similia sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.  
 decidere quæ non oporteat, Chir. Offic. v. 86.  
 Deceptores quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 280.  
 Decidentia quibus cito decident, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 143.  
 decidere quæ soleant, ibid. v. 139.  
 Decima die qui moriantur ex luxatione maxillæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 qui mortui, vel iudicati. Vide Die.  
 Decima octava dies, iudicatoria, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 Decima octava qui mortui, vel iudicati. Vide Die.  
 Decima quarta die, dysenteria quæ desinant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 febres quæ iudicentur, & desinant, de Jud. v. 41. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 fluxiones sanguinis quales febres solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 iudicari, vel mori quibus accidat, vel acciderit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182. ij. v. 284. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 241. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 328. iv. v. 17. 23. 142. 341. 389. v. vers. 222. 397. vij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 246. Sect. 2. v. 352. 495. Præn. v. 386. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 226. 252.  
 moriturus qui sit, vel ante. Præn. v. 214. 220. 227. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 significationem de se quæ præbeant. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 116.  
 sudores incipientes quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54. Vide Die.  
 Decima quarta dies iudicatoria, de Humor. v. 80. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 38. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.  
 Decima quartam quartum esse insultum febrium, de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.  
 ad Decima quartam usque in quibus morbis cavendum, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 274.  
 Decima quinta qui mortui. Vide Die.  
 Decima septima consideranda cur sit, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 Decima septima die, febris quæ iudicetur, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 rigor qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 sudores incipientes, quales. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 54.  
 Decima septima dies, iudicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.  
 Decima septima iudicati, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die.  
 Decima septimam diem esse quintum insultum febrium, de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.  
 Decima sexta qui mortui. Vide Die.  
 Decimatertia dies quomodo iudicet, de Humor. v. 80.  
 Decimestres appellati fetus, quot diebus nascantur, & cur educantur, de Septim. Part. v. 76. de Octim. Part. v. 6. 49.  
 Decimestres nasci, & superstitis esse, de Septim. Part. v. 44.  
 ex Decimestribus multos quid perimat, ibidem, v. 15. 22.  
 Decimus dies, iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 Declinare ambulando quibus contingat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 446.  
 Declinatio quando facienda, de Hum. v. 10.  
 Decoctionibus in utres infusis, mulierem quando fovendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 si Decolor mulier non fuerit a nativitate, lac asinum quando dandum in strangulatione uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 313.  
 Decolor mulier quando sit, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 172.  
 Decolorari quibus accidat, de Diet. ij. v. 253.  
 Decolorationes quibus succedere sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.  
 Decoloratio qui fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 Decoloratis medicamenta an danda, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 398. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 22. 32.  
 sanguinis corruptionem ac exolutionem quid, & quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 149.  
 Decoloratum corpus, & ulcus quando fiat ex ligatura, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 27. 29.  
 Decolores sub ætatem qui fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Decolores homines esse ubi par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
 qui Decolores mero modo sunt, his sanguis fluens an profit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 6. v. 29.  
 Decrepita ætas gratiofa omnia an habeat. Præc. v. 129.  
 in Decretoriis diebus quæ sit ratio, de Septim. Part. v. 98.  
 Decretum Atheniensium in favorem Hippocratis. Epist. 25.  
 Decubitus in eodem loco non sustinentes. Vide Decumbentes.  
 Decubitus quomodo faciendum, fracta maxilla, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
 Decubitus ægrotorum quomodo considerare oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 118.  
 Decubitus boni & mali quales sint. Præn. v. 48. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 94.  
 Decubitus humorum, etiam periculosi. Vide Humor.  
 Decubitus supinus quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 333. vij. Sect. 2. v. 241. 257.  
 Decumbens exonerare ventrem quando debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 70. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141. de Sterilib. v. 506.  
 Decumbentem ægrotum deprehendi quomodo debeat, & quomodo malum sit. Præn. vers. 45.  
 Decumbentes decubitus in eodem loco non sustinentes, quibus opus habeant, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 145.  
 Decumbere æger cur non possit in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 20.  
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 Decum-



Decumbere liptiens quomodo debeat, de Visu, v. 43.  
 Decumbere mulier quomodo debeat, in exectio-  
 ne fetus, de Exect. Fort. v. 14.  
 in uterorum excidentia, seu alia motione, de  
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 57. 269. Sect. 2. v. 347.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 50. 109.  
 129. de Steril. v. 495.  
 Decumbere ad partem sanam quando non possit  
 æger, sed ad dolentem, aut e contra.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183.  
 pulmone ad latus prolapsio, ibid. v. 169.  
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 383. 385.  
 si suppuratus sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299.  
 Decumbere quibus conveniat, de V. R. A. Sect.  
 4. v. 417.  
 quo tempore conducatur, ossibus e loco suo mo-  
 tis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 43. 55. 153.  
 quot diebus hominem referat, clavicula fracta,  
 de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 345.  
 fani quomodo plurimum soleant. Præn. v. 47.  
 in ventrem, quid significet, ibid. v. 54. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 98.  
 Decurtari quibus accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers.  
 375.  
 Dedecus magnum in ossium repositione quid sit,  
 de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Defectus aliquis ex nativitate, aut ab initio si  
 fuerit, quid conandum. Præc. v. 98.  
 Defectus aliquos opificibus imputare oportere:  
 aliquos vero ipsis operibus. Ars, v. 142.  
 Defectus quid causet aliquando, de Humor. v. 9.  
 ne Defectuosius fiat extensio in cuius ossis fractu-  
 ra facere oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 241.  
 Deficere in extensione quæ molitio soleat, de Art.  
 Sect. 4. v. 212.  
 Deficientes in leviter vagando, medicamentis cur  
 non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 93.  
 Defluvium capillorum. Vide Capillorum.  
 Defluxiones fracturarum partium quomodo obser-  
 vandæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 Defluxiones inducunt frigida, velut nix, glacies.  
 Aph. Sect. 5. v. 44.  
 Defluxiones cum tussi fieri senibus, ibid. Sect. 3.  
 v. 79.  
 Defluxiones in ventrem supernum in viginti die-  
 bus suppurari, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 40.  
 a Defluxu de capite, tabes periculosissima. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 370.  
 Defluxum a capite, & superiore ventre in quibus  
 morbis intercipiendum, & avertendum, de  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 282.  
 Defluxus alvi. Vide Alvi.  
 Defluxus pituitæ, ad cor, vel pulmonem, vel ve-  
 nas, vel ventrem, quid causet, de Morb.  
 Sacr. v. 150. 160. 162. 186. 196. 216. 228.  
 ad dextras partes cur magis fiat, & quid cau-  
 set, ibid. v. 206. 220.  
 quando non illabatur amplius, ibid. v. 203.  
 multus si fuerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 216.  
 in pueris, & aliis unde fiat, ibid. v. 222.  
 in ventorum mutationibus quomodo fiat, ibid.  
 v. 287.  
 viginti annis præteritis, cur fieri non soleat,  
 ibid. v. 242.  
 Defluxus pituitæ crebriores & densiores quid cau-  
 sent, & in quibus fiant, ibid. v. 159. 247.  
 ne Deformes homines fiant, quid facerent, cum  
 tamen studium adhibere nesciant, nec tole-  
 rent, quando oportet, de Art. Sect. 2. vers.  
 211.

Pini Index.

Deformitas circa claviculæ fracturam, quando ac-  
 cedat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 286.  
 Defraudare qui doceant, & in admiratione tales  
 quando sint, de Diet. j. v. 273. 278. 280.  
 Descriptio spectanda, de Humor. v. 60.  
 Desfrictione, sive abstersione quomodo utendum  
 in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 120.  
 Desfrictione incarnante quando utendum. Chir.  
 Offic. v. 187.  
 Desfrictionis vires, ibid. v. 150.  
 Deglutire posse, vel non, in ulceribus tonsillarum,  
 quid significet, de Dent. v. 25.  
 Deglutire non posse, lethale quando sit. Aphor.  
 Sect. 4. vers. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 33.  
 quando accidat in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 2. v. 17. 41. 63. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 85. vj. Sect. 7. v. 37.  
 quæ deglutiret, ac forberet large ac furiose, de  
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
 qui deglutiant difficulter, quando perniciose ha-  
 beant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 78.  
 Deglutitio violenta, quando mala. Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 2. v. 215.  
 quod Dei in causa sint mortis, qui & quando  
 dicant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 39.  
 Dei, & dæmones quam regionem habitent. Epist.  
 12. v. 24.  
 quod Dei negligentes futuri non essent ipsorum,  
 quando dixerint Coi. Epist. 9. v. 8.  
 Dei opera animalia esse dicit Democritus. Epist.  
 17. v. 67.  
 Diis concedere Medicos, de Dec. Orn. v. 65.  
 a Deo accipere aliquid in somnis videri, quando  
 sanitatem, vel morbum significet, de Inso-  
 mniis, v. 103.  
 Deo æqualis qualis Medicus sit, de Dec. Ornat.  
 v. 53.  
 ascribi artem Medicam dignam esse, de Vet.  
 Medic. v. 216.  
 causam singularum affectionum qui ascribant,  
 & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 71.  
 contribuere quæ oporteret, si Deus est author  
 mali, ibid. v. 89.  
 a Deo non inquinari corpus hominum, sed po-  
 tius purificari, & purgari, ibid. v. 90.  
 circa Deorum cultum negligentiores qui sint, de  
 Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 Deorum divinum aliquid non esse, sed humanum,  
 si divinitatis potentia ab humana voluntate  
 superatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 67.  
 Deorum mater. Vide Matrem.  
 Deos non esse putare, neque si sint, aliquid pos-  
 se, qui videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 63.  
 invocare, & opitulari ægrotis oportere, de In-  
 somn. v. 22.  
 erga Deos medicina quomodo se habeat. Vide  
 Medicina.  
 Deos omnes, & Deas testes Hippocrates in qui-  
 bus faciat, Jus. v. 2.  
 ad Deum causam cuius affectionis referant Sey-  
 thæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 190.  
 ad Deum, & dæmonium se extendere verba ex-  
 piatorum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 56.  
 Deum peccata maxima ac scelestissima purgare, &  
 purificare, & liberationem nostram existere,  
 ibid. v. 92.  
 quod Deus corpus non affligat in morbo sacro,  
 sed morbus, unde pateat, ibid. v. 45. 50. 252.  
 Dii omnes naturæ quid fecerint, de Diet. j. v. 194.  
 quæ Dii sanciverunt, semper recte habere, ibid.  
 v. 196.



- ex Diis ordiri quem oporteat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- 2 Diis ortum habere divinum Hippocratem ex utroque semine. Epist. 2. v. 11.
- de Diis scientiam maxime animo Medici implendam esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 62.
- Diis supplicare quando oporteat, & qui jubeant, & cur, & qualibus, in rebus secundis aut contrariis, de Insomn. v. 20. 38. 113. de Morb. Sacr. v. 86.
- Diis terminos templorum, & delubrorum nos designare, ut nullus impurus eos transcendat, ibid. v. 94.
- non delassari oportere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- Delassati, esse qui sibi videantur repleti, de Diet. iij. v. 165.
- lumbos dolentes quid patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 24.
- Delassatis in febribus, ad articulos, & circa maxillas maxime abscessus fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- in Delassatis quantum ducere oporteat, de Hum. v. 84.
- Delicta gravius qui ferant in tenui victu cum omne delictum, quod comitti poterit, magis magnum committitur in tenui, quam in paulo pleniori victu. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 22. 24.
- Deligamenta, laxa esse quando videri debeant, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 105. 121.
- qualia & quanta esse oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 81. 117. ad 123.
- resolvere quando sit opus in fracturis cum ulcere, & citra deligationem curare, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Deligamentis lancis in capite quando utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 171.
- Deligamentum intendendum qua parte sit. Chir. Offic. v. 177.
- Deligandum fracturas, cum ulcere quomodo sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 47. 86. sine ulcere in brachio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 15. ad 22.
- Deligare partes quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 65. 95. 117. 152. 169. 175. 181. 183. 194.
- quos oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- recte & moderate fracturas cum ulcere, scire oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 100.
- remisse quando oporteat, de Medic. v. 48.
- per tertium diem quando conveniat fractas partes, aut frequentius, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 18. 40. Sect. 3. v. 55. 106. 111. 394.
- venam sectam quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 259.
- ubi deligare ulcera voles, quid agendum, ibid. v. 45. 48.
- Deligata, ut ad contraria vergant, quando, & quomodo faciendum. Chir. Offic. v. 178.
- Deligati bene, species quot, ibid. v. 54.
- terminus in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 98. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- Deligatio an adhibenda ulceribus, & qualis, de Ulcer. v. 4. 178. 191.
- contrafaciens quam convenit, quæ sit, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 170. 175.
- Deligatio custodienda in eodem statu. Chir. Offic. v. 163.
- Deligatio, e duobus initiis quibus partibus conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 227. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 180. Sect. 3. v. 279.
- incommoda quæ, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 38.
- ut Deligatio laxius fiat, qui ossium discessus opus habeant, & cur, ibid. v. 110.
- Deligatio medicinx propria & genuina quæ sit, & quomodo maxime proficit, de Med. v. 46.
- nulla pedi luxato quando sit adhibenda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 69.
- Deligatio omnis, ossa ad fracturam magis vergentia quando inclinet, quam ad naturam ducat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Deligatio ossium fractorum, vel luxatorum, brachii, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 2. 15. 29. 167.
- calcanei, ibidem, v. 66. 83. 86. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 414.
- claviculæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 280. 294. ad 321. 350.
- costarum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 259. 274. ad 286. 296.
- cruris, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 139. ad 145. 165. 175. 205. ad 209.
- cubiti, ibid. v. 167. Sect. 3. v. 384. ad 395. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14. 29. 34.
- digitorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 40. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- femoris, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 242. ad 273.
- humeri articuli, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155. 159. 235. 237.
- humeri summi, ibid. v. 265. 267.
- manus, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 16. 38. 44. 53. 68. 81. 83. 90. 92. 106. ad 136. decies, 151. 155.
- maxillæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 92. 110. 133. 143. 154. 158.
- nasi, ibidem, v. 162. ad 180. 233.
- pedis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 50. 139. ad 145. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 30. ad 45. 69. 76.
- Deligatio ossium fractorum cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 10. 16. 25. 38. 44. 51. 57. 86. 93. 106. 111. 119. 136. 175. 187. 224. 227.
- Deligatio partim sanat, partim curantibus inseruit, Chir. Offic. v. 56.
- Deligatio pectoris & alarum quomodo facienda, pro distentione femoris luxati, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 216.
- Deligatio, sanguis venarum suppressiones facit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.
- fani loci partem multam quando occupare debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 117.
- per tertium diem. Vide Deligare.
- vulgaris in quibus fracturis sufficiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- Deligatione conveniente uti qua conjectura oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 83.
- in Deligatione deligatum quomodo se habere oporteat, ut iuste deligatum appareat, ibid. v. 156. ad 159.
- Deligatione firmata magis quando utendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 283.
- si Deligatione legitima uratur quis, quanto tempore curetur clavicula fracta, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 343.
- Deligatione ad multum tempus uti qui cogatur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- qui Deligatione sanari non possunt, quid facere debeant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- Deligatione vulnera capitis quando opus habeant, vel non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 197. ad 203.
- Deligationem communem cubiti & brachii quomodo, & quando facere oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 386.
- ad Declivia, & acuminata, seu in extremitate attenuata, fugere. Chir. Offic. v. 64.
- per lintea, maxillæ fractæ parum conferre, si recte fiat, multum ledere, si pravè, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 111.



- paulo magis comprimere quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 110. 122. 129.
- Deligationes auri fractæ cur inimicæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 248. 250.
- Deligationes concinnas ad spectaculum comparatas, & nihil juvantes, cur reprobare oporteat, de Med. v. 50.
- Deligationes erroneæ quæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- Deligationes nihilo magis appellere, quam repellere, ibid. v. 339.
- Deligationes stabiles quomodo fiant, ibid. vers. 321.
- in ventrarum sectionibus quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Deligioni cum arte sagittandi nihil commune esse, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- ex Deligationibus maxime varia quæ sit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Deligationibus pluribus quam partem premere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298.
- qui Deligationibus pulchris gaudent citra intelligentiam damnum in quibus incurrant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- Deligationis commodationes eadem quorum sint. Chir. Offic. v. 192.
- Deligationis figura eadem manui & cruri cur non conducatur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Deligationis species quot, & quales. Chir. Offic. v. 46.
- vis maxima in quibus sit, ibid. v. 57.
- qui deligatur, quando gaudeat, & cito satietur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- ut deligatus non valde se compressum esse dicat, neque rursus laxum, quando moderate firmandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- Deliquium animi. Vide Animi deliquium.
- qui delirant ab attrabile, quibus similes sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- Delirantes convelli quando, & quomodo accidat. Præd. j. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.
- Delirantes a nulla manifesta causa quid faciunt aliquando, de Morb. Sacr. v. 14.
- quando delirat ulcus habens, quid agendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 267.
- Delirare ægrum periculum quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 130. Præn. v. 159. 287. 335. 338. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286. 288. Sect. 2. v. 275. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Delirare quando accidat, vel acciderit, in cerebri repletionem, de Morb. iij. v. 18.
- in febre acuta vel ardente, vel alia, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 26. 170. Sect. 3. v. 89. 123. 130. vij. Sect. 1. v. 298. 302. 308. 311. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
- in lumborum distensione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- in morbo crasso, sive acuto, & quando resipiscat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 218. 227. de Dieb. Jud. v. 36. 45.
- in somnis, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 16. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 35. Præd. j. v. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- in timoribus, de Virg. Morb. v. 7. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- in victu malo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- in virgine ex mensibus, de Superf. v. 271. de Virg. Morb. v. 17.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 93.
- Deliraturi latere quibus non diu possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Deliria circa mortem qui fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Deliria cerebri morbi periculosi, de Gland. v. 130.
- Deliria convulsoria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Deliria, seu desipientiæ prædebilitatorum pessima. Præd. j. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Deliria furiosa puerperæ quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- Deliria cum sopore qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- Delirii signa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 49. Sect. 3. v. 58. Sect. 6. v. 33. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 161. Sect. 4. v. 210. 226. Præn. v. 55. 68. 85. 137. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 3. 55. Sect. 3. v. 93. 98. 105. 354.
- Delirio correptos qui morbus citius occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Delirium accedere, & augeri quando expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 182. 207. 209.
- si Delirium accesserit, perituum hominem quando significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Delirium in angina quando inducat affectus. Præn. v. 356.
- Delirium lethale, seu malum esse, in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- ex dentis corruptione. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.
- in febre non intermittente. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- circa necessaria. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 125.
- ex plaga in caput. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 12.
- ex potu multo, ibid. v. 6.
- ex sanguinis fluxu, ibid. v. 7.
- in spiritu & sudore ac singultu. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 116.
- ex vigilia. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 15.
- ex vulvulo, ibid. v. 9.
- Delirium ex ossis dissectione quando fiat, ibid. v. 20.
- ad Delirium paratus locus, de Virg. Morb. v. 24.
- Delirium in peripneumonia adesse quandoque, de Morb. iij. v. 191. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87.
- Delirium quantum fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 287.
- ubi Delirium sedat somnus, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- Deliros medicamentis an purgandum. Præd. j. v. 91. Epist. 21. v. 30.
- si Delirus dentes collidat ac stridat, perniciosum. Præn. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 371.
- Delirus perpetuo qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 318. 320.
- mortuus septima qui sit, ibid. v. v. 14.
- Deliciis utendum quando sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 101.
- in Delo signa vera quæ conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.
- Delos, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 349. vij. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- in Delphis templum cur consecrarint Amphitritiones. Epist. 27. v. 84.
- ad Delphos Hippocrates cum pervenisset, quid fecerit, ibid. v. 150.
- Delphos in servitutem qui redegerit, ibid. v. 25.
- Delubrum nymphis dicatum sponte enatis vitibus circumdatum. Epist. 17. v. 23.



- Demarctæ quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- apud Demarctum qui decumberet, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- Demarcti uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 393.
- Demarchi Aglaoteis filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 171.
- Dementes ab atra bile quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- Dementiæ insaniam convenire potius, quam ignorantia. Ars, v. 123.
- Dementiam suam ipsius neminem, sed alium alterius deridere. Epist. 17. v. 138.
- Democritum insanire præ sapientia nimia putantes Abderitæ, Hippocratem vocant, ut eum curet. Vita, v. 28. Epist. 10. v. 4. Epist. 13. v. 2. Epist. 16. v. 5.
- Democritum non insanire, sed super omnia sapere. Epist. 17. v. 1. 57.
- Democritum Philosophum Abderiten audivisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 8.
- Democritus demens cur judicaretur. Epist. 10. v. 5. 38. Epist. 12. v. 28. Epist. 13. v. 6.
- Democritus Hippocrati. Epist. 18. v. 23.
- Democritum obiisse, quando tradatur. Vita, v. 44. quo præ sapientia forte transmigrasse. Epist. 12. v. 26. ubi, & quomodo se habens, & quid faciens inventus fuerit ab Hippocrate. Epist. 17. v. 19. 35. & vir sapientissimus, ibid. v. 264.
- cum Demonstratione scientia quæ, omnia transigat. Epist. 22. v. 5.
- Denarium hebdomadam quot dies habeat, de Carn. v. 241.
- ubi Denigratæ partes circumscriptæ ulceris fuerint. Vide ubi Partes circumscriptæ.
- Denigrationes, sive denigrata, recrudescentiæ quando sint signa, vel non, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.
- quibus Denigrationes statim fiunt, fractis ossibus, aut sanis, his quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 142. 145.
- Denigrationis periculum in tumore fractæ partis quando sit, & quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 274.
- Denigratis, aut in gingivis, aut in aure, aut in sede, aut in utero, quid conducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 130.
- Denigratus in morbo nigro si fuerit, quid accidet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 370.
- Denigrescentibus plerisque quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 174.
- Denigrescere quæ sit periculum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 98. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 411.
- Densari egestionem. Vide Inspissari.
- Densi uteri. Vide quæ Uteros frigidos.
- Densitas corporis quid causet, de Alim. v. 64. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.
- Densus spiritus. Vide Spiritus.
- Dens infernus a sinistra parte, supernus a dextra cui doluerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 118. v. 284.
- Dens eximendus, vel ustione rescicandus, quando sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- Dens quintus ab anterioribus, radices quot & quales habeat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 111.
- circa Dentem tertium suppuraciones plures fieri, quam juxta alios, ibid. v. 113.
- Dentes abscessus quales sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- circa Dentes abscessus. Vide Abscessus.
- quibus Dentes anteriores superni discedunt, qualis sit nasus, ibid. iv. v. 110. vj. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Dentes appetire qui non possent ob distentionem, ibid. v. v. 447. vij. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- ubi dentes caninos producant pueri, quæ ipsis contingat. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- Dentes collidere, aut stridere, furiosum, & lethale quando sit. Præn. v. 58. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 369.
- ad Dentes collutio est acutum, de Humid. Usu, v. 82.
- Dentes comittere inter se, & sub brevem herbam subicere, quæ animalia possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- confricare ad oris fetorem quo pharmaco oporteat, ut purgetur, & bene olentes fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. ad 112.
- conjugare in maxillæ fractura quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 108. 116. 153.
- consertos, seu inhaerentes & strictos in uterorum motionibus quando habeant mulieres, & quomodo aperiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 337. Sect. 3. v. 265. 305. 306.
- considerare quomodo oporteat, si in lingua ulcus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- corrodi & exedi unde accidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Dentes corrosi, vel suppurati quibus sint, & quæ magis hoc patiantur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 115. 203. 213. 382.
- Dentes non e directo inter se respondentes, vel distractos, qui habeant, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- Dentes distorti si fuerint in fractura maxillæ, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- si Dentes doleant, quibus sanguinem per nares erupturum non expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Dentes generari & nasci pueris, excidere, & renasci, ac expleri quando soleant, qualesque, cur, & unde, de Carn. vers. 125. ad 133. 145. 152. 154. 258. de Septim. Part. v. 98. 132. de Dent. v. 13.
- Dentes inferni, ac superni anteriores cui emergent cavitatem habentes, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 108.
- læsi & inutiles in maxillæ fracturis quando fiant, vel illæsi maneant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 160.
- Dentes plures habentes, vitæ longæ esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- Dentes quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 65.
- Dentes sapientiæ qui, & quando nascantur, de Carn. v. 155.
- Dentes signum cuius rei sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- Dentibus fremere, vel frendere quando accidat mulieri, in fluxu rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76.
- in mensium retentione, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- in motione uterorum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 210.
- uteris, aqua plenis cum fetus corruptione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 30. induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 132.
- Dentibus frigida inimica, calida amica, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- origa-



- origanum malum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 329. vij. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- a Dentibus gingivæ quando discedant in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301.
- Dentibus stridere. Vide Dentium stridor, quibus in Dentibus viscosa adherent, quid accidat, & quid malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 363. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 85.
- Dentis corruptio quid solvat, & ex ea quid superaccedens lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 372.
- Dentis os appellatum in cervice quale, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Dentium clavis mentum coaptatum esse. Epist. 23. v. 19.
- Dentium collisio ac confectio, seu contritio cui anginosæ facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 509. vij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- ex Dentium dolore maxillæ marcor, & excidentia, ibid. v. v. 498, 500. vij. Sect. 2. v. 466. 468.
- Dentium dolores unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. v. 34.
- Dentium dolori quid conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 377. vij. Sect. 6. v. 38. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188. doloris & corruptionis causa, & remedium, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 50. ad 54.
- emissiones considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.
- fremius. Vide Dentibus fremere.
- ex Dentium infernorum & supernorum terminis maxillæ rectitudinem cognosci, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- Dentium nodi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 115, 214, 215. radices, ibid. v. 111, 117, 216.
- sub Dentium radices pituita si subjerit, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Dentium stridor. Vide Stridor.
- in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 244.
- furiosum quando fit, & lethale, seu perniciosum. Vide Dentes collidere.
- in gymnasiis qualis fiat, de Diet. iij. v. 358.
- mulierem concepisse, quomodo indicet, de Carn. v. 227. de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 75.
- in pleuritide quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- puerperam quando infestet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 197.
- quibus coincidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Dentium stupor quando vexet, ex attritione molarum, de Humor. v. 104.
- in dolore capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- in fluxionibus diuturnis, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 193.
- in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- ex vomitu, in erysipelate, vel inflammatione pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 136. in morbonigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.
- Dentium torpor, ex dolore capitis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- Dentium venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 186. Vide Maxillæ venas.
- Dentium vossellis uti quis possit, de Med. v. 96.
- in dentitione convelli quibus magis, vel minus accidat, convulsi an moriantur, quifacilius ferant, & melius liberentur, de Dentit. v. 8. ad 15.
- ad Dentitionem accedentibus qui morbi contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- Denudata ægrius, vel facilius an transmutetur, de Alim. v. 115.
- Deorsum, vel infra purgare, seu purgans medicamentum dare quando oporteat.
- in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 121.
- aqua in cerebro existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200, 210.
- aqua, seu hydropse in uteris oborta, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 20. Sect. 2. v. 288. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 10, 34.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- arteria pulmonis, aut vena convulsa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- in aurium dolore, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 208.
- bilem ex uteris purgare volenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 192.
- capite repleto, & percalefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 141, 145. ulceribus impleto, ibid. v. 155, 157, 167.
- si Caput doleat ex bile in utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- cum conceperit mulier, menses plures fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 213.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- crassefacta muliere præter naturam, ideo non concipiente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- de Steril. v. 280.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.
- dolore circa caput derepente invadente cum vocis interceptione, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- in doloribus ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 159. 163.
- in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- in febre, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 98. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171, 193, 197, 205. iij. v. 66. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 136, 145, 183.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70, 97, 123, 178, 199, 214, 259, 269.
- in morbo articuli, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 42.
- crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 258. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288. nigro, ibid. v. 377. pituitoso, ibid. v. 316. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 152, 159. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 412.
- ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306. siccatorio, ibid. v. 258.
- in motionibus uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64, 66.
- muliere biliosa aut pituitosa existente, & ideo non concipiente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 258. Sect. 3. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. de Steril. v. 263.
- in oculorum inflammatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 238.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 330, 340. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- in purgatione ad conceptum, de Superf. vers. 168, 171. de Steril. v. 107. ad 111.
- in quartana. Vide supra, in Febre.
- rigore, dolore, & febris per caput sient, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 316.
- stomacho uteri præter naturam hiant, de Steril. v. 436.
- in tabe



- in tate, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 52. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- uteris agglutinis, seu coxam contingentibus, & incumbenibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5. 7. conclusus seu ore ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 335. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 310. 340. ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 100. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 27. 33. deorsum procidentibus seu tractis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 311. ad hepar accedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 345. hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 170. 174. inflammatis, ibid. v. 144. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 364. Sect. 2. v. 394. 414. inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227. ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 375. ad luniborum medium processis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 398. obliquis, seu transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 343. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. obtortis, sive circumversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 371. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 129. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 446. suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 364. ad ventrem nutantibus, seu ad sinistram partem, aut coxam declinantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 405. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 100. 153. 169. 177.
- in vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- Deorsum purgans medicamentum, seu pharmacum quando non dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Deorsum purgare quos & quando oporteat, & quid hoc indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 10. 27. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.
- si Deorsum uteri prociderint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 233. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 310. 356.
- Derepente multum supra modum huc & illuc mutari, semper ledere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 197. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Deridens omnia Democritus insanire putabatur. Epist. 10. v. 6. Epist. 14. v. 10.
- Derivatio quorsum facienda, de Humor. v. 10. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 5.
- si descenderint uteri, quomodo curandi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Descensus eorum quæ infra sunt, quorsum descendus, de Humor. v. 27.
- Desedenti eacaturo quæ accidunt in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- Deserti amantes qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 10.
- ex Desessu frequenti delassari hominem. Præn. v. 142.
- Desidens resurgere conatur, de Diet. j. v. 222.
- Desidere hominem quomodo oporteat in directione ossium manus, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- Desidere super mollia quando debeat mulier, quæ concepit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- Desidia quid causet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 170. 245.
- Desipere regnum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- in dolore capitis, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. 173. 217.
- desideratos, ibid. ij. v. 36.
- si desipiat quis, quid faciendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.
- Desipiens æger quando moriatur, fracto osse capitis, de Cap. Vul. v. 312.
- Desipientes unde fiant, & dicantur, de Diet. j. v. 477. de Morb. Sacr. v. 175.
- Desipientia animæ unde magis vel minus procedat, de Diet. j. v. 431. 441. 519. 523.
- Desipientiæ, sive deliria, quando pessima. Præd. j. v. 12. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Desipientiæ quæ sint, de Diet. j. v. 275.
- secutiores & periculosiores, quæ sint. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 68.
- Desipientiam quid significet. Præn. v. 159. Præd. j. v. 32. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- Desperatio cum dolore cui essent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 273.
- Desperatus homo quando sit. Præn. v. 293.
- Desquamatis contraria & molesta quæ sint, vel conducant, de Humid. Usu, v. 63. 75. 130.
- Destillare a capite quando dicant homines, de Carn. v. 179.
- Destillatio, annos quatuor cui perseverasset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- in nares hyeme cui facta, & quomodo resiccata, ibid. v. v. 392. vj. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- a naribus, in surditate & torpore habet quid difficultatis. Præd. j. v. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- ex Destillatione dimidiam partem capitis dolentes, quando refrigerentur, si febricitent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 502. vj. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Destillationes quibus moveantur, de Diet. ij. v. 130.
- ex Destillationibus magnis suppurationes quomodo considerandæ, & curandæ, de Morb. ij. v. 378.
- in Destillationibus malignis quid malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- quomodo destillent guttæ ex vapore elevato in vasis coopertis, de Flat. v. 125.
- quid destruat alimentum aliquando, de Alim. v. 10. 13.
- Detraçtio quomodo facienda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Detractionem omnino tollere quando conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 123.
- Detractiones cibi ac potu facere quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- Detrahendo curationem facere aliquando oportere, de Nat. Homin. v. 187.
- Detrahere & apponere idem in humidis & siccis, de Alim. v. 105.
- Detrimenda magna quæ afferant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 46. 49.
- ex melle in visceribus quid prohibeat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 73.
- si quid Detrimenti acceperint aliqui, quid noscendum. Ars, v. 68.
- Detriments quousque uti oporteat, de Humid. Usu, v. 17.
- quæ Detrimeto & commoditate sunt disparata. Vide, quæ Disparata.
- ex Detrimeto conjectandum quid sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 16.
- Detrimentum in corpore esse, quid in somnificet, de Infomn. v. 122.
- Detrimentum magnum in fracturis quid sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.



nulum ex qua fractura contingat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 270. 285.  
 Detrimentum omne ab ægris prohibere jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 13.  
 Dexippo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6. vj. Sect. 6. v. 35.  
 Dexteram vim plurimam habere, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.  
 si ad Dexteram partem circumversi uteri sint. Vide si Uteri obtorti.  
 in Dexteram partem deligatura fieri quando debeat, & putetur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
 ad Dexteras partes defluxus cur magis fiant, quam ad sinistras, de Morb. Sacr. v. 200.

## D Ante I

**D**ieta ægrorum & sanorum qualiter sit inventa, de Vet. Med. v. 100.  
 Dieta & aliis medicaminum formis sanare medicos. Ars, v. 81.  
 ex Dieta animam meliorem & deteriolem fieri posse, de Diet. j. v. 486. 520.  
 Dieta ad aquam vergente quibus utendum, ibid. v. 309. 486. 494.  
 bona quando utendum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 243.  
 Dieta causa morborum quando sit, vel non, de Nat. Homin. v. 175. 181. 191.  
 in Dieta constituenda, ad quid respiciendum, ibid. v. 190.  
 si Dieta conveniente non utatur homo, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 58.  
 Dieta corpus frigidificare ac humectare oportere, vel siccare ac calefacere, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 130.  
 Dieta eadem si uterentur ægri, qua sani, medicina opus non fuisset, de Vet. Med. v. 36.  
 Dieta frigidificans & humectans quibus conveniat, de Diet. j. v. 405.  
 Dieta hominum cur perquirenda medico, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 de Dieta humana an cognoverint recte, & conscripserint antiqui, & quid exponere hie velit Hippocrates, & cur conscribere ad ciborum ac laborum commensurationem & symmetriam possibile non sit, de Diet. j. v. 1. iij. v. 1.  
 Dieta humectiore ac molli uti quem oporteat, de Insomn. v. 66.  
 Dieta idiotarum qualis, de Salubr. Diet. v. 1.  
 Dieta ex illuvie cui conveniat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 189.  
 Dieta inconstanti utentibus quomodo victum facere conducatur, de Diet. iij. v. 21.  
 laboriosore quando utantur masculi, ibid. j. v. 428.  
 levissima, vel siccissima in coxendicum morbo quando utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 321. 325.  
 ex Dieta mala mulier quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Dieta mala que, de Flat. v. 85.  
 Dieta morbosiore uti homines quam pecora, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 qua Dieta mulier utatur, quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 Dieta quali utendum sit ad conceptum, ibid. v. 391. de Steril. v. 339.  
 deipientibus, seu stupidis, de Diet. j. v. 481.

in fluxu albo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 femellam, vel masculum parere volenti, de Diet. j. v. 309.  
 in hyeme, & aliis anni partibus, ibid. iij. v. 59. ad 117.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112.  
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.  
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 363.  
 uteris hiantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 358. 374.  
 uterorum osculo inflammato, ad detrahendos menses, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 553.  
 Dieta recta hominem meliorem fieri posse, de Diet. j. v. 471.  
 Dieta sanorum cur inventa. Vide Sanorum.  
 Dieta sicca qui opus habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 383. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.  
 Dieta siccatoria quando melior mulieri, & quando humectans, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 189. 204.  
 siccior, vel humidior quibus habitibus ac ætatibus conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 25.  
 Dieta sicciori uti mulieres cur oporteat, ibid. v. 78.  
 Dieta transmutanda quando, & quomodo sit, vel non, de Nat. Homin. v. 184. 194. 197.  
 de Diet. iij. v. 73. 77.  
 ex Dieta transmutare, vel alterare qualia impossibile sit, de Diet. j. v. 527. 532.  
 Dieta variegatiore, molliore, ac leviori uti quo tempore oporteat, ibid. iij. v. 66.  
 Dieta calida humectantes quibus conferant, ibid. j. v. 410.  
 Dieta rectæ, vel pravæ usu, animæ natura qualis reddatur, ibid. v. 486.  
 Dieta securissima, de Humor. v. 161.  
 Dietam ad ægros sanandos quomodo constituere juret Hippocrates, Jusjur. v. 12.  
 Dietam humanam qui imitentur, & in quo, de Diet. j. v. 232.  
 ob Dietam malam febrilem genus quale fiat, de Flat. v. 74. 86.  
 per Dietam moderari & componere morbos quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 Dietam placide corpori qui constituat, de Diet. ij. v. 545.  
 per Dietam qualem nutrantur & augeant homines, ibid. j. v. 127.  
 Dietam transmutare sano, conservare ægro quando conducatur, de Insomn. v. 140.  
 Dietas constituere quo respectu oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 32.  
 ex Dietis fieri morbos quosdam, vel non, quomodo cognoscamus, de Nat. Homin. vers. 171. ad 195.  
 Dietis humidioribus ac pigrioribus quando utantur feminæ, de Diet. j. v. 430.  
 Dianæ ædes, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 129. in margine.  
 Diariz febres ex glandularum tumoribus quales, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 88.  
 Diarrhæam, sive profluvium ventris, dysenteriam, & lenteriam, morbos consimiles esse, & quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 2. v. 2.



- Dicentibus attendendum. Præc. v. 124.  
 Dicere alia, alia facere homini inesse, de Diæt. j. v. 282.  
 Dictami Creici, aut communis usus, ad foetum ejiciendum, seu pariendum, & secundas detrahendum, de Exect. Foet. v. 33. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 368. Sect. 3. v. 483. 486. 496. Sect. 4. v. 29. 60.  
 in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Steril. v. 371.  
 in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 Dictione robustiore modo, modo remissiore per ætatem unum & eundem hominem uti. Vita, v. 65.  
 Dictionis characterem possibile esse servare, ibid. v. 64.  
 Diducere contracta quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 104.  
 Didymarcho in Coe quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 48.  
 Die centesima vigesima qui judicatus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 Die decima, febris quæ judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112. Vide, Decima.  
 judicati, vel mortui de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 194.  
 Die decima octava, febris quando judicetur, & peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. in margine.  
 mortui, vel sanati qui, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
 Die decimaquarta, judicari febrem ardentem quandoque, & pleuritidem, de Morb. iij. v. 264. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 75. 113.  
 judicati, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16. Vide, Decimaquarta.  
 mortui. Vide, ibid.  
 pallidum qui excreaverit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 250.  
 perire tetanicum, de Morb. iij. v. 145.  
 puer mortuus natus cui sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 83.  
 recidiva cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. iij. Sect. 1. v. 53. Vide etiam Diebus quatuordecim.  
 Die decimaquinta, judicari, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73. iv. v. 286.  
 mortui, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 251.  
 recidivam passi, ibid. v. 43.  
 Die decimasextima, judicati, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 28. 207. Sect. 3. v. 97. iij. Sect. 2. v. 21. iv. v. 143. 211. v. v. 298. vij. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 mortui, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 330.  
 recidivam passi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 Die decimasexta, mortui, ibid. iv. v. 230. v. v. 214.  
 Die eadem, melius quandoque habere, quandoque pejus, & de repente dolere, & mori sibi videri, in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 328. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Die eadem, aut secunda commotionem & extensionem per vices facere oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 209.  
 Die eodem, secundo, ac tertio, quæ anginae occidant. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 Die impari, febris si non dimittat, recidivare, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. de Jud. v. 116. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.  
 humorem affigentem exire de corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
 interceptionem morbi fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.  
 mori homines, ibid. v. 21. 24.  
 partes faciei graciles in febre quid ostendant, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 26.  
 pueris quid solvatur, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 11.  
 vox si solvatur in convulsionibus, quid faciat, ibid. v. 7.  
 Vide Diebus imparibus.  
 in Die judicatoria morbus quando recidivet, de Jud. v. 117. 118.  
 in Die ac nocte qualia judicentur & cognoscantur. Præn. v. 28. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 327.  
 Die nona, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 314.  
 febris quæ judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
 judicati qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51. Vide, Nona die.  
 qui moriantur, vel liberentur, de Morb. iij. v. 117. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.  
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 363. 489. vij. Sect. 1. v. 348. 374. Vide Nona die.  
 recidivam passi qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 225. iv. v. 139.  
 qui suffocentur, de Morb. iij. v. 298.  
 Die octava, judicati, vel mortui. Vide Octava die.  
 Die octogesima, febres in modum tertianæ exacerbantes, & erroneæ quibusdam judicatur, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 judicati qui, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 140. iij. Sect. 3. v. 101. iv. v. 222.  
 mortui, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 171.  
 recidivam passi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 154.  
 Die præcedente dies judicatorios, bona vel mala signa, ibid. iv. v. 403.  
 Die prima, mortui, ibid. v. v. 356. 513. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277. 359.  
 Die quadragesima, dolores circa coxam cui allevati, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 162.  
 judicari quandoque dysenteriam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 febres quæ judicatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 54. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 mortui qui, ibid. v. v. 453. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 354.  
 sanati, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 12. 68. Sect. 3. v. 141. vij. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
 sanguis e naribus cui eruperit, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 251.  
 sani sua sponte qui fiant, de Nat. Homin. v. 262.  
 superfoetatio cui exciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 75. Vide Diebus quadraginta, & dies, & quadragesima.  
 Die quarta, dolores & sudores quales in febre ardente facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
 febres quæ definant, aut occidant, de Jud. v. 19. Præn. v. 306.  
 judicati qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 214. 225. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86. iij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iv. v. 140. 141. 151. vj. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 mori plurimos in pulmonis convulsione, repletionem, ac tumore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90. 157. iij. v. 82.  
 mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. iij. Sect. 2. v. 49. Sect. 3. v. 202. 208. v. v. 251. 262. 328. 347. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230. 450.  
 ossa fracta extra eminentia cur non reponenda, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 210.  
 recidi-



- recidivam passî, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- recrudescencias fieri in vulneribus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180.
- sanguinis e naribus eruptiones in quibus ægre judicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86. vj. Sect. 2. v. 37. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 173.
- stilla de naribus quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- urina nubeculam rubram quando habeat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 246.
- urina, vel sanguis e naribus erumpens a quibus liberet, de Humor. vers. 203. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 5. de Jud. v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 116. Vide etiam Quarta die.
- Die quinquagesima prima liber qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Die quinta, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 302. 314.
- judicati qui sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 208. 210. 230. 231. Sect. 3. v. 161. iv. v. 133. 152. 153.
- mori quandoque in angina, phrenitide, pleuritide, sideratione, & tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 37. 108. 116. 145. 268.
- mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 125. Sect. 3. v. 169. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 51. v. vers. 510. vij. Sect. 1. v. 266. 364.
- recidivam qui passî, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 206. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- stilla de naribus quibus facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 125. Vide Quinta die.
- Die quinta & quadragesima, qui sani fiant sua sponte, de Nat. Homin. v. 261.
- Die quarta, febris dimittat, & teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. 302.
- ulcera ab inflammatione liberentur, ibid. vers. 365. 369.
- Die secunda, mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74. v. v. 301.
- stercus de corpore exire, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 371.
- Die septima, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, ibid. v. 314. si remiserit, qui sanetur, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 223.
- judicari febrem æstivam, phrenitidem, & pleuritidem, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. 102. 134.
- judicati qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 31. 205. 208. 210. 224. 226. Sect. 3. vers. 238. 246. ij. Sect. 3. v. 143. iv. v. 10. 120. 125. 139. 140. 153. 199. 201. 213. 218. 221. v. v. 333. 397. vij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 292. Sect. 2. v. 242. 517.
- Die septima mori ut plurimum, in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 117.
- in capitis dolore cum vocis interceptione, ibid. v. 92.
- in cerebri repletione dolorosa, ibid. v. 19.
- in febre interficiente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 270.
- singultiente, ibid. v. 228.
- in phrenitide, ibid. ij. v. 108.
- in pleuritide, ibid. v. 253. 268.
- in pulmonis, articularum convulsione, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- repletionem, ibid. v. 158. tumore, ibid. ij. vers. 82.
- in sideratione, ibid. v. 145.
- in tetano, ibid. v. 145.
- in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 231. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Die septima, mortui qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 195. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39. 59. 71. 81. iv. v. 231. v. v. 363. 495. 507. vij. Sect. 1. v. 325. 354. Sect. 2. v. 89. 99. 126. 367. 529. Vide Septima die.
- Die septima, phrenitis ad acumen quando transeat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- pleuriticus quando suffocetur. Vide Septima die, plenitici.
- quibus Die septima, morbi judicantur, quæ signa adsint. Vide Septima die, a febre liberari.
- Die septima, recidivam qui passî, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 209. 210. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. iv. v. 106. 133. Vide Diebus septem.
- Die septuagesima, liber qui fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 153. die sexagesima. Vide Sexagesima.
- Die sexta, judicati qui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. 207. 212. 213. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. Sect. 3. v. 295. iv. v. 44. 45. 50. 106. vij. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- morbus regius quibus factus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 128. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- mortui qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 149. 176. 219. Sect. 3. v. 60. 212. v. v. 412. 510. vij. Sect. 1. v. 266. 396.
- recidivam passî, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 206. 208. 212. 226. iv. v. 44.
- Die tertia, febris si dimittit, quomodo dimittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. 311. 313.
- humorem affligentem exire de corpore, ibid. v. 307. 371.
- judicati qui sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 210. iv. v. 212. 240. 241. v. v. 394. 452. vij. Sect. 2. v. 217. 359. Vide Tertia die.
- mori multos, in opisthotono, phrenitide, pleuritide, sideratione, tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 37. 108. 145. 160. 277.
- mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 128. 146. 416. 484. vj. Sect. 8. v. 71. vij. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 2. v. 443. 525. Vide Tertia die.
- recidivam passî, ibid. iv. v. 102.
- recrudescencias fieri in vulneribus, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 179.
- Die tertia ac quarta, vulnera minime movere oportere, ibid. v. 177.
- Die trigessimaprima, recidiva cui facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 138. Vide Trigessimaprima.
- Die trigesimaquarta, liberati, vel mortui, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141. 243. 319.
- recidiva cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 138.
- Die vigesima, judicari quandoque, febres exacerbantes in modum tertiana, & hybernas, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 53. Sect. 2. v. 234.
- morbum regium, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- phreniticos quosdam, ibid. v. 178.
- tubercula juxta aurei, ibid. v. 221. Vide Diebus viginti.
- Die vigesima, judicati, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 192. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. Sect. 2. v. 26. Sect. 3. v. 226. 239. iv. v. 55. 239. 276. v. v. 398.
- mortui, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 115. iv. v. 49. v. v. 25. 306. vij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- recidivam passî, ibid. iv. v. 149.
- Die vigessimaprima, qui moriantur, de Morb. ij. v. 275.
- mortui qui, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 340. Vide Diebus una & viginti.
- Die vigesimaquarta, abscessus ad sanguinis eruptionem cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- judicati qui, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- mortui



mortui qui, *ibid.* v. 352. *iv.* v. 63.  
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect.  
 3. v. 140. 228.  
 Die vigesima secunda, *judicati*, *ibid.* *vij.* Sect. 1.  
 v. 23.  
 Die vigesima septima, *judicati*, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 3. v.  
 137. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 160. 219.  
 mortui, *ibid.* *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 27. Sect.  
 3. v. 140. 228.  
 Die vigesima tertia, mortui, *ibid.* *vij.* Sect. 1. v.  
 383.  
 Die una, intermittentes febres, altera superrigen-  
 tes, quantum durent, *ibid.* *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 87.  
*vij.* Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 Die una, leviores, altera exacerbantes semiter-  
 tianæ, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 Die undecima, *judicari phrenitidem congestissimam*,  
 de *Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 102. de *Morb.* *Pop. j.*  
 Sect. 2. v. 178.  
*judicati qui*, de *Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 2. v. 162.  
 233. Sect. 3. v. 249. *ij.* Sect. 3. v. 101. 104.  
*ij.* Sect. 1. v. 51. v. v. 397. *vij.* Sect. 1.  
 vers. 4.  
 mori plerisque in morbo hepatico tertio, de  
*Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 263.  
 mortui qui, de *Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 3. v. 83.  
 226. *iv.* v. 92. v. v. 96.  
 recidivam passi, *ibid.* *j.* Sect. 4. v. 240.  
 sanguinis stillicidia qualia. *Præd. j.* vers. 253.  
 Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 146. Vide Unde-  
 cima.  
 Diebus centum & octoginta duobus ac dimidio,  
 accedente insuper dici particula, nasci septi-  
 mestres, de *Septim. Part.* v. 1.  
 Diebus decem, aquam inter cutem *judicari* an  
 lethalis sit, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. vers.  
 118.  
 in Diebus decretoriis quæ ratio sit, de *Septim.*  
*Part.* v. 99.  
 Diebus ducentis ac septuaginta, sive octoginta,  
 qui menses fiant, de *Carn.* vers. 242. de  
*Octim. Part.* v. 61. de *Morb.* *Pop. ij.* Sect.  
 3. v. 128.  
 Diebus imparibus, corpus dimittere, & humo-  
 rem ad ventriculum transmittere, de *Morb.*  
*iv.* Sect. 1. v. 318. 351.  
 Dolere maxime ægros, *ibid.* v. 322.  
 exacerbata, in imparibus etiam *judicari*, de  
*Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 febris, cur dimittat, de *Morb.* *iv.* Sect. 1. v.  
 317. si non dimittat, recidivare. Vide Die  
 impari.  
 humorem in corpore turbare, de *Morb.* *iv.*  
 Sect. 1. v. 326. 344. 350.  
 medicamenta quid faciant, *ibid.* v. 346.  
 morbos *judicari*, *ibid.* v. 11. 320. 370. Sect.  
 2. v. 169.  
 mori homines, & sanari, & cur, *ibid.* Sect.  
 1. v. 304. 335. Vide Die impari.  
 in Diebus imparibus *judicantibus* ex circuitibus  
 qui dies sint, de *Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 Diebus integris exacte numerari quid non possit,  
 de *Jud.* v. 24. *Præn.* v. 312.  
 Diebus *judicatoriis*, febres exacerbantes, de  
*Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 2. v. 44. 46. Sect. 3. v.  
 144.  
 perfrigerationes quando malæ. *Præd. j.* v. 81.  
 222. Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 125.  
 pulmo purgatus si non fuerit, quando suppu-  
 retur, de *Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 91.  
 sudores fientes quando boni, vel mali, de *Ju-*

*dic.* v. 3. *Aphor.* Sect. 7. vers. 114. *Præn.*  
 v. 72. Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 238. Vide,  
 in *Judic.*  
 Diebus non *judicatoriis*, febres si cessent, rever-  
 suras esse timendum, de *Jud.* v. 110. *Præ-*  
*not.* v. 365. *Præd. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 105. Coac.  
*Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 103. 204.  
 rubores, sive erysipelas cervicis, & pectoris in  
 angina si dissipentur, quando periculosa.  
*Præn.* vers. 353. Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 2. v.  
 194.  
 Diebus paribus, corpus trahere de ventriculo, de  
*Morb.* *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 318.  
 dolores & exacerbationes quibus factæ, de  
*Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 62.  
*ij.* Sect. 3. v. 195. 272. 299.  
 exacerbata, *judicari* etiam in paribus, *ibid.* *j.*  
 Sect. 3. v. 35.  
 a pharmaco assumpto nimium non purgari,  
 de *Morb.* *iv.* Sect. 1. v. 345.  
 sanguinis stillatio accedens, an bonum, de *V.*  
*R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 226.  
 Diebus paribus, vel imparibus quæ fiant, de *Hu-*  
*mor.* v. 75.  
 ex Diebus paribus *judicantibus* circuitibus qui  
 sint, de *Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 3. v. 37.  
 ex Diebus paribus quos animadvertendum & con-  
 templandum sit Medicis, de *Septim. Part.*  
 v. 102.  
 Diebus paucis durantes & occidentes febres ex  
 læsione calcanei, de *Fract.* Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 Diebus quadraginta, abortus plurimos fieri, de  
*Septim. Part.* v. 46. 109.  
 ægrotantes pueri in utero quando affligantur,  
*ibid.* v. 78.  
 afflictionem perferre quando cogantur ex ute-  
 ro egressi, *ibid.* v. 14.  
 opisthoronum adherere, quos si evaserit æger,  
 sanatur, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. v. 358.  
 ossa brachii, femoris, pedis, & tibiae fracta,  
 aut luxata, corroborari, & sanari, de *Fra-*  
*ctur.* Sect. 2. v. 21. 55. 154. 217. 255.  
 ossa discessura, discedere solere, *ibid.* Sect. 3.  
 v. 239.  
 pueri imbecilles in utero quando sint, & nati  
 non supervivant, de *Septim. Part.* vers. 66.  
 68.  
 pueris affectiones plurimas *judicari*. *Aphor.*  
 Sect. 3. v. 70.  
 sanari ægrum ex repletione capitis cum tor-  
 pore, de *Morb.* *ij.* Sect. 1. v. 119. 139.  
 suppurati ex pleuritide, si repurgentur, vel  
 non, quid sequatur. *Aphor.* Sect. 5. v. 20.  
 Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 2. v. 239. Vide Quadra-  
 ginta.  
 in Diebus quatuor, pereunt quicunque a distentio-  
 ne antrorsum ac retrorsum corripiuntur, de  
*Jud.* v. 105. *Aphor.* Sect. 5. v. 7.  
 Diebus quatuordecim, febres quæ *judicantur*, de  
*Morb.* *Pop. j.* Sect. 2. v. 232.  
 morbo regio affecti quando moriantur, de  
*Morb.* *ij.* v. 135. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2.  
 v. 355. de *Dieb. Judic.* v. 84.  
 morbos acutos *judicari*, de *Judic.* v. 50. *A-*  
*phor.* Sect. 2. v. 29. Coac. *Præn.* Sect. 1.  
 v. 205.  
 morbus crassus, ac regius quando *judicetur*  
 an lethalis, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. vers.  
 358. Sect. 3. v. 239.  
 in peripneumonia quid patiat, & quando *ju-*  
*dicetur*, de *Morb.* *ij.* v. 197. 204. de *Affect.*  
 Sect. 1. v. 89. de *Dieb. Judic.* v. 94.  
 pleuri-



- pleuriticis si non repurgentur, quid sequatur. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 10.
- sanguis cui prægnanti fluxerit decimo mense, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 83.
- typho laborans quando judicetur, vel pereat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35.
- Diebus quinquaginta, femur fractum corroborari solere, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Diebus septem, in capitis dolore repentino quando pereat æger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. ij. 76. de Jud. vers. 153. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 64.
- in cerebri tumore plerosque mori, de Morb. ij. v. 10.
- lethargicum mori, quas si effugerit, sanari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 249.
- morbis crassus, ac hepaticus quando judicetur, & pateat, an sit lethalis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210. Sect. 3. v. 241.
- in pulmonis erysipellate mori, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- in typho quando judicetur, vel pereat æger, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35.
- vivere hominem posse, si nihil edere, & bibere velit, de Carnib. v. 232.
- volvulus quando perimat. Vide Die septima mori.
- Diebus septem ac decem, febres ardentes quando judicatur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Diebus sexaginta, calcanei os illisum sanari solere, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- ossa discessura quibusdam discedere, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 239. Vide Sexaginta.
- Diebus triginta, morbus crassus an lethalis sit, quando judicetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 270.
- ossa cubiti fracta corroborari, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- pituita alba quando judicetur, an lethalis sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 50.
- Diebus variis, judicationes factæ, & recidivæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. ad 235.
- Diebus viginti, pedis ossa mora sanari, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- venter in typho quando purgetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 99.
- Diebus viginti quatuor, quandoque typho affectos judicari, vel animam emittere, & hos dies observari oportere, ibid. vers. 12. 36. 38.
- Diebus una & viginti quæ patitur æger ad summum in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 197. de Dieb. Jud. v. 94.
- ad Diem quadragesimum usque, ultra trigessimum quid passus quidam dysentericus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- ultra Diem quadragesimum, prope sexagesimum, qui excacatus sit, ibid. v. 337.
- Diem septimam si effugiant, qui sanentur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91. 158. 270. ij. v. 38. 82. 164. 268.
- ad Diem septimum usque attenuare quando oportet, & fame macerare, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- Dierum judicatoriorum ordinem considerandi, ac prædicenti facultas, unde detur, de Morb. ij. v. 364. de Dieb. Jud. v. 9.
- Dierum parium ac imparium rationem quando habendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Dierum quadragenariis quot nascantur decemestres, de Septim. Part. vers. 76. de Octim. Part. v. 7.
- Dierum septem vitam hominis esse, unde manifestum, de Carnib. v. 232. 237.
- qui Dies in alterutram partem ægrotos inclinare faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 163.
- Dies animadvertendi & contemplandi a medico, qui ægrotorum salutem recte conjectare velit, de Septim. Part. v. 102.
- Dies brevis quando sit, nox longa, de Diet. ij. v. 58.
- Dies decem si effugerit, qui melius habeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- Dies hebdomadam ac mensium prægnantium, de Carnib. v. 242. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- Dies insignes maxime, multum potentes in morbis & foetibus, de Septim. Part. v. 89.
- judicatorii observandi, de Carnib. vers. 246. de Septim. Part. vers. 102. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 37. de Judic. v. 21. de Dieb. Judic. v. 101. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 29. Præn. v. 308.
- per Dies morbi quomodo judicentur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- ad Dies novem in morbis capitis cum torpore quid patitur æger, de Salubr. Diet. v. 3. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- Dies & nox quomodo vicissitudinem habeant, ac transeant, de Diet. j. v. 96.
- Dies observandi circa ægrotos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 164.
- Dies primi in quibus forbitione tali, vel tali non sint privandi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Dies quadraginta primos si effugerit prægnans, abortus effugere, de Septim. Part. v. 108.
- Dies quadraginta si transeant pueri, quando robustiores appareant, & quando sponte rideant & plorent, ibid. v. 118. 124.
- extra Dies quos, & judicatio si fiat, recidivas fore significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- Dies quot, decades, seu denarios hebdomadam, vel quadragenarios constituent in prægnantibus, de Carnib. vers. 242. de Octim. Part. v. 62.
- Dies non similiter cur neque dicant, neque cognoscant mulieres, de Septim. Part. v. 33.
- Dies tertia ac quarta in plerisque vulneribus quid pariat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 180. 210.
- Differentia ætatum, affectionum, annorum, corporum, curationum, naturarum, nutrimentorum, regionum, temporum, & ventorum circa ægrotos observanda, de Flatib. v. 79. de Diet. ij. v. 4. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 276. 281. Sect. 2. vers. 119. de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 149. Sect. 3. v. 261. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 4. v. 199.
- Differentia observata, affectiones curare oportere. Epist. 18. v. 22.
- Differentiæ maximæ quibus contingant ab initio. Præn. v. 320.
- Differentiam morborum quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 32.
- Differre alios ab aliis in quibus contingat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Difficilia quæ sint. Prædict. j. v. 164. 165. 190. 238. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. vers. 19. 100. 143. 147. 165. 231. 344. Sect. 3. v. 136. 153. 301. 354.
- Difficultas spirandi. Vide Spirandi.
- Difficultas urinæ. Vide Urinæ.
- Difficultatis aliquid quæ habeant. Vide Difficilia quæ.



- quæ diffundant cataplasmata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Diffundere qui cursus possint magis & minus, de Diet. ij. v. 457. 465. 467.
- Diffundi talia quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- Digitus articulus, luxatus quomodo reponatur, & curetur, de Artie. Sect. 2. vers. 53. Vide Digitorum.
- qua die restituatur, & quando solvendus, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 377. 379. 382.
- Digitus contactu quid cognoscatur circa uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. 98. 251. Sect. 2. vers. 281. 300. 306. 331. 369. 389. 399. Sect. 3. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 430. Sect. 3. v. 27. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89. 168. 234. 242. 296. 336. 364. 380. de Steril. v. 281.
- Digitus lividi si fiant, vel nigrescant penitus. Vide Pedes, ac digiti.
- magni pedum quando convellantur, & quomodo in uterorum fluxu, & motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Digitus manuum ac pedum in puero quando disparentur, de Nat. Puer. v. 196.
- pedis accervati una cum magno digito ad internam partem quando inclinandi, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 28.
- Digitus subtermulus quibusdam ab initio, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 334.
- summi quando calescant in suppuratis, ac asperantur, Præn. v. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- Digitus comprimendo, an uteri strangulatio, an convulsio sit, quomodo cognoscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- si in Digitis dolor relinquatur ex podagra, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 52. Vide Dolor.
- Digitus maxillam luxatam vel fractam quomodo coaptandum, & reponendum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 85. 106. 113. 149.
- nasum fractum dirigendum quomodo sit, ibid. v. 188. 200. 203. 219. 244.
- Digitus hamorrhoidum extuberantiam quando & quomodo auferendum, de Hamorrh. vers. 43.
- os uterorum avulsam, conclusam, distortam, ac inclinatum, quomodo aperiendum, corrigendum, ac dirigendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 78. 102. Sect. 2. vers. 294. 312. 336. 344. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 366. Sect. 3. vers. 39. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. Sect. 2. v. 10. 35. 106. 248. 342.
- uterum inflammatum si quis contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
- Digitus pedis, aut manus ulcerato, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 31.
- Digitorum articuli, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 116.
- articuli luxati & moti e loco suo cum ulcere, vel sine eo, quomodo reponendi, & curandi, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 36. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 106. 132. 356. 364. 380. Vide Digiti.
- Digitorum articularum aliquid si refecetur, quando sit innoxium, de Artie. Sect. 4. v. 128. 131.
- Digitorum in manibus distentiones quibus coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- Digitorum manuum ac pedum articuli, ossa, nervi, & venæ, quales, de Natur. Puer. v. 202. de Oss. Natur. v. 1. digitorum nomina, de Homin. Struct. v. 67.
- Digitorum ulcere affectorum qui magis periculosi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- Digitorum usus & situs in operatione Chirurgie. Chir. Offic. v. 34. ad 37.
- Digitos manus debiles & inutiles esse, neque extendi nec inflecti posse quando sit necesse in manus luxatione, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 39. Sect. 4. v. 89.
- Digitos in pugnum contractos esse, & pollicem aliis digitis continere in opisthotono, de Morb. ij. v. 156.
- Digitum magnum ab aliis contineri quibusdam assuetum esse. Chir. Offic. v. 38.
- Digitum, oculis admotum quando non sentiat æger in morbo crasso, seu acuto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 215. de Dieb. Judic. v. 32.
- os uterorum quando non intromittat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 306. 332. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242. 337.
- in sedem in fistulæ curatione quando, & quomodo indendum, de Fist. v. 34. 45. 48.
- Digitus luxatus deligandus quomodo sit, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- si dilaniatum aliquid fuerit in uteris, aut intus computruerit in partu, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.
- Dilatate, constringere quæ oporteat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Dilationem alienam esse ab omni arte, & cur & maxime a Medicina. Epist. 16. v. 25.
- Diligentia plurima, ac custodia qui opus habeant in febribus, vel luxationibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 146. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 450.
- Diligentia vana ac absurda, nihil ab infania differens, quæ. Epist. 17. v. 121.
- Diligentia Medicum meminisse convenire, de Dec. Orn. v. 103.
- Dimidiata facies rerum. Vide Facies rerum.
- Diminutiones adaugentia a quibus consideranda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75.
- Dimissionem celerem febris quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- Dinii filio in Abderis quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 483.
- sub dio decumbere & exponi æger quando debeat, in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 331. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 54.
- sub dio exponendum quando sit, affundenda pendendo mulieris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 46. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 116. de Steril. v. 485.
- per clysterem infundenda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 235.
- mensis scientia, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 39.
- potiones, de Morb. ij. vers. 404. 427. 428. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 373. 377. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365. 371.
- vinum bibendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 298.
- urinam scientia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 247. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 302. ij. Sect. 3. v. 323.
- uterus purgantia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 19.
- sub dio exposita omnia danda febrienti, exceptis his, quibus alvi plusquam convenit fluunt, de Morb. ij. v. 428.



Diophtitis sororis morbus, de Morb. Popul. v. 463. vij. Sect. 2. v. 381.  
 Ad Directionem corporis qui infantes tardi sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 359.  
 Directionem ex extensione moderata omnibus luxationibus communem esse, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 390. 397.  
 Directionis exemplum, æquivocum, conjugatum, simile, sanum. Chir. Offic. v. 149.  
 Dirigere tibiam articulum ad pedem luxatum quomodo oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 2. vers. 136.  
 Dirigi non posse mulierem, si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.  
 Discerni quid significet, de Diet. j. v. 91.  
 quibus Disciplina non minus, sed prope & largiter contigit, hi quæ possint. Ars, vers. 155.  
 per Disciplinam castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.  
 Disciplinarum toto orbe exercitatissimum fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 13.  
 circa Disciplinas versantibus ab una erga sapientiam affectione, alias curas exclusas esse. Epist. 12. v. 11.  
 Discipulorum curam gessisse Hippocratem, cum pestem grassaturam prævidisset. Vita, vers. 33. magnum numerum reliquisse, ibid. vers. 71.  
 Discipulos, qui scripto caverint, & modico iurejurando addicti fuerint, quæ edoctrum iuret Hippocrates. Jusur. v. 10.  
 Discipulus aliquis præfens esse cur debeat ægro, & qualis, de Dec. Orn. v. 127.  
 Discolores quæ patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 Discordia existentia, concordia omnia esse, de Diet. j. v. 190. 234.  
 Discordia rebellare, & pugnare, ac inter se dissidere, ibid. v. 122.  
 Discreta & permixta alterari, ibid. v. 83.  
 Discretio corporis scituum per singula membra, quando fiat, de Septim. Part. v. 111.  
 Discretum ac motum citius quando augeatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 123. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.  
 Discriminationem quæ appendix tibiæ habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 ad Discriminationem scetus, Soles quot requirantur, de Aliment. v. 95.  
 Discriminatum quasi existere, thoracem, caput & dorsum. Ars, v. 170.  
 quæ Disparata abscefferunt, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 92.  
 ut Disparata attrahantur, quid sit in causa, aut viceversa, ibid. v. 88.  
 quæ Disparata sunt commoditate, & detrimento, non quemvis cognoscere posse. Ars, v. 70.  
 Disparata urinæ. Vide quibus Urinæ.  
 Disparatas distantias juncturarum quomodo deligandum. Vide Distantias.  
 Disparationis ossium in cubito signum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 20.  
 quæ disparent sine signo judicationis judicatorio, male iudicata esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
 Disparentia mala esse, ibid. iv. v. 389.  
 Dispositio athletica an a natura, de Aliment. v. 79.  
 Dispositio cuiusmodi optanda sit. Præcept. vers. 112.  
 Dissecta. Vide Incisa.

non Pini Index.

Dissectio perforatione an opus habeat in capite, de Capit. Vuln. v. 120.  
 Dissectio & sedes idem, ibidem, vers. 121. 165. 185.  
 ex Dissectione ossis, delirium. Vide ex Ossis.  
 Differere qui possint, & qui non, de Carnib. v. 203.  
 Dissertationem ad audiendum se quomodo faciendum. Præc. v. 107.  
 Dissimilia existentia, similia omnia esse, de Diet. j. v. 189.  
 Dissimilia cur fiant, quæ secernuntur ac producuntur ex igne & aqua, ibid. v. 82.  
 Dissimilia inferne solvere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. 6. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
 Dissimilia quomodo faciat alimentum, de Alim. v. 5.  
 Dissolventes venti, de Humor. vers. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 8. 40.  
 Dissolutio membrorum in suppuratione, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
 Dissolutioni manuum, ac pedum quid profuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 391.  
 Dissonans consonans esse, de Alim. v. 87.  
 Distantias disparatas juncturarum quomodo deligandum & firmandum. Chir. Offic. v. 174. 189. 195.  
 Distentia solvere scire oportere Medicum, & e contra, de Nat. Hom. v. 169.  
 Distentio antrorsum ac retrorsum, sive in partes posteriores (tetanus dicitur, & opisthotonos) unde fiat, quid causet, quantum duret, quando occidat, quomodo curetur, & a quibus solvatur, de Morb. ij. vers. 141. 152. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 336. 359. 359. de Judic. v. 104. 157. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 50. 55. 61. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 90. Sect. 5. v. 6.  
 ex ardoribus vehementibus malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.  
 Distentio maxime, ac minime circa quas partes fiat, & quando. Chir. Offic. vers. 146.  
 Distentio cum oscitatione quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
 Distentio, & reliqua, secundum naturam fiant. Chir. Offic. v. 138.  
 Distentio septi transversa, qualis. Vide Septi transversa.  
 Distentio juxta splenem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 quibus Distentio submollis in dextris, quando phrenitici sint, ibid. v. 348.  
 Distentio ex vulnere quid causet. Vide Distentio antrorsum.  
 in Distensione in dorsum fiente, quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 183.  
 Distensiones ante & retro quando faciant, fluxus albus muliebris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 16. frigida usus, de Humid. Usu, vers. 31. 39. 109. 122. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 25. 30.  
 tumores in ulceribus derepente dissipati. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 120.  
 Distensiones ante & retro quando solvat, calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 126. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 34. febris accedens, de Jud. v. 157. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
 frigida affusa, de Humid. Usu, v. 122. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 30.  
 Distensiones corporis, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.



Distentiones febriles in dorsum quid solvat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
 nervos maxime impetere, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 83.  
 ad pedes & lumbos ex mensibus quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 173.  
 circa præcordia quibus sint, ibid. v. 58. quibus accedant, de Humid. Usu, v. 109.  
 in Distentionibus, & ante, & retrò, & in tergum solum, quid lethale, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 e directo Distentionum secundum ventrem ut plurimum quid expectandum, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 Distorqueri oculos, aut alterum altero minorem fieri, quid significet. Præn. v. 34. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 338.  
 Distorta quomodo dirigantur, & e contra. Chir. Offic. v. 89. 106.  
 Distortio circularis, sive emotio, non angularis in medulla spinæ quando fiat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 151. 219.  
 Distortionem facillimam spinæ quam putent quidam Medici, ibid. v. 126.  
 Distortiones in facie quando cito sedentur, & quando siderati hi fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 in lateribus, pueris epilepticis quid ostendant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 Distortiones ossium quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 175.  
 Distortum os uterorum si fuerit, quid causet, & cur distorqueatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 43. 51. 363. Sect. 2. v. 266. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. 410. de Steril. v. 7. 13.  
 Distortum ut plurimum distortum generare, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
 Distrahi, ac rumpi arteriam, aut venulam aliquam, aut fistulam pulmonis ob quas causas maxime accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 Distributio mutua internarum & externarum venarum, de Nat. Homin. vers. 230. de Ofis. Nat. v. 134.  
 Discere Hippocrates si voluisset, quid fecisset. Epist. v. 27.  
 Dissilimi Scytharum quo malo magis afficiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 quæ Diversa ac discordia existentia cum natura concordent, de Diet. j. v. 234.  
 Diversitas gentium ubi major sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 Dividentes & secantes dentes, de Hom. Struct. v. 66.  
 Divina & humana sursum ac deorsum quomodo vicissitudinem habeant, ac transeant, de Diet. j. v. 95.  
 si quid Divini in morbis inest, hujus etiam prænotationem ediscere oportere. Prænot. vers. 14.  
 Divini affectus quidam an sint, & an alter altero plus vel minus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 192. 219.  
 Divinior morbus facit reliquis. Vide Morbus. non Divinum, sed humanum quid esse poter Hippocrates, ibid. v. 67.  
 Divinitas morbo sacro cur conservetur, ibidem, v. 6.  
 Divinitas ac pietas deorum quomodo impia & scelestia fiat ab expiatoribus, ibid. v. 58.  
 Divinitatis gratia quæ apponant expiatores in morbo sacro affectis, ibid. v. 35.

Divinitatis opinio in morbo sacro quomodo pessum eat, ibid. v. 53.  
 si Divinitatis potentia ab humana voluntate superatur, & in servitute redacta sit, quid putandum, ibid. v. 67.  
 Divisa qui component, & tota dividant, de Diet. j. v. 233.  
 Divites diis sæpius sacra facere, quam pauperes, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
 Divitiarum contemptor Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 3. Epist. 11. v. 32.  
 Divitiarum loco, res indignas & inanimatas habere homines, ibid. 17. v. 131.  
 Divitiarum utilitatem nullam esse citra sanitatem, de Diet. iij. v. 115.  
 Diurnæ febres quales, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 23. 35. Sect. 3. v. 11. 19.  
 Diurnis actionibus convenientia, vel adversantia insomnia, quid significant, de Insomn. vers. 23. 27.  
 Diurna febrium constitutio. Vide Constitutio.  
 Diurna & molesta, & valde inordinate, & erroneo more, & citra judicationem, quæ perseverarent, de Morb. Popular. Sect. 2. vers. 56.  
 Diurnæ hæmorrhoides. Vide Hæmorrhoides.  
 in Diurnis intestinorum laxitatibus. Vide in Intestinorum laxitatibus ructus.  
 ex Diurnis morbis attenuatis. Vide, quibus ex Morbis acutis.  
 Diurnitatem morborum, & temporis quid significet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 92. Prænot. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 240. 241. 249. 278. 387. Vide Morbum diurnum, & temporis.

## D Ante O

**D**octrina immodica an sit, vel morbus affectio Democriti. Epist. 13. v. 6.  
 Doctrina duce, Medicinæ scientiam quomodo sibi comparandam. Lex, v. 13. 16.  
 Doctrinæ optimæ in Medicina compositæ minime fortuna ipsam egere, unde appareat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 304.  
 Doctrinæ rationem multo potiorē apud Hippocratem fuisse, quam fortunæ. Epist. 10. vers. 18.  
 Doctrinam esse in Medicina, de Dec. Orn. vers. 56.  
 Doctrinam statim ac certam in Medicina fieri, impossibile esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 Documentum commodissimum, sive opportunissimum, ac maximum quod sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 127. 138.  
 Dodrantalis crassitudo cujus ligni esse debeat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 228.  
 Dogmata præceptorum velut semina esse. Lex, v. 22.  
 post Dogmatum cognitionis penuriam, quid agendum. Præc. v. 122.  
 Dolichi quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 150.  
 Doli olearii obturamenti usus in fluxu sanguinis per uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 Dolor. Cur doleant, cum inclinare se conantur, qui spinas vertebrarum ruptas habent, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 138.

si non



si non doleat caput, veniat quando secundum  
in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5.  
v. 34.  
cui doleat corpus, & latetur cum minima gen-  
re, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
qui dolent, respirantes causam manifestant ha-  
bentes, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.  
Dolenti capitis, partem posteriorem, quid prosit,  
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47. Aphorism.  
Sect. 5. v. 124. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ  
solvant.  
Dolore agrotos maxime in quibus diebus acci-  
dat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 321. 343.  
in aqua intercutie magis aut minus quando acci-  
dat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers.  
138.  
caput, aut etiam collum, mulieri non pregnan-  
ti quando accidat. Vide Capite dolere.  
Dolere caput, cui erecte obambulantem acciderit,  
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 244.  
fœminis ac viris quando accidat. Præd. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 232. 237.  
ab initio, collum, latus, & lumbos, & alias  
partes, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.  
3. v. 142. 182.  
leniter qui soleant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers.  
393.  
quibus comperiatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers.  
253.  
Dolere in coitu mulierem quando accidat, de  
Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 1. v. 119. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.  
Dolere ad contactum velut ulcere præfente quan-  
do accidat, & quibus partibus, de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 20. Sect. 3. v. 189. de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 283. 315. Vide, ad  
Contactum.  
cum dolore in corporis motu inceperit, quie-  
scere statim lassitudinem eximit. Aphorism.  
Sect. 2. v. 70.  
Dolere corpus totum quando contingat, mensibus  
non præcedentibus, aut male procedentibus,  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 76.  
in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
vers. 239. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
376.  
puerpera non purgata ex partu, aut male, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 203. 267.  
ex repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 164.  
secunda mulieri relicta, & parum purgata, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 384.  
Dolere crus aut manum, cui anginosæ accide-  
rit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 508. vj. Sect.  
1. v. 263.  
dērepente aliquando cui accidat, de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
eodem modo quando debeat deligatus aliqua  
parte, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 253.  
Dolere hominem, status quando significet. Præ-  
notion. vers. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
v. 93.  
homo an possit, si unum existat, de Natur.  
Homin. v. 28.  
Dolere in lecto, cum se circumvertit, cui acci-  
dat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.  
23.  
leviter, quibus commodum; pertinaciter verò,  
incommodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
348.  
magis vel minus a natura quid soleat, & cur,  
de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
magis quibus accidat ob affectiones a labori-

Pini Index.

bus productas, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.  
226.  
nihil quando accidat in aqua intercutie, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
qui dolere tertio, aut quinto die incipiunt,  
quando liberentur. Præn. v. 384.  
Dolere ex veneris usu cui accideret, & cur, de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 193.  
virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de  
Superf. v. 269.  
quibus dolet caput ab exercitationibus, aut alio  
intempestivo labore, medicamentum pur-  
gans an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v.  
396.  
cum doluerit hydropicus ex cantharidibus as-  
sumptis, quid agendum, ibid. v. 423.  
si doluerit quid in resurgentibus ex morbis, aut  
ante morbum, quid indicet, de Humor. v.  
89. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 48.  
quæ doluerunt ante partum, quando facile pa-  
riant, vel maligne habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 185.  
si Dolor accesserit, vento in uteris existente,  
quid accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 48.  
Dolor acutus magis vel minus quando & ubi  
fiat, de Veter. Medic. vers. 425. de Morb.  
j. Sect. 1. vers. 195. 257. Sect. 2. v. 7. 22.  
67. 78. 95. 152. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 194. Sect.  
3. v. 64. 87. 140. 156. 181. 294. iij. v. 77.  
91. 271. 277. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
21. 23. 133. 165. 184. 317. 334. 418.  
443. Sect. 2. vers. 91. 134. 190. 197. 226.  
230. 267. 299. 309. 330. Sect. 3. vers. 55.  
255. 288. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 177. Sect.  
2. v. 284. 403. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v.  
31. 90. 132. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96. 391. Sect. 2.  
v. 95. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140. de  
Dieb. Jud. v. 73. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 121. Præd.  
j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 89. Sect. 3.  
v. 170.  
si Dolor adsit, bilis fluxui quid conducat, de Af-  
fect. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
si Dolor affuerit, aceti mulsi potu quando &  
quomodo utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1.  
v. 131.  
per clysterem quando subueniendum, & repara-  
toria adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers.  
154.  
sanguinem splendidum egerere quando malum.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 331.  
si Dolor alias ad alium ventris locum transierit,  
quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 157.  
Dolor articularum.  
Vide Articularum.  
auris acutus, seu pertinax cum febre, qualis  
& quando, ac quos occidat. Præn. v. 334.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 284. Vide Auris,  
& aurium.  
si Dolor ad calefactoria non remittat, quid agen-  
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 106. Sect. 2.  
v. 16.  
Dolor calido corpori forinsecus unde fiat, de  
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.  
cum Dolor a capite initio sumpto, vocem sta-  
tim interceperit, quando occidat, de Morb.  
iij. v. 91.  
Dolor capitis.  
Vide Capitis.  
Dolor capitis, colli, & pectoris fortis cui cepe-  
rit, & continuaret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.  
3. v. 244.



**Dolor capitis**, fortior quando fiat ex vino sumpto, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 quibus, & quando factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 repentinus. Vide Capitis dolor repente factus.  
 vehemens cui factus in rigore & febre, aut cum calore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 91. 94. 96. 101. 111. 126. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
**Dolor caput** derepente occupat. Vide Capitis dolor repente factus.  
 ad cervicem & inguina quando emergat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.  
 ex cervicis nervo ad spinam quando tendat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 261.  
 claudum, aut cecum, aut surdum quando faciat, vel sanguinis mictum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 418.  
 ad claviculam alteram, vel ambas in peripneumonia quid ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 si Dolor ad claviculam & mammam, ac brachium vertatur, vel sub thorace in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 241. 246.  
**Dolor clavicularum**. Vide Claviculæ, & dolores.  
 colli, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 237. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 69. de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. vers. 228. 243. v. vers. 443. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 339. 391. 400. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 1. 161. Sect. 3. vers. 317. Vide Colli, & collum.  
 Dolor ex columella pudendorum quomodo sedetur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 60. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 462.  
**Dolor comitialibus**, morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 316.  
 ubi Dolor congregatus fuerit, quando & quomodo urendum in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 431. 445.  
**Dolor cordis**, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 155.  
 Vide Cordis, ac ventriculi oris, seu osculi, & stomachi.  
**Dolor, corpore male habente muliere**. Vide Corpore male habente.  
**Dolor corporis**. Vide Corporis.  
 cui factus aliquando, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 73. Sect. 2. v. 395.  
**Dolor per corpus totum**, in febre æstiva si affuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 secunda intus relicta, quando teneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 384.  
**Dolor costarum**, de Humor. vers. 151. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Jud. v. 140. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 39. Præn. v. 194. Vide Costarum.  
 coxæ, aut crurum quando emergat ex febre ardente soluta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 15.  
 coxarum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 25. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 416. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41. Sect. 5. v. 14. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 15. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 276. Vide Coxendicum, & coxæ dolores.  
 nisi Dolor ad coxas, aut crura, aut testem irruat, quid non solvatur, & quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 18. 19. 279.

Vide Coxarum Dolor.  
**Dolor coxendicum**, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26. Vide Coxendices dolores, ac coxendicum contractiones, & coxæ, sive coxarum.  
**Dolor crurum**, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 319. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41. iv. v. 70. v. v. 48. 508. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. Sect. 2. v. 30. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 15. 18. 229. 278.  
 Vide Crura, & si in crus.  
 donec Dolor crurum fiat, vinum metacum quando dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 44. de Jud. v. 150.  
**Dolor cubitorum**. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 26.  
 Vide Cubitorum.  
**Dolor dentium**.  
 Vide Dentium.  
**Dolor in desipientia**.  
 Vide Dolor in infania.  
 si Dolor in digitis.  
 Vide, si in Digitis.  
**Dolor digitorum**, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 408. 413. vij. Sect. 1. v. 392. 398.  
**Dolor dolorem sedat**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
**Dolor dorfi**. Vide Dorfi dolor, in dorso & dorsum.  
**Dolor in dysenteriam quando desinat**. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 si Dolor in expuitionibus habeat, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 318.  
**Dolor faciei**, ibid. v. 144. Præd. j. v. 173. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 faucium, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136. Præn. v. 346. Præd. j. v. 14. 115. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11. 15. 20. 28.  
 femorum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. ad 207. vij. Sect. 2. v. 128.  
 Vide Femorum.  
**Dolor cut fiat ob frigiditatem & caliditatem**, ob exuperans, & imminutum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 226.  
**Dolor forisfecus**.  
 Vide Dolor calido corpori.  
**Dolor frontis qualis**. Præn. v. 332. Prædict. j. vers. 163. 165. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 233. Sect. 2. v. 18. 164.  
**Dolor genuum**.  
 Vide Genu, genua, & genuum dolor.  
**Dolor gingivarum**.  
 Vide cum Gingiva dolore.  
**Dolor gutturis**.  
 Vide Gutturis dolore.  
 cum Dolor habuerit, ac suffocatur mulier, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 261.  
**Dolor hepatis**. Vide Hepar dolentes, & hepatis dolor.  
 humeri quibus factus, & quando, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 472. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 243. 401. 417.  
 Vide Humeri dolores.  
**Dolor humeri summi**. Vide si in Humerum.  
**Dolor humeri usum quando prohibeat**, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 154.  
 in hydropem siccum transiens. Vide in Hydropem.  
 in hyeme quibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 27. 57.  
 ex jejuno



- ex jejuniis & inedia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 215. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 27. 31. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72. 82.
- Dolor iliorum. Vide Ilia Dolor.
- Dolor in imparibus diebus. Vide Diebus imparibus dolere.
- si Dolor ob inflammationem non teneat in febre longa, quid expectandum. Præn. vers. 367. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Dolor inguinum. Vide ad Inguen. & Inguina.
- Dolor in infania, cum etiam sedans, de Morb. Popul. iv. vers. 70. v. vers. 9. de Jud. vers. 126.
- intentus ad caput progressus, repente convulsorio modo quos occidat. Præd. j. vers. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- Dolor intercapedinis ani & scroti. Vide Intercapedinis.
- Dolor ex intestino inflammato & procidente, de Fist. v. 63. 119.
- Dolor intestinorum. Vide Intestini recti, & tenuis.
- Dolor juguli, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 426.
- Dolor ex lapide in ore uterorum cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 195.
- velut lassitudo quando fiat ex repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 165.
- Dolor lateris, vel laterum. Vide Lateris & Laterum.
- Dolor lateris mollitudinis. Vide Lateris vel Laterum molliciei, seu mollitudinis.
- Dolor ex lecto duro vel molli, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- Dolor lumborum. Vide Lumborum.
- Dolor mammarum. Vide Mammarum.
- Dolor manuum. Vide Manuum.
- Dolor maxillarum. Vide Maxillarum.
- si Dolor ex medicamentis, seu pharmacis ad menses ciendos, vel uteros purgandos, aut etiam urine stillicidium vexarit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 109. Sect. 2. vers. 7. 9. 394. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 5. 7. 285. 287. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. 370. Sect. 3. v. 383. 429. 433. 435. 443. 446. 451.
- Dolor in mictione cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 122.
- ut Dolor minus sentiatur in quibus faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- Dolor modicus, vel multus in quo. Præc. vers. 103.
- molestus, sed non lethalis, quando fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- si Dolor in morbo ructuoso habuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
- Dolor morbum comitalem, seu sacrum, antea factum fuisse, quando ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- mortem repentinam quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.
- Dolor muliebrium partium. Vide Pudenda, & cum pudendorum, ac muliebrium.
- Dolor multus cor oboriturus sit, si cyceo, aut farina cocta in pulmonem perveniat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Dolor ex nausea & lassitudine cui factus, & in quibus partibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400. 402.
- Dolor occidens, Prænot. v. 298. Præd. j. v. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74. Sect. 2. v. 113. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Pini Index.*
- Dolor oculorum. Vide Oculi, in oculis, oculorum.
- Dolor oris ventriculi. Vide Ventris, & ventriculi oris, seu osculi, ac cordis, & stomachi.
- Dolor ossis. Vide ex Osse.
- Dolor palpebrarum. Vide quando Palpebras.
- Dolor pectinis. Vide Pectinis.
- Dolor pectoris. Vide Pectoris.
- Dolor ad pectus & alvum progressus ex anginis, quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Dolor pedum. Vide Pedum.
- Dolor in peripneumonia & pleuritide venam in brachio secandam, aut medicamento subpurgandum esse quando ostendat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 17. 22. Sect. 4. vers. 238. ad 247.
- ex pharmaci assumptione quibus acciderit, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 9. 125. 135. 154. 159. 325. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 423.
- Dolor præcordiorum. Vide Præcordiorum.
- ubi Dolor premit, qui exiliat, cum dolor remittit, quiescat, de Morb. iij. v. 158.
- quibus Dolor prima die inciperit, & quarta ac quinta magis premuntur, quando liberentur, de Jud. v. 16. Præn. v. 382.
- Dolor pubis. Vide ad Pubem.
- Dolor pudendorum. Vide Pudendorum.
- Dolor pulmonis. Vide Pulmonis.
- Dolor in purgatione. Vide Dolor ex Pharmaci assumptione.
- Dolor pus egerere faciens. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- Dolor qualis, quando, & quas partes occupet, in anginis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40. 51. de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 359. 508. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 263. 344. Prænot. vers. 346. 348. 354. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 193. 204. ad 214.
- aortis inflammatis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 291.
- aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91. 115. 134. 137. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 62. 64. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- si aqua in uteris oboriatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 17. Sect. 2. vers. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 6. 31. 72. ij. Sect. 3. v. 28. 29.
- arteria vulnerata, aut convulsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 64. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69. 73.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77. 87.
- bile atra, vel flava in uteris existente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90. 96.
- bile in thoracem fluente, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 259. 262.
- in calculo laborante, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 242. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 249. 253. 255.
- ob caliditatem & frigiditatem, humiditatem, & siccitatem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 228.
- ex carie ossis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in cerebri tumore, & repletionem, de Morb. iij. v. 2. 6. 11. 18. 20.
- cerebro bile infestato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 247. ad 250.



- ad 250. corrupto, ibidem, v. 53. 58. 261.  
270. 297. iij. v. 42.
- in cholera, etiam sicca, de Morb. Popul. v.  
vers. 57. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 364.  
370.
- ex cibis & potionibus intemperatis, de Veter.  
Medic. vers. 48. 54. 61. 65. 90. 97. 117.  
193. 357. de Octimest. Part. vers. 35. de  
Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 14. de Morb. Popul. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 31. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11. Sect. 8.  
v. 43. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 129. Sect. 2.  
v. 103. Sect. 4. v. 312. 340. 347. Aph. Sect.  
4. v. 70. Sect. 7. v. 80.
- in coitu. Vide dolere in Coitu.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
25. ad 36. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286.  
288. 291. de Dieb. Jud. v. 71. 73. 76.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
dorso rupto. Vide Pectore & dorso, paulo in  
fra.
- ex dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257. 262. de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 467. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 51.  
61. 69. 73. 87. Sect. 2. v. 405. de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 279. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 109.  
119.
- in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 7. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100. 105. 121. de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- ex evacuatione. Vide ex Repletionem infra.
- in febris, & cur, de Flatib. vers. 126. 132.  
de Humor. vers. 85. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 185. Sect. 3. v. 267. 269. iij. vers. 62. de  
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Morb. Popul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 43. 67. 97. 99. 172. Sect. 3. vers.  
92. 93. 96. 100. 102. 116. 119. 125. 132.  
136. 142. 156. 173. 182. 191. 194. 195.  
197. 201. 206. 216. 218. 225. 228. 233.  
237. 238. 244. 246. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 181.  
186. 195. 198. 226. 232. 254. 255. 264.  
268. 271. 274. 282. 299. 324. v. vers.  
3. 464. 465. vj. Sect. 1. v. 45. 91. 93. 94.  
96. 97. 98. 100. 102. 104. 111. 126. Sect.  
2. vers. 29. 95. 96. 107. 151. 158. 160.  
161. 369. 381. 383. 385. 386. 387. 402.  
de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 131. 132. Sect. 4.  
vers. 4. 6. 15. 18. 19. 202. 204. de Judic.  
vers. 15. 16. 43. 44. 131. 138. Aphorism.  
Sect. 4. v. 56. 69. 70. 102. 108. 112. Sect.  
7. vers. 79. 80. Præn. vers. 289. 326. 334.  
367. 368. 378. 382. 384. 389. 392. Præ-  
dict. j. vers. 89. 97. 106. 122. 123. 147.  
177. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 39. 40. 41.  
74. 83. 93. 137. 152. 159. 161. 189. 190.  
195. 217. 220. 229. 284. Sect. 2. vers. 26.  
28. 56. 68. 81. 83. 85. 91. 108. 112. 113.  
204. 205. Sect. 3. vers. 79. 170. 276.  
493.
- ex femoris luxatione, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 547.  
553.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 267.  
ij. Sect. 1. vers. 6. 12. 15. 58. 76. 78. 96.  
117. 156. 176. 233. 244. 254. 284.
- si fetus corrupturæ sunt mulieres. Aphor. Sect.  
5. v. 89.
- genitura defluente jugi cursu, seu pura, &  
non retenta a muliere, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 19.
- in hydropo. Vide in Aqua intercute.
- in intestinorum laxitate, de Affect. Sect. 1.  
vers. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 33.  
36.
- ex lapide vesicæ. Vide in Calculo laboran-  
te.
- ex lassitudine, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers.  
14. vj. Sect. 2. v. 400.
- in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49.  
54. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 180. de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 195.
- in linteria. Vide in Intestinorum laxitate.
- in lippitudine. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55. 59.  
66. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 350. de Vi-  
su, v. 41. 45. 47.
- mammis cancerari incipientibus, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 426. 429.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
1. v. 317.
- si menses effluerint. Vide Uteris lævigatis,  
infra.
- mensibus biliosis, vel pituitosis procedentibus,  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. 227. 256.  
257. 267.
- mensibus congregatis, male procedentibus, aut  
non procedentibus: occultatis, seu retentis,  
de Natur. Puer. v. 86. de Loc. Hom. Sect.  
2. vers. 327. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97.  
227. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
1. vers. 33. 56. 63. 68. 72. 76. 85. 88.  
111. 112. 114. 122. 148. ad 153. 176.  
Sect. 2. vers. 177. Sect. 3. vers. 62. 72. ij.  
Sect. 2. vers. 30. 381. de Morb. Popul. vj.  
Sect. 8. vers. 78. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 158.  
185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 156.
- mensibus suppuratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 85. 88.
- in morbis acutis, de Dieb. Judic. vers. 28.  
31. capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 22.  
66. 67. 77. 82. 117. 123. 171. 194. 212.  
230. 236. 247. 261. 273. 297. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
8. iij. vers. 91. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
18. crassus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 183.  
189. 191. 192. 210. 214. 255. 276.
- in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 468. vj. Sect. 2.  
vers. 407. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
129. 134. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 190. 193. 196. 226. 230. 235. livido,  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 284. nigro, ibi-  
dem, vers. 375. pituitoso, ibidem, v. 314.  
regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 396.  
409. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
294. 296. 300. siccatorio, ibidem, vers.  
256.
- in nephriticis. Vide in Renum Morbis.
- in opisthotono. Vide in Tetanis.
- in partu, & post partum, quibus quando quæ  
acciderit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
146. 188. 409. 410. de Morb. Popul. j.  
Sect. 3. vers. 100. 119. 125. 132. 134.  
136. 138. 201. 206. 208. v. vers. 505. vj.  
Sect. 2. vers. 86. Prædict. j. v. 106. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 170.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, sive puerperis  
male procedentibus, seu interceptis, de Na-  
tur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 114. de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. vers. 177. 178. 188. 194. 196.  
203. 224. 225. 234. 267. 269. 275. 315.  
325. 360. 384. Prædict. j. vers. 106. ij.  
Sect. 2. vers. 170. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.  
150. 170.
- pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.  
v. 269. 271. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 228.  
241.



241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 267. iij. v. 189. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81. de Dieb. Judic. v. 86. Præn. v. 278. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 269.
- in phrenitide, de Morb. iij. v. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92. ad 95.
- in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 209. 216. 221. 223. 241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 222. 236. 244. iij. v. 246. 260. 265. 271. 277. 288. 299. 318. 347. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 27. Sect. 4. v. 238. 241. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222. 233.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- in potionibus. Vide ex Cibis & potionibus in prægnante febriente, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 228. 233. ad 238. v. v. 130.
- ex pituitæ usu non recto, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 103. 105.
- puerperis male procedentibus. Vide ex Partu non purgata.
- pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. ad latus prolapsio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166. repleto, ibid. v. 156. suppurato, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23. tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 77.
- in pulmonia. Vide in Pneumone.
- in pulmonis inflammatione. Vide in Peripneumonia, morbis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55. Præn. v. 272. 278. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 269. varice, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 218. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 112. 120. vasis convulsis, exulceratis, diffractis, aut ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19. 21. 23. 69. 73.
- in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 334. 338. 352. 356. 368. 371. 381. 384. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 35.
- ex repletione, & evacuatione, de Vet. Med. v. 357. de Nat. Homin. v. 66. 69. de Diet. iij. v. 164. 181. 215. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. 35. 37. 39. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- ex rigore. Præd. j. v. 179. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 1. 28. 37. Sect. 3. v. 212.
- in sanguinem spuentibus, aut vomentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197. Sect. 2. v. 49. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. 345. 348. 360. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- ex sanguinis eruptione. Præd. j. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- secunda relicta, si non exierit statim, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365. 384.
- in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 86. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 34. 39.
- a sole, igne, vestitu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.
- ex forbitionibus. Vide ex Cibis & potionibus.
- in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. 269. 299. 309. 330. 342.
- in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 301. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180. 195. 218. 252. 257. 294. Sect. 2. v. 95. ij. Sect. 2. v. 298. Præn. v. 235. 239. 253. 257. 261. 272. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23. Sect. 2. v. 265. 302. 304. 308. Vide dolores quales.
- in tabescentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 222. 247. 261. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 197. 202.
- in tempestatibus, & temporibus anni, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Humor. v. 151. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 148. 157. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 27. 39. 52. 58.
- in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- in tertiana, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- in tetanis, de Morb. iij. v. 144. 154. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 357. 363. de Dieb. Judic. v. 59.
- ex topho vesicæ. Vide in Calculo.
- cum tormine. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Præd. j. v. 267. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 60. Sect. 3. v. 33. Epist. 21. v. 13.
- in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 20. 22. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140. 144.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 8. 20. 27. 31. 35. 55. 57. 97.
- si venæ superevomuerint in caput, & circa cerebrum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 35. 49. 230. 236. 244.
- in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 416. 418. 428. 431. 443. 446. 450.
- ex venis ruptis, seu tractis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49. 51. 54. 58. 67. 70. 78.
- ex ventis. Vide in Tempestatibus.
- ex vento in utero existente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. 48. 52. 68. 458. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- in vesicæ affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 122. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- in ulceribus, de Humidi. Usu, vers. 121. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 357. 362. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 193. 195. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29. 121. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 15.
- in vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 169. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 44. de Judic. v. 150.
- in vomenti sanguinem. Vide in Sanguinem spuentibus.
- ex vulneribus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 164. 350. 352. 492. 494. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 350. 352. 365. 368. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- uteri osculo converso ex partu, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.
- uteris agglutinati, seu coxam contingentibus, & incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad caput conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293. circumversis. Vide Obtortis, commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 183. 208. Vide, ex Loco conclusis, seu ore ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. 338. coxam contingentibus. Vide Agglutinati, ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. Vide ad ventrem, ad crura & pedes conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- duris existentibus, seu induratis velut in calidum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij.



- Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 251. 299. erysipela-  
tis, seu igne sacro affectis, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 2. 13. gracilefcentibus, de Steril. v. 271.  
hiantibus, Vide Uterorum ore, inflamma-  
tis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 391. 393. 405. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 388. 408. 418. 422. inflatis, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225. de Morb. Pop. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 192. in inguina, & urinæ me-  
tus incumbentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 74. lævigatis, seu, si menses efflue-  
rint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381. ad latus allap-  
sis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 314. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370. ex loco motis alio  
alias allabentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 56. ad 60. Vide Commotis, ad me-  
dium lumborum & coxarum procedentibus,  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.  
obliquis, seu transversis fientibus, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 342. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 103. pituita impletis, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 442. ad præcordia allap-  
sis, & suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 230.  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306. ex puden-  
do exidentibus, de Nat. Puer. v. 101. de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 122. de Steril. v. 491. ad sedem  
conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 111. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 70. transmotis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.  
v. 325. ad 334. ad ventrem nutantibus,  
seu ad coxam declinantibus, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 2. v. 403. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 95. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 225. 275. Sect. 3. vers. 90. 93. 98. 132.  
152. 157. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
uterorum ore complicato, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 88. de Mul. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.  
converso, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.  
hiante magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 366. 370.  
Dolor sanguinis aut puris fluxiones quibus &  
quando indicet. Præn. v. 330. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 1. v. 231.  
Dolor scapularum. Vide ad Scapulas.  
Dolor sedandus in pleuritide quibus sit, de Loc.  
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
si Dolor non sedatus fuerit in pulmonis inflam-  
mati morbis, seu peripneumoniis, abscessus  
circa aures quales fiant. Præn. v. 272. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265.  
Dolor sedis. Vide ad Sedem, & sedis.  
Dolor septi transversi. Vide Septi.  
Dolor sincipitis. Vide Sincipitis.  
Dolor priusquam solvatur, qui moriantur, de  
V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 114.  
Dolor spinæ. Vide Spinæ.  
Dolor splenis. Vide Splenis.  
Dolor ex spiritibus biliosis quando mentem moveat.  
Præd. j. v. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
334.  
Dolor stomachi. Vide Stomachi, & ventris, si-  
ve ventriculi oris.  
Dolor furarum. Vide circa Suram.  
Dolor temporum. Vide Temporum.  
Dolor ad tempus dextrum, & per totum caput  
& collum cui instaret, de Morb. Pop. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 34. v. v. 444. vij. Sect. 2. v. 338.  
Dolor tendinum. Vide Tendinum.  
cum Dolor tenet, suscipere qui non possit, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
Dolor testium. Vide Testium.  
Dolor thoracis. Vide Thoracis.  
Dolor tibiæ. Vide ad Tibias.  
Dolor cum torpore qualis. Præd. j. v. 89. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
in tumore auris cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v.  
v. 115.  
cum tussi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 202.  
quibus Dolor vehemens incurrit, & non supe-  
raverint, hos medicamento an purgandum.  
Vide in Dolore medicamenta.  
Dolor vehemens & violentus si fuerit in utero,  
quid sequatur, & quomodo curandum, de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 428.  
secundum venam quæ est in collo, in dysen-  
teriam quando desinat. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 161.  
Dolor venarum. Vide Venæ repletæ.  
Dolor ventris. Vide Ventris.  
Dolor verticis. Vide ad Verticem.  
Dolor verticillorum. Vide Verticilla. Compa-  
cta.  
Dolor & vertigo in caput si inciderit, quæ pro-  
sint, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
Dolor vesicæ. Vide Vesicæ.  
vesicam affectam esse quando significet. A-  
phor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42.  
Dolor viscerum. Vide ad Viscera.  
Dolor umbilici. Vide Umbilicum.  
Dolor uterorum. Vide Uter.  
Dolor ob vulnus in ventre quem obtineret, de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 164.  
cum Dolore abscessum cui expectandum ad ali-  
quem articulum, maxime infernum. Præn.  
v. 368. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 195.  
si Dolore affectus fuerit is, cui pars refectatur,  
quod periculum adfit, de Artic. Sect. 4. v.  
149.  
ne Dolore affligat profluvium ventris ex partu  
succedens, quando auxilium ferendum, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 191.  
per Dolore animam repente qui emittat, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 20. 35.  
animi deliquium incidere quando sit pericu-  
lum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 150.  
articulos multos in similes figuras restitui non  
posse, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 173.  
articulos vertere ac movere qui non possit,  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 286. de Dieb.  
Judic. v. 71.  
bilem vomere ægrum in volvulo, de Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 224.  
Dolore capitis an affecti sint, quibus abscessus  
sunt juxta aures. Præd. j. v. 277. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
cum Dolore capitis, calefcere quando pernicio-  
sum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 372.  
exolutiones quando perniciose, ibid. Sect. 1.  
v. 28. 37.  
præcordii distentio quid causet. Præd. j. vers.  
290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 65.  
in Dolore capitis, sopor, & surditas quid cau-  
set. Præd. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
v. 242.  
per Dolore Carnes quando vibrentur, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
colem qui & quando fricent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 339.  
Dolore cor cur non affligatur, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
1. v. 137.



Dolore in corpore prævalente, tepefactoria quomodo adhibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 58.

cum Dolore corporis, somni turbulenti quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 214.

sine Dolore ad coxas, sive coxendices, qui morbus non solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 14. de Judic. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 80.

præ Dolore delirasse quosdam, & mortuos esse, etiam si vulnus grave non esset. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 274.

desipere cui accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217.

ex Dolore diurno circa ventrem suppuration. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 18.

cum dolore dysenterica alvus cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 261.

præ Dolore ejulare quando accidat, in coxendicum morbo ac in opisthotono, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 56. 57.

sine Dolore esse debere, qui ab hydropse superstes esse volent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157.

præ Dolore exilire valde quando accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.

a Dolore febrem quid inducat in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.

Dolore circa femur dissipato, mentis emotionem quid portendat. Præd. j. v. 52.

ex Dolore forti partium circa ventrem, quid malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 21.

si a Dolore non liberetur, per pharmacum deorsum quando subpurgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 159.

a Dolore liberum esse, quem oporteat. Præn. v. 216. 222. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 255.

Dolore magno ex serpente devorato qui tenetur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 457.

maiore per carnem disperso, cucurbita qualis affigenda, & cur, & quomodo scarificandum, de Med. v. 72. ad 85.

majori locus deligatus quando vexetur ex compressione, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 224.

in Dolore medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 396. 404. Præd. j. v. 91. Epist. 21. v. 30.

si cum Dolore mingatur sanguis, quid prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 140.

quando Dolore minus affligatur mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 16.

Dolore ac morbo quando vexetur locus aliquis, de Nat. Homin. v. 66.

Dolore nimio vexati quæ non judicent, de Humid. Usu, v. 22.

Dolore partes corporis infernæ quando afficiantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 132.

a Dolore pungi perpetuo, velut si quis acu stimulet, cui accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.

ex Dolore pus ubi sit, quando cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 294.

præ Dolore quiescere quando non possit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150.

respicere qui non possit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.

respondere qui interrogatus non possit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 8.

spiritus cui destineretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175.

sudor quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 60.

ex Dolore suppuration. Vide ex Dolore diurno.

si cum Dolore tumor fuerit in oculo, quando malus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.

Dolore vehementi non accedente, qui morbus non solvatur. Vide sine Dolore ad coxas.

si Dolore vexetur, fomentum ad uteros quomodo adhibendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 189.

purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 378.

præ Dolore vigilæ quando adsint. Præn. vers. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 105.

cum Dolore viscosa graveolentia de alvo procedentia, suppurationem quando inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.

Dolore, an vulnus subsit circa fracturam quando cognoscatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.

Dolorem acutum ante & retro qui suppurati habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.

Dolorem, si adest, quando exacerbet, et si non adest, inducat sorbitio, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 103.

Dolorem ampliore, vel minorem quid significet in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 62.

Dolorem balneum quando leniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.

calida, vel frigida quando eximat, seu solvat, vel exacerbet, & suppurari non permittat, de Humid. Usu, v. 11. 41. 106. 116. 117. 121. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29. 34. 45. 47.

Dolorem ac calorem humor quando exhibeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.

si quis Dolorem capitis, aut pectoris, aut dorsi non habuerit, & fauces ei impletur sanguine, quid considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.

Dolorem etiam cerebrum habere, de Gland. v. 131.

Dolorem corpori quando & quomodo inducat sanguis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 144.

Dolorem corrodentem circa umbilicum qui haberet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 122.

Dolorem ac delirium seu desipientiam quid significet. Præn. v. 55. 67. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 3. v. 93. 98. 275.

Dolorem, sive dolorosa non suppurari quid faciat, de Humid. Usu, v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 29.

Dolorem non exhibere ex superfluo in contactu cavere debere medicum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 173.

Dolorem facilius quæ mulier ferat, si menses probe non purgentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 13.

febris quando solvat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. 276. de Judic. v. 152. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47. 63. Sect. 7. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 6.

Dolorem in locis infernis fortem quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 7. de Judic. v. 129.

in locis principalibus, vel supra septum transversum, quid significet. Præn. v. 67. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2. Vide, Abscessum & dolorem.

Dolorem manifestum non facientia in quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 210.

Dolorem mitigare calida fomenta cur soleant, de Flat. v. 139. 141.

citra Dolorem in morbis a cerebro, aut repletionem capitis quando mingat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 113. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.

ad Do-



- ad Dolorem in morbo hepatico, in phrenitide, ac pleuritide, quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66. 94. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Dolorem & mutationem, quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- Dolorem nullum accessisse quibus ulceribus bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- Dolorem & periculum quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 296.
- Dolorem, pituita inter ventrem & septum transversum conclusa exhibente, quid solvat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- Dolorem puris eruptionem præcedere. Præn. v. 235. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- Dolorem quæ sedent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 27.
- Dolorem qualem, & quibus partibus exhibeat, bilis & pituita in corpore compacta, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- caro resiccata plus solito, ac magis calefacta, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 58. 66. 67.
- cicatrix thoracis rursus ulcerata, ibid. v. 95.
- convulsio seu ruptio venarum, ibid. v. 49. 78.
- fluxus mensium congregatus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- humiditas calefacta, crassa, & copiosa facta, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- humor in aliqua parte firmatus, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- lumbicus latus, ibid. v. 208. 212.
- mutatio repentina, ciborum & laborum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- pituita in capite manens, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 84. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. 23.
- plenitudo venarum, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- pus, dum generatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- sanguis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- venæ per pulmonem tendentes sanguine, aut bile atra impletæ, aut varicosæ, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 49. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 125.
- uterus ascendens, aut descendens, & aversus, aut impletus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 329. ad 334.
- Dolorem quando solvat febris accedens. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 48. Sect. 7. v. 62. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 6.
- torpor, de Humid. Usu, v. 107. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.
- quando non solvat venæ sectio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- quæ Dolorem non sedant, aut sedant sputa, qualia. Præn. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- Dolorem non sedari, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 222.
- Dolores ex abscessu vehementes quibus fieri necesse sit, de Judic. v. 38.
- Dolores acuti, junioribus, quam senioribus, quando magis fiant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- acutissimi ac frequentissimi circa hepar quando contingant, de Ver. Med. v. 425.
- Dolores ab alvi profluvio liberantes, de Judic. v. 145.
- si Dolores in alvo inferna sub septo transversio habeat, quid conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 416.
- Dolores in angina quando perniciosi. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- Dolores antiqui frigidi, recentes calidi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 17.
- Dolores inter anum & pudendum quibus fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.
- Dolores in articulis, mulierem concepisse quando indicent. Vide, si in Articulis.
- Dolores articulorum quibus fieri soleant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 80. Sect. 4. v. 69. 70. Sect. 7. v. 79. 80. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Dolores circa articulum, nervum elapsurum quando indicent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- quibus Dolores atrabilarii sunt in dorso & in pectore, hi tabescentes quomodo evadant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- Dolores atrae bilis, & acrim fluxionum affluxus, quando sequantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 46.
- Dolores capitis, colli, & lumborum post partum, & prægnanti quando facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 121. 228.
- capitis & colli quibus, & quando convulsiones indicent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Dolores capitis & colli quid solvat. Vide Capitis dolorem quæ solvant.
- Dolores capitis, derepente sanis si oboriantur. Vide Capitis dolor, repente factus.
- post sudorem cui cessassent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 306.
- Dolores capitis ex utero quid sedet, ibid. vers. 190.
- Dolores caput cui reliquissent, cum concepisset, ibid. v. v. 81.
- Dolores circa caput & frontem ex magnis ventris, & ex frigore, quid sedet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.
- Dolores in caput unde fiant, & quid eis conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18. ad 29.
- Dolores ex casu, aut convulsione, aut plaga, in prægnantibus. Vide Dolores in prægnantibus.
- quibus Dolores sine causis manifestis fiant, & diuturni, morbum graviorem quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.
- Dolores ad claviculam, & humerum, ac pectus, a pede quando perveniant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 204.
- Dolores ad claviculam pertinentes, vel non, quid solvat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 14. 17. 22. Sect. 4. v. 241.
- Dolores ad claviculam sputi copiam in pulmone quando significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Dolores conceptus signa. Vide Dolores in articulis.
- Dolores convulsorii, ac strangulatorii. Præd. j. v. 146. 155. 159. 165. 173. 189. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 2. v. 11. 20. 22. 112. 117. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- si Dolores in corporis aliqua parte fuerint mulieri, quid conferat, de Superf. v. 106.
- Dolores ex corruptione factus, quando perniciosi si. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- Dolores ad coxas, surditas in quibus deducatur. ibid. Sect. 1. v. 290.
- Dolores ex crapulis, & cibis flatuosis, ad quas partes fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 312.
- Dolores delirium, vel desipientiam, seu insaniam, vel mentis emotionem significantes, aut facientes. Præd. j. v. 15. 32. 49. ad 56. 114. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 41. 96. 258. Sect. 2. v. 28. 86. 116. 334. Sect. 3. vers. 406.



si Dolores derepenre in corpore fiant citra fe-  
brein, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
163.  
quibus Dolores derepente fiunt, his solutio quo-  
modo fiat, de Judic. v. 139.  
Dolores desipientiam significantes. Vide Dolo-  
res, Delirium.  
in diebus paribus in febre quibus facti, de  
Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172. iij. Sect. 3. v.  
195. 271. 299.  
disparentes citra manifestam causam, quales.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 202.  
Dolores diuturni, ad crura quando procedant,  
in anginis, ibid. v. 210.  
lateris, lumborum, præcordiorum, & tenuium  
intestinatorum, cum cibi fastidio, quid faci-  
ant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. Præd. j.  
v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 112.  
non lethales quibus fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
198.  
quibus Dolores sine febris sunt, quales sint,  
ibid.  
Dolores fieri his, quorum natura permutatur ac  
corrumpitur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers.  
231.  
Dolores ex fluxionibus ad oculos quales fiant,  
de Ver. Med. v. 311.  
Dolores fortes quando fiant, & quomodo digno-  
scantur, & quando mali, de Morb. Pop. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 34. Sect. 2. v. 32. Sect. 6. vers.  
22. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102. Sect. 6. vers. 8.  
Præn. v. 131. 326. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.  
v. 20.  
Dolores circa frontem. Vide Dolor frontis.  
si Dolores graves circa spuriam costam fiant,  
quomodo solvantur, de Judic. v. 140.  
Dolores in humeris fientes, quando bilis atræ,  
aut puris vomitu sanationem indicent. Præd.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 270. ad 278.  
Dolores in hydropem siccum quando firmentur.  
Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.  
v. 93.  
infantiam significantes. Vide Dolores, Delirium.  
ex itinere in quibus partibus causam manife-  
stam habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 310.  
Dolores post judicationem quibus facti, de Morb.  
Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.  
Dolores, cum laboraret manu, cui maxime ef-  
fent, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 15.  
Dolores ex laterum mollitudine, ac lumbis non  
solventia profluvia alvi in hydropem, quando  
fiant. Præn. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
v. 11.  
Dolores juxta latus in febris venæ sectio quan-  
do lædat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 79.  
Dolores lethales, maligni, ac perniciosi, seu pra-  
vi, qui sint. Præn. v. 289. 326. Præd. j. v.  
122. 123. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
ad 45. 89. 91. 137. 229. 260. Sect. 2. vers.  
58. 81. 83. 202. ad 206. 329. Sect. 3. vers.  
150. 154. 166. 183.  
quo Dolores leviores in peripneumonia sint, quid  
agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 225.  
Dolores in lumbis, sanguinis fluxiones quando  
inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 96. 97.  
Dolores circa lumbos & infernas partes fientes cum  
febre, quando perniciosi. Præn. vers. 289.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
Dolores maligni. Vide Dolores lethales.  
Dolores ex mammis ad jugulum cui transiliant,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.  
Dolores matri quid inducat, de Sepim. Part. v. 27.

quibus dolores membri uniuscujusque, quando  
recidivæ fiant, de Judic. v. 108.  
circa Dolores, menses cui non apparent, de  
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 399.  
Dolores mentem moventes. Vide Dolores, Deli-  
rium.  
Dolores molles, pleuriticis in principio si fuerint,  
quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 260. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
Dolores in morbis quid significet, de Morb. Pop.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
si Dolores mulieri in capite, aut coxendices, aut  
manibus, aut alia parte fiant, & cum præ-  
gnans est, desinunt, postea revertuntur,  
quid conducatur, de Superf. v. 105.  
Dolores ad noctem in quibus affectionibus sint,  
de Morb. Pop. v. v. 420. vij. Sect. 2. vers.  
145.  
Dolores ad occidendum sufficientes. Præn. vers.  
298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
Dolores palpitantes, seu palpitatorii circa umbi-  
licum. Præd. j. v. 49. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.  
v. 86.  
Dolores partium infernarum quibus facti, & qua-  
les sint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
257. 268. Præn. v. 289. Præd. j. vers. 176.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 137. 398. Sect. 2.  
v. 24.  
Dolores partium lassatorum modo cui adessent,  
de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
Dolores parvi, aut vehementes, ex alvo inferna  
quomodo solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.  
v. 418.  
Dolores perniciosi. Vide Dolores lethales.  
quibus Dolores pertinaces ex mensibus circa su-  
pernam partem, & intestinum tenne, alvos  
humectant, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 156.  
Dolores circa præcordia cui volvolosa facti, de  
Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
Dolores in prægnantibus quando manifestent, an  
særum corrumpent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.  
2. v. 225.  
Dolores pravi. Vide Dolores lethales.  
Dolores pueris oboriri multos unde sit necesse,  
de Octim. Part. v. 35.  
Dolores purgationem sursum ac deorsum indi-  
cantes. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 25. 29. Epist. 21.  
v. 11. 13.  
Dolores quales fiant, vel facti sint alicui, a bi-  
le, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
ex mærore, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers.  
282.  
a peripneumonia a pleuritidibus, ex potationi-  
bus & conviviis, a renum morbis. Vide su-  
pra, Dolor qualis.  
a ruptionibus carniū & venarum, de Morb.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 49. 54. ad 81.  
a superfestatione, de Superf. v. 6.  
a suppuratione ex venis convulsis, seu ruptis,  
de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 152. 154. 156. Vide,  
Dolor.  
Dolores quales non fiant his, quæ conceperunt.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
Dolores recidivæ significantes, de Judic. vers.  
108.  
Dolores circa renes & coxas in mulieribus quid  
ostendant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 192.  
Dolores repentini capitis. Vide Capitis dolor re-  
pente factus.  
Dolores renales habentibus quales morbi oborti,  
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 77.  
Dolo-



- Dolores in resurgentibus ex morbis. Vide, ex Morbis Se.
- Dolores sanari contrariis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Dolores sanguinem grumosum quando egere faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Dolores sanguinis egestionem, seu fluxionem inducentes. Præd. j. v. 231. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 99. 139.
- Dolores sanguinis eruptionem quando significant. Præd. j. v. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 379.
- Dolores, sanie effluente, quando fiant in capitis vulneribus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 118.
- Dolores sedans, pleuriticis, de Morb. iij. v. 321. uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 408.
- qui Dolores, si non sedentur, ad suppurationem vertantur. Præn. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Dolores, si non sedentur, tubercula, & decolorationes quibus succedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- qui Dolores non sentiant dolentes. Vide, qui Parte aliqua.
- Dolores juxta scapulas ex abortu ad coxam quando desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Dolores soporosi cum gravitate, & convulsione. Vide Soporosi capitis doloris.
- Dolores sponte sua quando cessent in pleuriticis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- Dolores sputi copiam in pulmone quando significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Dolores strangulatorii, convulsoriorum quid quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- Dolores sudores quales significant, de Judic. v. 52. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Dolores suppurantes. Vide qui Dolores si non sedentur.
- qui Dolores, si suppurentur, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 333.
- Dolores sursum transcentes quando perniciosi, ibid. v. 89.
- a temporibus unde maxime fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 114.
- Dolores in tertianis febribus exacerbantes, quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- nisi Dolores vehementes inciderint in pedibus, qui non liberentur, de Judic. v. 145.
- Dolores venæ sectio quando solvat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 15. 19. de Judic. v. 140. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- Dolores circa ventrem in ætate fientes. Vide qui circa Ventrem.
- Dolores circa ventrem, ad multum tempus anno nono post abortum cui facti, & quid facerent, & quando per totum corpus spargerentur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 390. ad 396. sublimes. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.
- Dolores ventris ex bile quando cessent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 103.
- Dolores circa viscera in quibus malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102.
- Dolores sine ulcere quid levet, de Humid. Usu, v. 106. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 45.
- Dolores nleus in oculo factum esse quando ostendant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- si Dolores infra umbilicum fiunt, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- Dolores vomitu quali, & quando sanentur. Vide Dolores in humeris fientes.
- Dolores uteri impleti tumentes in quas partes exhibeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Dolores ab uteris, mulieribus ex quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- a Doloribus ex bile quando liberemur, vel non, de Vet. Med. v. 328.
- in Doloribus capitis, mulieribus quæ fiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.
- vomitibus æruginosi insaniam quando excitent. Præd. j. v. 13. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Doloribus conferentia, de Diæt. ij. vers. 154. de Humid. Usu, v. 106. 116. 125. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 155. 159. 161. 163. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vj. Sect. 6. v. 7. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 25. Sect. 5. v. 34. 45. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15. Epist. 21. v. 11. 13.
- Doloribus cubiti gibbum recrudescere, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- cum Doloribus, decolorationeque, ac colliquatione quæ fiant mulieribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Doloribus duobus simul fientibus, qui & quando obseuret alterum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- in Doloribus inflammationes ex ulceribus accedere quando conducant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Doloribus ex laboribus abortis quid conferat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 105. Vide, Doloribus conferentia.
- in Doloribus oculorum quid agendum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36. Sect. 7. v. 52.
- ex Doloribus patentia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 34.
- in Doloribus pleuriticorum. Vide in pleuriticorum Doloribus.
- in Doloribus podagricis. Vide in podagricis.
- in Doloribus circa pulmonem, & costas, seu in peripneumoniacis & pleuriticis, sputum quale esse conveniat. Præn. vers. 193. 196. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. 241.
- in Doloribus quando sit qui in aquam intereunt a splene incidit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- ex Doloribus recrudescencia, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- Doloribus supra septum transversum, aut sub ipso, quæ purgatio conducant. Vide Doloribus conferentia.
- præ Doloribus spinam obliquari, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 145.
- a Doloribus vehementibus quando in tuberculo pulmonis consumatur æger, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- in Doloribus venas quas, & ubi secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 211. 216. 233. de Ois. Nat. v. 115. 119. 120.
- si Doloribus vexata sit mulier in ventre habens, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Doloris in capite gratia, sanguinem unde detrahendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- Doloris capitis signum. Vide Capitis dolorem quid indicet.
- Doloris causa, pharmaca quæ in pleuritide dantur, cui festinanter exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 158. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Doloris causa, & sanatio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 226. 231.



cum Doloris excessu, & violentia, sudorem qualem prodire necesse sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 117.

Doloris exors, caput an sit, & quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.

caro quando fiat ex attracta humiditate, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.

ut oculus sit, quando accidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.

peripneumonicus & pleuriticus si sit circa latera, quid exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 252.

præcordium esse quibus debeat. Præn. vers. 82.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 34.

tabidus quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.

tumor oculi si sit, aut dolorem habeat, qualis sit, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67. 69.

cum Doloris exortes fuerint partes mortuæ, tunc auferendæ, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 148.

Doloris exortes, superflites evasuri, qui sint, de Judic. v. 14. Præn. v. 321.

tumores. Vide in Præcordiis tumores.

Doloris exortia præcordia, & latera an sint, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 168.

Doloris ex femore progressus, malignus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 40.

Doloris medicamentum quando præbendum in pleuritide sicca, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 77.

Dolorosæ aquæ intercutem, siue dolorosi hydropes, quando fiant. Præn. v. 114. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.

Dolorosi abscessus aurium, quando leves, vel mali. Præd. j. v. 268. 291.

Dolorosi iuxta pubem, medicamentis an purgandi. Vide in Dolore medicamenta.

Dolorosi, sanguinem qui profundant. Præd. j. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244. Sect. 2. v. 139.

in stragulis & vestimentis palantes qui sint. Præd. j. v. 164. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 19.

Dolorosi tumores. Vide in Præcordiis tumores.

Dolorosus abscessus. Vide Abscessus dolorosus.

Dolorosus ex luxatione digiti pedis qui factus, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 413. vij. Sect. 1. v. 398.

Dolorum Curator Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 23.

Dolorum differentiæ in quibus considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 5.

Dolorum principium, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 313.

Dolosus cur fiat aliquis, de Diet. j. v. 524.

Dolus in medendo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 20.

in Domo obscura decumbere qui debeat æger, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 149.

Domos non habentes, sed in curribus habitantes, Nomades vocari, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 123.

Domos ingredi ob utilitatem ægrotantium jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. y. 18.

Domus locum quem habere Medicum oporteat, de Medic. v. 26.

Dorcadi quid acciderit. Præd. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.

Dorienem genere fuisse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 4.

Dorionibus auxilium tulisse Hippocratem. Epist. 27. v. 149.

Doriscus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 387.

Dormiens calidior, vel frigidior quibus partibus sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 32.

Dormiens corpus non sentire, de Infomn. v. 9.

Dormientibus parum medicamenta an danda. Epist. 21. v. 30.

Dormire ægrum non posse, seu ægre, quando accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 162. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 258.

Dormire, cui, quando, quantum, & quomodo, conducatur vel noceat, seu bonum vel malum sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 100. de Diet. iij. v. 280. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145. 146. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 319. 330. 368. Præn. v. 133. ad 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. ad 104.

Dormire hiantem, quando lethale. Præn. v. 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 97.

non dormire, malum quando sit. Præn. v. 136. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 104.

Dormire multum, in qua febre accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.

Dormire, mutatione ciborum infestante, quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 64.

Dormire plurimo tempore quando debeat tabidus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.

Dormire semper. Vide Dormire hiantem.

cum dormit, qui exiliat a somno, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 222. de Dieb. Judic. v. 40.

qui dormiunt bene, & habitiores sunt pueri, quid faciant circa alimentum, de Dentit. v. 17.

qui dormiunt noctu, aut vigilantes sunt superflites aut morituri quando sint, de Judic. v. 14. Præn. v. 322.

Dormitatio quibus accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 154. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317.

Dorsalis morbus, & tabes. Vide Morbus, & tabes dorsalis.

si Dorsi dolor adsit in peripneumonia, quod medicamentum dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.

ex Dorsi dolore, ægritudinis principia qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 100.

in Dorsi dolore, mictio suppressa quando perniciosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 25.

si Dorsi dolorem non habuit is, cui fauces implentur sanguine, quid considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Dorsi dolorem quid leniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.

Dorsi dolores ex itinere causam manifestam habentes, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 315.

Dorsi dolores quid faciant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.

in Dorsi doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 211. de Oss. Nat. v. 115.

Dorsi frigiditates, vel perfrigerationes. Vide Perfrigerationes colli.

ex Dorso ad cubitos descendentes dolores quid solvat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 26.

in Dorso dolor in situs quando sit, pulmonis vasis distractis, aut ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19.

in Dorso dolor quando incumbat, in pneumonia, siue pulmonia, ibid. v. 90.

qui in Dorso dolorem aliquem habent, unde habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180.

Dorso dolorem maxime cur exhibeat pulmo in peripneumonia, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 228.

quibus in Dorso dolores sunt atrabiliarii, ex quo morbo maxime evadant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

ex Dor-



ex Dorso horrores, & rigores quales, ibid. j. v. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 10. 15.  
 ex Dorso pleuritis. Vide Pleuritis.  
 in Dorso ulcus cum factum fuerit ex plaga, aut alias, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 234.  
 Dorsum velut acubus pungi. Vide Dorsum pungi.  
 ad Dorsum affectio, seu dolor quando ascendat uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.  
 Dorsum calida gaudere, frigida aggravari, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.  
 per Dorsum ad caput, rigores quibus magis fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 126.  
 si in Dorsum convulsio, aut dolor aliquis incidat, comitialis morbi invasionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 317.  
 Dorsum dolere, cui acciderit, cum tussiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 93.  
 Dorsum dolere quando, & ubi accidat, in morbo ipsius dorsi, & pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. 315.  
 pleuritide, ibid. ij. v. 265.  
 puerperii sursum mulieri prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 316.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 223. 248.  
 Dorsum dolere ac rigere, in opisthotono seu tetano, quando accidat, de Morb. ij. v. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. 355. de Dieb. Judic. v. 52. 59.  
 si ad Dorsum dolor descendat, caput relinquens, qui morbus gravior fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 quibus circa Dorsum dolor est, quando brevi moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 346.  
 Dorsum dolor qualis, & quando corripiat articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
 pulmone erysipelato, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 133.  
 ad Dorsum dolor qualis, quando, & unde fiat, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 ex lumbrico lato, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 pulmone ad latus prolapsa, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 ad Dorsum dolores juxta spinam cui facti in semitertiana, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 386.  
 Dorsum ervo calefaciendum quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
 Dorsum incurvum quando fiat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 188.  
 Dorsum intentum habentes, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 400. Epist. 21. v. 24.  
 circa Dorsum loci ab affixo ad latus humore pituitæ & bilis quid patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 221.  
 in Dorsum percussu historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 485. vij. Sect. 1. v. 371.  
 qui ad Dorsum progrediuntur dolores, eos puris, aut bilis vomitu quando effugiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273.

ad Dorsum pulmonem vergere idque vacuum esse, ac multis segmentis plenum, & quasi discriminatum. Ars, v. 168.  
 Dorsum pungi velut acubus, seu sitis, & ardere, quando accidat. Vide Pectus & dorsum.  
 Dorsum rigere quando accidat. Vide Dorsum dolere ac rigere.  
 Dorsum rubescere in pleuritidibus si contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. v. 273.  
 ad Dorsum rubores. Vide, ad Pectus & dorsum.  
 Dorsum ruptum si fuerit, quæ accidant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 Dorsum subrubidum in pleuritide quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
 Dorsum totum quando doleat, mensibus non bene prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.  
 per Dorsum vena quæ spargatur, & quomodo, de Ols. Nat. v. 247.  
 Dorsum urendum quando & quomodo sit, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 332.  
 pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 186.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 126.  
 Dorthienes quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 99.

## D Ante R

**D**rachma, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 103. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86. 206. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 408. 427. 484. 526. Sect. 4. v. 37. 52. 60. 65. 91. 101. 367. Nor. Morb. Mul. v. 8. 26. 50. 81. ad 95. septies, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. 458.  
 Drachma æginea, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 37.  
 Draco Hippocratis filius, & frater Theffali. Vita, v. 71. Epist. 27. v. 143.  
 Dracones Esculapium sequentes, Hippocrati in somno visi. Epist. 15. v. 6.  
 Draconis piscis qualitas, de Diat. ij. v. 200. usus, in aqua intereunte, pituita alba, & splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 45. 66. 286.  
 Dracontii, & radices ejus usus, pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, & tussis gratia, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
 in tabescenti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 342. ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99. de Steril. v. 329.  
 Dromedæ uxoris moribus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 199.

## D Ante U

**Q**uæ ducere e corpore oportet, qualiter ducenda, de Humor. v. 2. 69. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 50. Aphor. Sect. 1. vers. 63. Sect. 4. v. 3.  
 Ducere veratrum magis si volueris, aut sistere, quid agendum. Vide, ubi Veratrum biberit.  
 Dulce, non dulce, ad potentiam, ad gustum, ad visum, magis & minus, de Alim. v. 60. ad 62.  
 Dulce



Dulce in homine inesse, de Veter. Medicin. vers.  
223.  
Dulce quid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Homin. vers.  
26. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 196.  
197.  
Dulce in terra inesse, de Natur. Homin. versic.  
110.  
Dulces potiones non omnibus conducere, de Morb.  
iij. v. 384.  
Dulcia non edendum, in pituita alba, ibid. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 333.  
Dulcia qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diet. ij.  
vers. 77. 361. 370. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers.  
254.  
Dulciarius ex melle quid accidat, de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 3. v. 84. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390.  
vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
a Dulcibus abstinendum quando sit,  
ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 2. vers. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 263.  
in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 281.  
in uterorum inflammatione, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 405.  
Dulcibus & aquosis utendum quando sit, de Ho-  
min. Struct. v. 106.  
a Dulcibus cibis & potibus cui abstinendum, vel  
ipsis utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 409. de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 3. vers. 259. 292. 321. 348. 363. de  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130.  
Dulcior saliva. Vide Saliva.  
Dulcis humor reliquos præcellens, qualiter sit, de  
Ver. Med. v. 440.  
Dulcis vini qualitates, & usus. Vide Vini usus,  
vino, & vinorum diversorum.  
Dulcissimum fortissimum esse inter dulcia, de Ver.  
Medic. v. 221.  
Dulcissimum e sanguine trahere ad se puerum in  
utero, de Nat. Puer. v. 470.  
Dulciem usus, ad alvum subducendam, de Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 260. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers.  
397.  
in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 9.  
in renum morbis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 409.  
in tabescenti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
353.  
ad vomendum, de Diet. iij. v. 45.  
Duodecima die qui periclitentur, aut servantur,  
de Morb. iij. v. 261. 263. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
2. v. 234. 235.  
Duplicatos fœtus in partu non facile exire, & eos  
quomodo dirigendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
2. v. 138. Sect. 3. v. 266.  
Dura cutis. Vide Cutis.  
Dura mulier quando fiat ex uterorum motione,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.  
Dura tussis. Vide Tussis.  
Duri tumores præcordiorum. Vide in Præcordii  
tumores.  
Duri uteri si fuerint. Vide Uteri duri.  
si cum Duritia liveant fugillata, ea denigresce-  
re periculum esse, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
de Att. Sect. 4. v. 411.  
Durities callosa in pulmone quando concreseat,  
de Oss. Nat. v. 211.  
Durities causa cujus rei sit, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 3. v. 21.  
Durities cutis, nervorum, articularum, vocis,  
mentis, de Humor. v. 36.  
Pini Index.

Durities perniciofa in quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 29.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 127.  
Durities circa ventrem cum dolore in quibus ad  
suppurationem perveniat, vel non. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 91. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
Durities uterinæ in ventriculis dolorosæ acutæ,  
quales, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176.  
Durities quid faciat, ibid. v. 233.  
Durius ex coitu qui evadat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 116.  
Durissima ossa quæ sint facta, de Carnib. vers.  
40.  
Duros & graciles qua diæta victitare oporteat,  
de Salubr. Diet. v. 26.  
Durum os uterorum quando sit. Vide Os uteri.  
Durum quiddam intus in uteris quando sit, de  
Steril. v. 36.  
Durum quiddam involutum in cubiti flexura inde-  
re quando oporteat, & circa hoc inspicere  
derepente, de Att. Sect. 2. v. 19.  
Durum quid in ventre infra umbilicum, in febre  
acuta dolores fortes exhibens, cui esset, de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 3.

## D Ante Y

Quibus ex Dysenteria acuta, humor ad puru-  
lentiam devenit, quid relinquat. Coac. Pr.  
Sect. 3. v. 28.  
Dysenteria affectus quos sanet, de Morb. Popul.  
j. Sect. 2. vers. 201. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 45. de  
Judic. vers. 138. 151. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 4.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 216. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 6.  
Dysenteria ab alvi egestionem meraca, & proflu-  
vio qualis. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 19. 101.  
Dysenteria ab atra bile, qualis, ibid. Sect. 4. v.  
37.  
Dysenteria commoda, vel mala, ibid. Sect. 6. v.  
52. 60. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107. 113. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
a Dysenteria corripit quales expectandum, de Ar-  
tic. Sect. 4. v. 174.  
Dysenteria dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 45.  
a Dysenteria hydrops, aut lævitas intestinorum,  
sive lienteria, qualis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
vers. 59. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 238. 246.  
Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 52. Sect. 7. v. 101. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
Dysenteria ex insania, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 4.  
v. 4.  
Dysenteria intempestive suppressa quid causet.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
in Dysenteria lethale quid sit. Aphorism. Sect. 4.  
v. 39.  
Dysenteria prægnantis, sanata post partum, de  
Morb. Pop. v. vers. 466. vij. Sect. 2. vers.  
405.  
ex Dysenteria qui magis laboret, ibid. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 38.  
Dysenteria quibus similis. Vide Diarrhæam.  
Dysenteria quid, & unde appelletur, de Diet.  
iij. v. 206.  
Dysenteria tubra quibus fiat. Vide Dysenteria,  
tumores.  
Dysenteria splenicis bona. Vide Dysenteria com-  
moda.  
Dysenteria suppurati cujusdam, de Morb. Pop.  
v. v. 235.  
Dysenteria, tumoribus in ulceribus repente dissi-  
patis,  
K



paris, qualis & quando fiat, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 121.

Dysenteriae accidentia, causa, qualitates, remedia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 256.

Dysenteriae cibum fastidientes, febriculosa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 122.

Dysenteriae mala quae sint, & podagricos quos sanent. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 208. Sect. 2. v. 107.

Dysenteriae quando, & quibus anni temporibus, ac aetatibus, & sexu magis fiant, vel facta sint, de Nat. Homin. vers. 131. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 55. 133. 262. 267. 276. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70. Sect. 2. v. 136. iij. Sect. 3. v. 124. iv. v. 122. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 20. 25. 36. 55. 77.

Dysenteriae remedium, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.

ad Dysenteriam infusum. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 93.

Dysenteriam, levitatem intestinorum, seu lienteriam sequi. Vide a Dysenteria hydrops.

Dysenteriam longum esse morbum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 53.

Dysenteriam quae faciant. Praed. j. v. 243. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 247.

quid significet. Coac. Praenotion. Sect. 3. vers. 360.

in Dysenteriam quid definat, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 162.

ad Dysenteriam tenesmum accedere, & ab eadem lienteriam sequi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.

ad Dysenterias res quibus deveniret judicatis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.

in Dysenteria longis, & meracis quid accidat pueris. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.

in Dysenteria longis quid malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 4.

Dysenteriae egestionis alvi quando infaniae tinea timorem inducant. Coac. Praenot. Sect. 3. v. 29.

Dysenterici historia, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49.

Dysenterici qui facti, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 135. 161. iij. Sect. 3. v. 73.

Dysentericis fluxiones quae faciant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 247.

Dysentericos factos quosdam a morbis servatos fuisse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.

Dysenteridis famulae in Larissa morbus, ibidem, v. 192.

in Dyfode quid acciderit. Praed. j. v. 96.

## E Ante B

**E** Beni usus ad oculos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 455.

ab Ebrietate abstinendum cui sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 52. 73. 259. 367. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 101. Sect. 2. vers. 324. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 440.

ex Ebrietate animum percelli, de Flat. v. 204.

cholericæ affectiones bilis sursum ac deorsum exeuntis cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 389. vij. Sect. 2. v. 266.

dolor capitis vocem intercipientem quando contingat, & quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75. iij. v. 92.

erysipelas pulmonis maxime fieri, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.

insanire quosdam, de Diet. j. v. 506.

morbis regius quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 385. 406.

voce privatus, quando sanus fiat, vel moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 4.

vomendum quando sit, de Diet. iij. v. 46.

Ebriosi morbos quales incurrere soleant. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.

Ebrius, seu potaturus quid agere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 342.

si Ebrius quis factus fuerit, quid patiat. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105. 113.

Ebrius vir esse quando non debeat, de Superf. v. 210. de Steril. v. 147.

Ebrius, voce privatus. Vide ex Ebrietate.

vulneratus quando convellatur. Praedict. j. vers. 193.

Ebullire intrinsecus velut acetum in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.

## E Ante C

**E** Cheratis caeci morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 139.

Eclegma ad aquam intercutem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 43.

Eclegmate mellis usa quaedam quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 139.

Eclegmatis delinctu in quibus morbis repurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 23. 72.

## E Ante D

**E** Daces natura quales esse necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75. 129.

Edacia animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 224.

Edacitate aegros quandoque convalescere. Ars, v. 64.

si edat moriturus in typho, quando animam emittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 10.

ad edendum promptus quando fiat, & edat quodcumque, in aqua intercutat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 161.

Edere frequenter mulierem quando non oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.

multum in splenis dolore an conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 496.

nilil, septem diebus an possit homo, de Car. v. 233.

parum, morbum nullum inducere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.

plura, quam venter concoquit, quae causet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 186.

probe, profluvio ventris laborantem, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 276.

per somnum sibi videri, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 175.

Educi talia quid sit, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.

quae Edulia excalefacientia siccant, qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 366.

Edulia fortissima laedere hominem maxime & manifestissime, de Veter. Medicin. vers. 98.

viro quando edendum, de Superf. v. 211. de Steril. v. 147.

Edulia



Edulia inventa, multa arte excogitata, & multo tempore producta esse, de Vet. Medic. v. 45.

Edulia mala natura multa esse, & afficere hominem non eodem modo, ibid. v. 359.

Edulia maxime de se significationem præbere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 338.

Edulia pituitosissima quibus offerendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 62.

plurima, & omnigena quando offerendum, de Diet. ij. v. 532.

qualia edat, & bibat homo ut plurimum, de Vet. Med. v. 231.

an sanent, & lædant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 46.

singula habere & quo profunt, & quo lædunt. Aliaque manifestissime operari, alia obscurius, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.

Eduliis levibus quando nutriendum, de Fistul. vers. 84.

Eduliis omnigenis uti, vel e contra, quibus conducatur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 71. de Diet. ij. v. 532.

ab Eduliis pinguibus, & fauces exasperantibus, ac fortibus, cui abstinentum, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 272.

ex Eduliis validis aliquos facile liberari, aliquos cum multis doloribus ac malis, de Vet. Medic. v. 53.

Eduliis ventrem subducentibus, suppuratis quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 14.

Eduliorum fortium vim detrahare, vel augere, quomodo oporteat, de Diet. ij. v. 345.

Edulium olidum comedentes urinam reddere comesta odore referentem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 296.

quæ eduntur, ac bibuntur, alia aliis cur præstent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 26.

## E Ante F

Efferatio, & indignatio, & ejulatio quando facta in Hermopolomi uxore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 212.

Effrantes, & refracti, in somnis leviter suspicientes, quo modo moriantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 79.

per Effluxionem abscessus si fiant, quando boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 52.

Effluxus non abortus qui nominentur, de Sept. Part. v. 92.

Effeminati qui fiant, & vocentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 190. de Diet. j. v. 337.

Effeminatio deligamenti ne contingat, faciendum. Chir. Offic. v. 119.

ab Effeminatione quid liberet, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 354.

Effeminationes crurum. Vide Crurum.

Effeminationes Asiæ Europæis cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 83.

Effeminatum crus totum quibus fiat, & cur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 352.

Effulgescentiæ puerorum quando mutationes habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 10.

## E Ante G

Egeno opitulandum. Præc. v. 53.

Egerendi voluntas inevitabilis quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 48.

Egerere juxta copiam ingestorum oportere, & quo tempore. Præn. v. 144.

Egerere infra multum, atque id liquidum, cum moriturus est lethargo affectus, de Morb. iij. v. 54.

si egerit sæpe acervatim æger, cujus rei sit periculum. Præn. v. 143.

Egestio alvi. Vide Alvi.

Egestio alvi alba, difficilis vel mala quibus sit. Præn. v. 149. 151. Præc. j. v. 18. 72. 181.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. 346. 348. 354. 366.

Egestio alvi biliosa, lac dare quando impediat. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 115.

lethalis quando sit. Vide Alvi egestio.

mala in quibus sit.

Vide ibidem Circumbiliosa.

nocumenta qualia habeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 35.

in peripneumonia cur prodeat, & an bona, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276. Præn. v. 273. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265.

scammonio purgandum quando indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 214.

surditatem quando sedet, vel ab ipsa federetur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 42. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 380.

Egestio alvi circumbiliosa.

Vide Alvi.

Egestio alvi febrem quando solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 417.

Egestio alvi nigra quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 178.

Vide Alvi egestio.

cum virore pallida quando fiat, & qualis sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 246. iij. v. 274.

Præn. vers. 149. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 334. 345. 346.

Egestio cruenta, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325.

quibus Egestio larga sit, quando difficillimum, & insaniam indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 366. 376.

Egestio mortem significans, vel salutem, qualis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 178.

Egestio stercoracea, alba in morbo regio qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 354.

cum contentione, quid significet, ibidem, v. 358.

Egestionem cruda, aut nigra, & lævi, ac graveolenti subeunte, qualis lienteria. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 126.

Egestionem grumosa multa alvum, sanguine manare, lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 348.

Egestionem rubicunda solutos, ad insaniam devenire quando sit timor, ibid. v. 407.

si Egestionem cum virore pallida exturbetur venter in pleuritide dorsali, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. v. 274.

Egestionem cruentam quid, & quibus significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 336.

cum Egestionem moderatam venter non fecerit, quid sequatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 12.

Egestionem nigrorum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 396.



propter Egestionem ventris quando moriatur pleuritus ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 275.  
 Egestionem adultæ contentionem habentes, quid significant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 410.  
 Egestionem alvi. Vide Alvi.  
 Egestionem alvi biliosæ. Vide Egestio.  
 Egestionem alvi biliosæ, tenues, submentæ, cui factæ, quid profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 50. 52.  
 Egestionem alvi lethales, & magis vel minus perniciosa, de Judic. v. 75. Præc. v. 149. ad 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 347. 355. 384. 388. Vide Egestionem malæ.  
 Egestionem alvi meracæ, quales. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 5. 19. Præcep. vers. 274. Prædict. j. v. 68. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 266. Sect. 3. v. 350. 352.  
 Egestionem alvi spumosa, quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 26. Prædict. j. v. 69. 72. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 323. 350. subcruentæ. Vide Recrementa feculentus.  
 Egestionem deorsum malignæ, quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 344. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 264.  
 Egestionem horridæ nigrorum tenues, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 395.  
 Egestionem infantiæ timorem inducentes, quales sunt, ibid. v. 30.  
 Egestionem liquidiores quando malæ, & quando commodæ, de Humor. ex galeni textu, v. 30. Prædictio. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 121. 127.  
 Egestionem malæ, & periculosa. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 30. Sect. 7. v. 5. Prædict. j. v. 18. 69. 72. 178. 181. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. Sect. 3. v. 324. 328. & plurius usque ad finem libri. Vide etiam Egestionem alvi lethalis, & egestionem liquidiores.  
 Egestionem morbos, qui prius sunt in corporibus, sanantes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 Egestionem, nigras quæ affectiones significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 398.  
 plurimæ, aut modicæ quibus procedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 rubicundæ instar purulentæ carunculæ quibus procedant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 378.  
 veloces fieri eorum, quæ acervatim, & velociter nutriunt. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 Egestionem hominis sani similis egestio, quando salutare signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 179.  
 Egestionem infantium odore similis egestio, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 386.  
 in Egestionibus alvi biliosis, quid malum. Præd. j. vers. 10. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 175. Sect. 3. v. 332.  
 in Egestionibus vesicæ ac alvi quid inspicere oporteat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 107.  
 Egestionis transitum qualem esse oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 Egestionum mutationes. Vide Mutationes.  
 Egestionum nigrarum quæ, & quando sit signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 Egressa nosse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 10.

## E Ante I

**E**jaculari genituram quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 538.  
 Ejecorium, puerum lividum expellens, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 94.  
 Eijciendum quos sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.  
 Ejulare in coxendicum morbo, & opisthorono, cur, & quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 290. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 60. 74.  
 Ejulatio cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 Ejulatus unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 392.

## E Ante L

**E**lapsa reposita statim etiam si fuerint, quid facere soleant, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 370.  
 Elapsiones, seu excidentias, aut luxationes quomodo deligare oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. v. 174.  
 ad elapsum fœtus, Soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 96.  
 Elaterii usus, in abortientibus statuto tempore, de Superfœtat. vers. 138. de Sterilib. vers. 420.  
 in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 128. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 22.  
 ad bilem ducendam, & ex utero etiam purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 133. 136. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 184. 189. 191. 193. 195. 210. Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 82. 91.  
 in cancro, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 38.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 ad fœtum educendum, & mortuum etiam expellendum, de Superf. v. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 382.  
 ad menses & puerperia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 348. 528.  
 in morbo regio, & venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 422. Sect. 2. vers. 411.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 234.  
 ad puerum purgandum. Noth. Morb. Mulier. vers. 8. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. vers. 38.  
 si secunda non purgetur, Superfœt. v. 298.  
 in tæbe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 152.  
 ad uteros eluendos, molliendos, & purgandos, de Superf. v. 249. 252. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 193. Sect. 3. vers. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 23. 125. 153. 258. 260. 269. 276. ij. Sect. 3. v. 362. 364. 374. de Steril. v. 183. 184. 327. Vide ad Bilem ducendam.  
 Elaterium (seu pharmacum deorsum purgans) quando dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 411.  
 Elationem cum comitatus deductione qui consequatur. Præc. v. 111.



Elealcis fons, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 527.  
Electionem gratiosæ sectæ quæ industria habeat.  
Præc. v. 110.

Electrum referens secessus cui factus, de Morb.  
Pop. iv. v. 300.

Elementa quatuor hominis, id est, humores, ad  
quæ dividantur, de Homin. Struct. versic.  
74.

ex Elementis quot & qualibus consistat mundus  
& homo, ibid. v. 1. 3.

Elephetis piscis qualitas, de Diet. ij. v. 202.

Elevata præcordia. Vide Præcordia.

Elevatio consideranda, de Humor. v. 18.

Eluatio partium circa umbilicum & pectinem,  
in omni morbo, prava. Aphor. Sect. 2. v.  
52.

Eluquationes ad inferos locos repentes, quibus  
profunt, Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.

Elixæ quando comedendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 9.

Elucescentiæ puerorum quando mutationes ha-  
beant, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Eluctatio repentina quid faciat, de Fract. Sect.  
3. v. 328.

ad eluendos uteros. Vide Collutiones, ad col-  
luendos.

Eluxata plurima penitus non esse, sed per figuræ  
consuetudinem in quadam interceptione mul-  
tilata, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 23.

## E Ante M

**E**minentes oculi. Vide Oculi.

Eminentia laxæ, & rubicundæ in tibiis in  
fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 174.

Eminentia oblongæ, & rotundæ sub auribus, de  
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 19.

Emmyris uxoris, & filia morbus, ibid. iv. v. 376.  
381.

Emollientia uterorum, & ad ciendum idonea,  
quo fortis purgatio fiat, de Superfet. vers.  
228.

Emortua mulier, ut vita decessisse putaretur, a  
catapotio accepto, de Morb. Popul. v. vers.  
273.

Emotio circularis. Vide Distortio.

Emotiones mentis attrabiliariæ. Vide Mentis.

Emplastræ, seu medicamenta, cruentis vulneribus  
destinata, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 486. vij.  
Sect. 1. versic. 372. Vide Vulneribus cruen-  
tis.

Emplastis qualia profunt, de Humor. v. 60.  
Emusculatum crus totum quibus fiat, & cur, de  
Art. Sect. 3. v. 351.

## E Ante N

**E**ngastrimythi, quasi ex ventre loquentes, qui  
dicantur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 362. vij. Sect.  
1. v. 346.

Eniatis, vel geniatis in Dolo jaculo percussi, mor-  
bus, ibid. v. v. 348. vij. Sect. 1. v. 364.

Enixæ dolorose mulieris morbus, ibid. iij. Sect.  
2. v. 82.

Enixæ recens mulieri uteri ex qua causa excidant,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.

ad Enixam recens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 158.

## E Ante P

**E**paminondæ, vel Epaminonis morbus, &  
mors, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 124.  
220.

Epialæ febres viris ubi accidunt, de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 1. v. 56.

in Epialum febris quæ transeat, de Jud. v. 42.

Epicarmi, & uxoris ejus, ac filii morbus, de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 466. 471. vij. Sect. 2. v.  
405. 417. 447.

Epieratis uxoris decumbentis apud Archegetem,  
pregnantis & puerperæ morbus, ibid. j. Sect.  
3. v. 116.

Epigenis theatrum, sive theratrum, ibid. Sect. 2.  
v. 204.

Epiglossis nomen, & usus, ac similitudo, de  
Cord. v. 11. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 314.

Epione Hercules filia. Epist. 70. v. 42.

Epistolam scripsisse Hippocratem ad Histanedem.  
Vita. v. 37. Epist. 5.

Epithematis qualia profunt, de Humor. v. 60.

Epithymi usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 371.

in tabe, ibid. v. 230.

## E Ante Q

**E**questres cursus quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v.  
464.

Equinæ carnes quales, ibid. v. 185.

Equini lactis vis, ibid. v. 117.

Equini lactis, vel etiam feri, usu. Vide Lactis.

Equiso Palamedis in Larissa quid passus, de Morb.  
Pop. v. v. 110.

ab Equitatione, affectus quales fiant, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 195. 209. 222.

fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 2. 10.

quid passus quidam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.  
2. v. 528.

qui equitaverunt, aut amplius fecerunt, quid  
passi fuerint, ibid. vij. Sect. 7. v. 14.

Equo ægrum quando assimilent quidam, & quem  
Autorem hujus rei dicant, de Morb. Sacr.  
v. 74.

Equum ascendere quando non debeat.  
dorso & pectore disruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers.  
188.

pulmonis vasis ruptis, aut vulneratis, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.

Equus ex quibus nutriatur, de Vet. Med. v. 42.

## E Ante R

**E**rasini circa Bootæ torrentem habitantis mor-  
bus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 165.

Eratolai filii morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49.

Eratonis filii morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.

Eratosthenem genealogiæ Hippocratis mentionem  
facere. Vita, v. 4.

Eratylli filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 424.

Eretriadis terra. Vide Terra.

Eriçen mulieri quando, & quomodo bibendum,  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.



Erigi non posse quando accidat in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 7.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47. 69.  
 Erinaecorum aquatiliū ova, & terrestrium carnes, quales, de Diet. ij. v. 190. 216.  
 Erodentia & mucosa, quæ caput aperuerunt, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 1.  
 qui errant dolores unde fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 Erroneæ febres, & erroneo modo invadentes. Vide Febres.  
 Errones pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 203.  
 Errorem tenebras potius offundisse Abderitis, quam Democritum ægrotasse. Epist. 11. vers. 14.  
 Errores intempestivi unde nobis accedant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 297.  
 Erucæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 278.  
 Erucas a Tithymalide collectas quomodo parandum, & quibus mulieribus dandum, de Supers. v. 147.  
 qui eructant biliosum, lavari quando non debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 144.  
 qui eructant cibos postmodum, quid facere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 98.  
 Eructare optimum quando sit, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 Eructare qualiter, & quando accidat, in mensum, & puerperii purgatione, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 234. Sect. 2. v. 326.  
 in morbo crasso, & ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 295. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 249.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 Eructari acidum. Vide Acidum.  
 Eructatio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 34. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 57. Sect. 8. vers. 14.  
 Eructatio subtrahita intro revoluta quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 390.  
 Eructationes post cibos & potus plurimis cur fiant, de Flat. v. 93.  
 si eructaverit mulier, quando eam concepturam indicet, de Steril. v. 71.  
 Eruditi esse, modos omnes nosse, quibus Medici humerum reponunt, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 22.  
 Ervi loturæ similis urina. Vide Urina.  
 Ervi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 156. usus.  
 in aqua interire, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 in cerebri corruptione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
 in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 105.  
 ad faciei furfures & maculas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126. 135.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 241. Sect. 3. v. 199. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 180. 318.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmorrh. v. 22.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 in potu, ad sitim sedandam, de Morb. ij. v. 411.  
 pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 in tabe, ibid. v. 296.  
 ab Ervo cholericæ bilis eruptiones fieri, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.  
 Ervo plenum os uterorum quando videatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349.

Ervo vescentes quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 36. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.  
 velut Ervum fulvum, subsidencia in urina quando sit in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 131.  
 de Dieb. Jud. v. 80.  
 Ervilæ, sive ochti, quales, de Diet. ij. vers. 149.  
 quæ erumpunt superne, ac torquent, qualia, de Humor. v. 23.  
 Eruptio pustulosa, ibidem, v. 15.  
 Eruptio sanguinis. Vide Sanguinis.  
 Eruptionem suppurationum, quando expectare oporteat. Præn. vers. 237. 255. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 305. 309.  
 Eruptiones bilis unde fiant, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 388. vj. Sect. 2. v. 265.  
 Eruptiones circa lumbos in febre cui factæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 146.  
 Erysimi, sive irionis, & seminis ejus usus.  
 ad fluxum muliebrem, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87. 115. Sect. 3. v. 158.  
 ad menses, & puerperia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 55. 72. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 510. 515. 517. 534.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 296. Vide Irionis.  
 Erysipelas in anginis quando bonum, & quando malum. Præn. vers. 352. 353. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 195.  
 Erysipelas diffusum quando bonum, & quando malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 125. Sect. 2. vers. 13. 15. Aphorism. Sect. 6. vers. 29.  
 Erysipelas cui recurretur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.  
 Erysipelas in uteris si fiat, quæ accidant, an mortale, quando occidat, & quomodo curandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1. 9.  
 Erysipelata ex fluxionibus in fauces, de Vet. Med. v. 315.  
 Erysipelatis in facie futuri signa. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 302.  
 Erysipelatis pulmonis accidentia, causa, curatio, periculum, signa, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 161.

## E Ante S

**A**D esse alere, de Alim. v. 68.  
 Esse aliquid putare, quod non sit, absurdum esse. Ars, v. 21.  
 Esurire ventrem quomodo intelligamus, de Diet. j. v. 207.  
 Esurire virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de Supers. v. 270.

## E Ante T

**E**Tesæ horæ, sive venti, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 269. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 5. Sect. 2. v. 9. 114. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. iij. Sect. 3. v. 8. Epist. 18. v. 16.



## E Ante V

**E**vacuare hominem quæ possint, de Diet. ij. v. 434.  
 Evacuare multum & repente. Vide Repente evacuare.  
 Evacuare a pluribus volenti, qualibus utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 377.  
 Evacuatio attendenda, de Humor. v. 10. 29.  
 Evacuatio dolorum quando exhibeat, de Natur. Hom. v. 67.  
 ab Evacuatione convulsionem ac singultum fieri. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 46.  
 Evacuatione corpus opus habere quid indicet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 4. v. 64.  
 Evacuatione deorsum non facta, sorbitionem si quis dederit, quando lædat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 102.  
 Evacuatione detenti, quando moriantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
 Evacuationem intrus si fecerit, germinatum dolorem exhibere quid necesse sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 68.  
 Evacuationem repletionis morbos sanare. Vide, quicunque Morbi ex repletionem.  
 Evacuaciones ad extremum ducentes, periculosas esse. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 Evacuationis rerum a natura insitarum excessum, per quæ præmonstrat anima, de Insomn. v. 16.  
 Evacuativum medicamentum sumere qui non debeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 152.  
 Evagonti Daipharsis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 Evalcidæ famulæ morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 459.  
 Evalcidis filii, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 Evanthemi usus, ad foetum, menses, & secundam educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 3. 283.  
 Eubœa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 248.  
 Eubœi hominis cuiusdam morbus, ibidem, vers. 254.  
 Eudemi morbus, ibidem, vers. 150. vij. Sect. 2. v. 495.  
 Eventura significare quædam somnia, de Insomn. v. 13.  
 Eventum eundem ex eodem nomine non subsequi, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 Eventum ex experientia prius discernere oportere, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.  
 Eventus observare quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 221.  
 Eventus singulorum qui scire possit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.  
 Evergetæ filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 490. vij. Sect. 1. v. 375.  
 Eviratos se quando confiterentur Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 207.  
 Eumeli Larissæi morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 180.  
 Eumenis uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 94.  
 Eunuchi calvi cur non fiant, nec coeant, inutiles sint, pilos in mento & pube non producant, neque podagra laborent, de Genit. vers. 24. 28. de Natur. Puer. v. 223. 231. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 33.  
 Eunuchos similis, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 308.  
 Eunuchos Scythas fieri. Vide Scythæ.

Pini Index.

Eunuchus ex venatione quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 526.  
 Eyomere in morbo pituitoso quando contingat, & quid, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313.  
 Euphranoris filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.  
 Eupolemi in Oeniadis morbus, ibid. v. v. 34.  
 Euridami in Oeniadis morbus, ibid. v. 22.  
 Europa & Asia in quibus inter se differant. Vide Asia.  
 in Europa hominum genus valde inter se dissimile & diversum cur habeatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 108. 229. 254.  
 Europæ & Asiæ terminus, ibid. v. 31.  
 Europæi cur magis quam Asiæ corporum forma inter se discrepent, ibid. v. 236. 255.  
 Europæi quales sint, & cur, ibid. vers. 84. 108. 241. 246. 250.  
 Euryanactis filiae virginis morbum, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 Eurylochos Theſſalus genere, ex Heraclidis ortus. Epist. 27. v. 70.  
 Euryphonem Hippocrate ætate majorem fuisse. Vita, v. 22.  
 Eurichidis morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 423. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.  
 Evulsio (vel convulsio) ad ambas manus ex vulnere capitis, ibid. v. v. 218.  
 per Evulsiones castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.  
 Euxeni uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 89.

## E Ante X

**E**xacerbari, malum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 Exacerbari ad vespem, quale, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 130. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 quæ exacerbantur, convulsorio modo, cum stuporis detentione. Vide, quæ Convulsorio.  
 ad noctem, cum vigiliis & delirio in somnis, in quid desinant. Præd. j. v. 149. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Exacerbationes considerandæ quomodo sint, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 132. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 Exacerbationes, & constitutiones quid indicent. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 38.  
 Exacerbationes diebus paribus, vel imparibus, aut judicatoriis quando fiant, & judicentur, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. vers. 35. 62. 144. iij. Sect. 3. v. 50. 271.  
 Exacerbationes febrium singularum quales sint, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 Exacerbationes judicantes difficulter. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 44.  
 Exacerbationes phreniticæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 102.  
 ex Exacerbationibus breviores & graviore morbi quomodo reddantur, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 6.  
 ex Exacerbationibus in circuitibus quid, & quomodo manifestum fiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26.  
 in Exacerbationibus per circuitus fientibus, sive præsentibus aut futuris, cibum subtrahere, & nihil dare, cur, & quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 63. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 36. 60.

K 4 in Exa-



- in Exacerbationibus, & post eas, ventres quales subpurgandum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 367. vij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- in Exacerbationibus neque presentibus, neque futuris, an mens adhibenda, de Humor. v. 62.
- Exacerbationis futuræ signa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102.
- Exacerbationis egestionem, & purgationem. Præd. j. v. 69. 168. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 351.
- Exacti victus. Vide Victus tenuis.
- Exangue os factum ab alio discedere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 274. 279.
- Exangues partes propter frigus quid patiantur, de Flat. v. 109.
- Exanguia animalia, qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 226.
- Exanguibus lac, aut serum, & medicamentum purgans an dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221. 313. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 8. Epist. 21. v. 22.
- Exanguissimum ex Dieta cui fieri conducatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- Exanguium partium robustissimæ, quæ, de Diet. ij. v. 232.
- Exarmodi famuli morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Exasperari alia quidem, alia non, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Exasperata squamoso modo, ibid. iv. v. 134.
- Exasperatis instar milii (vel ut vasa Attica inæqualia) quid oblit, aut profit, de Humid. Usu, v. 104.
- Excalfacere perfrigerata an oporteat. Vide, quæ perfrigerata sunt.
- quæ Excalfacientia siccant, qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 366.
- Excandescencia inducenda quando sit, quid faciat, & cui prohibenda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 17. Sect. 5. v. 14.
- Ex carne crus totum. Vide Crus totum.
- Ex carnibus humerum magis excidere, quam carnosus, & citius reponi, ac minus inflammari, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- Ex carnibus partibus cujusmodi caro insit. Ars, v. 166.
- Excellentia morbi opinionem cur de se præbeat. Epist. 13. v. 7.
- Excessum in deambulationibus, & cursibus quando vitare oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 50.
- Excessus, considerandi, de Humor. v. 9.
- virandi in quibus penitus sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 409.
- Excidere maxillam quando, & unde accadat. Vi de Maxilla inferna,
- Excidere ulcera quæ, & quomodo oporteat, de Ulc. v. 58.
- qui exciduntur foetus in partu, quomodo tractandi, de Exect. Fœt. v. 1.
- Excitate, torpescere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 5.
- ad Excitationem corporis quando festinandum in suppurata ex pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 353.
- Excitationes a somno turbulentæ, ferocissimæ, quales. Præd. j. v. 169. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 107.
- Excoctionem quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- Excreare compacta quibus accadat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- Excreare inhaerentia non potentes, quid patian-
- tur ab aceto mulso acri, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Excreare pallidum, viride, tabidum. Vide Pallidum, viride.
- Excreari in angina non posse, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- Excreatio alba, crassa, multa, pallida, pura, purulenta, subcruenta, viscosa, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 156. 162. 401. 439. 440.
- sanguinis spumosi cui facta, ibid. v. 83.
- cum Excreatione violenta qui dolor habeat quid convulsorium. Præd. j. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 118.
- Excreationem pleuritidis & suppuratis facere, qualibus & quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 3. ad 7. 15. 78.
- Excreationes in febribus non intermittentibus, quæ bonæ, & quæ malæ. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 72. Sect. 7. v. 90.
- parvæ, albæ, subtenuæ, aut purulentæ, quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 305. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87. 97.
- Excretoriis medicamentis fortissimis quando utendum in pleuritide, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Excreaturus, salivam quando abominetur tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- Excrementorum concoctiones omnes undiquaque considerare oportere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- Excrementum humidum per renes in vesicam quomodo descendat, de Homin. Struct. v. 51.
- Excrementum primum a pueris prodians, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 470.
- Excrementum rubicundum, & cum virore pallidum egeri in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 217.
- Excrementum subbiliosum viscosum velut ex ovo subpallidum cui prodierit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Excretionem subitus erumpentem desitutam esse prædicere, quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Excretionem considerare quando oporteat, quæ si biliosæ fuerint, quid indicent. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Excretionem per infernas partes suppressæ quibus, & unde fiant, de Humid. Usu v. 110.
- Exedentibus ac serpentibus ulceribus quid conducatur, de Ulc. v. 44.
- quæ pars nigra sublivida appareat, ibid. v. 81.
- Exercendum qualiter, & quando sit, vel non, in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 439.
- in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 380.
- in renum affectu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Exercitibus ad bonum habitum quid conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- de Exercitibus, ac se fatigantibus asseverationes. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- Exerceri frequentes mulierem quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Exerceri, ac laborare, quando, quibus, & quomodo conducatur, vel non, de Salub. Diet. v. 80. de Diet. j. vers. 393. 400. 405. 411. 451. 456. iij. v. 51. 293. de Insomn. v. 34. de Humor. v. 97. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.



Exercitandi ars, Medicinæ cur contraria, de Loc. Homi. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 in Exercitantibus boni habitus ad summum progressi, cur periculosi sint, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 Exercitatio instrumentorum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 5.  
 Exercitatio sanitatis, vel salubris, qualis, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 38.  
 ad Exercitationem animum & corpus quid excitet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Exercitationem commodam qui habere debeant, Præc. v. 121.  
 Exercitationes juvenum quid efficiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 291.  
 Exercitationi cum ratione intentum, curam aggreddi oportere, Præc. v. 41.  
 Exercitationibus apti qui non sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 in Exercitationibus signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.  
 citra Exercitationis constantiam quid cognosci non possit, Præc. v. 123.  
 Exercitationis studiosi in juventute, relictis postea laboribus, quales fiant, & quid patiantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 239.  
 Exercitatis lassitudo a quibus laboribus contingat, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 496.  
 Exercitia in pulvere & oleo, quomodo differant; & quid faciant, ibid. v. 484.  
 ab Exercitiis consuetis cur quandoque lassentur corpora, ibid. v. 497.  
 quibus ex Exercitiis dolores fiunt ex visceribus, quid conducant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 105.  
 Exercitiis utendum cur, & quando sit, vel non, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 349.  
 pulmone erysipelato, ibid. v. 112.  
 in spleneticis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209.  
 ab Exercitiis intempestivis febris, seu ignis quem corripuerint, de Morb. j. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
 præ Exercitiis vena rupta, suppurati quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 244.  
 qui Exercitiis utuntur, currere aut luctari quando debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 80.  
 ab Exercitio virilitatem crescere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Exercitiorum curam gerentes quomodo semper aliquid amplius adinveniant, de Vet. Med. v. 69.  
 Exercitiorum detractio quando, & quomodo faciendi, de Salubr. Diet. v. 86. de Diet. iij. v. 306. 341. 361.  
 ad exhibenda bene se habere, in omni morbo, bonum, contrarium vero, malum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 48.  
 de exhibendis, Medico modo qui magis transferunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 Exhibitio quomodo faciendi, Chir. Offic. vers. 137.  
 Exile alimentum quando fiat, de Aliment. v. 8.  
 Exiliem ac clamantem derepente & pertinaciter, velut ex plaga & vehementi dolore ac timore, quam mulierem continere operosum esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 205.  
 Exilire præ dolore mulierem, si ventus in utero fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.  
 Exilire ab insomniis quando accidat, Vide, qui a somno exiliat.  
 Exilire multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.  
 Exilire. Vide Impetuosæ ferri.

Exiguum stercus, malum, Præn. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.  
 Existencia videri semper, & cognosci, non existencia autem neque videri, neque cognosci, neque mente concipi. Ars. v. 23. ad 34.  
 ad Exitum fœtus, soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 93.  
 per Exitum inferne castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.  
 qui exolvantur desperati, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 Exolvere quæ possint, de Diet. ij. v. 42.  
 Exolvi cito, sana habentes corpora dum purgantur, aut cibo pravoutuntur, Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
 Exolvi talia, quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.  
 qui exolvuntur sæpe ac fortiter absque manifesta causa, de repente moriuntur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Exolutio corporis vehemens cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 253.  
 dolorem solvens quid faciat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 382.  
 circa exacerbationes cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 51.  
 Exolurio morbi. Vide Morbi.  
 Exolutio ex tuberculi intus ruptione, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 6.  
 cum Exolutione vocis interceptiones quales. Vide Vocis interceptiones.  
 Exolutionem quæ alvi egestio facere possit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 341.  
 ob Exolutionem corporum sudores aliquos fieri, Præn. v. 81.  
 Exolutiones alvi repentinæ quando perniciose, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 392.  
 Exolutiones, ex rigore cum capitis dolore, quales, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 28. 37.  
 torpescit ex partibus quales, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 200.  
 Exortuum vertebrarum, appendix, figura, nervi, situs, de Oss. Nat. v. 24. 31. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 Expasæ quomodo contrahantur, & e contra, Chir. Offic. v. 88. 101.  
 Expavescere in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343. expectare aliquid non consuetum aut contrarium, quid sit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 Expeditio ad omnia parata, Chir. Offic. v. 48.  
 Expeditior quomodo sit Medicus, de Dec. Orn. v. 108.  
 Experiendi difficultas, de Humor. v. 5.  
 ex Experientia eventum discernere. Vide Eventum.  
 Experientia quibus plurimum referat, de Flatib. v. 16.  
 quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. 34.  
 Experimentis explorare optime quæ liceat, Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 in Experimentum assumpta, si successu caruerunt, pulchrum esse discere, & cur successum non habuerunt, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 215.  
 Experimentum periculosum. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Expiamenta expiatores ubi occultent, & an possint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 46. 87.  
 Expiatores expiationem quomodo faciant: Numen impiissimum, pioque se esse fingant, ibid. v. 21. 81.  
 Expirabile ac inspirabile esse totum corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 Expirare calidum acervatim, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 64.  
 Expuere



- Expuere nihil hominem in fluxione a capite cuius rei sit signum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 179.
- Expuere in pleuritide si non possit, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 318.
- Expulcito, ac facile in quibus conveniat, Prænot. v. 194. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- Expulsionem si non sedentur, quæ suppurentur, Præn. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- Expulsio magna unius, aut plurium verticulorum an fieri possit, & quorsum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 107.
- Expulsorium, puerum enectum ejiciens, aut sanguinem expellens, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 80. 93. 360.
- Expurgationis quatuor humorum locos esse quatuor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Extendere & flectere cubitum qui non possint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- Extendere ossa & dirigere in unaquaque deligatione quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- Extendi plerisque minus quam oportet, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 79.
- Extensio per agglutinenta fiens, qualis sit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Extensio cutis renutritæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- Extensio ossium reponendorum facienda, brachio fracto, seu luxato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 4. 15. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 40.
- cubito luxato, vel ejus ossibus fractis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 76. ad 80. Sect. 3. v. 307. 318. ad 326. 337. 341. 347. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 2. 4. 19. 26. 31. Sect. 4. v. 388.
- digitis luxatis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 54. Sect. 4. v. 365. 368. 373.
- femore fracto, aut luxato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 240. 250. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 185. 195. 202. 208. ad 220. 238. 260. 262. 268. 279. 290. 308. 333. 337. 346.
- genu luxato, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 299. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 388.
- malleolorum articulis luxatis, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 396.
- manus artic. luxato, vel tota manu, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 40. 46.
- pede luxato, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- spinæ vertebrae luxatis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 38. 49. 166. 172. 191. 197. 202. 227.
- tibiæ ossibus fractis, aut luxatis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 111. 113. 118. 127. ad 133. 160. 180. 183. Sect. 3. v. 138. 157.
- Extensio fortis aut levis, seu vehemens, aut vilis partium reponendarum quando facienda, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 76. Sect. 2. v. 160. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 46. Sect. 4. v. 208. 396. 421.
- Extensio, recte si fiat, quod bonum inde sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 209. 277.
- redundas si fiat, quas læsiones inducere possit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 206.
- Extensione facta, quid conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80.
- Extensionem in contrarias partes, seu hinc & illinc fieri quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 208. 238. 268. 279.
- Extensionem ac inflexionem membrorum quomodo considerandum, Chir. Offic. v. 141.
- Extensionem justam, & secundum rectitudinem æqualem tibiæ, quæ operatio exhibeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 157.
- ut Extensionem justam, & non violentam pars fracta habeat, quid agendum, ibid. v. 134.
- Extensiones corporis quædam familiares, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 322.
- Extensiones & directiones quomodo facere oporteat, si ossis discessus expectetur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 43. 113.
- Extensiones fracturarum, & luxationum quomodo facere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Extensiones per scalam, spinam dirigere an possint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 38. ad 52.
- Extenta si delegaveris ossa brachii, & cubiti, quid accadat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- quæ extenuant foris, intra corpus assumpta, quid faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 291.
- in Exteriorem partem femoris caput si exciderit, quid accadat, & quomodo reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 376. 413. Sect. 4. v. 267.
- Exterforiis qualibus utendum, ad oculos, & vulnera, de Med. v. 36.
- Extremarum partium frigiditas cui facta, & quando malum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 178. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 1. 22.
- Extremi labores, & morbi. Vide Labores & ad morbos.
- Extremitates in angustum ductæ, seu subaridæ, & in acutum abeuntes quomodo diligendæ, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- Extremitates considerandæ quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 35. 55.
- cum Extremitates corporis pueri foras ramos sparserint, quid sequatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 241.
- Extremitates frigidæ in qua febre sint, vel factæ fuerint de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 170. 173. Sect. 3. v. 58. 73. 103. 171. iij. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 35. 47. 57. 64. 80. 89. Sect. 3. v. 52. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- lividæ in qua febre factæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 60. 74. 172. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48. 57. 80.
- Extremitates manuum ac pedum frigidiores circa exacerbationes cui factæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- Extremitates non recalcantes quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 173. Sect. 3. v. 59. 75. 79. iij. Sect. 2. v. 90. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Extremitates, si in utranque partem cito transmutentur, malum. Præd. j. v. 63. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Extremitatibus carniæ percoctis cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 220. 291. 334.
- Extremitatum frigiditas. Vide Frigiditas.
- Extremitatum perfrigeratio quibus coincidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Extremum corporis ad aerem conversum. Vide Corporis.
- quæ extrinsecus prosint aut noceant, de Humor. v. 109.
- Extuberantia hæmorrhoidibus quomodo adnascatur, & quomodo inspicienda, auferenda, & curanda, de Hæm. v. 39. ad 52.
- Exudantes febres. Præd. j. v. 99.
- Exudantes, male quando se habeant, vel aliter, aut convulsi fiant, ibid. v. 56. 88. 176. 218. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17. 18. 48. 56. 63. 114. 220. 261. Sect. 3. v. 5. 235. Vide Sudantes.
- Exudare cui conferat, de Infomn. v. 49.
- in febre quando, & quomodo cogendum, de Morb.



Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201. 215. & quando  
solcat, de Judic. v. 134.  
malum quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 62. Coac. Præ-  
not. Sect. 1. vers. 43. 63. 68. 88. 146. 220.  
Sect. 2. v. 57.  
puerperam, quando bonum sit, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
quibus contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 387.  
Sect. 3. v. 163. Vide Sudare.  
supernis partibus, quibus accidat. Præd. j. v.  
278. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 308.  
Exugi ad cor, & viscera quando accidat in mor-  
bo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 352.  
Exulcerari rursus ulcus thoracis quando, &  
unde accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic.  
91.  
Exulceratum ignem sacrum quid lædat. Aphor.  
Sect. 5. v. 43.  
ob exuperans dolor quando fiat, de Loc. Ho-  
min. Sect. 2. v. 227.  
Exutendum quos sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6.  
v. 28.  
Exurere venas pulsantes in temporibus, quibus  
oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
Exuri internis partibus, externis frigidis esse,  
quibus contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.  
264.  
Exurgere æger quando non possit in morbo re-  
gio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 396.  
dum exurgit æger, quid considerandum, de  
V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 173.  
velut ab exustione excitata bullæ. Vide Bullæ.  
Exuvii viperæ usus, ad impetigines de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.

## F Ante A

**F**aba Ægyptia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
85.  
usus ejus in alvi egestionibus & torminibus,  
de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 389.  
Faba Græca, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 369.  
Fabarum facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 146.  
Fabarum usus, in anhelatione, cum aliquibus  
aliis accidentibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.  
1. v. 139. 168.  
in dysenteria, vel suppuratis, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 450.  
in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
6. v. 16.  
Fabis fœtis simile quid in se habens egestio.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.  
Fabri cujusdam morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers.  
240.  
Fabri ferrarii uxoris hydropicæ morbus, ibidem,  
v. 257.  
Fabri lignum ferra quomodo dissecet, de Diet.  
j. vers. 133. 223.  
Fabri qui caput fregit, patris morbus, de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
Fabulari multa non debere Medicum cum impe-  
ritiis, sed necessaria, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.  
Facere alia, alia dicere. Vide Dicere.  
Facienda cito assequi debere, de Humor. v. 19.  
Facienti omnia secundum rationem. Vide Se-  
cundum rationem.  
Facientibus incumbendum insciis. Præc. v. 124.  
in facie conspicua maxime quæ essent in angina,  
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
Facie flores habente, & alvo liquidiore, quæ ha-  
beant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 340.

Facie gracilesce fortiter quando accidat in ty-  
pho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 112.  
in Facie ignes sacri quando judicentur, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 44.  
a Facie morbus crassus quando initium sumat,  
& ea intumescant, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
3. v. 273.  
in Facie rubores febrientibus sanguinis fluxio-  
nem quando indicent, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
v. 190.  
Faciei circumsensio, ac contractio cui facta, de  
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 287.  
Faciei color. Vide Color.  
Faciei color bonus, quando malum, & quid si-  
gnificet. Præd. j. v. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 85. 329. 331.  
Faciei corruptio qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.  
325.  
Faciei Dolor. Vide Dolor.  
Faciei figura in Medico qualis esse debeat, de  
Med. v. 16.  
Faciei nervi quales, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v.  
87.  
Faciei partes cavas intumescere, uteris inflatis,  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.  
rubescere, ex partu non purgata muliere, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 116. de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 237.  
Faciei partes graciles factæ, morbi solutionem  
quando significant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
5. v. 26. de Dieb. Jud. v. 15.  
Faciei rubor ex tussi matura, cui factus, de  
Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
Faciem adversam splendori in medendo cur non  
habendum, de Med. v. 31.  
Faciem albescere in typho, de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 3. v. 29.  
ardere in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 113.  
attenuari in volvulo, & si uteri aqua pleni  
sint, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 155. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.  
Faciem decolorem habentes quid quandoque pa-  
tiantur, de Diet. ij. v. 227.  
Faciem intumescere, vel tumidam fieri, ex capi-  
tis & viscerum dolore. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
236.  
in fluxu albo muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 146.  
Fœtum mortuum, vel male affectum in ventre  
gestante muliere, de Superf. v. 86.  
ex pulmonis hydropis, ac varice, de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 200. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 113.  
superfœtatione non statim secedente, de Su-  
perf. v. 7.  
ventre aqua pleno, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers.  
328.  
ad Faciem ornandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 123.  
Facies ægroti quando & quomodo consideranda,  
& quæ bona, vel mala, aut horrenda, sive  
lethalis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
Præn. v. 19. 23. 25. 29. 31. 37. Coac. Præ-  
not. Sect. 1. v. 325. 329. 331. Sect. 2. vers.  
237.  
Facies, attenuata ex aquis palustribus quibus sit,  
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128.  
elevata in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.  
flammea cum sudore quibus mala. Præd. j. v.  
87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 8.

quando



- quando flammescat, seu ignescat in infania, de Morb. Sacr. v. 319. Epist. 19. v. 15.
- Facies rerum dimidiatas quando videre putet aeger, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 118.
- Facies quando rubescat, vel rubicunda fiat, seu rubores habeat, in febribus anxiosis horridis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- si ignis facit, seu erysipelas in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- in praegnantibus tabescentibus, & quid his ruborem avertat, Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. vers. 169.
- si puerperii purgatio ad ipsam vertatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 332.
- si sanguinei quid ederit, aut biberit homo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- in tetano, ibid. iij. v. 143.
- voce repente privato aliquo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- Facies rubicundas qui habeant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Facies sana morbum diuturnum quando significet, & quomodo liberaturum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 12. de Jud. v. 97. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 166. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- tristis, perire quos ostendat, Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- quae ex tumida humiliatur, quid significet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 323.
- Facile ferre malum, sive morbum, quando bonum; contra, malum. Praen. v. 128. 215. 221. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 255. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- ad Facilem vel difficilem curationem. Vide, ad curationem.
- Faciles toleratu dolores, quales. Praed. j. v. 176. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 399. Sect. 2. v. 25.
- Facilitas quomodo contemnatur, de Med. v. 13.
- Facilitas & promptitudo in quibus sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Facilitate magis, quam violentia medendum. Ars, v. 196.
- Facultas alimenti ad quas partes perveniat, de Alim. v. 13.
- Facultatem esse humorum summas vires, ac robur nosse, de Vet. Med. v. 387.
- Facultatem & potentiam omnia augere, & nutrire, & germinare facere, de Alim. v. 119.
- Facultatem quae laedant, ac juvent, ibid. v. 25.
- Facultatem quorum instrumentorum obtinemus, per ea opifex nos esse posse. Ars, v. 124.
- Facultates medicinae coadjutrices, ibid. v. 219.
- Facultates omnigenas habentia infinita in esse homini, de Vet. Med. v. 224.
- omnigenas & innumeras in terra inesse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 31. 57.
- simplices memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 88.
- Facultati corporis omni partem sui distribuere animam, de Insoinn. v. 6.
- ex Facultatibus quae affectiones homini adveniant. Vide Affectiones quae.
- Facultatis naturas varias esse, de Alim. v. 26.
- ex Facultatum potentiis proficisci quaecunque mala homo patitur, de Vet. Med. v. 324.
- Facultatum suarum potestatem scopum praefigere cui oporteat, de Med. v. 15.
- velut Faciem nigrum quando vomat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- Faciem retinere ventriculorum, alimentum transmittere, de Humor. v. 122.
- Facies vini albi, vel nigri usus, ad faciei maculas, de Morb. Mpl. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 189. 213.
- ad intestinum humidum, & saniosum, de Fist. v. 98.
- pituita in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 449.
- ad sterilem, genituram non suscipientem, de Steril. v. 253.
- in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 160. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 21.
- ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- ad uteros colluendos, & purgandos, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 170. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 113. 191. 196. 400. Sect. 4. v. 108. 134. 206.
- quae Faculenta erumpunt superne contemplanda, de Humor. v. 24.
- Fax aceti quid faciat, de Humid. Usu, v. 88.
- Fax lactis in vesica pueri quomodo in lapidem concreseat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 234. ad 247.
- Fax mollis per vomitum cui prodierit, & deorsum eruperit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 427. vij. Sect. 2. v. 205.
- Fagi glandium vires, de Diat. ij. v. 336.
- Falli non multum in arte posse qui videatur? Vide, in Arte.
- Fame macerare quando oporteat, & cur. in articularum repositionibus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- carnes humiditas habentes. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 72.
- in febre hyberna, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 188.
- in fistulae curatione, de Fist. v. 54.
- si mulier non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 357.
- in nyctalopis curatione, de Visu, v. 35.
- in repletionem, de Diat. iij. v. 163.
- in sanguinis detractione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 407.
- in ulcerum ac vulnerum curatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 173. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- qui Fame macerantur, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Fame praemacerare aegros subnitia medicos quosdam, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Fame seipso conficere quosdam, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- per Famem castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Famem magnam potentiam in naturam hominis habere, & sanandi, & debilitandi, & occidendi, de Vet. Med. v. 124.
- Famem morbum facere; & quod sit ejus remedium, de Flat. v. 22. 23.
- Famem naturae modum excedentem non bonam esse. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Famem vini potum solvere, ibid. v. 26.
- Fames corpora siccant, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 72.
- ubi Fames, laborare non oportere, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- an Fames, vel magna nutrimenti indigentia, aegrum teneat, quando interrogandum. Praenot. v. 26. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 326.
- Fami, inimicum quid, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- mala quae imputanda, de Vet. Med. v. 373.
- a Familiari & consueto, morbum florere & augeri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 367.



Famula cantrix magnæ existimationis ex virorum consuetudine existens, quid fecerit, de Nat. Puer. v. 45.  
 Famulae anhelosæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 273.  
 Famula Olympidiori, Vide Olympiodori.  
 Famula in omilo ex vulnere capitis morbus, ibidem, v. v. 220.  
 Famulae Onesidemi. Vide Onesidemi.  
 Famula recens emptæ morbus, ibid. iv. v. 295.  
 Famulae Scytharum cur melius concipiant, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
 Famulos & ancillas domi tumultuantes, statim conquirere, ubi hera comparuit, Epist. 12. v. 12.  
 Farina, alia, & pitifana, an robustior, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121.  
 Farinae crassiores partes referens urina, albas habens subsidientias, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 254.  
 Farinae hordeaceæ usus, ad conceptum uterorum ore crassiore existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 376.  
 in febrium potionibus, de Morb. ij. vers. 402. 417.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 143. 148. 243.  
 ad tonsillas, & tubercula sub lingua, ac in collo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85. 91. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 vento in utero existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 61.  
 uteris induratis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 ad uteros puerperæ inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 424.  
 ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 Farinae liliaceæ usus ad fovendum uteros, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.  
 ad puerperam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 ad uteros purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 383.  
 instar Farinae subsidientia in urina quando fit in morbo regio, & renum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 387. Sect. 2. v. 420.  
 Farinae triticeæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 si lac non fuerit. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 5.  
 ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
 in nasi fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. vers. 181. 223.  
 si ex partu uteri doleant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.  
 ad puerperam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 ad tubercula in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 vento in utero dolorem faciente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 460.  
 in vomitu sanguinis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 267.  
 ad vomitum solvendum. Not. Morb. Mulier. v. 11.  
 ad uterorum dolores cum animi deliquio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 394.  
 in uterorum inflammatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 32. 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 396. Sect. 4. v. 180.  
 ad uteros duos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302.

ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 78. 79. 87. 90. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 384.  
 Farinae usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68. 69.  
 in auris fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 254.  
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 138. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 448. Sect. 4. v. 316.  
 ad dysentericos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 99. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 86.  
 in febre æstiva ardente, ac aliis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 223. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 55. 56. vij. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 195. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. Sect. 3. v. 234.  
 in gutturi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 15.  
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. v. 31.  
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463. 467.  
 ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 25.  
 ad intestinum inflammatum, & procidens cum sanguinis fluxu, de Fist. vers. 73. 109. 112. 115.  
 ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 134.  
 in laterum mollitudinis elevatione a flatibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 316.  
 in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 247.  
 ad molliendum, de Humid. Usu, v. 96.  
 in morbis a capite fientibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 180. 245.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 249.  
 ad potandum in nicoxemi morbo, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 ad prægnantem noscendam, & quid gerat, de Steril. v. 87. 91.  
 pudendis mulierum ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 170. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
 ad puerperam purgandam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 61. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 537.  
 in pulmonis inflammatione, & ejus vase aliquo exulcerato, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29. 32. 36. 154.  
 post purgationem ex medicamento, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 32. 154. Sect. 3. v. 49. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 374.  
 ad sorbitiones in morbis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 112. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 in sterili curatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 297. ij. Sect. 3. v. 320.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 448.  
 in retano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 289. 298.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 39. 49. 95.  
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 144.  
 in urinae stillicidio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 ad uterorum affectiones ex flatu cum dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 193.  
 ad uteros conclusos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 285. 347. fixos



- fixos, seu suffocantes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 435. inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 146. Sect. 3. v. 32. Vide Farinæ triticeæ.
- ad uteros molliendos ac purgandos, etiam a partu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 79. 162. Sect. 3. v. 265. 268. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185. Sect. 3. v. 370. Sect. 4. v. 269. ij. Sect. 3. v. 339. 369. 375. Vide ad Puerperam.
- in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Farinam coctam si quis sorbuerit, & hæc in pulmonem pervenerit, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 298. 303.
- Farinarum facultates, de Diet. ij. vers. 90, 133. 143.
- Fasciæ usus, ad brachium fractum, aut luxatum deligandum circum pectus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 159.
- ad claviculam deligandam secundum quosdam, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 305. 317.
- si cubiti gibbus intro aut extra exciderit, ad extendendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- in deligando pedem luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- si elaboratur sedes, seu intestinum, de Fist. v. 91.
- in hamorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. vers. 28.
- ad manum appensam gestandum, si cubiti ossa fracta sint, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 166, ad 171.
- ad parturientem deligandum lecto, ut concutiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.
- si uteri ad hepar, aut latus ascenderint, aut suffocarint, ad detrudendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 33. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342. 382. Sect. 3. vers. 256.
- in uterorum procidentia, ad alligandum apposita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 383. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fasciis non colligari quid causet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- Fasciis, aut panniculis laneis partem sub vinculis obvolvete, quando oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 324.
- Fatidium cibi. Vide Cibi.
- Fatigata mulier recens ex partu, aut aliter, quem morbum quandoque patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 124. 147. de Steril. v. 491.
- Fatigatio quid operetur, scire oportere, de Vet. Med. v. 381.
- Fatigatus quis in via, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- Fatuitas ex morbo regio, mala. Præd. j. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- ex Fatuitate cordis quando torpedio fiat. Vide Torpedio.
- Fatuitatem inducentes affectiones ardentes, vel soporose. Præd. j. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- Fatum destinatum unumquodque quomodo expleat, de Diet. j. v. 104. 141.
- per Fatum mortem sorte designatam. Vide Mors.
- Fauces aduri a vomitu quando accidat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- Fauces, si agrotant, excretionem quomodo considerare oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- quæ circa Fauces ad alterutram partem repentina processerunt, quid fecerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Fauces in anginis quando ardeant, & inflammantur, ac saliva viscosa plene sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 41. ij. v. 113. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- confricandæ quibus sint, de Morb. ij. v. 125.
- morbum graviores, vel leviores quando significent. Præn. v. 345. ad 350. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. ad 191.
- Fauces ab aquilone quomodo afficiantur, de Hæmor. v. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- circa Fauces dolores fortes quid afficiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- Fauces dolorose quando perniciose. Præd. j. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- quibus Fauces doluerint, ruborem habentes cum inflammatione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 40. Sect. 3. v. 136. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- Fauces exasperari quando accidat, in aqua intereure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- in febre ardente, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- a pituita acris humoribus permixta, de Flat. vers. 152. 156. in typho de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Fauces exasperatæ, difficilia quæ, & quando reddant. Præd. j. v. 162. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- exulceratæ, quando periculose. Præn. v. 342. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 30.
- Fauces factæ qua sint ratione, de Carn. v. 28.
- Fauces præ fluxione dolere in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271.
- circa Fauces graciles, dolores parvi in acutis morbis mentis emotionem quando portentant, & quales sint. Præd. j. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- Fauces humectare acetum multum parum acre, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- Fauces inflammari in typho quando accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- Fauces inflammatae si fuerint, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- inflammatae quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 6.
- velut lanugine quando impleantur in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- mordaces non valde quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- circa Fauces partes graciles si existant, talibus sanguis e naribus quando fluere soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 198.
- Fauces a pituita acris humoribus permixta quomodo afficiantur, de Flat. v. 152. ad 156.
- ad Fauces revellere quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Fauces sanguine si impleantur sæpe. Vide, si Sanguine impleantur.
- Fauces sanguine & spuma quadam impleri sæpe, arteria vulnerata, aut aliis vasculis pulmonis exulceratis, vel ruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11. 13.
- Fauces siccas esse, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- in tabe a pulmonis affectu, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 324.
- uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Fauces stridere velut a pinguedine, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- Fauces a vomitu, vino austero cur colluendum, de Diet. ij. v. 140.
- in Fauibus conspicuum quicquam non facientes angina, aut rubores facientes, quales. Præn. v. 345. 349. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 187. 189. in Fau.



in Faucibus gracilibus dolores strangulatorii quales. Præd. j. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 11.  
 Faucibus inherere in angina quid videatur, de Morb. iij. v. 110.  
 in Faucibus, sibilus tenuis quando audiat in tate, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 stertere infra quando accidat in angina, ibid. v. 17.  
 tumore non existente, suffocatio quando lethalis. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50.  
 Faucibus ac tumoribus sedatis in angina, si morbus ad pulmonem conversus fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Faucium affectiones. Vide Fauces ab Aquilone. dolores, & irritamenta. Vide Dolor, & irritamenta.  
 Stridula asperitates, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 tubercula. Vide Tubercula.  
 ulcera. Vide Ulcera.  
 Favi mellis usus, ad dysenteriam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 100. 102.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 in portionibus febrium, ibid. iij. v. 385.  
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, & ipso repleto, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96. 162.  
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 23.  
 in suppuratis ex febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242.  
 ad uteros colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 195.  
 ad uteros induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 294.  
 Favorem cremoris usus, in contusione, & denigratione calcanei, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 94. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 414.  
 in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97.  
 in fracturis brachii & femoris cum ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 273.  
 uterorum osculo inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 562. 582.  
 Favus morbus unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 Favonius status, seu ventus, & quando spiret, de Diet. iij. v. 63. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. v. v. 474. vj. Sect. 2. v. 400. 419.

## F Ante E

**F**ebre accedente citra rigorem, qui sanentur, non accedente, siderentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 51.  
 Febre accedente, siderationes quando perniciose. Præd. j. v. 110. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 55.  
 si non Febre accedente urina satis fluxerit, vulvulus accedens quos perimat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
 in Febre acuta, aures obsurdescere, furiosum esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 Febrè acuta, lactans quæ correpta sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 53.  
 cum Febre acuta, aut mitiore, sudores frigidi quid significant, de Jud. v. 86. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 57. Præn. v. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 240.  
 Febre acuta succedente, insanire qui cessassent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 414.

cum Febre acuta tumores circa aurem, quando occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 304.  
 in Febre acuta, vocis interceptiones cum exolutione, quando lethales magis vel minus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 394.  
 Febre acutiore an febrilis homo, morbo adhuc errante. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.  
 ex Febre æstiva Menomiquid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 404.  
 in Febre æstivos, five soporosos, fractos, aut exolutos, medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 32.  
 cum Febre alvus turbata fæluginosa modo, quos non valde comitetur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 405.  
 ex Febre ardente, abscessu qualis non fiente, non valde fervari, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 abscessus juxta aurem cui facti, & quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9.  
 cum Febre ardente, alvus erumpens in coxæ doloribus, quando perniciosum. Præd. j. v. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
 in Febre ardente, alvus erumpens, mortale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 aurium sonitus si accedat, cum visus hebetudine, & gravitate narium, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170. 293.  
 Febre ardente correptos, internis partibus a febre exuri, externis frigidis esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 263. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 in Febre ardente dolor laterum quando, & quomodo occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
 exudare quando soleat, de Judic. v. 133.  
 cui inedia macerato alvi egestio multa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 444.  
 malum vel mortale quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 168. 173.  
 mentis emotione quid ostendat. Præd. j. vers. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 170.  
 ex Febre ardente quomodo moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 303.  
 ex Febre ardente multa, hydropicus qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
 a Febre ardente occupato, rigore accedente, solutionem fieri, de Judic. v. 134. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 in Febre ardente, sanguinis fluxio ex naribus quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 173.  
 Febre ardente, soporosi quando laborarent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 in Febre ardente, stupefactorio modo detentis, quæ urina pessima. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 273.  
 Febre ad augmentum tendente, frigiditas pedum, ac etiam tibiarum & genuum, cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 ex Febre biliosa ex splene, quid acciderit Lycino, ibid. iv. v. 292.  
 si Febre careat, vel continua labore, aut non, calcaneo illiso, aut ulcerato, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 91. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 413.  
 cum Febre, cibi fastidium, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.  
 ciborum fastidium inducentes dolores, dolor ad caput intentus convulsorio modo quando occidat. Præd. j. v. 147. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 in Febre continua abscessus quales, & quando fiant. Præn. v. 366. ad 373. Coac. Præn. Sect.



- Sect. 1. v. 193. ad 198. Vide in Febribus, & abscessus.
- qui a Febre continua correpti pharmaco usi sunt diebus paribus, aut imparibus, an nimium purgati, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 345.
- si Febre continua laboratur, brachio, aut femore fracto, quo victu utendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- in Febre continua, morbi quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 14. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- perire quando plerunque accidat, de Judic. v. 103.
- cum Febre continua, vesicæ duræ & dolentes, quales. Præn. v. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- in Febre continua, voce destituti jacentes, quando moriantur, vel servantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- in Febre convulsio si fiat, quando febrem sedet; & quando bona, de Judic. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 222.
- ubi Febre correpti fuerint, qui ex capite gravissime ac raucedine laborant, an recidunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 13.
- Febre corripit periculum quando sit ex alvi egestionibus retentis. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.
- a Febre corpus calefcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- si Febre deficiente, & sudore accedente, urinam fulvam minxerint, albam subsidentiam habentem, quid expectandum, de Judic. vers. 11. 110.
- si in Febre derepente suffocatio contingat, aut collum obversum fuerit, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- si Febre desinente non solvatur distentio in dextris, qui phrenitici sint, aut suppurentur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 349. 350.
- si Febre detinente non purgentur neque deorsum, neque sursum, quomodo & quando purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- in Febre dolor in pectus firmatus, quando malus, & cur. Præd. j. vers. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- sine Febre dolor præcordii & oris ventriculi derepente si fiat, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- in Febre dolore lateris sientis. Vide Lateris dolore.
- cum Febre dolores capitis cur simul accidant, de Flat. v. 127.
- cum Febre dolores sientes circa lumbos & infernas partes, quando perniciosi. Præn. v. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 136.
- in Febre dolores ad præcordia. Vide in Febribus ad præcordium.
- sine Febre existenti, medicamento sursum aut deorsum opus habere quid indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 23. 29. Epist. 21. v. 10. 12.
- non sine Febre, exudantes superne, moleste ferentes & phrenitici, perniciose quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- in Febre & sine Febre, ad coxam abscessus quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Febre sientis ab omni humore, si quis non adhibeat idonea, quid accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- a Febre fluxus muliebri qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 5.
- sine Febre si fuerit, aut febricitaverit in fluxu muliebri, quæ dicta constituenda, ibid. vers. 22. 133.
- cum Febre horror quando ingruat virginibus, de Virg. Morb. v. 25.
- in Febre hyberna, remissio febris quando contingat, & quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 186.
- qui in Febre insuper exudant, maligne habent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 57.
- in Febre intermittente, cibi quando dandi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- quid lethale. Vide in Febribus non intermit.
- cum Febre invadentes dysenteriae quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- si Febre ex lassitudine, aut profectione correptus, ad quartanam deveniat, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- in Febre non lethali, capitis dolor quid indicet, de Judic. v. 15. Præn. v. 378.
- vomitibus quando expectandus, & qualis, vel sanguinis e naribus eruptio. Præn. v. 378. 389.
- a Febre liberari quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 316.
- si Febre non liberetur post sudorem multum, quid sequatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- ex Febre lypyria, morbus qualis maxime fiat, & quando ibid. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- in Febre livores sientes. Vide Livores.
- cum Febre loquelæ obscuritas. Vide Loquelæ obscuritas.
- si a Febre menses combusti fuerint, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- in Febre morbus regius accedens, quando bonum, & quando malum. Vide Morbus regius, bonus.
- oculorum rubor sientis. Vide Oculorum.
- in Febre omni, colli dolor qualis. Præd. j. vers. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- quæ contingere soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- in Febre palpitationes juxta ventrem. Vide Palpitationes.
- Febre perfrigerata, quid malum, ibid. v. 57.
- a Febre sanguine exusto in tuberculo pulmonis, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- in Febre sanguinis fluxio quid efficiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- a Febre, septima qui liberentur, de Judic. v. 17. Præn. v. 383.
- ut sine Febre sint, tussire, ac dolere leviter, quibus conferat febrile, tussire, ac dolere pertinaciter, sit in commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Febre non soluta, insanire quos necesse sit, de Judic. v. 136.
- Febre superveniente, viro lippienti, solutio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 348.
- qui Febre tertianæ generis modo exacerbantur dolores ex lumbis diuturniores, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- in Febre tractus velut a vomitu in screationem desinens, malum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- in Febre vehementi, sanguinis eruptio. Vide Sanguinis.
- in Febre, urina densitatem habens divulsam. Vide Urinæ densitatem.
- urinarum aliarum alias mictiones. Vide Urinarum.
- Febrem acutam cum sudore quæ alvi egestio solvat, ibid. v. 417.



ante Febrem, alvi egestio cui facta, & post fe-  
brem, tuberculum ad sedem, de Morb. Pop.  
vij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 45.  
Febrem ardentem, acutum morbum esse, & vo-  
cari, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. de V. R. A.  
Sect. 1. v. 31.  
decernere cito, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
diebus quatuordecim judicari, aut perimere.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.  
dubium morbum esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.  
44.  
ex peripneumonia non fieri, sed pleuritide,  
ibid. v. 57. 58. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 88.  
prægnantem perimere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.  
41.  
Febrem biliosam quid & quando solvat, de V.  
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280.  
Febrem a dolore in peripneumonia & pleuritide  
quando inducat bilis & pituita, de Morb. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 242.  
si post Febrem exudarit frigidum ac multum fu-  
dorem. Vide, si Sudorem frigidum.  
ad Febrem horrores quando perveniant, de Diet.  
iij. v. 349.  
Febrem invadere capite vulneratum cum intelle-  
xeris, quid agendum, & quando lethale.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. de Cap. Vul. vers.  
318.  
invadere, aut supervenire, vel non, quando,  
& quibus bonum, aut malum, de Morb. j.  
Sect. 1. v. 129. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 181.  
291. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
Febrem longam quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect.  
4. vers. 137. de Judic. vers. 92. 100. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. Vide Morbi longitu-  
dinem.  
Febrem quartanam securam esse. Vide Quartana.  
Febrem reulceratio thoracis quando inducat, de  
Morb. 1. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
Febrem solventes sudores optimi, de Judic. v. 3.  
50. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 59. Præn. v. 73. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 238.  
Febrem superfœtatio quando exhibeat, de Superf.  
v. 7.  
Febrem suscipere corpus calefscens. Vide Corpus.  
Febrem urina quæ significet. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 277.  
Febres abscessus facere, sicut & tusses, de Hu-  
mor. v. 92. Vide in Febribus.  
Febres acutæ populariter vagatæ in diversis tem-  
poribus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. vers. 31.  
Sect. 2. v. 168. Sect. 3. v. 49. 52. 68. 75. 86.  
95. 106. 119. 128. 154. 179. 183. 200. 205.  
216. 218. 235. 244. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48. 89. iij.  
Sect. 1. v. 2. 24. 28. 39. 55. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12.  
16. 20. 47. 69. 85. 88. Sect. 3. v. 50. 110.  
129. 137. 153. 155. 175. 200. 204. 210.  
219. 222. 231. 245. 285. 290. 317. 323.  
331. iv. v. 53. 174. 414. v. v. 1. vj. Sect. 6.  
v. 12. vij. Sect. 1. v. 279. 289. Sect. 2. v.  
2. 17. 150. 297. 450. 499. 506.  
Febres acutæ cum præcordiis duris perfrigeratæ  
in habentibus spiritum magnum & frequen-  
tem, quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 283. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 67.  
Febres non acutæ cujusmodi sint, de Morb. Pop.  
vj. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
Febres acutæ quales, quando, & quibus fiant,  
de Vet. Med. v. 279. de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
1. vers. 299. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199. Sect.  
2. v. 6. 151. ij. Sect. 2. v. 341. iij. v. 188.  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 262. 265. de Morb.

Pini Index.

Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 179. 383. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
265. 254. Sect. 2. v. 386. 416. de Dieb. Ju-  
dic. v. 85. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 12. 20. 31.  
74. Præd. j. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.  
135. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 257.  
Febres acutæ, singultosæ, mentem percellentes,  
mortem citam inducentes, quando accedat,  
de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 408.  
si Febres acutæ tabescentem tenuerint, quibus ci-  
bis utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 347.  
Febres acutæ turbulentas insanix quando solvant;  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 206.  
si Febres acutiores non corripiant, medicamenta  
paucissima quando bibendum in tace, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 341.  
Febres acutiores & frequentiores junioribus quan-  
do fiant, quam senioribus, ibidem, j. Sect.  
2. v. 151.  
Febres acutissimæ quando in omnes irruant, de  
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 266.  
Febres adurentes quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop.  
iv. v. 87. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
qui Febres non adurentes ad tactum habent,  
quando phrenitici fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 355.  
Febres in æstate, autumno, hyeme, & vere,  
quales, & quando fiant, aut factæ sint, &  
cur, quomodoque curandæ, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 1. v. 133. 136. 261. 266. 291.  
299. de Humor. v. 139. de Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 129. 172. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
229. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 5. iij. Sect.  
3. v. 13. 47. v. v. 391. 421. vij. Sect. 1. v.  
293. 328. Sect. 2. v. 100. 147. 150. 271. de  
V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 1. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
20. 31. 50. 54. Præn. v. 373. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 1. v. 199.  
Febres in ætatibus quales & quando magis vel  
minus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 36.  
57. 136. 303. in margine, de Morb. j. Sect.  
2. v. 151. 156. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 50. Sect.  
3. v. 62. 68. 73. 76.  
Febres amburentes ad manum, quando solvantur,  
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 48. Coac. Præn.  
not. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
Febres in anginis, erysipelatis, peripneumoniis,  
& raucedinibus, quando solvantur, de Vet.  
Med. v. 317.  
Febres anxiosæ quales sint, & quomodo curan-  
dæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 144. Coac. Præn.  
not. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
si Febres in aqua intercute succedant, & non  
possint exurgere, & umbilicus inflatus extra  
promineat, cujus rei indicium sit, de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
Febres ardentes, dies quatuordecim judicare.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.  
Febres ardentes, populariter vagatæ in diversis  
temporibus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 8.  
Sect. 2. v. 23. 24. 30. 118. 121. 165. 167.  
229. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. Sect. 3. v. 5. iij. Sect.  
3. vers. 13. 46. 47. 49. 91. 124. 151. 204.  
219. 245. 290. vj. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect.  
1. v. 171. Sect. 2. v. 472.  
quales, quando, quibusque ac unde fiant ma-  
gis vel minus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v.  
57. 136. 291. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 254.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect.  
1. v. 104. 111. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 9. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 1. 16. de Dieb.  
Judic. v. 62. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 50. 76.  
recidivare solent, & quando exudent. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 1.



- Sect. 1. vers. 177. significationem perniciosi quando, & quomodo præberent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- ante Febres articuli cur exolvantur, de Flatib. v. 117.
- Febres a bile ut plurimum fieri, qualesque & quando fiant, & quomodo curentur, de Nat. Hom. v. 274. ad 285. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162. 183. 195.
- Febres biliosæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 122. caliginosæ. Præd. j. v. 99.
- si Febres concipere nequeuntem corripiant, & attenuata sit mulier, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
- Febres considerare quando & quomodo oporteat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- Febres in constitutione pestilenti vagatæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 13. ad 125. pluries. ex constitutionibus anni, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. v. v. 395. 421. 476. vij. Sect. 1. v. 1. 142. Sect. 2. v. 420.
- ex constitutionibus temporis factæ in cranone, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6. 9. iv. v. 121. 123. perintho, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 5. thafo, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 8. 20. 30. 44. 50. Sect. 2. v. 20. ad 24. 29. ad 45. 85. 118. 121. 165. 167. 168. 229.
- quos Febres non continenter detinent, verum intermittentes corripunt, his cibi quando dandi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- Febres continuæ, seu non intermittentes, per tertiam diem augefcentes, quales sint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 66. Sect. 7. vers. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 150.
- quales, quando, & quibus fiant, vel populariter factæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 31. 44. Sect. 2. v. 22. 40. Sect. 3. v. 11. 14. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 2. Sect. 3. v. 110. 155. iv. v. 105. v. v. 118. vij. Sect. 1. v. 23. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 50. Vide Febres intermittentes.
- Febres continuas meracæ bilis, ac maxime lethales quæ luxatio inducat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 345.
- Febres, ex corruptione calcanei, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 76. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 408.
- ex dentitione quando fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- quibus Febres neque in diebus judicatoriis, neque signis solutoriis fientibus, sedantur, recidivare solent, de Jud. v. 109. Prænot. v. 364. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 103. 203.
- Febres diurnæ, vel nocturnæ, quales fiant, & quando, ac quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 23. 35. Sect. 3. v. 11. 18. 19. iij. Sect. 3. v. 95. vij. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- diurnæ quales fiant, & quibus, & quid causent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 272. de Dieb. Jud. v. 105. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- ex doloribus vehementibus, diurnæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- erronæ, populariter vagatæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 51. Sect. 2. v. 24. 35. Sect. 3. v. 46. 141. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 96. 143. 164. iv. vers. 121. quales, quando, & quibus fiant, de Virg. Morb. vers. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 222. 257. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 54. Præn. v. 374. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 198. Sect. 3. v. 308.
- ubi Febres in erysipelate pulmonis remiserint, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 112.
- Febres faciles & non peracutæ quando fiant, de Humor. v. 139.
- Febres cur fiant corpore superinflammato. Vide Febrium generatio.
- Febres fluxiones quæ solvant aliquando. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- ubi Febres fortes in tæbe dorsali corripuerint, quid perdat ægrum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 43.
- Febres fortiores quibus fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 85.
- ex fracturis ossium quando fiant, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 384. de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 107. 257. de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 253. ad 257.
- Febres ex glandularum tumoribus quæ malæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 88.
- Febres, hiatus, seu oscitationes cur præcedere soleant, de Flatib. v. 113.
- Febres horridæ quales, & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, de Diet. iij. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 31. 50. iij. Sect. 3. v. 153. 155. 196. 323. 331. iv. v. 95.
- ante Febres horrores cur primum corpus concutiant, de Flat. v. 101.
- Febres ex humoribus quomodo fiant & sedentur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 237. 239. de Flat. v. 132. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 282. 298. 361. Sect. 2. vers. 6. 78. 81. 144. 159. ad 167. 328.
- hyeme fientes quomodo observandæ, & virandæ, & quomodo in alios morbos transeant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 115. 121.
- inconstantes quomodo tractandæ ac curandæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 157.
- interdiu tenentes. Vide Febres diurnæ vel nocturnæ.
- intermittentes quales sint, quando fiant, & judicentur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 87. v. v. 392. vj. Sect. 2. v. 38. Sect. 8. v. 47. vij. Sect. 2. v. 271. Præn. v. 373. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 198. 224. Sect. 2. v. 335.
- Vide Febres continuæ.
- non intermittentes.
- Vide Febres continuæ.
- Febres judicari, & occidere quibus diebus soleant, de Jud. v. 27. ad 25. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102. Præn. v. 304. ad 315.
- Febres, in quibus labia ulcerantur, quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.
- quibus Febres lassatoriar, seu cum lassitudine ex rigore, menses muliebres decurrunt. Præd. j. vers. 239. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 211.
- Febres lassatoriar quando malignæ. Prædict. j. vers. 99.
- lenes & diurnæ hybernæ viris ubi accidunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- lipyriæ, quo non accedente, non solvantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- tæbe dorsali laborantem quando perdant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- quibus Febres longæ, ad articulos quæ fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 68. Sect. 7. v. 78. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Febres longæ quæ, & quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 141. Aph. Sect. 3. vers. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- malæ & malignæ quæ, & quando fiant, de Diet. iij. vers. 360. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. vij. Sect. 2. v. 272. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 88.



v. 88. Præd. j. v. 75. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 42. 45. 51.  
ad manum tenues cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 335.  
ex medicamentis quilibet ad vulvam appositis fiant, de Sterilib. v. 325. ad 328.  
mente motis quando desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.  
Febres nonantæ, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 20.  
Febres periculosæ, seu perniciosæ, vel periculo vacantes. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 67. Sect. 7. vers. 77. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135. 150. 169.  
Febres, pinguedinem non esse in pectine, in aqua intercute, & morbum sanabilem esse, quando ostendant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 60.  
Febres, a pluviiis, & squaloribus quales fiant, de Humor. v. 153. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
ex præcordiorum doloribus quales. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 42.  
ob Febres pulmonis vasa quid quandoque patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 7.  
Febres quartanæ, hybernæ in quos morbos transeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
quales, quando, & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, ac quomodo curandæ, de Nat. Hom. vers. 284. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 133. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 204. 211. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 172. 180. 286. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 24. 32. Sect. 3. v. 12. iv. v. 68. vj. Sect. 6. v. 36. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 40. 42. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. 54. Præn. v. 373. 375. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
Febres quartanæ, quotidianæ, ac tertianæ, sacri morbi an sint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 11.  
quod Febres quartanæ atræ biles participes sint, unde discendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 289.  
Febres quintanæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 12. 21.  
quotidianæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 11. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 35. Vide Quotidiana.  
quotidie in quibus solvantur. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 98.  
recidivantes, seu revertentes, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 98. 121. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30.  
Febres senibus minus accidere, quam junioribus. Præn. v. 338.  
Febres septimanæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 13. 19.  
ex siccitatibus quales fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 299. de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 476. vij. Sect. 2. v. 420. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 12. 31.  
Febres similes, quæ gignant, de Flat. v. 77.  
Febres siticulosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
soporosæ, quales. Præd. j. v. 99.  
ob forbitiones quando exacerbentur, de Veter. Medic. v. 90.  
cum sudore, seu sudorificæ, vel sudorosæ, quales, & quando fiant, vel factæ sint, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 262. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 172. v. v. 395. 476. vij. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 420. Præd. j. vers. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 335. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
qui Febres ad tactum non adurentes habent, phrenitici quando fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 355.  
Febres tenues quales, & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 312. iij. vers. 36. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 335. iv. v. 299.  
*Pini Index.*

tertianæ naturam referentes, quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 52. iv. v. 123. vj. Sect. 2. v. 40. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 45. 51.  
tertianæ, vel semitertianæ, quales & quibus fiant, vel factæ sint, quando in quartanam transeant, & quomodo curandæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 196. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 172. 174. 179. 187. de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 31. Sect. 2. v. 23. 29. Sect. 3. v. 12. 16. 20. v. vers. 463. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 16. 378. 381. 384. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 160.  
torpidæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
vehementes accedentes quem perimant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 17.  
Febres ex venis quilibet repletis oboriantur. Vide Febrium generatio.  
vertiginosæ, quibus perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 134.  
vigilias inducentes quales. Præd. j. v. 99.  
ex vino, cur observandæ, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
Febri, alimentum unde contingat, & qualis humor præster, vel ei sit infestissimus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 315. Sect. 2. v. 17. 18. 27.  
judicationem contingere quando & quomodo necesse sit, de Jud. v. 30. ad 40.  
quæcunque Febri se opponunt signa, maligna quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 202.  
in Febribus, abscessus ad articulos, & circa maxillas. Vide ad Articulos abscessus.  
abscessus quales longitudinem morbi significant. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 81.  
in Febribus acutis, aqua frigida pota quando proficit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 414.  
convulsionem, & circa viscera dolores fortes, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 107. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
in Febribus acutis, magis ardentibus, lacrymæ invitæ quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.  
quibus in Febribus acutis, egestionem alvi biliosæ sunt, aut sanguinis egestio facta est, hac an dandum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 115.  
cum Febribus acutis fiens sudor. Vide sudor cum Febre.  
in Febribus acutissimis pulsus quales, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 130.  
qui in Febribus, & ægritudinibus aliis lacrymantur, quando absurdum, vel non. Vide Lacrymari involuntarie.  
in Febribus æstivis, aspretudines in cute culicum moribus similes quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
in Febribus, æstus vehemens circa ventrem, malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 100.  
alvi quando humectentur, ibid. v. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
alvus aquosa, ac biliosa egerens, seu exturbata, quando allevet, & morbum solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 83. Vide Alvi fluxio biliosa.  
liquida quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 118. 122. 125.  
quibus in Febribus anxiosis, horridis, rubescunt facies, quid sequatur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35.  
in Febribus anxiosus fieri, graviterque affici æger quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.  
in Febribus ardentibus abscessus ad aures quando fiant, & quando perimant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 315.



quibus in Febribus ardentibus abscessus ad oculos, aut ad aures, ac etiam ad articulos fiunt, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208.  
 in Febribus ardentibus balneum an conveniat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.  
 Febrem quid solvat, de Jud. v. 131.  
 frigidiorum portiones quando dandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 380.  
 morbus regius accedens quid faciat, de Judic. v. 27. 35. 45.  
 oculi malum quando & quomodo indicent. Præd. j. v. 107. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 sanguis per nates quando erumpat, aut biliosa & pituitosa vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 signa bona aut mala quæ, de Jud. v. 25. Vide supra Oculi malum.  
 sticuli non valde qui sint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 86.  
 tremores quid solvat, de Jud. v. 135. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 172.  
 quibus in Febribus ardentibus, tussis sicæ parum irritantes, hi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 86.  
 in Febribus, si aures obsurderint, morbum quid solvat, de Jud. v. 136. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 322.  
 cum ex Febribus bilis, aut pituita in splenem incubuerint, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.  
 quibus in Febribus capitis pulsus fiunt, & vertigines ab initio, & urinæ tenues, his quid expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 128. Vide, qui Tenues.  
 quibus in Febribus continuis, pustule per totum corpus erumpunt, quando lethale. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 147.  
 in Febribus continuis, & sinceris tertianis, junioribus quæ fiant. Præn. v. 388.  
 in Febribus convulsionibus qui non corripantur, ibid. v. 400.  
 cordis, sive oris ventriculi morsus, quando malum, vel vomitum indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 101. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 quibus in Febribus crura fiunt tuberculosa sine maturatione, Febribus perseverantibus, sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 196.  
 Febribus cubiti gibbus maxime recrudescit, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 cum ex Febribus diuturnis quis pituitosus existens, impurgatus manserit, qui morbus a pituita fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 196.  
 ex Febribus dolores ad articulos si fiant. Vide, in Febribus longis articuloꝝ.  
 sine Febribus egestionis alvi liquidiores fientes. Vide Egestionis liquidiores.  
 in Febribus erroneis nubeculæ nigræ urinatum, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 280.  
 in Febribus exudantes, convulsi quando fiant. Præd. j. v. 176. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 220. 261.  
 in Febribus, & sine Febribus, ante Febrem, & ex Febribus, quæ acciderint in constitutione temporis pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 28. 37. 74. 84.  
 cum Febribus, & sine Febribus, gravedines. Vide Gravedines.  
 in Febribus glandularum tumores mali, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 cum in Febribus horrendum quid acciderint quinta die. Vide Horrendum quid.

ex Febribus & inedia, si os cibos appetiverit, venter autem suscipere voluerit, quando inflammetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 in Febribus inguinis dolor quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93.  
 ex inguinum tumoribus insuper tussire, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.  
 ab insomniis qui vexaretur, & quando cessasset, ibid. v. 411.  
 in Febribus non intermittentibus ardere partes internas, frigere externas. Vide si Partes externæ frigidæ.  
 non audire quando lethale. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 79. Sect. 7. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.  
 delirium lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 81.  
 excretionis malæ vel bonæ. Vide Excretionis in Febribus.  
 si labium, aut palpebra, aut supercilium, aut oculus, aut nasus distorqueatur, quando lethale, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 77. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.  
 rigor quando lethalis. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 12.  
 sitire, quando lethale. Vide Sitim habere.  
 spirandi difficultas, lethale. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 80.  
 non videre, quando lethale. Vide, si non videat.  
 in Febribus intollerabilibus morbum regium accedere quando bonum, de Jud. v. 47.  
 in Febribus judicationes impeditæ, ac sublatae. Vide Judicationes.  
 lac exhibere. Vide in Febribus longis.  
 in Febribus laboriosis, seu lassitudinosis, seu ex lassitudinibus obortis.  
 tussis quando contingant, & ad articulos decumbant cum febre, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 44. Sect. 7. v. 70.  
 urina qualis, & quando ab abscessu liberet, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 5. de Jud. v. 121. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 115.  
 in Febribus longis articuloꝝ dolores, & tubercula, quando fiant, & quid indicent. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 70. Sect. 7. vers. 80. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.  
 lac quando conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114. 117.  
 in Febribus longis, tenuibus, erroneis, urinæ splenicæ quæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 308.  
 in Febribus medicamenta purgatoria cur, & quando danda, vel non, de Medic. Purg. v. 28. ad 38. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168. ad 180. 196. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 136. 139. 144. 147. 175. 182. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 95. Præd. j. v. 94. Epist. 21. v. 32.  
 mentis emotiones taciturnæ quando perniciose. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 81.  
 morbus regius accedens. Vide in Febre.  
 ad præcordium dolores quando maligni. Præd. j. vers. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 81. 84. 112.  
 a Febribus pulmonem resicari, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 297.  
 in Febribus pulsus ac dolor secundum venam, quæ est in collo, in dysenteriam desinit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 quibus in Febribus quartanis sanguis ex naribus fluxerit, malum. Aphorism. Sect. 7. vers. 113.  
 quibus Febribus rigor accedit, febris solvitur, de Judic. v. 138.



quibus in Febris rigores, die sexta, aut quotidie fiunt. Vide, quibus Rigores, quotidie sanguinis multitudo undecunque erumpit, quid fiat. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 40. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 144.

in Febris sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, & quando morbum solvat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 199. Præn. v. 392. Vide Sanguis.

semen per somnum qui effuderit, & quando desierit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 409.

ex somnis timores, seu labores, aut convulsiones, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.

spiritus offendens, cur malum, ibid.

sudores quando expectandi, de Humor. vers. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.

quibus cum Febris ad supurationem, septima recedit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 385.

in Febris surditas. Vide Surditas alvum.

qui in Febris tertianis exacerbantur dolores, quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159.

in Febris tremores circa judicationem cessantes. Vide, quibus Tremores.

ex Febris tubercula ad articulos si fiant, quid indicent. Vide in Febris longis.

a Febris in tuberculo pulmonis quando consumatur æger, & perimatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 36.

quibus in Febris, venæ in temporibus pulsant. Vide si Venæ pulsaverint.

vertigines ab initio fiunt, Vide, quibus Vertigines.

viscosa dentibus adherent, quid accadat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 85.

de Febris universis ubi dictum sit, de Morb. iij. v. 1.

quibus cum Febris voces deficientes. Vide, quibus Voces.

in Febris vocis interceptiones convulsorio modo fientes, quid causent, ibid. v. 73. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 46. 384.

in Febris urinæ, conturbatæ velut jumenti, quid indicent.

Vide Urina, & urinæ.

crassæ, grumosæ, paucæ si sint. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassæ.

tenuis si fiant, febris quando exacerbetur, aut delirent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 129.

quæ a Febris in utero habentes corripuntur, quando difficulter pariant, vel abortiant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 92.

Febris accedens, cui oculorum affectui profit.

Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.

quando solvat aut sanet convulsionem aut distentionem nervorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 187. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 129. 130. de Judic. v. 157. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 172. 175. 177.

Epist. 24. v. 11. Vide Febris in convulsione, dolorem hepatis, aut præcordiorum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 48. Sect. 7. v. 61. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 6. impotentes ex vulnere factos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 51. mentismotiones, ibid. v. 64. sideratos, ibid. vers. 54. volvulum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 45. de Judic. v. 150.

si Febris accesserit, cui multum sanguinis sursum ac deorsum eruperit, cujus rei sit timor. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.

Febris acuta abscessus juxta aurem quando, & quibus faciat, ibid. j. v. 283. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Pini Index.

quibus Febris acuta accedit in dentitione, parum convelli, de Dent. v. 9.

Febris acuta pueris convulsiones quando causet. Præn. v. 396. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 140.

Febris acuta an sit, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 238.

Febris acutissima relucet his, quibus rigor conringit, de Vet. Med. v. 279.

Febris istuosa quæ vocetur, & quando judicetur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141.

Febris alias atque alias quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 153. 195. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. Sect. 2. v. 63. 86.

Febris alias aliter cui exacerbesceret plerumque inordinate, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 248.

Febris in aqua intercure si non affuerit, quo victu utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.

si Febris ardens accedat mollem ac vacuum ventrem habenti, medicamentis quando purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 95.

Febris ardens, ex alvi dolore laborioso, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 169.

quibus spleneticis facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect. 2. v. 472.

cum recidit, quid sequatur, de Judic. versic. 114.

siguum in ægrotis, qui victuri sunt, quando sit, de Dieb. Judic. v. 12.

Febris ardentis accidentia, & generatio. Vide Febres ardentes quales.

in peripneumoniam transitus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 270. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219. iij. v. 64. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.

si Febris a bile non habeat, aqua calida quomodo solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 46.

Febris a bile, pituita, & sanguine cur magis oboriat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 78.

Febris, si bilis fluxerit in thoracem, quando adsit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260.

Febris bilis meracæ, ac pruriginosæ quibus fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Febris per caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.

si Febris a cibo recens accepto. Vide si a Cibo recens.

ne Febris a cibo recens accepto, irruat, quid agendum in victu, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 294.

Febris circumfrigerans, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242.

Febris communis cur omnibus accadat, de Flat. v. 75.

Febris ad contactum foris debilis, intrinsecus ardens, qualis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.

si Febris continua fuerit, & vesica dura non molliatur, quando moriturum ægrum sit timor. Præn. v. 301.

si Febris continua quarta die non accedat, quæ refectiones ossium innoxie, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 136.

Febris in convulsione si fiat, aut convulsio in febre, qualis sit, & quid sequatur, vel ab ea fedetur, de Judic. v. 157. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 4. v. 101. 103. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 39. 222. Sect. 2. versic. 21. 173. 174. Vide Febris accedens quando solvat.

Febris in convulsione quando excitanda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9.

Febris de corpore siens quando remittat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 306. 313.



- Febris si non corripiat, qui pereant in septem diebus, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 67. 276. de *Judic.* v. 154. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 64.
- Febris si corripiat, veteri stercore non subeunte, aut a cibo recens accepto, sive cum dolore lateris, sive absque eo, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 84.
- volvulo amoro, desperatus quando sit, de *Morb.* iij. v. 186.
- Febris debilis ad contactum foris, ardens intrinsecus, quando fiat, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- cum Febris decesserit, multo magis quando frigeat aeger, de *Ver. Med.* v. 282.
- Febris ex dentis corruptione quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.
- cum Febris definit, pedes quales sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 104.
- si Febris in die impari non dimittat, recidivare solet. Vide die impari Febris.
- si Febris die tertia dimiserit, quo modo dimittat. Vide die tertia Febris.
- Febris in diebus imparibus cur dimittat, *ibidem*, v. 317.
- si Febris dimiserit, aut non dimiserit in suppurato, quid ostendat. Præn. v. 243. 258. 263. 272. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 264. 274. 309. 312.
- Febris si dimiserit in imparibus diebus, & sanum hominem fieri, & mori, & cur his diebus dimittat, de *Morb.* iv. Sect. 1. v. 304.
- si Febris dimiserit, nullo signorum necessariorum fiente, quid sequatur, de *Jud.* v. 37.
- si Febris dimiserit, & postridie eadem qua antea hora corripuerit, quid accadat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Febris dimissio, seu remissio quando fiat, & cur, de *Morb.* iv. Sect. 1. v. 301. ad 317.
- Febris diurnæ signum. Vide *Febrem longam*.
- Febris ex dolore alvi quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- si Febris ex dolore capitis accedat, Febris quando judicetur, de *Judic.* v. 59.
- si Febris ebrium voce privatum non corripiat, quando & quomodo moriatur, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 284. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 4.
- Febris exacerbationis futura signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102. Præn. j. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 415.
- an Febris exacerbetur ad tertium diem, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 175.
- Febris extrinsecus, cui & quando valde frigerit, de *Morb.* Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- a facientibus quando sedetur, & a sedantibus fiat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 242.
- fortis quando teneat, de *Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 129.
- post frigus. Vide *Febris rigorem*.
- Febris Hepialon dicta quæ, de *Superf.* v. 272.
- Febris ab inferiore ventre magis. Rigor a superiore, de *Morb.* Pop. vij. Sect. 5. v. 35.
- si a Febris initio pharmacum statim dederis, quid sequatur, de *Morb.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- Febris interficiens appellata, quæ accidentia habeat. Ager quando moriatur vel sanetur, & quomodo curandus, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 267.
- si Febris intermiserit aliquando, sine periculo est. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 67. Sect. 7. v. 77. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Febris interquiescens, rursus sudorosa quando corripiat, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 262.
- si Febris invasio assidua contigerit, quid indicet, de *Morb.* j. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- ut Febris ad judicationes exacerbetur, quibus expectandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 129.
- quando Febris non judicetur, dolore non cessante, de *Jud.* v. 60.
- Febris major quando fiat ex medicamento assumpto, de *Med. Purg.* v. 31.
- ad manum cui vinceretur, & sub ea humefceret, de *Morb.* Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- menfes muliebres decurrere quando faciat. Præn. j. v. 239. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- si Febris mulierem corripiat uteros dolentem, quid agendum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. vers. 417. de *Ster.* v. 383.
- quibus Febris multa est, & vomitus sanguinis, quando brevi moriantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- Febris ad multum tempus duratura quando sit, si medicamentum dederis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 137.
- nisi Febris noctu corripiat, quid agendum in fluxu muliebris, de *Morb.* Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Febris obscura, præterquam in temporibus, quibus facta, de *Morb.* Pop. v. vers. 400. vij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 25.
- non periculosa, neque fortis, quomodo fiat, de *Morb.* iv. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- si Febris prævenit, articulos quos luxatos non reponendum, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 347.
- Febris principium, de *Morb.* j. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Febris puerperam si habeat, quid agendum, de *Morb.* Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Febris qualis, quando, & quibus facta.
- ex abortu, de *Morb.* Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 68. 73.
- in anginosis, *ibid.* v. 47. v. v. 358. 308. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263. 343.
- anhelosis, *ibid.* iv. v. 274.
- ex capitis percussione & vulnere, *ibid.* v. vers. 115. 118. 225. 313. 316. 333. 346. 489. 490. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 362. 374. 375. 381. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- ex casu, *ibid.* v. v. 91. vij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- ex dolore capitis & lumborum, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- ex femoris dolore, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 204.
- ex hæmorrhoidum curatione, *ibid.* v. v. 157.
- ex horrore post balneum, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- in hydrope, *ibid.* v. 273.
- ex lacte cocto ac crudo, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 3. v. 306.
- ex lassitudinibus & exercitiis intempestivis, *ibid.* j. Sect. 3. v. 64. iij. Sect. 2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 175. iv. v. 182. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 12. vij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- in lateris dolore cessasse visa, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- ex lippitudine, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 40.
- ex lucta multa, *ibid.* v. v. 174.
- ex merore, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 281. 331. 335.
- ex nausea, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- a partu, *ibid.* j. Sect. 3. v. 99. 106. 119. 128. 138. 200. 205. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 83. 85. 88. 95. Sect. 3. v. 153. 155. 161. 164. 169. 323. v. v. 70. 87. 306. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- in peripneumonico cessasse visa, *ibidem*, vij. Sect. 1. v. 243.
- in phrenitico, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 3. v. 196. 200.
- ex potationibus & crapulis, *ibidem*, j. Sect. 3. v. 64. 216. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 2. 6. 10. 12. Sect. 3. v. 263. 343. v. v. 461. vij. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- in prægnantibus, *ibid.* j. Sect. 3. v. 227. 235. v. v. 130.
- ex purgatione multa, seu prava, medicamento bibito, *ibid.* v. v. 238. 249. vij. Sect. 1. v. 161. 164.



ex pustulis, velut culicum morsus, ibidem, v. vers. 474.  
 ex renum affectionibus ad hepar converso morbo, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 in soporosis, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 ex splene, ibid. iv. vers. 281. 292. vij. Sect. 3. v. 11. vij. Sect. 2. v. 472.  
 in suppuratis, ibid. v. vers. 189. 233. 373. vij. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
 in tabidis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 50. 52.  
 ex tristitia, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 349.  
 ex tuberculis, seu tumoribus inguinum & femoris, ibid. v. v. 342. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 262. 471.  
 ex tussi, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348. v. vers. 421. vj. Sect. 1. v. 30. Sect. 2. v. 42. vij. Sect. 2. v. 147. 150.  
 ex venere, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263. 343.  
 ex ulceribus, ibid. iv. v. 7. v. 208.  
 Febris qualis, quando, ac quomodo fiat.  
 ex affligentibus ad locum firmatis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 157. ad 167.  
 in angina, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97. Sect. 2. v. 16. 40. 51.  
 in anhelosis, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 ab aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89. 136. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 45. 64. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 si aqua plenæ partes infernæ fuerint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 328.  
 arteria vulnerata, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. 68.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. v. 77.  
 si bile infestatur homo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
 ex capite ulceribus impleto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 15. 153.  
 ex capitis dolore, ibid. v. 181. 212.  
 ex capitis vulnere, & quando mala. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. ad 24. de Caput. Vuln. v. 5. 306. 307. 325. 329.  
 ex cerebri corruptione, & tumore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53. iij. v. 5.  
 si in cerebro aqua fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 195.  
 cerebro bile infestato, ibid. v. 247.  
 fauciat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 109.  
 ex cibis, de Diet. iij. vers. 130. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12. 26. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 64.  
 si corruptum quid in utero fuerit, ac vitia tum recruduerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 416.  
 in coxendicæ morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. 292. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76. 77.  
 ex deambulationibus & exercitiis, de Diet. iij. v. 349. 360.  
 ex diæta mala, de Flat. v. 86.  
 ex exercitiis. Vide ex Deambulationibus in febre ardente, de Dieb. Jud. v. 64.  
 singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.  
 fistula pulmonis ulcere fervido, apthia appellata, laborante, ibid. v. 10. 47.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 59. 76. 120. 165. 212. 221. 244. 254.  
 ex foetus corruptione, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 437. Sect. 3. v. 30.  
 si genitura jugi cursu, seu pura defluat ex utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 19.  
 Pini Index.

ex glandularum tuberculis, ac strumis, de Glandul. v. 11. 15.  
 in hydrope. Vide in Aqua intercute.  
 ex hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. 152.  
 cum inflammatione inguinum, de Flatib. vers. 72.  
 ex laboribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 53.  
 ex lassitudine, de Diet. ij. v. 507. 512. 529. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 in lateris dolore. Vide in Pleuritide.  
 ex mensibus non bene prodeuntibus, seu retentis, & morbosus, de Superf. v. 269. ad 272. de Virg. Morb. vers. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. 84. 149. 151. 222. 257. Sect. 3. v. 64. 352. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26.  
 in morbis acutis ac crassiss, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183. 211. de Dieb. Jud. v. 29.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 128.  
 hepato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. 195. 262. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 nigro, ibidem, v. 360. 376. pituitoso, ibidem, v. 312. regio, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 142. 154. iij. vers. 132. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 350. 356. 386. 408. 425. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 80. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 265. 342.  
 ex ossibus fractis. Vide Febres ex fracturis.  
 partus purgamentis non bene purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 179. 196. 202. 225. 234. 267. 289. 318. 383. de Sterilib. vers. 379. 385.  
 pectore & dorso diruptis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 211. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
 in peripneumonia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255. 257. iij. v. 188. 199. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 79. de Dieb. Judic. v. 85. 95. Præn. v. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 264.  
 in phrenitide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 311. 313. iij. v. 101. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 91. 93.  
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. Sect. 2. v. 1. 76. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 236. 243. iij. vers. 246. 336. 347. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 in prægnante, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 26. 38. 63. 86.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. 11. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.  
 si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 111.  
 ex pulmonis arteria, aut vena, aut fistula aliqua convulsa, distracta, vel rupta, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 13. 20. 22. 29. 43. 68.  
 a pure in pulmone & pectore contento, de Morb. iij. v. 336. 347.  
 in puris generatione. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 si secunda non exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365. 383.  
 in siderato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 36.  
 in splenis morbo. Vide in Morbo splenis.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 199. Sect. 2. v. 151. 156. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. 298. Præn. v. 243. 258. 263. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 264. 274. 296. 307. 309. 312. 315. 318. 339.  
 L 4 in tabe,



- in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 375. 318.  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 341. 347. Sect. 3.  
v. 4. 10. 17. 22. 37. 43. de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 222. 262.  
ob tumefactionem ex pituita, de Loc. Homin.  
Sect. 2. v. 237. 239.  
ex tuberculo lateris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
180. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195. pul-  
monis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 32. 36. de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4. 27.  
98. 102.  
si venæ in caput, five circa cerebrum sangui-  
nem supervenerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 230. 238.  
si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 46.  
ex ulceribus & vulneribus, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
1. v. 361. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 265. 275.  
291. Sect. 2. v. 18. ad 24. de Capit. Vuln.  
v. 5.  
ex vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 170. 186. de Af-  
fect. Sect. 1. v. 224. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
uteris aqua intercuti laborantibus, de Natur.  
Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 17. Sect. 2. vers. 284. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 5. 30. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 28. conclusis & distortis, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 1. v. 55. 68. erysipelatis, de Natur.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 7. 11.  
gracilefcentibus, de Steril. vers. 171. hiantibus  
præter naturam, aut ipforum osculis, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 167. Sect. 2. vers. 390. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356. 366. induratis  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 306. de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 242. 251. inflammatis, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 390. ij. Sect. 2. v. 386.  
lævigatis, seu mensibus efflorescentibus, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. vers. 380. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 94. 132. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
175.  
cum Febris quartana ex alio morbo non purga-  
tum apprehenderit, quid agendum, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
Febris in quartanam transitus quando fiat. Præn.  
v. 373. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
Febris quomodo generetur. Vide Februm gene-  
ratio.  
quotidie quando corripiat, ac dimittat, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
Febris recidiva quando expectanda, & febris re-  
cidivare quando soleat. Vide Februm reci-  
divæ.  
donec Febris remiserit, medicamenta purgatoria  
quando non dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 29.  
ubi Febris remiserit, quid dandum, de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 175.  
Febris remissionis signum quomodo sit lingua,  
de Dieb. Jud. vers. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
v. 360.  
donec Febris remittat, cibum quando non exhi-  
bendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.  
Febris si non remittat neque noctu, neque inter-  
din, quid agendum, ibid. v. 176.  
si Febris remittat unam cum purgatione, qui fa-  
nus fiat, de Med. Purg. v. 36.  
Febris, repetere post purgationem quibus soleat, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
rigorem, seu frigus cur sequatur, & quomodo,  
ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 182. 185. iv. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
Sect. 2. v. 159. ad 167.  
ex ruptura quot diebus corripiat, de Loc. Ho-  
min. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
Febris sicca quando detineat, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 284.  
singultiens quæ accidentia habeat, & qualis sit,  
ibidem, vers. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
230.  
Febris solutio, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 26.  
de Jud. vers. 139. 158. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 47.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 208. 223.  
Febris ad suppurationem quos perducatur. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 339.  
suppurationem tumoris præcordiorum futuram  
quando significet. Præn. v. 91. 97. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 38. 44.  
cum Febris teneret, & noctu dormiret, a bile  
qui suffocaretur, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers.  
257.  
si Febris tertiana tenuerit, quid agendum, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. de Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 174.  
Febris in tetano si non accesserit, quid agen-  
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 287.  
non valde fortis, neque diuturna cur non obo-  
riatur ab aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers.  
81.  
si Febris vehemens apprehenderit, quando bene sit,  
& quando lethale, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 373.  
Febris vehemens quibus locis non corripiat, de  
Jud. v. 141.  
Februm ardentium potiones frigidiores, de  
Morb. iij. v. 379.  
ad Februm circuitus, & transmutationes præter  
rationem scientes, quæ scientia faciat. Epist.  
22. v. 11.  
Februm constitutio diuturna quando fiat, de Dieb.  
Jud. v. 105.  
differentiæ, genera, & species, de Nat. Hom.  
vers. 274. de Flatib. v. 73. de Morb. Pop. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 11. 23. vj. Sect. 1. v. 43.  
exacerbationes quomodo observandum in forbi-  
tionum usu, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97. Vi-  
de Februm intensiones.  
genera multa populariter quando grassata sint,  
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 94.  
generatio, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 109. de Loc.  
Homin. Sect. 2. v. 79. de Flatib. vers. 75. ad  
132. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 163. 313. iv.  
Sect. 1. v. 282. 298. 361. Sect. 2. v. 6. 78.  
156. ad 167.  
Februm gratia a medicamentis vomere, quando  
profit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
Februm intensiones, & remissiones cur maxime  
observare in victus ratione oporteat, de V.  
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 394.  
Vide Februm exacerbationes.  
judicationes observare cur oporteat, & forbi-  
tiones detrahare, ibid. v. 140.  
judicationes, vel solutiones quales & quando,  
ac quomodo fiant, de Ver. Med. v. 317. de  
Jud. v. 12. 17. ad 51. 60. 100. 112. de Dieb.  
Jud. v. 101. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 29. Sect. 4. v.  
45. 92. Præn. vers. 304. ad 326. Coac.  
Prænotion. Sect. 1. vers. 179. 205. 208. 215.  
225. 315.  
Februm in morbos acutos transitus, de Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 117. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
v. 372. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 229.  
si in Februm principis delirium, aut alicujus  
membri sideratio accesserit, quid indicet.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.



Februm quattanarum constitutio ex cujusmodi ordine fiat. Præn. v. 318.  
 pro Februm ratione, sudores nulli quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 29.  
 Februm recidivæ quales, & quando fiant magis vel minus, de Humor. vers. 102. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 95. Vide Recidiva quando.  
 Februm singularum modi, constitutiones & exacerbationes quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 si febrat a lassitudine homo, aut alias non a bile, nec a pituita, quid agendum, donec pedes sudarint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 54.  
 si febrat quis, ante medicamenti potionem quid dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
 si febrerint homines, & alvi profluvia redierint, quando mala, de Humor. v. 30. in margine ex galeno. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 129.  
 si febrerint mente moti. Vide Febrientes phrenitici.  
 non febrere cum, qui ulcus in capite habet, optimum esse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 quibus febrere incipientibus, sanguis de naribus destillat, & urina subsidentiam albam quarta die habet, solutionem quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.  
 Febrere nocivum quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 sanguinem spucentibus quando incommodum, ibid. v. 349.  
 ex spiritu calidiore accedente, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 267.  
 cum febreret, biliosa qui vomoret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 485.  
 Febricitans corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 Febricitans homo. Vide Homo ægrotus.  
 qui febricitantes, sive febriculosi cum sudoribus laxentur in se ipsis. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 390.  
 Febricitantes prodicus, sive herodicus quomodo interficeret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 50.  
 Febricitanti caput cur non purgandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 143.  
 si Febricitanti cibum quis det. Vide, si Cibum febricitanti.  
 Febricitanti in somnis natere sibi videri, cur bonum, de Insomn. v. 154.  
 Febricitanti sudor oboriens, quando bonum, vel malum, & cur, de Judic. v. 50. ad 52. 90. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 53. ad 58. 88.  
 vocis interceptio si accesserit, quando diurnitatem significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 216.  
 Febricitantibus lac dare, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114.  
 victus humidus conferre, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 subsidentie in urinis crassiores polentæ partes referentes, quid ostendat, ibid. Sect. 7. v. 27.  
 sudores quales, & quando facti in perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.  
 Febricitantium corpus permanere. Vide Corpus.  
 Febricitare ante abscessum, & septima post abscessum perire, cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 231.  
 bile vehementer commota, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
 Febricitare homines non propter calidum simpliciter, de Vet. Med. v. 288.  
 lauciatum aliquando citra causam, & aliquan-

do non febricitare. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 265.  
 ex ventre, morbo ex aqua multa oborto, quando accidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 321.  
 virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 269.  
 si febricitarint, vel non, ex his quæ in nares induntur, quæ effluant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 306.  
 Febricula cui facta, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 153. 176.  
 Febriculosæ recursiones ad os ventriculi ex lumborum dolore quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 111.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 Febriculosam æstatem fieri. Vide Æstatem.  
 Febriculosi considerandi quomodo sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 35.  
 Febriculositas mala quibus inimica, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 51.  
 Febrilis ulcus. Vide Ulcus pulsans.  
 Febrilem si non in diebus imparibus febris dimittat, quid accidat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.  
 Febriles mortuos esse quosdam vulneratos in locis vilibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 275.  
 Febriles, phrenitici quando fiant, ibid. j. v. 21.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 tubercula ad aures quando haberent, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 379.  
 Febrienti alvus rescicata, malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 articulum reponere non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 349.  
 si atra bilis prodierit, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 87.  
 Febrienti acbilioso, bilis diffusa ac dispersa, quando bonum, vel malum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.  
 Febrienti cibum non offerendum, neque fortitionibus alvum ducendum, & quid dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Febrienti lassato, rigor quando perniciosus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 347.  
 cum Febrienti lingua conturbata loquitur quarta die, talis delirare quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 219.  
 Febrientibus, vel non febrientibus post purgationem quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 119. 125.  
 non Febrientibus, genuum gravitas, lumborum dolor, & tormen, quid indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29.  
 Febrientibus cum horrore, cibum averfantibus, durities circa ventrem ad suppurationem quando perveniat, vel non. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 91. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
 non Febrientibus medicamento deorsum purgante opus esse, quid significet, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.  
 Febrientibus sanguinis fluxio, aut vomitus, aut alvi exturbatio, quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 189. ad 193.  
 in Febrientibus tubercula cum dolore oborta. Vide Tubercula juxta aures.  
 Febrilem subditum ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 325. ad 328.  
 Febrile ac malignum quid sit in fracturis ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 359.  
 Febrilis calor si apprehenderit, ac dimiserit. Vide Calor febrilis.  
 ex uterorum motione si corripit. Vide Ibid. ex uterorum.



- Febrilis morbus, omnium morborum comes, de Flat. v. 70.
- Fel hepatis qua parte incumbat, & osculum quorsum proferat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 56. 275.
- Fel hepatis, pituita & sanguine repletum, quid patiat, & quid causet in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- Fellis bovini, seu bubuli qualitates, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 353. ejusdem usus.
- ad aperiendum uteros infœcundos, de Steril. v. 276.
- ad ascaridas intestini, & pudendi muliebris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119.
- ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 12. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 426. Sect. 3. v. 461.
- ad emolliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 235. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- ad purgandum puerum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 8.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 116. 148. 158.
- Fellis capræ usus ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 27.
- Fellis suilli usus ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 228. in margine.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 158. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- Fellis taurini usus, atra bile in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 368.
- si genituram non suscipiant uteri, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 228. 250.
- ad purgandum conceptus gratia, ibid. v. 181. 305.
- ad purgandum puerum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- si venter maneat, aut status conclusus post purgationem ex partu, de Steril. v. 382.
- in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 176.
- ad uterorum osculum conclusum, aut durum, de Steril. v. 395.
- ad uteros purgandos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 142. 146. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 222. 226. 251. 253. 261. 263. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356. 366. 367. Vide ad Purgandum.
- Fellis usus ad alvum solvendam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 490.
- ad furfures faciei exterendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- ad membranam ex uterorum osculo tollendam, de Steril. v. 244.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 148.
- uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Femora ardere ex purgatione modica puerperii, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.
- Femora bobus quando magis excident ex acetabulo, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- colliganda in sedis procidentiss quando sint, de Fist. v. 106.
- curatu cur difficilia. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Femora, dolor quando habeat in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- facia quomodo, & quousque deliganda, ad reponendum femur intro luxatum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 303. ad 315.
- Femora in hydrope quando liquefiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- ad Femora lassitudo & dolor ex equitatione quibus obortus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- Femora tumere in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- ungenda in uterorum motione, quando & quomodo sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 202. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- vulnusculis pertundendum quando fir, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75. 109.
- in Femore crustas quot & quomodo inurendum, in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 426.
- ex Femore doloris progressus. Vide Doloris.
- ex Femoribus rigores quibus magis incipiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 127.
- in Femoribus tumor si consisterit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75. 109.
- Femoris alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
- Femoris articulus, ex coxa quot modis excidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 307.
- cum coxendice, & genu qualis, appendices & bicipitates, de Ofs. Nat. v. 12. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 120. ad 127. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 285.
- Femoris & brachii capita quam similissime inter se utraque excidere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 10.
- Femoris capitis fundamentum. Vide Capitis.
- nervi, & nexus qualitas, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.
- Femoris caput in anteriorem, aut exteriorem, aut interiorem, aut posteriorem partem an excidat, quid accidat, ac quomodo cognoscatur & reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 310. 413. 419. 422. 465. 483. 541. 549. Sect. 4. vers. 178. 201. 222. 241. 258. 267. 279. 289. 294. 296. 337. 341.
- attolli & elevari super acetabulum, quæ extensio cogat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 209. 262.
- in interfœmineo quibus extruberare reperiatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- supernam corporis partem sustinens ad tibiæ re-  
ctitudinem situm esse, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- Femoris fracturis quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 11.
- Femoris os brevius fieri, & non coalescere quibus soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 388. 443. 528. 572.
- denudatum quot diebus abscedat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 152.
- quibus extra eminet, an superstites evadant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 254. ad 263.
- fractum si fuerit, extensiones, & deligatione quali egeat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 240. 250. 260.
- quod ad genu est, ulcere facto elapsum si fuerit, & repositum, vel non, quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 96.
- quibus Femoris pars, aliqua & carni, & ossi decidit, hi an evadant, ibid. v. 140.
- summa juxta genu extra vel intro repere cogatur, aut videatur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 314. 420.
- Femoris venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 215. de Ofs. Nat. v. 118. 250.
- Femorum caro qualis. Ars, v. 165.
- Femorum dolor, ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156.



ex menſibus, aut puerperiis retentis, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 178.  
uteris ad crura & pedes conuerſis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 414. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200. Vide Dolor femorum.  
Femorum figura & carnoſitas, de Oſs. Nat. v. 12. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 256. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 312.  
Femur attenuari ex luxatione, qua parte, & quando accidat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 157. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 420.  
Femur breuius in repositione efficere, dedecus, & detrimentum eſſe, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
Femur corruptionem in pueris ſi ſenſerit, quid ſequatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 440. 442.  
deligandum quomodo ſit pro extenſione pedis luxati, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 125.  
derepente cui doluerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203.  
fractum quot diebus corroboretur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
gibboſum qua parte ſit, *ibid.* v. 256.  
luxationem qualem magis patiat, quam brachium, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 16.  
mutilum & excarne magis quando fiat juxta plechada, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 417.  
Femur torum denudatum quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
Fera omnigenæ & peregrinæ ob oculos obſeruari quando videantur in morbis acutis, aut craſſis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. verſ. 219. de Dieb. Jud. v. 37.  
Fera uteros ſinuofos quomodo habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 525.  
Feras minimas quæ regio enutriat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 137. 146.  
Fera partus qua ratione adueniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 501.  
Ferendi facilitatem, ac difficultatem, contemplari oportere, de Humor. v. 25.  
Ferina quæ ſint. Præd. j. v. 36. 197. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 111. 221. 382. Sect. 3. verſ. 375.  
Ferina carnes quales ſint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 230.  
Ferini in iudicationibus. Vide in Iudicationibus.  
Ferinis carnibus quibus utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 310.  
Ferino victu ſi utatur ſanus, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 115.  
Ferino autumno quid, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
Ferinum ulcus. Vide Ulcus.  
Feritas a natura quibus innafcatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240. 260. 288.  
Fermentatus panis, vel non, qualis ſit, de Diet. ij. v. 120.  
Fermenti uſus ad ſortum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 369.  
Ferre facile, aut non, qualia oportet, ac omnia omnibus, de Humor. v. 38. 43.  
Ferramenti in officina medica optima aqua potabilis, de Humid. Uſu, v. 2.  
Ferramentorum forma, numerus, uſus.  
ad carnoſa in venarum cavarum morbo uendendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432.  
ad cutem urendum in aqua intercute coxendicumque morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 128. 143. Sect. 3. v. 323. in luxatione brachii, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
ad ſortum mortuum excidendum, de Exec. Fæc. v. 11.

ad hæmorrhoidas urendum, vel reſiccandum, de Hæm. v. 11. 61. 63.  
ad oſſa fracta extra eminentia reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 194. ad 200.  
ad palpebras inurendum, de Viſu, v. 16. 27.  
ad tumores pertundendum, de Ulcer. v. 244.  
ad venas circa aures urendas, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 148.  
Ferreis vinculis ſi utendum ſit pro extenſione membrorum luxatorum, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 323.  
Ferri igniti uſus ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 413. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Steril. v. 437.  
Ferrum catapultæ, ſive ſpiculum relictum in ſepto tranſverſo, quid induxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 479. vij. Sect. 2. v. 520.  
Ferrum fabri quomodo tractent, de Diet. j. v. 209.  
ex lapidibus ac terra quomodo fiat, & extrahatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 241. 244.  
cur naſcatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 146.  
Ferrum præparatum eſſe debere medico, de Dec. Orn. v. 84.  
Ferrum ſanare quæ non ſanant medicamenta, & quæ non ſanat ferrum, ſanare ignem. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 119.  
Fervidum ulcus. Vide ex Ulcere fervido.  
Ferula ad manducandum exhibita quomodo iudicandum, num oſſa capitis ſint rupta. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 114.  
Ferulæ radicis uſus, in doloribus & animi deliquiis ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400.  
Ferulæ uſus ad fluxum & morbos uterinos, *ibidem* v. 155.  
Ferularum deligatio, qualitas, quantitas, ac uſus, in fracturis & luxationibus. Chir. Offic. v. 119. 124. 160. 162. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 129. ad 153. Sect. 2. v. 19. 39. 214. 215. 254. 263. 264. Sect. 3. verſ. 12. 67. 69. 93. 111. 190. 395. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 4. v. 418.  
a Ferularum inſeſſu quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 77.  
Fervorem ignem ulceribus quid inducat, de Ulcer. v. 18.  
Festucas legere, quid ſignificet. Præn. v. 65.

## F Ante I

**F**ibræ in pellicula genituræ ſex dierum quales eſſent, de Nat. Puer. v. 57.  
Fibræ ſanguinis quales, quæ ſi eximantur, cur ſanguinis non congeletur, de Carn. v. 96.  
Fibras in collo, faucibus reſiccatis, qui diſtenderent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 20.  
Fibri teſtis uſu, ad oſculum uterorum aperiendum & molliendum, de Superf. verſ. 222. 227.  
ad partum difficilem & obliquum, de Exec. Fæc. v. 34. Vide Caſtorii, vel Caſtoris.  
Fici corticis uſus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 135.  
ad uteros purgandum, de Superf. v. 250.  
cum Fici folia cornicis pedibus ſimilia fuerint, ver quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 74.  
Fici foliorum, vel eorum ſaniei uſus.  
ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 188.

ad fa.



- ad faciei maculas solares, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 137.  
 ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 86.  
 Fici radices usus, ad ulcera labiorum pudendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 331.  
 Fici succi usus, ad sanguinem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 157. 161. 192.  
 ad uteros, & os ipsorum aperiendum & molliendum, de Superf. v. 225. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 320.  
 Ficus eruptiones quasdam oculorum esse, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 velut Ficus grossus, os uterorum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 331. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 336.  
 Ficus qualitates, de Diat. ij. v. 327. ad 331.  
 Ficuum viridium multorum esu, aquam intercutem a splene quandoque fieri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 Ficuum usus, ad anginam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 in cibum crudum postridie eructantibus, de Diat. iij. v. 225.  
 ad faciem illustrandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11. 15.  
 ad sanguinis grumos in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351.  
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, de Diat. iij. v. 292.  
 ad tuberculum sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
 ad uterorum osculum, conclusum, aut durum, aut inflammatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 518. de Steril. v. 390.  
 ad uteros induratos, vel inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 137. 141. 302. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 236.  
 ad uteros procidentes puerperæ, de Superf. v. 284.  
 ad uteros purgandum, ibid. v. 289. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 125. 272. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 377. Sect. 4. v. 186. 188. 217. 221. 254. 256. 260. ij. Sect. 3. v. 357. 359. 364.  
 Fictilis ollæ usus. Vide Ollæ.  
 Fidemedendum magis quam duritia. Præc. v. 47.  
 Fidem medicus quando amittat, ibid. v. 94.  
 Fieri propter quod omne, quod fit. Ars. v. 89.  
 Figularis, vel figulina terra. Vide Terræ.  
 Figuli opera sua quomodo faciant, de Diat. j. v. 260.  
 Figura alterata, sanguinem supprimit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.  
 Figura cubiti communissima in ejus fracturis & luxationibus, ipsique ægroto commodissima, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 374. ad 379. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 19. 34.  
 Figura doloris exors, vel dolorosa. Chir. Offic. v. 96. 99. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 Figura manus alia in jaculatione, alia in fundæ, aut lapidis jactu, alia in pugilatu, alia in quiescendo, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 26.  
 Figura manus, & cubiti, & cruris, consideranda. Chir. Offic. v. 141. 143.  
 Figura maxillam excidere faciens, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 Figura voluntaria, de Humor. v. 37.  
 Figuræ allevantes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
 Figuræ considerandæ, de Humor. v. 18. 56. 60.  
 Figuræ in homine quæ sint, & quales, & quæ trahere humiditatem ex corpore maxime possint, de Vet. Med. v. 388. ad 412.  
 Figuræ justæ corporis, in quibus collocari debent, quæ sint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 166.  
 ut Figuræ justæ in singulis inveniantur, in omni arte curandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 221.  
 Figuræ manus variæ in deligatione, & quæ naturales, vel non, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 10. ad 56.  
 Figuræ quales esse oportet, ad quid conferant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 Figuram aliam in alio secundum naturam esse, & in eodem opere aliam manus dextræ, aliam sinistræ, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 Figuram claudicationis turpem esse. Vide Claudicationis.  
 Figuram cordis solidam fuisse, de Cord. v. 52.  
 Figuram faciei medicus qualem debeat habere, de Med. v. 16.  
 Figuram qualem intelligere, ac considerare oportet pro atticuli restitutione, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 Figuratum compositionem, grammaticam esse, de Diat. j. v. 266.  
 ex Figuratum excessibus, repositiones quæ celeriter fiant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 Figuratum species esse multas & extra & intra corpus, quæ magnopere inter se differunt, quod ad affectiones pertinet, de Vet. Med. v. 429.  
 summa quæ sit. Chir. Offic. v. 163.  
 per Figuras septem notitiam & sensum hominibus contingere, de Diat. j. v. 268. 269.  
 in Figuras similes multa restitui cur non possint, in quales sanum corpus figuratur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 174.  
 ex Figuris affectiones homini advenientes. Vide Affectiones quæ.  
 ex Figuris manus in deligatione sapientes qui sibi esse videantur, ex quibus se indoctos esse putare oportebat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 Figurationi scetus quot soles requirantur, de Anim. v. 91.  
 Fili processus, qualitas, & usus, in deligatione fasciarum & linteorum. Chir. Offic. v. 59. 63. 80.  
 ad dentes distortos colligandum in maxillæ fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 109.  
 ad fistulas ani curandum, de Fist. v. 21.  
 ad glandulam uterinam alligandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 464. de Steril. v. 312.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas, & trichiasim curandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 432. 436.  
 Filix cur pubescant, sapiant, & senescant citius quam filii, de Septim. Part. v. 115.  
 Filiam similem quandoque magis esse patri quam matri, filium vero magis matri quam patri, & e contra, de Gen. v. 112.  
 quæ Filias gemellas peperit, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 Filios præceptoris sui quæ edocturum, sicut & suos polliciatum Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 10.  
 Filios quos & quot reliquerit Hippocrates. Vita. v. 71.  
 Felicis quercinæ radicem quomodo bibendum mulieri ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 499.  
 Finum



Finium densius accumulatum intus calidius esse, quam rarum, de Nat. Puer. v. 327.  
 ad Finem perducere, & absolvere semiperfecta, quid sit. Ars. v. 8.  
 ad Fines duos nos militare, alterum hominis, alterum artis. Epist. 16. v. 32.  
 Fines in meraciore desinentes quid significant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5.  
 circa Fines & principia omnia debiliora sunt, circa vigores vero fortiora, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 Finis in medicina quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 91.  
 Finis omnium unus, & idem finis atque principium, de Alim. v. 19.  
 quod Finis rectus sit, manifestum quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 49.  
 si Fissura ac contusio ad sedem in osse accedat, aut contusio sola absque Fissura, quid agendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 116.  
 si cum Fissura, siue sine Fissura, sedes telorum fiat in osse capitis, an mors contingat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 64.  
 si Fissura inconspicua visui fuerit, vel manifesta, quid agendum, ibid. v. 115.  
 Fissura introcessionem quando adsit, ibid. v. 92.  
 Fissura nulla ad contusionem quando accedat, ibid. v. 82.  
 Fissura in osse capitis, accedere magis vel minus, quando soleat, ibid. v. 95. 97.  
 deprehensa difficilior quando sit, maxime ex contusione, ibid. v. 174. ad 184.  
 horrenda, & periculosa magis vel minus, quæ sit, ibid. v. 254.  
 circa futuram fiens, quid causet, ibid. v. 175. 180.  
 absque Fissura sedes si fiat in osse, an perforandum, ibid. v. 120.  
 Fissuræ aliquæ crassiores ac ampliores, quædam amplæ &c. ibid. v. 78.  
 Fissuræ in osse capitis non apparentes, cognosci quomodo possint, ibid. v. 134. 249.  
 videri cur quandoque non possint, ibid. v. 89.  
 Fissuræ speciem referentes futuræ fallunt, ibidem, v. 183.  
 Fissuræ species multas esse, ibid. v. 102.  
 Fissuram continenti ossi, contusionem accedere quando sit necesse, ibid. v. 72. 75.  
 ad Fissuram contusionem accedere, vel ex contusione Fissuram fieri quando accidat, ibid. v. 96.  
 Fissuram radere quando, & quousque oporteat, ibid. v. 250.  
 Fissuram per sinciput secare quando oporteat ratione oculorum, & quo illinendum, de Visu, v. 23.  
 Fissurarum species omnigenas fieri, de Cap. Vuln. v. 75.  
 Fissuras in capite ulcerato quando incuriendum, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 Fissuras pertusionum inflammatas vel ulceratas, si inveneris, quid agendum, de Ulcer. vers. 249. 251.  
 ne in Fissuris cucurbitularum, seu pertusionum, grumi inhæreant, quid agendum, ibid. vers. 246. 260. ad 269.  
 Fissuris obscuris, & manifestis rumpi os, de Cap. Vuln. v. 140.  
 cum Fissuris os intro quando cedat, ibid. v. 90.  
 ex Fissuris pertusionum ulcera magna quando fiant, & inflammentur, de Ulcer. v. 254. 267.  
 Fistula aliqua pulmonis rupta si fuerit, vel alia

in aliam distracta, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
 Fistula hepatis in muliere fauciata quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 335. Sect. 4. v. 166.  
 si Fistula profunda fuerit, quid agendum, de Fistul. v. 58.  
 Fistula pulmonis si non adhereret, animalia vocem non ederent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 269. 271.  
 cui Fistula refringebatur, tussiculæ quid impedirent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 60. vj. Sect. 2. v. 487.  
 Fistula, secta per linum, quid agendum, de Fist. v. 42. ad 50.  
 specillo immisso, quando secanda, ibid. v. 54.  
 qui ex Fistula suppurati pectore fuerint, an evadant, & quando moriantur. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 Fistula in umbilico fauciata cui relicta, & qualis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 483. 486.  
 in Fistula urinaria si fiant tubercula, solutio quomodo fiat, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128. Sect. 7. v. 69.  
 Fistulæ abscessuum aliorum medela, de Humor. v. 192. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 difficillimæ, aut curatu faciliores quæ sint, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 in Fistulæ osculum plumbeum glandem quando indendum, de Fist. v. 59.  
 Fistulæ profunditatem quomodo metiendum, ibidem, v. 16.  
 Fistulæ pulmonis velut hederæ folium incumbere, quod in transglutiendo descendere non permittit potum in pulmonem, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 314.  
 Fistulæ ex quibus fiant, & quomodo curentur, de Fist. v. 1. 7. 14. 21. 44. 58.  
 Fistulæ sectio per linum, ibid. v. 31. ad 42.  
 Fistulæ tunica. Vide Tunica.  
 Fistulæ ad vesicam, seu utriculum alligatæ, aut aliter, usus ad colluendum fistulas curandas, de Fist. v. 61.  
 ad flatum in ventrem immitendum in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
 ad fovendum, seu suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 178. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 393. de Steril. v. 166. 191. 288. ad 293. 301.  
 Fistulam purgare per sinistræ manus digitum, quando conandum, de Fist. v. 48.  
 Fistularum plumbeorum usus, ad aperiendum, dirigendum, & suffiendum uteros. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.  
 Fistulas in fauces cur detrudendum in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 121.  
 Fistulas morbos esse longos, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 56.

## F Ante L

**V**elut Flagris cæsi qui rubescant, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 35.  
 Flamma cur moveatur semper, aliquando magis, aliquando minus, de Carn. v. 76.  
 in Flammam vinum si quis infundat, quid accidat, de Genit. v. 60.  
 Flammæ venæ, Vide Venæ.  
 Flammæis & valde rubicundis solutis, insanire quos timor sit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 376.  
 a Fla-



- a Flatibus agitationes intestinorum, oppilationes, tormina, ac volvulos fieri, de Flat. v. 135. morbum sacrum gigni unde pateat, ibid. v. 193. urgeri quibus accidat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 102.
- Flatu, cava in corpore quando impleantur. Ars, v. 164.
- uteri a fomento si impleantur, ex quo morbo liberentur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 461.
- Flatum, alimentum intus manens, quibus inducat, de Diet. iij. v. 200.
- per Flatum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- si Flatum cibi faciant, ab hoc quid liberet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Flatum in corpore operantia, in cavie & ampliis, ut ventre ac pectore, cur strepitum, & sonitum facere soleant, de Ver. Med. v. 413.
- quò Flatum emittat fœtus in utero mortuus, quid agendum, de Execr. Fœt. v. 11.
- quæ Flatum exhibent, alvum sistencia cur sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 289.
- qui Flatum faciunt cibi, manifesti sunt, quod id operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Flatum facientia, vel non, de Diet. ij. v. 268. 324. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 170. 173. 185. 191. 193. 195. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 105. 114. Sect. 3. v. 52. Sect. 4. vers. 339. 343. 344. 347. 355. Vide Infantia.
- a Flatu facientibus quando abstinendum in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 411.
- Flatum inducens ad uteros quando apponendum in abortiente statuto tempore, de Steril. v. 427. Vide, Inflare.
- Flatum in pulmone venulæ quando exhibeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- Flatum sine strepitu ac crepitu, vel cum strepitu prodire, quando bonum, & talis quid quandoque significet. Præn. v. 156. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- Flatum in typho qui sentiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- Flatum in ventre inducere potente digesta quando utendum mulieri, de Superf. v. 140. de Steril. v. 422.
- Flatum in ventrem cur, quando & quomodo immitterendum in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 179. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 228.
- Flatus in alvi profluvio prodeuntes, quando accidant, de Judic. v. 147.
- Flatus in alvo cavendum in qua pleuritide sit, de Morb. iij. v. 316.
- aqua multa quando excitet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- Flatus aquam intercutem quomodo faciat, & unde hoc pateat, de Flat. v. 172. 175.
- propter Flatus caput quando aggravetur, ibid. v. 145.
- Flatus ex cœna intempestiva quibus fiat, de Ver. Med. v. 154.
- si Flatus conclusus, aut venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 378.
- Flatus considerandi, de Humor. v. 15. 45. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 35. vj. Sect. 5. vers. 6.
- Flatus in corpore toto quando oboriatur in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 131.
- Flatus cum crepitu cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 267.
- quæ Flatus educant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- si Flatus in egestionis sine penetrarit, quid ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- si Flatus non erumpat, quibus alvi humectentur, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Flatus non erumpere quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- Flatus erumpere quid magis faciat, vel impediatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 27. Sect. 3. v. 74. 76.
- Flatus si non exeat, vento existente in uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 458.
- Flatus expertia erumpentia, de Humor. v. 25.
- si Flatus febrientibus fiat, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- Flatus fluxus quomodo generet, & sanguinis rupturatum in pectore sit causa, de Flat. vers. 142. 145.
- Flatus & fœtor per fistulam quando prodeat, de Fist. v. 8.
- cum Flatus graveolentes prodierint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 91.
- Flatus per hæmorrhoidas cui prodierit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 161.
- hepar qualiter afficiat, de Ver. Med. v. 418. 422.
- Flatus immissio in ventrem an efficere possit, ut spina intro luxata dirigatur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 231.
- Flatus in morbo ructuoso quando non egrediantur, & ubi in ventre fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 298. 300.
- in morbo siccatorio, in defensione quando prodeat, ibid. v. 256.
- Flatus morborum omnium causa. Vide Morbos.
- Flatus odores, quæ signa, de Humor. v. 39.
- Flatus quid vocetur, de Flat. v. 39.
- Flatus silentes, strepentes, sonori considerandi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- stuporem attonitum, vel siderationem quomodo faciant, de Flat. v. 187.
- Flatus in tabe, & anhelatio quando oboriatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Flatus circa vesicam quid in somnis significet, & quomodo expurgandi, de Insomn. v. 135.
- Flatus a vino dulci non valde penetrat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 8.
- Flatus per universum corpus permeantes, corpore cibis expleto, quid causent, de Flat. v. 98.
- Flatus uteri affectiones plurimas facere, & quod sit signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Flatus ex uteris quando exeat, vel non, vel strident, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 299. Sect. 2. v. 429. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- in uteris quando oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 438.
- si Flatuosa mulier, fluxu muliebri laborans, natura sit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Flatuositas causa cuius rei sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- Flatuosos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.
- Flatuosos morbo regio laborantes non valde esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 132.
- Flatuosum vinum quod sit, & in quo intestino, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Flatuosus ex cœna sumpta qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109.



Flavae urinae. Vide Urinae biliosae.

Flavido capillorum unde proveniat, de Homin. Struct. v. 38.

Flavum meracum, aut sputo permixtum in pneumonia, ac pleuritide, quando bonum, vel periculosum. Praen. v. 194. ad 199. 204. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 240. ad 245.

Flectere femur juxta inguen, similiter ut sanum, qui non possint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 318. genu qui non possint, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 391.

manum supinam deligatam si opus fuerit, quid patiat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 55.

Flexione in cubiti flexura opus quando habeant homines, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 171.

Flexura cubiti ad multum tempus extenta manere, cur non possit, ibid. v. 169.

Floccos de stragulis, ac vestibus auferre pediculos putantes, in quo morbo soleant aegri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 322. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 123. de Dieb. Judic. v. 34. Praen. v. 65. an floreat morbi statim circa principia, unde clarum fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. Florere corpus. Vide Corpus.

Flores diluendum, & in poculum infundendum quomodo sit in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 295.

Florisscentes, sive florulenti, convulsione quali & quando corripantur. Praed. j. v. 120. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 237.

Florida ab initio qui speret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 14.

Floris aeris usus. Vide Aeris floris usus.

Florulentia spumosa in quibus alvi egestionibus mala. Praed. j. v. 30. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 332.

Florulentiae rubicundae in urinis, & aëruinosae, malae. Praed. j. v. 78. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 262.

Fluctuare clavicula ad humeri articulum. Vide Clavicula ad humeri.

hac aut illac inter ambulandum, quibus accidat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 460.

Fluctuare, ac supernatare aquam potatam quando accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 99.

Fluctuatio eorum quae supra sunt, quorsum ducere indicet, de Humor. v. 28.

Fluctus aeris ventum esse, & cum eos fortes multus aer facit, quid causet, de Flat. v. 41.

Fluida corpora facere. Vide Corpora.

Fluida ac lata corpora Nomadum cur fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 168.

Fluidiores venulae ad menses quando fiant. Vide Venulae.

Fluidum in homine inesse, de Vet. Med. v. 224. prope Flumina magna habitantes quae perpetuantur, de Diet. ij. v. 63.

Flumina, quibus totum corpus irrigatur, quae sint, de Cord. v. 47.

Flumina sanitati quomodo conferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 267.

Flumina in somnis videre, & eorum transiiones, quando sanitatem, vel morbum significant aut insaniam, de Insomn. v. 118. 131. 187. de Fluminibus magnis aquas bibentibus, quae accideret soleant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 222.

a Fluminibus omnibus spiritus semper procedere, de Nat. Puer. v. 352.

Fluor ad arteriam cui defluere, qui loquentem impediret, & anhelare faceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

Fluviatiles pisces. Vide Piscium differentiae.

in Fluvios auster quid operetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 276.

ex Fluxibus uteri quomodo ulcerentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 97.

Fluxio alvi quid solvat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 74.

Fluxio, non acris, sed copiosa in cerebrum irruens, quid inducat, de Gland. v. 106.

acris, mordax, falsa ad fauces perpetuo in febre acuta cui perseveraret, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 136.

de capite, calida & nitrosa ad arteriam & pulmonem defluens, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 76.

de capite si fertur, veratrum his dare oportet, ibid. v. 302. Epist. 21. v. 21.

de capite multa ac glutinosa ad venas jugulares influens anginam quando faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 60.

Fluxio cerebri descendens quando desinat, de Gland. v. 97.

collecta non puri similis, sed multa ac varia cui esset, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.

in glandulas quando vergat; quae si acris, glutinosa, lenta, morbosa, multa, pituitosa fuerit, vel non, quid causet, de Gland. v. 14. 60. ad 65.

Fluxio guttur cur facilis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 171.

cum Fluxio per guttur sit, & pulmonis aortas in ipsum pulmonem, qui morbi fiant, ibid. v. 264. 289.

in medullam, aut retro ad vertebrae & in carnes contigerit, qui morbi fiant, ibid. v. 175.

Fluxio ex nare larga crassa quibus mala. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 282.

ad nares si fiat, quid causet, de Gland. vers. 111.

in oculos si processerit, quid causet, & quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 217. ad 257.

ad oculos quomodo vocetur, & qualis sit, de Gland. v. 109.

per palatum in guttur, aut ventrem si processerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 117. 120.

cum Fluxio in thoracem sit, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 258.

Fluxione ex capite fluente. Vide ex Capite.

ex Fluxione capitis per venas in spinalem medullam qui morbus oriatur, de Gland. v. 123.

a Fluxione frequenti per tempus auris. Vide Auris a fluxione.

Fluxione infestatis quid bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 128.

si Fluxionem acrem cerebrum demittat. Vide, si Cerebrum.

Fluxionem diuturnam ex uteris fore, quando pronuntiandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444.

Fluxionem facere ex uteris quando oporteat, vel sistere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 363. 366.

Fluxionem ad nares aut os transire, quando bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 128.

Fluxionem quomodo sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.

Fluxiones aquosas & non mordaces, ac tenues fieri per diutam, quando in mulieribus curandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 205. ij. Sect. 1. v. 124.

Fluxiones brevi perimentes. Vide Fluxiones a capite in pulmonem.

Fluxio.



- Fluxiones a caliditate syncera, aut frigiditate contingentes, quomodo sedentur, de Vet. Med. v. 321.
- a capite in pulmonem quando, & quibus fieri periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 277. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- de capite quot, & quæ sint, de Gland. v. 88. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Fluxiones cerebri morbos corpori quando inducant, & quales, de Gland. v. 91. 94. semilideratos homines quando faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Fluxiones in fauces delabentes quales sint, & quæ causent, de Vet. Med. v. 314.
- ad gingivas & dentes in quibus malæ, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 372.
- multæ in febribus, & sine febribus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- ex naribus largæ per vim suppressæ, quid faciant. Vide, ex Naribus.
- quæ Fluxiones naturæ affectiones sint, de Gland. v. 101.
- quibus Fluxiones in oculis tenues ac diuturnæ, quid profit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 223.
- Fluxiones ad oculos quales sint, & quid faciant, de Vet. Med. v. 307. ad 312. de Gland. v. 116. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 169.
- Fluxiones omnes quomodo restituantur & curentur, & quæ inducant, de Vet. Med. versæ. 305.
- parvæ, tenues, acres, quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- puris, aut sanguinis e naribus. Vide Fluxum sanguinis.
- Fluxiones, quæ singulis locis, per quos exitus eis dantur, destillare consueverunt quomodo observentur, & quid ostendant. Ars, v. 220.
- Fluxiones quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 145. ad 160.
- Fluxiones sanguinosæ juxta fauces, uterum gestantibus, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- Fluxiones sedandæ primum, si morbi a Fluxionibus fiant, ut curentur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- Fluxiones subcruentæ, vel purulentæ ex uteris quando fiant, ibid. v. 370.
- veneri quæ officerent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- ex ulcere fervido quales, & quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 177. 189.
- uterus ulcerantes quomodo curandæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 176. ad 211.
- in Fluxionibus alvi mutationes egestionum quando profint, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 16.
- in Fluxionibus de capite, urina qualis periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 255.
- in Fluxionibus ad coxam, venas quas secandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.
- a Fluxionibus diuturnis vexatas mulieres interrogare quæ oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fluxionibus obnoxie mulieres ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- Fluxionum actum affluxus quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 47.
- a Fluxu correpta mulier ob molæ conceptum quando pereat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 309.
- de Sterili. v. 362.
- in Fluxu muliebri convulsio, & animi deliquium, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 94.
- præ Fluxu pecten si doceant, Vide, si Pecten.
- ex Fluxu sanguineo qui morbus corripit mulieres, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 168. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- ex Fluxu sanguinis delirium. Vide Sanguinem multo effuso.
- Fluxum aliquem citra spiritum rumpi quare contingat, de Flat. v. 164.
- Fluxum aquosum fieri cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Fluxum caput qualem, & quando exhibeat. Vide Caput.
- Fluxum a cerebro, aut a ventre esse, qui mulieri fluit, quando pronunciandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- Fluxum foetidum superfœtatio quando exhibeat, de Superf. v. 6.
- Fluxum quid esse putent medici quidam, cum sanguis mulieri fluxerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- Fluxum sanguinis aut puris e naribus quando indicet dolor capitis. Præn. v. 330. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- Fluxus albus, vel fulvus, vel ruber, quibus mulieribus magis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- albus, velut urina asini, aut ovilla, aut albus subluteus, qualis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146. 163. 173.
- biliosus mulieri quando incidat, & quid sequatur de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 247.
- alvi convulsiones quando solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 177. 178.
- cum Fluxus bilis superne ac inferne ex vino, aut a convivio corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2. 8.
- Fluxus a capite cui defluat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 305.
- si Fluxus a capite delatus ad puerperii purgationem vertatur, aut in ventrem, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- Fluxus de capite ex tæbe, ex Fluxu alvi profusivum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 104.
- Fluxus velut a carnibus assatis humor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. 280.
- Fluxus fauces quando exasperet, de Flat. v. 152.
- per flatum quomodo generetur, & quid causet, ibid. v. 142. ad 158.
- si Fluxus non fortis mulieri succedat, quando bonum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- Fluxus fulvus qualis fluat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 116.
- cum Fluxus per gulam in ventrem processerit, morbus ubi fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- Fluxus per mediam carnem retro fluens, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 180.
- Fluxus mensium si non fiat, quæ contingant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 118.
- Fluxus mensium nomine veniens, quando non contingat, & tumorem, ac dolorem exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- si Fluxus modicus fuerit, coxendicum, & articulorum diuturnam affectionem quando faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- cum Fluxus per nares in gravedine movetur, aut concoctus fuerit, quid causet, de Vet. Med. v. 296. ad 301.
- cum Fluxus nimius fuerit mensium, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- Fluxus ad oculos a carne & osse quando fiat. Vide si ad Oculos fluxus.
- velut ex ovo crudo luteum subalbū, vel sublu.



subluteum purgans, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 164. 208. 242.  
 si Fluxus ex partu corripatur, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 1. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 331. Sect. 4. v. 163.  
 si Fluxus pituitæ in cor, aut pulmonem, aut venas, aut ventrem, in morbo sacro affectis processerit, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 160.  
 si Fluxus pituitæ, morbum sacrum causans, multus, vel paucus fuerit, quid faciat, ibidem, v. 187. 193.  
 Fluxus pituitosus muliebri quando consequatur, & quæ succedant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 261.  
 Fluxus ex puero in utero mortuo quando corripatur, de Superf. v. 66.  
 Fluxus ex puris sputo. Vide ex Puris sputo. ruber qualis fluat, & quæ ipsum sequantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 57. 73. de Steril. v. 350.  
 sanguineus qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140. 147.  
 si Fluxus sanguinolentus, aut albus, aut qualifcunque fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 239.  
 Fluxus sanguinolentus in muliere, morbus dubius, & longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 46. 55.  
 si Fluxus sanguinolentus multus citra dolorem, ex partu laboranti, ante puerum prodeat, quod sit periculum, de Superf. v. 72.  
 Fluxus saniosi curatio diuturna, & qualis fluat, & quid causet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.  
 Fluxus, velut serosa sanies per omne tempus quando fluat paulatim muliebri, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 subcreuentus, velut a carnibus assatis humor, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 280.  
 si Fluxus non succedat, sed uteri a prioribus menses non laxarint, quid sequatur, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 Fluxus transire quando non possit, aut influat per Carnes, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
 Fluxus unde fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 16.  
 ad Fluxus uterinos curandos, medicamenta multa, & varia, de Superf. vers. 255. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 367. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 192. 196. Sect. 2. vers. 92. 93. Sect. 3. v. 101. 118. ad 124. 173. ad 211. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 20. ad 47. 62. ad 72. 83. ad 103. 107. ad 116. 122. ad 145. 160. ad 163. 167. ad 172. 177. ad 207. 213. ad 241. 257. ad 278. 288. ad 291. Sect. 3. v. 142. ad 244. de Ster. v. 350. ad 354.

## F Ante O

**F**ocarii panes, de Diet. ij. v. 129.  
 Fœcunda gens quæ minime sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 mulier concipere non potens, quando fiat, vel infœcunda, de Steril. v. 15. 30. 34. 46. 53. 58. 60. 64. Præn. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
 matura esse quorum non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
 Fœcundæ mulieres quæ fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 109.  
 Fœcunditas unde concipiatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 237.

Pini Index.

Fœcunditatis experimentum, de Superf. v. 115. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 149. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 11. de Ster. v. 155. 157. 276. 303. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 100.  
 Fœmella diebus quot articuletur, ac moveatur, & cur posterius, quam masculus, & unde hoc pateat, de Nat. Puer. v. 133. 137. 146. 166. 171. 182. 186. ad 191. 243. de Septim. Part. v. 112. Vide Fœmina, in utero.  
 ex gemellis quomodo generetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 535. 541. de Diet. j. v. 361.  
 cum masculo consistere cur possit, de Diet. j. v. 321.  
 Fœmellæ fœminosissimæ, ingenuosissimæ, vel audaciores magis, & minus, ac viragines, quæ fiant, ibid. v. 342.  
 Fœmellæ ambo gemelli quando fiant, de Natur. Puer. v. 542. de Diet. j. v. 360.  
 Fœmellæ quando, & quomodo gignantur, & a quibus nutrantur, & augeantur, de Genit. v. 98. de Diet. j. v. 126. 305. 341.  
 Fœmellæ quo tempore carnes appareant exortus ac processus solum habentes, de Sept. Part. v. 112.  
 Fœmellam generare volens quando coire debeat, & quomodo, & qua diætâ uti, de Superf. v. 214. de Diet. j. v. 308.  
 Fœmellam geri in ventre quid ostendat, de Ster. v. 89. ad 94. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 72.  
 Fœmellam quando abortiat gemellos utero gestans. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 66.  
 Fœmellis affectiones diuturnæ fieri quando soleant, si non exolutæ fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 73.  
 in Fœmellis purgatio a partu quot diebus perficiatur. Vide Purgatio a partu.  
 Fœmina, concepisse intra se, quæ, & quando sciat, de Genit. v. 76.  
 an delectetur in coitu minus, quam vir. Vide Vir in coitu.  
 Fœmina fortior est masculus, ibid. v. 81.  
 Fœmina & masculus cur fiant, ibid. vers. 83. de Diet. j. v. 149. Vide Fœmellæ.  
 Fœmina qualis sit, de Gland. v. 140.  
 in utero quot diebus motum habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 311. de Steril. v. 364.  
 Fœminæ fœcundæ, & facile parientes ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 104.  
 humidiores & frigidiore cur sint, de Diet. j. v. 426.  
 Saurotarum quales sint, cur mamma dextra careant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 in sinistris magis. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.  
 in utero se habere quando falso putent, propter aquam, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 4. vers. 142. Vide Prægnans esse.  
 Fœminarum corpora morbosa fieri, mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Genit. v. 70.  
 Fœminas diætis humidioribus uti, & caliditatis purgationem ex corpore singulis mensibus facere, de Diet. j. v. 429.  
 Fœminea animalia, qualia, ibid. ij. v. 227.  
 Fœmineum semen esse in viro & muliere, de Genit. vers. 80. 91. 97. 103. 115. de Diet. j. v. 328. ad 345.  
 Fœminis purgationes, quomodo fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 60.  
 Fœminis folis, quæ adsint, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 7.  
 Fœminosissimæ fœmellæ quæ fiant, de Diet. j. v. 342.

M

Fœnicu.



- Fœniculi corticis usus*, ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 109. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Fœniculi radices usus*, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad dolorem uterorum de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 403.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad menses detrahendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 40.
- in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 133. regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 370.
- ad secundas educendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 41.
- ad uteros commotos, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 468.
- duros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 380.
- genituram non suscipientes, de Steril. versic. 240.
- Fœniculi feminis usus*, ad conceptum, ibid. vers. 168.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 433. Sect. 3. v. 404.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 128.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- ad puerperia purganda, ibid. v. 50.
- in uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273. osculo inflammato, ibidem. 1. v. 530.
- ad uteros duros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 221. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 380. genituram non suscipientes, de Steril. v. 241.
- Fœniculi succi usus*, ad lac extinctum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad urinam ciendam, de Diet. ij. v. 306.
- Fœniculi usus*, cum carnibus, ad fluxiones uteros ulcerantes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 209.
- menibus puitosis & pelliculosis existentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 312.
- ad puerperia purganda, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 509.
- ad secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 101. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- uterorum osculo concluso, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361.
- inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 519.
- Fœnigræci usus*, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 191. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 194.
- ad partum educendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- in splenis morbo, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- ad tuberculum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 382. vij. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- Fœtidæ urinæ quales*, Præn. v. 176.
- Fœtor gravis* quando oboriatur ex uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. 157.
- in Fœtibus dies multum potentes, Vide Dies insignes.
- cum Fœtibus mater quando pereant, ibid. v. 30.
- in Fœtibus quadragenarios primum judicare, ibid. v. 107.
- Fœtu corrupto, quæ perpetiatur mulier, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- si de Fœtu dilaniatum quid fuerit in abortu, aut in partu qui morbus corripit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- Fœtu exeunte non secundum naturam, si uteri exulcerati fuerint, quid accidat, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- locum suum occupante in utero, quando stridor fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- matrescente in utero, & robore multum augesciente, quid accidat, de Sept. Part. v. 9.
- in pedes in partu prodeunte, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 33.
- cum Fœtu umbilicum attrahere oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266.
- Fœtus in utero adhuc existente, morbus facit quando incipiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 134.
- Fœtui humore pauciore accedente, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- Fœtum per abortum ejici, & corrumpi, cur, & quando accidat, seu periculum sit, de Genit. v. 136. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 219. Sect. 2. v. 176. 278. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 40. 43. 47. 50. 51. 453. Sect. 3. v. 21. 25. 28. 338.
- ad Fœtum, ejusque alimentum, circuitus ad multa consoni, de Alim. v. 82.
- Fœtum in caput quando vertendum in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 282. 299.
- Fœtum continere uteri acetabula cur, & quando non possint. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 77.
- ad Fœtum corrumpendum, talum subdititium se non daturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. vers. 16.
- an Fœtum corrumpent, in tribus diebus quibus manifestum fiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Fœtum debilem, vel sanum futurum, quando sit necesse, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 87.
- Fœtum duo quando affligant in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 127.
- ad Fœtum enectum, sive immortuum, aut etiam putrefactum, vel fideratum ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. 31. 44. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 1. 69. ad 79. 82. ad 103. 281. ad 289. 360. ad 384.
- Fœtum execrandi modus in utero mortuum, de Superf. v. 36. de Execr. Fœt. v. 1. ad 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 283. ad 303.
- Fœtum expellentia ex uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 25. 28. 44. Sect. 3. v. 146. 275. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 331. Sect. 4. v. 28. ad 38.
- Fœtum fœmineum vel masculum magis fieri in quibus expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 175.
- Fœtum intro protrudere in uteros quando tentandum, de Execr. Fœt. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 282. 297.
- Fœtum menstruum, aut bimestrem, aut trimestrem, aut quadrimestrem, seu vetustiore, cum corruperit prægnans sæpius eodem tempore, unde accidat, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 125. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 434. Sect. 2. v. 379. de Steril. v. 406. 409. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 76.
- ad Fœtum perpendendum pharmaco assumpto, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 325. vij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- in Fœtum sanguinem purum quotidie de corpore mulieris destillare in augmentum ipsius, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 140.



Fœtus sanum esse, impossibile quando sit. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 103.  
 ad Fœtum secundam appendere quando sinendum, ad illam extrahendum, & quomodo id agendum, de Superf. v. 44. ad 62.  
 Fœtum tenuem fieri, quando necesse sit, de Genit. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 190.  
 Fœtus æqualis temporis spatio an exornentur omnes, & quot diebus vitales fiant, ac prodeant, de Diatr. j. v. 300.  
 Fœtus alimentum, de Aliment. v. 82.  
 Fœtus augeri propter uterorum angustiam quando nequeat, de Superf. vers. 128. de Steril. v. 412.  
 cum Fœtus augmentum uteri dimiserint, quid accidat, & quibus dimittant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 437. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 Fœtus caput sanum, vel morbosum, quando sit habiturum, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 157. 139.  
 qui Fœtus complicantur ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam in partu collapsi, quomodo dirigendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
 Fœtus concipere in se mulieres quando soleant, de Nat. Puer. v. 92.  
 si Fœtus contundatur, ita ut pellicula ipsum continens rumpatur, Fœtus perditur, de Genit. v. 136.  
 corrumpatur, ac suffocetur in hydropo uterorum, non circa initia, sed dum jam movetur, & bimestris est, quæ sequantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 28.  
 cum Fœtus corrumpunt, mulieribus quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438.  
 quæ ex Fœtus corruptione multa repente concitata, supprimunt, difficilia esse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 152.  
 ex Fœtus corruptione, non valde purgata, quid perniciosum, ibid. v. 151.  
 uteros ulceratos habens, quæ patiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 230.  
 Fœtus corrupturis, mammæ quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 88.  
 si Fœtus corruptus fuerit in muliere, quid patiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 88.  
 si Fœtus corruptus fuerit in muliere, quid patiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 308. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 222.  
 Fœtus dirigendus in utero, ut naturaliter prodire possit, quomodo sit, de Exec. Fœt. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266. ad 280.  
 si Fœtus obliquatus fuerit, aut in pedes processerit, aut mortuus, aut sideratus, aut duplicatus, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
 Fœtus in dysenteria quæ prægnantes conservent, & quæ perdant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. ad 122.  
 si Fœtus exasperatus in utero fuerit, qualis fluxus muliebris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 Fœtus fortiores quando sint, & per singula membra discretio eorum fiat, de Sept. Part. v. 110.  
 Fœtus gravior quando reddatur, ibid. v. 28.  
 ad hepar, & præcordia quando procedat, & cur, & quid tunc prægnanti accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Fœtus inflammatione quando exolvantur, de Sept. Part. v. 50.  
 si Fœtus ad locum suum redeat, vel non, quid

Pini Index.

accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 122. 126.  
 Fœtus magnos ac tumidos quæ pariant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 138.  
 si Fœtus major fuerit, magis abortit mulier uterum gerens, secta vena. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 56.  
 Fœtus mancus quando fortiter ægrotaverit, vel pereat, de Sept. Part. v. 60. 63.  
 Fœtus masculi in dextris, fœminæ in sinistris magis. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.  
 morbofi quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
 si Fœtus mortui crur, aut manus foras promineat, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 281. 296.  
 Fœtus mortui signum quando sit manus ipsius, de Exec. Fœt. v. 21. Vide si Puer mortuus.  
 si Fœtus mortuus intus maneat, & non possit excidere, quid agendum, & quomodo secandus, de Superf. v. 36.  
 cum Fœtus movetur in utero, tunc lac indicationem sui matri præbet, de Natur. Puer. v. 246.  
 Fœtus mutilatus cur fiat, de Genit. v. 138.  
 si Fœtus oblique prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, & cur sic procedat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 5. 18.  
 Fœtus octimestres quando sani fiant. Vide Octimestres.  
 Fœtus partus septimestres fieri quando cogant, & cur, ibid. v. 12.  
 perdi quando soleat, de Genit. v. 137.  
 perfectissimus quando sit, & quando pereat, de Octim. Part. v. 8.  
 Fœtus pituitosi quando fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 143.  
 Fœtus plurimo tempore in utero quando existat, de Sept. Part. v. 53.  
 ad plurimum tempus immobilis in utero veluti corruptus, & translabens, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 137.  
 Fœtus in principium perfectionis qui menses constituent uterum gerentibus, de Septim. Part. v. 96.  
 quod Fœtus putatur esse in molæ conceptu, quando, & quomodo commovendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 317. de Steril. v. 369.  
 Fœtus putrefacti in utero, quando exeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 381.  
 Fœtus rectus quando non fiat, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 304. de Steril. v. 357.  
 cum Fœtus retrusus fuerit in utero, & directus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 272.  
 Fœtus sanior quando futurus sit. Vide Fœtum debilem.  
 Fœtus septimestris ætatis quando secedant, & labores per matrem transfuant, de Septim. Part. v. 23. ad 26.  
 cum Fœtus septimo mense secesserit, qui labores corripant, ibid. v. 48.  
 Fœtus vereri in purgandis prægnantibus, quando oporteat, Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 2. Sect. 5. v. 53.  
 Fœtus a vinculo antiquo exolutus in utero, quid faciat, de Sept. Part. v. 28.  
 Fœtui vivi, quod sit signum in partu, de Exec. Fœt. v. 22.  
 Fœtus vivi ubi manum, aut crur, aut ambo foras in partu præmittunt, aut complicantur ad lateris mollitudinem, aut coxam collapsi, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 276.



- Fœtus in utero qua parte existat, quomodo cognoscatur, de Superf. v. 95.  
 quando ægrotet, de Septim. Part. v. 117.  
 quomodo augeat, quando tenuis, & debilis, vel melior fiat, & quando corrumpatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 29. ad 34.  
 a vinculo quomodo exolvatur, & foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 442. Vide Fœtus a vinculo.  
 quod Fœtus in utero ægrotavit, unde manifestum sit, de Genit. v. 118.  
 Fœtum conceptio quot partibus mensis fiat, de Octim. Part. 59.  
 ad Fœtum nutrimenta qui potus præstabiles sint, de Salubr. Diet. v. 79.  
 dum Fœtum partes, aut toti majores aut minores, & obliqui ac impotentes sunt, ut discere non possint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 239.  
 Folia, flores, & radices, quomodo servandum. Epist. 16. v. 22.  
 Folia e semine in terram projecto quomodo foras emergant, de Natur. Puer. vers. 275. ad 279.  
 Folia viridia cum incenduntur, quid faciant, & cur strepitum emittant, ibidem, vers. 12. 22.  
 Foliorum condimentariorum hortensium usus, in morbo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 61.  
 in tonsillis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 in uva morbo, ibid. v. 79.  
 Foliorum impositionibus quomodo utendum, de Humid. Usus, v. 94. 95. 134.  
 Foliorum usus in ulceribus, de Ulcerib. v. 36. 72.  
 velut Folium hederæ fistulæ pulmonis incumbere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 314.  
 Folle flatum in ventrem cur immittendum & quando, in vulvo, de Morb. iij. vers. 178. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.  
 Folles cordi cur apposuerit natura, nempe aures, ut fabri ferratii faciunt, de Cord. vers. 54.  
 Follis ex officina fabri usus ad reponenda ossa per utrem, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 208. Sect. 4. v. 304.  
 Follis pugillatorius commodus magis, vel minus quibus sit, & quid faciat, de Diet. ij. vers. 482. iij. v. 259. 314.  
 Folliculi locus in hepate, bilis fons, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 192.  
 Folliculus in hepate bilem unde trahat, ibid. vers. 99. 116. 189.  
 Fomenta calida, extra adhibita dolorem quando mitigare soleant, de Flat. v. 139.  
 pustulis quibus opem ferre possint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
 Fomenta capiti quando adhibenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 227. Sect. 2. v. 10. iij. v. 23. 27. 38.  
 corpori universo quando adhibendum, de Superf. vers. 166. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 143. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 3. v. 100. 181. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198. 268. de Steril. v. 106. 165.  
 purgationem quando, & qualia præcedere, vel sequi debeant, de Superf. vers. 166. ad 174. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. 324. 344. 394. Sect. 2. vers. 182. 239. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 149. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 100. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 311. 386. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 33. de Steril. vers. 106. ad 115. 276. 386. Vide supra, Corpori universo.  
 Fomenta qualia, quando, & quomodo, ac quibus partibus adhibendum, vel non.  
 acetabulis uterorum pituita plenis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 460.  
 ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 228.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 23. 43. 46.  
 in aqua intercute, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 70. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 si aqua in utero gignatur, sive hydrops fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 21. Sect. 2. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 11. 35. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 in auris dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 23. 27.  
 ad concipiendum, de Superf. v. 166. ad 175. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. Sect. 3. v. 412. ad 418. Sect. 4. v. 293. de Steril. v. 106. ad 115. 165. 273. 276. 286. ad 303. 316. 334. 336.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 293. 299. 316. 319. 323.  
 in doloribus præcordiorum & iliorum, de Flat. v. 139.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 98. 127. 198. 268. 288. 291. Sect. 3. v. 176. ad 189.  
 in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 in hydrope. Vide in Aqua intercute.  
 in lassitudine, de Diet. ij. v. 513. 525.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 mensibus, aut partus purgamentis non prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 35. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 183.  
 mensibus pituitosis ac pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306. 311. 313. 320.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 279. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 239. regio, ibid. v. 402. 411. 426. renum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 344. 394.  
 si in naso mucus crassus ac putridus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 89. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 169. 175. valde conclusum, aut durum, aut distortum, seu inclinatum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 404. de Steril. v. 393. inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 519. 526. ad 551. 592.  
 in partu non recte nascente puero, de Superf. vers. 22. ad 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 263.  
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 304. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 14.  
 pulmonis vasis distractis ac ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 170.



rigore, dolore, & febre per caput siente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 227.  
 ad secundas ejiciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 femine viri in uteris putrescente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 386.  
 in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10. iij. v. 38.  
 ad spinam dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 158.  
 ad sterilem purgandum. Vide Concipiendum.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 in tabe, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 53. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. 240. 266. 300. 301.  
 in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 148. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 340.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 ad ulcera labiorum in pudendis mulierum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 331.  
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 139. 149.  
 si uteri propiores sint, quam oportet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 371. ulcerati fuerint, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 100. 154. 181. 190.  
 in uterorum motionibus diversis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 338. 342. 346. 351. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 36. 77. 84. 100. 101. 179. 184. Sect. 2. versic. 326. 344. 348. 372. 415. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 347. 381. 394. 399. 438. ad 475. Sect. 2. v. 6. 8. 11. 20. 33. 34. 92. 105. 109. 142. 201.  
 ad uteros conclusos. Vide Inflammatos.  
 ad uteros curandum & corrigendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 240. 249. ad 274. Sect. 3. v. 196. ad 211. 219. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 438. ad 476. Sect. 3. v. 176. 317. 325. ad 336. Vide in Fluxu.  
 ad uteros duros, seu induratos, & dolentes, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 303. 310. Sect. 3. v. 219. 223. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237. 246. 254. 258. 269. 434. Sect. 3. v. 379. 382. 405. inflammatos, & conclusos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 432. ij. Sect. 1. v. 127. 130. 363. Sect. 2. v. 309. 311. 395. inflatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 355. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.  
 Fomentis adhibitis, qui vix recalcatus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 venam secare quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 54.  
 ex Fomentis calores quem non relinquerent, sed ad vesperam aufererent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Fomentis humidis curationem quando peragendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 408.  
 locos dolentes quando tepesciendum, de Morb. iij. v. 304.  
 Fomentis odoratis quando utendum, de Superf. versic. 23. de Morb. iij. versic. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 36. 93. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 347. 404. Sect. 2. v. 11. 175. 258. 395. Sect. 3. v. 284. de Steril. v. 393.  
 Fomentis uri, & a fomentis vomere, aut veratris expurgari, quibus conferat, de Diet. j. v. 474. 480. de Insomn. v. 53. 79. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 Fomento humectum hominem, pituita molestan-

Pini Index.

te in ventre, quando faciendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 præ Fomento multo genituram uteri quando ferre non possint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 349.  
 Fomentum per arundinem, seu fistulam quando adhibendum ad fauces, vel uteros, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 26. 289. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 178. Sect. 3. versic. 223. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 320. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. 440. Sect. 3. v. 382. de Steril. versic. 166. 191. 288. 301.  
 Fomentum corporis calidæ aspersio, de Humid. Usu, v. 7.  
 Fomentum, dolores ad claviculam & humerum pertingentes, solvens, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 in fluxionibus quando, & quibus partibus adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 Fomentum mollire & ducere serofos & saniosos humores ex uteris, de Steril. v. 336.  
 Fomentum oculorum dolores solvere. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 36.  
 post Fomentum oleo ungi quando melius, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 Fons humorum quatuor ventriculus corpori quando sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 si Fons quidam cibis ac potibus opus habuerit, quid accidat, ibid. v. 182.  
 Fontes Auster quomodo afficiat, de Morb. Sacri. v. 277.  
 Fontes calidiores, & auctiores hyeme cur sint, quam æstate, de Nat. Puer. v. 340.  
 Fontes humanæ naturæ qui sint, de Corp. versic. 46.  
 Fontes profundi, frigidi æstate, calidi hyeme cur sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 375.  
 Fontes quatuor, esse humorum quatuor in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 17. 213.  
 evacuatos, de corpore frui, plenos, corpori distribuere, ibid. v. 19. 154. 170.  
 impleri, de ventre una cum corpore, cum cibi & potus in ipsum inciderunt, ibid. versic. 18. 28. 66. 164.  
 si Fontes quatuor non essent in corpore, dum edimus & bibimus, cur non cognosceremus quid jucundum & injucundum esset, ibidem, v. 174.  
 si Fontes soli traherent de ventriculo, & hi ad corpus distribuere, quid accideret, ibidem, v. 171.  
 Fontes in somnis videre, sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 119. 135.  
 Fontium aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 158. ad 176.  
 Fora qui frequentent, de Dec. Orn. v. 16.  
 Foras eminentes, vel intro erumpentes suppurationes, quando bonæ, vel malæ. Præn. versic. 107. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 48.  
 Forma hominis ex semine quomodo producat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 3.  
 Formæ hominum coloris boni, & floridæ magis ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 differentes ubi inveniantur, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 276.  
 magnæ & similes quibus fiant, ibid. v. 259. 271.  
 Nomadum crassæ & carnosæ cur sint, ibidem, v. 154.  
 Regionis naturæ compares cur fiant, ibidem, v. 279.



peregrinæ in somnis apparentes, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 168. 188.  
 plures in feminis coactiones quando proveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 239. in margine.  
 ad Formam fetus, Soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 92. 94.  
 Formam propriam alimentum quando producat, vel destruat, ibid. v. 12.  
 Formarum naturam variantia tempora diversa esse, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 secundum Formas corporum, Europæi magis quam Asiatici inter se cur discrepent, ibidem, vers. 237.  
 Formas corporum similes qui habeant, & cur, ibid. v. 150.  
 Formas debiles quorum hominum esse par sit, ibid. Sect. v. v. 50.  
 Formas multas & omnigenas seminum & animalium a se invicem quomodo fecernant ignis & aqua, de Diet. j. v. 79.  
 varias & multiplices, quæ tempora producant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 velut Formicas descendere de capite in spinam videri in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 qui formident non formidanda, de Diet. j. v. 479.  
 Forte vinum cui bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 39.  
 quod Forte in unoquoque, & humana natura potentius est, id lædere dixisse quosdam, de Vet. Med. v. 219.  
 Fortes per debiles salutem quandoque adeptos esse, Epist. 27. v. 196.  
 Fortes, vel leves pisces quibus dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 si a Forti vulneratus quis sit in capite, quid suspicandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 240.  
 Fortia multa innoxia esse, debiliora vero multa noxia, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 248.  
 Fortibus vel debilibus, medicamenta qualia dandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 100. 280.  
 Fortiora ægro & sano non æqualiter nocere, de Vet. Med. v. 120.  
 statum præsentem transmutare, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
 Fortiora omnia esse circa vigores. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 Fortiorem masculum esse quam feminam, de Genit. v. 81. de Nat. Puer. v. 245.  
 Fortiores carnes, de Diet. ij. v. 229.  
 Fortiores dolores circa ventrem. Vide Dolores fortes.  
 Fortiores qui sint, priusquam ægotent, de Alim. v. 66.  
 Fortis ac potens qui iudicetur, de Diet. j. vers. 292.  
 Fortissimum quid sit, de Vet. Med. v. 220.  
 Fortium vim detrahare, vel augere quomodo oporteat, & cui hoc sciendum, de Diet. j. v. 29. ij. v. 344.  
 quæ per fortuitum successum Medici ægrotos curantes faciunt, quam animadvertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 8.  
 Fortuita occasio. Vide Occasione.  
 Fortuna, ægroti an sanentur, & eorum res gubernentur. Ars. v. 45. 93.  
 inventa an sint, quæ in arte adinventæ sunt, de Vet. Med. v. 185.  
 medicinam exercens an utatur, quidque præstet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 302. ad 318.  
 opus quibus sit. Epist. 16. v. 34.

reperta quæ sint potius, quam intelligentia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 155.  
 transmutari quæ facile possint, de Dec. Orn. v. 110.  
 propter Fortunæ casum quid faciat ars. Epist. 16. v. 41.  
 Fortunæ successum magnitudinem periculosam esse. Epist. 17. v. 167.  
 Fortunam alias alia cito versare. Epist. 27. vers. 196.  
 Forulos ossa articularum circa se habere. Ars. v. 174.  
 Fossæ igne candentis usus, ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 442. Sect. 3. v. 203. 417.  
 Fossæ longæ incisæ in ligno pro repositione ossium, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 231. 242.  
 Fossulis, ulceribus oculorum. Vide Oculorum.  
 Fovea cordis, de Cord. v. 36.

## F Ante R

**F**racturæ capitis quomodo curandæ. Vide Capitis.  
 Fracturæ ossium. Vide Ossium.  
 Fracturam cubiti quomodo deligandum, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 83. 111.  
 Fracturam si premat quis valde, aut suspensam habeat, quid fiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 275.  
 Fracturarum ossis species plures in vulnere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 72.  
 Fracturas omnes quantum, & quando extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 Fracturas cum ulcere, quibus futuri abscessus ossis non expectatur, quomodo curandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 41. 67.  
 cum ulceribus, & sine eis, qui primis diebus lanis succidis curant, an recte agant, ibid. v. 168. 186.  
 Fracturis in capite, & femore, & in aliis partibus, quid conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 11.  
 Fragmenta ossium in fractura recedentia, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 4. in margine.  
 quæ franguntur, quæ disparantur, & quæ luxantur, similiter curanda, ibid. v. 373.  
 Fratritates ac cognationes multa in corpore habere circa nervorum distentiones, & muscularum figuras, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 474.  
 Fratres duo Cecropis familiares & alii duo apud theatrum Epigenis decumbentes, quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 203. iv. vers. 179.  
 Fraxini granorum usus, in morbis uterorum & ad ciendum urinam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 Fraxini usus, ad suffundendum uteros, ibidem, vers. 216.  
 Fremitus dentium mulierem quando corripit, ibidem, v. 284. 307. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 30. 132. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
 Frequentius quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 113.  
 Friabilia alvum sistencia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 291.  
 Fricare humerum. Vide Humerum.  
 Fricatio quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 474.  
 Fricationibus, seu frictionibus, utendum quando sit, vel non, de Diet. j. v. 451. ij. v. 238. 259. 312. de Insomn. vers. 77. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 412.  
 Frictio per lintea sudaria quando, & cur fugienda, Præc. v. 101.



Frictio vincire & solvere articulum quando possit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 Frictionis ex oleo usus, de Diet. ij. v. 492. iij. v. 106. 281.  
 Frictionis peritum esse Medicum expedire, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 Frictioni usus in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 323. vij. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 440.  
 Frigefacere calida, in ventrem assumpta, quando soleant, vel non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 297. de Diet. ij. v. 426.  
 caput in cerebri tumore, quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 11.  
 Frigefacere ac humectare quibus conferat, de Insomn. v. 183.  
 Frigefacere multum & repente. Vide Repente evacuare.  
 Frigefacere quæ possint, de Diet. ij. vers. 86. 93. 104. 112. 133. 143. 145. 158. 241. 255. 257. 279. 286. 287. 294. 304. 306. 322. 323. 356. 385. 387. 392. 410. 426. 490. 491.  
 Frigefacere & siccare per dixtam quos oporteat, ibid. iij. v. 305.  
 Frigefacere ventriculum quando accidat, de Humor. v. 116.  
 Frigefaciendi & humectandi naturam venti omnes cur habeant, de Diet. ij. v. 29. 36.  
 Frigefacientia ad alvum, & reliquum corpus, in in febre quando adhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 107. 140.  
 Frigefacientibus pharmacis, ulcera quando illinenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 126.  
 Frigefacientium, sive frigefactoriorum usus. in ardoribus, ibid. v. 102.  
 in aurium doloribus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 207.  
 in erysipellate uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 158. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 in pulmonis tumore, de Morb. iij. v. 89.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 in uterorum excidentia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 55. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 125. de Steril. v. 493.  
 quæ frigefaciunt ea, quæ in ventre sunt, alvum subducunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
 Frigefactio forte quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 18.  
 Frigefactione qualia profint, de Humor. v. 58.  
 Frigefactoria. Vide Frigefacere quæ possint.  
 Frigefactoriarum potiones. Vide Potiones.  
 Frigere externa magis, quam interna, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. in margine vj. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 Frigere quando non oporteat in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 297.  
 in lateris tuberculo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
 in renum morbo, ibid. v. 395.  
 in tæbe, ibid. v. 276.  
 Frigescere ægrum magis quando contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 282.  
 qui frigescunt excellentes per nivem, aut aliud frigus iter facientes, cum calefiunt, quid patientur, ibid. v. 273.  
 Frigida alvum quando subducant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 296.  
 Frigida, aqua scilicet affusa multa, affectus quos levet & attenuet, de Humid. Usu, v. 44. 106. 123. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 31. 46.  
 calefacere an possit, de Humid. Usu, v. 12.  
 calida existens, debile quid est, ibid. v. 19.  
 Pini Index.

inimica & gravans quibus affectibus & partibus sit, ibid. vers. 37. 38. 58. 60. 64. 117. 132. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 25. 38.  
 læsiones quas inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. 39. 40. 70. 121. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 24. 29.  
 quibus conveniat partibus, aut affectibus, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.  
 ulceribus quid faciat, ibid. v. 120. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 28. Vide Aqua frigida.  
 Frigida balnea quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 391.  
 Frigida convulsionem quando provocent, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 251. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 64.  
 Frigida duo arbori simul accedere cur non debeant, neque duo calida, de Natur. Puer. v. 386.  
 Frigida edenda in erysipellate pulmonis, & in pituita alba quando sint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 123. 333.  
 Frigida ad inflammata conferre, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 Frigida mulier in suffocatione quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 209.  
 Frigida, ut nix, glacies, pectori inimica, quid causent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 43.  
 Frigida partes quæ aggravantur, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.  
 Frigida pituita. Vide Pituita.  
 Frigida prægnans quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Frigida quando siccant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 239.  
 a frigida superatus thorax & ventriculus, quid patiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 60.  
 Frigidæ lotionis corpus magis calefcere quando accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 264.  
 Frigidæ perfusione quid accidat quandoque, de Humid. Usu, v. 25.  
 Frigidæ potu qui delectetur, ibid. v. 44. 62.  
 in Frigidæ usu quid cavendum, ibid. v. 111.  
 Frigidæ usus in angina. Vide Aquæ frigidæ.  
 in animi deliquiis, de Humid. Usu, v. 46.  
 ad concipiendum, de Supel. v. 120. de Steril. v. 159.  
 in diætâ hyemali, de Diet. iij. v. 40.  
 in distentione sine ulcere. Vide Aquæ frigidæ.  
 in doloris exortibus valde rubicundis, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43.  
 in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 ad papulas rubicundas, de Humid. Usu, versic. 97.  
 in prægnante bile vexata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 pulmone erysipellate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 111.  
 ad sanguinem erupturum, de Humid. Usu, v. 132. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 39.  
 in tuberculorum collectionibus juxta venas, qualia sunt ulcuscula capitis manantia, de Humid. Usu, v. 118.  
 uteris ad caput conversis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 295. hiantibus, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 370. Vide Contrarium, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 395. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 404.  
 apud Frigidam aquam decumbentis in thaso ex partu morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 152.  
 Frigidi & calidi conservatio. Vide Calidi.



- Frigidi & calidi victus quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 34.  
 Frigidi & glutinosi sedes & metropolis quid sit, de Carnib. v. 45.  
 Frigidi loci. Vide Loci.  
 Frigidi multum conclusum fuisse in renum productione, & in humido esse, de Carn. v. 102. 107.  
 Frigidi sudores quales, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Jud. vers. 74. 89. 91. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 57. 65. Sect. 7. v. 75. 116. Præn. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 239. 240. Vide Sudor.  
 Frigidi uteri. Vide, quæ Uteros frigidos.  
 Frigidior, calefactus aliquis, quando appareat, de Vet. Medic. v. 269.  
 calidior ubi sit, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
 homo qua ætate sit, de Nat. Hom. vers. 256. ad 260. Vide Frigidum corpus.  
 vigilans ac dormiens quibus partibus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 32.  
 Frigidis & aquosis utendum quando sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 110.  
 Frigidis cibis qualibus, & quando utendum in cura morbo, & in morbo livido, nigro, & siccatorio, ac in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 264. 291. 332. 347. 364. 379.  
 Frigidis fracturas & luxationes quando non madesaciendum, vel curandum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 250. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 64. 116.  
 Frigidissima infusa per clysterem quando immitendum, & frigidissimæ potiones ac sorbitiones dandæ in Febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109. 110.  
 Frigidissimam pituitam esse, Vide, quod Pituita frigidissima.  
 Frigidissimus & gravissimus humor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 133.  
 Frigido a calido temperamentum, Vide Calido a frigido.  
 a Frigido bilis & pituita quid patiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 167. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 12.  
 Frigido moderato nutriti calidum omne, de Nat. Puer. v. 19.  
 Frigidum attrahere calidum, Vide Calidum.  
 Frigidum auxiliari & tollere quæcunque ex calido sunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 13.  
 Frigidum calido alimentum existere, de Carnib. v. 79.  
 Frigidum ac calidum permista inter se, Vide dum Calidum & frigidum.  
 Frigidum & calidum quæ perperam non possit, Vide Calidum.  
 Frigidum caro quomodo factum, de Carn. v. 104.  
 Frigidum congelare, de Carnib. v. 41. 107.  
 Frigidum corpus hominis quando magis evadit, de Salubr. Diet. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 50. V. 4.  
 Frigidior homo.  
 ut Frigidum corpus sit, & molle, quando & quomodo faciendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 15.  
 Frigidum ad Frigidum secedere, homine moriente, de Nat. Hom. v. 54.  
 Frigidum & humidum tempus, Vide Tempus calidum.  
 cum Frigidum intus generatur, homini quid accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 261.  
 cum Frigidum mater attraxerit in se, frui etiam eo genituram, de Nat. Puer. v. 32.  
 Frigidum nihil adhibendum ulceri, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 116.  
 Frigidum quid causet. Vide Frigida ut nix.  
 Frigidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.  
 Frigidum ulcerare, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 Frigidus æger in quo morbo jaceat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 293.  
 Frigidus spiritus qualis sit. Præn. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 Frigiditas aliqua sentiri a quibus putetur velut per caput discurrere, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 218.  
 si Frigiditas & congelatio in sanguine a pituita augeant, quando homo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93.  
 Frigiditas consideranda, de Humor. vers. 36. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 8.  
 Frigiditas, convulsionem. Vide Frigida convulsionem.  
 cui conveniat, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.  
 ubi Frigiditas in corpore, ibi morbus est, de Jud. v. 87. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 60.  
 Frigiditas corporis, velut in aqua jacentis, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 395.  
 extremitatum partium cur mala. Vide extremitatum Partium.  
 extremitatum multa, quæ vix recalesceret, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 33. Sect. 2. v. 49. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 Frigiditas & humiditas aquæ inest, de Diet. j. v. 76.  
 Frigiditas intrinsecus quid sit corpori calido, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 5. v. 40.  
 in lacte oborta ex succo immisso, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 125.  
 Frigiditas pedum in febre. Vide Pedum.  
 Frigiditas pedum, tibiarum & genuum in febre cui & quando fieret, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 posteriorum partium quibus convulsionem accersat, Præd. j. v. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 10.  
 Frigiditas, quæ induret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32.  
 a somno cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 223.  
 cum sudore quibus perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 230.  
 Frigiditate in morbo oborta, quid patiat, humor, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 127.  
 Frigiditate morientibus aut ulceratis partibus, quid conferat, de Hum. Usu, v. 128. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
 Frigiditate sincera, fluxiones & gravedines contingentes, quomodo sedentur, de Vet. Med. v. 302. 304. 320.  
 propter Frigiditatem, & caliditatem fieri dolorem, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 226.  
 Frigiditatem & caliditatem omnium facultatum. Vide Caliditatem.  
 propter Frigiditatem corporis semen in masculis quid patiat, Aph. Sect. 5. v. 112.  
 Frigiditatem omnium quæ lædant & juvent, de Alim. v. 25.  
 Frigiditatem ulcus thoracis sibi ipsi quando inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 Frigiditates si accedant, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 53.  
 Frigiditates colli. Vide Perfrigerationes colli.  
 Frigiditates fortes, seu pulsationes in pectinem mulieri quando incidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 85. in margine.  
 Frigida.



Frigiditatis principium in morientibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 313.  
 Frigora ex caloribus, de Humor. v. 136.  
 Frigora & mane, & vespere, quæ flumina aut stagna, aut nives exhalant, quando vitanda, de Diet. iij. v. 98.  
 a Frigore albedo quibus exuratur, & fulva fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 in Frigore & calore inconsiderate versantes, quos deliratos timendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36.  
 a Frigore caput percalefcere quandoque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 ex Frigore derepente ad ignem ac calida lavaera accedentes, quid patiantur, de Humid. Ufu, v. 102.  
 in Frigore jacere strato supposito, quando alvum sistat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 Frigore impeti hyeme quibus minime accidat, de Salub. Diet. v. 23.  
 a Frigore intenso qui Scythæ compressi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120.  
 Frigore ne lædatur a typho sanatus, quando custodiendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 77.  
 a Frigore morientibus. Vide a Frigiditate.  
 Frigore pedum ac lumborum uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 præ Frigore regionis cornua bobus ubi non nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 128.  
 præ Frigore voluptatis ac jucunditatis coeundi qui obliviscantur, ibid. v. 227.  
 ex Frigore uteri quæ quandoque patiantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Figori peregrino propinquissimum, quod a calori familiari abest, cur aversetur corpus, de Humid. Ufu, v. 35.  
 Frigori purum se exhibere quando oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 48.  
 quibus ex Frigoribus dolores circa caput & frontem fiunt, quid profit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205.  
 ut Frigoribus opponamus nos, dietas constituere quomodo oporteat, de Salub. Diet. versic. 32.  
 Figoris mutationes magnæ morbos pariunt. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 Frigoribus ac temporis mutationes. Vide Mutationes, de Diet. iij. v. 105.  
 Frigus aut calor inæqualis. Vide, cum Calor inæqualis.  
 Frigus ad caput devenire, & ad cor descendere, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 261. 270. iij. v. 43.  
 ad Frigus decumbendum quando sit, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 98.  
 Pulmone repleto, ibid. v. 163.  
 post Frigus febris. Vide Febris rigorem.  
 propter Frigus fluxiones quando fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 147.  
 Frigus cur humectet moderate, de Diet. ij. vers. 396.  
 propter Frigus ingens quales sint Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 Frigus inimicum quibus sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 363.  
 Frigus prægnanti quando exhibeat pituita, ibid. v. 87.  
 Frigus puerperam quando detineat, ibid. v. 298. 383.  
 ubi Frigus & rigor validissimum diutissime duravit in febre, quid fiat, de Vet. Med. v. 281.

Frigus securissimum quando sit, de Humor. v. 161.  
 vitandum quando sit, de Insomn. v. 151. 174. 192.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53.  
 qui ex Fronte expelluntur sudores, periculosi. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 115.  
 Frontem findere in quo capitis morbo oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 239.  
 Frontem, & manus ac pedes frigidus esse, quando malum. Præn. v. 224.  
 Fronti utrem coriaceum aqua calidissima plenum quando deligandum, & quomodo, ibid. v. 124. 135. 178. 225.  
 Frontis contractio, phrenitidis signum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 330.  
 dolores difficiles & graves quando fiant. Vide Dolor frontis qualis.  
 percussione ab equo quæ secuta sint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 111.  
 vena secta ad quid profit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 47.  
 Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 125.  
 ulcera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vul. v. 195. 200.  
 a Fructibus pomorum quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 ex Fructibus qualibus, & quando fiat typhos, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 82. 96.  
 Fructum ex morbis non capere Hippocratem. E. pist. 11. v. 37.  
 Fructus arborei, calefacti spiritum foras quomodo emittant, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.  
 comesti & ante, & post cibum, quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.  
 Fructus carnes pecorum quales efficiant, ibid. v. 230. ad 233.  
 maturi multi in Asia suo tempore cur nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 circa Phasim fluvium nascentes quales sint, ibidem, v. 69.  
 Fructus plenos ac maturos secerni & decidere, de Optim. Parr. v. 44.  
 Fructus pomorum dulces, oculis incommodi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234.  
 Fructuum productio, nutritio, & concoctio, de Nat. Puer. v. 285. 290. 293. 295. 395. ad 412.  
 Frugivora animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 224.  
 Frumenta calefacta spiritum habere, isque quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.  
 Frumenti præparatio ad usum, de Diet. j. vers. 253.  
 Frumentum calidius intus quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.  
 Frumentum & vinum quomodo differant, etiam ipsa inter se ipsa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272.

## F Ante U

Fuga quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Fugere foras multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 16.  
 quæ fugit perterrefactus quis in somno, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 182.  
 Fulcimenta adhiberi quibus partibus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 187.  
 Fulcimentum humero decumbentis quando apponendum,



- nendum, quod obfirmet, quo humerus superne maneat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 365.  
 velut Fulgur elucere ex affectu oculo qui putaret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 443. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 337.  
 Fuliginis furni usus ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 370.  
 Fuliginosa saliva quando tussi rejiciatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 Fullones quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 215.  
 Fullones quidam quid passi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290. v. v. 340. vij. Sect. 2. v. 246. 261.  
 Fullonum officinae sordium usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 Fulva & tenuis urina.  
 Vide, si Urina.  
 Fulvi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1.  
 Fulvos ac nigros qua diata vivere oporteat, de Salubr. Dieb. v. 26.  
 Fulvus fluxus. Vide Fluxus.  
 Fumi usus ad exsiccanda medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 52.  
 a Fumo procul decumbere qui debeat, de Visu, v. 43.  
 Fumum in balnearum loco esse non debere, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 118.  
 in cerebri repletionem, ac pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. ij. v. 30. 316.  
 Funambulationibus uti quando conferat, de Diet. ij. v. 38.  
 Funda ex fascia facta, cubitum quomodo gestandum in claviculae restitutione, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 367.  
 Fundamento inani non indigere medicinam, velut obscuram & dubiam, de Vet. Med. v. 14.  
 ex Fungi crudi esu quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 414.  
 Fungorum usus, ad urendum corpus, in aqua intercutem, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 143.  
 in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 323.  
 in hepatico morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 in splenis morbo, ibid. v. 1. 293.  
 in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 433. 445.  
 velut Fungos ex muco tussiendo qui rejecerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 294.  
 velut Fungus ab ulcere, in saliva quando appareat in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.  
 Funibus si utendum sit pro extensione luxatorum, quid agendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 323.  
 Funiculi lucernarii usus ad suffiendum naribus in suffocatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 289. 294.  
 Furari qui doceant, de Diet. j. v. 274.  
 Furere hominem ex sanie retenta sub craneo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
 virginem ex mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Superf. v. 270.  
 Furiosa ex vomitibus quae sint. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 Furiosi qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 38. Sect. 6. v. 28.  
 Furiosis convulsio accedens, quid faciat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 66. Epist. 24. v. 13.  
 Furiosos fore quos sit timor. Praen. v. 86. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
 Furiosum ac lethale quid sit. Praen. v. 59. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 296. 370.  
 Furfur affectio, de Alim. v. 40.  
 Furfures faciei quid exteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.  
 Furfures habens caput. Vide Caput.  
 Furfuracea in urinis innatantia, vel subsidentia, quid indicent, de Nat. Homin. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 120. Praen. v. 172. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 273.  
 Furfurum hordei usus ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 205.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 11.  
 in uterorum excidentia & motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 Furfurum succi qualitas, de Diet. ij. v. 133.  
 usus ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 428. ad panem fermentandum, de Diet. ij. v. 331.  
 Furfurum triticeorum usus in cordis dolore, per clysterem, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 178.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263. 264. Sect. 3. vers. 205. 207. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183. ad 189.  
 in haemorrhoidum curatione pro potu, de Haem. v. 31.  
 ad pituitam per sedem ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 79.  
 Furnacci panes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 128.  
 Furoris causa bilis. Epist. 17. v. 68.  
 Furunculi tubercula, de Humid. Usu, v. 99. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 unde fiant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 Furunculis qui non corripantur, de Humor. v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 per fusos buxeos in oleum fervens tinctos, quando inurendum in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.  
 Futura praedicere quibus, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 94. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 Futura praenoscens, & praedicens Medicus, apud aegrotos quid consequatur. Praen. v. 3.  
 Futura ex praesentibus cognoscere Vates, de Diet. j. v. 200. 205.  
 Futurorum ac praesentium quicquam non indicandum aegris, de Dec. Orn. v. 125.  
 quod futurum sit, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 93.

## G Ante A

- G**Aditaneum salsamentum. Vide Salsamentum.  
 Galbani qualitas, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
 Galbani usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 431.  
 in dolore uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 412.  
 ad foetum & secundas expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 498. Sect. 4. v. 33. 62. 361.  
 in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 231.  
 ad fecunditatem experiendum, de Superf. v. 112. de Steril. v. 152.  
 in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 271.  
 in subditiis uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 22.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 228. 232. Sect. 3. v. 182.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201.  
 Galeancones, seu anci qui vocentur, & qui fiant, de Ar-



de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 242. 246. Sect. 3. v. 396. 405. 408. 454.  
 Galei piscis usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 122.  
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 223.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.  
 vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibid. v. 26.  
 Galla cui opus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 Gallarum usus, ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 205.  
 ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 454.  
 ad educendum ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 360. 366.  
 in excidentia uterorum, de Superf. v. 295.  
 ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88. 168. Sect. 3. v. 160. 162. 202.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 263.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 48. 68. 73. 77.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 98. Sect. 3. v. 333.  
 ad paronychiam unguium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 46.  
 ad suffundum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 211. Sect. 3. vers. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 202.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 116. de Ulcer. v. 121. 145.  
 Galli carnis qualitas, de Diet. ij. v. 197.  
 Galli carnis usus, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64. 121.  
 in lateris tuberculo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 200.  
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 44.  
 vase pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
 ventre calido & humido nimis existente, de Diet. ij. v. 309.  
 Galli usus in morbo sacro cur prohibeatur a quibusdam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 30.  
 Gallinacei pulli carnis usus. Vide Pulli.  
 ex grammariis quid accidat quandoque, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
 Gargarismorum usus qualis esse debeat.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. 39. 67. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 72.  
 in faucium inflammatione, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 424.  
 in oris fetore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
 in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
 in uva morbo, ibid. v. 76. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 43.  
 ex Gaudio nimio ac improvise quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 337. 348.

## G Ante E

**G**elo Sicolus. Epist. 27. v. 122.  
 ex Gemellorum abortu quid passa quædam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 388.  
 Gemellorum generatio, sinus, & pelliculæ, sive secundæ, partus, ac similitudo, de Nat. Puer. v. 522. ad 535. de Superf. v. 76. de Diet. j. v. 352. ad 365.

Gemellorum partum quæ significant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 Gemellos gestans quando abortiat, & qualem. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 65.  
 Gemelli quomodo nascantur. Vide Gemellorum generatio.  
 Genæ pars tenuis dissecta, num coalescat, & augetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 120.  
 Genæ prominentiores quibus sint, sed indistortæ, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 Genas aliquorum quæ fluxiones erodant, de Vet. Med. v. 309.  
 Genealogiæ Hippocratis mentionem qui faciant. Vita, v. 4.  
 Genera febrium. Vide Febrium differentiæ.  
 Generari & corrumpi, quomodo contingat, & putent aliqui, & quid sit, de Nat. Homin. v. 43. ad 55. de Diet. j. v. 85. ad 93.  
 Generatio animalis ova, de Diet. ij. v. 237.  
 Generatio fieri quando non possit, de Nat. Homin. v. 47.  
 Generationem fieri non ab uno, ibid. v. 42.  
 ad Generationem hominis seminis progressus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Generationi proxima corpora qualiter sint temperata, de Diet. j. v. 416.  
 Genitale semen, & genitura. Vide Semen.  
 Genitura, ætatis signum, de Humor. v. 114.  
 alimentum & augmentum in utero unde habeat, de Nat. Puer. v. 65. 170.  
 calefacta in utero, spiritum unde habeat, & emittat, & a corpore quantum trahat, ibidem, v. 30. 33. 81.  
 Genitura, & caro fœtus, quando & quomodo coartuletur, ibid. v. 132.  
 Genitura, & debiliior, & fortior in singulis existens, quomodo procedat, & ejaculetur, ibid. v. 537.  
 an exeat, & quando, cui mulieri interrogandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 273.  
 Genitura fœminea debiliior ac humidior quam mascula existens, quid causet, de Nat. Puer. v. 188.  
 in Genitura fœmineum & masculinum unde egrediatur, de Genit. v. 103.  
 Genitura, seu genitalia, vel potius uteri, qua parte sint, de Oss. Nat. v. 16. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 quibus Genitura humidior ac copiosior est, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 2.  
 si Genituram jugi cursu (vel pura) defluat, & non desinat, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 Genitura mulieribus quando corroboretur, & a venis attrahatur, ibid. v. 13. 16.  
 a Genitura pellicula qua parte distet, de Nat. Puer. v. 41. 71.  
 Genitura, in pellicula cum sit, spiritum qua trahat & emittat, & unde augetur, ibid. v. 65. 425.  
 pelliculam circa se quando & quomodo acquirat, ibid. v. 34.  
 Genitura prodire incipiente, adolescentibus quid fiat, ibid. v. 211. ad 215.  
 Genitura in puero quando secernatur & procedat, vel non, & cur, de Genit. v. 34. ad 42.  
 quo tempore non fiat (vel non commisceatur) de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. 318. 341. 350. de Morb.



- de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 374. Sect. 2. v. 103. 222.
- Genitura sex dierum qualis visa, de Nat. Puer. v. 42. ad 62.
- Genitura spirationem in uteris habere quando non possit, ibid. v. 177.
- a toto corpore qualis, & quomodo fecernatur, de Genit. v. 43. 52. 104. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Sacr. vers. 105. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- in typho interdum quando exeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 119.
- quod Genitura & ventus in uteris sit, quando sciendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- Genitura viri in uteris quando corrumpatur, de Steril. v. 434.
- in uterum illapsa, caliditatem & voluptatem mulieris quomodo extinguat, de Genit. v. 57.
- Genitura in uteris quibus extinguitur, & cur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 107.
- ab utero quando attrahatur, suscipiaturque, ac intus maneat, & retineatur, vel non, & cur, de Genit. v. 73. de Nat. Puer. v. 49. de Superf. v. 165. 206. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 166. 248. Sect. 2. vers. 332. 361. 368. 388. 398. Sect. 3. v. 66. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 364. 419. 428. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 404. Sect. 2. v. 57. 167. 226. 303. 337. 350. 355. 363. 379. Sect. 3. v. 77. de Steril. v. 6. 19. 28. 33. 37. 43. 48. 54. 60. 104. 143. 198. 226. 279. 465. Vide Genitura quo tempore non fiat,
- ubi Genitura in utero illapsa est, sanguis quantus veniat in ipsos, de Nat. Puer. v. 175.
- cum Genitura in uteros pervenit, quot diebus habeat quaecunque corpus habere debet, de Carn. v. 217.
- si Genitura ab utrisque permanferit in uteris, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 74. de Natur. Puer. v. 1. 49.
- Geniturae calefactae & inflatae pellicula forinsecus quomodo circumdetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 38.
- Geniturae pars plurima a capite qua procedat, de Genit. v. 32.
- Geniturae productio, progressus, & emissio, ibid. v. 1. ad 52.
- Geniturae similia parva egerens alvus quando in hydropem desinat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Genitura simile viscosum qui minxerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 326.
- Geniturae simile quid pertransiens, vel superveniens, quibus singultum significet. Praed. j. v. 128. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Geniturae similis urina, vel ejus residentia, ac subsidentia quibus facta, & quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 56. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100. iij. Sect. 1. v. 38. Sect. 2. vers. 7. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63. Praed. j. v. 236. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 141. Sect. 3. v. 268. Vide etiam Urinae.
- Geniturae tempus cur considerandum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.
- Geniturae transitus, sive via, in castratis, seu eunuchis, & pueris cur obrueretur, & impediat, de Genit. v. 25. 28. 34.
- Geniturae via intercepta ac conclusa, eunuchis pueris quid accidat, de Nat. Puer. v. 225.
- Genituram admisceri ad fortiolem, aut debilio- rem, de Diat. j. v. 329.
- Genituram si conceperit mulier, ac pepererit, a quibus purgetur, & sana fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 41.
- Genituram concepisse mulierem, quomodo cognoscatur, & tunc quid agendum, de Superf. v. 121. 123. de Steril. v. 160. 163.
- si Genituram non contineant uteri, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 462.
- si Genituram continens praegnans non fiat, cur accidat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 431.
- Genituram non egredi, cum mulier conceptura est in utero, sed intus manere, de Nat. Puer. v. 49.
- ubi Genituram findi in uteris contigerit, & ipsi eam susceperint, quomodo fiant gemelli, ibid. v. 526.
- Genituram & foemineam, & masculam habere tum virum, tum foeminam, de Genit. vers. 97. 115.
- Genituram modicam, debilem, ac infecundam cur emittant, sectis venus juxta aures, ibid. v. 31.
- mulier quo emittat, ibid. v. 52.
- nutriri quid prohibeat in uteris, de Steril. v. 49.
- ut Genituram pituitosum qui vomuisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Genituram serosam, quid faciat, & quid inde sequatur, de Steril. v. 42.
- per somnum cur effundant venerea habentes, de Genit. v. 19.
- Genituram in tabidis in utero non manere, & per somnum emitti, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- transire quo oportet in uteris quid quandoque non permittat, de Steril. 33.
- Genituram viri, eructari ab uteris tertiadie, unde procedat, ibid. v. 465.
- uteris non contingere, compingi, dissipari, & putrefieri, unde accidat, ibid. vers. 200. ad 204.
- Genituram uterus si non suscipiat, sed dimittit, & calorem non habet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- inter Gentes quas diversitas major existat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Gentiles suos summa diligentia curasse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 68.
- ad Gentilitatem pars quaeque quid referat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 26.
- juxta Genu articulus si excefferit, quid accidat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- ad Genu cucurbitas affigere, quomodo oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 270.
- Genu deligandum quando & quomodo sit, in repositione pedis articuli, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- ex Genu dextro dolores quales, & cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Genu dolor & tumor in anginosa quando factus, ibid. v. v. 359. vij. Sect. 1. v. 344.
- Genu non flectendum, femoris, vel tibiae ossibus fractis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- ad Genu os femoris qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- Genu ossa luxari saepius, & reponi facilius quam cubiti, & quomodo reponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 284. 301. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 383.
- Genu venae, de Oss. Nat. v. 254.
- Genua calida in quibus sint spleneticis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.



juxta Genua differentia qualis sit, an extra, an intro luxatio fiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 374.  
 Genua dolere in coxendicis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 288. de Dieb. Jud. v. 73.  
 crvo vescentibus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 36. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.  
 in febre acuta, & alia cui acciderit, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 56. vij. Sect. 2. v. 107. 127.  
 in Genua flexum hominem quomodo locandum ad præcidendas hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 41.  
 Genua frigida derepente in qua motione uterorum fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 203.  
 Genua pungere quando & quomodo oporteat, in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 Genua quando graventur, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 51.  
 inurenda sunt, in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 426.  
 intumescant, suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 306.  
 Genuum dolor non bonus quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 dolores quales, & febres solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 42. de Judic. v. 138. 155.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 217.  
 duritiem mammarum quando sequatur. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 90.  
 Genuum gravitas, medicamento deorsum purgante opus esse quando significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 13.  
 Genuum impotentia ex quo fluxu muliebri fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.  
 situs in chirurgiæ operatione, Chir. Offic. v. 18.  
 usus ad humerum reponendum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 Genus Hippocratis, & generis origo. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 4. Epist. 27. v. 201.  
 Geometriæ cognitioni cur studendum, & ad quid sit utilis. Epist. 22. v. 1. 5.  
 Germinatio ex seminibus & ex plantariis quomodo contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 307.  
 Gestatio deligaturæ noxia & molesta naso, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 169. 196.

## G Ante I

**Q**uæ Gibba fiunt supra vel infra septi transversæ connexionem, an solvantur, & quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 Gibba, seu gibbosa spina.  
 Vide Spina.  
 Gibbi cubiti luxatio, & repositio.  
 Vide Cubiti.  
 Gibbosa ex uteris ad latus allapsis quando fiat mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.  
 Gibbosi ex anhelatione, aut tussi quando pereant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 57.  
 Gibbosi supra coxas qui fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 362.  
 qui Gibbosi extra fiunt, quæ minus patiantur, ibid. v. 221.  
 Gibbositas in spina ex phrenitide cui facta, & quomodo curata, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 321. vij. Sect. 2. v. 220.  
 quibus Gibbositas, corpore jam aucto, fit, quid faciat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 26.

quibus Gibbositas contigerit, quæ varices eam solvant, ibid. v. 5.  
 Gibbositas ad externam partem quos rivos non intendat, ibid. v. 242.  
 quibus Gibbositas supra, vel infra septum transversum est, quæ accedant, ibid. v. 10. 20. 24.  
 in Gibbositate verticulus aliquod apparere qualiter sit necesse, ibid. v. 148.  
 Gibbositatem sustinuisse quosdam sano modo usque ad senectutem, ibid. v. 30.  
 Gibbositates abscessus qui non solvant, ibid. vers. 23.  
 quibus Gibbositates juxta verticula fiunt, quæ contingant, ibid. v. 106.  
 Gibbositatis, causæ, ibid. v. 18. 146.  
 concussio, directio, distentio, an fieri possit, ibid. v. 48. 52. 69. 152. 186. 208. 212. 228. effectus, ibid. v. 245. 246.  
 in Gibbum emota verticula quid causent, ibid. v. 1. 240.  
 supra Gibbum sedere, aut pede inscendere, quando bonum, ibid. v. 178.  
 Gigantes Heraclidæ dicti. Epist. 27. v. 100.  
 Gigni plures & pauciores quomodo accidat, de Alim. v. 96.  
 cum Gingiva dolore corripere, & intumesceret, quid sedaret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 383. vij. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
 quando gingivæ discedant a dentibus in splenis morbo, & volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301. Sect. 3. v. 169.  
 si Gingivæ inflammatae fuerint, quibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 Gingivæ male okere in splenis morbo quando soleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 300.  
 cum Gingivæ nigrae fuerint, ac pravæ mulieri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102.  
 Gingivæ a pituita quando ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.  
 Gingivæ vitia quibus sint spleneticis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 circa Gingivam abscessum factum quid solvat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 372.  
 Gingivarum carnis excrecentia cui, & unde facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 499. vij. Sect. 2. v. 467.  
 exulcerationes circa dentes cui factæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 57.  
 pruritus ad dentitionem accedentibus quando fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 62.  
 sanguis. Vide Sanguis.  
 suppurations quantum durent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 38.  
 Gingivis denigratis quid conducatur, de Humid. Usu, v. 131.

## G Ante L

**G**labricies capitis totius & mentis quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 ex Glacie aquæ sientes cur malæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 208.  
 venti procedentes quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 59.  
 Glacies pectori cur inimica, & quid causet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 19. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 43.  
 Glacies stationem ubi habeat, de Diæt. ij. vers. 25.  
 Gladiolis acutis, vel latis quando utendum, tum in sca-



in scarificatione sub cucurbitam, tum alias, de Medic. v. 60. 66. 86.  
 Glandem subdititiam ad uteros quomodo parandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 271.  
 Glandis Ægyptiæ usus, ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 128.  
 Glandis corneæ usus, in Fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 26.  
 Glandis fagineæ usus, si os uterorum pingue & crassum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.  
 Glandis plumbeæ usus, in Fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 60.  
 Glandis quercinæ usus, ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 Glandium qualitates, de Diæt. ij. v. 335.  
 Glandula in sedem indenda, si uteri in lumbis & lateris molitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 293. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388.  
 Glandulæ faucium in angina quando non intumuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 Glandulæ ad hæmorrhoidas curandum, de Hæm. v. 72.  
 Glandulæ intestinorum quales sint, & quot, de Gland. v. 74. 76.  
 Glandulæ in pectoribus, mammæ appellatæ, ibidem, v. 132.  
 spongiæ dictæ, in faucibus cui intumescerent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 40.  
 Glandulæ simile cerebrum esse, sed majus aliis, de Gland. v. 80. 84.  
 quæ Glandulæ tonsillæ vocentur, ibid. v. 54.  
 Glandularum alvum ducentium, sive glandium usus, si ipsa, seu venter non egerat.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
 ad concipiendum, de Steril. v. 268.  
 erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
 in febre acuta, & aliis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 281. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 94. vij. Sect. 2. v. 489. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 136. Sect. 4. v. 92.  
 ad pueros purgandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3. 7.  
 in morbis omnibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 110.  
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.  
 in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 175.  
 Glandularum aurium & faucium tumores quibus fiant, vel facti sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. iv. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 3. vers. 66. Vide ex Glandularum tumoribus.  
 Glandularum in corpore affectiones, de Gland. v. 8. 62. ad 70. 87. 131. Vide Tumores parum infra.  
 alimentum, natura, usus, & ubi de earum natura scriptum, de Gland. v. 1. 7. 18. 24. 27. 54. 60. 71. 74. 81. 134. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 211.  
 quantitas, & locus, de Gland. v. 16. 26. ad 50. 53. 69. 76. 80. 132. 139. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 tumores, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 360. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. Sect. 3. vers. 66. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.  
 ex Glandularum tumoribus febres quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 87.

Glandularum uterinarum usus, ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 430. de Steril. v. 309. 328. 330.  
 in fluxu albo, de Superf. v. 255.  
 ad menses ducendum, molliendum, & purgandum, ibid. v. 241. 243. 247. 250. 263. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 131. ad 134. 138. 140. 141. 155. ad 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 350. 351. 357. ad 360. Sect. 4. v. 182. 185. 193. 218. 220. 221. 229. 247. 256. 262. 267. 269. 271. Vide infra parum, ad Sanguinem ducendum.  
 in motione uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 356. ad 361. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304.  
 ad sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 116. ad 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 387. ad 397. 399. 405. de Steril. v. 328.  
 ad uteros inflammatos, vel obduratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 138. 140. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 ex Glandulis pilos opportunitatem habentes nasci & augetur, de Gland. v. 29.  
 Glaus ad pituitam e sede purgandum in fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 75.  
 Glaus virilis membri, natura frigidior, quam quis putat, de Humid. Usa, v. 67.  
 Glasti. Vide Isatidis.  
 Glaucedines sanibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
 Glauci piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 201.  
 Glaucus pati quid possit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
 Gliscere, ac turgere affecta pars fracturæ, quando videatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 Gloriosum in medicina quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 100.  
 Glutine agglutinandum quomodo sit, in maxillæ & nasi fractura, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 123. ad 131. 181.  
 Glutinosi affari & exuri cur non possint, & ex glutinoso quæ partes tactæ sint, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 22. ad 60.  
 Glutinosum cum sanguine per uteros fluens, unde veniat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 105.

## G Ante N

**G** Natho pictor, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 227.  
 Gnositicus proavus Hippocratis. Epist. 2. v. 5.

## G Ante O

**G** Obii piscis qualitas, de Diæt. ij. v. 202.  
 Gobii piscis usus, in aqua intercutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
 in splenis morbo, ibid. v. 287.  
 Gongronæ unde dictæ, & quid, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 Gorgiæ uxoris in Larissa morbus, ibid. v. v. 65.  
 Gorgiam Leontinum rhetorem audivisse Hippocratem. Vita v. 7.  
 Gorgippi uxori Namysæ. Vide Namysæ.



## G Ante R

**G**racile corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 cum Gracilem existentem febris urat, quid manifestum, & quid agendum, *ibid.* v. 94.  
 Gracilem facere si non profuerit, quid agendum, *ibid.* v. 162.  
 Gracilem mulierem quando sit faciendum. Vide Gracilitas mulieri.  
 Graciles ambulare. Vide Ambulare carnosum.  
 dicta quali uti debeant, *ibid.* v. 26.  
 si Graciles fuerint, bilem atram quos vomituros, & quando sit spes, *Præd.* ij. Sect. 2. vers. 275.  
 non Graciles, & graciliores existentes quando, & quomodo vomere debeant, de *Salubr. Diæt.* v. 58. 61.  
 Graciles mori rardius. Vide Mori cito.  
 Graciles pingues fieri volentes, & e contra, quid agere debeant, de *Salubr. Diæt.* v. 38. 45.  
 Graciles qui, & cur existant, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect.* 1. v. 129. *Coac. Præn. Sect.* 3. v. 236.  
 Graciles vomentes facile, quorsum purgandum. *Aphor.* Sect. 4. v. 8.  
 Gracilia apparere in homine quæ soleant ex fluxione, de *V. R. A. Sect.* 4. v. 79.  
 Gracilibus caseum an conferat, de *Vet. Med.* v. 366.  
 lavari magis expedire, quam carnositas, de *Salubr. Diæt.* v. 36.  
 Graciliores partes circumscriptæ ulceri quando fiant, de *Fract. Sect.* 3. v. 96. 108.  
 Gracilis fortiter quando fiat typho affectus, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 3. v. 116.  
 in morbo nigro quando fiat æger, de *Morb. ij. Sect.* 3. v. 371.  
 Gracilitas in febre quando observanda, de *Affect. Sect.* 1. v. 122.  
 mulieri quando maxime inducenda ob conceptum, de *Superf.* v. 209. de *Steril.* v. 146.  
 præ Gracilitate decolor & pallidus si quis factus fuerit, quid opituletur, de *Loc. Homin. Sect.* 2. v. 224.  
 Gracilitatem inducendo quando curandum, *ibid.* v. 161.  
 Gracilius deligatum reperiri quando debeat. *Chir. Offic.* v. 156. de *Fract. Sect.* 2. v. 209.  
 Græci bellicosissimi qui sint, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect.* 2. v. 102.  
 Græciæ, & Græcorum amatorem admodum fuisse Hippocratem. *Vita,* v. 33. 67.  
 per Graciam medicinæ gloria omnibus admirationi fuisse Hippocratem, *ibid.* v. 20.  
 Grammatica quid sit, de *Diæt. j.* v. 265.  
 a Grandine astrum aliquod pati in somnis, quid ostendat, de *Insomn.* v. 46.  
 veluti Grando pus tussiendo quando rejiciatur in tabe, de *Morb. ij. Sect.* 3. v. 3.  
 Grandinosa genituræ similis diffusa, eademque dolorosa urina, qualis. *Coac. Præn. Sect.* 3. v. 268.  
 Grani Cnidii usus, in aqua intercute, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 2. v. 72. 141. 167.  
 in conclusione uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.* 2. v. 323.  
 in coxendicium morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 3. v. 300. 318. 325.  
 ad eluendos uteros, de *Nat. Mul. Sect.* 2. v. 203. 208. Vide ad *Ulcera uterorum parum infra.*

erysipelato pulmone, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 1. v. 177.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.* 1. v. 200. 229.  
 intestino recto inflammato, ac dolente, de *Fi. stul.* v. 69.  
 in medullæ spinalis resiccatione, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 1. v. 324.  
 in morbo crasso, & regio, *ibid.* Sect. 2. vers. 421. Sect. 3. v. 199.  
 ad os uterorum induratum, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.* 2. v. 280.  
 in pituita alba, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 2. v. 36.  
 ad pituitam e sede ducendam, *Not. Morb. Mul.* v. 78.  
 puerpera non purgata, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 2. v. 245.  
 ad purgandum mulierem, & uteros molliendum, de *Nat. Mul. Sect.* 2. vers. 146. 244. de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 4. v. 201. 215. 226. 255. 270. 299. *ij. Sect.* 3. v. 321. 347.  
 in splenis morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 2. v. 316.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.* 3. v. 259.  
 in tabe, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 1. v. 230.  
 in typho, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 49. 101.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect.* 2. v. 450. Sect. 4. v. 130. 162. Vide *Ad eluendos.*  
 in volvulo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 3. v. 140.  
 Gratificationes ægrotantibus faciendæ, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 4. v. 22. ad 25.  
 Gratis curandum quandoque, & cur. *Præc.* v. 51.  
 Gratitude hominibus complacendi cur non tollat, *ibid.* v. 104.  
 ut Gratitude memoriam potiore, quam præsentem existimationem auferas, quid agendum, *ibid.* v. 52.  
 Gravare hominem magis pituitam albam, quam popularem, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 2. v. 30.  
 Gravari inter desidendum si contingat in pleuritidibus, quid sequatur, de *Morb. ij. v.* 174.  
 Grave quidam de latere pendere, & in pectore incumbere videri, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, *ibid.* *ij. Sect.* 3. v. 167. 170.  
 Gravedine ex capite laborantibus, recidivæ quando minus fiant, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.* 3. v. 12.  
 ad Gravedinem remedia, *Not. Morb. Mul.* v. 75.  
 Gravedines cum febribus, & sine febribus, quando eruperent, de *Morb. Pop. iv. v.* 37.  
 Gravedines in morbis circa pulmonem, quando malum. *Præn.* v. 201. *Coac. Præn. Sect.* 2. v. 280.  
 quando, & quibus fiant, de *Aer. & Loc. Sect.* 1. v. 295. *Aphor. Sect.* 3. v. 28. 31. 48. 57.  
 quos liberent, & quando fiant perfecte. *Præd.* *ij. Sect.* 2. v. 205. 207.  
 in senibus an concoquantur. *Aphor. Sect.* 2. v. 60.  
 Gravedinis causa, & effectus, de *Vet. Med.* v. 295. 303. de *Flat.* v. 150. de *V. R. A. Sect.* 4. v. 314.  
 Graveolens humor ex uteris quando fluat. Vide *Humor saniosus.*  
 Graveolens pus. Vide *Pus.*  
 Graveolentes excreationes in febribus quando malæ. *Aphor. Sect.* 4. v. 73. Sect. 7. v. 91.  
 Graveolentia in pudendis si fuerit, & ab uteris ulcera-



- ulceratis prodeant, quid agendum, & quando prodeant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 192. Vide Purulenta.
- Graveolentiam circa spiritum fieri quando necesse sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- Graveolentium usus in motione uterorum, aut suffocatione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 336. ad 341. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 34. 49. 71. 180. 231. 233. 272. 281. Sect. 2. vers. 357. 380. 416. Sect. 3. v. 25. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297. 308. 343. 360. 395. Sect. 2. v. 72. 76. 111. 119. 144. 157. 188. 202. 230. Sect. 3. v. 258. 336. de Steril. v. 488. 508.
- Graves pisces, de Diet. ij. v. 207. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- Graves ex prandio, aut cœna præter consuetudinem, qui fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 153. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 61. 82.
- Gravia cibaria, & potus, ac obsonia quæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 176.
- Gravia omnia natura ad fundum deferri, de Flat. v. 201.
- Gravis auditus. Vide Auditus.
- Gravis & corpore reliquo, & manibus, & pedibus apparens, in quibus periculosum. Præn. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Gravis, & gravior se ipso, qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 111. 114.
- Gravissime obediens morbi qui sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- si Gravitatis ad brachium, aut circa mammam, aut supra septum transversum sit in pleuritide, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- Gravitas capitis & colli cum dolore, cum febre, aut sine febre, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 97. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197. 323.
- Gravitas caput quando teneat, si in caput venæ superavomant, & in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 51. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- Gravitas ciborum in typho. Vide Ciborum.
- corporis in tempore pestilenti quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120.
- corporis totius. Vide Gravis & corpore.
- cum dolore alvi cui facta, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 185.
- in imo ventre quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 305.
- cum Gravitatis incubuerit, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Gravitas ad lateris mollitudinem, & coxam ex tuberculis aurium evanescentibus, quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- latus alterum suppuratum esse, quomodo ostendat. Præn. v. 241. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- cum Gravitatis ad lumbos devenerit in febre, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 87.
- Gravitas ad lumbos & crura in qua febre incubat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Gravitas quando sit in pectore. Vide, in Pectore.
- in ventre, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 275. mensibus retentis, velut in ventre habenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 120. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- in visceribus, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 359.
- in uteris, ex secunda relicta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 385.
- si Gravitatis supra supercilia incumbat, bile cerebrum infestante, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- a Gravitatis debilitas in typho quando teneat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- cum Gravitatis in naribus, sonitus aurium. Vide, cum Narium gravedine.
- Gravitatem capitis quid solvat, & quid inducat. Vide Capitis.
- Gravitatem pro dolore factam esse in suppurante, quando considerandum. Præn. v. 235. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 307.
- Gravitatem habentibus non facilem esse viam ad ardua prodire, de Flat. v. 163.
- si ad Gravitatem manuum ac pedum lividi fiant digiti ac ungues, quid expectandum. Præn. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Gravitatem pectori quid exhibeat in suppurantibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- Gravitatem pituita quando exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 159. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Gravitates auditus. Vide Auditus.
- Gravitates capitis & colli. Vide Gravitatis, & capitis.
- quibus Gravitates capitis totius fiant, hi biliosa & pituitosa quando vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- Gravitates ad frontem, siue dolores graves quibus fiant. Præd. j. v. 165. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- quæ Gravitates ante menstruas purgationes fiant, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 132.
- Gressui partem sui distribuere animam, de Insomn. v. 5.
- Grossorum hybernorum, vel aliorum, ac ipsorum succi usus, ad eluendos uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 104. 132. 204.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63. 71. 99. 170.
- in motione uterorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- uteris, eorumque acetabilis pituita plenis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 134. 223. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 458.
- velut Grossus ficus, os uterorum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 331. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 336.
- Grumi bilis concreti. Vide Bilis.
- Grumi concreti sanguinis per alveum cui subierint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- Grumi quales, & quando prodeant, arteria vulnerata, aut vase alio pulmonis rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 228.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6. 57. 73. Vide Sanguinis grumi multi.
- in puerpera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 69.
- Grumi sanguinis in fissuris cucurbitularum, & venæ sectæ, quando inhæreant, quid causent, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 246. 262. 267.
- si Grumi sanguinis in utero coierint, quid causent, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Grumos mingere, vesicam ægrotare quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 124. Sect. 7. v. 42.



Grumosa urinæ. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassæ.  
 Grumosum lividum, aut nigrum quando exeat  
 puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic.  
 282.  
 Grypalopex qui vocaretur, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
 Sect. 8. v. 62.

## G Ante U

**G**ubernatio Medici. Vide Medici.  
 Gubernatores navium delinquentes quando  
 non manifesti sint, & quando conspicui, de  
 Vet. Med. v. 133.  
 Gula humidi & sicci alimenti principium, de Ali-  
 ment. v. 70.  
 Gulæ formatio, principium, definitio, appella-  
 tio, de Carnib. vers. 29. de Corp. Resect.  
 v. 16.  
 Gulæ gutturi conjunctæ usus. Epist. 23. v. 22.  
 Gulam contiguam & annexam ventri, semper hian-  
 tem, velut infundibulum potum excipere, de  
 Cord. v. 8. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 313.  
 in Gulam fluxiones de capite quomodo fiant, &  
 si in ventrem processerint, ubi fiat morbus,  
 de Gland. v. 90. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2.  
 v. 23.  
 a Gulositate piscium capitonum, & anguillarum,  
 cur pulmonis inflammatio fiat, de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.  
 Gummi usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. vers.  
 455.  
 pro agglutinatione deligaturæ, de Art. Sect. 2.  
 v. 122. 185.  
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 146.  
 Gurgulio quid sit, & qualis in angina, tonsil-  
 lis, & uva morbo, fiat, & cur, ac quomo-  
 do præsecandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 Sect. 2. v. 18. 74. 77. 82. de Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 43.  
 revulsus in febre vehementi cui esset, de Morb.  
 Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 Gurguliones periculosi ut resercentur, & scarifi-  
 centur, quando sint, & cur, & quomodo  
 curandi. Præn. v. 357. ad 362.  
 Gustum custodiens lingua. Epist. 23. v. 21.  
 ad Gustum dulce quid, de Aliment. v. 61.  
 Gustus unde fiat, de Homin. Structur. versic.  
 54.  
 Guttis similes sudores, quales. Aphor. Sect. 7.  
 v. 115. Præn. v. 79.  
 Guttur non contractum esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect.  
 1. v. 171. Vide, de Cord. v. 10.  
 ad Guttur fluxio de capite cur facilis, & simul-  
 ta sit, quid causet, de Gland. v. 90. 119.  
 de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 171. 289.  
 Guttur & gula inter se conjuncta quid faciant.  
 Epist. 23. v. 22.  
 Guttur & pulmonem quid continuat, & conjun-  
 gat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 290.  
 in Guttur quantum potus bibatur, de Cord. v.  
 10. 17.  
 Guttur siccum esse, uteris erysipelatis. Vide Fau-  
 ces siccas.  
 Guttur spiritus alimenti principium, de Aliment.  
 v. 69.  
 Gutturæ præfecto, spirituum non attrahere, ne-  
 que vocem edere, de Carnib. vers. 212. ad  
 215.  
 in Gutturis dolore quid agendum, de Morb. Pop.  
 ij. Sect. 6. v. 14.  
*Pini Index.*

Gutturis eminentis qui appareant, de Art. Sect.  
 3. v. 17.

## G Ante Y

**G**ymnashes Dieutyches nuncius. Epist. 7. ver-  
 sic. 4.  
 circa Gymnasia exercentibus qui morbi fierent in  
 thaso, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. versic.  
 16.  
 Gymnasis cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 312.  
 Gymnastica ars quæ & qualis, de Loc. Homin.  
 Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Gymnicum certamen cur peragerent Amphictiones.  
 Epist. 27. v. 84.  
 Gypsum bibendum mulieri quando, & quomodo  
 sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 inter Gertonem & Larissam sepultus Hippocrates.  
 Vita, v. 47.

## H Ante A

**H**abitibus corporum diversis quibus dietis uti  
 conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. versic. 24. ad  
 30.  
 in Habitibus tabescentibus cum febre quid ma-  
 lum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 372.  
 in Habitu corporis optimo, affectionum pericu-  
 lum manifestum esse. Epist. 17. v. 166.  
 quorum Habitui morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vi-  
 de, si Morbus affinis.  
 Habitu densum ne efficiamur, quibus curan-  
 dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 413.  
 facilem, ac non delinquentem, quomodo com-  
 parandum, & iste quomodo appelletur. Præn.  
 v. 24.  
 sanissimum quæ constituent, & talem qua dia-  
 ta conservandum, de Diet. j. v. 371. de In-  
 somn. v. 40.  
 Habitus boni in exercitantibus ad summum pro-  
 gressu, cur periculosi sint. Aphor. Sect. 1.  
 v. 10.  
 Habitus bonus ex esu qua de causa accedat, de  
 Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 ut mulieri sit, quando curandum, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 354.  
 natura quædam quomodo sit. Præn. v. 95.  
 Habitus corporis cur differat, & in quibus, de  
 Art. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 cum Habitus corporis ægrotat, quid sequatur.  
 Epist. 23. v. 7.  
 ad Habitus corporum dietas constituere oportere,  
 de Salubr. Diet. v. 32.  
 Habitus gratificant, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4.  
 v. 25.  
 Habitus mali sunt senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3.  
 v. 80.  
 Habitus qualis tum ægrotantibus, tum horum  
 artificibus magnam utilitatem afferat. Præn.  
 v. 25.  
 Habitus rariores ac hirsutiores quid magis tole-  
 rent, de Salubr. Diet. v. 97.  
 Habitus sanus melior in omnibus, de Aliment.  
 v. 79.  
 Habitus submissus in medicina, de Dec. Ornat.  
 v. 55. 101.  
 Habituiores pueri qui fiant, & non pro carnositate  
 ratione lac fugant, & quando convulsione  
 periculum incurrant, de Dent. versic. 1. 10.  
 16.



in Habitudine bona carnis, qui infaniant, de Diæt. j. v. 506.  
 Habitudine corporis bona ac carnosâ præditus esse cur debeat Medicus, de Med. v. 4.  
 Habitudinem bonam prædicere ex quibus liceat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. cur non tarde solve-  
 re conferat. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
 Habitudo bona in quibus corporibus ad modi-  
 cum tempus vigeat, & in quibus diutur-  
 nior, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 96. 98.  
 Hædi caro in fluxu muliebri quomodo sumenda,  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 Hædinæ carnes quales, & quibus dandæ, de Diæt.  
 ij. v. 178. iij. v. 221. 235. de Affect. Sect.  
 2. v. 132.  
 Hæmatites volvulus. Vide Volvulus.  
 Hæmorrhoidas cognoscere quomodo possimus, de  
 Hæmorrh. v. 17.  
 Hæmorrhoidas curate quomodo oporteat, sece-  
 rare, ac urere, & cur unam relinquendum,  
 de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 435. 438. Aph. Sect. 6.  
 v. 13. de Fistul. vers. 46. de Hæmorrh. v. 8.  
 usque ad finem.  
 Hæmorrhoidas diuturnas sananti quando pericu-  
 lum sit hydropem aut tabem accedere. Aph.  
 Sect. 6. v. 13.  
 Hæmorrhoidas fratres ac diuturnas habens qui-  
 dam, quid passus ex curatione, de Morb.  
 Pop. v. v. 151. ad ibi.  
 qui Hæmorrhoidas habent, affectioribus quibus  
 non corripiantur, de Humor. vers. 188. de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 alvi profluvio quando corripiantur. Præd. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 142.  
 ex potu multo quid patiantur, & quando,  
 ibid. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 Hæmorrhoidas habere, aut accedere quibus bo-  
 num, vel malum, de Jud. vers. 124. Aphor.  
 5. 6. vers. 12. 25. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3.  
 v. 52. 177.  
 cum Hæmorrhoidas haberet, qui curatus insanie-  
 rit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 413.  
 Hæmorrhoidas longum esse morbum, de Morb.  
 j. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Hæmorrhoidas qui habeat, vel non, & unde fi-  
 ant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 57. Aphor.  
 Sect. 3. v. 78. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 141. 146. 165.  
 ex Hæmorrhoidæ parum apparente, vertigines  
 obortæ, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
 2. v. 159.  
 Hæmorrhoidem apparere posse quibus sit spes.  
 ibid. v. 368.  
 Hæmorrhoidem muliebrem quomodo curandum,  
 de Hæmorrh. v. 75.  
 Hæmorrhoides considerandæ quomodo sint, de  
 Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Hæm. v. 9.  
 quibus Hæmorrhoides fiant, quando interrogan-  
 dum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 309.  
 Hæmorrhoidum excretiones secundum, & præ-  
 ter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.  
 Hæmorrhoidum fluxionis futuræ signa. Præd. j.  
 vers. 213. 214. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2.  
 v. 104.  
 Hæmorrhoidis a medicamentis qualibus decedat, de  
 Hæm. v. 70.  
 Hæmorrhoidis cui similis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.  
 5. v. 31.  
 in Hæstitatione cum oscitatione quid dandum,  
 ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 67.  
 Halicarnasensis morbus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.  
 2. v. 462.

Harmoniam qualem nacti homines vivant, & au-  
 gescant, de Diæt. j. v. 143. 145.  
 Harpali filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 412.  
 vij. Sect. 1. v. 397.  
 Harpalidæ fororis prægnantis morbus, ibid. vij.  
 Sect. 1. v. 131.  
 apud Harpalidem unctor quid passus. Vide Un-  
 ctor.  
 astulæ regiæ, seu alphodeliradicum usus ad am-  
 bustos, de Ulc. v. 231.

## H Ante N

**H** Ebdomadum ratio, & dies observandi cir-  
 ca sætus editionem, de Carn. v. 239. ad  
 245. de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 128.  
 Hebetudines visus. Vide Visus.  
 Hecafonis in omilo morbus, de Morb. Pop. v.  
 v. 234. 237.  
 Hecates enodiæ appellatio in morbo quando ad-  
 datur, & hecates insidias esse decent expia-  
 tores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 76. 80.  
 Hederæ albæ, vel communis, vel Creticæ, corti-  
 cis, foliorum, fructuum, radicis, & semi-  
 nis usus, ad astringendum, de Humid. Usu,  
 v. 95.  
 ad colluendum, vel fovendum uteros, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 186. 203. de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 4. vers. 124. 151. ij. Sect. 3. v. 182.  
 191.  
 ad concipiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
 v. 7.  
 ad sortum mortem expellendum, ibidem, Sect.  
 4. v. 77.  
 ad fluxus, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 182. 191.  
 242.  
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fistul. vers.  
 114.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.  
 vers. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.  
 Sect. 3. v. 309.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 3. vers. 123. Sect. 4. vers. 124. 151. 146. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 464.  
 Hegesipolis, & filioli ipsius morbus, de Morb.  
 Popul. v. vers. 422. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 112.  
 148.  
 Hegesippo quid acciderit, ibid. iv. vers. 307. vj.  
 Sect. 6. v. 40.  
 Hegesistratio dentes quid passi, ibidem, v. 203.  
 213.  
 Hegeroridæ filio quæ contigerint, ibid. vij. Sect.  
 2. v. 123.  
 Helenii usus, in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 in Helide morbi quales, & quibus acciderint, de  
 Morb. Pop. v. v. 1. 6.  
 Hellepontii præfectus Histanis. Vita, v. 35. Epist.  
 3. 4. 5. 7.  
 in Hellepontum Draconem filium cur navigare  
 jussit Hippocrates. Epist. 27. v. 143.  
 Helxines usus, ad puerum enectum ejiciendum,  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 94.  
 Hemina, de Salubr. Diæt. vers. 59. 62. de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. 230. 284. 288. Sect. 3.  
 v. 115. ter, iij. v. 385. 388. 391. 394. 397.  
 400. bis, 418. 424. bis, de Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 150. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 36. 104. 154.  
 177. 293. ter, 312. 325. 327. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 37. bis,



37. bis, 73. 107. 116. 141. 174. quater, 184. quater, 203. 208. 217. 242. ter, 249. 251. 273. bis, 304. bis, 317. 322. 368. 379. 381. 401. 422. Sect. 3. versic. 49. 64. bis, 91. 92. 107. 143. 174. ad 177. 200. 234. ter, 301. 304. ter, 307. bis, 311. 315. 317. 333. bis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 297. Sect. 2. vers. 52. 69. 181. 195. ad 210. novies, 249. bis, 408. Sect. 3. v. 31. 37. 39. 221. 241. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 371. Sect. 3. versic. 325. 422. 428. 507. Sect. 4. v. 48. 53. 84. 105. 116. 125. 127. 129. 140. 154. ad ibid. sexies, 197. 199. 202. 214. 233. 242. 294. bis, ij. Sect. 1. versic. 66. 201. 203. 224. quater, 531. Sect. 2. versic. 99. 198. 294. 397. 433. Sect. 3. versic. 109. 293. 324. bis, 381. 404. 433. 447. 449. Not. Morb. Mul. versic. 7. 72. 78. 81. 85. 87. 94. 95. 97. de Steril. vers. 243. 383. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 47. 52. v. v. 94. 138. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 477. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 59. de Fist. v. 70.

**Hemina arginea**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 146. Sect. 3. v. 241. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 204.

**Hemina Attica**, de Nat. Puer. v. 155. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 207. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 181. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 194. 224. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 94. de Steril. v. 234. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 79. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 457.

**Hemiolium**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 203.

**Hepar cum apicibus seu lobis quid faciat**. Epist. 23. v. 28.

quibus **Hepar aqua repletum**, ad omentum eruperit. Vide ad Omentum.

**Hepar aqua & vinum dulce quando tumefaciat**, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 5. 99.

**Hepar a bile atra, vel flava quid patiat**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 97. 100. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188. 230. Sect. 3. v. 208. 209. de Dieb. Judic. v. 26. 27.

**Hepar cor pueros appellare**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.

**Hepar ob densitatem & latitudinem, quid patiat** a flatu, de Vet. Med. v. 421.

quæ infra **Hepar distributa sunt ex supernis**, velut in testes & varices, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 21.

**Hepar dolentes per alvum purulenta quando egerant**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 3.

quibus **Hepar dolere, febris dolorem quando solvat**. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 61. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.

si **Hepar doluerit in aqua intercute**, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.

circa **Hepar dolor multo tempore familiaris quem comitaretur**, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 301.

in **Hepar dolor qualis, & quando incidat**.  
a bile copiosiore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97. 100.  
a flatu subiente & augescente, ac intercepto, de Vet. Med. v. 422. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 29.

in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190. 193. 196. 227. 230. 238.

in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92.

**Hepar dolorosum num sit in morbis acutis biliosis**. Præd. j. v. 73.

**Hepar durum fieri, quibus malum**. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 51.

Pini Index;

**Hepar durum quando sit, & intumescat**.  
in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 237.

**Hepar elevatum splenico modo cui sit**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 73.

ad **Hepar foetus quando procedat, quidque causet**, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.

**Hepar humidum esse, ibidem, & Sect. 1. versic. 200.**

**Hepar intumescere & expandi ad septum transversum, in morbis acutis, aut crassis, quando accidat, & quid tunc causet**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 209. 217. de Dieb. Judic. v. 27. 35.

ad **Hepar lumbricus latus quando exiliat, & quid causet**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 208.

cum **Hepar maximum factum fuerit, quando, & quomodo inurendum, in aqua intercute, & morbo hepatico**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 252.

ad **Hepar morbus ex renum affectionibus conversus cui sit**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 174.

**Hepar percussus jaculo, quid passus, ibid. v. v. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357.**

cum in **Hepar pituita accesserit, & Hepar ipsam susceperit, quid accidat**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 110.

**Hepar radicatione venarum**, de Alim. v. 71.

**Hepar resicari, uteris erysipelatis**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 8.

**Hepar ad septum transversum si expandatur**. Vide **Hepar intumescere**.

qui **Hepar suppuratum uruntur, quando evadant, aut pereant**. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.

**Hepar in thorace contineri**. Ars, v. 167.

si ad **Hepar uteri accesserint & conversi sint, impetantque, & ibi morentur, quid causent**, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 198. 208. 212. ij. Sect. 1. v. 336. Sect. 3. v. 304.

ab **Hepate aqua intercus, seu Hydrops, quomodo fiat, & ejus accidentia, & curatio**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 238. 246. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 110. Præn. vers. 115. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 10. 12.

in **Hepate bilis copiosior quando fiat, & quid causet**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 97.

**Hepate dissecto, & fauciato, mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 21. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 126.**

ex **Hepate inflammato, dysenteriae ac singultus quales**. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 98. Sect. 7. vers. 14. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108.

ab **Hepate morbi quales fiant**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. 83.

ex **Hepate sanguinem qui spuant**. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 7.

**Hepate ad septum transversum irruente, quid accidat**, de Morb. Sacr. v. 181.

**Hepati infestissima aestate quæ sint**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 229.

**Hepati septum transversum adnatum esse**. Vide **Septum**.

**Hepati apex, sive lobus, complicatus, quomodo sedatus**, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 8. v. 61.

**Hepatis apices eminentiae, extremitates, seu lobi, vel pinnae, portae, & qualitates**, de Vet. Med. v. 421, de Corp. Resect. versic. 10. de Oss.



- Nat. v. 55. 153. 272. 277. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
- Hepatis bovini, caprilli, ovilli usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 37.
- in pariente, seu puerpera inflata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 76. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- Hepatis dolor. Vide in Hepat.
- ex lobo complicato quomodo sedatus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 61.
- quibus Hepatis dolores, hi sanguine egesto quando servantur, non egesto, moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Hepatis fel. Vide Fel.
- fistula fauciatu quando sit mulieri. Vide Fistula hepatis.
- nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 166. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 28.
- portæ, & extremitates, seu pinnae. Vide Hepatis apices.
- Hepatis tauri usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Hepatis tumor oedematosus, seu fervor, cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 47.
- Hepatis venæ, & earum distributio, de Natur. Hom. v. 221. de Ofs. Nat. v. 124. 138. ad 162. 272. ad 285. de Morb. Sacr. v. 115. ad 125. 221. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 218. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 25.
- Hepatici morbi. Vide Morbi.
- Hepaticis quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 274.
- Hepatico perniciosum quid sit. Præd. j. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.
- Hepaticus morbus. Vide Morbi.
- Hepatitis affecta quid causaverit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 51.
- Hepatitis dubius morbus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Hepatitis vena. Vide Hepatis venæ.
- Hepialos febris quæ, & quando teneat virginem, de Superf. v. 272.
- apud Heracleum qui habitarent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 223. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- Heraclica pater, & præceptor Hippocratis, Vita, v. 1. 6. Epist. 2. v. 5. 12.
- Heraclicæ decumbentis apud Aristocydem morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 129.
- Heraclicæ uxoris morbus, ibid. iv. v. 280. vij. Sect. 2. v. 499.
- Heraclicem a matre esse Hippocratem, Epist. 2. v. 10. 12.
- Heragoræ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Herba folium simile aro habens, sed album, languinosum, ad hederæ folii magnitudinem, ulceri imponenda, de Ulcer. v. 171.
- Herba parvis foliis prædita, Parthenium dicta, ibid. v. 150.
- Herbæ debiles, exolutæ, ac dulcis succi, quæ sint. Epist. 16. v. 20.
- Herbæ in farina usus, in dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Herbæ montanæ potius, & in altis collibus nascentes, cur sumendæ. Epist. 16. v. 16.
- Herbam brevem meliorem ac solidiorem esse, quam altam, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- ex Herbis potus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.
- Herbis reptilia venenum quandoque immittere. Epist. 16. v. 38.
- Herbivora animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 225.
- cum Hercule & Esculapio donariis iisdem dignus Hippocrates ab Atheniensibus factus, Epist. 2. v. 20.
- ab Hercule Atheniensibus cognationem esse. Epist. 26. v. 16.
- Hercule indignum nihil facturum, Coi cui dixerint. Epist. 9. v. 2.
- in Hercule veratro Anticyreum usum fuisse. Epist. 16. v. 44.
- Herculeo morbo detentis similes quando sint mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 211.
- ad Herculem originem generis quomodo referret Hippocrates. Vita, v. 2.
- Hercules, Dei loco ear habitus, Epist. 27. v. 201.
- Jovis filius. Epist. 25. v. 13.
- malorum domitor. Epist. 26. v. 17.
- Herculeum templum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- Herculis ex fratre nepotem fuisse Democritum, Epist. 10. v. 33.
- Herculis morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- Herinaceorum piscium usus, secesu sicco, & perusto siente, de Diet. ij. v. 333.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 54. 57.
- Hermippo Clazomerio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 201. Prædict. j. v. 46.
- Hermocratis ad novum murum decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Hermophili filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 263.
- Hermoptolemi, & uxoris morbus, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 246.
- Hermozygæ uxoris quid acciderit. Prædict. j. v. 24.
- Herniæ ex aquis quando fiant, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 222.
- pueris ubi accedant, ibid. v. 140.
- Herodici discipulum fuisse Hippocratem, Vita, v. 7.
- Herodicus. Vide Prodicus.
- Heroibus supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 115. 151.
- Heroum insultus, affectus quos dicant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 81.
- retro Heroum mulier quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Herophontis morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- Heropythi in Abderis morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- Herpetes, depascendo proserpentes, quales, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- magni quando populariter facti, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- viris quando fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Herpetibus serpendo exedentibus quid conducatur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 130. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 37.

## H Ante I

**H**ians os uteri, five stomachus, quomodo redatur, si conclusus, aut distortus fuerit, de Superf. v. 218. 223.

si Hians quis valde, maxillam in alteram partem diducat, excidere, in hiatibus enim laxatur saepe, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 74. 79.

Hians salivam fundens quando decumbat in angina, de Morb. ij. v. 116.

Hiantem dormire. Vide Dormire.

Hiatu pleni qui fiant pransi, de Vet. Med. v. 153.

Hiatus



Hiatus præcedere febres cur soleant, de Flat. v. 113.  
 Hiatus sideratorum perpetuus quid ostendat, ibidem, v. 192.  
 Hieroni judicatio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
 qui Hilaris nimium est Medicus, qualis iudicetur, de Medic. v. 18.  
 Hionuli qui appellentur. Epist. 27. v. 57.  
 Hippacem quid vocent, & qui cum comedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 133. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 Hippæ uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 369.  
 Hippæ sororis morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 124.  
 Hippocratem Coum Medicum, ab Æsculapio originem ducere, & decimumoctavum, seu decimumnonum ab eo esse. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 9. Epist. 3. v. 1. Epist. 7. v. 1. Epist. 25. v. 1.  
 Asclepiadem a patre, Heraclidem a matre esse. Epist. 2. v. 11.  
 a Crisamide rege nonum esse, ibid. v. 8.  
 curare pestem, ibid. v. 4.  
 dari nunciis Artaxerxis negare Coos. Epist. 9. v. 3.  
 discipulum fuisse Heraclidæ patris, & Hippocratis avi, ac Herodici. Vita, v. 6. Epist. 2. v. 12.  
 divinum, a diis ortum habere. Epist. eadem, v. 11.  
 floruisse Peloponnesiacis temporibus. Vita, v. 8.  
 ab Hercule, aut a Jove vigesimum esse, ibid. v. 3. Epist. 2. v. 9.  
 malignis moribus præditum ab Artaxerse peti. Epist. 8. v. 1.  
 Hippocrates Heraclidæ pater, Hippocratis divini avus. Epist. 2. v. 13.  
 Hippocrates Thessali pater, multam in medicina facultatem habens. Epist. 27. v. 3. 127.  
 Hippocrati sacra quando faciant Athenienses, & Coi. Vita, versic. 12. 40. Epistol. 2. versic. 20.  
 vitam & victum ubi paratum esse statuerint Athenienses. Vita, vers. 42. Epist. 25. vers. 17.  
 Hippocratis ars, civitas, genus, laudes, origo, parentes. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 4. Epist. 3. v. 1.  
 Hippocratis & Democriti colloquia. Epist. 17. v. 44.  
 Hippocratis epistolæ, Crævæ 16.  
 Damageto, 14. 17.  
 Demetrio, 6. 24.  
 Democrito, 20.  
 Dionysio, 13.  
 Histanidi Hellepontii præfecto, 5.  
 Philopæmeni, 12. 15.  
 senatui, populoque Abderitarum, 11.  
 ad Thefalum filium, 22.  
 Hippocratis de insania scriptum, Epist. 19.  
 oratio ad aram consistentis. Epist. 26. de veratru libellus. Epist. 21.  
 Hippolochi villa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 255.  
 Hippolochus præfectus urbis Coorum, inter progenitores Hippocratis ex Asclepiadis. Epist. 27. v. 115.  
 Hippomarathri, & ejus radicis, ac seminis, usus, ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.

Pini Index.

ad sterilem, genituram non fuscipientem, de Steril. v. 249.  
 Hipponactis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 277.  
 Hippophais, & ejus succi usus, in aqua intercutæ, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 72. 140. 167.  
 in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 319.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 199. 259.  
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 in volvulis, ibid. v. 139.  
 Hippofelini, & ejus radicis, ac seminis usus, ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 130. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 in tumoribus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 166.  
 Hippothenis in Larissa morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 88.  
 Hippostrati uxoris morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.  
 Hippothoi domesticæ famulæ morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 20.  
 Hircire incipientibus, testes procreationem masculi aut fœmellæ quomodo portendant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 44.  
 sanguineum e naribus erumpere, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 41.  
 Hirsuta Namisia, & Phaetusa ex mensium suppressione facta, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 79. 82.  
 Hirsutos calvos fieri, varicibus accedentibus. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 41.  
 Hirsutus morbos quos patiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 5.  
 Hirta animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 228.  
 an Hirudinem in naribus aut faucibus quis habeat, quando considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Hirundo quando volet, de Diet. ij. v. 64.  
 Histanidem Hellepontii præfectum invitasse Hippocratem, ut ad Artaxersem iret, & ejus epistolæ. Vita, v. 35. Epist. 4. 7.  
 Histanidi epistolæ missæ ab Artaxerse, & Hippocrate. Epist. 3. 5.

## H Ante O

**H**oloconotidis dulcis radicis qualitas, & usus, ad secundas ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 44.  
 in Homine humores singuli quomodo vigeant, de Nat. Homin. v. 162.  
 Homine moriente, fecedere singula in suam ipsorum naturam, ibid. v. 53.  
 in Homine qualia fiant magis, quam in pecoribus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 Homine supino reclinato, hæmorrhoidas quomodo urendum, de Hæm. v. 14.  
 Hominem affectum evasurum, aut periturum, aut mancum futurum prædicere aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. ad 11.  
 quæ Hominem afficiant, & quomodo, de Vet. Med. v. 360.  
 Hominem habere semper ea, ex quibus constat, donec vixerit, omni ætate, & tempore, de Nat. Homin. v. 38. 70. 89.  
 inobedientem quomodo cognoscendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 lædere, vel non, quæ videantur, de Vet. Med. v. 223. ad 228.

N 3 mentis



- mentis ac ratione præditum carnis incrementum salubre sibi præparare quando oporteat, de Diæt. iij. v. 72.
- qualem Democritus derideret. Epist. 17. vers. 104.
- supinum supra scalam reclinatum quomodo deligandum ad dirigendam spinam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- vivere non posse, si quid ex ipsi congenitis deficeret, de Nat. Homin. v. 149.
- unum non esse, neque ex quatuor elementis, neque ex quatuor humoribus, neque quid aliud, ibid. v. 4. 22. 28. 51.
- Homines cur ægrotent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- ægroti quando maxime doleant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 321.
- ex aere quando ægrotent, de Flatib. versic. 82.
- in diebus imparibus cur doleant, liberentur, vel moriantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 321. 335.
- duri, robusti, vegeti, hirsutique, ubi reperiantur, de Aer. & Locis, Sect. 2. versic. 286.
- effæminati, & eunuchi cur adorentur a Scythiis, ibid. v. 191.
- in forum progressi, quæ perpetrent, de Diæt. j. v. 277.
- ex fortuna potius, quam intelligentia quæ reperiant, de Affectionibus, Sect. 2. versic. 155.
- frugi qui judicandi, & quales sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 19.
- Homines neque judicare recte quæ dicuntur, ac sunt in arte, neque narrare. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- in Libya cur resiccet Auster, de Diæt. ij. vers. 51.
- morbo sacro corripandos se cognoscentes, cur fugiant, & se abscondant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 259.
- naturæ esse opera. Epist. 11. v. 9.
- in Homines odio plenum esse mundum. Epist. 17. v. 215.
- Homines omnes non lædere caseum, de Veter. Med. v. 365.
- Homines potentes qui censeantur, de Diæt. j. v. 292.
- Homines quales sint, & quorum morum.
- in Ægypto, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 119. 136.
- in Asia, & Europa, ibid. v. 8. 22. 32. 38. 83. 92. 236. 248. 259.
- in Civitatibus ad orientem Solem, vel occasum sitis, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 98. 112.
- in Civitatibus ad ventos calidos, aut frigidos sitis, ibid. v. 48. 69.
- in regione alta, plana, ventis exposita, & aquosa, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 270.
- in regione nuda, natura munita, & aspera, ibid. v. 285.
- in regione palustri, calida, aquosa, & densa, ibid. v. 63. 72.
- in Scythia, ibid. v. 109. 118. 123. 135. 162. 174.
- cur Homines rideant, & tristentur nonnulli quasi semper, de Hom. Struct. v. 16.
- quæ Homines sanciverunt, nunquam eodem modo habere, de Diæt. j. v. 195.
- Homines sani quomodo, & cur degant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 239.
- dum Homines servaret Æsculapius, fulminis ictus gratiam accepit. Epist. 17. v. 212.
- Homines tenues ac debiles quando fiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- victus indigi, quæ moliantur, de Morb. Sac. v. 69.
- quæ homini conducunt offerre qui non possit, de Diæt. j. v. 25.
- Homini inesse alia dicere, alia facere, & eundem non esse eundem, ibid. v. 281.
- Hominiibus sacris res sacras demonstrari. Lex, v. 34.
- ex Hominiibus tenuissimum ac levissimum humorem extrahere Solem, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- Hominis anima ignis & aquæ temperamentum habens, quomodo ornatur, ac gubernetur, augeat, ac in ipsum irreat, de Diæt. j. v. 106. 122. 125. 284.
- Hominis congrue adaptati signa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.
- Hominis corpus habere in se ipso quatuor humores. Hæcque esse ipsi corporis naturam, & per hæc ægrotare, & sanari, de Natur. Homin. v. 58.
- in Hominis decrementum quæ partes animæ in senibus consumantur, de Diæt. j. versic. 290.
- ad Hominis generationem & formam semen unde, & quomodo progrediatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Hominis naturæ consideratio, de Diæt. j. vers. 22. 107. 111. 285. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- juxta Hominis naturam primi inventores quæ, & quomodo invenerint, de Veter. Medic. v. 215.
- Hominum genera sicciora, ac calidiora, & fortiora, ubi sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 5.
- generationes tres differentes quomodo fiant, ibid. j. v. 338.
- genus in Europa dissimile, & diversum cur valde sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- naturas locorum diversitates imitare, diversaque inter se existere, ibidem, vers. 38. de Flatib. v. 79. de Diæt. iij. v. 4. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 276. Sect. 2. vers. 119. de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 262. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 109.
- Homo ægrotus, & febricitans, sanus quomodo evadat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 320. 332. 334.
- edens, sanus cur esse non possit, nisi laboret, de Diæt. j. v. 31.
- elementis & humoribus quot & qualibus consistat, de Homin. Struct. v. 4.
- ab initio quo victus usus fuerit, de Vet. Med. v. 45.
- infantiam sibi ipsi quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- omnium optime dispositus, quando sit, de Vet. Med. v. 341.
- a pædotriba quid patiat, de Diæt. j. v. 212.
- si non purgetur, quomodo & cur ægrotet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 35.
- Homo quando attenuetur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- augeat, & conspicuus evadat, & quomodo, de Carnib. versic. 149. de Diæt. j. versic. 258.
- calidissimus, vel frigidissimus sit, de Natur. Homin. vers. 255. Aphorism. Sect. 1. versic. 47.



Homo ex quatuordecim quibus consistat, de Hom. Strucl. v. 55.  
 Homo, qui calefactus cenavit, & bibit amplius, & qui prurigne toto corpore vexabatur, quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 215. v. v. 51.  
 Homo, a quibus afficiatur, & alteretur, de Vet. Med. v. 212.  
 ex quibus constituitur, de Diet. j. v. 60.  
 quid sit, quomodo Medicus scire debeat, de Vet. Med. v. 352. 355.  
 si Homo in quiete degat, & non labore, quid patiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 277.  
 Homo repletus quomodo fiat, ibid. v. 297.  
 Homo totus ex nativitate quomodo sit morbus, & qualis sit in tota vita, & omni aetate. Epist. 17. v. 216.  
 Honores divinos cum Hercule & Esculapio apud quos consecutus sit Hippocrates. Vita, vers. 40. Epist. 2. v. 19. Epist. 25. v. 13.  
 Hora egestionis alvi. Præn. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 321.  
 Hora anni, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 50. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46.  
 Horæ anni Etesiae. Epist. 17. v. 16.  
 Horæ deligandi & solvendi considerandæ, de Med. v. 48.  
 Hordeacea farina. Vide Farinæ.  
 Hordei Achillæi usus, in potionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 391. 424.  
 Hordei facultates, & natura, de Diet. ij. v. 83. 118. 308.  
 Hordei, & ejus palearum usus, in coxendicum morbo, pro clystere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 333.  
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 272.  
 ad fluxum. Vide ad Suffiendum.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 253. 259. 267. Sect. 3. vers. 201. 204. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 180. 183. 328. 331.  
 ad lac extinctum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 343. 352.  
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 38. 92.  
 in motionibus uterorum, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 406. Sect. 3. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. Sect. 3. v. 250. 287.  
 ad pituitam e sede purgandum, de Fift. vers. 75.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 9.  
 in potionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. vers. 402. 407. 417. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 ad ptisanam parandam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 18. ter.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 213. 216. Sect. 3. v. 178. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198. 200. 207. bis, 209. 254. de Steril. v. 190.  
 Hordei furfurum usus. Vide Furfurum.  
 Hordei panis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 ex Hordeo mazam, & alia quomodo fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 57.  
 ut Hordeum dum deglutitur, non lædat, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 96.  
 Hordeum humidum compressum intus calidius ef-

*Pini Index.*

se, quam siccum & raram, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.  
 ut Hordeum nullum devoret æger, aliquos plurimi facere, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic. 48.  
 Hordeolum in palpebra superiori obortum cui sit, & intro exulceratum, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 11.  
 Hormini feminis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 158.  
 Horni tritici farinæ usus, in fluxu muliebri cum febre, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 24.  
 Horrendum quid si acciderit in febribus, vel nihil tale fiat, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 192. de Dieb. Jud. v. 12.  
 Horrere corpus totum, quando accidat, de Flat. v. 101.  
 ex Gymnasiis quibus accidat, de Diet. iij. v. 356. bis.  
 magis nos exterioribus, quam interioribus corporis partibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 mulierem ex mensibus retentis, quando sit verisimile, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 151.  
 statim corpus mulieri, cum concepit in ventre, & pueris ex pituita defluente, de Carnib. v. 227. de Morb. Sacr. v. 231.  
 ne hortescat puerpera, quando cavendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 413.  
 Horribiliter affici mulierem quando accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
 Horridæ febres quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 31. 50.  
 Horridæ, sive horrorem inducentes recursiones ad os ventriculi, quid causent. Præd. j. v. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 Horridi, deliri circa mortem qui fierent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 121.  
 Horridi ac rugosi qui fiant, accessuri ad venerem, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 43.  
 Horridior, calefactus aliquis, quando appareat, de Vet. Med. v. 269.  
 Horror, acetabulis uterorum pituita plenis, quando teneat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 457.  
 de collo & dorso in febre ex fomentis cui factus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 97.  
 in doloribus, signum tabis quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.  
 in febricitante cur & quando per corpus transcurrat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 323. 326.  
 ex flatibus per universum corpus quando consequatur, de Flatib. v. 100.  
 ex fluxu muliebri quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.  
 Humore ad ventriculum ex colligatione defluente, & partibus infernis aqua plenis, quando per corpus discurrat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 327.  
 ex mensibus retentis, quando & quomodo fiat, de Virg. Morb. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. Sect. 2. v. 197.  
 in morbis acutis, seu crassis, quando corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 211. de Dieb. Jud. v. 29.  
 in morbo livido, nigro, & regio, quando detineat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284. 376. iij. v. 132. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 425. de Dieb. Jud. v. 80.

N 4 in pleu-



- in pleuritide quando teneat, de Morb. iij. vers. 246. 336.
- ex puerperii purgatione quando per corpus discurrat, & obtineat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 178. 202. 270. 290. 293.
- a pure facto in pulmone. Vide Parum supra, in pleuritide.
- rigor qualis dicatur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- ex sudore, an bonum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 3.
- ex suppuratione cubiti quando accedat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 373. vij. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- in ulceribus ubi accesserit, quid accidat, de Ulcer. v. 18.
- ex uteris inflammatis qualis & quando corripiat, & ubi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 446.
- Horrore affecti, quando alvos humectas habeant, difficili malo implicantur, & malignum id sit, ac ad suppurationem deveniant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 17. 18. 23. Sect. 2. v. 338.
- ex Horrore post balneum occasio febris cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- in Horrore vinum quomodo dandum, ut solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 67.
- Horrorem habentibus, menses quando effluant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194. 202.
- progressus ad egerendum quando faciant, ibid. v. 366.
- sanguinis fluxio quando efficiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 83.
- in typho si induxerit frigida, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- Horrores, Aquilone dominante, expectandi, de Humor. vers. 151. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 9.
- a deambulationibus matutinis, cui accedant, de Diet. iij. v. 346.
- ante febres corpus cur concutiant, de Flatib. v. 101.
- in febribus popularibus quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 97.
- ferinum quando sint, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 28.
- frequentes, suppurationem, & urinæ interceptionem qualem, & quando significant. Prædict. j. vers. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 11. 20.
- in tabe populariter grassata quales essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 109.
- in Horroribus judicatorie exudantes, si rursus horruerint, sanguinem effusuros quando arbitrandum. Prædict. j. vers. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- Horroris consideratio, de Humor. v. 19. in margine ex Galeno.
- Horroris inconstantis indicia in tertianis cum horrore. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- Horrentibus condimentis qui uti debeat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 41.
- Hostes armati per somnum visi, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 188.
- Hostes fervare, & amicos mercede sanare, æquale peccatum esse. Epist. 11. v. 36.
- si Humectæ magis quam pro natura fuerint murlires, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 398.
- Humectæ ad manum febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- Humectandi & frigefaciendi naturam. Vide Frigefaciendi.
- Humectando, qualia profint, de Humor. vers. 59.
- Humectandum caput quando non sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.
- Humectantia, de Diet. ij. v. 142. 160. 164. 178. 186. 215. 246. 251. 255. bis, 259. 260. 261. 263. 272. 273. 294. 295. 312. bis, 328. 364. 385. 390. 394. 396. 398. bis, 402. 405. 412. 416. 440. 461. 484. 537. Vide Humida.
- Humectantia alvo secedere, ibid. v. 365.
- Humectantia super ulcera quando imponenda, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- Humectantibus medicamentis quando curandum. Vide Medicamentis.
- quæ humectantur citius & magis, aut e contra, judicationem qualem significant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- Humectare quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 73.
- & quibus medicamentis, vel cibis, alvum debilis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.
- in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 68.
- ictericum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 107.
- nigra in somno videntes, de Insomn. v. 160.
- prolutione, de Humid. Usu, v. 9.
- in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.
- si humectetur os, forbitionis copiam quando augere oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 80.
- Humectatio debile quid, de Humid. Usu, vers. 18.
- Humectatio nimia in corpore cur non insit, de Gland. v. 21. 22.
- Humectatione ampliore in potu opus cur sit in pleuritide sicca, de Morb. iij. v. 258.
- Humectationi adhibendæ idoneum medicamentum, quando imponendum ulcers, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Humectus species in quo typho sit æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Humectum hominem quomodo faciendum, pituita molestante in ventre existente, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 25.
- Humelares venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 188. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Humeri in aqua intereunte quando liquefiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- ad Humeri articulum cur fluctuet clavicula, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- Humeri articulus quomodo luxetur, ibid. v. 1. ad 20.
- Humeri attenuati quibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Humeri capitis luxati signa, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- Humeri dolorem qui habuerit ex abscessu, & quid ei profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- Humeri dolores quales, & quando fiant, in aqua intereunte, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- ex cruribus tuberculosis, in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 205.
- in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 190.

## H Ante U

- H**umana & divina sursum ac deorsum. Vide Divina.
- Humanus Medicus qui judicetur, de Med. v. 13.
- Humecta compressa a se ipsis concalescere, & brevi putrescere, de Natur. Puer. v. 328.

in pe-



- in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. 228.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 310.
- Humeri pars superna excarnis quibus efficiatur, & habitus hac parte tenuis, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- Humeri repositiones, ibid. v. 25. 33. 37. 52. 62. 71. 76. 93. 98. 102. 103. 108.
- ob Humeri summi connexionem ad quid cogatur clavicula, ibid. v. 329.
- Humeri summi os extans quando conspiciatur, ibid. v. 178.
- ex Humeri debilis & tenuis tabidus quando fit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- in Humeri dolores sientes. Vide Dolores.
- de Humeri strepitus siens in suppuratis dum concutiuntur, vel non siens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- in Humeri suppurati quales fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- in Humero deligationi, circumductio circa quam partem conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 74.
- Humero detrimentum nullum accedere ex clavicula fracta, & summo humero avulso, sed turpitudinem, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 270. 285.
- in Humeros si cadat quis, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 147.
- Humeros calefcere in pleuritidibus si contingat, quid sequatur, de Morb. iij. v. 273.
- a collo factus mortui in utero quomodo deducendum, de Superf. v. 39.
- exustos cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- frequenter excidentes quomodo curare oporteat, operæ pretium esse discere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- luxatos urere an conveniat, & quomodo, ibidem, v. 190.
- oneri si subdiderit, pectore & dorso dirupto, quid imminet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- reponere conantes medici quando graviter affixerint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Humerum concutiendum quando & quomodo fit, ad dignoscendum latus suppuratum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.
- fricare quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- sanum in repositione læsi cur continendum, ibid. v. 47.
- si in Humero summum dolor incidat, aut convulsio in comitialibus quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 316.
- in Humero summum dolores incumbentes, pravi in quibus sint, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- ad Humero venæ quæ tendant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- Humerus & brachium, & his annexa, a costis ac pectore quando facile exolvi possint, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 332.
- Humerus, repositione destitutus, quid causet, ibid. v. 238. 250.
- superne manere, clavicula restituta, quomodo debeat, ibid. v. 366.
- Humerus summus avulsus quid causet, quid sit, & quomodo reponendus, ibid. vers. 257. ad 275.
- unde nascatur, & qualis sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 36.
- Humerus suppuratus ex percussione capitis quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 63.
- Humida, de Diet. ij. v. 178. 182. 189. 190. 197. 199. 219. 228. 235. 245. 291. 382. Vide, Humectantia.
- Humida alvum subducere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 296. de Diet. ij. v. 301. 363.
- calefacere solere, de Diet. ij. v. 362.
- Humida corpora in qua ætate sint, de Salub. Diet. v. 30.
- Humida frigida quando sint, de Humor. v. 74.
- Humida & mollia ignis esse alimentum, de Diet. j. v. 160.
- Humida mulier, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 455.
- ad Humida & putrida ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 188.
- Humida siccantes, & e contra, edificatores quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 230.
- Humida e siccis ab Austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.
- Humidi plurimum in corpore esse, de Carn. v. 107.
- Humidi & sicci alimenti principium, de Alim. v. 70.
- Humidi species quot, & quæ naturaliter existant, de Genit. v. 45. 147.
- Humidi victus. Vide Victu, & victus.
- uteri. Vide Uteri, & quæ uteros frigidos.
- Humidior & gravior se ipso qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- si Humidior, mulier concipere non potens, fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 396.
- Humidiora animalia quæ, de Diet. ij. v. 228.
- Humidiora diata quibus utendum, de Salub. Diet. v. 26. 28.
- Humidiores nares. Vide, quibus Nares natura.
- Humidioribus dysenterias fieri quando par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 268.
- quæ in Humidis consistunt, instabilia esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 109.
- Humidis in diata quo tempore utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 102. 108.
- in Humidis dolor quando fiat, si resiccantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- Humidis ac excarnibus, qui articulus minus inflammatur, quam sic carnosus, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 140.
- Humidissimum ac crassissimum in universo, quem locum caperit, de Carn. v. 16.
- quod Humidissimum in igne est, ubi existat in corpore, de Diet. j. v. 167.
- si Humidius os uterorum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 459. de Steril. v. 264.
- in Humido frigidi multum in corpore esse, de Carn. v. 107.
- ab Humido omni, vel a sano omni genituram provenire, de Genit. v. 2.
- Humido & sicco promptuarium in corpore quid sit, de Diet. j. v. 171.
- Humido spumescere in homine, dum coit, quid fecernatur, & quo veniat, de Genit. v. 11.
- Humidorum vires quæ, & quomodo detrahendæ, de Diet. ij. v. 346. 362. ad 365.
- Humidos multos adeo esse, ut quando velint, articuli ipsis excidant, & restituantur sine dolore, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- Humidum alimentum facilius, vel difficilius transmutari quam siccum, de Alim. v. 108.
- Humidum, in corpore quod calidum sit, unde pateat, de Carn. v. 109.
- calefactum ac diffusum, & conquassatum a motu,



- motu, ac spumescens in coitu, quid causet, de Genit. v. 9. 20.  
 in foraminibus qualibus in corpore sit, de Carnib. v. 105.  
 Humidum, ad humidum secedere homine moriente, de Nat. Homin. v. 53.  
 in ligno per calefactum, in spiritum mutatum, quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 20.  
 morbos cur minus recipiat. Vide, quod Siccius est.  
 nullum resonare, de Carn. v. 169.  
 Humidum oculi quale sit, ibid. v. 192.  
 Humidum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.  
 Humidum ad deficientes vires quando medicamentum optimum, de Alim. v. 112.  
 non sano propius esse, quam siccum, de Ulcer. v. 2.  
 Humiditas albiissima ubi sit in corpore, de Nat. Puer. v. 238.  
 Humiditas alimentum vehiculum, de Alim. versic. 120.  
 ex articulis hominibus cur fiat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 113.  
 attenuari & purgari quomodo soleat ex motu corporis, de Diet. ij. v. 447.  
 a carne in articulos fluens qualis, & quando dolorem & laborem faciat, ac quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 138.  
 a carne qualis, & quando attrahatur, & per corpus dispergatur & quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 59. ad 80.  
 a cibis procedens quando corrumpatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 quibus Humiditas conducit, his quid expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 Humiditas ex corpore cur, & quando consumatur, ac quomodo, & a quibus, de Diet. ij. v. 194. 244. 256. 350. 387. ad 395. 410. 416. 419. 425. 433. 436.  
 ubi Humiditas ex corpore penitus fuerit exusta & resiccata, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 305.  
 ut Humiditas tum in corpore reliquo, tum in utero sit, quæ faciant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 395.  
 Humiditas circa frontem, & sub nasum, & usque ad mentum, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 347. vij. Sect. 1. v. 363.  
 Humiditas per prodeuntia, quam dietam requirat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 7. v. 91.  
 cum Humiditas prohibuerit, ne detineant in ventre mulieres, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 404.  
 quæ Humiditas similiter habeat, ut in cocentibus, de Genit. v. 22.  
 ubi Humiditas supercalefacta fuerit a carne, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 70.  
 Humiditas a ventre obstructa quomodo morbum faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
 Humiditate ciborum ingestorum corpus quid irriget, ibid. v. 12.  
 Humiditate evacuata, quomodo siccetur anima, de Diet. ij. v. 430.  
 multa in corpore existente, morbum quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 143.  
 presente mora, quid accadat, de Diet. ij. v. 426.  
 Humiditatem animæ calori qui venti præbeant, ibid. v. 65.  
 Humiditatem animæ quæ superent, ibid. v. 423.  
 Humiditatem in articulis præ laboribus nascentem, quæ glandulæ suscipiant, & quando, de Gland. v. 20.  
 carnis horrere ac considerare, & in modicam molem contrahi, quæ faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 374.  
 caro quando attrahat, & alvum amaram fieri non sinat, ibid. v. 440.  
 in corpore quæ, & quando congelent, ibid. v. 421.  
 ob Humiditatem corporis qui fiat typhos, & quomodo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 per Humiditatem multam, seu per profluvium vehementem, judicationem fieri quando necesse sit, de Judic. v. 32.  
 ob Humiditatem nimiam in fracturis cum ulcere quid frequentius agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 107.  
 Humiditatem non remittere, quod rarum, est & molle, de Gland. v. 141.  
 sudor quando significet multam, de Judic. v. 91. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 90.  
 in superno ventre quod vinum incidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 trahere quæ figuræ maxime possint, tum in corpore, tum extra, de Vet. Med. versic. 392.  
 a venis ac carnibus vicinis in se ipsam quando trahat caro, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 a ventre cur citius, & magis trahat corpus mulieris, quam viri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 23. 31.  
 undiqueque icterico quomodo, & quando educendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 109.  
 ad Humiditatem uteri quando currant, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
 Humiditatis corporum Scytharum argumentum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 161.  
 Humiditatis excessum, in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 153.  
 ubi Humor æqualis est, copia paululum uberiore nos affligens, quæ febris non periculosa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 7. 53.  
 Humor affligens e corpore quomodo exeat, & expellatur, tuncque quid accadat, & si multus sit, quid causet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 307. 327. 332. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 ubi Humor aliquis affligens copiosior factus fuerit, quando nullus morbus ab illo premat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 Humor alius alio copiosior si fuerit, quid causet, ibid. v. 281.  
 Humor aquosus, qui febre est infestissimus, quando exhalet, relinquatur biliosus, qui febre est nutrimentum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 17.  
 per sanguinem quomodo exhalet, cum alio admixtus quid causet, & ubi existat, ibid. v. 17. 128. 136. 154.  
 si Humor in articulis a calore fuerit resiccatus, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 284. de Dieb. Jud. v. 69.  
 Humor biliosus attenuatus quid faciat in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 25. 26.  
 velut a carnibus affatis mulieri quando defluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120. 253. 280.  
 si Humor cognatus plantæ in terra uberior, aut paucior fuerit, aut etiam non insit, quid patiat plantam, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 38. ad 41.  
 Humor compactus an sedem afficiat, de Humor. v. 15.



si Humor non conturbaretur, quid non contin-  
geret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
ubi Humor copiosior prævaluerit, homo cur li-  
beretur a febre, ibid. v. 316.  
Humor in corpore ægroti cur magis turbetur in  
imparibus diebus, ibid. v. 350. Vide, Die-  
bus,  
cum Humor in corpore putrefactus fuerit, & ma-  
gis quam opportunum est, resiccatus, quid  
typhos fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers.  
109.  
Humor in corpore quando diffundatur, de Morb.  
iv. Sect. 1. v. 287.  
turbetur, & dum turbatur, quid sequatur, ibi-  
dem, v. 325. 344. 350. Sect. 2. v. 62. 70.  
Humor corporis cur congeletur in cute, in mor-  
bo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic.  
386.  
ad corpus perveniens, cum comedit & bibit  
homo, quando in corpore maneat, & quan-  
do expellatur, & quid causet, si in tem-  
pore non expelleretur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1.  
v. 222. ad 257.  
crassus æqualissime existens quid in corpore fa-  
ciat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
crassus calefcens quid faciat in corpore, ibid.  
v. 153.  
cruentus aliquis in humorem purum oculi si  
ingrediatur, quid causet, de Loc. Homin.  
Sect. 1. v. 249.  
Humor in diebus imparibus cur turbetur. Vide  
Humor in corpore.  
dulcis, vel acidus, an mutetur in aliam spe-  
ciem, & qualis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 437.  
439.  
dulcissimus ad mammas unde vertatur & exu-  
gatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
Humor febris infestissimus. Vide Humor aquo-  
sus.  
Humor in homine, frigiditate in morbo obor-  
ta, quid patiatur, ibid. v. 127.  
influens in renes an imbibatur, de Gland. v.  
48.  
inutilis, quomodo expellatur foras, de Morb.  
iv. Sect. 1. v. 288.  
levis homini est alimentum, ibid. Sect. 2. v.  
94.  
in masculis foras cur, & quando non proce-  
dat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.  
melancholicus unde constituatur, de Homin.  
Struct. v. 45.  
multus in corpore quando non habeat quo pro-  
cedat, locum occupet, evacuetur, turbetur,  
venas impleat, & alia faciat, de Morb. iv.  
Sect. 2. v. 83. ad 90. 116.  
multus si infra secedat in peripneumonia, quan-  
do mortem inducat, & cur, ibid. iij. vers.  
227.  
omnis calefactus tenuior, de Loc. Homin. Sect.  
1. v. 152.  
in partu, si cum puero non prodierit, velut  
oportet, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 187.  
paucior quando fiat, & accedat corpori, vel  
non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 218. 292.  
pinguis & levis, febris nutrimentum, quis sit,  
ibid. Sect. 2. v. 17.  
si Humor pluribus quam tribus diebus in corpo-  
re permaneat, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1.  
v. 253.  
pluribus in morbo fuerit, in principio fiene  
turbatione, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 73.

Humor plurimus in ventre cur sit, & unde ex-  
cidat, de Diet. j. v. 164. 165.  
si Humor saluginosus ad os tabescentis noctu in-  
fluit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 337.  
salubris in turbatione ampliorem locum occu-  
paverit, quid accidat, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. vers.  
103.  
Humor saniosus, viscosus, ac graveolens ex ute-  
ris quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 153.  
Humor in sano foras qua ratione per alvum ter-  
tia die prodeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers.  
238. 274.  
silphium alere potens in terra, in quibus regio-  
nibus sit, & in quibus non, ibid. v. 47.  
similis similem quomodo trahat, tam in ho-  
mine, quam in plantis, ibid. v. 28. 30. 61.  
67.  
sufficiens in corpore quando non relinquatur,  
sed cum stercore foras prodeat, ibid. v. 244.  
sufficiens in mammas a ventre quando non pe-  
netrat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 347.  
tenuis, aut maturus secundum nares quando  
decedat, aut ad aures, aut ad fauces ex ca-  
pite, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 133.  
Humor tunice cor circumdantis, qualis, de Corp.  
v. 2.  
si Humor turget, purgare quando oporteat, &  
cur, tum in acutis, tum in prægnantibus.  
Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 1. 13. Sect. 5. v. 52.  
Humor, ad venas omnes, cum turbatur, veniens,  
quid causet in ulceribus, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
1. v. 354.  
ad ventriculum in quo morbo defluat, ibid.  
Sect. 2. v. 325.  
vinum suave exhibere potens, in terra ubique  
an sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
vitalis quando foras exhalet, & homo moria-  
tur, ibid. v. 340.  
ab Humore copiosiore fiene, si homo non ex-  
purgetur, quomodo morbus fiat, ibid. Sect.  
2. v. 32.  
ut Humore fluida corpus & caro non fiant, quan-  
do fieri non possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
1. v. 266.  
Humore pauciore fœtui accedente, quid prægnan-  
ti accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.  
si ab Humore omni fiene febre, non adhibeat  
quis idonea, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv.  
Sect. 2. v. 15.  
Humore omni morbofo existente, corpus spiritum  
trahere cur non possit, ibid. Sect. 1. versic.  
339.  
ex Humore omni morbum unum solum esse, &  
septem signa habere, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 10.  
13.  
ab Humore pinguiore quam oportet existente,  
quando febris hominibus incidat, ibid. Sect.  
1. v. 362.  
Humore purissimo de cerebro, qui etiam in ocu-  
lis apparet, quæ venæ visum alant, de Loc.  
Homin. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
Humore secedente infra in pleuritide, quid se-  
quatur, de Morb. iij. v. 228.  
turbato, si depurgetur homo, quantum ex ipso  
secernatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
Humorem abducere oportere quando significet su-  
dor, superne, vel inferne. Aphor. Sect. 7.  
v. 75.  
ubi Humorem attraxit in seipsum calor febris,  
febris quid contingat, de Judic. v. 30.  
Humo-



- Humorem biliosum quæ partes de cibis ad se trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 99.
- biliosum, ferofum ac faniosum quando colligat vena in genu juxta patellam, de Ofs. Nat. v. 265.
- ex carnibus quid magis trahat in vomitu, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- in oculis quæ tunica conservet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 39. 42.
- oleosum quando remittat glandula, de Gland. v. 7.
- omnigenum in se cur habeat terra, de Nat. Puer. v. 273.
- non prodeuntem ducere, prodeuntem effundere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- de pulmone quomodo abducatur cor, & qua ex-puat, de Corp. v. 21. 23.
- fi in Humorem purum visus cruentus aliquis humor ingreditur, qualis visus appareat, & cur, & quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- Humorem tenuissimum & levissimum ex hominibus trahere solem, unde pateat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- Humorem, trahentibus in sese medicamentis quando utendum in capitis fractura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- ex ventriculo qualem & quando trahat corpus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- a viventibus trahentes venti quando omnia la-dant, de Diet. ij. v. 68.
- Humores alios expellere, alios ficcare, alios in-dere five addere, quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Humores calidissimi qui, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Humores considerare & nosse quomodo oporteat, de Humor. v. 40. 93.
- Humores effusi ne intro revellantur, ibid. v. 12.
- per linguam cur cognoscantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 25.
- nocivi & conducibiles qui, de Alim. v. 86.
- Humores omnes conquassatos spumescere, de Genit. v. 10.
- omnes esse hominem, nempe sanguinem, pituitam, bilem flavam, ac nigram, & inter se discrepare, de Nat. Homin. v. 72. ad 80.
- Humores quatuor, sanguis, bilis, pituita, & hydrops five aqua, copiosiores & pauciores a cibis & potibus quomodo fiant, & hominem la-dant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 14. 148. 213. ad 221.
- ad tempora quomodo dividantur, de Homin. Struct. v. 74.
- fi in Humores faniosos ulcera transmutentur, qualia sint, de Judic. v. 55.
- Humores serofos, ac faniosos ex uteris quid ducatur, de Steril. v. 336.
- serofos separatos, ac distantes probe ad carnem qualis attrahat cucurbita, de Med. v. 71.
- ab Humoribus acerbis vellicatis quid proficit, de Humid. Usu, v. 73.
- Humoribus attingentibus, linguam concolorem esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 24.
- ab Humoribus ex corpore sanguinosis quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Humoribus qualia prosint, de Humor. v. 58.
- Humoribus faniosis ac serofis pleni qui sanguinem fundant. Præd. j. v. 231.
- quibus Humoris aliquid inest, ex his omnibus quid rapiat Sol, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- quod Humoris aquosi de conglobatione secretum est, frigidissimum ac gravissimum in corpore existens, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- juxta Humoris cognationem qualia spuant, de Humor. v. 196. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 68.
- ab Humoribus commotione calefcere corpus & ulcera, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Humoris partem in homine, ubi liquatus fuerit, conglobari, & spissari, donec morbum pepererit, partem vero dilatari & fecerini, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 123.
- fi Humoris plus foras prodeat, quam de cibis ac potibus accessit, quid accidat, & cur plus prodeat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- Humoris species quatuor habere mulierem & virum in corpore, a quibus morbi fiunt, qui non a violentia aliqua fiunt, ibid. v. 5.
- species hæ sunt, pituita, sanguis, bilis, & hydrops, five aqua, ibid. v. 6. 148.
- ob Humorum acrimonias & intemperantias fientes fluxiones, quomodo restituantur & curentur, de Vet. Med. v. 306.
- Humorum calidorum exhalationem quomodo perficiat natura. Ars. v. 231.
- ab Humorum colliquatione abscessus quandoque contingere, de Humor. v. 92.
- Humorem sub cute effusio, de Humid. Usu, v. 8.
- decubitus ad aliquem locum quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 64.
- gravissimus aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 72.
- ex Humorum illapsu suppurati, an evadant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- Humorum impetuosos illapsus de loco ad locum, quæ habere soleant febres, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 141.
- impetus (five color) & ferocitas quomodo ducendus, de Humor. v. 1.
- natura unde colligenda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 43.
- periculosi a loco ad locum decubitus attrahant morbis quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 71.
- de Humorum potentiis quid spectum habere oporteat, de Vet. Med. v. 434.
- quicquid Humorum quatuor plusquam oportuna est, in cibis ac potibus nobis obvenit, cibos illos non jucundos facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 179.
- in Humorum speciem concoqui, & permutari, attenuarique & crassescere, quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.
- tot Humorum species sanorum & morbosorum in seipso habere animal, quot parentes habent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Humorum summas vires ac robur nosse, facultatem esse, de Vet. Med. v. 387.
- cum Humorum vitiosorum immunditia repletum fuerit cerebrum, quid accidat, de Morb. iij. v. 34.
- Humorum vitiosorum purgationem non factam esse, quid significet, ibid. v. 17.
- Humorum unusquisque paucior in corpore quomodo fiat, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 212. ad 221.



## H Ante Y

**H**YBERNA hyberno modo in Aquilonaribus qualia, & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 34.

HYBERNA febres quartana. Vide Febres quartana.

HYBERNIS (scilicet cibis) non ad summum in diæta quando utendum, quò hybernium vitium quam proxime constituas, de Diæt. iij. v. 110.

HYBERNOS menses. Vide Menses.

HYBERNUM tempus. Vide Tempus.

HYDRIA, quod recenset, transmittit, quod vero inveteratum, retinet, sic & ventriculus, de Humor. v. 121.

HYDROPS leucophlegmatias quid sedet, & quid os occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.

ad HYDROPS naturas quales deducant morbi quidam longi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 134.

in HYDROPS ex quartanis incidere autumnos quos sit periculum, ibid. v. 271.

HYDROPE, correptus, si superstes est futurus, quomodo affectus esse debeat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.

derentis, unde solutio, de Judic. v. 142. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 16. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 24.

laboranti, quando exigua spes restent salutis. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 170.

ex HYDROPE mortuos esse aliquos erecte obambulant, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 103.

in HYDROPE, si perspiratio sursum, aut deorsum contingat, quid fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 347.

ab HYDROPE tres species morborum. Vide Morborum.

HYDROPEM accedere, ex hæmorrhoidibus sanatis, quando periculum sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 14.

a fluxu retro in carnem illapso, & in puero quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 31. 67.

ad HYDROPEM quæ desinat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 19. 413.

in HYDROPEM siccum, dolor qualis desinat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 15. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 94.

in HYDROPEM transitus quando fiat a splene, & ab hepate ægrotante, & a pituita alba, & a dysenteria, ac lienteria, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 201. 216. 237. 246. Vide in Aquam intercutem.

HYDROPS cito difficiles fieri, & augeri, & quomodo difficiliore fiant, & occidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353. ad finem.

ex dysenterias si fiant, quando pereant, Aph. Sect. 6. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32.

qui HYDROPS fallant ægrotos, faciantque ut ipsi a medicis discedant, & pereant. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 176.

HYDROPS fieri autumnos. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 54.

HYDROPS ex morbis acutis quales fiant. Vide Aquæ intercutem quales.

plurimi, & lethalissimi quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 132.

populares quando fieri, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 71. iij. Sect. 3. v. 17.

pueris in testibus ubi fiant, & quando evanescant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 88.

a splene quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85. Vide, si Aqua intercutem laborarit mulier.

HYDROPI similes menses, & similia partus purgamenta. Vide Menses, & partus.

HYDROPS, generatio, accidentia, & curatio. Vide Aqua intercutem quando.

signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 333.

HYDROPS. Vide Aqua intercutem.

HYDROPS, sive aqua, unus ex quatuor humoribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 14.

HYDROPS brevissimi temporis qualis sit. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 173.

ad crura & pedes quando transeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 348.

ex fluxione a capite quando fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176.

ex insania, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 4.

lethalis, & desperatus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 23.

ex pituita alba. Vide, ex Pituita alba.

in pulmone quæ causet, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.

si HYDROPS ex purgatione non facta fiat, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239.

HYDROPS siccas spirationes quales faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.

HYDROPS, sive sudor locis circa caput turgentibus, quando conferat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.

HYDROPS circa ventriculum, solum qua de causa fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 337.

unde semper succedat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 54.

in uteros mulieribus qualia signa habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 350. Vide, si Aqua intercutem, hydrops in utero.

HYDROPIUM naturæ & qualitates, ac curatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 373.

HYDROPICA mulier si fiat, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 43. 58.

HYDROPICI oculos quales habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.

HYDROPICI in Olyntho mors, ibid. v. v. 512. vij. Sect. 1. v. 276.

qui HYDROPICI secantur, aut uruntur, quomodo moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.

HYDROPICIS comitiales affectiones perniciose, & quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 16. 23.

HYDROPICIS medicamentum quale dandum, de Med. Purg. v. 15.

in HYDROPICIS siccis mala quæ, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 15. 22.

HYDROPICIS solutio morbi, ibid. v. 21. 24.

tussis accedens malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 27. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 41. Sect. 7. v. 53.

ulcera sentia in corpore non facile sanari. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 9.

HYDROPICO febrienti urina quæ perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 20.

HYDROPICORUM mala accedentia, & signa prava, ibid. v. 8. ad 24.

pectinem & internas partes cur non contingendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 62.

ad HYDROPICOS, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 421. 462.

HYDROPICOS secare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 61.

Hydro-



- Hydropicum agere quæ oporteat, *ibid.* v. v. 385.  
 Hydropicum si tussis corripiat, quid agendum, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 5. v. 22.  
 Hydropicus ex febre ardente multa, & prius hydropicus ac splenicus, quæ passus, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
 ex liberatione a pruritu per balnea, qui factus, & mortuus, *ibid.* v. v. 56.  
 splenicus. Vide Splenicus hydropicus.  
 ex venatione & discursu qui factus, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 527.  
 Hydropiformes oculi quibus sint mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.  
 Hydropiformis pituita. Vide Pituita.  
 Hyeme abcessus ex febribus quando magis fiant, & quales. Præn. v. 377. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 200.  
 Hyeme accedente, morbo sacro obnoxii cur maxime liberentur, de Flat. v. 227.  
 Hyeme ambulationibus, balneis, vestibus, strato, & exercitiis, quomodo utendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 34. ad 38. de Diæt. ij. v. 33. ad 62.  
 aquæ palustres, stabiles, ac lacustres, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 126.  
 cibis & potibus qualibus utendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 1. 17. 21. de Diæt. ij. v. 26. ad 33.  
 corpora quæ morbosiora sint, quam æstate, de Diæt. j. v. 389.  
 currere & luctari qui debeant, de Sal. Diæt. v. 80.  
 dentientes qui melius liberentur, & facilius ferant, de Dent. v. 11. 14.  
 diutius tempore vivere hominem, quam æstate, etiam alias ex vulnere capitis moriturum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 62.  
 facillime cibos ferri. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
 febris quando corripiat capite vulneratos, & percant, de Cap. Vuln. v. 307. 317.  
 habitationem juxta ignem in qua tabefaciendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
 homines quæ patiantur, de Nat. Homin. vers. 125.  
 inferna terræ pars calida cur sit, superna vice versa, de Nat. Puer. v. 322. 337. 385.  
 medicamentis qualibus ad nervos dissectos utendum potius, quam æstate, de Ulcer. versic. 202.  
 minus & posterius malum provenire ab humore retento, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 255. 264.  
 morbi quales magis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 61. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 56.  
 morbus regius unde fiat, & qualis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
 naturarum aliarum bene, aliarum male habent. Vide Naturæ aliarum.  
 pituitam augeri, eique maxime secundum naturam convenire, de Nat. Homin. v. 117.  
 purgare medicamentis. Vide Medicamentis.  
 sani qui maxime sint, & optime degant, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 splenis morbus qualis maxime intermittat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 335.  
 Hyeme tali prægressa, tale ver, aut æstatem esse prædici posse, de Humor. v. 184.  
 Hyeme tussis quales fiant, & quando cessent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 420. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 146.  
 ventres natura calidissimi, & somni longissimi, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 Hyemem ferre corpori melius, quam exerceri hoc tempore, de Diæt. ij. v. 50.  
 per Hyemem, & sub Hyemem, morbi quales vagati in temporis constitutionibus in thaso, & in constitutione pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22. Sect. 2. v. 11. 22. 115. 165. 227. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. 105.  
 Hyemem morbidam esse, quando periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 290.  
 quæ Hyemem non pertulerunt arbores, fructum non ferunt, neque sanæ sunt, de Diæt. ij. v. 51.  
 Hyemem vitantes, sursum purgare quos oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 9.  
 Hyemes fortes quibus gentibus sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.  
 Hyemis causa quid sit, de Flat. v. 47.  
 principium & finis, de Diæt. ij. v. 23.  
 Hyemis tempore, morbus regius, & volvulus, qui & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 385. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 ulcera quomodo tractanda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 68.  
 si Hyems australis fiat, & pluviosa, & clemens, ver autem boreale, & succum, & tempestuosum, quid sequatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 272. 282. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 Hyems & autumnus morbos quales minus submoveat, quam ver & æstas. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 quod Hyems corpus pituita repleat, unde cogno-scatur, de Nat. Homin. v. 124.  
 Hyems, frigida si sit, quales homines efficiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 morbos æstivos an solvat. Vide Morbos.  
 ab operibus otium habens, qualia in corpus ingerenda postulet, de Humor. v. 167.  
 perpetua fere quibus sit, & quid prohibeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 144. 147.  
 qualis esse debeat, ut annus sit salubris, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 qualis fuerit in temporis constitutionibus.  
 in perintho, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 in pestilenti statu, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 in thaso, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 2. 3. Sect. 2. v. 3. 6. 109.  
 qualis sit, de Salub. Diæt. v. 23. de Diæt. ij. v. 26. de Homin. Struct. v. 73.  
 senibus cur infestissima, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 234.  
 si Hyems sicca sit & borealis, ver pluviosum & australe, quid necesse sit sequi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 260. 303. in margine ex codice græco. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 18.  
 Hygeam jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 3.  
 Hyle famula Aristidis quid passa sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 277.  
 Hyoscyami foliorum, radicum, & seminis usus, crure ab uteris claudio facto ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 172.  
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 225.  
 mola in uteris innata, *ibid.* v. 62.  
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207.  
 ad sterilem, de Steril. v. 246.  
 in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 342.  
 si uteri ad ventrem mutaverint, aut ad coxam declinaverint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 407.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 Hyperici facultas, de Diæt. ij. v. 307.  
 Hyperici foliorum, & seminis usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos aut dolentes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 172. 184. Sect. 3. v. 194. de Morb.



de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 143. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 441.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. Sect. 3. v. 180.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 201. Vide in Fluxu.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 530.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
 in suppuratis ex febre singultiente, ibid. vers. 236.  
 uteris pituita plenis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 132. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 448.  
 Hypocistidem quomodo & quando bibendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 Hypoglossis tuberculum sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Hyssopi cilicii, aut communis usus.  
 in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 123.  
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 244.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 325. 333.  
 in potionibus in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 ad vomendum, de Salub. Diet. v. 59.  
 Hyssopi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 299.  
 Hystanidis epistolæ. Vide Histanidem.

## I Ante A

**J**acere non posse, pulmonis articulis convulsis, aut ipso repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 89. 156.  
 Jacere supinum, & manus, & collum, & crura, extenta habere, non bonum. Præn. vers. 49.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 95.  
 Jactantes se anxie quando male habeant. Præn. j. v. 101. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 217.  
 Jactare se ipsum, in morbo ructuoso quando soleat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 294.  
 ex mensibus non prodeuntibus quando accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 66. 74.  
 Jactatio in morbis acutis quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 Jactatio multa in febre acuta, aut ardente quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 74. vij. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 ex mensibus pituitosis & pelliculosis quando fiat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versic. 304.  
 Jactatio in peripneumonia quando adfit, de Morb. iij. v. 189. de Dieb. Judic. v. 86.  
 Jactatio cum silentio in Olyntho quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 348.  
 Jactationem, sive delectionem ægri considerandum, de Humor. v. 34.  
 Jaculo isti in latus, & in hepar historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 349. 355. vij. Sect. 1. v. 357. 394.  
 Janitor, ventriculus nuncupatus, quando referetur, de Homin. Struct. v. 48.  
 Januæ biforis usus ad reponendum brachii caput, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 108.

## I Ante C

**C**erei uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 73. in margine ex Galeno.  
 Icterus curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 105. Vide, Morbum regium.  
 Icterus in oculis tabidorum quid significet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 312.  
 Icti, seu fiderati, qui dicantur, de Morb. iij. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 290. Vide Sidere.

## I Ante D

**D**iotæ morbos quales non valde cognoscant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Idiotam circa morbos quid nosse par sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 Idiotas diætā qua uti oporteat, de Salub. Diet. vers. 1.  
 ab Idiotis etiam inquirendum, si quid conferre visum fuerit ad curationis occasionem. Præcep. v. 26.  
 Idolis aerem plenum esse dicere Democritum. Epist. 10. v. 11.

## I Ante E

**E**china, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 533.  
 Jecur alimentum quatuor duplici digestionem in succum redigat, de Homin. Struct. v. 41.  
 Jecur compactum quomodo sit, de Carn. v. 92. Vide Hepar.  
 Jecur cordi sanguinem an suppeditet, de Homin. Struct. v. 14. 42.  
 Jejunandum quando sit, ad conceptionem separanti mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 409.  
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 in fluxionibus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 17.  
 sede, sive intestino recto excidente, de Fist. v. 107.  
 Jejuni vomere qui debeant, de Salub. Diet. v. 58. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
 Jejunium in capitis dolorem, ac crapulam, malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 331.  
 facilius & difficilius qui ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 44.  
 mulieri utile quando sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 Jeunos laborem subire, seu actiones obire, quos non oporteat, de Salub. Diet. vers. 46. de Diet. j. v. 502. 517.

## I Ante G

**G**naris artis. Vide Artis.  
 Ignarus multos esse, & lucro habere quod ignorent, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 Ignavia malitiam quærit, & ad eam distrahitur, de Dec. Orn. v. 6.  
 velut Igne ambusta si purgata fuerint mulieri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Igne & aqua, animantia omnia, homo, & ter-  
 ra na-



- ra nascentia, quomodo constituentur, de Diat. j. v. 61. 108. ij. vers. 343.
- Ignis & aqua perniones excalefaciendum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 336. vij. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- ab Igne dolor forinsecus cui corpori fiat, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.
- velut ab Igne iniuste bullæ quando excitarentur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Igne opificium exercentes artes, non præsentis igne, otiosas esse, contra vero operosas. Ars, v. 207.
- ab Igne procul decumbere qui debeat, de Visu, v. 43.
- Igne sacro accedente in ulcere, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 60. 91.
- ex Igne sacro putrefactio, aut suppuratio, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- Ignem calidissimum ac fortissimum in corpore quæ habeant, de Diat. j. v. 182.
- ad Ignem cui non accedendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- derepente ex frigore accedenti, quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 102.
- Ignem hominem ex toto non esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 4. 11.
- Ignem, vel ignem ardorem supervenire quibus bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- ad Ignem inungi, ad quid opem sentiret Simon, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Ignem omnia per omnia movere posse, de Diat. j. v. 64.
- Ignem in opisthotono, aut tetano quando non adhibendum, de Morb. iij. v. 163.
- Ignem sacrum, sive erysipelas ab externis intro converti. Vide Erysipelas in anginis, & erysipelas diffusum.
- ad Ignem sacrum non exulceratum frigida utendum, nam exulceratum lædit. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 42.
- Ignem, ( sive igden ) bibendum mulieri quando sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- Ignes sacri ubi judicentur quibusdam, & qui mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 43.
- Ignes sacri populariter vagati, in constitutione temporis pestilenti, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 11. 19. 22. 30. 38. 42.
- Igni alimentum non bonum præbere aquam, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Igni ab aqua quid insit, & e contra, & quid ex se, de Diat. j. v. 75. ad 78.
- Igni, ubi ad extremitatem aquæ pervenerit, quid deficiat, & e contra, ibid. v. 67. ad 70.
- Ignis accessum esse & aquæ, ibid. v. 97.
- Ignis alimentum, de Flat. v. 50. de Diat. j. v. 161.
- cum Ignis & aqua idem, seu unum non sint, necesse humores quatuor non unum esse, de Nat. Homin. v. 80.
- Ignis & aquæ tenuis dispersionem quid faciat in corpore, de Diat. j. v. 176.
- Ignis corpus quomodo ordinet, & disponat, ac former, ibid. v. 150. ad 170.
- Inter ea quæ in medicina urendi vim habent, quantum urat. Ars, v. 128.
- quæ Ignis non efficit, quomodo ostendant, quod alia arte opus habent, & non ea, in qua ignis instrumentum est, ibid. v. 131.
- Ignis pro febre,  $\pi\upsilon\rho$  in græco, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166. 223. iij. vers. 336. iv. Sect. 1. v. 13. 304. ter, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 17. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 55. Sect. 2. v. 19. 26. 38. 183. 196. 223. 234. bis. Sect. 3. v. 5. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 221. 244. 254. Sect. 3. v. 67. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 64. 99. 141. 156. 165. 181. 227. iij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 35. Sect. 2. vers. 10. 29. 52. 68. 73. 83. Sect. 3. v. 263. & in multis aliis locis ubi interpretis vertit febris, in codice græco reperitur  $\pi\upsilon\rho$  ignis.
- velut Ignis feri collectio cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- Ignis insitus a natura in quo cordis sit ventriculo, de Cord. v. 41.
- Ignis nervis inimicus, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- omnia per omnia secundum naturam gubernans, omnibus dominatur, de Diat. j. vers. 183.
- Ignis permanere absque materia an possit, de Homin. Struct. v. 15.
- Ignis facer sive erysipelas. Vide Erysipelas in uteris, si oboriatur. Vide Erysipelas in uteris.
- Ignis facer multis quomodo factus in constitutione temporis pestilenti, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 19. 22.
- Ignis facer, ex ossis denudatione, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 16.
- si prægnanti fiat in uteris, lethale, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8. 19. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 73.
- Ignis sarmentitius ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 227. de Steril. v. 341.
- Ignis sanat quæ non sanat ferrum, quæ ignis non sanat, incurabilia esse. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 119.
- Ignis cur siccet, de Diat. ij. v. 395.
- triplices circuitus ubi faciat, ibid. j. vers. 167. 179.
- ab utraque lecti parte quibus succendendus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Ignominia, quæ Medici est pœnia, cur non afficiat ignorantes, Lex, v. 7.
- Ignominiam, chirurgiam operanti, quid inducat, de Med. v. 94.
- Ignominiam omnem qui induant, de Dec. Orn. v. 40.
- Ignorantia artis quid sit. Ars, v. 12.
- Ignorantia, aut cognitio qualium, mortem aut salutem afferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 168.
- Ignorantia medicorum artium omnium longe vilissimam censei medicinam, cum sit præclarissima. Lex, v. 2.
- Ignorantia in morbo cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 428. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 321. Epist. 19. v. 18.
- Ignorantia nominis quid causet. Epist. 17. v. 46.
- Ignorantia cum rigore, malum. Præd. j. v. 83.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- in Ignorantiæ artis profundo versantes, quæ non percipiant. Præc. v. 59.
- Ignorantiæ insania an conveniat. Vide Insaniam dementiæ.
- Ignorantiæ signum, de Dec. Orn. v. 44.
- Ignorantiam artis in se ipsis habentes plerique, quid faciant. Epist. 17. v. 248.
- Ignorantiam artis significat audacia. Lex, v. 32.
- Ignorare Hippocratem quando visum sit Medicis & vulgo, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Ignorare, lucro quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- quæ ignorentur a Medicis, maxime scitu comoda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 44.



## I Ante L

- I** Lia dolor qualis & quando mulieri occupet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- Illicis glandes, quales, de Diet. ij. v. 335.
- partis, quæ est circum truncum, usus ad ulceram, de Ulc. v. 173.
- radicis usus ad ambustos, & ulcera, ibidem, v. 125. 223.
- Illecebræ a calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 40.
- Illinendum nihil quando sit ad oculos inflammatos, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- cum Illisio vehemens facta fuerit, quid facere conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Illitio forinsecus juvens aut nocens, de Aliment. v. 30. de Humor. v. 110.
- Illitio mollitoria, ac purgatoria ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 307. 309.
- Illitionibus utendum quomodo sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 134. de Humor. v. 59.
- Illota manere mulier quando debeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 329. 332.
- Illorum manere pinguem quando oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 43.
- Illustrare faciem quæ possint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 125.
- Illuvie ægrotos quosdam utentes convaluisset, Ars, v. 65.
- Illuvie utendum quando sit, ad anhelitum pueri. North. Morb. Mul. v. 6.
- in fluxionibus saniosis ab uteris, & fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 183. 189.
- ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. 140. 161.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 336.
- Illuvies quando siccet, de Diet. ij. v. 393.
- Illyricum a peste liberare noluisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 29. Epist. 27. v. 128. 156.

## I Ante M

- I** maginatione concepta evidenter quæ sit. Præc. v. 6.
- ex Imaginatione Medicus quæ facere non debeat, de Dec. Orn. v. 78.
- velut Imagines avicularum ob oculos quando videantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- in Imaginibus Hippocrates qualiter pingatur. Vita, v. 50.
- Imbecilles a veneris usu cur reddamur, de Genit. v. 5.
- Imbecillior qui censeatur, & quæ corpora imbecilliora, de Diet. j. v. 293. 295.
- Imbecilliores naturas quas censeat, de Vet. Med. v. 176.
- Imbecillis languenti proximus, verum imbecillior est languens, ibid.
- Imbecillis Medicus quomodo appareat. Præcept. v. 85.
- Imbecillum, seu exile alimentum, quando fiat, de Aliment. v. 8.
- Imbelles præ Europæis Asiatici cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84. 90.
- si Imbris minutæ guttæ deciderunt, quæ febres magis sudatorie fiant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- Imitari homines sua ipsorum, quomodo edocuerit Divina mens, de Diet. j. v. 188.
- Pini Index.*

- Immanitas a natura quibus sit congenita, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- Imminutio in quo consistat, de Diet. j. v. 184.
- Imminutiones deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 180.
- ob Imminutum dolor an fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Immodestia malum est, ea sane perpetua longe pejor est. Epist. 14. v. 15.
- ab Immunditia non purgata quid passus Hecaton, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 238.
- ad Immunditiam vulnerum, quæ procedant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- in Immutatione ex distentione, similia quæ habeant. Chir. Offic. v. 144.
- Impares dies. Vide Diebus imparibus, & diebus paribus.
- Impedienda cito assequi debere, de Humor. vers. 19.
- Impedimenta prius sentia, a quibus liberent, ibidem, versic. 193. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- Impedimentum in spuentibus cruenta, de Hum. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- Imperare multis volentes sibi ipsis imperare non posse. Epist. 17. v. 18.
- Imperata ægros non facere magis consentaneum esse, quam Medicos non convenientia imperare. Ars, v. 98.
- Imperata alios alia facilius, aut difficilius facere. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- Imperitia malus thesaurus, quid sit Lex, v. 28.
- Imperitia Medici si accedat, quid faciat. Præc. v. 20.
- Imperitiam artificis quid arguat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- Imperiti existentes plerique, quid faciant. Epist. 17. v. 249.
- Imperiti Medici quid faciant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- cum Imperitis multa fabulari non debere Medicum, sed necessaria, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.
- Imperitis quicquam procurandum cur non committere debeamus, ibid. v. 130.
- Impetigines fieri vere. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Impetigines morbi quando sint, & quando abscissus, & unde fiant, quid sint, & quomodo curandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 74.
- Præc. ij. Sect. 2. v. 319. 325.
- Impetigines quid extrahat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.
- Impetigini quid conducatur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 84.
- Impetiginosa turgentia quando fuerint, & quibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 136.
- Impetigo, an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- quid faciat, de Aliment. v. 41.
- Impetuose ferri, seu exilire, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- Impetus humorum, quo ducendus sit, de Hum. v. 1.
- morbis cito animadvertere oportere. Præc. v. 409.
- in totum corpus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Impii esse qui videantur, & deos non esse putare, de Morb. Sacr. v. 62.
- ad implendum se, quinon sint apppositi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 50. in margine.
- cum implentur cibo. Vide cum Cibo.
- cum implentur, signum quod sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 8.



Impleri a modicis volenti quibus utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 376.  
 si implere ulcus oporteat, quid profit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 Impleri ac inflammari, si quid edat, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 non impleri, quibus conducatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.  
 quæ importune dicuntur, aut sunt a Medico ad ægrotum, aut e contra animadvertendum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 Impossibile cur sit, alia via inquirent inventa in medicina, de Ver. Med. v. 24.  
 Impostorum modi curationis qui sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 Impotens æger quando fiat, ex dolore capitis ab atra bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 in lethargo, ibid. iij. v. 53.  
 in morbo crasso præ febribus, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 203.  
 qui Impotentes corpore ex vulnere sunt, quando sanentur, vel siderentur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 50.  
 Impotentes cruribus & manibus fieri in spinæ repanditate, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 225. 245.  
 Impotentes fieri quando accidat, ex capitis dolore circa judicationem exudantes. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 158.  
 ex capitis vulneribus in contraria parte, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 379. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 50.  
 ex cibo semel in die accepto, de Ver. Med. v. 158. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72. Sect. 4. v. 332.  
 in lævitatibus intestinorum, sive lienteris, ad cibum capiendum, ambulandum, & alia faciendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 130.  
 ex puerperii purgamentis paucioribus, quarundam corporis partium, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 270. 273.  
 Impotentes fieri, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 70. Vide Impotentia.  
 Impotentes mente moveri quando sistimor. Prædict. j. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 Impotentia corporis quando adsit in hydrope, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 330.  
 in sideratis, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. 88. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 37.  
 in spinæ luxatione antrorsum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 224. 244.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 333.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 228. Vide etiam corporis Impotentia.  
 Impotentia crurum & manuum in quo typho fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 Impotentia genum in fluxu albo muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 154.  
 Impotentia mulieri quando fiat, in fluxu muliebri rubro & sanioso, ibidem, vers. 78. 285. genitura ex uteris defluente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 20.  
 præ mensibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 390. 399. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 364. 380.  
 Impotentia in peripneumonia quando adsit, de Morb. iij. v. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.  
 prægnantem si cogripiat, foetum corrumpi quando sit periculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 in pulmonis varice si aderit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 121.

Impotentia contingentes quando malæ. Præd. j. v. 58. Vide Impotentes fieri.  
 Impotentiam capitis dolor quando inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 Impotentiam industrii laboris quid ostendat. Præcept. v. 108.  
 Impotentiam quid significet. Lex, v. 31.  
 Impotentior crurum ac manuum qui factus, & quando, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 160.  
 Impransus degere qui & quando debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 143. 241. 262. 283. Vide Prandium detrahere.  
 Imprudentes exercere se cur debeant. Præc. vers. 121.  
 Imprudentes qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.  
 ad Impudentiam coercendam quæ habeant medicinam, de Dec. Orn. v. 59.  
 ad Impurgata quæ faciant, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 Impurgatos quos sinendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 213.  
 cum Impurgatus quis laboraverit, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.  
 ex longo morbo multo tempore manet, aqua inter cutem quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 permanferit, qui morbus quandoque revertatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.

## I Ante N

**I**næqualitates per omne corpus omnigenæ ex qua inæqualitate contingant, de Flatib. vers. 215.  
 Inartificiales methodi demonstrativum, & inartificialitatis signum quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 43.  
 Incarnare alimentum juxta uniuscujusque naturam & facultatem, de Alim. v. 4.  
 Incarnare calidæ asperionem, de Humid. Usu, v. 10.  
 Incisa quæ non augeant, neque coalescant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 159. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 22. Sect. 7. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120.  
 Incisiva alvi subducentia esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 Incisura oblonga in ligno, aut in pariete facta ad dirigendum spinam, & cogendum femur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 153. 181. Sect. 4. v. 284.  
 Inclinare se qui cogantur, non reposito femoris articulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.  
 Inclination, sive mutatio sursum, deorsum observanda, de Humor. v. 7.  
 Inclinationes ad melius, aut deterius quomodo noscendum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 46.  
 Inconcocta quid significet in morbis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 Inconcretum omne, sive pellicula, sive carne contegatur, cavum esse, & quo impleatur. Ars, v. 163.  
 Inconstantia plerumque esse quæ præter rationem sunt, & non valde permanere, neque morari solere. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 Inconstantia tempora. Vide Tempora a Judicatione.  
 Inconstantes febres & morbi. Vide Febres, & Morbi.  
 Inconstantes urinæ quæ sint, de Judic. v. 86.  
 Incon-



Inconstantium febrium genus populariter quando vagatur, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 ad Inconsecta transmutationem facere cur quandoque oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 Incontinentia diversorum eduliorum vitanda. Epist. 24. v. 20.  
 Incrementa morborum unde clara fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Incrementa præpropera, detrahentia a quibus consideranda, item & coadugentia, & corroborantia, ibid. v. 74.  
 Incrementa quæ faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 131.  
 Incrementum fœtus, qua capiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 77.  
 quid magis capiat, de Cord. v. 59.  
 unde proficiatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 Increpationis ad turbas castigandas meminisse, quando debeat Medicus, de Decent. Ornat. v. 104.  
 Incurabilia ne fiant, mala cavere oportere, & cognoscere, ne maxime lædant; & de his tractandum, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 517. ad 523.  
 Incurabilia putare, quæ oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 120.  
 Incurabilis uterorum morbus, de Steril. vers. 23. 40. 52.  
 Incurvatio ossis quomodo dirigi possit, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 Incurvi unde fiant aliqui, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 152.  
 Indicationis eorum quæ significant memoriam adesse oportere. Præc. v. 105.  
 Indicia fieri ex apparentibus. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 41.  
 Indicum medicamentum. Vide Medicamentum.  
 quid vocent Persæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.  
 Indignari ægrum quando accidat, in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 163.  
 in morbo hepatico, ibid. v. 260.  
 Indignationes & ejulationes, velut pueri cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 203.  
 Indoctos Medicos quosdam esse, ex quibus putare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 Indoctus fortunate assequi an possit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 316.  
 Indulgentia in morbo diuturno quid faciat. Præc. v. 126.  
 Indurare, mollire, indurari, maturari, quandoque opus esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4. Sect. 7. v. 59.  
 quo Indurata in ulceribus mollescant, quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 22. 70.  
 Indurati uteri si fuerint, aut os eorum, quæ accidunt, unde hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 264. Sect. 2. v. 298. 304. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 422. ij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 239.  
 Industria ad comparandam sibi medicinam opus esse. Lex, v. 14. 18. 25.  
 Industriam cum labore partem ad alium usum non transferendum. Præc. v. 109.  
 Induti pueri quibus sint in utero, de Ostim. Part. v. 37.  
 Inebriandum quando & quousque sit, hydropicum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 23.  
 in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 435.

Pini Index.

Inebriari semel atque iterum cui conferat, de Diet. iij. v. 370.  
 si inebriatus fuerit, quid patiat, a febre lyptiria liberatus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.  
 Inedia ægros quosdam utentes convaluisse. Ars, v. 64.  
 Inedia imperata, si is plura comederit, & biberit, per quæ manifestus fiat. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 Inedia quando corripit ægrum, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 342.  
 in suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
 ex Inedia uteri ad lumbos aut coxas allapsi quid causent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 quibus Inediæ accedunt ac sudores, hi peripneumonicorum modo quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 84.  
 qui Inediam duos aut tres dies pertulerint, quæ sint passuri, de Ver. Med. v. 174.  
 Inediam non ferre, quibus expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 Inexercitati ab omni labore cur lassentur, & de repente laborantes quid patiantur, de Diet. ij. v. 494. iij. v. 254.  
 Infantes, crure læso, ac luxato articulo circa coxas ac genua, quomodo ingrediantur, & quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 340. 357. 373. 438. 524. 570.  
 madefaciendi, seu lavandi quomodo sint, & vinum qualiter bibere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 73.  
 quibus Infantibus in sugendo tussis instat, uvam qualem habeant, de Dent. v. 21.  
 Infantibus tussicula cum ventris turbatione. Vide Tussicula.  
 Infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris.  
 Inferna ficcare quando oporteat, de Humor. vers. 12.  
 Inferne dolor alvum quando teneat, & infusa non admittat in volvulo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. 234.  
 purgaturum mulierem, quando fomentum præmittendum, de Superf. vers. 170. de Steril. v. 110.  
 subducere quando oporteat, & cur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 53.  
 Inferius repletio quando proferat, de Humor. v. 6.  
 ex Infernis sursum e directo qualia fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 in Infernis sursum revulso quando fienda, de Humor. v. 11.  
 Infestus qualiter temperatus, de Diet. j. v. 524.  
 Infidus qui non sit Medicus. Præc. v. 65.  
 Inflammata in principio morborum statim medicamento solvere aggredientes, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 35. Epist. 21. vers. 16.  
 ad Inflammata quæ conferant, vel non, & quibus frigesaciendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93. 101. 102. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 25.  
 Inflammata partes circumscriptæ ulceris si sint, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 84. 93. Vide, ubi Partes.  
 Inflammati diebus quatuordecim qui sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 347.  
 ex inflammati pulmonis morbis, sive ex peripneumonia, qui evadant, velpereant. Præn. v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.  
 Inflammati quando tussiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.



- Inflammati uteri si fuerint ex partu, vel aliter quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 135. 275. 284. Sect. 2. vers. 137. Sect. 3. v. 31. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 245. Sect. 2. vers. 280. 390. 402. 405. 421. 428. 431. Sect. 3. v. 223. Sect. 4. v. 170. 176. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 127. 354. 522. Sect. 2. v. 384. 407. 415.
- si Inflammatio non accesserit, quot diebus sanetur maxilla fracta, de Artic. Sect. 2. vers. 136.
- Inflammatio articuli luxati quid faciat, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 142. ad 154.
- cerebri, ipsum tumefaciens, ubi consistat, de Morb. iij. v. 2.
- ad digitum magnum dextræ cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 227.
- dura palpebram quibus detineat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 208.
- glandularum quando fiat, de Gland. v. 16.
- quibus Inflammatio, & ignis sacer discessit, quid acciderit in constitutione temporis pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- Inflammatio lateris, & membranarum cerebri, quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- non magna accedit in luxatione genu, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 295.
- oculorum ex fluxionibus qualis sit, & quanta, de Ver. Med. v. 311.
- ad palatum si conspicerit, quid faciat, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- ad pectus, aut collum si convertatur in angina, quid agendum, ibid. v. 37. 47.
- circa præcordia si fiat in peripneumonia. Vide circa Præcordia inflammatio.
- in pulmone unde fiat, quæ patiatur aeger, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret morbus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 127. Vide Peripneumonia, & pneumonia.
- in sede quandiu duraverit, quid agendum, de Fist. v. 81. 84.
- submolliis ex interna parte cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.
- in ulceribus quando fiat, & sedetur, & sedata cum fuerit, aut non, quid agendum, de Carnib. v. 252. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 362. 369. de Capit. Vuln. v. 199. 201. de Ulc. v. 70.
- ex Inflammatione abscessuum, quid sequatur, de Flat. v. 71. 72. præ inflammatione acuta virgines quid patiantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 26.
- ex Inflammatione hepatis, singultus. Vide ex Hepate inflammato.
- Inflammatione sedata, podagrici morbi quando restituantur, de Judic. v. 69. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 61.
- Inflammationem & dolorem in locis supra septum transversum, seu principalibus, quid significet. Præn. v. 67. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- Inflammationem fracturas & ulcera incurrere quando sit periculum, quidque prohibeat, & quid ad hoc conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180. 211. de Ulc. v. 8. 14. 19. 26. 29. in margine.
- multam circa venas in morbis acutis quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 222.
- in ulceribus non accessisse, aut accedere quando bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 15.
- ab ulceribus arcendam esse, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 236.
- Inflammationes cum dolore in testiculis quando, & quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- febriles vehementes, & violentæ ex qua luxatione fiant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 333.
- Inflammationes, tum scrofulæ, tum matres quibus quando exolvantur, de Sept. Part. v. 50.
- ad gurguliones quando succedant. Præn. vers. 358.
- magnæ populares in vulneribus quibus, & quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 22.
- Inflammationes mammae quomodo faciant, de Gland. v. 147.
- ad Inflammationes quales frigida uti oporteat, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 40. 42.
- Inflammationes ob sanguinis multitudinem, quæ partes fuscitent, de Flat. v. 112.
- Inflammationi adversans medicamentum subdititium puerperæ quando faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 432.
- in Inflammationibus pulmonis periculosis, qui abscessus utiles. Præn. v. 280. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- præ Inflammationis caliditate intestinum, quando obturetur, de Morb. iij. v. 166.
- Inflammationis periculum quando præterierit in fracturis cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- ob Inflammationis vigorem, sudores aliquos fieri. Præn. v. 81.
- si Inflammatum os uterorum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. ij. Sect. 1. v. 515.
- quod Inflammatum ex ulcere capitis est, quando emoriatur, & viscosum fiat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 308.
- si Inflammatus articulus fuerit, frequentius solvendus, sin minus, rarius, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 378. 381.
- Inflammatus venter in volvulo quando sit, de Morb. iij. v. 169.
- Infantia, sive flatum inducentia, de Diet. ij. v. 97. 111. 147. 149. 150. 236. 245. 246. 252. 261. 334. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439. Vide Flatum facientia.
- Inflare uteros, & osculum ipsorum quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Superf. vers. 132. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 465. 517. 524. de Steril. v. 415. Vide Flatum inducens.
- Inflari mulierem quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- Inflata omnia disparari in fœtu juxta cognationem, de Nat. Paer. v. 123. ad 130.
- si Inflata pariens, sive puerpera fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 75. de Morb. Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Inflata febres, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 46.
- si Inflati uteri fuerint, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 348. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 159. 220. Sect. 3. v. 284. 458.
- Infectere crus velut sanum qui non possint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 421.
- se circa inguina & popliteum qui cogantur iter facientes, & qui non possint, ibid. v. 489. 495. 508. 543. 556.
- Influxio sanguinis per venas cujus rei causa sit, de Ulc. v. 239.
- Infœcunda mulier in totum quando fiat, de Steril. v. 60.



Infecundam mulierem propter se ipsam non esse, quomodo cognoscatur. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 102.  
 Infecundas quomodo curandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 17.  
 quor diebus & quomodo cognoscamus, de Steril. v. 276.  
 Infecundiores, gibbosi qui sint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 viri Scythæ cur putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 Infecundum hominem quæ venæ sectæ faciant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 68.  
 Infortunium quando fiat. Præc. v. 114.  
 quibus morbis accedat. Ars. v. 48.  
 quæ infra prodeunt, quorsum purganda, de Humor. v. 82.  
 Infra ventrem subpurgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 365. vij. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 Vide Deorsum.  
 Infusa inferne non admitti in vulvo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 Infusa qualia esse debeant, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 53. 55.  
 Infusi mensura, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 106.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 448.  
 Infusio per sedem quando facienda, de Humor. v. 13.  
 Infusis utendum cur sit, cum æstus & calor fuerit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 50.  
 Infusio per clysterem quali & quando ac quomodo utendum, si alvi egestionis ramentosa sint, de Judic. vers. 95. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 86.  
 si alvus densa & astricta esse videatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 409.  
 ad bilem & pituitam e fede ducendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 77. ad 92.  
 in diebus canicularibus, de Med. Purg. v. 40.  
 doloribus infra umbilicum sentibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mul. versic. 93. ad 97.  
 in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 in febribus vehementibus, aut vertiginosis cum capitis pulsu, de Med. Purg. v. 37. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 132. 135.  
 flatibus graveolentibus, in febre prodeuntibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 92. 94.  
 gravitate ad lumbos in febre veniente, ibid. v. 88.  
 præcordio doloroso, aut aliter affecto, ibidem, v. 171.  
 in vulvo, de Morb. ij. v. 181.  
 Ingenio tardo Hippocratem esse dixisse Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 153.  
 Ingrati fientes ægri, quando sint. Præc. v. 71.  
 Ingressu utendum frequenter Medico, de Decent. Orn. v. 106.  
 Inguen & coxam qui doleret, & suppurata hæc haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 35. 39.  
 ad Inguen dolor si progrediatur, qualis fiat coxendicum morbus. Præc. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292.  
 circa Inguen extuberantes qui videantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 549.  
 juxta Inguen qui doluerit in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 si in Inguen se immiserit uterus descendens & aversus, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 328.  
 circa Inguina abscessus diuturni, & ægre curabiles quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
 Pini Index.

Inguina dolere quando accidat, sive Inguina dolor qualis & quando habeat.  
 aqua intercute in uteris nascente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 288. de Dieb. v. 73.  
 in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
 mensibus ac puerperiis occultatis, aut male prodeuntibus, seu paucioribus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 77. 123. 153. 228. Sect. 2. v. 177. 269.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 222. ij. v. 272.  
 ex veptris doloribus ad multum tempus anno nono post abortum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.  
 uteris conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 305. excidentibus, ibid. v. 122.  
 Inflammatis, ibid. vers. 422. sanguine aut pituita impletis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 333. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 442. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 Inguina dura si fiant ex duritie uterorum, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.  
 Inguina dura quando extuberarent sine dolore fullonibus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 341. vij. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 Inguina glandulas & pilos habere, de Glandul. v. 34.  
 quando Inguina intumescant, & suppurentur, ac inflamentur, ibid. v. 70.  
 Inguina torpor occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 circa Inguina tubercula foris, intus, quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 Inguina ungendum quomodo sit, si uteri sub septo transverso ac præcordiis federe videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 267.  
 ad Inguina uteri si incumbant, innitantur, ac irruant, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 65. 74. Sect. 3. v. 308.  
 in Inguine deligatio quomodo facienda. Chirurg. Offic. v. 74.  
 in Inguinibus glandula humiditatem unde trahat, de Gland. v. 68.  
 uteros suppurari quandoque, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Inguinis dolor in febribus quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93.  
 Inguinum glandularum tumores quibus, quando, & cur fierent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 50.  
 cum Inguinum inflammatione statim abscessum & febrim consequi, de Flat. v. 72.  
 Inguinum tumorem ex equitatione ad sex annos qui habuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 528.  
 tumores in quibusdam cujus rei signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56. succedere ulcerato quando sit necesse. Præc. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 ex Inguinum tumoribus febres, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 421.  
 Inguinum venæ, de Ofis. Nat. v. 252.  
 Inhabitabiles loci qui fiant, de Aer. Loc. Sect. 2. v. 142.



Inhonestia verba. Vide Verborum.  
 Inhorreere corpus, dum cor angitur, necesse esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 347.  
 Inhorrescere quibus contingat. Prædict. j. versic. 245.  
 Iniqua esse æquitatem habentia, de Diet. j. vers. 191.  
 Initia deligationum injicere qua parte oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. vers. 61. 93. 169. de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 83. 110. 114. Sect. 2. v. 15. 186. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 ex Initiis duobus deligare quæ oporteat. Chirurg. Officin. vers. 67. de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 119. 225. 227.  
 Initium lintei quomodo injicere oporteat, maximum esse cognoscere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 Injucunditas intus relicta quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 Injucunditas multa circa os cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 ab Injuria voluntaria inferenda se abstinendum, jurat Hippocrates. Jus. v. 19.  
 Injuria facere iuste, qui doceant, de Diet. j. v. 273.  
 per Inobedientiam admissa quomodo cognoscere oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 ob Inopiam consilii quid accadat. Præc. v. 81.  
 Inopiam inesse in omni copia, ibid. v. 88.  
 non inquinari corpus a Deo, sed purgari, & purificari, de Morb. Sacr. v. 90. ad 95.  
 qui inquirere alia via, aliaque forma conatur, quam qua inventa jam sunt, & quid invenisse gloriatur, falsus est, & fallitur, de Veter. Med. v. 23.  
 Infaniquando fiant opisthotono affecti, de Morb. iij. v. 159.  
 Infani signa. Vide Infantiæ.  
 Infania acute correpti, voce intercepta, qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 223.  
 Infania correptum Democritum dixisse Abderitas, & an vere. Epist. 10. vers. 4. 29. 39. Epist. 12. vers. 4. 28. Epist. 13. vers. 5. Epist. 14. v. 9. Epist. 16. v. 6. Epist. 17. v. 1. 8. 32. 57. Epist. 18. v. 1. Epist. 20. v. 8.  
 Infania cujus morbi solutio, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Jud. v. 130.  
 ex Infania dysenteria, aut hydrops, aut mentis emotio, bonum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 3.  
 Infania morbum graviolem esse avaritiam, & tamen laudari. Epist. 11. v. 23.  
 Infania quanta fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 287.  
 ex Infania ad raucedinem discessus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Infania soluta, oculi privatio quibus contingat, de Jud. v. 127.  
 de Infania scribere respondisse Democritum, & quomodo. Epist. 17. v. 62.  
 Infania ad soporem cui secuta, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 Infania stupida, ex phrenitide & lethargo mista qui correptus, ibid. iv. v. 69.  
 de Infania tractatio ab Hippocrate conscripta. Epist. 18. v. 24. Epist. 19.  
 Infantiæ causa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 301. ad 322. Epist. 19. v. 1. ad 17.  
 Infantiæ, cerebri morbi periculosi, de Glandul. v. 130.  
 febres acutas turbulentas quando solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 206.  
 morbi quibus, & quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 136.

quibus fieri soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 106.  
 Infantiæ res valde propinqua quæ sit, de Diet. j. v. 505.  
 Infantiæ signa, & tumor, de Insomn. v. 72. 188. de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29. Sect. 6. v. 58. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 68. Sect. 6. vers. 72. Præd. j. vers. 13. 152. 24. ad 35. 43. 50. 53. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 127. 171. 250. 259. 293. 298. 378. 384. 389. Sect. 2. v. 29. 87. Sect. 3. v. 31. 69. 376. 407. Epist. 14. v. 11. Epist. 19. v. 7. Vide Mente moveri.  
 Infantiæ solutio quomodo fiat aliquando, de Jud. v. 126. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 26.  
 Infantiæ species quædam tardior, de Diet. j. v. 478.  
 Infantiæ ulceribus quando superveniant, vel non, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138. 139. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 119. 121.  
 ad Infantiæ anima quando adigatur, de Diet. j. v. 501.  
 Infantiæ dementiæ potius, quam ignorantie convenire. Ars, v. 122.  
 ad Infantiæ paratus locus, de Virg. Morb. v. 24.  
 Infantiæ pharmacum quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 prædicere quibus liceat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42. sapientiam qui putent. Epist. 17. v. 244.  
 sibi ipsi quando faciat homo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 191.  
 Infantiæ fieri vere & autumno. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47. 56.  
 Infantiæ vehementes animæ morbos omnes esse. Epist. 11. v. 25.  
 Infantiens ab atrabile qui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 7.  
 Infantiens quæ perpetrent, de Diet. j. versic. 279. qui sint, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 29.  
 Infantiæ cerebrum quid patiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 301. Epist. 19. v. 1.  
 Infantiæ, varicibus, & hæmorrhoidibus accedentibus, infantiæ solutio. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 Infantiæ a bile, vel a pituita signa, de Morb. Sac. v. 306. Epist. 19. v. 7.  
 qui infanti curatus ab hæmorrhoidibus, febre acuta succedente, cessavit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 414.  
 Infantiæ aliquos, ubi sanguis ex bile & pituita corruptus fuerit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 Infantiæ, & delirare nos, cerebro non sano existente, de Morb. Sacr. v. 296.  
 Medicus quando videatur, & odio habeatur. Præd. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
 in morbo hepatico qualiter, & quando accadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 quibus timor est, quid pessimum. Præd. j. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 27.  
 quos necesse sit, de Jud. v. 136.  
 virginem quando accadat, de Virg. Morb. v. 26.  
 qui infanti, sponte sua liberati a morbis, his infantiæ quæ solvant, de Jud. v. 125.  
 Infantiæ & delirantes multa importuna, & diversa facere, tam vigilantes, quam in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 13.  
 Inscendere drepente ad reponendum femur luxatum, aut ad spinam gibbam dirigendam, quando sufficiat, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 179. Sect. 4. v. 287.  
 Inficii



Inscii quid facere debeant. *Præc. v. 121.*  
 ad Inscitiam coercendam quæ habeat medicina,  
 de *Dec. Orn. v. 58.*  
 Insidere mulierem in fomento quando, & quo-  
 modo oporteat, ob conceptum, aut partus  
 dolorem, de *Superf. v. 173.* de *Morb. Mul.*  
*j. Sect. 3. v. 264.* de *Ster. v. 113.*  
 Insidere ad reponendum femur luxatum, aut gib-  
 bositatem dirigendam, quando sufficiat, de  
*Art. Sect. 3. v. 177.* *Sect. 4. v. 287.*  
 ex Infolatione quid accadat quandoque, de *Morb.*  
*Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 266.*  
 Insomnes sanguinem quando fundant. *Prædict. j.*  
*versic. 217. 223.* *Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. vers.*  
*248.*  
 Insomnis ex mœore quæ mulier facta, de *Morb.*  
*Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 278.*  
 Insomnia consideranda quomodo sint, & ex in-  
 somniis inditia quando sumenda, de *Humor.*  
*v. 41.* de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.* *vj. Sect.*  
*8. v. 18.*  
 Insomnia conturbata, & tumultuosa qui habeant  
 ex victus consuetudine mutata, de *Ver.*  
*Med. v. 162.*  
 Insomnia horrenda quando videantur.  
 cerebro a bile de repente calefacto, de *Morb.*  
*Sacr. v. 339.* *Epist. 19. v. 14.*  
 in morbis acutis, sive crassis, de *Intern. Affect.*  
*Sect. 3. v. 223.* de *Dieb. Judic. v. 41.*  
 Insomnia in phreniticis manifesta, an bona. *Præd.*  
*j. v. 8.* *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118.*  
 Insomnia quæ appellantur, de *Flatib. v. 203.*  
 quæ bona homini sint, & sanitatem signifi-  
 cent, & quæ turbationem in corpore, de  
*Infomn. v. 23. 27.*  
 unde nobis fiat, de *Morb. Sacr. v. 297.*  
 ab Insomniis in febribus qui vexaretur. Vide in  
*Febribus.*  
 Insomnium, aut somnium potius diurnum esse  
 imperitiam. *Lex, v. 29.*  
 si Insomnium turbulentum viderit comitiali mor-  
 bo laborans, quid indicet. *Coac. Præn. Sect.*  
*3. v. 318.*  
 Inspersionibus qualia profint, de *Humor. v. 60.*  
 Inspiratione cor perfrigerari, de *Cord. v. 39.*  
 Inspissari egestionem quando oporteat, de *Judic.*  
*v. 6.* *Præn. v. 145.* *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.*  
*322.*  
 Instabiles oculi si fuerit in morbis, quid signifi-  
 cent. *Præn. v. 36.* *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.*  
*339.*  
 Instabilia quæ sint, de *Dec. Orn. v. 108.*  
 Institutione a puero opus esse ad Medicinam con-  
 sequendam, & quid cum ea conveniat. *Lex,*  
*v. 14. 17. 22.*  
 Instructum undique oportere Medicum esse  
 medicamentis. *Epist. 16. v. 8.*  
 Instrumenta necessaria ad balneum in paucis do-  
 mibus parata esse, de *V. R. A. Sect. 3.*  
*v. 117.*  
 in officina Medica quæ sint, de *Med. v. 95.*  
 Instrumenta etiam potentissima morbos valentissi-  
 mos curare non posse. *Ars, v. 130.*  
 Instrumenta parata esse debere Medico, & qua-  
 liter, de *Dec. Orn. v. 84.* *Chirurg. Officin.*  
*v. 6. 41.*  
 Instrumenti coarctorii fabrica pro dirigenda spi-  
 na, de *Art. Sect. 3. v. 152.*  
 Instrumentis acramento exceptis, Medico cur non  
 utendum, de *Med. v. 34.*  
 ex Instrumentis omnibus quæ sint fortissima, de  
*Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 291.*

Pini Index.

Instrumentorum attritio consideranda, de *Morb.*  
*Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 3.*  
 Instrumentorum medicinarum successum si non asse-  
 quatur Medicus, cum affectionis non artem  
 accusandam esse. *Ars, v. 133.*  
 quorum Instrumentorum, sive naturæ, sive artium  
 facultatem obtinemus, per ea sane opifices  
 esse posse, *ibid. v. 123.*  
 Instrumentum ad suscipiendum vaporem intra ute-  
 rum, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.*  
 Insuavem salivam esse si dixerit peripneumonicus,  
 qualis sit morbus, de *Morb. iij. versic.*  
*209.*  
 quod insuetum est, corpus cur aversetur, de *Hu-*  
*mid. Usu, v. 34.*  
 Insulæ propinquæ continenti, vel marinæ, & in-  
 tra pelagus positæ, quales sint, de *Diet. ij.*  
*v. 24. ad 27.*  
 Insulam Coorum distractam in pelagus conver-  
 surum se minatur Artaxerxes. *Epist. 8. versic.*  
*3.*  
 Insultus febrium ad quem diem desinant, de *Ju-*  
*dic. v. 21.* *Præn. v. 308.*  
 Integris diebus neque insultus febrium, neque an-  
 num, neque menses exacte numerari posse,  
*ibid.*  
 Integritas a natura Europæis cur innascatur, de  
*Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240.*  
 Intelligentia nulla præditi in quibus incurrant da-  
 mnium, & errent, de *Artic. Sect. 2. v. 162.*  
*166.*  
 Intelligentia prædito ægroto in admiratione quan-  
 do sit Medicus, vel insanire videatur. *Præ-*  
*dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46.*  
 Intelligentia sentire quæ liceat. *Chirurg. Officin.*  
*v. 4.*  
 Intelligentiæ ejusdem esse ea, quæ recte dicta  
 sunt, posse judicare, de *Diet. j. v. 18.*  
 Intelligentiæ internuncium cerebrum esse, de *Morb.*  
*Sacr. v. 326. ad 333.*  
 Intelligentiam augescere, præsentem sanitatem. *Epist.*  
*23. v. 5.*  
 Intelligentiam erroneam quæ habeant, de *Art.*  
*Sect. 1. v. 172. 179.*  
 Intelligentiam ad multa utilem esse, de *Fractur.*  
*Sect. 1. v. 113.*  
 ad Intelligentiam præstantiores homines ubi sint,  
 de *Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 100.*  
 Intelligentiam sinistram quæ habeant, de *Artic.*  
*Sect. 3. v. 318.*  
 Intelligere unde nobis contingat, de *Morb. Sacr.*  
*v. 292.*  
 quæ intelligi non possunt, vates intelligere, de  
*Diet. j. v. 200.*  
 Intemperans horridus spectandus, de *Morb. Pop.*  
*vj. Sect. 8. v. 53.*  
 præ Intemperantia omnia hominibus displicere.  
*Epist. 17. v. 243.*  
 ad Intemperantiam aliquos ferri, *ibid. v. 240.*  
 ad Intemperantiam coercendam quæ habeat me-  
 dicina, de *Dec. Orn. v. 58.*  
 Intemperantiam morientium, causam mortis an  
 statuendum. *Ars, v. 95.*  
 ob Intemperantiam suppuratis veratrum cur non  
 dandum, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 303.*  
 Intemperata meraca erumpentia consideranda, de  
*Humor. v. 23.*  
 ab Intemperie pulmonem resicari, de *Morb. j.*  
*Sect. 1. v. 297.*  
 Intempestive curati ab hæmorrhoidibus quid passi  
 sint multi, de *Humor. vers. 191.* de *Morb.*  
*Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 62.*

O 4

qui In-



qui Intempestive curentur, & intempestivitas quid sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 89. ad 95.  
 Intensio ægrotantis quid requirat. Præcept. versic. 76.  
 ad Intercapedinem ani & scorti lignum quomodo applicandum ad reponendum femur luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2. versic. 119. de hac voce. Vide Interfemineum.  
 Intercapedinis ani & scorti dolor quando partes circa vesicam affectus esse significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 125. Sect. 7. v. 42.  
 Intercapedinis inter anum, & pudendum dolores quando hæreant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.  
 Interceptionem sanguinis suppressiones facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 49.  
 Interdiu qui dormiant, incipiente repletionem, de Diæt. iij. v. 153.  
 Interfemineum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 119. in margine, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 310. Sect. 4. v. 191. 217. 220. 221. Vide Intercapedinem.  
 Interficiens Febris. Vide Febris.  
 Intermittentes & erroneo modo invadentes febres, in quartanam quando transeant. Prænotion. versic. 373. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 198.  
 Intermittentes febres, vel non. Vide Febres continæ, intermittentes.  
 qui ad Interna vertuntur morbi, in obscuro siti sunt. Ars. v. 148.  
 si ad Internam partem elapsus fuerit semur, quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 179. 338. 341.  
 Interpres eorum quæ ab aere fuit nobis quando sit cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.  
 in Intersepto juxta gurgolionem quæ conspicua essent in anginosis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 Intertrigines curatu difficiles quid faciat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 Intestina crassa qualia habeat homo, & canis, & unde dependant, de Ofs. Nat. versic. 57. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 20.  
 Intestina egestio qualis exulceret, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.  
 Intestina fœtus mortui in utero quomodo examinanda, de Superf. v. 42.  
 Intestina glandulas habere, & non pilos, & cur, de Gland. v. 28. ad 45.  
 Intestina humiditatem ubi habeant, & hæc in quas glandulas reflectatur, & consumatur, ibid. v. 72.  
 Intestina inflata per umbilicum spiritum, quando assumant, ac disperdant in fœtu, de Nat. Puer. v. 123.  
 in podicem usque qua ratione cava facta sint, ibid. v. 124. de Carn. v. 29.  
 in Intestina quid colligatur, de Carnib. v. 136. 141.  
 Intestina sana non esse cui vulnerato viderentur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 166.  
 Intestina tenuia dissecta non coalescere, & lethalia esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 21. 28. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 119. 130.  
 Intestina ex vasis in omentum suscipere, & remittere humiditatem, de Gland. v. 44.  
 Intestina circa ventrem cur evolvantur. Epist. 23. v. 33.  
 Intestini ortus, longitudo, involutio, & usus, de Corp. Relect. v. 22.  
 partem infernam humectiorem quale accretum mul-

sum faciat, & ramenta inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 75.  
 Intestini recti, seu principis, cotrosam partem quomodo inspiciendum, de Fift. v. 23.  
 dolores in qua motione uterorum habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 pars inclinata, seu laxa, in qua sit parte, de Ofs. Nat. v. 17. de Articul. Sect. 3. versic. 100.  
 situs, carnositas, & terminus, de Corp. Relect. v. 24.  
 venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 222. de Ofs. Nat. v. 125. 227. 268.  
 Intestini tenuis, dolores convulsorio modo quando occidant, vel perniciosi sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 112. Sect. 3. v. 150.  
 tumores difficiles quid significant, & an convulsorii, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 191.  
 Intestini vulnera. Vide Intestina tenuia dissecta.  
 ex Intestinis venæ quid trahant, de Carn. v. 136. 139.  
 in Intestino loci capacitas an sit ad partus lubrici educationem, in eoque quomodo augescat, & ei æqualis fiat, & de recto excernatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 191. ad 195.  
 Intestino recto ascarides si innascentur. Vide si Ascarides.  
 Intestino recto inflammato, quid agendum, de Fift. v. 114. 128.  
 ex Intestino recto inflammato urinæ stillicidium accedere. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic. 96. de Fift. v. 64.  
 Intestino vulnerato, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 Intestinorum agitationes unde fiant, de Flat. v. 134.  
 Intestinorum lævitas, sive lienteria a dysenteria sequens an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 60. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 53. Sect. 7. v. 102. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 32. Vide Lienteria.  
 Intestinorum lævitate, aut lævore, alvis affectis, sursum purgare quomodo malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 16.  
 alvus quibus corripiatur. Præd. j. v. 228. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
 ad Intestinorum lævitatem. Not. Morb. Mulier. v. 70.  
 Intestinorum lævitatem ructus qui fortasse solvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Intestinorum lævitates, quando, quibus, & qualis fieri soleant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 287. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 55. 77. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 123.  
 in tabem quando desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 37.  
 in Intestinorum lævitatibus vel lienteris, cum animalculis, dolores & tormina, quid causent, ibid. v. 33. 35.  
 cibi fastidium quando malum ( potius in dysenteris ) de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 81. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 4.  
 cibi quales secedant, & qualis sit morbus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268.  
 ructus accedens qualis, & quando signum bonum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 1.  
 Intestinorum longitudo, de Homin. Struct. v. 67.  
 Intestinorum venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 282.  
 Intestinum allapsum ad fistulam umbilici cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 486.  
 cui In



cui Intestinum dolebat in dextra parte, quando  
 quiescentior esset, & quando magis doleret, de  
 Humor. v. 205. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.  
 v. 7.  
 Intestinum flatum quando, & quomodo inflan-  
 dum in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 179. de  
 Affect. Sect. 3. v. 229.  
 Intestinum jejunium quibus concrecat, de Carn.  
 v. 236.  
 in Intumescens, aut resiccatus, transitum quan-  
 do obturet, & volvulum causet, de Diæt.  
 iij. v. 325. de Morb. iij. v. 166. de Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 233.  
 radi & exulcerari in dysenteria, unde accidat,  
 de Diæt. iij. v. 205. de Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
 265.  
 Intestinum rectum si exciderit & procidat, aut  
 etiam inflammatum fuerit, & doleat, unde  
 hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Fist. v. 62.  
 ad 96. 102. ad finem.  
 humidum esse, ibid. v. 4.  
 si humidum fiat, & sanies defluat, quid agen-  
 dum, ibid. v. 97.  
 si inflammatum sit. Vide si Exciderit.  
 Intestinum rectum secans & refecans, & con-  
 suens, & urens, & putrefaciens, an læseris,  
 de Hæm. v. 9.  
 si ad intestinum rectum stomachus uteri inclina-  
 tus, seu occultatus fuerit, quid sequatur,  
 de Superf. v. 158. de Steril. v. 98.  
 circa Intestinum tenue, dolorem quæ faciant ege-  
 stiones, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 412.  
 dolores diurni repente quando occidant con-  
 vulsorio modo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 112.  
 dolores pertinaces ex mensibus quid faciant,  
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 156.  
 ad Intestinum tenue ex laterum mollitudine tran-  
 euntes dolores quando perniciosi, ibid. v.  
 150.  
 Intestinum ulceratum a bile sponte commota cui  
 fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 142.  
 Intro si excefferit femoris articulus, quid sequa-  
 tur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 310. 321. 376.  
 os ex sua natura quando maximo cedat, de  
 Cap. Vuln. v. 141. 147.  
 Introitus gratificantes servandi, de Morb. Popul.  
 vj. Sect. 4. v. 25.  
 Intueri multa quem opus sit in morbis. Præd. ij.  
 Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 Intumescens medicamentis cur non purgandum.  
 Præd. j. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 31.  
 Intumescere ægrum quando accidat, vel rotum,  
 vel secundum partes aliquas.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. 36.  
 in aqua intercute, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 90. 94. 113.  
 159. 162.  
 capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 14. 150.  
 cerebro corrupto, ibid. v. 298. iij. v. 43.  
 in hydrope pulmonis, tuncque quid agendum,  
 ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200. ad 203.  
 in inflammatione palati, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 in lævitate intestinorum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
 v. 37.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 183.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 322.  
 in morbis crassus, vel acutis, ibid. Sect. 3. v.  
 209. 273. de Dieb. Judic. v. 27.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325.

de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 191. de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 166. tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 75.  
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 357. 391.  
 in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 298.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275.  
 in tabe, ibid. v. 324. de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 225.  
 ex tuberculo sublingua, & pulmonis, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 89. Sect. 3. v. 152.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29. 30.  
 86. 111.  
 Intumescere mulierem, vel totam, vel secundum  
 aliquas partes quando accidat.  
 si aqua intercus, sive hydrops in uteris fiat,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2. 20. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 26.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 149.  
 173. 209. 213. 243. 249. 255. 283. 287.  
 igne sacro uteris occupante, de Nat. Mulier.  
 Sect. 1. v. 148. 149. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 1. 9. 11.  
 non purgata a partu muliere, seu purgatione  
 modica prodeunte, vel nimia, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
 v. 178. 195. 212. 233. 281. 292.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 45. 52. 68.  
 uteris dolentibus ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v.  
 410. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v.  
 138. 140. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.  
 392. 428. ij. Sect. 2. v. 390. 393. 412. in-  
 flatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 349. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. ulceratis, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 93. 131. 159.  
 investitiis aquis utentibus, quæ eveniant, de  
 Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 224.  
 Invenire aliquid eorum, quæ nondum inventa  
 sunt, quomodo scientiæ votum ac opus esse  
 videatur. Ars, v. 4.  
 Invenire artis esse, de Virg. Morb. v. 3.  
 qui invenire non potuerunt, cur non reprehen-  
 dendi, sed laudandi, de Diæt. j. v. 9.  
 ad Inventa aliorum confundenda promptum esse  
 inhonestorum verborum arte, ea apud igna-  
 ros calumniando, quid sit. Ars, v. 9.  
 Inventa multa, & probe habentia quomodo com-  
 perta sint, & inveniantur in medicina, de  
 Vet. Med. v. 19.  
 Inventum honestum repertori, utile vero discen-  
 tibus, quod sit, de Diæt. iij. v. 118.  
 Inventum medicinæ magnum, & multæ artis,  
 ac considerationis existere, de Veter. Med.  
 v. 68.  
 Inventum vetus quod machinamentum sit, de  
 Artic. Sect. 3. v. 43. 45.  
 qui investigare conati sunt, laudandi, licet inve-  
 nire non potuerint, de Diæt. j. v. 10.  
 Inveteratis ulceribus quid conducat, de Ulcer.  
 v. 44.  
 Inundationem quandam qualis potus inducat, de  
 V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 Inungendum caput. Vide Caput inungere.  
 corpus in balneo quomodo sit, de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 Invidia quibus obstat. Epist. 17. v. 251.  
 quibus involucris medulla spinalis intecta sit, ali-  
 bi declarare pollicetur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 87.  
 Inuti-



Inutilis homo quando sit, & alienum auxilium imploret. Epist. 17. v. 217.

## I Ante O

**I**onia a sole non minime caleat, ac illustretur, cur fieri non possit, ut sulphurum in ea nascatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 42. ad 47.

a Jove vigesimum esse Hippocratem. Epist. 2. v. 9.

Jovi cœlesti, Jovi possessori supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 113.

Jovi lux & tenebræ, de Diat. j. v. 98.

## I Ante R

**I**ra consideranda, de Humor. v. 107.

ex Ira quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 531.

Iram exasperari a quibus verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 87.

ad Iram hominem quando exacerbandum, de Fistul. v. 104.

ad Iram præstantiores, sive proclives ubi sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 100. Sect. 2. v. 288.

Iracundi signa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29. Sect. 6. v. 1. 3.

Iracundia, sive audacia a natura quibus innascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.

Iracundia quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 160.

Iracundiæ consideratio in ægris, de Humor. v. 102.

Iracundiæ signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 65.

Iracundiam in quo pulmonis morbo vitandum, & cur, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 49.

Iracundiores qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.

Iracundus qualiter temperatus, de Diat. j. versic. 524.

Iridis, aut ipsius radices usus, ad dolores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 393. 434.

ad fluxum rubrum, ibid. v. 221.

ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 273.

osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Steril. v. 400.

ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 148.

Irii usus in conclusione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Vide, Unguenti.

vento in uteris existente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 74.

Irio qualis, de Diat. ij. v. 160.

Iris, seu erysini usus. Vide etiam Erysimi. articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.

ad puerperam omnem, & ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. 72. 101.

ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 402.

ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 159.

ad uteros inflammatos post partem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404.

quibus Irritamenta circa fauces sunt, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Irritamenti aliquibus neque movere, neque novare, quæ oporteat, de Humor. v. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 63.

Irritata ex quibus consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 25.

Irritatio, seu concitatio attendenda, de Humor. v. 29.

## I Ante S

**I**Sagoræ filii retro in caput percussi historia, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 388.

Isatidi similes secessus, cui fuerint, ibid. iv. vers. 347.

Isatidis, seu glasti foliorum usus, ad ignem facrum in ulceribus oboriturum, de Ulcer. v. 91. 92.

ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.

Isobrium quid, & ejus usus in paralyfi, de Hom. Struct. v. 31.

Istomachus quo tempore natum dicat Hippocratem. Vita, v. 9.

## I Ante T

**I**ter affectionum qualium sit causa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314.

ante cibum in pituita alba quando faciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335.

per desertam viam si quis faciat, & timor ipsum ex spectro corripit, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 230. de Dieb. Judic. v. 48.

facere secure, vel e contra in somnis, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.

ad Iter faciendum, & ambulandum promptus quando sit in morbo regio, sed præ debilitate crura labescant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 392.

Iter faciens, maxime ad acclivem locum, morbo pituitoso correptus, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 311.

mulier quando anhelet in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. 176. 210.

Iter facientes quibus partibus magis resoluti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 15.

in morbo siccatorio quando faciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 264.

ex Itinere dolores quatuor fiant partium, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311.

ex Itinere longo febris ardens quando fiat, ibid. v. 4.

frigore sevient, volvuli quando fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 130.

Itineribus nocturnis quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 38.

## I Ante U

**I**ucunda & injucunda quo cognoscamus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 293.

Jucundos, vel injucundos cibos quid faciat. Vide Cibos, & Cibum.

quid jucundum, vel injucundum sit, dum edimus, & bibimus, quando non cognosceremus, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 175.

qui judicabantur non sincere, quando reciderent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 36.

qui Ju-



- qui judicabuntur in plurimo tempore, cognoscere cur sit difficillimum. *Præn. v. 316.*  
 quæ judicant, similia esse inter se omnia, de *Humor. v. 53.*  
 Judicantes ægre urinæ quæ, de *Judic. v. 85.*  
 Judicantia febres ulcera, & tubercula, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 92. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56.*  
 Judicantia in melius quando apparere debeant, de *Humor. v. 67. in margine ex Galeni codice, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.*  
 Judicantia quibus circuitibus consideranda, de *Morb. Pop. iv. v. 358.*  
 Judicantium dierum parium vel imparium circuitus, *ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. 41.*  
 quæ judicantur, & judicata sunt integre, quibus neque movere, neque novare oporteat, de *Humor. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 61.*  
 quæ judicarentur in sola voce, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 24.*  
 quæ judicentur in die, ac nocte, de *Judic. v. 70.*  
 Judicare ægre, eruptiones sanguinis e naribus quarta die fientes, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 87. vj. Sect. 2. v. 38.*  
 Judicare de his, quæ recte scripta sunt, posse quid sit, *ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 358. de Dieb. Jud. v. 2.*  
 Judicari cito quibus accidat, de *Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 314.*  
 Judicari diebus quot, & quibus soleant, febres ardens, de *Morb. iij. vers. 60. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112. de Jud. vers. 25. ad 41. de Dieb. Jud. v. 66. tertiana, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21. Vide Tertianæ exacta.*  
 morbi acuti, & alii. Vide *Morbi acuti, quomodo.*  
 peripneumonia, de *Affect. Sect. 1. v. 88.*  
 phrenitides, de *Morb. iij. vers. 109. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 102. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 177.*  
 pleuritides, de *Morb. iij. v. 257. 259. 264. 284. 287. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224. 226. 228. 232. 235.*  
 Judicari difficiliter quæ constitutiones soleant, de *Humor. v. 79.*  
 ægre vel difficulter quæ soleant. *Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 44. 46. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 20.*  
 in morbis, quid sit, de *Affect. Sect. 1. v. 77. paribus, vel imparibus diebus, quibus febribus accidat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.*  
 quibus signis quandoque soleant ægri, *ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 185. ad 193.*  
 Judicata crude, recidivare, *ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 36.*  
 integre, neque movere oportere, neque novare, sed finire. Vide quæ judicantur.  
 male quæ sint, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.*  
 ut Judicatio difficilis existat, secundum quem mentem prægnanti contingat, de *Septim. Part. v. 37.*  
 si Judicatio fiat extra dies judicatorios, quid sequatur, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 43.*  
 quibus Judicatio sit, his nox gravis ante exacerbationem. *Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 14.*  
 Judicatio & maturatio simul quando fiat, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 14.*  
 Judicatio quid sit. *Præc. v. 135.*  
 sublata quibus sit, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 92. vj. Sect. 3. v. 57.*  
 ubi super rigerint, quibus fiat. *Præd. j. v. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.*
- in Judicatione calorem sufferre alvus & corpus quando possit, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 332.*  
 sine Judicatione febres quando essent, de *Morb. Pop. v. v. 396. vj. Sect. 1. v. 3.*  
 absque Judicatione febris ad multum tempus quando dureret, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 137.*  
 cum Judicatione, & circa Judicationem quæ febris imminuatur, aut eluceat, & rursus remittat, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 25. ad 30.*  
 in Judicatione morbi quid fiat, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 330.*  
 in Judicatione periculosum quid sit, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 227.*  
 cum Judicatione rigor horrendus. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 119.*  
 cum Judicatione ad septimum circuitum quæ febres durent, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. vj. Sect. 2. v. 39.*  
 post Judicationem dextras partes quæ mulier doleteret velut a recidiva, *ibid. iv. v. 161.*  
 Judicationem febris contingere quando sit necesse. Vide *Febris judicationem.*  
 firmam, vel inconstantem, quid significet. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 213.*  
 non habere, in quot diebus moriatur cerebri tumore affectus, de *Morb. iij. v. 9.*  
 Judicationem inducentia consideranda, de *Hum. v. 45.*  
 post Judicationem infomnis qui fuerit, & delirus, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.*  
 Judicationem nullam quando significarent urinæ, *ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91.*  
 Judicationem quam considerans si dixerit, quis non delinquet. *Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.*  
 Judicationem quæ maxime faciant, de *Judic. vers. 33.*  
 Judicationem in quartadecima futuram quando significet lingua. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 358.*  
 ad Judicationem quid conducat, de *Humor. vers. 82.*  
 post Judicationem relicta in morbis quid facere soleant. Vide, quæ relinquuntur.  
 qui circa, vel post Judicationem rigeret, sive rigerit. Vide, qui rigerent, & qui riguerint.  
 prope Judicationem sorbitiones cur non dandum, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 138.*  
 ad Judicationem tendente morbo, quid commodum, & necessarium, de *Jud. v. 7. 8. Præn. v. 146. 148. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 322. 323.*  
 circa Judicatorium tubercula circa aurem oborta, si dispareant, quid accidat, de *Humor. v. 199. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 1.*  
 ad Judicationem, vigores morborum. Vide *Vigores.*  
 circa Judicationem vomitibus non pravis fientibus. Vide *Vomitibus.*  
 ad Judicationem urina concocta. Vide *Urina.*  
 ad Judicationem usque in morbis acutis quid agendum, de *V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 86.*  
 Judicationes, & alia, per quæ cognoscimus de ipso ægro, de *Morb. Pop. iv. v. 324.*  
 celeres quando fiant, *ibid. v. 344.*  
 post Judicationes cibis levibus quos reficiendum, de *Morb. iij. v. 315.*  
 Judicationes citiores, vel rardiores quando fiant, *ibid. v. 60. 287. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 66.*  
*Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228.*



- ante Judicationes colorum mutationes ex rubro ad viridem ac pallidum, si non judicent, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 359.
- Judicationes diuturniores qui tumores faciant. Vide, in Præcordiis tumores.
- Judicationes factæ quibus diebus fuerint in multis ægris, & diversis temporibus, & quomodo, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 47. 53. 55. 57. Sect. 2. v. 27. 31. 57. 60. 62. 64. 131. 140. 145. 156. 162. 177. 185. 189. 193. 199. 205. ad 214. undecies, 221. ad 237. pluries, Sect. 3. v. 94. 97. 139. 148. 155. 162. 192. 242. 249. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 22. 23. 72. 73. Sect. 3. v. 15. 20. 23. 53. 60. 100. 110. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 25. 52. 69. Sect. 2. v. 16. 22. 26. 32. Sect. 3. v. 60. 100. 101. 141. 218. 230. 240. 243. 262. 277. 287. 297. 299. iv. v. 10. 12. 13. 17. 23. 31. 36. 44. 45. 46. 51. 56. 71. 103. 106. 120. 125. 133. 139. 140. bis, 142. 151. 152. 161. 168. 183. 186. 195. 196. 198. 200. 202. 211. ad 221. quinquies, 234. 275. 286. 340. 344. 360. 389. 411. 313. v. v. 34. 396. 398. vij. Sect. 1. v. 3. 22. 246. Sect. 2. v. 494. 499. 518.
- Judicationes in febre ardente quales fiant, de Judic. v. 34. 37. 39.
- Judicationes febrium quibus circuitibus fiant, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Judicationes futuras esse ad salutem aut perniciem, quibus temporibus animadvertendum, ibid. v. 45.
- Judicationes impeditæ, ac sublata in febribus quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- malæ quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- manifestæ unde fiant, ibid. v. 26.
- circa Judicationes mori erroneo modo quibus contigerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Judicationes omnium febrium observare oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 140.
- Judicationes in pleuritide quando fiant. Vide Judicari pleuritides.
- cum Judicationes in pleuritide sunt, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 304.
- Judicationes postredie quibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- donec Judicationes præterierint in febre ardente, quid non agendum, de Morb. ij. v. 70. 72.
- ad Judicationes quæ considerare oporteat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 19.
- Judicationes, ex quibus cognoscimus aut similes esse, aut dissimiles, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- in quibus multum profunt, de Vet. Med. vers. 334.
- Judicationes quintanæ, sextanæ, ac septimanæ, vel diuturniores, quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 120.
- Judicationes quomodo se habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 99.
- Judicationes simpliciores, & melius judicantes, & minus revertentes, quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- Judicationes spontaneas quid tollat, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 406.
- sustinere quando non possit æger, ibid. vers. 259.
- Judicationes velociore quorum sint, & cur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- de Judicationibus cito ad melius tendentibus, plerumque eadem signa esse, quæ & sanitatis, de Judic. v. 1.
- Judicationibus consideratis, quos purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 55.
- in Judicationibus ferini qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 89.
- non lavandum in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. v. 66. Vide, donec Judicationes.
- Judicationis brevis in deterius signum, de Judic. v. 100.
- Judicationis celeritatem, ac securitatem, aut sublationem, vel tarditatem, quid significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 90. 92. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 82. de Dieb. Jud. v. 25.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 335. Sect. 3. v. 291.
- Vide Judicationes celeres, citiores, diuturniores.
- Judicationis difficilius quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 39.
- Judicationis impeditio multa & varia in morbis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 64. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- Judicationis longæ ad melius pleraque in quibus sint, de Jud. v. 69.
- sine Judicationis signo judicatorio disparentia, male judicata esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Judicatoria non judicantia qualia sint, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- quæ Judicatoria signa sunt; si non fiant, quid accidat, ibid. v. 38.
- Judicatoria urina genituræ similis, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 64.
- Judicatorii dies pares vel impares qui sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. 41.
- Judicatorii nihil, neque boni habentes urinæ cui factæ, ibid. iv. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- in Judicatoriis diebus exacerbescences febres quando fierent. Vide Diebus.
- in non Judicatoriis diebus febres si cessent. Vide Diebus.
- in Judicatoriis diebus cum anxietudine absque sudore perfrigerata, malum. Prædict. j. vers. 81.
- in Judicatorio die, quibus fientibus acuti morbi judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- Judicatorio modo, cessantes tumores articularum, quibus rursus invalescerent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- febre deficiente, tubercula juxta aures an sedentur, & quomodo, ibid. v. 199.
- parum concoctæ urinæ quibus fuerint, ibidem, v. 52.
- quæ fierent Scopo, & Antigeni, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- sine Judicatorio signo. Vide, sine Judicationis.
- Judicatoriorum dierum ordinem considerandi, ac prædicendi facultas, ex quibus detur. Vide Dierum.
- Judicatorios abscessus considerare oportere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- quicquid Judicatorios dies priore præcedente die contingit, & mala, & bona signa quibus diebus fiant, ibid. iv. v. 402.
- Judicatorium aliquod quibus non fieret, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
- Judicatorium quid sit in secessibus, & circa oculos, ibid. iv. v. 342. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- Judicatorius abscessus aliquis quibus non fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.
- qui Judicatorius sudor esse putabatur, cui factus, ibid. iv. v. 91.
- Judicatu difficiliora quæ maneant, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 8.



- faciles, vel difficiles morbos quæ faciant tempora. Vide Morbi constantes.
- ad Judicia ægrotantium ac securitatis in morbis quæ scientia sufficiens sit. Epist. 22. v. 12.
- Judicium difficile. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Judicium in medicina esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
- Judicium omnium quod sit, de Flat. v. 17.
- Jugulares venæ, sphagitides appellatæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 214. de Ofs. Nat. v. 117. Vide etiam Venæ.
- velut Jumentum urinæ. Vide Urinæ conturbatæ.
- Jumentorum urinis similem colore, & crassitudine urinam qui redderet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 112.
- Junci odorati aromatici, seu unguentarii, & ejus floris usus, in doloribus uterorum cum animi deliquis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 392.
- ad fluxus muliebres, ibid. v. 146. 211.
- oculo uterorum inflammato, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 528.
- vento in uteris existente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 56.
- ad ulcera uterorum colluendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 109. 121. 147.
- Juncturæ Nomadum humectæ, & inefficaces cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- phasianorum ullæ cur non compareant, ibid. v. 73.
- Junior ex vulnere periturus seniore cur citius pereat, de Cap. Vult. v. 295.
- Juniores ætates morbosissimæ quæ sint, de Diæt. j. v. 398.
- qui Juniores affectiones eas patiuntur, quæ a laboribus fieri dictæ sunt, cur ampliores, & vehementiores ipsas patiantur quam seniores, & quid eis inde accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. ad 131. 150. 155.
- Juniores depurgari a pure in pectore cur difficilius possint, quam seniores, ibid. v. 142.
- senioribus difficilius cur liberentur in affectionum principio, ibid. v. 140.
- septimo die, aut citius ex quo morbo pereant, seniores vero tardius. Præn. v. 337. 340. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- ex suppurationibus qualibus magis pereant. Præn. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 356.
- Juniori convulsionem vehementes, & ruptiones venarum, & carniū cur fiant, cum amplius solito laborarit, & repente, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. ad 140.
- corpus quale sit, ibid. v. 132. 142.
- Junioribus in febribus continuis, & tertianis quæ magis fiant. Præn. v. 387.
- Junioribus mulieribus fluxus qualis magis fiat. Vide Senioribus.
- menstrua qualia fiant, de Loc. Homin. versic. 372.
- suffocatio quando minus fiat. Vide Senioribus.
- Junioribus morbi qui fiant magis, aut minus, quam senioribus, & qui breviores, de Af. Sect. 2. v. 45. Vide Senioribus.
- in Junioribus paucioribus diebus purgari purgamentis, in senioribus vero pluribus, de Nat. Puer. v. 142.
- Junioribus peripneumoniarum, & infaniarum morbi hyeme ubi magis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Junioribus triginta annis qui abscessus, & ubi expectandi. Præn. v. 370. 375. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 196. 200.
- trigintaquinque annis sanguinis eruptio quando magis expectanda. Præn. versic. 94. 333. 394. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 232. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- Juniperi baccarum, seu fructuum usus.
- in dolore sedis ex partu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 400. Sect. 4. v. 169.
- si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 347.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- in rigore ex partu, aut abortu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 302.
- Junonis templum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. versic. 243.
- Jurejurando decenti, vel Medico prius astrictos discipulos edocuisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 44. Jusjur. v. 10.
- Juscula piscium alvum moventia, de Diæt. ij. v. 211.
- Jusculi carnis ovillæ usus, ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 21. suillæ, in repletionem, de Diæt. ij. v. 219.
- catulorum, vel polypi, in sterili ob stomachum uteri non recte habentem, de Superf. v. 185. de Steril. v. 123.
- piscium odoratissimorum, mensibus statuto tempore non senuibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- polypi. Vide Catulorum parum supra.
- volucrum, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 424. in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 147. uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 427.
- Jusculis sana quæ mulier evaserit, corpus habens resolutum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 158.
- Jusculo quali non utendum ad sorbendum, & ad intinctus in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Jusjurandum suum servanti, aut transgredienti sibi quid imploret Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 24.
- Justum ad omnem conversationem Medicum esse convenire; justitia enim multum auxiliatur, de Med. v. 19.
- Juvandum esse, aut non nocendum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- Juventia & lædencia similia, de Humor. versic. 40. 53.
- Juvenula, an anicula sit mulier, ad qualium morborum facilem ac difficilem curationem multum referat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- Juvenulæ mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
- Juvenulis viduis qui morbi magis vel minus fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- virginibus cur menses non procedant, de Genit. v. 37.
- Juvenes quibus ventres humidi sunt, his senescentibus resiccantur, & e contra. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- morbo quali corripiantur, & sua sponte quanto tempore liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- Juvenes septima die qui dolor occidat. Vide Juniores.
- Juvenes, ventres humidos habentes, melius degunt, quam qui siccos habent, verum ad senem.



senectutem cur deterius degant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 Juvenes veratro quando purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 Juveni carnosio, distentionem quando solvat frigida aqua affusio, de Humid. Usu, v. 123. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 31.  
 Juvenibus cibus qualis, de Alim. v. 89.  
 Juvenibus comitialibus liberationem quæ mutationes faciant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 in Juvenibus corporibus, animæ partes in augmentum corporis quomodo consumatur, de Diæt. j. v. 287.  
 Juvenibus corporibus quibus diætis uti conferat, de Salub. Diæt. v. 27.  
 Juvenibus coxendicum morbus qualis fiat, & cur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 morbi quales fierent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 15. vel fieri soleant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 73.  
 Juvenibus senes plerumque minus ægrotare. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
 si Juvenis adversa valetudine verno tempore prematur, quid agendum, de Homin. Struct. v. 76.  
 Juvenis podagricus qui sanari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 Juvenis an senex sit æger quando multum refertur ad facilem, vel difficilem curationem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Juvenis mulier si sit, parere non potens, & in vigore, an sanguine referta, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 494.  
 propter Juventutem abscessus qualis non valde accedant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Juventutem degere in corporis magnitudine, liberale esse, & non indecorum. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 Juvenum corpora qualia sint, de Sal. Diæt. v. 29.

## L Ante A

**L**abia, & lingua vocem articulant, & de hoc ubi tractare dicat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 271.  
 Labia livescere in morbo livido, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.  
 livida si habeat partui vicina, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 88.  
 Labia pudendorum præ inflammatione quando inter se coincidunt puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 297.  
 Labia retorta, aut contracta, aut livida habere, vel etiam resoluta, & pendentia, & frigida, & albicantia facta, quid significant. Præn. versic. 43. 44. Vide Labium si distorqueatur.  
 Labia subtremla, ubi loquerentur, quibus ab initio essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 334.  
 si Labia summa uterorum ulcerata fuerint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 328.  
 quibus Labia ulcerantur, febres quales, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 47.  
 Labia ulcerum quibus distringantur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87.  
 Labiis eversum ac protuberans ulcus quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 in Labiis utrisque ulcera intus rotunda parva, in febre cui facta, de Morb. Popul. iv. versic. 293.

Labiorum mollis contactus os circumplicans, quid exhibeat. Epist. 23. v. 17.  
 qui Labiorum non sunt potentes, suppurati quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6. de Jud. v. 128.  
 Labium contractum quid significet. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 1. v. 376.  
 si distorqueatur, in quibus mortem propinquam indicet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 78. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92. Vide, Labia retorta.  
 Labium infernum concuti quando accidat ob vitium, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 Labium livescens quando lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 329.  
 si Labium stomachi uteri sibi ipsi incubuerit, quid causet, de Superf. v. 159. de Steril. v. 99.  
 Labor articulis & carnibus utilis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.  
 Labor considerandus, de Humor. v. 61.  
 Labor, corpus maris corroborans, quid causet, de Gland. v. 143.  
 humoris aliquid cui abducatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 cum Labor major, quam oportet, fuerit, quid causet, de Diæt. ij. v. 528.  
 Labor partitus quibus exhibendus, ibid. iij. versic. 319.  
 Labor qualia efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 365. Sect. 2. v. 49. ad 54.  
 siccatur, & corpus robustum facit, de Diæt. ij. v. 417.  
 Labor visus, auditus, vocis, curarum, ibid. v. 429. ad 437.  
 a Labore abstinendum, pulmonis arteria aut vena convulsa, quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
 per annum continendum, pectore & dorso disrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187. 192.  
 Labore copiosiore, quam cibo, quæ natura opus habeat, de Diæt. iij. v. 267.  
 a Labore corpora tarde calefieri, quando necesse sit, ibid. v. 56.  
 corpus quando calefiat, ibid. v. 488.  
 dirumpi pectus, & dorsum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 quibus ex Labore dolores fiunt ex visceribus, quid conducatur, de Salub. Diæt. v. 106.  
 a Labore, fœtus in utero hydropis laborante, quando corrumpatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 Lassitudo quomodo fiat, vel non, de Diæt. ij. v. 499. ad 530.  
 a Labore moderato, lassitudo non movetur, ibid. v. 52.  
 qui a Labore morbi fiunt, quies sanat, qui ab otio gignuntur, labor sanat, de Nat. Homin. v. 167. de Flat. v. 26.  
 a Labore multo, si derepente ad otium, & segnitiam exciderit, quid fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 201.  
 a Labore omni inexercitatos laxari, de Diæt. ij. v. 494.  
 a Labore pulmo quando reficetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
 renum morbus qui, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 352.  
 tabes quæ fiat, ibid. v. 244.  
 varix in pulmone quando fiat, ibidem, versic. 123.



vena tracta, aut convulsa, aut rupta, ita ut varix fiat, suppurati quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 244. Sect. 2. v. 46. 73.

Labore utendum quomodo sit prope æquinoctium vernum, de Diet. iij. v. 67.

in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 380.

a Labore uteri ad lumbos aut coxas allapsi, vel resiccati, quid causent, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 196. 200. 215.

ad Laborem ampliorem ex multa quiete derepente devenire, vel e contra, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 181. ad 184. 200.

Laborem corporis partibus externis quæ exercitia exhibeant, de Diet. ij. v. 475.

cui corporis parti quod evacuatur, aut ab excretionem intus remanserit, exhibeat, ibid. v. 501. ad 505.

ferre facile in hydropo quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.

Laborem labore an curandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 52.

ad Laborem natura seniores qui sint, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 77. & qui præstent, v. 259.

Laborem nullum subire jejunos quos oporteat. Vide Jejunos.

in pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. iij. v. 316.

propter Laborem vasa pulmonis quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 5.

Labores ablatis apponere rursus quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 344. 356. 364. 365.

Labores animæ partibus externis qui sint, ibid. ij. v. 466.

Labores calefacientes, sufficientes esse attenuare, & depurgare quod compactum est in corpore, ibid. v. 525.

per Labores castigatio quandoque facienda, de Humor. v. 22.

Labores & cibi contrarias vires inter se habentes. Vide Cibi.

ubi Labores cibos, vel cibi labores superant, quæ accidunt, de Diet. iij. v. 12. 122. 133. 135. 151. 369.

Labores cibos præcedant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 50.

Labores in circuitibus quibus fiant, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. vj. Sect. 7. v. 88.

Labores considerandi, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.

Labores consuetos ferre assueti, etiam si fuerint debiles aut senes, non assuetis fortibus ac juvenibus facilius ferunt. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 71.

ad Labores consuetos adhiberi quando debeat æger, de Diet. ij. v. 535. iij. v. 145. 356.

Labores ac deambulationes quales constituendum in hydropo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243.

si Labores defectuosius transfugerunt, vomitibus uti quibus conferat, de Diet. j. v. 459.

ad Labores derepente prodire. Vide ad Laborem ampliorem.

Labores detrahare quibus, & quando oporteat, de Sal. Diet. v. 104. de Diet. iij. v. 74. de Insomn. v. 66. 147.

Labores extremos statim qui morbus habeat. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 27.

Labores non fugiendi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 39.

Labores graciles, vel pingues fieri volentes, quando facere debeant, de Sal. Diet. v. 39. 46.

Labores leviores & pauciores quando reddendum, de Diet. iij. v. 366.

Labores majores quam cibi in quibus sint, ibid. v. 367.

mediocres esse debent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 5.

morbos, vel sanitatem quando faciant, de Diet. iij. v. 123.

naturales, & violenti, qui, ibid. ij. v. 428.

Labores omnes jejuni facere qui debeant, de Salub. Diet. v. 39.

Labores partus quando incumbant, de Septim. Part. v. 57.

prægnantibus quibus diebus, & quo mense fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 124. 125. vj. Sect. 7. v. 92.

Labores qui magis tolerant, de Sal. Diet. vers. 97.

Labores, qui circa octavum mensem, & sextum quadragenarium, in partu fieri traduntur, quando corripiant, de Sept. Part. v. 48.

Labores remittendum quando sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 6.

ad Labores segnem esse cui conferat, de Diet. iij. v. 372.

Labores totius & partis, de Alim. v. 58.

Labores vim qualem habeant. Vide Laborum vim.

Labori debiti in juventute, postea, relictis laboribus, quales fiant, & quid patiantur, de Nat. Homin. v. 239.

Labori quies succurrit. Vide qui a Labore morbi.

a Laboribus bilis & pituita quid patiat, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 166. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.

caput aliquando percalescere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.

Laboribus confidenter præmendo ac urgendo, quem sanum faciemus, de Diet. iij. v. 212.

a Laboribus convulsiones quæ fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.

Laboribus corpora quorum cogere oporteat, de Salub. Diet. v. 100.

cum Laboribus corpus non fuerit exercitatum, quid necesse sit accedere, de Diet. ij. v. 519.

Laboribus ac deambulationibus deditus qui esse debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 266.

a Laboribus & exercitiis, si arteria vulnerata sit, quando quiescendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70.

a Laboribus factas affectiones qui magis vel minus patiantur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 124.

Laboribus fatigari hydropicum oportere, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 385.

ex Laboribus febris quibus facta, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 53. Sect. 3. v. 174.

a Laboribus insuetis, lassitudo cure exercitatis contingat, de Diet. ij. v. 496. 518.

a Laboribus morbi quando fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27.

Laboribus octimestribus quid sit simile, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.

de Laboribus prioribus dimidium detrahare, quando oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 341.

Laboribus qualibus & quando uti homines debeant in diversis affectionibus, & temporibus, ibid. j. v. 473. 496. iij. v. 19. 33. 43. 52. 93. 145. 212. 247. 297. 321. 336. de Insomn. v. 54. 62. 76. 144. 154. 172. 191.

Laboribus, aut quiete utentes quosdam ægrotos convalescere. Ars, v. 65.

Laboribus relictis. Vide Labori dediti.

a Labo-



- a Laboribus suppuratos fieri, quando accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182. 244.  
 in tabe dorsali quando abstinendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 tubercula lateris quomodo fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.  
 venas fauciari quandoque in pectore, ibid. v. 109.  
 virilitatem crescere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 246.  
 Laboribus uti quando debeamus, vel non, de Hom. Struct. v. 98. 104. 107. 113.  
 Laboris amans, quo morbo sanari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 211. 223.  
 Laboris excessum nosse, impossibile esse, de Diet. ij. v. 538.  
 Laboris fortis studium subterfugiendum, Præc. v. 138.  
 industrii impotentiam. Vide Impotentiam.  
 Laboris intollerantes qui sint, vel e contra, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 26. 282. 287.  
 Laborum ablatorum pars. Vide Labores ablatos.  
 ut Laborum commensuratio ac symmetria fiat ad ciborum copiam, possibile non esse, de Diet. ij. v. 2.  
 Laborum excessus quando vitandum, ibid. j. v. 487.  
 Laborum incommodum excessum factum esse, quando noscendum, ibid. ij. v. 304.  
 Laborum plurium & levium usu quando curandum mulieris corpus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
 Laborum tolerantia consideranda, de Humor. v. 99.  
 vim pernoscere oportere, tum naturalium, tum violentorum, de Diet. j. v. 35. ij. v. 427.  
 si laborando manu se fatiget quis, prodesse manui & brachio ad carnositatem, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 404.  
 inter laborandum magis quam antea qui sudabit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 Laborans morbo aliquo, si sanorum victu utatur, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 170.  
 Laborans recreari quomodo queat, de Sal. Diet. v. 83.  
 Laborantes derepente inexercitati quid patiantur, de Diet. ij. v. 255.  
 Laborantibus, & exercitantibus ad bonum habitum, & ad robur, quæ carnes commodæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 228.  
 Laborantibus hominibus corpus calefcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 285. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Laborare per circuitus multos in die quando debeat, aqua intercute laborans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 149.  
 manibus quando non debeat æger, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74.  
 modicum tempus quando concessum sit, de Diet. ij. v. 57.  
 non oportere, ubi fames. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 20.  
 quam plurimum quando debeat hydropæ affectus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 380. & mulier, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 404.  
 quibus non expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 146.  
 regio morbo correpto prodesse, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 Laborare virum magis, quam mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 si laboraverit, arteria pulmonis exulcerata, quid accidat, & laborare quantum debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 21. 45.  
 cicatrix in pectore quando sculceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
 inexercitatus, lassitudo quando fiat, de Diet. ij. v. 499.  
 junior amplius solito, & derepente, quæ con- vulsiones, & ruptiones fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
 mulier plus solito, quid patiatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 196. 213. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 ex partu recens, quid ei accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 124. de Steril. v. 491.  
 pectus & dorsum diruptum habens, quid patiat- tur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
 prægnans plusquam oportet, puer quando cor- rumpatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 in renum morbo dolores quando magis obti- neant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
 tabidus, quid patiatur, ibid. v. 248.  
 nisi laboret homo edens, sanus esse non potest, de Diet. j. v. 32.  
 Labra summa pudendi si ulcerata, aut pustulis plena fuerint, quid agendum. Vide, si La- bia summa.  
 Labri prominentiam quale pecus tenuem habeat, & quale crassam, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 127.  
 Lac bonum & nocivum quale, de Alim. v. 88.  
 caput dolentibus an præbendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108. 111. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 113.  
 in cor, & pulmonem, ablatis mammis, cur recurat, & suffocet, de Glandul. v. 152.  
 cur, quando, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 246. ad 265. de Gland. v. 132. ad 138.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 340. Sect. 3. v. 341. ad 347.  
 Lac dare quibus malum, & quibus conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 113. ad 118.  
 deficere quibusdam ante tempus, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 dulce esse, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 Lac equinum qui bibant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 quomodo concutiant, & conturbent Scythæ ad extrahendum butyrum, caseum, & serum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 65. ad 69.  
 si Lac extinctum fuerit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 127. ad 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 341. ad 353. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 5.  
 Lac extingui ab aquarum duritia, & cruditate quibus accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.  
 Lac grave, vel tenue quorum sit animalium, de Diet. ij. v. 173.  
 si Lac habet mulier, quæ neque prægnans est, neque peperit, menses ipsius defecerunt. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 67.  
 Lac impurum in nutrice quomodo fiat, quod si puer fugit, quid patiatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 220. ad 233.  
 Lac indicationem sui matri quando præbeat, de Nat. Puer. v. 246.  
 infantes pueros nutrire an posset, si ad pulmo- nem descenderet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 306.  
 innasci quando videatur, licet in ventre non habeant, & quando evanescat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 416.  
 Lac ma-



Lac maleficorum remedium quandoque esse, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 6. v. 10.  
 Lac malum quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 in mammis quando procedat, & quomodo, de Nat. Puer. v. 264.  
 in mammis quando non generetur, in molæ conceptu, seu fœtus non recti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 306. 313. de Steril. v. 358. 366. quibus concepisse se putantibus non sit, nisi medicum quiddam, & aquosum, & quibus gignatur lac. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 185. 190.  
 Lac multum si fluat prægnanti, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 33. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 86.  
 quid faciat, & augeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 345. 351.  
 Lac nutrimentum quibus sit, de Alim. v. 74.  
 Lac primipararum quando perficiatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
 Lac puer quando habeat, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 33.  
 pueri qua ratione fugant, de Dent. v. 2.  
 Lac pulli esse ova, de Diæt. ij. v. 237.  
 Lac, quibus in ventre habentibus circa septimum aut octavum mensem non apparet, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 83.  
 Lac quid, de Alim. v. 81.  
 Lac quid purget, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 350.  
 Lac ex sanguine gigni unde certum sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 61.  
 in Lac succum si quis immittat, cur Lac inspisset, & congloberet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 125.  
 Lac uberius, & meracius bibitum, quid induxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 314.  
 Lac in ventriculum pueri quale procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 230.  
 ex Lacte calculus, sive lapis in pueris quando, & quomodo fiat, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 247. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 220. ad 251.  
 sine Lacte esse quas mulieres, & cur contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 481.  
 ex Lacte equino quid faciant Scythæ. Vide Lac equinum.  
 ex Lacte lumbrici in fœtu quomodo nascantur, Vide ex Lacte, & sanguine.  
 de Lacte modice frui puerum in utero quando accidat, de Nat. Puer. v. 262. 470.  
 ex Lacte quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.  
 Lacte quos non purgandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.  
 ex Lacte & sanguine computrescente in puero, dum adhuc in utero est, quæ nascantur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 Lactis asinini, aut feri usus.  
 in alvi egestionem multa cum timore, aut cum torminibus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 57. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 387.  
 ad alvum solvendam, in sanguinis fluxu ex naribus, de V. R. A. Section. 4. versicul. 427.  
 in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 141. 176. etiam uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
 ab bilem ducendam per sedis infusum, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 86. 89.

*Prim Index.*

capite ulcerato, & tibiis tumentibus ac ulceratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 370.  
 ad colluendum uteros, si biliosa fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 197. 211.  
 in comitialibus, & semisideratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 58.  
 ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 166.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 316.  
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 in dysenteria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 83. 90.  
 in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 10. aut interficiente, & quotidiana ex bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. vers. 283.  
 in fluxu muliebri, aut ventris, aut uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 197. 201. 206. 213. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 133. 220. 272. 289.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 326.  
 mensibus in prægnante prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 si mente percellatur ex potu hyoscyami, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.  
 in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 43. crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 199. 236. 260. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 242. 246. 248. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 290. nigro, ibidem, versic. 378. pituitoso, ibidem, versic. 316. 318. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 153. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 412. siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.  
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 103.  
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 160.  
 si sanguinolenta in uteros constant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.  
 sanguinem ex partu vomente muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 7. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 337. Sect. 4. v. 167.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282.  
 in tabe, ibid. vers. 345. Sect. 3. v. 22. 48. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 76. 122.  
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 140. 175.  
 uteris conclusis, & genituram non suscipientibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 310. erysipelatis, sive igne sacro laborantibus, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 20. ad hepar, aut præcordia accedentibus, & suffocantibus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 36. 234. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 312. 346. inflammatis, & suffocantibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 365. ad medium lumborum, & coxarum devolutis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 183. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 398. ulceratis, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 103.  
 Lactis bubuli aut feri ipsius usus. Vide etiam Seri asinini.  
 in alvi egestionem multa cum timore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 311.

P

in dy.



- in dysenteria, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. v. 78. 83.
- in fluxu muliebri, & ventris, aut uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 198. 202. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 192. 273.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- in morbo hepatico, splenis, & crasso, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 249. 318. 321. Sect. 3. versic. 262.
- in pneumone, seu pulmonia, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 103.
- pulmone inflammato, ibid. v. 160.
- sanguinem vomente muliere. Vide Lactis vac-  
ca.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 287. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 48. 50. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 232. 233.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, aut convulso, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 176. 177.
- uteris ad latus allapsis, aut ad ventrem nutan-  
tibus, seu ad sinistram partem, vel coxam  
delabentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 328. 409. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. ver-  
sic. 383.
- ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- Lactis canini usus ad menses, & fœtum expel-  
lendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 43.
- Lactis caprini, aut feri ejus usus, in aqua inter-  
cute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 116.
- in coxendicum morbo, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 311.
- dolore ex puerperii corruptione vexante, de  
Steril. v. 383.
- in dysenteria, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. v. 86. Sect. 2. v. 476.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- in morbo hepatico, vel splenis, vel crasso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 207. 243. 244. 318. Sect. 3. v. 261. 262.
- in nephritico, sanguinem mingente, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 476.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 312.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 1. v. 103.
- puerperii purgamentis, & mensibus pituitosis, & pelliculosis prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 100.
- pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 282. 287.
- in tabe, & typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232. Sect. 3. v. 61. 122.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. ver-  
sic. 56.
- uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 123. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 426.
- ex Lactis cocti & crudi usu secutæ læsiones, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 304.
- Lactis equini usus, in morbo hepatico, & sple-  
nis, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246. 317.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 104.
- pulmone inflammato, ibidem, v. 160.
- pure & tuberculo genituram in uteros compin-  
gi impediende, de Steril. v. 206.
- Lactis facultates, de Diæt. ij. v. 115.
- Lactis muliebris usus, ad aquam, mucos, pellicu-  
las, & cruenta ex uteris ducendam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 259. 265. 277. Sect. 3. v. 349. 362.
- ad argemon, oculi ulcus, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 57.
- in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. ij. v. 26.
- ad cognoscendum num masculus vel femina sit in utero, de Ster. v. 91. 93.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 441. 444. 447.
- ad experiendum num prægnans fiat mulier, de Ster. v. 70.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, & ute-  
ros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 56. Sect. 3. v. 254. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 365. 502. 535.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 389. 400.
- ad secundam educendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. ver-  
sic. 27.
- vento in uteris existente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- uteris conclusis, & genituram non suscipientibus, neque continentibus, aut osculo ipso-  
rum duro & concluso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281. 313. de Steril. v. 464.
- Lactis ovilli usus, uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 99. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Lactis potus cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
- Lactis, aut feri usus, in abortientibus, de Ster. v. 457.
- in ægrotantibus ad renutriendum, de Morb. Popularib. v. versic. 335. vij. Sect. 2. ver-  
sic. 231.
- ad alvum subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- aqua, vel hydropem in uteris genita, dum præ-  
gnans est, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- aqua secedente, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 320.
- in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 259. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 83.
- in infusis pro debilibus, gracilibus, & siccis, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 55.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- in morbo nigro, & renum, & venarum cava-  
rum, ac crasso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 363. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 377. 424. Sect. 3. v. 246.
- osse capitis contracto, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 11.
- pectore & dorso disruptis, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 186.
- in profluvio ventris, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 141. 156.
- in tabe, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 75.



- vale aliquo pulmonis rupto, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 65.
- uteris ad coxam, vel ad medium lumborum precedentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 32. inflatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 359. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 232. puita ulcerante impletis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 447. ulceratis, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 111. 209.
- ad uteros eluendum, & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 195. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 154. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 303. Vide Lactis afinini, bubuli, canini, caprini, equini, muliebris, & ovilli.
- Lactis vacæ nigræ usus, sanguinem ex partu vomente muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 8. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 338. Sect. 4. v. 167.
- Lactantis cujusdam pustulæ per totum corpus quando sedatæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- quibus Lactosum multum revomitur, his alvus supprimitur, de Dent. v. 7.
- Lacedemora Lacedemonii. Epist. 27. vers. 112. 231.
- Lacertæ appellatæ texturæ ex palmis contextæ, ad reponendos digitos, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 372.
- Lacerti eum virore pallicantes, de Morb. ij. vers. 130. de Dieb. Jud. v. 79.
- si Lachryma dulci fluat oculus, quid agendum, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 60.
- Lachryma falfuginosa consideranda, de Humor. v. 40.
- falfuginosa mordax ex oculis cui prodierit, & secundum nasum, & fauces, & aurem, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 285.
- Lachryma vitis. Vide Vitis.
- Lachryma unde provocetur, de Visu, v. 50.
- Lachrymæ invitæ. Vide Lachrymari involuntarie.
- Lachrymæ populi usus ad argemon. Vide Populi.
- Lachrymæ, & rursus risus in febre acuta cui factæ, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 333.
- Lachrymam plurimam ducere potens medicamentum, vel modicam, quando oculis illinendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 222. 226. 254.
- Lachrymarum consideratio, & significatio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 6. vj. Sect. 5. v. 4. Sect. 8. vers. 14. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52. ad ad 61. 69. ad 75.
- quibus Lachrymarum fluxiones diuturnæ fuerint, & hi nyctalopes fiunt, eos quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 247.
- per Lachrymas castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.
- Lachrymas quid leniat, de Humidor. Usu, vers. 114.
- Lachrymis mordacibus quid conveniat, ibidem, v. 117.
- Lachrymare oculo quando conducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- Lachrymari involuntarie, vel voluntarie, quando malum, vel non, & quid significet, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 196. iv. vers. 362. vj. Sect. 1. v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 83. Sect. 7. v. 112. Præn. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 338.
- si lachrymetur oculus, Vide si Oculus.
- Pini Index.*
- Lachrymosum ulcus, & suppurans quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- Lactuca optima in qua uteri motionem sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- Lactucæ rubræ usus ad inflammata. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 25.
- Lactucæ feminis usus, si ex partu sedem soleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 169.
- Lactucæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 279.
- a Lactucis coctis quid accidat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- Lacustres aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- Lacustria loca qualiter afficiunt, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 11.
- Lacustribus aquis utentes. Vide Aquis bonis.
- Ladani usus ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.
- Lædencia. Vide Juvantia.
- Lædere hominem quid putaverint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 218. 220.
- cur lætetur corpus cum minima gente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Lætiior seipso ebrius quando fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- Læticia quando inducenda, & quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. vers. 38. vj. Sect. 5. v. 15.
- unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 291.
- Læve cujus signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 47.
- Læve subpallidum, aut subviride stercus, malum. Præn. v. 152.
- Læves toti cur sint Eunuchi, & mulieres. Vide Eunuchi, calvi, & mulieres.
- Læves uteri. Vide si Uteri.
- Lævigare, exasperare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- Lævigati uteri si fuerint. Vide si Uteri.
- Lævitas intestinorum. Vide Intestinorum, & lienteria.
- Lagopyrus herba quid faciat, & qualis sit, de Ulcer. v. 152.
- ex Lamina ossis duplicata caro quando subnascatur, de Capit. Vuln. v. 286.
- in Lamina secunda ossis capitis puita resiccata, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 79.
- ad Lamina secundam usque os capitis quando radendum, ibidem, versic. 300. Sect. 2. versic. 6.
- Laminosæ subsidentia in urinis quales sint. Præn. v. 171.
- qui lancinantur citra vomitum, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- cum lancinantur uteros mulier, bilem in uteris esse quando sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- Lana illota. Vide Lanæ fordide, semifuccida, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- velut Lanæ glandulæ tangenti apparenti, de Glandul. v. 6.
- Lanæ Milesiæ usus, ad apponenda uteris medicamenta, de Ster. v. 173.
- ad palpebræ rasuram, de Visu, v. 18.
- Lanæ molles cur magis attrahant aquam, quam vestis contexta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 25. ad 30.
- Lanæ fordide, seu fuccide, vel illotæ usus, ad alvum pueri solvendam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 3.
- P 2 ad den.



- ad dentes confricandos, si mulieri os male oleat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- in doloribus lumborum, coxarum, & crurum, ex laboribus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 340. vij. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- ad fracturas ossium curandum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 169.
- ad hæmorrhoidas deligandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 436.
- ad mammas suppuratas, & sectas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- ad manus deligandas in fluxu sanguinis ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- ad medicamenta corpori, & uteris adhibenda, de Superf. vers. 232. de Humor. vers. 112. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 287. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 477. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 120.
- in sectionibus in capite factis, & ulceribus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169. 243.
- ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ elevatos, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 268. alius ex sanguine genitos, ac pertusos, de Ulcer. v. 247.
- ad ulcera in fracturis & luxationibus ossium, & alia, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 10. 18. 126. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 68. 72. de Ulc. v. 129. 132. 189.
- Lanæ usus, in angina, ad expurgandum salivam ex faucibus, & exterius obvolvendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.
- ad apponendum medicamenta, præcipue ad uteros, ac etiam ad sedem, de Superf. versic. 236. 240. 254. 258. 260. 279. 282. 285. 286. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 92. 288. Sect. 2. versic. 56. 60. 62. 117. 130. 148. 151. 163. 165. 166. Sect. 3. versic. 11. 16. 22. 29. 86. 88. 102. 112. 114. 152. ad 161. decies, 206. 227. ad 240. octies, 247. 251. 273. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 426. 427. Sect. 2. vers. 10. 243. 247. 251. 257. 389. Sect. 3. versicul. 140. 162. 361. 363. 384. 406. 446. 447. 452. 461. 463. 467. 474. 492. 498. 503. 504. 522. ad 542. novies, Sect. 4. versic. 12. ad 20. sedies, 42. 179. 219. 225. 231. 259. 272. 277. 347. 364. 373. 374. 376. 380. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 322. 328. 330. Sect. 2. versic. 18. 39. 173. 209. 265. 274. 278. 283. 286. 288. 291. 315. 318. ter, Sect. 3. v. 66. 73. 187. 219. 220. 231. 235. 240. 340. 341. 345. 350. 352. 356. 361. 365. 372. 376. 378. 427. 615. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 10. de Steril. v. 72. 173. 179. 192. 229. 311. 391. 405. 481.
- ad astringendum, vel frigesaciendum, de Humid. Ufu, v. 91. 93.
- in auris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 18.
- in deligationibus, præsertim fracturarum, & luxationum, maxime humeri, de Humor. v. 110. Chir. Offic. v. 193. de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 171. ad 175. 186. de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- in doloribus. Vide Lanæ fordidae.
- ad fovendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 26. Vide Lanæ fordidae.
- sanguine detracto, de Ulcerib. versicul. 247. 261.
- ad sanguinem sistendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.
- ut secundam foetus extrahat, de Superf. versic. 49.
- ad suffiendum sub nares in suffocatione abuteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 266. 295.
- in surditate, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 375. vij. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad ulcera expurganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- Lanas si deliget quis, quando intumescant pedes, de Ulc. v. 238.
- Lancis panniculis obvolvere quando oporteat sub vinculis, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 324.
- Lanæ quiddam fracturæ quando insuper imponendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Lanariæ herbæ semen ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 228.
- Languenti imbecillum proximum esse. Vide Imbecillis.
- velut Lanugine fauces. Vide Fauces.
- Lanugo parva superflans in urina, ex qua fit lapsus in vesica, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 238.
- Lapide in caput percussi. Vide in Caput.
- a Lapide exulcerata vesica. Vide Vesicam.
- si ex Lapide laboravit virgo. Vide, si Virgo.
- Lapide ren quando laboret, & non vesica, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 341.
- Lapidem plerique quomodo contrahant. Vide Calculum.
- in Lapidibus excisos genibus flexis hominem hæmorrhoidale laborantem, quando locandum, de Hæm. v. 41.
- Lapides plures in vesica quomodo fiant, & quandoque ejiciantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 259. ad 265.
- Lapides ac terram qui comedant, Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- ex Lapidibus ferrum quomodo fiat. Vide Ferrum.
- Lapis albi usus ad oris fetorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 104.
- Lapis ferrum ad se rapientis usus, si uteri non contineant genituram, de Sterilib. v. 463.
- Lapis magnesiæ usus in pituita alba ad purgandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 36.
- Lapis morbi signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 255.
- Lapis nigri usus ad suffiendum uteros, de Steril. v. 223.
- Lapis rubri usus ad sciendum, num prægnans sit mulier, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 166.
- Lapis speciem fax in urina quomodo accipiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- velut Lapilli si subtercurrerint in inflammationibus oculorum, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Lapilli tenues, velut arena ex pituita quando fiant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 343.
- Lapis asperus expressus ex ore uteri, magnitudine verticilli fusi, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 198.
- Lapis si gignatur, puero jam adulto, quando dolor adfit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 253.



Lapis de lacte in vesica quomodo fiat. Vide Cal-  
culi a lacte.  
velut Lapis quando videatur, esse in osculo ute-  
rorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
240.  
impendere in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 183.  
incumbere in latere & pectoribus, pectore &  
dorso diruptis, & in tabe, de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 1. v. 185. 247.  
Lapis in vesica qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 3. v. 145.  
si Lapis ad urinarium meatum non illabatur, cal-  
culosi facile mingunt, ibid. v. 44.  
a Lapsibus convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
Larissa, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 290.  
v. 65. 82. 88. 98. 111. 121. 128. 141.  
151. 162. 167. 180. 188. 192.  
inter Larissam. Vide inter Gyrtionem.  
apud Larissæos vita functus quando sit Hippocra-  
tes. Vita, v. 44.  
Larynx, qui caput arteriæ est, in pulmonem ac  
arteriam tendit, de Oss. Nat. v. 53.  
Lasanum instrumentum pro parientibus, de Su-  
perf. v. 45. 54.  
Lasciviana a natura in se habere mulierem. Epist.  
13. v. 22.  
Laserpitii. Vide Silphii.  
Lassari exercitatos ab insuetis laboribus. Vide, a  
Labore omni, & a laboribus insuetis.  
Lassati male quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 47. 48. 59.  
Lassatorum modo dolores qui haberet, de Morb.  
Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 143.  
Lassatos ex alvo liquida, mente moveri, sive ad  
insaniam devenire, quando timendum. Præ-  
dict. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
Sect. 3. v. 406.  
Lassatus magis qui fiat ex Venere. Prædict. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 117.  
Lassatoris febres, ibid. j. v. 99.  
Lassitudine affectis, quando menses erumpant.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194. 202.  
Lassitudine cur affligantur, præ frigore a bile in-  
festati, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 1. versic.  
172.  
si ex Lassitudine febre correptus deveniat ad quar-  
tanam, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 210.  
præ Lassitudine voluptatis ac jucunditatis coeun-  
di qui obliviscantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
2. v. 227.  
Lassitudinem balneum cur eximat, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 3. v. 135.  
quiescere quando statim eximat. Aphor. Sect.  
2. v. 70.  
Lassitudines in febribus quando adfint, de Mor-  
bis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
spontanæ denunciant morbos. Aphor. Sect. 2.  
v. 5.  
in turbationibus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop.  
iv. v. 368.  
ex Lassitudinibus febris, vel ignis, quos corripue-  
rit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 63. iij. Sect.  
2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 175.  
ex Lassitudinibus ex itinere homo imbecillus gra-  
vatus, quid passus, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 10.  
ex Lassitudinibus pustulæ quales, ibid. iv. vers.  
168.  
Lassitudinis exortem esse quem oporteat. Præd.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.  
*Pini Index.*

Lassitudinum differentia, seu species, & vires,  
ac curatio, de Diet. ij. versic. 493. ad fi-  
nem.  
Lassitudinum solutio, si sanguis mingatur, quan-  
do fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 139.  
Lassitudo a consuetis aut insuetis exercitiis quo-  
modo fiat, & curetur, de Diet. ij. v. 518.  
527.  
Lassitudo ex continua equitatione contracta ad  
commisionem quos reddat impotentiores,  
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
Lassitudo fortis in peripneumonia quando occu-  
pet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
Lassitudo, horror, calor, Aristocrati quando fa-  
cta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
cum Lassitudo occupaverit, quid agendum, de  
Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
Lassitudo, quando sedetur tertia die, & quomo-  
do curanda, de Diet. ij. v. 512.  
in quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic.  
366.  
quid operetur, scire oportere, de Vet. Med.  
v. 381.  
ex Venere cui facta, de Morb. Pop. v. vers.  
393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.  
Late pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ.  
quæ latenter mingitur urina, qualis. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 269.  
Latera velut acubus pungi & ardere, pulmona  
tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. versicul.  
78.  
ad Latera allapsi uteri si fuerit, quid accadat, &  
quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2.  
v. 313. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
370.  
cum Latera ambo doluerint, quid significet, de  
Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 262.  
Latera calor quando maxime occupet, in morbo  
crasso, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers.  
188.  
Latera confringere in fœtu mortuo in utero,  
quando & cur oporteat, de Superf. versic.  
42.  
an Latera dolcant, quando considerandum, & quid  
agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul.  
168.  
Latera dolor quando premit, inflammato pulmo-  
ne, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic.  
134.  
in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 192. nigro,  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 360.  
in tuberculo pulmonis, ibid. v. 140.  
Latera intenta habentes medicamento cur non  
purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400.  
Epist. 21. v. 23.  
si in Latere altero solum suppuratio fuerit, quo-  
modo cognoscatur latus affectum. Præno-  
not. versic. 238. ad 242. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
2. v. 351.  
quibus in Latere dolor acutus adest ex partu, al-  
bis suppressis, quando perniciose mente mo-  
veantur. Præd. j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 170.  
de Latere grave quiddam pendere videri, pulmo-  
ne ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 170.  
in Latere gravitas quando incumbat, in lateris  
tuberculo, ibid. v. 181.  
a Latere initium sumens morbus facer qualis sit.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 219. 221.  
in Latere veluti lapis incumbere quando videat-  
ur, & a dolore perpetuo pungi, velut acu,  
pectore



- pectore & dorso dirupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.
- in Latere tubercula unde fiant, quæ accidentia habeant, & quomodo curentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 45. ij. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Latere vulnerato, quando homo evadat, & quando suppuratus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 87. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- Lateribus calidis, quæ perfrigerari, & quando sit malum. Præn. vers. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.
- in Lateribus rubores cur detineantur in morbo crasso primo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 185.
- Lateris cicatrix. Vide Cicatrix Thoracis.
- Lateris dolor si affuerit, alvum infusus per clysterem solvere quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 169.
- Andræ quando & qualis factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 30.
- in angina, ex conversione morbi ad pulmonem, quando corripit, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 51. 54.
- in Antiphanis filio qualis factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- arteria pulmonis exulcerata, aut aliquo alio vase rupto, quando infusus sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 16. 20.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, qualis & quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 77. 87.
- assiduus in febre acuta cui, & quando factus, de Morbis Popularibus, iij. Sect. 3. vers. 232.
- assiduus si fuerit, & ad calefactoria non remittat, præsana data, mortem quando inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- sine causa manifesta quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- Cleomenis uxor qualis, quando, & unde factus, de Morb. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400.
- evanescens præter rationem, mentem quando moveat. Præd. j. v. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 334.
- cum febre diuturna quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 337.
- ex itinere delassato cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. 405.
- mentem quando moveat. Vide Evanescent.
- Metoni qualis & quando factus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.
- mollior quomodo fiat in peripneumonia & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- an occasio sit ægrotationis, quando considerandus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- Ofandro quando factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 127.
- in pleuritide & peripneumonia quando fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 76. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 209. 222. 241. 244. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 237. 244. iij. vers. 246. 299. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64. 66. 82. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in pneumone, sive pulmonia quando incumbat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- quid, Vide Pleuritis.
- si tractus acutus in vena fiat, quando infir, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- in tuberculo lateris, & pulmonis quando teneat, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. 180.
- de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 195.
- ex tumoribus derepente dissipatis in ulceribus, quando & qualis fiat, de Morbis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 3. vers. 140. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 121.
- vehemens usque ad claviculam in febre quando factus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.
- uteris ad latus allapsis, quando obtineat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 314. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Lateris dolore in febre fiente, hi quando allevantur, aut peripneumonicorum modo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 83.
- cum Lateris dolore, frequentes & paulatim fientes ad egerendum progressus morbo regio quando participant. Præd. j. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 369.
- cum Lateris dolore, non pleuritico qui phrenitici evadant. Coac. Prænotiones, Sect. 2. v. 326.
- in Lateris dolore, stillatio sanguinis e naribus, mala, ibid. v. 318.
- Lateris dolorem balneum lenire, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 134.
- Lateris dolores inducentia sputa ex angina, quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 214.
- ad Lateris dolorem in pleuritide medicamentum dandum, ubi scriptum, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- Lateris dolores acuti ex ulceribus. Vide Lateris dolor ex tumoribus.
- in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, quomodo considerandi, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 238.
- Lateris gravitas, per totum cum dolore in febre acuta cui facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 134.
- velut ab utero, cui facta, ibidem, vij. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- Lateris inflammatio quid. Vide Pleuritis.
- Lateris, vel laterum mollitie, seu mollitudinis dolor qualis, & quando fiat.
- quibus ex ægritudine aliqua ad aquam intercutem res devenit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- ex aqua intercute uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 18. Sect. 2. vers. 285. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 7. 31. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- si bilis in thoracem fluxerit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 259.
- ex dolore uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- ex fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58. 77. 284.
- ex mensibus occultatis, & non prodeuntibus, vel pluribus & deterioribus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 228. Sect. 2. vers. 401. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 113. Sect. 2. vers. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 297.
- si os uterorum conclusum fuerit, aut hiat amplius quam in mensibus solet, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 333. 392. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 339. 366.
- ex partus purgamentis non purgatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- in peri-



in peripneumonia, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 270.  
 ex pulmonis erysipellate, aut inflammatione, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101. de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 134.  
 in renum & splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 381. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
 si secunda non statim exierit post partum, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365.  
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 301.  
 uteris agglutinati, seu coxam contingentibus,  
 de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 74. de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3. ad coxam decurren-  
 tibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 98. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. erysipelatis, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 3. induratis, de  
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 252. le-  
 vigatis, seu mensibus efflorescentibus, de  
 Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 381. obtortis, seu circumver-  
 sis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 369. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88. ad sinistram  
 partem, seu coxam declinantibus, vel ad  
 ventrem nutantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 vers. 404. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
 95. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers.  
 91. 133.  
 sub Lateris mollitie, seu mollitudine durities quan-  
 do fiat, ex uteris agglutinati, & coxam  
 contingentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
 73. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
 ex Lateris mollitudine quædam pendere velut ab-  
 rupta, in quo renum morbo videantur, de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 384.  
 ex lateris mollitudine suppuratos cognoscere  
 quomodo possimus, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1.  
 v. 301. ad 306.  
 Lateris mollitudine tabidus quando mortuus, de  
 Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 529.  
 circa Lateris mollitudinem dolor ventris cui, &  
 quando factus, ibidem, v. v. 403. vij. Sect.  
 1. v. 12. Sect. 2. v. 159.  
 ad Lateris mollitudinem menses quando erum-  
 pant, & suppurentur, & quid causent, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 93. 99. 106.  
 108.  
 si ad Lateris mollitudinem uteri incubuerint,  
 quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul.  
 Sect. 1. vers. 267. 291. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 1. vers. 357. 385. Sect. 2. versic. 48.  
 66.  
 Lateris morbum quid faciat, de Loc. Homin.  
 Sect. 2. v. 75. Vide Pleuritis.  
 cum Lateris punctura lævitates intestinorum, in  
 quid desinant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3.  
 v. 38.  
 Lateris tuberculum. Vide in Latere tubercula.  
 Lateri venæ. Vide Venæ.  
 si Laterum dolor adest in peripneumonia, quid  
 dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 Laterum dolor e directo, sive intentio dolorosa,  
 consideranda, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 77. vj. Sect. 2. v. 16. 20.  
 Laterum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, in cholo-  
 ra sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 364.  
 Laterum dolores, ex itinere, causam manifestam  
 habentes, ibid. v. 311.  
 mente motis quando desinant, de Morb. Pop.  
 vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.  
 molles, sive laxi, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 an multum differant, considerandum, ibidem,  
 Sect. 7. v. 79. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 5.  
 Pini Index.

quando expectandi, de Humor. v. 151. Aph.  
 Sect. 3. v. 9. 58.  
 ad Laterum dolores quid apponendum, de V. R.  
 A. Sect. 4. v. 263.  
 Laterum intentio dolorosa. Vide Laterum dolor  
 e directo.  
 ex Laterum mollitudine dolores, ad intestinum  
 tenue transeuntes, quando perniciosi. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 150.  
 quæ alvi profluvia non solvant. Præn. v. 117.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 a Laterum mollitudine incipientes aquæ intercui-  
 tem, sive hydropes quales sint. Præn. v. 115.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
 in Laterum mollitudine suppurari quandoque ute-  
 ros, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
 59.  
 ad Laterum mollitudinem uteros irruere quando-  
 que. Vide, si ad Lateris mollitudinem u-  
 teri.  
 circa Laterum mollitudines abscessus ad suppu-  
 rationem diuturni & ægre curabiles, quibus  
 gibbosis fiant, de Articul. Sect. 3. versic.  
 22.  
 Laterum mollitudines ulceratæ cur curatu diffi-  
 ciles. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 Laterum mollitudinis febris & rigor ex uteris,  
 de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 252. Vi-  
 de parum supra, si os uterorum conclusum,  
 & uteris induratis, ac lævigatis.  
 cui Laterum mollitudo a flatibus elevabatur, quid  
 passus, de Morb. Popular. iv. v. 313.  
 Laterum naturæ, scapulas alarum modo eminentes  
 habentes, quando malæ, ibid. vj. Sect.  
 3. v. 27.  
 ad Latus affectum decumbere posse, non ad fa-  
 num, in latere altero suppuratum, & pul-  
 mone ad latus prolapso, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 2. v. 299. Sect. 3. v. 169.  
 Latus affectum in suppuratis quomodo digno-  
 scendum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 302. Sect. 3.  
 versic. 204. iij. vers. 356. 364. de Intern.  
 Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 95. Vide si in Latere  
 altero.  
 ad Latus affixa pituita & bilis quando expuatur,  
 vel occidat in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 209. ad 213.  
 Latus calefacere quando conducatur, angina ad pe-  
 ctus conversa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
 54.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. vers. 226. 238. de Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 71.  
 pulmone ad latus prolapso, aut tumente, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174. iij. v. 87.  
 Latus carne nudum natura esse præ omnibus  
 corporis partibus, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. vers.  
 204.  
 congelari & convelli quando accidat, ibidem,  
 v. 240.  
 in Latus decumbere ægrum, bonum. Prænotion.  
 v. 46.  
 in Latus dolens decumbere non posse, sed in fa-  
 num, in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 182. Vide, ad Latus Affectum.  
 Latus dolere Epicratis uxori, & Cleanactidi, quan-  
 do acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers.  
 138. 142.  
 si in Latere tuberculum nascatur, de Morb. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 181. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.  
 puerperii purgatione sursum ad pulmonem ver-  
 gente, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 315.



- in suppuratis quando contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- circa Latus dolor cui ex partu concussæ factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 305. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- in Latus dolor superveniens, levis fiderationis ac resolutionis modo quos occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- ad Latus dolore ac suffocatione accedente, hi suppurantur, ibid. v. 146.
- circa Latus dolores rari, desipientiam in quibus significant. Præd. j. v. 31.
- Latus durum ex inflammatione uterorum quando appareat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 354.
- si exulceratum a pituita affixa, & bile fuerit, suppurati ex pleuritide quando fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 236.
- fascia lata quando deligandum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 327. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- inflammari ut plurimum quando accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- ad Latus intumescere quandoque aquam intercurem in pectore, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Latus lividum quibusdam mortuis cur reperiatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 113.
- si ad Latus pituita de capite delapsa agglutinata fuerit, & putruerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- si ad Latus pulmo prolapsus fuerit. Vide si Pulmo.
- ubi ad Latus pulmo resiccatus, reclinatus latus contingit, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- in Latus retro jaculo percussi historia, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 349. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 365.
- in Latus sanum decumbere quando debeat, pulmone ad latus prolapsio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- decumbere quando hominem oporteat, pro repositione femoris luxati, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 305.
- reclinato agro, suppuratum latus quomodo cognoscatur. Præn. v. 240. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- Latus secundum aut utendum quando sit, aqua intercure in pectore existente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203.
- in lateris tuberculo, ibid. vers. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305. iij. v. 355. 366. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84. 108.
- Latus sinistrum affectum esse in suppurato, cur potius optandum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302. iij. v. 359.
- Latus sublevatum in tumorem, ac calidius in suppurato, quid ostendat. Vide si Latero in altero solum.
- Latus suppuratum ex tuberculo, quot diebus fiat, & quomodo cognoscatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.
- ad Latus uteri allapsi. Vide ad Latera allapsi.
- Lateræ speciem quando præferat venter in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Lati lumbrici. Vide Lumbrici.
- Lationibus gladiolis quando utendum. Vide Gladiolis.
- Latitudo spleniorum, ac deligamentorum, seu fasciarum, quanta. Chirurg. Officin. v. 110. 118. ad 121.
- Latrare velut canis quando accidat in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 260.
- Lavacra calida cui vitandum, de Infomn. vers. 192.
- ubi ad Lavacra calida ex frigore derepente quis accessit, quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, vers. 103.
- Lavacris calidis quo tempore utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 107.
- Lavacrum frigide quando adhibendum, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 112.
- Lavandum quando & quomodo sit, vel non lavandum, aut parum lavandum, & quas partes, alvo in morbis liquidioribus iusto, aut magis astricta, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 141.
- anginæ tumore ad pectus converso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- in aurium dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 34.
- in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 118. ad 155.
- in capitis doloribus, & ossis ipsius fractura, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 143. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- conceptus gratia, si mulieri medebis, de Superf. vers. 109. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 410. de Steril. v. 150.
- in doloribus corporis, & circa ventrem, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 158. 164.
- in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 112. 117. Vide infra in Pulmonis.
- in febre ardente, ibidem, iij. vers. 65. cum lassitudine, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 82. ac singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43. 67. 69. 143. 183. 239.
- genituram si non contineant uteri, neque suscipiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 397. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- in gracilibus ac carnosiss, de Sal. Diet. v. 37. 43.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 33. 34. 96. 79.
- in hydropo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 386.
- in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 249.
- mammis canceratis ex mensibus retentione ob osculi uterorum aversionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 457. 479. 511.
- in morbis a capite sientibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 135. 156. 160. 162. 165. 183. 191. 206. 253. 259. 265. 278. 286. 290.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 245. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 135. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 199. 224. livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290.
- regio, ibid. iij. vers. 136. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 356. 359. 415. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.
- osculo uterorum complicato, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 90. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- concluso, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 335. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. 341.



genituram non suscipiente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273. inflammato, aut ipsis uteris, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 432. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 521. 534. 538. 555. 564. 568. 580. 586. 593. Sect. 2. v. 404.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 241.  
 peripneumonicum ex febre ardente factum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 225.  
 in peripneumoniis cur magis quam in febribus ardentibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 6. 77. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 239.  
 pneumonicum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 96.  
 puerperæ uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 432.  
 puerperii purgamentis in grumos coactis, ibid. v. 363.  
 pulmonis articulis convulsis, ipsoque repleto, aut ad latus prolapsio, ac hydropse laborante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 92. 159. 171. 204.  
 in pulmonis erysipellate, inflammatione, ac varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116. 147. 178.  
 dum purgantia uteris adhibentur, de Superf. v. 234.  
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. 213. 215.  
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 348. 373. 411.  
 sanguinem ex partu vomentem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 336.  
 siccitatis excessum in carne existere indicante somnio, de Insomn. v. 150.  
 sideratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 ad spinæ gibbositatem dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 stomacho uterorum duro concluso, ac non recto, vel hiante præter naturam, de Superf. v. 174. 186. de Steril. vers. 114. 125. 316. 440. 445.  
 suppuratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 300. ij. v. 357.  
 in tabe, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350. 354. Sect. 3. v. 35. 54.  
 in tenesmo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 289.  
 in tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
 in transmotionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 77. 99. 179. Sect. 2. v. 320. 344. 372. 409. 411. 415. Sect. 3. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294. 375. 395. Sect. 2. v. 6. 9. 21. 31. 71. 92. 100. 105. 201.  
 in tuberculo sub lingua, & in pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 143.  
 veratro assumpto, & cur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.  
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 150.  
 uteris in callum induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 304. 310. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238. 246. 265. conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 320. dolentibus ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 419. hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 172. Sect. 2. vers. 395. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370. in-

flatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 355. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227. a pinguedine læsis, de Superf. v. 211. de Steril. v. 148. pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 132. proci- dentibus, seu ex pudendis excidentibus, ibid. v. 50. 71. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 121. 134. 143. 219. de Steril. v. 490. 499. 508.  
 in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 Lavare aqua tepida quos magis conducatur, quam ungi, de Diat. j. v. 513.  
 Lavare quos non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130. 141. 142. 154.  
 Lavari calida, vel frigida qui debeant, vel non de Superf. v. 174. 186. 211. de Diat. iij. v. 40. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135. 156. 162. 165. 183. 265. 278. 286. 290. Sect. 2. v. 10. 199. 207. 213. 215. 239. 277. 354. Sect. 3. v. 92. 135. 143. 159. 171. 204. 243. 290. iij. v. 65. 136. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19. 34. 99. 153. 164. 289. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 96. 116. 147. 178. 348. 373. 411. Sect. 2. v. 6. 199. 356. 415. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 77. 99. 179. Sect. 2. v. 68. 411. Sect. 3. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 294. 375. 395. 511. 555. Sect. 2. v. 6. 9. 31. 170. 320. 404. de Steril. vers. 114. 148. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159. de Hæm. vers. 33. 67. 75.  
 Lavari calida quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 254. 256.  
 quibus lavari non conducit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
 Lavari quam ungi quibus magis, vel minus conducatur, de Diat. j. v. 461. 513. iij. v. 283. qui lavatur in balneo, qualiter se habere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 124. si enim quis non bene lavetur, non modicam læsionem incurreret, ibid. v. 118.  
 Lauri baccarum, sive fructuum, vel feminum usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 460.  
 ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 185. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 117. 143.  
 in collyriis uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403. in margine.  
 ad conceptum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 476.  
 ad dolorem uterorum post purgationem, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 444.  
 ad pariendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 484. 489. 498.  
 ad purgandum uteros, & detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 262.  
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
 stomacho uterorum concluso, de Superf. vers. 219. ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163.  
 Lauri corticum decocto quando lavandum mulierem parere nequeuntem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 495.  
 Lauri, ac foliorum ejus usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 453. 454.  
 acerbulis uterorum, aut ipsis uteris pituita plenis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 451. 461.  
 in collutionibus ad fluxus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 191.  
 in collyriis uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403. in margine.  
 ad concipiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 242. 246.  
 ad dolores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 389.

ad fo-



ad fovendum & suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Steril. v. 169. 438. 443.  
 in procidentia, seu prominentia uterorum, de Superf. v. 296. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 stomacho uterorum concluso, duro, & indirecto, de Superf. v. 174. 219. de Steril. vers. 114.  
 in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 342.  
 in transmotionibus uterorum, & suffocationibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 84. 184. 236. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 295. 400.  
 ventro in uteris existente, & instante, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57. 285.  
 ulceratis uteris, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 Lauri fructus. Vide Lauri baccarum.  
 Lauri radices usus, ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 481.  
 Lauri ramentorum usus, in uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 Lauri semen. Vide Lauri baccarum.  
 Laxa cutis. Vide Cures circumfensas.  
 Laxi tumores. Vide Tumores.  
 Laxitas mollis, velut spongia in nares, quid causet circa olfactum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 34.

## L Ante E

**L**eambo quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 311.  
 Lechus maritus puerperæ quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 187.  
 Lectio quid faciat, & quis labor, de Diet. ij. v. 435.  
 in Lecto quam frequentissime circumferre quando oporteat in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 328.  
 in Lecto qui ægre degant a cœna, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 in Lecto robustissimo, & maximo quando, & quomodo extensionem luxatorum faciendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 325. ad 330.  
 de Lecto timidos propellere quando opus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.  
 Lectum ad concutiendam mulierem parturientem quomodo parandum, elevandum, & concutiendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 245 ad 259.  
 Lectum quam erectissimum a capitis partibus quando struendum puerperæ, ad secundam detrahendum, de Superf. v. 56.  
 a pedibus altiore mulieri quando faciendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 368. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 48. 58. Sect. 2. v. 379. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 129. 187. de Steril. v. 487. 496.  
 Lectus mollis præter morem, vel durus, vel sub dio præter morem si sternatur, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 Legem & naturam, quibus omnia transigimus, non consiteri quæ consentunt, de Diet. j. v. 192.  
 Legem homines sibi ipsis quomodo posuerint, ibid. v. 193.  
 Leges ægrotare, & prævaricari putabant Abderitæ, Democrito laborante. Epist. 10. v. 21.  
 Leges animum virilis, & magnanimi æterfari,

& ab ipsis inverti, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 ob leges Europæi quales sint, ibid. v. 247.  
 Legibus non obedire homines. Epist. 17. v. 177.  
 Legumina calefacta spiritum habere, & is quomodo foras procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 25.  
 a Leguminibus abstinendum cui sit viro, & qualibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439.  
 Leguminis fressi, sive fracti, decocti usus, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 83.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 559.  
 pulmone suppurato ex peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 ex Leguminum esu assiduo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 35. vj. Sect. 4. v. 29.  
 Leguminum vires, & quomodo ipsis utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 344.  
 Lejum, sive campus segetum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280. 331.  
 donec Lemæ ab oculis extiterint, quid faciant fluxiones, de Vet. Med. v. 312.  
 Lemæ parvæ multis difficulter erumpentes, quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
 Lemæ ac sordes circa oculos si appareant, quid significant. Præn. v. 35. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.  
 Lenitatem lac quibus inducar, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 Lentis, vel lentium usus, in Alcanis, & Nicoxeni morbo qualis fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 180. 260.  
 in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 61.  
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144.  
 ad fovendum uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 178.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 21.  
 ad intestinorum laxitatem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 70.  
 mola innata a crassa genitura, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
 in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. de Steril. v. 486.  
 puerperæ fixis uteris, & suffocantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434.  
 secessibus biliosis graveolentibus ex partu exsistentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 415.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 89.  
 ad ulcera inflammata, & ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 109. 357. de Ulcer. v. 94.  
 in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 143.  
 ad vomendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 169. de Steril. v. 486. Vide Lenticulæ.  
 Lentium qualitas & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 155. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 347.  
 Lenticula incommoda quibus partibus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 337. vj. Sect. 2. v. 233.  
 Lenticulæ qualitates, de Diet. ij. v. 308. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 123.

Lenti-



Lenticulæ usus in Alcmanis morbo qualis fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 in alvi egestionibus acerbis, & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.  
 aqua in cerebro existente, aut intercurem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69. 73.  
 in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 in erysipellate pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 117. 120. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.  
 in febre quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 post fomentum uterorum, & lotionem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 296. ij. Sect. 3. v. 320.  
 ad mammas scissas, & suppuratas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118.  
 in morbo crasso, aut pituitoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 204.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 osculo uterorum complicato, ibid. v. 90. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 37. 52.  
 si pituita impleti sint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444.  
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.  
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 119. 122. 124. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177. Sect. 2. v. 37. 73. 273. Sect. 3. v. 63. 90.  
 in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 secessibus biliosis graveolentibus ex partu existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 273. 275.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 335. 340. 346. Sect. 3. v. 5. 18. 20.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 63. 90.  
 ad ulcera in ore, & oris uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 255. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 143.  
 ad vomendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 204. Sect. 2. v. 212. 346. Sect. 3. vers. 18. 117. 120. Sect. 3. v. 322. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127. Sect. 2. v. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 444. Sect. 4. v. 296. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230. Vide Lentis.  
 Lenticulis vasis testaceis fomentum ad uteros quomodo faciendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 272.  
 Lentiginæ quæ tollant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 Lentigo an lædat, de Alim. v. 41.  
 Lentisci, & foliorum ejus usus, ad colluendos uteros, etiam in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 172. Sect. 3. v. 188. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192. 195. 229. ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 470.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 353. uteris non conclusis, velut oportet, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 374.  
 Lentisci fructus usu, in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 Lentisci succi usus, si ex partu uteri fuerint inflammati, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 286.

Lentiscinæ refinæ usus in purgatoriis ad conceptum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 368.  
 qui a Leocyde venit, quando judicatus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 140.  
 apud Leocydis ædes habitantis morbus, ibidem, v. 3.  
 Leonidæ filix quid acciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.  
 Leophorbidæ morbus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 279.  
 Lepidii usus ad maculas solares faciei tollendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 138.  
 Leporis capitis usus, cum mulieri male oluerit ex ore, & gingivæ nigræ fuerint, ibid. v. 102.  
 Leporis carniū qualitates, & vires, de Diat. ij. v. 188. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 226.  
 Leporis carniū usus in aqua intercure, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28. 186. 239.  
 ad refocillandum ex morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
 ventre calido & humido magis quam convenit existente, de Diat. iij. v. 310.  
 Leporis coaguli usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 Leporis pilorum usus, ad apponendum subdititia ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 28. 155. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 389. Sect. 4. v. 17. Vide cum Pilis leporinis.  
 in potu ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. v. 232. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 175. ij. Sect. 3. v. 309. 413.  
 Lepra consideranda, de Alim. v. 35. 40.  
 Lepra unde fiat, & quando sit abscessus, aut morbus, aut turpitudine, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 319. 325.  
 Lepræ aquas futuras quomodo prædicant quandoque, de Humor. v. 173.  
 ad Lepram, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 38.  
 Lepram non lethalem esse morbum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 Lepras fieri vere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
 Lepris qui fortasse non corripantur, de Humor. v. 190. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 61.  
 Lepris quid conducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 84.  
 Lethale nihil in quibus fiat, de Dieb. Jud. v. 13.  
 non Lethales morbi. Vide Morbi.  
 Lethalia quæ magis sint circa spinæ emotionem, & quæ non, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 221. 240.  
 Lethalia quæ sint, vel non, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 35. 46. 110. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 260. Sect. 2. v. 40. 73. 303. 330. Sect. 3. v. 98. 164. 271. 382. iij. v. 8. 108. 251. 360. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 245. 266. 293. Sect. 2. v. 25. 45. 52. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 243. Sect. 2. v. 118. 210. 314. 358. 420. Sect. 3. vers. 13. 239. 258. 271. 339. 359. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 19. de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 362. 363. vj. Sect. 4. v. 48. Sect. 5. v. 27. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136. de Judic. v. 76. 86. de Dieb. Judic. v. 7. 8. 53. 61. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 4. v. 35. 38. 40. 51. 52. 58. 72. 77. 81. Sect. 5. v. 1. 3. 16. 19. 55. 73. Sect. 6. v. 22. 53. 67. Sect. 7. v. 21. 97. 108. Præn. v. 42. 44. 53. 59. 66. 69. 76. 109. 114. 131. 152. 228. 327. 355. Præd. j. v. 67. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. 286. Sect. 2. v. 1. 19. 315. 324. Coac.



Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 13. 88. 91. 117. 125. 126. 148. 169. 230. 292. 306. 325. 329. 357. 370. 371. 393. 394. Sect. 2. v. 4. 33. 47. 183. 196. 201. 332. 353. 364. 367. Sect. 3. v. 8. 33. 54. 94. 96. 125. 216. 227. 240. 271. 272. 347. 384. 388. 417. de Cap. Vuln. v. 42. Epist. 21. v. 7. Vide Mala, quæ perniciosum, & pessimum.

Lethalia quibus acciderint in prima thasi temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.

Lethaliores urinæ. Vide Urinæ.

an Lethalis morbus sit, quot diebus judicetur, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 118.

in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 239. 271. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 210. regio, ibid. v. 358.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 13.

Lethalis tetanus cum fuerit, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.

Lethalissimæ febres quando occidant, de Jud. v. 20. Præn. v. 306.

Lethargi morbi accidentia, qualitas, servatio, status, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. ij. v. 50. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 31. ex Galeno. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 181. ad 187.

Lethargi quibus fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 76.

ex Lethargo tremor, malum, ibid. Sect. 7. vers. 17. in margine.

Lethargus quid sit, quomodo fiat, & quomodo opitulari expediat, de Homin. Struct. v. 20. his quæ levant non secundum rationem, cur non oporteat credere, neque valde timere ea, quæ prava sunt præter rationem. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 35.

Leucæ, morbus quando sint, & quando abscessus, & unde fiant. Vide Virilignes.

Leuconii nigri radicem quomodo, & quando dandum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 14.

Leucophlegmatias quid sedet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.

Levem esse in attollendo se quem conveniat. Præn. v. 124. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 85.

Leves dolores circa ventrem quando sint. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.

Leves pisces. Vide Piscium differentia.

si Levia facta citra signa sint perniciofa, quid significent. Præd. j. v. 71.

Leviore morbos. Vide, an Morbos.

Levis angina. Vide Angina.

Levis & pinguis humor qui, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 17.

Levissima aqua. Vide, Aqua levior.

Levissima cibaria, potus, & obsonia. Vide Cibaria, potus, obsonia.

Levissimæ carnes. Vide Carnes animalium.

Levis a fortiore expelli in corpore, de Diet. ij. v. 200.

Lex articularis, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 13.

Lex, sive consuetudo in quibus sit naturæ contraria, de Diet. j. v. 94.

Lex in deligatione quæ sit. Chirurg. Officin. v. 57.

Lex iusta posita de fracturarum curatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 106.

Lex omnia corroborat, de Genit. v. 1.

## L Ante I

**L**iber medicamentarius, sive medicamenta, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 44. 83. 156. 177. 191. 263. Sect. 2. v. 21. 30. 118.

quæ liberant (non perimunt) esse similia, de Humor. v. 54. ex Galeno.

Liberatio a morbo fieri quando non soleat, si vocis interceptio accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 218.

Liberatio a morbo sacro quando difficulter contingat, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 246.

Liberatio nostra a peccatis Deus existit, ibidem, v. 93.

Liberatio a pleuritide qualiter se habeat, de Morb. ij. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228.

Liberationes spontaneas quando tollamus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 406.

Liberis Coorum quid liceret Athenis. Epist. 25. v. 16.

Liberorum generationem si qua exspectat, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 155. de Steril. v. 95.

Liberos & amicos loqui quomodo deceat. Epist. 27. v. 189.

Liberos gignere quæ prohibeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 404.

ad Liberos se gerere quomodo oporteat, quæ cognitio doceat, de Dec. Orn. v. 60.

Libidinis oestro infans hominem perpetuo stimulari. Epist. 17. v. 104.

a Libis mellitis quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. v. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 269.

Librorum sesaminorum ex melle paratorum esu qui, & quomodo fiat typhos, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 84.

Librationes iustissimæ in utranque partem adæquationem facientes quæ sint, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 96.

Libri a Democrito conscripti. Epist. 18. v. 9.

in Libya calidam & siccam vim cur exerceat Auster, de Diet. ij. v. 51.

signa vera quæ conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.

silphium sua sponte nasci, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 46.

ex Libyæ incolis plerosque pecorum pellibus pro vestibus uti, ventribus autem pro utriculis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 292.

Libyci quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 29. de Diet. ij. v. 7.

Lien magnus quando alias fiat, & alias minor, in ipsius morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 271. Vide, Splen. alias.

cum maximus fuerit, & maxime intumuerit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, ibid. versic. 142.

qualis sit, quando eibat humorem, & qualiter afficiatur, de Vet. Med. v. 406. Vide Splen.

Lien unde alatur, de Homin. Struct. v. 44.

a Liene venæ quæ tendant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 125. 222.

Lienes magnos qui habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.

Lienis elevationes, si non ad articulos finierint, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. vj. Sect. 2. v. 31.

Lienis positus & similitudo, de Corp. Resect. v. 20.

Lienosa mulier a natura si fuerit, lac aut serum quando non dandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 180. 221. 312. 366. 399.

Lieno-



Lienosa mulier in utero habens si sit, quid acci-  
dat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
Lienosa ad quantum diem usque cui florent, de  
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 152.  
Lienosi ab aquis qui fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
2. v. 269.  
Lienosis medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 398. Epist. 21. v. 22.  
Lienoso alba pituita detento, alvus fortiter tur-  
bata, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.  
Lienosum ex lienoso gigni, de Morb. Sacr. vers.  
103.  
Lienteria, sive lævitas intestinorum a dysenteria,  
& ex lenteria aqua intercus, seu hydrops  
sequitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59. de Af-  
fect. Sect. 1. v. 238.  
Lienteria quibus similis. Vide Diarrhæam.  
Lienteriæ accidentia, causa, curatio, periculum,  
de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 268. Præd. ij. Sect. 2.  
v. 123. Vide Intestinorum lævitates.  
Lienteriæ, vel lenterici populares quando fierent,  
de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 15. 70. iij. Sect.  
3. v. 72.  
Ligamenta adhibenda parti quomodo consideran-  
da, de Med. v. 40.  
Ligamenta maxima ex spina exorta ad pedes de-  
sinentes, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 286.  
ex Ligamento cartilagineo ac nervoso adhærere  
coxam magno verticulo iuxta os sacrum, de  
Ois. Nat. v. 15.  
Ligamentum articularum esse venas multas, &  
nervos non in carne sublimes. Ars, v. 172.  
Ligamentum nervorum in articulis plurimum dif-  
ferre, cum aliis remissum, aliis intentum sit,  
de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
Ligare defrictio qualis possit. Chir. Offic. v. 150.  
Ligare hominem pro dirigenda spinæ gibbosita-  
te, quomodo oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3.  
v. 160. ad 171.  
Ligari per somnum videri, quid significet, de In-  
somnia. v. 184.  
Ligna ardentia quomodo emittant, & trahant  
spiritum, de Nat. Puer. v. 12.  
Ligna secare per triginta dies quando cogendum  
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 291.  
cum secuerit recens enixa, quid patiat, de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.  
Lignorum sculceorum usus ad coquendum medi-  
camenta de Ulc. v. 112.  
Lignum quale habendum, ad dirigendum, exten-  
dendum, & reponendum brachium fractum,  
aut humerum luxatum, de Fract. Sect. 2.  
v. 4. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 77. ad 95.  
105.  
femoris, ac tibiæ & pedis ossa fracta, aut lu-  
xata, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 115. ad 129. de  
Artic. Sect. 4. v. 226. ad 261. 276. 328. ad  
336.  
fracturas omnes, & articularum luxationes,  
de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 132. 134.  
Spinam gibbosam, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 152. 164.  
ad 170. 181. 191.  
Lignum per ferram quomodo secant homines,  
de Diet. j. v. 109.  
Lignum subicere cruri quomodo crudele sit, de  
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
Ligonum ligna, seu manubria, ad extendendum  
brachium fractum, *ibid.* v. 5.  
Ligustri, seu epipetri foliorum usus pro cataplas-  
mate tumoris, & inflammationis, de Ulc.  
v. 85.

si Limosa purgentur prægnantibus, quando mi-  
nus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 167.  
Limosæ dysentericæ egestionis alvi insanæ tigno-  
rem quando inducant, *ibid.* v. 30.  
Limosas subdientias habens urina, quid indicet,  
*ibid.* v. 279.  
Limpidus species in quo typho sit æger, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
Limum sublidere quibus aquis necesse sit in va-  
sis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 229.  
Linamenti ex lana succida usu in mamma suppu-  
rata, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
Linamenti ex lino crudo usus in aqua intercu-  
te, in pectore, secta costa, de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 2. v. 98.  
in hydropneumonis, secto latere, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 206.  
in lateris tuberculo secto aut usto, *ibid.* vers.  
185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 206.  
in suppurato secto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.  
310. iij. v. 369.  
Linamenti ex linteo usus, in lateris tuberculo,  
& suppurato sectis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 312.  
Sect. 3. v. 186. iij. v. 375.  
Linamentorum usus, aure incisa cur fugiendus,  
de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 275.  
in capitis vulneribus quando fugiendus, & quan-  
do non, de Cap. Vuln. v. 194. 202. 222.  
ad costas fractas quando opus sit, vel non,  
de Art. Sect. 3. v. 254. 266.  
ad lateris tuberculum quando, & quomodo ad-  
hibendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
ad os uterorum ulceratum qualis esse debeat,  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 200.  
in polypi curatione qualis adhibendus, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 112. 113. 119. 133.  
rene suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
360.  
ad sanguinem sistendum, de Morb. Popul. vj.  
Sect. 7. v. 49.  
in suppurato secto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.  
317.  
ad uteros suppuratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.  
v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph.  
Sect. 5. v. 81.  
Lingua, adusta in febre vehementi, cui facta, de  
Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 29.  
æstuosa, sicca, aspera, pallida in febre acuta,  
cui fuerit, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
alba prægnanti quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 89.  
in angina levi quibus conficanda, & illinen-  
da, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65. iij. v. 125.  
in anginosi qualis fiat, & facta sit quibusdam,  
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84. iij. Sect. 2.  
v. 46. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 65. ad 70.  
ardens cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v.  
253.  
arida in febre acuta vel vehementi quibus fue-  
rit, *ibid.* iij. Sect. 1. v. 26. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
Sect. 3. v. 176.  
aspera valde densa, subpallida in febre arden-  
te, cui facta, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
Lingua aspera, erysipelatis uteris, quando fiat, de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 19.  
in febre a bile quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 178. 184.  
in febre hyberna si fiat, quid sequatur, de V.  
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 187.  
in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
Lingua aspera, & nigra in febre æstuosa si fiat,  
quid



- quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 139.
- aspera & nigra, & cum virore pallida, & sicca, & rubicunda, vel falsuginosa, in febre ardente quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 105. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 5. 16.
- aspera in pleuritidibus si fiat, quid significet, de Morb. iij. v. 282.
- biliosa in pleuriticis si fiat, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224.
- si in Lingua bulla sublivida fiat. Vide Bulla.
- Lingua celeri præditi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- citiore, ac volubiliore proterve præditi qui fuerint, ibid. iv. v. 335.
- Lingua combusta ex abortu cui fuerit, ibid. v. 151.
- in febre acuta quibus esse, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 131. iij. Sect. 1. v. 29. iij. v. 54. vj. Sect. 6. v. 12.
- in febre ex venere & pora cui facta, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 264.
- Lingua concolor attingentibus humoribus, quid ostendat, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 24.
- Lingua considerata, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 37.
- conturbata cum loquitur, febrienti delirium quando significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 220.
- non decolor cui fuerit in febre continua, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- derepente impotens si fiat, quando atrabilarium tale existat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 44.
- dura, sine collutione loqui non potens. Vide infra, Sicca per totum.
- cui exasperaretur velut grandine multa, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 54.
- Lingua, cui exasperetur, arescat, vel siccescat, rumpaturque, & flava sua pallida existens, nigrescat, & quid significet. Vide Lingua in febre ardente, & in peripneumonia, qualis.
- si Lingua exasperetur, livefeat, & rumpatur, quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 357.
- Lingua in febre ardente qualis fiat, & cur, & quid significet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 265. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 105. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 5. 16. de Dieb. Jud. v. 64.
- Lingua flava postea nigrescens. Vide Lingua cui exasperetur.
- cui Lingua fluida, & populo grata fuerit, quid accidat in disceptatione, de Natur. Homin. v. 17.
- Lingua fuliginosa arida in febre ardente acuta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 290.
- a Lingua incipiens angina cui facta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- sub Lingua inflammatum aliquid si fuerit, quibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Lingua intumescit, & pars sub ipsa ac externa ad tactum dura est in hypoglossi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- lævis quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 282.
- lethalis & periculosa, qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 356.
- liberationem a morbo quomodo significet, in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 196. 281. de Dieb. Jud. v. 93. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- cur livefeat, rotunda ac reflexa fiat, duraque ac inflexibilis in angina, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 65. ad 70.
- livida ab initio in febre post balneum cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 188.
- Lingua loquelæ mater, animæ nuncius, gustum custodiens, munitis dentium septicis custodita. Epist. 23. v. 21.
- Lingua magna nigra, ex pharimaci assumptione ad fetum perdendam cui essent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 327. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- magna ulcera cum habuerit, quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 132.
- major & prominentior anginosus quando esse videretur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- mulieri quando refrænetur, & clara non sit, uteris ad ventrem irruentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
- musicam quomodo imitetur, de Diet. j. vers. 244. ad 249.
- nigra quando judicationem vel mortem significet, & periculosissima sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 358. 359. 368.
- obscura peripneumonica cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- qui Lingua offendunt, suppurati quando fiant, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 6. de Jud. v. 128.
- Lingua pallida & viridis in quo morbo sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. 270.
- cum pallore albicans, qualis peripneumonice, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 125.
- Lingua & partes sub ipsa a pituita quomodo ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 107. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Lingua in peripneumonia qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 270. de Morb. iij. vers. 193. de Dieb. Jud. v. 90. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- peripneumonica quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 511. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 125. 247. 252. 260. 281.
- in pleuritide unaquaque considerata supra omnia signa, & qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 260. de Morb. iij. v. 281.
- Lingua, quæ in principio inhorruit, in colore permanet, progressus temporis exasperatur, livefeit, & rumpitur, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 356.
- Lingua qualia subministret, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.
- ex quibus qualia alliciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 5.
- qualis sit, de Carn. v. 198.
- rara & spongiosa cur sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 68.
- remissionis signa qualia habeat in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 61.
- reficcata in febre acuta quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 53. 67. 184. 209. 218.
- Lingua resoluti, torpidi, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- Lingua rubra reficcata in angina cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- a Lingua sanguis quando detrahendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143. iij. v. 84. 99. 126. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 71.
- Lingua sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Offic. v. 4.
- Lingua sicca in febre acuta. Vide Lingua reficcata.
- sicca inarticulata quando esset, cui asperitas efflorescebat cum pallore albicans, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 22. sicca



- sicca peripneumonica. Vide Lingua peripneumonica.  
 sicca per totum tempus, seu dura, sine collutione loqui non potens, & plerumque amara cui fuerit deliranti, vel insanienti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 429. vij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Epist. 19. v. 19.  
 sicca, & valde rubicunda cui insanienti esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 224.  
 sicca ex tuberculis quibus fuerit, ibid. v. vers. 344. vij. Sect. 2. v. 264.  
 Lingua subalba præ siccitate, si non colluere-  
 tur, quibus esset, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 41.  
 56.  
 sublaesa præ siccitate cui esset, donec mader-  
 fecisset, in febre acuta, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Lingua tenera citra rationem fiens, & cum cibi  
 fastidio nauseabunda, quando nigrorum vo-  
 mituum signum sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
 v. 365.  
 tota alba ac aspera si fiat, vel dimidia, quid  
 significet in peripneumonicis, ibid. Sect. 2.  
 v. 282.  
 tremula, alvi eruptionis, vel mentis non fir-  
 maz, vel purgationis perniciosæ, quando sit  
 signum. Præd. j. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
 v. 363. 367. 368.  
 sub Lingua tuberculum hypoglossi appellatum, si  
 fiat, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 sub Lingua venæ conspicuæ cui essent, de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
 crassæ ac nigræ in quo morbo fiant, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
 secundæ quando sint. Vide a Lingua sanguis  
 quando detrahendus.  
 Lingua cum virore pallida, in morbo regio quan-  
 do fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
 prægnanti si fiat, quid sequatur, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Lingua vocem quomodo articulet, & claram fa-  
 ciat, de Carn. v. 201. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2.  
 v. 271.  
 Lingua voluptatis & injucunditatis sensus, de  
 Diet. j. v. 270.  
 Lingua urinam quomodo significet, de Morb.  
 Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 20.  
 Lingua asperæ, & resiccata, phreniticæ. Præd.  
 j. v. 5. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 369.  
 si Lingua bifida pars velut saliva alba obduca-  
 tur, aut in summa lingua hoc fiat, quid si-  
 gnificet, de Dieb. Jud. v. 19. Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 1. v. 359.  
 Lingua combustæ in morbo regio quando essent,  
 de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 27.  
 Lingua convulsiones tremulæ quid portendant.  
 Præd. j. v. 28. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.  
 Lingua denigrata in quibus celerem mortem si-  
 gnificet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 368.  
 Lingua impotentes a quibus multi reddantur, de  
 Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 Lingua inflammationes quibusdam quando fa-  
 ciat, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 43.  
 obscuritas non satis claræ cur fiat. Præc. vers.  
 129.  
 posterior pars quando inflammetur in angina,  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
 raritas cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect.  
 1. v. 46.  
 siderationem quid significet, & quando, &  
 quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 Lingua subasperæ quibus sint, vel duræ, aut  
 molles natura, & quid patiantur, de Morb.  
 Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 tremulæ, cujus rei signum. Vide Lingua.  
 Lingua venæ, de Ofs. Nat. vers. 185. Vide sub  
 Lingua.  
 Lingua virides, rubicundæ, nigræ, siccæ, vel al-  
 bæ unde fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5.  
 v. 20.  
 Lingua ulcus quomodo considerandum. Præd. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 qui Linguam commanderet ex pharmaci assump-  
 ptione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 326. vij. Sect.  
 2. v. 229.  
 Linguam exerere quando accidat, pulmone reple-  
 to, vel erysipelato, aut tumente, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 155. iij. v. 75. de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 166.  
 Linguam non facile qui verterent, de Morb. Pop.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 Linguam resicari non oportere in hydropico, si  
 superstes esse debet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
 161.  
 Linguam talia dicere, qualia semper, ac singulis  
 vicibus viderit, ac audierit cerebrum, in  
 quibus sit necesse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 304.  
 Epist. 19. v. 4.  
 quæ circa Linguas collectiones eleuantur, quibus  
 fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 Lingula, sive minor lingua quæ, & ejus offi-  
 cium, de Cord. v. 31.  
 Lini Egyptii usus in polypi curatione, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 Lini crudi, linamento quomodo, & quando uten-  
 dum, facta sectione vel unctione. Vide Li-  
 namenti ex lino.  
 Linteum ad apponenda medicamenta uteris,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 156. Sect. 3. vers.  
 294.  
 penicilli uterini, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 2. vers.  
 255.  
 pulvillum ad uteros purgandos, ibid. j. Sect. 3.  
 v. 356. Sect. 4. v. 246.  
 Lini crudi usus ad fistulam curandam, de Fist.  
 v. 51. ad 42.  
 ad urendum in coxendicum morbo, & digi-  
 torum dolore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 36. 53.  
 Lini foliorum usus, ad eluendos uteros, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 114.  
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
 54. 71. 72. 74.  
 Lini scissi usus ad uterorum morbum omnem  
 sedandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 14. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 425.  
 Lini feminis facultas, de Diet. ij. v. 157.  
 Lini feminis usus ad dolorem imi ventris ex  
 coitu, & dolorem laterum, de Steril. vers.  
 480. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264.  
 ad eluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.  
 178. 179. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic.  
 114.  
 in febribus anxiosis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v.  
 152.  
 ad fissuras pertusionum inflammatas, de Ulc.  
 v. 250.  
 ad fluxum ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 158. 232.  
 post fomenta uterina, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 248. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 324.  
 ad intestinum rectum inflammatum, de Fist.  
 v. 73.  
 ad molliendum os uterorum, de Superf. vers.  
 227.



- in potione frige-factoria pro febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 388.
- ad pueros tussientes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- puerperæ uteris inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- ad tuberculum durum, & crudum in collo, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 380. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 196.
- ad tumores uterorum ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. 170.
- vase aliquo pulmonis rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53. 55.
- vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- ad ulcera, & vulnera cruenta, de Ulc. v. 89. 91. 92. 98. 99. 156. 160.
- uteris ad latera allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 321. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 377.
- ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 138. 144. 164.
- Lintea in deligatione assuere. Vide Assuere.
- Lintei byssini usus, ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20.
- ad pharmaca uteris apponenda, de Steril. v. 229.
- Lintei melle illiti usus, ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 24.
- Lintei oleo imbuti usus, ad noscendum ossis capitis fracturam, aut contusionem, de Cap. Vuln. v. 246.
- Lintei rasuræ usus, ad nasi fracturam dirigendam, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 193.
- vento in uteris existente, ad opponenda medicamenta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 75.
- Lintei vino & oleo madefacti usus circa ulcera, de Ulc. v. 96.
- Lintei usus, ad fecunditatem experiendam, de Superf. v. 110. ter. de Steril. v. 105. ter.
- ad medicamenta apponenda uteris, in variis ipsorum affectionibus, de Superf. vers. 237. 266. 291. 298. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 57. 117. 134. 139. 145. 146. 150. 155. 164. 254. ad 271. sexies, 290. Sect. 3. v. 13. 34. 45. 70. 96. 140. 142. ibid. quater, 197. ad 208. septies, 294. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 431. Sect. 3. v. 464. Sect. 4. v. 15. 21. ad 27. quinquies, 248. 272. 278. 312. 318. 391. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63. Sect. 2. v. 196. Sect. 3. vers. 178. 182. 225. 279. 343. 363. 365. 455. de Ster. v. 182. 188. 229. 254. 275. 395. 463. 478.
- Lintei deligare fracturas ab initio quid faciat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 190.
- Lintei aqua frigida tinctis quando utendum, in fluxu rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- palmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 171. in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- Lintei incertatis deligare quas luxationes oporteat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- Linteis nimis compresso membro fracto, quid accadat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- Linteis qualibus, & quantis, at quot, curatio, & deligatio facienda articularum, qua flectuntur, & qua circumdantur, ut poplitis, & patellæ. Chir. Offic. v. 70.
- claviculæ fractæ, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 195. 304. 307. 310. 311. 316. 320.
- contusionum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 415.
- costarum fractarum, aut contusarum, ibidem; Sect. 3. v. 260. 276.
- cubiti gibbi luxati, aut ossium fractorum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 83. ad 97. septies, 117. 122. 131. 152. 153. Sect. 3. v. 334. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 13. 32.
- femoris ossis fracti, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 260. 270.
- fracturarum cum ulcere, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 11. 16. 20. 22. 46. 49. 50. 52. 53. 54. 68. 77. 86. 89. 101. 175.
- humeri luxati, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 155. 265.
- manus luxatæ, & digitorum ejus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 44. 49. 55. Sect. 4. v. 374.
- maxillæ fractæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 110. 154.
- nasi fracti, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 180. 193.
- pedis, & ejus ossium luxatorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 39. 49. 51. 62. 85. 87. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 30. 34. 35.
- tibiz ossium fractorum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 185. ad 188.
- tumorum juxta poplitem, aut pedem ex compressione elevatorum, ibid. v. 270.
- Lincola quomodo intingenda, frigiditatis aut astrictiois gratia, de Humid. Usu, v. 94.
- Lintecolorum cataplasmatibus quomodo utendum, ibid. v. 134.
- Linteorum apitudo ad quid conferat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Linteorum ad deligandum fracturas, disparationes, & luxationes ossium cum ulcere, & sine ulcere, ac vulnera, consideratio, qualitas, quantitas, & usus, de Med. vers. 42. 115. ad 119. Chir. Offic. v. 90. 114. 166. 172. 185. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 373.
- in Linteorum inopia quibus uti conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- Linteorum usus, ad confricandum pelliculam uterorum foras prodeuntium, de Exect. Fœt. v. 37.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 272.
- ad gibbositatem spinæ dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 184.
- ad menses considerandos quales sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 282. ad 288.
- ad oculos extergendos, de Med. v. 37.
- in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 294.
- ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 47. 96.
- Linteam conterendum, ac emolliendum, de Med. v. 119.
- Lippientes oculi. Vide Oculi.
- Lippianti ab alvi profluvio corripitur. Vide Alvi profluvio corripitur.
- Lippianti unde solutio, & quando cæcum fieri, vel perire sit periculum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 348.
- ad Lippitudinem annuam ac popularem quid conducat, de Visu, v. 40.
- Lippitudinem quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.
- Lippitudines populariter vagatæ fluidæ, dolorosæ, humidæ, crudæ, longæ, diuturnæ, quando sint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 13. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 14. 66. vj. Sect. 7. v. 48.
- Lippitudines quales, & quando, ac quibus fiant, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 59. 77. 262. 277. 279. 299. 304. in margine. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20. 25. 30. 35. 51.



Lippitudinum prædictionem quomodo facere oportet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 Lippitudo, fluxio oculorum, qualis, de Glandul. v. 110.  
 an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 Lipyria febre diuturna vexatos quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 35.  
 ex Lipyria febre. Vide, ex Febre.  
 Lipyriæ febres. Vide Febres.  
 ad Lipyriam quæ febris devenire soleat, & quantum detinere, & quomodo curandum, de Jud. v. 42.  
 Liquefacere calidæ asperionem, de Humid. Ufu, v. 10.  
 Liquida alvi egestio.  
 Vide Alvi egestio.  
 Liquida demittens ad necessitatem alvi circumfensio. Vide Alvi circumfensio.  
 Liquida multa acervata graveolentia, quæ mala purantur, alvus cui ad noctem egresserit, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 364. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 348.  
 Liquide, quando secedant in ventris profluvio, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 276.  
 Liquida turbata, cum lumbricis ab alvo cum irritatione, cui prodierint in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 221.  
 quæ Liquidæ valde fiunt egestiones, & rursus compactæ meracæ, stercoracæ, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 352.  
 Liquidiores egestiones. Vide Egestiones.  
 Liquidorum perfusionibus quomodo utendum, de Humid. Ufu, v. 133.  
 Liquor in genitura sex dierum qualis esset, de Nat. Puer. v. 55.  
 Litri, seu nitri usus, si venter maneat post partus purgationem, de Ster. v. 382.  
 Littorales pisces. Vide Piscium differentia.  
 Livefacere frigidam, de Humid. Ufu, v. 121.  
 quæ livefcunt cum duritia, ea denigrescere. Vide, si cum Duritia.  
 Livida bilis. Vide Bilem.  
 Livida egestio. Vide Livida stercora.  
 Livida mulier quando fiat, erysipelatis uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 154. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 5. 16.  
 ex puerperii purgamentis non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 209.  
 Livida in pleuritide quando rejiciantur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
 Livida stercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 Lividæ execrationes. Vide Execrationes in febribus.  
 cum Lividæ factæ fuerint mulieres, uteris extra prominentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 337.  
 Lividæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. versic. 47.  
 Lividæ nabeulæ in urina, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 252.  
 Lividitas in unguibus, & circa ulcera quid indicet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 313.  
 Lividum corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 Lividum aut nigrum grumosum ex uteris quando exeat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 282.  
 Lividum sputum, vel pus unde fiat, in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 288. ad 295. & quando malum, & periculi Index.

culosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 243. 246.  
 in suppuratis quando spuat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 255.  
 Lividus ex cerebri corruptione quando fiat æger, ibid. ij. v. 44.  
 Lividus color. Vide Color, morbus. Vide Morbus.  
 vomitus qualis. Præn. v. 189. 192. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 215. 216.  
 Livores erumpentes in lippitudinibus, aut ulceribus considerandi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 40.  
 Livores fientes in febre quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 Livores foras circa costas qui habeant, vel non, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 289. 291.  
 Livores in poplitibus mulieri quando fiant. Vide Livida mulier.

## L Ante O

**L** Obi hepatis, seu extremitates, aut pinnae, de Ofs. Nat. v. 153. 273. 277. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.  
 Lobi pulmonis, de Corp. Refect. v. 5.  
 Loca concava & pratensia, & æstuosa habitantes, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 Loca excipientia alterius loci morbos quomodo liberent, de Humor. v. 194. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Loca juxta se ipsa quomodo habeant, de Diæt. ij. v. 7.  
 Loca macra, aquis carentia, & nuda habitantes, quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 272.  
 Loci affecti in iisdem figuris multo tempore permanentes, quid causent, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 Loci alterius morbos loca excipientia. Vide Loca excipientia.  
 qui Loci aquosi, aut muco pleni, & in quibus locis si aperiantur, mortem afferant, alibi dicere pollicetur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 272.  
 ob Loci articuli privationem, quid accidat membro luxato, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 353.  
 ob Loci crassitudinem, quando suppuratum, quid in corpore existens significationem de se non præbeat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 50.  
 Loci frigidi, aut calidi, quales sint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 Loci molles scitibus qui sint, de Sept. Part. v. 53.  
 si Loci superni turgent, qui sunt circa caput, ulcerum purgatio, vomitus, hydrops, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36.  
 ex Locis difficiliore curatu qui sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256.  
 in Locis discordibus permanere quid non possit, de Diæt. j. v. 120.  
 ex Locis inaquosis, siccis, & æstuosis, vel humidis, riguis, ac frigidis venientia, qualia sint, ibid. ij. v. 353.  
 ex Locis periculosiores semper in capite vulnerato, qui sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 Loco studiis apto opus esse ad medicinæ scientiam consequendam. Lex, v. 13. 17.  
 Locorum transmutationes. Vide Transmutationes.



per Locos convenientes ducere oportere, quæ du-  
cenda sunt, de Humor. v. 3. 69. Aph. Sect.  
1. v. 64.  
Locos in corporibus perfectos habere quem o-  
porteat, quantum alii ab aliis differant, in  
ulcerum curatione. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
240. 256. 263.  
Locos dolentes humidis fomentis quando tepefa-  
ciendum, & oleo illinendum in plenitudine,  
de Morb. iij. v. 304.  
Locos oleo calido quando, & quomodo irrigan-  
dum in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 158.  
Locos quatuor esse, per quos homo de singulis  
humoribus expurgatur, os, nares, podicem,  
urinæ meatum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic.  
214.  
Locos, in quibus degunt mulieres, discernere quem  
oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 11. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 56.  
ad Locos, infra septum transversum abscissum  
expectandum. Vide in partibus sub septo.  
circa ventrem per venas aquam splen quando  
distribuat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic.  
52.  
ad Locum activem iter quando faciendum in  
morbo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
61.  
Locum domus. Vide Domus.  
Locum in formatione quæ servant, & quæ non  
de Diat. j. v. 113. ad 120.  
Locum medium, vel terræ proximum quid cre-  
perit in elementorum secretionem, de Carnib.  
v. 15.  
Locus acetabuli formam refert in quibusdam  
commisuris ossium. Quidam vero loci læ-  
viter sinuosi sunt, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers.  
349.  
ubi Locus aliquis contusus circa rectum intesti-  
num fuerit, quando & quomodo fiat fistu-  
la, de Fistul. v. 9.  
Locus inter anum & pudendum, de Artic. Sect.  
4. versic. 191. 236. 296. Vide Intercapedi-  
nem.  
Locus balnearum qualis esse debeat, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 3. v. 118.  
Locus calidior animali quis, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 2. v. 80.  
Locus cavus superne juxta supernam humeri par-  
tem quando appareat, de Art. Sect. 1. vers.  
178.  
Locus deligatus in omnibus deligationibus qualis  
competiri debeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 126.  
Sect. 2. v. 212. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
Locus dolorum in quibus vulneribus recidivas  
magis habeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic.  
269.  
Locus folliculi in hepate cum sit maxime fami-  
liaris bili secundum naturam, qui morbus  
in ipso fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
Locus loco alteri etiam valde vicinus quantum  
præstet ad jucundi vini productionem, ibid.  
v. 50.  
Locus a loco, ex quo cibi sunt, quomodo diffe-  
rat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274.  
Locus maritimus ad sanitatem commodus. Præc.  
v. 139.  
Locus morborum differentiam quomodo faciat, de  
Flatib. v. 32.  
Locus operandi. Chir. Offic. v. 8.  
Locus, in quo disciplina contingit, velut ambiens  
aer cur sit. Lex, v. 23.

Locus in quo fit conceptio, uterus vocatus, qua-  
lis esse oporteat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
152.  
Locis subalaris, sive sub ala, de Artic. Sect. 1.  
v. 21. 27. 40. 45. 87.  
Locus circa ulcus in fractura gracilis factus quid  
causet, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
Locri ubi habitarent. Epist. 27. v. 22.  
Locustarum aquatiliū humor qualis, de Diat. ij.  
v. 216.  
Locustas pisciculos quomodo, & quando eden-  
dum puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 510.  
Locustis cui, & quomodo utendum, de Diat. iij.  
v. 333.  
ex Locustis quid accidat quandoque, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
Lolii farinæ usus ad purgandum menses, & puer-  
pera, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 61. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 383. Vide Lo-  
lii usus.  
Lolii ex tritico usus ad suffiendum pro conceptu,  
de Steril. v. 340.  
Lolii usus ad fovendum mulierem, de Nat. Mu-  
lier. Sect. 3. vers. 196. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 177.  
Longæ febres. Vide Febres.  
Longævæ naturæ quæ non sint, de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 1. v. 141.  
Longarum febrium genera populariter, quando  
grassata, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3.  
v. 95.  
Longi morbi. Vide Morbis, & morbos.  
in Longis dysenteris, sive intestinorum.  
lævitaribus, quid malum. Vide in Dysente-  
ris.  
in Longis morbis quid malum. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1.  
v. 290. Vide in Morbis.  
in Longitudinem fractum os quid patiat, de  
Art. Sect. 1. v. 282.  
Longitudinem morbi quid significet. Præc. versic.  
134. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 197. de Ju-  
dic. vers. 87. ad 92. quater, Aphorism. Sect.  
2. vers. 40. Sect. 4. vers. 56. 58. 62. 89. 82.  
Sect. 7. vers. 74. Prænotion. vers. 77. Coac.  
Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 310. 353. Vide  
Morbi.  
Longitudo cruris læsi consimilis in quibus appa-  
reat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 544.  
Longitudo spleniorum ac deligamentorum, seu  
fasciarum, quanta. Chir. Offic. v. 109. ad  
123.  
si non loquantur graviter, verticis & tempo-  
rum dolor sanguinem per nares erupturum  
quando indicet. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic.  
250.  
si loquatur, aut interroget quis, morbo regio  
affectum, quid quandoque patiat, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 352.  
qui loquebantur obscure ex anginis, qualiter  
se haberent, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect.  
7. v. 38.  
Loquela privari prægnantem, sive voce, quan-  
do accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers.  
119.  
Loquela & voce destitutus qui fuerit in febre a-  
cuta, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. vers.  
178. 183.  
Loquelæ mater lingua. Epist. 23. v. 21.  
Loquelæ obscuritas ex pedis digito ulcerato cui  
facta, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 2. vers.  
451.  
Loquen-



Loquentes latenter qui moriantur. Præd. j. vers. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
 Loquentes ore concluso, Engastrimythi, quasi ex ventre loquentes appellati, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 361. vij. Sect. 1. v. 346.  
 Loquenti obscure. Vide Obscure.  
 Loqui acutius, quam cum sanus esset, quando accidat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 261.  
 Loqui aliena, vel inter loquendum salivam emit-tere, ex anginosa affectione quibus accide-rit, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 108.  
 Loqui confidenter, cum moriturus est, in quo typho accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
 Loqui difficulter, in angina quando accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 Loqui ebrium quando non permittendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 Loqui gravissime quibus contingat, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 obscure quando accidat, si polypus in naso fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 parum, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.  
 non posse, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
 cur non posset homo, potus in pulmonem procederet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versicul. 278.  
 si non poterit ea, cui uteri ad crura, & pe-des convertuntur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.  
 tum non potuerit strangulante utero quid agen-dum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
 quando non possint in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 321.  
 Loti raro, in quibus lethale, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 subraucosius quando accidat in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 306.  
 stulta quando accidat in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 Lori ex corio vel bubulo, vel alio usus.  
 ad brachium fractum extendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 5. 10.  
 ad femur luxatum extendendum, & reponen-dum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 184. 217.  
 ad humerum luxatum reponendum cum pila sub ala posita, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 ad maxillam, & nasum fractum deligandum, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 126. ad 132. 231. 239. 246.  
 ad parturientem lecto alligandum pro concus-sione, ut fœtus descendat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.  
 ad pedem luxatum extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 115. 124. 129.  
 ad spinæ gibbositatem dirigendum, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 160. ad 170.  
 ad tibiam fractam extendendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 148.  
 Loti calida, qui & quomodo vomere debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 62.  
 Loti utilitatem qui sentiant, non Loti lædantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 Loti Arboris corticem, suffire utero quando o-pporteat, & quomodo, de Supel. v. 219.  
 Loti facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 163.  
 Loti floris usus ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
 Pini Index.

Loti ramentorum usus ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.  
 in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. 176. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. 175.  
 ad cicatrices, de Ulc. v. 217. 221.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 410.  
 ad eluendos, & purgandos uteros, de Nat. Mu-lier. Sect. 2. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 205.  
 ad fluxus uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 229. Vide ad Fovendum, & suffien-dum.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 260. Sect. 3. v. 202. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 181. 332. 335. de Steril. vers. 440.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, da Na-tur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 161.  
 in procidentia uterorum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 116. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Steril. v. 485.  
 ad fedem elapsam, de Fist. v. 92.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 211. Sect. 3. vers. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200. de Steril. v. 442.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, & alia, ac vulnera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 118. Sect. 4. vers. 133. de Ulcer. v. 117. 137. 140.  
 Loti semen in cataplasmatibus quando, & quomodo mulieri imponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 173. in margine.  
 Lotia tenuia ac aquosa. Præd. j. v. 167.  
 Lotium album ac crassum in quo morbo regio mingat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 419.  
 Lotium ciere puerperæ quando bonum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 Lotium uteris inflatis quando non emittat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 226.

## L Ante U

Lubrica alvum subducentia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 Lubricitas pisanæ quid faciat, & quando sit lu-bricissima, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic. 96. 98.  
 Luce utendum quomodo sit, de Med. vers. 30. 32.  
 ad Lucem clarissimam pars ossis fracti constitui cur debeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 70.  
 in Lucem fœtus quo tempore prodeant, de Diet. j. v. 304.  
 Lucem ac homines fugere, & tenebras amare, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 342.  
 si Lucem fugiant oculi, seu lucis splendorem, in ægro quid significet. Præn. v. 33. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 337.  
 in Lucem ex Orco auctum generari, ex luce in Or-cum imminutum perire ac corrumpi putare homines, de Diet. j. v. 84.  
 Lucis species quot, & qualis earum usus. Chir. Offic. v. 9. ad 14.  
 Lucis splendorem fugere. Vide si Lucem fugiant.  
 Lux Jovi, tenebræ Orco, lux Orco, tenebræ Jovi, de Diet. j. v. 98.  
 Lux splendida medentibus, ac ægrotantibus an sit molesta, de Med. v. 28.  
 Q 2 Lucerna



- Lucerna accensa, & ardens cur semper moveatur, aliquando magis, aliquando minus, de Carn. v. 77.
- Lucernæ extinctæ odore quando delectetur typho laborans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 118.
- Lucernam ardere apud ebrium quando non permittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Lucernarium funiculum. Vide Funiculi.
- Lucta ampliore quando utendum, de Infomn. v. 125.
- a Lucta convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- Lucta fatigans quid facere expediat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 83.
- Lucta fieri quando non debeat, de Infomn. v. 77.
- Lucta modica cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 259.
- Lucta in oleo quando utendum, & quomodo, ibid. v. 34. 76. 106. 189. 224. 281. 295.
- in pulvere exerceri quando, & cur oporteat, ibid. v. 94. 282.
- Lucta quid faciat, ibid. ij. v. 474.
- Luctans ex casu in duro loco quid passus quidam, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 89.
- Luctati hyeme, aut æstate, aut a cursibus, qui debeant, vel non, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 80. 82.
- summis humeris quando debeat, in aqua intercutere, & splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148. 291.
- Luctis detractio quando facienda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Luctis quibus utendum, vel non, de Diæt. j. vers. 451. 488. iij. v. 208.
- Luctuosæ respiraciones. Vide Respiraciones.
- Lumbares muscoli. Vide Muscoli.
- Lumbi dolore ex quo fluxu muliebri vexentur, de Morb. Mul. iij. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- si Lumbi doluerint, in biliosis alvi egestionibus, quid malum. Præd. j. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 333.
- Lumbi doloribus quando vexentur, genitura pura, seu jugi cursu defluente, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- a fetu quando collidantur, ibid. v. 146.
- Lumbi ossa quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 46. 51.
- ex Lumbis affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
- quæ ex Lumbis ad collum, ac caput progressæ sunt affectiones, & levis siderationis modo resolverunt, qualia fiant. Præd. j. v. 185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- quibus in Lumbis ac cruribus morbus est coxendicum, non autem affligit adeo, ut decumbat, quid considerandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 290.
- Lumbis dolentibus oris ventriculi dolores insuper accedentes, quid significant. Prædiction. j. versic. 212. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 103.
- Lumbis dolores alvi profluvia quæ non solvant. Præn. vers. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 11.
- dolores diuturniores, qui febris tertianæ modo exacerbantur, quid faciant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- si in Lumbis dolores oberrarint, abscessum, & dolorem ad coxam quando significant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- in Lumbis dolores. Vide Dolores.
- in Lumbis si fuerint uteri, & eis incubuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. 291. Sect. 2. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 385. 389. Sect. 3. v. 280.
- a Lumbis incipientes aquæ intercutem quales sint. Præn. v. 115.
- a Lumbis magis rigores incipere. Vide Rigores mulieribus.
- a Lumbis sanguinem in pituita alba quando, & quomodo detrahendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- cum ex Lumbis sanguis fluit per uteros, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- Lumborum distentio ex muliebrium mensium multitudine ad quid tendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- Lumborum dolor, sine causa manifesta sæpe impetens, quid significet, ibid. v. 119. 124.
- convulsorium quid quando habeat. Præd. j. v. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- diutius cum ardore fastidioso si adsit, quid his malum. Præd. j. v. 61.
- quibus Lumborum dolor est, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Lumborum dolor, non febricitans si fiat, quo medicamento opus habere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.
- in hydropem siccum quando desinat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- Lumborum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 364.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 58. 77. 245. 285.
- medulla spinali resiccata, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- mensibus occultatis, seu omnino non prodeuntibus, vel male procedentibus, aut pluribus, vel paucioribus, aut non fanis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. 123. 228. Sect. 2. v. 177. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- Vide Lumbos dolere.
- ore uterorum complicato, aut concluso, aut distorto, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. 77. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168. 338.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, seu puerperii purgamentis non purgatis, vel paucioribus, vel pluribus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 177. 195. 204. 234. 268.
- in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 335. 368. 382.
- vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Lumborum dolor qualis, & quando fiat, uteris, aqua intercute, seu hydropse laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 18. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. 31. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- conclusis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- erysipelatis, sive igne sacro affectis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- gracilescentibus, & osculo ipsorum exasperato, de Ster. v. 271.
- hiantibus præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356. 367.
- incumbentibus ad coxam, seu agglutinis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- induratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 308. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244. 252.
- inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 388. 409. 423.
- levigatis, & mensibus efflorescentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 401. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- obliquis ac obtortis, seu transversis, vel circumversis



versis existentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 342. 369. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88. 104.  
 pituita impletis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 442.  
 procidentibus, seu ex pudendis exidentibus, de Nat. Puer. vers. 101. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 122.  
 ad ventrem, seu sinistram partem, aut coxam, ac ad sedem conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 404. Sect. 3. v. 24. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70. 95.  
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 90. 134.  
 Lumborum dolor, cum sopore anxioso, qualis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 120.  
 super accedens, quando ventres ut plurimum humectet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
 in ventriculi os dolente, quid quandoque habeat. Præd. j. v. 159. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Lumborum dolore os ventriculæ cursiones si fiant, quando hi, nigrorum vomitu facto, moriantur. Præd. j. vers. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109.  
 in Lumborum dolore pertinaci quid malum, & quid proficit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 101. Sect. 3. v. 221.  
 quibus ex Lumborum dolore recursus fiat ad caput, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 ex Lumborum dolore sanguinis fluxiones largæ fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 Lumborum dolore secuto post judicationem, alvi quibus erumpant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 225.  
 Lumborum dolorem quid significet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.  
 Lumborum dolores hyeme fieri solere, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 58.  
 a partu quibus permanerent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 102. 121.  
 quales fiant, & quando, in aqua intercute a splene, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136. ex itinere, & crapulis, & cibis flatuosis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311. 313.  
 sanguinis eruptionem in quibus significant. Prædict. j. versic. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 370.  
 in Lumborum doloribus quas venas siccandum, & ubi, de Nat. Homin. vers. 216. de Ofs. Nat. v. 120.  
 ex Lumborum doloris recurso, quid malum, Prædict. j. vers. 88. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 107.  
 a partu frigore. Vide Frigore pedum.  
 Lumborum gravitas dolorosa in febre quem corripuerit, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. vers. 156.  
 Lumborum gravitates quando boni sint abscessus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 62.  
 Lumborum impotentia in hydrope quando fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 331.  
 in Lumborum musculos dolor quando fiat, re-  
 ficcata medulla spinali, & in renum morbo, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 318. 382.  
 Lumborum tensio sanguinis eruptionem quando significet, Præd. j. v. 251.  
 Lumborum tetanus. Vide Tetanus.  
 Lumborum tumores quarum affectionem uteri sint signum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 191.

Pini Index.

Lumborum ulcera. Vide Ulcera a Lumbis  
 si Lumbos doleat mulier, sive prægnans, sive pu-  
 erpera, quid indicet, & quid agendum, de  
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 77. 115. de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50. 151.  
 Lumbos num doleant mulieres, quando interrogan-  
 dum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.  
 Lumbos dolentes alvos humectas quando ha-  
 beant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 24. Sect. 3.  
 v. 231.  
 Lumbos dolenti recursus ad latus, & pustulæ  
 spes vocatz, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 7.  
 v. 83.  
 Lumbos dolentibus quando spes sit nigra per al-  
 vum prodire. Præd. j. v. 114. Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 2. v. 116.  
 Lumbos dolere cur, & quando accidat, in coxen-  
 dicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
 287. de Dieb. Jud. v. 72.  
 mensibus occultatis, sive male prodeuntibus, vel  
 paucioribus, aut pluribus, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 1. vers. 228. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 77.  
 113. 152. 176.  
 ubi partus appropinquat, de Morb. Mulier. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 pituita impletis uteris, ibid. v. 442.  
 in rabe ex fluxione in spinam, de Loc. Homi.  
 Sect. 1. v. 311.  
 Lumbos dolere quibus, & quando acciderit, ex  
 febre vehementi, seu igne, de Morb. Pop. j.  
 Sect. 3. v. 182. 228.  
 Lumbos dolor alias atque, alias quando vexet,  
 hydrope laborante muliere, de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 ad Lumbos dolor innixus, cui oculorum affectio-  
 ni proficit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 ad Lumbos dolores acuti a splene quando tran-  
 seant in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 circa Lumbos dolores diurni tenues, sive circa  
 Lumbos, & tenue intestinum, ad præcor-  
 dium se revolvunt, quid causent. Præd. j.  
 v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 circa Lumbos dolores in febre fientes, quando per-  
 niciosi. Præn. vers. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
 1. v. 137.  
 circa Lumbos doloribus ex laboribus abortis, quid  
 conferat, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 338. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 234.  
 Lumbos exultos cur habeant Nomades, de Aer.  
 & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 Lumbos febris & rigor quando corripit, uteris ni-  
 mis hiantibus, aut duris, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 251. 356. 366.  
 Lumbos fovere mulieri in qua motione uterorum  
 oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 25. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.  
 circa Lumbos frigiditas, & gravitas sanis si fiat,  
 Vide quibus Sanis hyeme.  
 Lumbos gravari æstate, de Salub. Diæt. v. 51.  
 ad Lumbos gravitas. Vide Gravitas.  
 ad Lumbos impotentia resolutoria quibus obor-  
 tæ fuerint, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 7.  
 v. 15.  
 Lumbos inspicere quando, & in quibus oporteat,  
 Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.  
 Lumbos intumescere in hydrope uterorum, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 Lumbos inungendum quomodo, & quando sit in  
 laterum doloribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
 264.



inurendum quando & ubi fit, reficcata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 331.  
 Lumbos ex mensibus quando doleat. Vide Lumborum dolor qualis, & lumbos dolere.  
 Lumbos pinguedine incerata pelli illita, quando circundandum in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.  
 Lumbos relinquens morbus coxendicum, si ad infernas partes vertatur, bonum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 297.  
 Lumbos torpor, aut tumor quando occupet, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 148. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. 16.  
 ad Lumbos uteri cur allabantur, vel procidant, & quid causent, de Natur. Puer. vers. 101. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 Lumbrici lati ac rotundi quando nascantur in pueris, & cur quantum augeant, qualis & quomodo per medicamentum foras prodeant, vel cum stercore excernantur. Existentes ad hepar quid causent, quomodo nutrantur, an pariant, quæ sint ipsorum species, ac signa, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 172. ad 218. Apl. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Lumbrici per os in febre a quibus rejecti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 55. 96.  
 cum Lumbricis liquida turbata. Vide Liquida.  
 Lumbricos exire cum egestione, quando sit commodum, & quales, de Judic. v. 8. Prænot. vers. 147. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 322.  
 Lumbricos rotundos an vomant mulieres, quando interrogandum, vel futurum prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.  
 Lumbricus per fistulam umbilici cui penetraverit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 484.  
 Lumbricus latus abruptus longitudinem quantum habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 203.  
 Lumbricus subcrassus a quo sene prodierit, de Morb. iv. v. 396.  
 Lumen pellucido quali reluceat in oculo, de Carnib. v. 186.  
 Luminis ratio in operatione. Chir. Offic. v. 6. ad 15.  
 Luna ad quid vicissitudinem habeat, ac transeat, de Diet. j. v. 97.  
 Lunæ cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flatib. v. 49. 54.  
 Lunæ facultate quid faciat ignis, de Diet. j. vers. 180.  
 Lunæ in corpore qui sit circuitus, de Insomn. v. 43.  
 Lunam abolere profitentes se scire, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.  
 Lunam hebetiorem ab Austro reddi, ibidem, vers. 281.  
 Lunam puram more solito videre in somnis, vel e contra, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 38. 55.  
 Lunares purgationes. Vide Purgationes.  
 Lupi fercus quomodo, & quando suffendum uteris ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 432.  
 Lupini quales, de Diet. ij. vers. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 348.  
 Lupinorum farinæ usus ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
 Lustrationes magicæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 51. 55.  
 Lusus unde nobis contingat, ibid. v. 291.  
 ex Luteo ovi volucris. Vide ex Ovi.  
 Luteum subalbidum velut ex ovo crudo. Vide Fluxus, velut ex ovo.

Luteus ictericus si sit, quid agendum, de Loc. Hóm. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Luto piloso oblita olla ad coquendum potiones, de Morb. ij. v. 394.  
 in Lutosus locis nutriti pisces, quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 206.  
 Lux. Vide supra, ubi de Luce.  
 Luxare Amazonides masculam sobolem quando, & cur soleant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 369.  
 Luxari aliqua parum, aliqua multum, ad quam partem magis, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 148. 159.  
 Luxari boves quando maxime accidat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 121.  
 ut Luxatio aliquando minor, aliquando major fiat. Vide qui Articuli multum quibus Luxatio circa coxam fit, quæ ossa coangescant, vel non, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 387.  
 Luxatio extra, vel intro si fiat in coxa, genu, & circa malleolum, qualis sit differentia, ibid. vers. 374. ad 386.  
 Luxatio in pede magni digiti quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 413. vij. Sect. 11. vers. 397.  
 si Luxatio pueros in utero corripuerit, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 243.  
 Luxatione deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 174.  
 Luxationes, & immutationes claviculæ, quomodo corrigantur, & restituantur, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 351. ad 365.  
 Luxationes ossium circa genua cur mitiores sint. Vide Genu ossa.  
 Luxationes profundæ & magnæ quid non sentiant, de Humid. Usu, v. 24.  
 Luxationes quæ a nativitate sunt, ad naturalem statum an reduci possint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 17.  
 Luxationes recentes citius incidere, veteres autem tardius, & quomodo hæc reponantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 96.  
 Luxationes singulas reponere quomodo oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 368.  
 Luxationes tibiarum juxta pedem quot modis fiant, & quantum sint molestæ, ibid. Sect. 21. v. 106.  
 Luxationes verticuli in occipitio intro quibus fiant pueris. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Luxationum fracturarum extensiones quam directissimas faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 1.

## L Ante Y

**L** Ycia morbus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 Lycini grammatici in cranone morbus, ibid. iv. v. 292.  
 Lycino quid acciderit, ibidem, vj. Sect. 6. vers. 47.  
 Lycon in EOniadis quid passus, ibid. v. v. 47.

## M Ante A

**M** Acedone in caput percussit historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 345. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 360.  
 Macedonia. Epist. 27. v. 139. 231.  
 Machaon, ibid. v. 209.

per Ma-



per Machinam nullam restitui posse verticula intro luxata, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 225.  
 Machinas adhibere, ubi ipsis non est opus, quid arguat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 Machinas aut bene machinati, aut non machinari, convenire, turpe enim est in machinis fruendis a machinis aberrare, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 166.  
 Machinas preparatas esse debere, de Dec. Orn. versic. 84.  
 ex Machinis qualibus repositio articuli nullius frustra tentetur, de Articulis, Sect. 4. versic. 248.  
 Machinamenta facere operæpretium cur sit, & cui parti ea adhibere oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
 Machinamentis medici si prodeat puer in lucem, an vitalis sit, de Superf. v. 78.  
 Machinamentum commodum, vel incommodum ad tibiam extendendam, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 165.  
 Macilenti fugientes qui fiant, de Dentit. versic. 35.  
 in Macilentis, & ex carnibus partibus cujusmodi caro insit. Ars. v. 165.  
 Macrocephali a consuetudine primum, postea a natura quomodo facti, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 46.  
 Macrocephalos ex macrocephalis gigni, ibidem, v. 58.  
 Maculam in facie qualem habeant prægnantes, & hæc quando scemellam gerit, ostendat, de Ster. v. 83. 88.  
 Maculas solares appellatas faciei quid tollat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 135.  
 Maculas solares varios colores habentes in facie quæ efficiant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 129.  
 Madefacio debile quid, de Humid. Usu, v. 18.  
 Madore ulcera quæ abundant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 76.  
 Mæotidem paludem esse terminum Europæ, & Asiæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 Magis qualis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 20.  
 Magistro usa an sit natura. Vide Natura non edocta.  
 Magnanimos magis eos, qui incolunt Europam, Asianis cur judicet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
 Magnes, & magnesiæ lapis. Vide Lapidis ferrum, & lapidis magnesiæ.  
 Magni boni quando sint, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 4.  
 e Magnis duobus, magna etiam quæ generantur, existere, ibidem, vj. Sect. 4. v. 41.  
 Magnos parvis quandoque opus habuisse. Epist. 27. v. 196.  
 Magnum alium in alio tempore ac regione esse, de Humor. v. 156.  
 Magnum in omnibus quid sit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 qui Magnus expiratur spiritus, & per multum temporis intervallum. Vide Spiritus.  
 Magnitudines hominum diversissimæ cur in singulis urbibus proveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 Magnitudinis signa alterius ad majus, alterius ad minus, de Aliment. v. 59.  
 Magnitudo consideranda, de Humor. v. 5.  
 Magnitudo corporis juxta multitudinem temporis quibus contingat, de Septim. Part. vers. 80.

Pini Index.

Magnitudo morborum magna, & non magna, de Aliment. v. 54.  
 Majora omnia nasci in Asia, quam in Europa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 Majorem a minore differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 119.  
 ut Majores infantes fiant, quid faciendum, de Salubr. Dixt. v. 77.  
 quæ Mala ægrotus habeat, & quæ Medicus aggreddi debeat, cognoscere oportere, de Morb. iij. v. 214.  
 Mala & bona ad aliquid esse, & cognoscere nobis unde datum, de Alim. v. 103. de Morb. Sacr. v. 293.  
 Mala malum semper significare. Prænot. versic. 412.  
 Mala mulieribus fientia. Vide, ubi purgationes Lunares.  
 Mala, quæ necessario sequantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 Mala, & quæ propter ægri inobedientiam fiunt, manifesta quando sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 80.  
 Mala quæ sint, seu bona, & fiant in morbis, vel non, & quibus, de Natur. Puer. vers. 104. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 120. ad 130. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 40. Sect. 3. vers. 65. 135. Sect. 5. vers. 27. iv. v. 362. 363. vj. Sect. 1. versic. 39. ad 41. Sect. 2. vers. 61. Sect. 3. vers. 29. Sect. 7. vers. 72. 74. 81. de Jud. vers. 90. 107. Aphor. Sect. 2. vers. 39. 44. 48. 52. Sect. 3. vers. 18. Sect. 4. vers. 16. 32. 33. 73. 75. 88. 89. 97. 99. ad 104. 111. Sect. 5. vers. 2. 3. 95. 113. 115. 123. 124. Sect. 6. versic. 4. 19. 41. 51. 70. Sect. 7. versic. 1. ad 15. 21. 22. 39. 46. 54. 91. 93. 112. 113. 118. Præn. versic. 38. 52. 57. 79. 122. 135. 151. 173. 185. 190. 193. 197. 198. 200. 203. 206. 221. 226. 229. Prædict. j. versic. 4. 18. ad 20. 30. 34. 44. 47. 57. ad 68. 72. 77. ad 90. 97. 102. 104. 108. 113. 122. 134. 154. 175. 178. 181. 202. 206. 211. 236. 261. 264. 267. 274. 292. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 140. Sect. 2. vers. 18. 81. 110. 148. 169. 224. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 4. 7. 9. 28. 32. 38. 46. ter, 55. ad 73. 101. 102. 118. ad 121. 150. 156. 165. 176. 224. 262. 265. 290. 297. ad 300. 305. 312. 330. 337. ad 348. 352. 364. 378. 382. 389. Sect. 2. versic. 21. 24. 26. 32. 36. 63. 81. 84. 89. 108. 109. 114. 121. 127. 132. 135. 141. 149. 155. 178. 201. 242. 244. 251. 258. 281. 329. 372. ter, Sect. 3. vers. 3. 15. 23. 28. 32. 37. 39. 84. 86. 91. 100. ad 104. 122. 123. 155. 163. 166. quater, 187. ad 190. 206. 215. 218. 224. 227. 231. 232. 242. 251. 260. ad 269. 299. 319. 324. ad 350. 374. ad 382. 390. 403. Epist. 21. vers. 7. Vide Maligna, & lethalia.  
 Mala sponte sua ac casu hominibus qualia fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 119.  
 Mala supra mala fieri quæ necesse sit, & hæc in Medicum culpam quando rejiciant, ibidem, v. 62. 153.  
 Mala tenuia ac debilia a quibus cibariis, potibus, & obsoniis fiant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 292.  
 Male habentes, ab initio cibum bene capientes, & nihil augefcentes, & e contra, quid patiantur. Aphorism. Section. 2. versicul. 44.

Q 4

Mali



- Mali aliquid in corpore ex cibis quando insit, & quale, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- Mali, vel boni qui sint. Vide Boni.
- Mali communis quid sit in statu temporis, aut morbo perdiscere oportere, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 362.
- in Malis magnis, ac parvis quid bonum vel malum signum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 60.
- ex Malo alieno Medicum proprias sibi demetire molestias, de Flat. v. 8.
- Malo difficili qui implicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- Malorum signum, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41.
- Malum a bono fieri non posse. Vide Bonum.
- Malum magnum in pulmone cur inducerent medicamenta, si in ipsum pervenirent, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Malum nullum a curante accedere. Vide a Curante.
- Malum & optimum ad aliquid, de Aliment. versic. 39.
- Malum sentientem naturam, mederi magnopere gestire. Ars, v. 195.
- Malum in ulcere quid sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 262.
- Malus qui sit, de Diet. j. v. 274.
- Malagmata muliebria, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 191.
- Malagmatum genera ad singulos usus præparata esse debere, de Dec. Orn. v. 91.
- Male. Vide Probe.
- Maleficorum, lac remedium quandoque esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.
- Maleolentia sub pudenda quando suffiendum mulieri. Vide Graveolentium.
- Maleolentia stercora, lethalia. Præn. versic. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 385.
- Mali punici facultates, & vires, de Diet. ij. versic. 320. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 249.
- Mali punici floris usus, ad uteros foras prodeuntes, de Execr. Fœt. v. 38.
- Mali punici foliorum usus, in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 177. in margine.
- in collutionibus ad uteros, ibid. v. 187.
- ad inflammata, inflammationesque, & tumores, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 95. de Ulcer. v. 88.
- ad ulcera, & pruritus pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 334. 346. ij. Sect. 3. v. 465.
- Mali punici, granorumque ejus, seu nucleorum, vel internorum, ad succi usus.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 441. 444.
- in cordis, seu oris ventriculi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- in febribus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169. Sect. 3. v. 150. 156. 161. 195.
- si fluxus ex partu corripit, & cibi in ventre non mancant, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 332. Sect. 4. v. 264.
- in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248.
- in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 381. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- si oculus lachrymetur. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 58.
- ex partu uteris dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 414.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. iij. v. 311.
- in potionibus ægrotorum, & uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 83. 85. 88. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 112.
- in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127. de Steril. v. 494.
- in purgatione, si ex partu non purgetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 261.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- ad ventrem subducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- in vomitu. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 12. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- mali punici malicorii, aut corticis, seu putaminum usus, in alvi egestionibus, & profluvio, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 164. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- in collutionibus ad uteros, & ad eorum ulcera, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 169. 171. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 115. Sect. 4. v. 106. 109. 133. 135. 205.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 8. Sect. 3. v. 455.
- ad dolorem uterorum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. versic. 410.
- ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 93.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 236. 241. Sect. 3. v. 228. 241.
- in potionibus uterinis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- in prolapsione uterorum, de Superfœt. versic. 295.
- ad pustulas, seu ulcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 44. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 453.
- in fedis procidentia, de Fist. v. 105.
- ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 119. 152.
- Mali punici radices usus, in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168. Sect. 3. v. 160.
- Malorum cotoneorum, sive cydoneorum usus, ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 97.
- in potionibus febrium ardentium, de Morb. ij. v. 421.
- Malorum fructuum multorum esu, aquam intercutem a splene fieri, & quid ex eorum esu patiat æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 132. 138.
- Malorum odoratorum usus in potionibus febrium ardentium, de Morb. ij. versic. 420.
- Malorum omnium, dulcium, acidorum, cydoniorum, sylvestrium, & punicorum, facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 314. ad 322.
- Malorum usus, in alvi egestionibus acerbis & inqualibus, & ad dysenteriam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 100. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.
- Malitiam otium & ignavia querunt, & malitiam qui induant, de Dec. Orn. v. 6. 40.
- Malicorii color in quo morbo hepatico, regio, & splenis fiat, de Morb. ij. v. 129. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 227. 300. 349. de Dieb. Jud. v. 78.
- Malicorii usus. Vide Mali punici malicorii.
- Malienfi ex curru onusto supra costas inducto quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 199.
- Maligna, vel non, quæ sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144. vj. Sect. 2. v. 12. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect.



- Sect. 6. vers. 5. Præd. j. v. 20. 76. 95. 123. 205. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 9. 17. 19. 34. 39. ad 46. 57. 116. 146. 165. 203. 345. Sect. 2. v. 60. 84. 120. 128. 154. Sect. 3. v. 185. 186. 356. 375. Vide Mala quæ, & lethalia.
- Maligni ut plurimum qui nascantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Malignissimæ febres quando occidant. Vide Lethalissimæ.
- Maliguitates in feminis genitalis misturam & compactionem quæ tempora non inferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- Malleolorum articuli. Vide Articuli.
- Malleolorum venæ, & quas, quando, ac ubi secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 210. ad 217. de Of. Nat. v. 114. ad 121.
- supra Malleolum inurendum quando sit in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 426.
- juxta malleolum luxatio si fiat, quid causet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 377. ad 382.
- ad Malleolos pedis quæ appendices finiant, & qui articuli habeantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- Malvæ & radicum ejus, ac succi usus, in cataplasmatum tumorum & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 80.
- in cibum semel in die præter naturam capientibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
- ad colluendum mulierem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 191.
- ad eluendam alvum, partus purgamentis occultatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- ad fluxum siccandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 226.
- ad insidendum mulieri, cura partus purgamenta non fuerint purgata, aut menses non prodierint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- ad locos parientis, si sicca sit, irrigandum, ibid. v. 158.
- ad partum facilitandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 97. 104. 108.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 372.
- in suffocatione ab uteris cum dolore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Malvæ sylvestris usus, ad conceptum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 447.
- Malo defixo charchefium habente, quomodo demittendum scalam, pro concussione spinæ luxatæ, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- si Mamma altera major fuerit in prægnante, quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 94. 97.
- cum Mamma aspera facta fuerit ( aut scissa, seu morbum pilarem patiat ) quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.
- Mamma dextra vim plurimam circa quid habeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
- Mammæ ademptæ quid causent, de Gland. vers. 150.
- Mammæ appellatæ glandulæ, in pectoribus, quando & quibus attollantur, & lac faciant, de Nat. Puer. v. 247. de Gland. v. 132.
- quando Mammæ, attollantur, aqua in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- attollantur & intumescant, si ignis facer habuerit uteros, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. 6.
- Mammæ a cibis & potibus quando insentur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- quibus Mammæ duræ rursus fiunt. Vide, si Mammæ graciles.
- quando Mammæ fluant, si aqua intercus in uteris fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- si Mammæ graciles prægnanti fiant, vel altera tantum, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 63. 64. 88.
- Mammæ graciles quando fiant in ventre habere falso putantibus, si cancri in eis futuri sunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 416. 426.
- Mammæ lactæ suscepto impletæ quando attollantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 262.
- Mammæ quales sint, & efficiantur, de Veter. Med. v. 406. de Gland. vers. 132. ad 138. 145.
- quando Mammæ rumpantur, seu discindantur mulieribus, & cur, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Mammæ siccæ, vel solidæ, aut molles quando fiant, aqua intercus in uteris nascente, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Mammæ signa in ætatibus quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 114.
- Mammæ solidæ si fuerint prægnanti, qualem esse foetum significant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 34. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 87.
- quibus Mammæ suppurentur uterum gestantibus, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 205.
- Mammæ turgidæ ob molæ conceptum mulieri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 306. de Ster. v. 358.
- Mammam dexteram cur non habeant Sauromatum feminae, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- quando Mammam doleat ex lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- sub Mammam dolor acutus quando incidat in morbo hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- quibus circa Mammam dolor est, quando brevi moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- circa Mammam dolor, aut gravitas quando fiat in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, & tunc quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 190. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 18. Sect. 4. vers. 242. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87.
- in Mammam dolores acuti a splene quando transcant in aqua intercus ab ipso, & ejus morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135. 310.
- Mammam fugere statim, ut natus est puer, an nosset, si non in utero fuxisset, de Carn. v. 86.
- Mammarum affectiones, commoda, & damni, de Gland. v. 147. ad 155.
- quibus Mammarum dolor ex febribus sit, dolores quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 209.
- Mammarum elevatio quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.
- si Mammarum papillæ, & rubor pallidus fuerit, seu viridis, quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- quibus Mammarum plenitudo derepente collabitur, circa septimum aut octavum mensem in ventre habentibus, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Mammarum venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 220. 221. de Nat. Puer. v. 261. de Of. Nat. v. 123. 124. 194. 283. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Mammarum cum utero communionis quid commonefaciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- ad Mammam cucurbita affixa. Vide Mulieri menses si cohibere.



- Mammas detractas esse; graciles autem sursum tractas esse & circumferas quando accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- ad Mammas humor qualis, & unde vertatur, & quibus is non penetret, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 343. 347.
- ad Mammas menses delegare. Vide Menses.
- sanguis si colligatur. Vide, quibus Sanguis ad mammas.
- Mammas tumidas ac magnas habere mulieres, ad quid bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- ad Mammas ab utero quid accedat post partum, de Gland. v. 136.
- in Mammas dolor quibus erit, si hæ duræ fiant, Aphor. 5. v. 89.
- ex Mammas dolores ad jugulum. Vide Dolores.
- si ex Mammas lac multum fluat. Vide Lac multum.
- in Mammas lac quando non generetur. Vide Lac.
- in Mammas tubercula, ac inflammationes quando, & quomodo fiant, de Gland. v. 147. Vide Tubercula dura.
- Mandibularum clausura in medio mento, & superne ad caput, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- Mandragoræ, ac ejus radicis, & succi usus.
- in collutione pituitam ex uteris trahente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 216.
- ad convulsos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 240.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 116.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 400. 402.
- ad quartanam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.
- ad tristes anxios, ac se strangulare volentes, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Mane deambulationibus uti quibus conducatur. Vide Deambulare interdiu.
- cum Manibus aliquid quis levat, quando hæ tremant, de Humor. v. 105.
- Manibus deligatum quando suspendendum, ad sedem elapsam remittendum, de Fist. v. 89.
- quibus in Manibus dolores fiunt, in his abscessus quando contingant, de Humor. v. 89.
- si in Manibus dolores mulieri fuerint, odorata bibere, & ad os uteri apponere, quando conducatur, de Superf. v. 105.
- Manibus impotentes qui fiant ex concussione spinæ, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- Manibus inniti quando sufficiat ad reponendum luxatum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 287.
- Manibus non laborandum. Vide Laborare manibus.
- qui Manibus laborarunt, quando manibus siderati ac resoluti sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 13.
- Manibus mollibus fricare humerum quando conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Manibus oleo illitis quando indendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- cum Manibus ac pedibus distentus ac tortus homo fuerit, quid sibi faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- Manibus sub præcordiis comprehensa muliere, quid agendum in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 306.
- in Manibus rubores. Vide Rubores.
- Manibus siderati ac resoluti qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 13.
- Manibus tremuli perniciose quando habeant. Prædict. j. v. 134. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 260. 296.
- in Manibus venæ quales sint, item nervi, & ossa, de Nat. Puer. v. 200.
- a Manibus venam bis per annum secari. Vide Venam.
- de Manu, seu brachio, sermonem esse Hippocrati in libro de Fracturis, Sect. 1. v. 16.
- in Manu gravitatem, & segnitiam, ac torporem, quid inducat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- si Manu laborando quis se fatiger, ad quid proficit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 404.
- a Manu, vel pede initium sumens morbus facit, qualis sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 219. 221.
- Manu potentissime uti posse galeancones, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 248.
- in Manu resectiones ossium quando innoxia, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 134.
- Manu ad sanum crus existente, ad terram se succientes qui erigantur infantes, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.
- Manu uteros excidentes intro quando, & quomodo detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 134. 179. de Steril. v. 500.
- Manui & cruri cur non conducatur eadem extensionis, & deligationis figura, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 166. 179.
- Manum ad aurem sursum attollere, cubiti gibbo extento, qui non possit, neque hac & illac diducere, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 182. 249.
- Manum claudam habiturum hominem, sed evasurum, qui male habere videbatur, prædixisse aliquos. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- Manum deligare, quid leniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 113.
- juxta Manum dextram dolor tertia die cui factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- Manum dextram quæ anginosa doluerit, ibid. v. 508. vij. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- ad Manum exilientes, male habere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Manum scetus mortui oblique prolapsi protensam quomodo excidendum, de Exec. Fæt. v. 5.
- cum Manum foras præmittunt scetus vivi in partu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Manum fractam quomodo extendendum, ac deligandum secundum naturam, & cur, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 16. 64. 81.
- tractare, cur non multum sit studii, ibid. v. 8.
- Manum ad parietem protendere & habere in delirio, quibus acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 193. 320.
- Manum a parte cruris læsi ad obliquum femur firmare qui cogatur, ubi, & cur, luxato femore, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 334. 496.
- Manum summam, cubiti gibbo altiore in qua luxatione habendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- paulo defectuosiore quam sani qui habeant, & cur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 398. 401.
- ad summum sanum humerum quando adhibere oporteat, ad reponendam claviculam, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- Manum suppuratam usque ad cubitum qui haberet, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 255.
- Manum totam ad lignum porrectam quomodo alligandum ad reponendum humeri caput, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Manum vulneratam quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 169.



Manus altera fortior quibus fiat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 Manus appensa quando exeiatur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 167.  
 Manus articulos quos habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 Manus articulus quomodo luxetur, cognoscatur, & reponatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 37. 44.  
 Manus brevior si fiat, quid referat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 246.  
 Manus brevior a nativitate quibus fiat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Manus calidæ quibus sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 Manus contrahere, seu flectere non posse in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 143. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 338. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.  
 quando Manus convellatur ex pituitæ in venas defluxu, de Morb. Sacr. v. 198.  
 Manus deligandum in fluxu muliebri quando & quomodo sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 Manus deligata quomodo dolores majores vulnerum adderet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 38.  
 Manus deterpere frigidæ quando reperiantur in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 qui ad Manus descendunt dolores in humeris fientes, torporesque ac dolores inducunt, his quid succedat, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 271.  
 Manus dextræ, & crus sinistrum resoluta. Vide Crus.  
 Manus dextræ alias figuras secundum naturam esse, alias sinistra in eodem opere, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Manus extendere non permittere opisthotonum, de Morb. iij. v. 155.  
 si Manus sentus in partu foras promineat, vel exerta non sit, quid ut plurimum indicet, de Exect. For. v. 20.  
 Manus fortes habere reponentem ossa conducere, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Manus frigidæ esse quando malum sit, Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.  
 Manus velut in glaciem congelatæ post sudorem cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 322.  
 Manus habere quomodo debeat decumbens æger, & quomodo non bonum. Præn. v. 46. 49. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.  
 Manus impotentes in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 in morbo sacro quomodo fiant, ac convellantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 176.  
 circa Manus juncturam, sive articulum laxæ circumdare splenia quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 96.  
 Manus ad latera extentæ quomodo & quando alligandæ in repositione femoris, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 187.  
 Manus molles esse oportere ad nasum dirigendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 207.  
 de Manus natura Medicorum peccata tum docere, tum docere cur velit, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 14. 63.  
 Manus ossa qualia sint, & quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 2. 24.  
 Manus ossæ, & digito contracto, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 391.  
 Manus perfrigerari, quando malum. Vide Manus frigidæ.

cum Manus puero vitali nascente præminuerint, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 19.  
 Manus resoluta cum convulsione cui sit velut his, qui aliqua siderantur parte, contingere soler, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 230.  
 Manus rigidæ quomodo solutæ eumelo, ibid. v. 186.  
 Manus subministrare talia, qualia cerebrum statuit, ac cognoscit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.  
 Manus summa ex multis & parvis ossibus composita, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
 Manus summas circa vigesimam quartam quid operer, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 per Manus summas micatio. Vide Micatio.  
 Manus supina si extendatur, vehementer dolet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 Manus tenuis, & impotens facta puero epileptico, quid monstrat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 233.  
 Manus torpidæ ex lumborum dolore, quid indicent, ibid. j. v. 230. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 Manus torpor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 Manus tremulæ. Vide Manibus tremuli.  
 tremulæ, aut contractæ, sanguinis e naribus destillationem, vel convulsionem, aut delirium quando indicent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 159. Sect. 4. v. 183. 206. 225.  
 tremulæ, & sub mortem convulsæ cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 324.  
 Manus venæ. Vide Venæ, & venas in manibus.  
 Manuum articulos quando doleat mulier. Vide Articulos.  
 Manuum dolores quando maligni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Manuum exercitator egregius, & magister, usus, de Flat. v. 14.  
 Manuum figura naturalis an eadem sit in qualibet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 Manuum impotentia. Vide Impotentia crurum.  
 Manuum juncturas exustas cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
 de Manuum latione, sive gesticulatione, in morbis acutis quomodo judicandum. Præn. v. 63.  
 ad Manuum opera. Vide, quæ Operam.  
 Manuum ad rythmum motus quid faciat, & cui commodus, de Diet. ij. v. 482. iij. v. 313.  
 Manuum situs in operatione chirurgiæ. Chir. Offic. v. 25. 35.  
 Manuum summæ partes frigidæ quando essent in febre ardente, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 quibus Manuum torpor, quando eos sideratos, aut comitiales, aut obliviosos fore expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 Manuum tumores quando sint ex fluxu muliebri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
 Manifesta ex obscuris cognoscere vates. Vide Obscura.  
 Manifesti morbi qui sint. Ars, v. 149.  
 Manuæ thuris usus, ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 146. 201.  
 ad fracturas nasi, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 184.  
 ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
 ad pustulas, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 ad sufficiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 228. Sect. 3. v. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 201. 391.  
 ad ul-



- ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 107. 359.
- Manfuetis animalibus sylvestria ficiora esse, de Diet. ij. v. 223.
- Manfuetudinem quæ extirpent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Marcescere hominem ex fluxione a capite quando accidat, de Gland. v. 126.
- Marcida & antiqua alvum magis cur moveant, recentia, de Diet. ij. v. 378.
- Marcocui & quando factus, in coxa, & in offe diu disparato, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 98.
- ex ossis manus contractione, ibid. v. 407. vij. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- in pede sua sponte, ibid. v. v. 268.
- ex sectione durius pressa, ibid. iv. v. 303.
- Marcor vehemens periculosus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- Mare ab Austro qualiter afficiatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 276.
- conveniens, vel contrarium quibus sit affectionibus, de Humid. Usu, v. 73. ad 79.
- perturbatum in somnis visum, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 136.
- spiritu exors non esse, quomodo pateat, de Flatib. v. 51.
- undis quando exæstuet, ibid. v. 43.
- ¶ Mari illabentes venti quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 58.
- ¶ Mari Sol quid rapiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 183.
- Maris speciem referentes oculi quando corrumpantur, de Visu, v. 3.
- Marem generare volens quando misceri debeat, & quomodo, de Superf. v. 213. 216.
- Marem trimestrem in utero motum habere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 311. de Steril. v. 363.
- Mares glandulas mammarum magnas cur non habeant, & quale habeant corpus, de Gland. v. 138. ad 142.
- Mares quando gignantur, de Gen. v. 100.
- Maribus excretiones sicco, & humido excremento quomodo fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers. 58.
- Marini pisces quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- Marinis cibis quando utendum, vel non, in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 243.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.
- genitura retenta a muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 335.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 307.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 121.
- uteris induratis, inflammatis, obtortis & excicatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 106. ij. Sect. 1. v. 471. 512. 539. Sect. 2. v. 270. 403.
- Mariti Lechi puerperæ apud Sitodochum, & ejus uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 187. 191.
- Maritimus locus. Vide Locus.
- Marmoris usus, ad oris fœtorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- Maros herba quæ, de Homin. Struct. v. 32.
- Marrubii foliorum usus ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 233. 239.
- ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 86. 154.
- Mars causam morbi quando habeat secundum quosdam, de Morb. Sac. v. 79.
- Marfupiorum, seu sacculorum usus, ad fovendum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- ad intestinum prolapsum dolentem non inflammatum, de Fist. v. 122.
- post Masculi partum quot diebus purgentur puerperii purgamenta, de Nat. Puer. v. 39. 146. 168. 186. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 330.
- Masculi quomodo gignantur, auferant, & nutriantur, de Diet. j. v. 126. 305. 309. 326. ad 336.
- in Masculis semen propter quid non sit prolificum, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 110.
- Masculo membrorum discreto longissima, seu articulatio, quot diebus contingat, de Nat. Puer. v. 136. 167. 173. 186.
- Masculorum partes valde conspicuæ quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 111.
- Masculorum qualitates, de Diet. j. v. 426. ij. v. 227.
- Masculos dextris inhærere magis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 82.
- Masculos, vel feminas geminos fieri quid causet, de Diet. j. v. 360.
- quando Masculum abortiat, gemellos utero gestans. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 65.
- Masculum, vel fœmellam qui sint genituri, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 45.
- Masculum, vel fœminam num gerat prægnans. Vide Fœmellam geri.
- Masculum fœmineum semen esse in viro, & muliere. Vide Fœmineum.
- Masculus, & fœmella cur consistere in utero possint inter se, de Diet. j. v. 321.
- Masculus vel fœmella primam coagmentationem, ac coarticulationem quot diebus accipiat. Vide Fœmella diebus.
- Masculus aut fœmina quando generatur. Vide Fœmina.
- cum Masculus fortior sit fœmina, a quo semine generetur, de Gen. v. 81. de Nat. Puer. v. 245.
- Masculus ex gemellis, & fœmella quomodo generetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 535. ad finem.
- Masculus puer perditus quot diebus articulatus, vel inarticulatus apparuerit, ibid. v. 180.
- Mater Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 9.
- Mater puerorum. Vide Uterus.
- Mater deorum causam morbi esse quando dicant quidam, de Morb. Sac. v. 73.
- Matrem laborare magis in partu quando contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 20.
- Matres in partu quando pereant, de Sept. Part. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- Matri dolores in partu. Vide Dolores.
- Matri similes magis, vel e contra, quando fiant partus, de Gen. v. 108.
- Matura urina citra rationem, in quibus mala, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 261.
- Maturantia cataplasmata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Maturare forinfecus ea, quæ circa latus sunt, quando conducat in pleuritide, & quando non, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Maturari talia quid sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 59.
- Maturatio consideranda, de Humor. v. 27.
- Maturatio & judicatio. Vide Judicatio.
- Maturatio mala cujusmodi sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- Maturationes quo repant, de Hum. v. 4.



Matutinae deambulationes quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 445.

Maxilla distracta in ventre cuidam quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 291.

divulsa ex dextris in febre acuta cui sint, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 167.

Maxilla inferna in anteriorem partem quando promineat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 81.

si Maxilla inferna circa connexionem ad mentum divulsa fuerit, sola autem hæc connexio in inferne maxilla est, verum in superna multæ, quomodo coaptetur, ibid. v. 145.

Maxilla inferna excidere, & luxari quando soleat, unde pateat, & quomodo reponenda, & curanda, ibid. v. 74. ad 99.

fracta si fuerit, quomodo dirigere oporteat, & deligare, ibid. v. 104. ad 135. 156.

coartculata quomodo & ubi sit, & cur moveatur, & an perfecte luxetur, ibid. v. 59. ad 72.

diebus quot corroboretur, & sicut alia ossa rara, callo obducatur, ibid. v. 137.

cui Maxilla intumuerit derepente ex dente suppurato, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 207.

sub Maxilla partes tumidæ non inflammatis similes, anginosi quando essent, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.

Maxilla superna pecudibus qualibus tenuis, & qualibus crassa & obtusa, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 127.

cur quiescat semper, inferna autem moveatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Maxillæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 99.

Maxillæ ambæ luxatæ si fuerint, quomodo curandæ, & quid sequatur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 95.

Maxillæ compactæ cui essent, & dentes in seipso plusquam ut specillum admitterent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 155.

Maxillæ compactæ cui riguerint, ibid. v. v. 103. quando Maxillæ congelentur, seu conglutinentur, & rigeant in tetano, de Morb. iij. v. 141. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 336. de Dieb. Jud. v. 51.

Maxillæ confertæ, & ad collum rigidæ, quibus fuerit, ex manus contractione & pedis digiti luxatione, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 410. 415. vij. Sect. 1. v. 395. 400.

Maxillæ corruptio, seu marcor, & excidentia ex dentium dolore, ibid. v. v. 498. vij. Sect. 2. v. 467.

Maxillæ dolor, & tumor ex quo auxilio remiserit cuidam, ibid. v. v. 377. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.

Maxillæ fractæ deligatio quid faciat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 144.

Maxillæ inferiori distractio, & immutatio in angina quando fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102. in margine.

Maxillæ infernæ, capita ubi concludentur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 61.

commisura ad calvaria, & motus sursum ac deorsum velut articuli, ubi sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 50.

si Maxillæ inflammatae fuerint utrinque in uva morbo, vel non inflammatae, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.

quando maxillæ intumescant, ac inflamentur in angina, ibid. v. 16. 41.

Maxillæ & labia semper in motu cui essent, velut qui loqui vellet, in febre cum capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 118.

Maxillæ ligatæ cui essent ex vulnere colli, ibid. v. v. 299.

Maxillæ marcor, & excidentia. Vide Maxillæ corruptio.

Maxillæ si non reponantur, cur periculum animæ imminet, & quando moriantur, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 100. 103.

Maxillæ rigidæ quomodo solutæ ex casu, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 180. 185.

Maxillæ ruborem suppuratis quando contrahant. Præn. v. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 298.

si Maxillæ solvantur in distentionibus, quibus lethale sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 183.

Maxillæ venas inesse inter ossa soli, de Carn. v. 133. 146.

Maxillarum colligatio quando perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Maxillarum contractiones quibus coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.

circa Maxillas abscessus. Vide Abscessus.

ad Maxillas in angina quid foris apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29. 44. 69.

circa Maxillas dolores vehementes, quod periculum habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 375.

Maxillas quid intendant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 358.

qui Maxillas rubeant ex abscessu ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 208.

Maximum quid sit, in deligando, & comprimendo fracturas, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 20.

Maza præter morem ingesta quæ faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 104. 109.

Maza uti pro pane quibus conferat, de Diet. j. v. 494. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 335. Vide Mazæ usus in æstate.

Mazæ differentia, facultates, ac vires, de Ver. Med. v. 209. 232. de Diet. ij. vers. 89. ad 111. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 215. 216.

Mazæ usus in æstate & vere, de Sal. Diet. v. 8. 13. de Diet. iij. v. 78. 84.

alvum debilis a cibis humectare volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 130.

ad capitis vulnera, de Cap. Vuln. v. 225. 247.

in cordis dolore ex renum affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 181.

in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 295.

in detractioe facienda, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 4.

ad fœtum, & secundas pellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 9.

genituram continente muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 334.

in morbo hepatico, vel regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 220. 364.

ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 558.

in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7.

pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 120.

in pulvillo pro oculis. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 30.

post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 126.

in rigida crura, manus, & maxillas habenti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 183.

secessu sicco & perusto existente, & ore sicco, & amaro, de Diet. iij. v. 330.

ad secundas ejiciendum. Vide ad Fœtum.

in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 25.

in sub-



in subfuriosis, & somnia videntibus, de Diet. j. v. 508.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 355. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 273. 306.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70. 94. ventre calido, & humido nimis existente, de Diet. iij. v. 307.  
 uteris contractis, & menses fursum mittentibus, de morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 458. 471. ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 206.  
 Mazam affumentes quando lendantur homines, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 93.  
 Mazam ex hordeo. Vide, ex Hordeo.

## M Ante E

**M** Eandri cæci uxoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 46.  
 ubi per Meatum urinæ exit arena, in meatu quid causet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 337.  
 Meatus spiritus quæ obturent, de Diet. iij. vers. 136.  
 Meconii, *Μήκων* Græce (quod & peplum vocant) usus, si aqua in uteris nascatur, seu hydrops fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 278. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 418. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 409.  
 in fluxu muliebri, & morbis uterinis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 87. 167. 236. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 462. 467. intestino recto inflammato, & dolente, de Fist. v. 81.  
 ad pituitam ex uteris eluendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 209.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 in sopore cum alvo stricta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 493.  
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 448. uteris ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 301. excidentibus, seu transmotis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 377. in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.  
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 145. Vide Pepli, & Peplii.  
 Medela morborum cur multa existat, de Natur. Homin. v. 33.  
 Medela particularis quorum unicuique sit, de Steril. v. 335.  
 Medela, five purgatio, evacuatio, remedia, de Humor. v. 10.  
 Medela quomodo contingat. Præc. v. 2.  
 Medelas certas ac infallibiles quorum in omnibus esse oporteat. Ars, v. 152.  
 Medelas citra delictum qui facile perficiat. Præc. v. 64.  
 Medelis parva causa. Vide Causa.  
 Medendi conatus, ac aggressiones tardiores esse, quando nihil miri sit. Ars, v. 237.  
 quod mederetur ac sanaret, unum esse quando necesse esset, de Nat. Homin. v. 30.  
 Mederi natura quando gestiat. Ars, v. 195.

Mediæ ætatis mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 8. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.  
 Medica ars ab initio quomodo, & cur inventa. Vide Ars.  
 in Medica arte qualis Hippocrates. Vide in Arte.  
 Medicæ artis cognitione comparata. Vide Artis. ut Medicæ rei effectus & successum per multos locos cognosceret, & variis modis exercitaretur, patriam reliquisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 17.  
 Medicam administrationem quæ requirant. Præc. v. 76.  
 Medicam artem integre assequi volens. Vide, qui Artem.  
 post Medicamenta acria, quæ ad dolorem illinuntur lippienti, quid agendum, de Visu, vers. 47.  
 Medicamenta alia aliorum esse, quæ in cibo & potu sumuntur, sic, & quæcunque medicamenta sunt lædencia, faciunt, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 si Medicamenta alvum subducentia in potu sumantur, extra ventrem procederent, si potus in pulmonem procederet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
 Medicamenta caput purgantia fortia, vel debilia, unde ducant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 230.  
 Medicamenta in cibo cur offerant mulieres pueris statim in lucem editis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 Medicamenta cibos nos alentes esse. Vide Cibi Medicamenta.  
 cum Medicamenta clara sint, an expectent fortunam ad sanandos morbos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 308. 310.  
 Medicamenta considerandum cur, & quando sit, de Med. v. 40.  
 Medicamenta danda quibus non sint. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.  
 Medicamenta deorsum purgantia dare quando oporteat. Vide Deorsum vel infra.  
 Medicamenta in diebus imparibus, cur non danda, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 348.  
 si ad Medicamenta dolores pectorum non sedantur, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 210.  
 Medicamenta in febribus tertiana & quartana quam vim habeant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
 Medicamenta fortia vel debilia quibus danda, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 280.  
 Medicamenta fortia partem teneram corporis exulcerare, mitiora turbulentum corporis motum facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 Medicamenta humores quales purgent, de Nat. Homin. v. 82.  
 Medicamenta memoria tenendum, de Dec. Orn. v. 88.  
 Medicamenta mollicentia, five lenia, quæ etiam cicatrices pulchras faciunt, de Ulcer. vers. 203.  
 Medicamenta ocularia. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 26.  
 Medicamenta oleosa & mollia, five lenia, aut adiposa, quibus ulceribus non conducant, de Ulc. v. 37. 39.  
 Medicamenta quam paucissima in pituita alba, & tabe quando bibenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 340. Sect. 3. v. 337.  
 Medicamenta purgantia, five purgatoria, quando, & quibus non exhibendum, de Med. Purg.



Purg. v. 29. 36. 40. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 135. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8. Epist. 21. vers. 22. 29. Vide Medicamentis purgandum.

Medicamenta purgatoria omnia urere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 283.

Medicamenta quæ sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 276.

Medicamenta, quibus febris aut transmutetur, aut deficiat, in tertiana quando exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.

quæ Medicamenta non sanant, ea sanat ferrum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 119.

per Medicamenta sanari quædam non posse, de Diet. iij. v. 15.

Medicamenta sursum educunt in peripneumonia quando, & qualia exhibenda, de Morb. iij. v. 231.

Medicamenta temere cur non exhibendum, de Med. Purg. v. 5.

Medicamenta in vasis vitreis, aut siccilibus qualia & quomodo servanda. Epist. 16. v. 21.

Medicamenta urinam cientia qualia danda in stitilicidie urinæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 20.

Medicamentarius liber, vel medicamenta, idest medicamentorum liber. Vide Liber.

Medicamenti indicii vocati usus, ad aquam, mucus, & pelliculas ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.

ad duritiem uterorum, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 281.

ad os maleolens, & gingivas nigras & pravas, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 112.

ad purgandum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227.

Medicamenti paucitate debilitas ipsius non facienda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 281.

Medicamenti portio oculorum dolores solvit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37.

ex Medicamenti portione convulsio, lethale, ibid. Sect. 7. vers. 20. Vide ex Purgatione superflua.

si ex Medicamenti portione non fuerit, ut alba partis oculorum quid subappareat in somnis, non commissis palpebris, malum signum, & lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 67. Præn. v. 40.

ante Medicamenti portionem si quis febricit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 173.

cum a Medicamenti potu quis super ægrotaverit, & inferne ac superne ab ipso secesserit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 150.

Medicamentis acerbis cur utendum. Vide Acris.

Medicamentis in affectionibus acutis uti. Vide Estimatione diligenti.

Medicamentis aggredi concocta, & movere non cruda quando oporteat, & quando neque medicamentis, neque aliis irritamentis neque movere, neque novare, sed finire, de Humor. v. 66. 67. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 62. 65.

cum Medicamentis fame etiam simul curare quos oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 172.

ex Medicamentis fortibus pleraque stomachum uterorum exulcerare, ac corrodere, de Superf. v. 205. de Steril. v. 142.

Medicamentis fortioribus qui opus habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 131.

Medicamentis hominem opus habere, quando significet urina. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 137.

Medicamentis humectantibus quos curare oporteat, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 124. 138.

Medicamentis infra corpus subducentibus, corpus

quando attenuandum, in fluxu oculorum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 238.

Medicamentis mollioribus, & paucioribus, vel fortioribus qui opus habeant, de Med. Purg. v. 21.

Medicamentis opus quæ jam habeant, de Diet. iij. v. 14.

Medicamentis paucis numero qui usi sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Medicamentis plurimis inveteratis aqua potabilis communissima, de Humid. Usu, v. 2.

Medicamentis & potionibus opem ferre, quando oporteat suppurato ex pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 352.

Medicamentis purgandum quos, & quando sit, vel non, & quomodo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 31. 88. 95. 405. Præn. j. vers. 92. de Hæm. v. 13. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.

dum Medicamentis purgantur sana habentes corpora, quid patiantur Aph. Sect. 2. v. 54.

Medicamentis purgare, æstate quidem superiores magis, hyeme inferiores oportere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 6. 16.

ab initio quos, & quando oporteat, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 212.

eos, qui bene habent corpore. Vide Corpore bene.

prægnantem quomodo oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 1. Sect. 5. v. 52.

Medicamentis qualibus utendum, si oculus rumpatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 256.

si os capitis rumpatur cum fissura, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 142.

uteris transmotis, ibid. v. 340. 351. 554.

in Medicamentis scripta, idest, in libro medicamentario. Vide Liber.

velut a Medicamentis sinceris qui & quantum purgantur a cibis ingestis, de Med. Purg. vers. 9.

Medicamentis sursum ac deorsum quando purgandum in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377.

qui a Medicamentis vomunt febrium gratia, his mutationes quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.

Medicamento bilem ducente quando purgandum, in capitis vulnere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 329.

in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 296.

Medicamento conceptorio appposito, condormire mulier quando debeat ad concipiendum, de Steril. v. 196.

Medicamento cruentis vulneribus destinato, quæ illinenda, de Ulc. vers. 247. 269. de Visu, v. 24.

Medicamento defrictorio, sive asterforio calido quando utendum in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 131.

Medicamento deorsum aut sursum purgante non febrientibus opus esse, quæ significant. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. ad 30. Epist. 21. vers. 10. ad 14.

Medicamento eodem purgari, & non purgari. Vide Purgari.

Medicamento erodente, seu putrefaciente quando utendum ad hæmorrhoidas, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 437.

si a Medicamento fluat bilis sursum, aut deorsum, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 155.

Medicamento non forti caput quando purgandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 237.

qui Medicamento forti usi sunt in diebus imparibus,



- ribus, cur nimium purgati sint, & multi etiam perierint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 347. 352.
- Medicamento fortiori quam morbus sit, aut debili, quando utendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 165.
- Medicamento levi alvum molire cibi saltem evacuandi gratia, quibus conveniat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 281.
- Medicamento liquido cum æris flore, palpebras quando defricandum, de Visu, v. 21.
- Medicamento liquido aut siccato inspergendi oculos quando curare oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- Medicamento non molesto, seu vinculum non postulante, quando siccandum ulcera, de Ulc. v. 17.
- Medicamento non mordente uteros quando purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Medicamento nigro, an os capitis ruptum sit, quomodo explorandum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 245.
- Medicamento pleuritico quando subpurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 246.
- cum Medicamento prodeuntes alvi egestiones nigrae, num malæ. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 337.
- Medicamento purgante dato hominem occidere, turpem esse calamitatem, de Med. Purgant. v. 27.
- Medicamento purgare quando oporteat. Vide Medicamentis.
- Medicamento purgatorio quando purgandum in curatione hæmorrhoidum, de Hæm. v. 13.
- a Medicamento putrefactam carnem quando propulset caro, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 181.
- Medicamento sedare sanguinem ex vena fluentem quomodo facilius sit, ibid. v. 200.
- Medicamento siccato imbutam spongiam in aurem quando indendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- qui Medicamento solvere statim in principio morborum inflammata aggrediuntur, quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 36. Epist. 21. v. 17.
- Medicamento sursum purgante opus habere. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- Medicamento tetragono caput quando purgandum, in volvulo, & morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 166. 259.
- Medicamento transmovere præsentem statum licere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- si a Medicamento tumeat in pituita alba, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- Medicamento ventrem infernum in tæbe quando non movendum, ibid. v. 21.
- Medicamentorum modos quomodo sciamus, & quæ circa ipsa considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- ad Medicamentorum potionem quod vinum commodum, de Humid. Ufu, v. 89.
- Medicamentorum potiones quando periculose, de Med. Purg. v. 40. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- qui in Medicamentorum potionibus dum purgantur, non sitiunt, quando cessent. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 27. Epist. 21. v. 5.
- Medicamentorum purgantium res quomodo se habeat, de Med. Purg. v. 1.
- in Medicamentorum usu, in defluxione, quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 402.
- egestio quæ non mala. Vide cum Medicamento prodeuntes.
- qualia ex corpore ducere oporteat, & qualia prodeuntia sedare. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 3.
- Medicamentum bibendum dare, vel non, quando oporteat, in febribus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 86. 97. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178. ij. v. 71.
- in fluxu a capite intro ad ventrem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 297.
- in quartana, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- uteris, velut in callum induratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245. ad lumborum medium procedentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 181. 183. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 396. 398. Vide Pharmacum.
- his qui Medicamentum biberunt, post purgationem quid dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 118.
- an Medicamentum biberit quis prius, vel non, quando interrogandum, & cur, de Medic. Purg. v. 19. 24.
- Medicamentum bonum aliquando esse, nullum Medicamentum adhibere, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- Medicamentum calidum natura in aures quando infundendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 203.
- Medicamentum carnes quando absument, & nihil purgentur, de Med. Purg. v. 31.
- Medicamentum ad conceptum, quod infunditur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 440.
- quibus Medicamentum conducit, his medicamentum purgans quando exhibendum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 58.
- Medicamentum, donec corpus floridum est, cur non propinandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Medicamentum cruentis vulneribus aptum quando suscipiat ulcus. Vide Vulneribus cruentis.
- Medicamentum cucumerarium in uterum quando dare oporteat, de Superf. v. 131.
- Medicamentum deorsum, vel sursum purgans quale, & quando exhibendum, vel non. Vide calcaneo contuso, ac vulnerato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 91.
- conceptus ratione, de Steril. v. 165.
- erysipelatis uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 164.
- mammis cancerari incipientibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 434.
- in nyctalope, de Visu, v. 34.
- voce derepente privato aliquo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Medicamentum neque evacuativum, five purgativum, neque vomitorium qui sumere debeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Medicamentum non forte bibendum cursit, morbo non cognito, ibid. v. 160.
- Medicamentum jejuna quæ mulier bibere non debeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 351.
- Medicamentum Indicum quid. Vide Medicamenti Indici.
- Medicamentum in nares quale, & quando indendum, aut in fistulam redacta, & sanie fluente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- dolore circa caput sanum invadente voce intercepta, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 281.
- fluxione a capite retro in carnem juxta vertebra illabente, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- in morbo regio nigra, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 151. 159.



rigore, dolore, & febris per caput siente, *ibid.*  
*Secl. 1. v. 23. 8. Vide in Nares.*  
 Medicamentum parandum non esse, sed singulis  
 secundum naturam exhibendum, de *Loc. Ho-*  
*min. Secl. 2. v. 283.*  
 Medicamentum ad peripneumoniam. Vide ad *Pe-*  
*ripneumoniam*.  
 Medicamentum in pulmonem quando infundendum  
 in tabe, de *Morb. ij. Secl. 3. v. 27.*  
 Medicamentum purgans, quarta die quando ex-  
 hibendum in peripneumonia & pleuritide,  
 de *V.R.A. Secl. 4. v. 248.*  
 securitate ac moderatione quando opus habeat,  
*ibid. v. 34.*  
 Medicamentum pus ducens in pulmonem quando  
 infundendum. Vide *Pus ducens.*  
 per Medicamentum putrefactorium, ejecta duritie  
 ulceris callosi, quid agendum, de *Loc. Ho-*  
*min. Secl. 2. v. 176.*  
 Medicamentum sanguinem ex uteris purgans. Vi-  
 de a quibus Sanguis purgatur.  
 Medicamentum somnificum a vomitu quando pre-  
 bendum vino vomienti, de *Loc. Homin.*  
*Secl. 2. v. 158.*  
 Medicamentum subiectum purgatorium. Vide  
*Purgatorium molliens.*  
 Medicamentum sursum ac deorsum purgans tem-  
 pore potum, quid fecerit, de *Morb. Pop. vij.*  
*Secl. 1. v. 160.*  
 quæ ad Medicationem pertinent, ad purgationes  
 parata quomodo habere conveniat, de *Dec.*  
*Orn. v. 93.*  
 Medicationis ductum qualem ad conceptum inci-  
 pere oporteat, ubi menses prodierint, de  
*Steril. v. 195.*  
 Medici an accusandi de morte ægrotum, *Ars,*  
*v. 97. 109.*  
 quod Medici ægros non recte ad victum perdu-  
 cant, quæ sint testimonia, de *V.R.A. Secl.*  
*2. v. 146.*  
 Medici culpa æger quando patiat, & quando  
 non, de *Morb. j. Secl. 1. v. 152.* de *Affect.*  
*v. 128.*  
 Medici deis cur concedant, de *Decent. Ornat.*  
*v. 64.*  
 Medici esse cur videantur quidam, quamvis Me-  
 dici non sint, de *V.R.A. Secl. 1. versic.*  
*38.*  
 Medici fama, & nomine multi, re autem & op-  
 re valde pauci. *Lex v. 11.*  
 Medici per fortuitum successum quæ bona, vel  
 mala in curatione faciant, de *Morb. j. Secl.*  
*1. v. 133. ad 152.*  
 Medici gubernatio, seu moderatio liber de Me-  
 dico, & qualis sit, *v. 1.*  
 Medici imperio ægri cur subiaceant. *Ars, v.*  
*105. de Med. v. 21.*  
 Medici imperitia. Vide *Imperitia.*  
 Medici ob imperitiam, luxato femore, in quo er-  
 rent, de *Art. Secl. 3. v. 316.*  
 Medici non intelligentia æque ac manibus prom-  
 pti, quales existant in maxillarum fracturis,  
*ibid. Secl. 2. v. 141.*  
 Medici mali errantes, quando idiotis non fiant  
 manifesti, & quando ipsorum delicta & ars  
 omnibus in conspicuo sit, de *Vet. Medic.*  
*v. 137.*  
 Medici mentem & visum quæ futuræ fallant, de  
*Capit. Vuln. v. 183.*  
 Medici multi quomodo errent circa cognitionem  
 causæ, de *Vet. Med. v. 375.*  
 Medici multi cur non recte medeantur humeros

Pini Index.

luxatos, de *Articulis, Section. 1. versicul.*  
*190.*  
 Medici multitudinis famam aucupantes quid fa-  
 ciant in luxatione spinæ, *ibidem, Secl. 3.*  
*v. 39.*  
 quando Medici peccent simul cum ægrotante, non  
 exacte causam morbi percunctantes, de *Mor.*  
*Mul. j. Secl. 3. v. 85.*  
 cum Medici per peregrinas interpretationes ad  
 medendi scientiam ac cognitionem perve-  
 niant ac erudiantur, quid accidat. *Ars,*  
*v. 238.*  
 Medici personis tragædiarum simillimi cur sint,  
 quidam. *Lex, v. 9.*  
 Medici plerique eadem quæ mali gubernatores in  
 se admittunt cur videantur, de *Vet. Medic.*  
*v. 133.*  
 Medici priores cur maxime peccaverint, medica-  
 menta in imparibus diebus tribuentes, de  
*Morb. iv. Secl. 1. v. 348.*  
 Medici probitate & mansuetudine, seu opera, fa-  
 nitati se restitutos esse, quando glorientur  
 ægroti. *Ars, v. 103. Præc. v. 55.*  
 Medici quæ non valde curare soleant, cum ta-  
 men si non recte fiant, corrumpere possint,  
 & curationem, & deligationem, de *Fract.*  
*Secl. 1. v. 164.*  
 Medici ratiocinatio cur nunquam alteri invidere  
 possit. *Præc. v. 85.*  
 Medici sana mente, sanoque corpore rem aggre-  
 dientes, quæ faciant. *Ars, v. 100.*  
 qui Medici sapientes sibi videntur, quomodo pec-  
 cent in manus deligatione, de *Fract. Secl. 1.*  
*v. 79.*  
 Medici summo humero avulso, quomodo fallan-  
 tur, de *Art. Secl. 1. v. 259.*  
 Medici varietati se assimilantes quid admittere  
 nolint. *Præc. v. 71.*  
 Medicis bonis similitudines parere errores ac dif-  
 ficultates, de *Morb. Popularib. vj. Secl. 8.*  
*v. 56.*  
 a Medicis marcida pungi & secari, sanarique,  
 ac vivere hominem, de *Dix. j. v. 220.*  
 Medicis subditos se ipsos facere ægros. Vide *Me-*  
*dicum imperio.*  
 qui Medicis usi non sunt ægroti, aut facientes  
 aliquid, aut non facientes convalescerunt. *Ars,*  
*v. 57. 62.*  
 cur Medico animadvertendum, ne aliqua manife-  
 sta causa ipsum lateat. Vide *ne Causa.*  
 Medico committere se ipsos homines quando au-  
 deant. *Præn. v. 5.*  
 quando Medico culpa imputetur, si errent ægro-  
 ti, de *Decent. Orn. v. 117.*  
 cum Medico non exigua commercia. Vide *Com-*  
*mercia.*  
 Medicorum peccata de natura manus. Vide de  
*Manus.*  
 Medicorum prædictiones. Vide *Prædictiones.*  
 citra Medicorum usum ægri multi cur sanati sint.  
*Ars, v. 56.*  
 Medicos alios cur accersendum. *Præcept. v. 78.*  
 Medicos non convenientia jubere, an consentane-  
 um. Vide *Ægros non posse.*  
 ad Medicos curantes non referenda esse mala,  
 quæ non statim cognoscuntur, sed ad natu-  
 ram ægri, & morbi, *ibid. v. 185.*  
 Medicos multos esse volens Hippocrates, qui ser-  
 vare possent, quid fecerit. *Epist. 25. ver-*  
*sic. 7.*  
 Medicos quæ decipiant in spina, de *Art. Secl. 3.*  
*v. 142.*

R

Medi-



- Medicos quosdam contraria facere his, quæ fieri oportet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- quando Medicos reprehendant homines, numen prætereuntes, si qui curatur, perdat. Epist. 20. v. 3.
- Medicos non sermone, sed opere, haberi convenire. Lex, v. 28.
- in Medicos cur non incidissent ægri, si morbos noscerent. Ars, v. 190.
- Medicum adversum morbos quomodo instare oporteat, de Nat. Hom. v. 162.
- Medicum ægrotorum curam recte conjectare volentem, animadvertere & contemplari quos dies oporteat, de Septimest. Part. versicul. 100.
- Medicum affectiones judicare quomodo oporteat. Epist. 18. v. 20.
- Medicum bonum ad quid impellat morbi celeritas. Præc. v. 41.
- in Medicum culpam quando rejiciant, & necessitatem talia fieri cogentem non agnoscant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- Medicum distinctis partibus conservare ac custodire, & tradere ac facere quæ oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 136.
- Medicum facere quid oporteat circa fracturas & luxationes, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Medicum intelligentiam habentem nactus, qui sanari possit podagricus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 213.
- si Medicum in magna civitate quis agit, quod lignum præparatum habere debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- Medicum multarum rerum peritum esse expedire, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- Medicum nosse quid oporteat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 363.
- Medicum occasionem quam noscere oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- Medicum oportere se ipsum exhibere quæ decent facientem. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- Medicum opponere se contrarium scire quibus, & quomodo oporteat, de Natur. Homin. v. 168.
- Medicum parum delinquentem vehementer laudandum, de Vet. Med. v. 131.
- Medicum prænotionem, seu providentiam adhibere, cur optimum sit. Præn. v. 1.
- Medicum respicere alio quando necesse sit. Ars, v. 194.
- Medicum de sanatione inquirere. Vide de Sanatione.
- Medicus artis, seu naturæ minister, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- si Medicus non assequitur successum omnium instrumentorum medicinarum, quid accusandum. Ars, v. 134.
- Medicus bonus, vel fidus, & admirationi merito quando extiterit. Præn. v. 15.
- Medicus bonus, qui socius artis appellatur, quomodo medeat, & in vigore esse possit. Præc. v. 47. 63.
- Medicus comitatem habere. Vide Comitatem.
- Medicus in culpa quando sit, si det aliquid, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Medicus ad dirigendum brachium fractum, quo sita se habere debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 13.
- Medicus indecore quando non se geret, si alios accersere jussit. Præc. v. 77.
- Medicus laudandus in acutis morbis quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 28.
- Medicus mala quæ aggredi debeat, cognoscere quando debeat, de Morb. iij. vers. 214.
- cum Medicus malum assequi non possit visu, vel auditu, ratiocinatione persequitur. Ars, vers. 186.
- Medicus morbo quomodo præsit. Præcept. vers. 116.
- Medicus de natura quid scire debeat, de Veter. Medic. v. 353.
- ut Medicus omnia percurrat, fieri non posse, de Dec. Orn. v. 87.
- Medicus optimus qui censetur, de Flatib. vers. 29.
- Medicus philosophus Deo æqualis, de Dec. Orn. v. 52.
- Medicus quæ habeat, ibid. v. 62.
- Medicus qualis esse debeat, de Med. v. 3. de Dec. Orn. v. 20. 73.
- Medicus quid cogitaverit circa dietam, & vitæ ægrotorum, de Veter. Medicin. versic. 99.
- Medicus quid præstet, & a quibus liberet, de Flatib. v. 6.
- qui Medicus non sit, quæ recte scribere possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- si Medicus suffecerit ad cognoscendum, sufficit etiam ad sanandum. Ars, v. 197.
- Medicina in alimento. Vide in Alimento.
- Medicina ab antiquo existit, de Veter. Medicin. v. 19.
- Medicina & ars exercitandi corpora contrariæ. Vide Ars.
- Medicina artium omnium præclarissima. Vide Artium.
- Medicina auxiliatrix quibus reperiatur, de Flatib. v. 10.
- quod a Medicina curati aliqui sanitati restituantur, confiteri: quod vero non omnes, ob hoc ars vituperatur. Ars, v. 43.
- Medicina erga deos quomodo se habere comperiatur, de Dec. Orn. v. 64.
- qui de Medicina dicere, aut scribere aggressi sunt, qui, & quomodo errasse deprehendantur, de Vet. Med. v. 1.
- a Medicina dilatio aliena. Vide Dilationem.
- si Medicina non esset omnino, quid sequeretur, de Veter. Med. v. 9.
- in Medicina inesse omnia, quæ ad sapientiam requiruntur, de Decent. Ornat. vers. 54. ad 67.
- Medicina inspiciendi potentia in quibus affectibus privata sit: & his quas alias facultates coadjutrices adinveniat. Ars, v. 216.
- de Medicina institutum esse sermonem, de Artē, v. 34.
- Medicina inventa tota quomodo sit, & quæ doceat, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 2. versic. 300.
- Medicina ipsa quæ testetur, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Medicina in morbis curandis quomodo procedat. Ars, v. 240.
- Medicina morbos a corporibus aufert. Epist. 23. v. 4.
- ut a Medicina morbus exuperetur, quando sperare non oporteat. Ars, v. 126.
- in Medicina multa, quæ fortia sunt, innoxia esse: quæ vero debiliora, noxia, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 247.
- in Medicina multas species ad tantam certitudinem pervenire, ut rectissimum assequatur, de Vet. Medic. v. 179.
- in Medi-



in Medicina multi ac magni momenti quid. Vide Momenti.  
 ex Medicina de natura aliquid manifestum, accedens cognoscere quando contingat, de Veter. Med. v. 349.  
 Medicina secundum naturam maxima est, de Flat. v. 21.  
 Medicina occasionem brevem habet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 Medicina ab omnibus confessa, quæ propter ægros inventa est, an nomen & artifices habet, & unde initium sumperit, de Veter. Medic. v. 72.  
 in Medicina opifices quomodo inter se differant, ibidem v. 13.  
 in Medicina præclaras quæ sit. Epist. 22. vers. 13.  
 in Medicina principium, medium, & finis, quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 90.  
 Medicina quæ possidet, unde exhibeat, ibidem, v. 67.  
 in Medicina quæ procurari oporteat cum omni submissione, ibidem, v. 80.  
 Medicina ex qualibus sit. Ars, v. 91.  
 Medicina ex quarum artium numero sit, de Flatib. v. 6.  
 Medicina quid faciat, & quomodo sanet, de Diet. j. v. 220.  
 Medicina quid sit, & quomodo utilitatem magnam afferat, tum ægrotantibus, tum artificibus. Ars, v. 36. Præc. vers. 25. de Flatib. v. 27.  
 Medicina sanare quos non possit. Ars, versicul. 38.  
 Medicina sursum ac deorsum, & neque sursum, neque deorsum, de Aliment. v. 38.  
 Medicina tota constans ac firma, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 303.  
 Medicina & vaticinatio cur valde cognatæ sint. Epist. 15. v. 28.  
 Medicina vires amplius ac necessitates quando inveniat, quibus natura coacta, indemnitas tamen concedat. Ars, v. 225.  
 qui Medicina non utuntur Barbari, ac Græcis confines, quomodo victitent, & e contra, de Veter. Med. v. 76.  
 Medicinæ disciplinæ consideratio cui per omnia similiter existat. Lex, v. 21.  
 Medicinæ esse ea, quæ sanaverunt, quomodo comparatur. Ars, v. 72.  
 ad Medicinæ finem non pervenisse Hippocratem, etiam si senex esset. Epist. 20. v. 5.  
 Medicinæ fortuna an opus sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
 Medicinæ gloria omnibus admirationi fuisse Hippocratem per omnem Græciam. Vita, vers. 21.  
 quam Medicinæ instrumenta vehementior morbus si afficiat, a Medicina exuperari non potest. Ars, v. 126.  
 Medicinæ instrumentorum successum si non assequatur Medicus. Vide si Medicus non assequitur.  
 Medicinæ multæ sunt, quas Sole sufficiente regione alere non possunt, aliæ vero sua sponte producant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 47.  
 Medicinæ nomen cui invento justius conveniat, & ad quid inventum, de Veter. Medicin. v. 64.  
 de Medicinæ origine scripsisse Andream. Vita, v. 15.

Pinj Index.

qui Medicinæ scientiam sibi vere comparare vollet, quibus ducibus voti compotem fieri oporteat. Lex, v. 12.  
 Medicinæ Soli nullam pœnam in rebus publicis statutam esse, præter ignominiam, ibidem, v. 6.  
 Medicinæ forem ac contubernalem sapientiæ cognitionem esse, putabat Democritus. Epist. 23. v. 3.  
 in Medicinæ studio præstantissima quæ sint, de Med. v. 123.  
 Medicinam cito discere, cur non sit possibile, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 202.  
 Medicinam cognoscere quibus sit impossibile secundum aliquos, de Veter. Med. v. 344.  
 Medicinam non esse, cur putent quidam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Medicinam habitum qualem appellemus. Præc. v. 24.  
 Medicinam inani fundamento non indigere, velut obscuram & dubiam, de Veter. Med. v. 14.  
 in Medicinam incidisse possibile esse eos, qui sanati sunt, quamvis Medicis non sunt usi. Ars, v. 57.  
 Medicinam inquirere, ac invenire, necessitas homines cur coegerit, de Veter. Medic. vers. 38.  
 Medicinam invadentibus quomodo adversetur sermo, de Arte, v. 17.  
 Medicinam ad magna ac artificiosa, ex quibus evexerit Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 8.  
 qui Medicinam novit, quando fortunam minime respiciat, aut expectet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 quæ ad Medicinam pertinent, qualia sint, & qualiter judicanda. Ars, v. 144.  
 cur Medicinam quæsierint, & invenerint, & quid fecerint, de Veter. Med. v. 75. 78.  
 cur Medicinam reprehendant aliqui, & an juste. Ars, v. 115.  
 Medicinam ad sapientiam transferendam esse, & e contra, de Dec. Orn. v. 52.  
 ubi Medicinam totam quis recte comprehenderit, quid possibile sit condiscere, de Veter. Med. v. 350.  
 Medicinas quibus temporibus non exhibendum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 306.  
 Mediocritas extra noxam in quibus sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 31.  
 Mediocritatis deligaturæ signa, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 101. 104.  
 Medium in medicina quid, de Decent. Ornat. v. 91.  
 qui juxta Medosadæ ardes habitabat, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 336. 354.  
 Medulla alimentum ossis, de Alim. v. 118.  
 Medulla ossium membranas an habeat, de Carn. v. 54.  
 Medulla partium qualium robustissima, de Diet. ij. v. 233.  
 Medulla spinæ, si ægrotaverit, quæ patiatur homo, & quando moriatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 involucris quibus interta sit, dicere alibi promittit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 87.  
 Medulla spinali fauciatos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 36. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 126.  
 a Medulla spinali semen num colligatur, & procedat, & cur, de Gen. vers. 12. ad 18. de Oss. Nat. v. 242.

R 2 Medulla



- Medulla spinali tabidus quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 529. in margine ex codice Vaticano.
- a Medulla spinali viæ quo procedant, de Genit. v. 14.
- Medulla spinalis, a cerebro descendens, qualis sit, sola hæc membranas habet, de Carn. v. 50. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- distortiones cujusmodi facile ferat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- quando Medulla spinalis resiccet, & quæ inde sequantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 315.
- Medulla spinalis, sanguine plena in quatabe fiat, ibidem, v. 252.
- a verticulis inflexa, aut pressa, ac intercepta, quæ inducat, & patiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 116. ad 119.
- a Medulla tabes qualis, & quando fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 175. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- Medullæ anseris usus, ad uteros purgandum, & molliendum. Vide Anseris.
- Medullæ bovis, seu bubulæ usus, ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros. Vide bovis Medullæ.
- ad pustulas, seu ulcera pudendorum muliebrium, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 169. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- Medullæ cervi usus, ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 172. 318.
- ad ulcera oris uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 354. Vide etiam cervi Medullæ.
- Medullæ nomen an iuste possideat spinalis, de Carnib. v. 52.
- Medullæ spinali, frigida inimica, calida vero grata, de Humid. Usu, v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- Medullæ spinalis defluxus qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Pran. Sect. 3. v. 141. 146.
- Medullæ suillæ usus, ad fluxus, de Mor. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- Medullæ usus, ad ulcera uterorum, ibidem j. Sect. 4. v. 344.
- Medullam spinalem, cerebrum corruptum quando supercalefaciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 57.
- in Medullam spinalem, genituræ plurima pars a capite qua procedat, de Genit. v. 33.
- fluxiones de capite per venas quæ & quomodo fiant, de Gland. v. 90. 124.
- ad Medullam spinalem, quod robustissimum ac pinguisimum discernitur (scilicet genitura) unde procedat. Vide, a Medulla spinali semen.
- in Medullam spinalem vena quæ, & quomodo densis venalis inferatur, de Ofs. Nat. versic. 222.
- viæ ex omni corpore tendunt, de Genit. v. 13.
- Megaritis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 154.
- Mel radieis usus, in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 296.
- Mel Atticum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 306. de Sterilib. versic. 239. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
- Mel cedrinum, de Ulcer. v. 119.
- Mel coctum æstuosum esse, & ventriculo adhærere, & quid causet, & quando melius fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- Mel dulce ad gustum, de Alim. v. 61.
- Mel optimum hominibus quando, & quomodo sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 295.
- ex Melle affectiones quæ fiant. Vide Mellita.
- Melle monumenti Hippocratis infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris.
- Mellis facultates, de Diet. ij. versic. 262. de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 266. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 49. 74.
- Mellis, & vini meracitas multum differens, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Mellis usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. versic. 456. 460.
- ad alvum puero solvendam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. quater. Not. Morb. Mul. versic. 3. 4. 7.
- ad anginam. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versicul. 22.
- in anhelatione, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 139. 168. 169.
- si aqua, seu hydrops in uteris fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105. 141. 174. 176. 184.
- in clystere, ibid. v. 21. 24. 174. 264. 304. Sect. 3. versic. 173. 233. 304. 306. 368. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 427. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 78. 88. 91.
- ad colluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 179. 188. 197. ad 203. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 110. 115. 120. 121. 127. 128. 130. 139. 146. 147. 156. ad 162. 200. ad 203. 214. ij. Sect. 2. v. 398. in margine, Sect. 3. v. 438.
- ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 139. 142. 249. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 421. 427. 431. 445. 446. 455. 463. 466. 472. 477. Sect. 4. versic. 317. de Sterilib. versic. 179. 182. 267. 269. 307. 324. 326. 327. 330.
- ad fistulas & ascaridas, seu vermes, de Fistul. v. 18. 45.
- ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94. 202. 204. 226. Sect. 3. v. 145. 217.
- fœtus bimestres perdente muliere, de Superfœtatione, versicul. 134. de Sterilib. versic. 417.
- genituram non suscipientibus, nec continentibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 83. 84. 88. de Steril. v. 465.
- ad gravedinem. Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 76.
- si grumi sanguinis in uteris coierint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 363. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmorrhoid. versic. 25. 74.
- ad hydropicos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 468.
- ad intestinorum lævitatem. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 73.
- ad lac faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 353. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 5.
- in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197. 210.
- Medulla spinali resiccata, ibidem, versic. 325. 326.
- si Membrana ante uteri os excreverit, & genituram suscipere impediat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 437. de Sterilib. v. 229. 239. 255.
- si Menses



si Menfes fiant multi, ut non concipiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 463.  
 ad Menfes purgandos. Vide si purgatio menstrua, parum infra.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 232. 242. 247. 262. 264. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 356. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 161. 162. Sect. 3. vers. 22. 125. 269. 277. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 246. Sect. 3. v. 375. 382. 384. 388. Sect. 4. vers. 195. 237. 277. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 338. 349. 356. 358. 363. de Sterilib. vers. 182. 183. 186. Vide Mellis usus, ad colluendos uteros, & si purgatio menstrua, vel puerperii non fiat, ac etiam ad uterorum glandulas subdititias formandum, infra.  
 in morbo coxendicum, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. vers. 304. 306. 315. crasso, ibidem, vers. 200. 237. 238. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 211. 242. 245. regio, ibid. vers. 357. 368. 401. 422. renum, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 374. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 305. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 304. 317.  
 ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 40.  
 ad oris foetorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 ad paronychiam unguium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 47.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 489.  
 ad partus dolores, ibidem, Section. 2. vers. 401.  
 ad partus purgamenta. Vide si Purgatio menstrua.  
 ad peccinis dolorem, prae fluxu aquoso, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 238.  
 in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 271.  
 in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.  
 ad pituitam, & bilem ducendam. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 78. 88. 91.  
 in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 11. 21. 24.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 226. ij. v. 302. 312. 319. 321. 326. 330. 332. 334. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 251.  
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.  
 ad podagricos dolores. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 24.  
 in potionibus febrium, de Morb. ij. v. 419.  
 si praeagnans intumescat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 112.  
 ad praeagnantem cognoscendam, de Ster. v. 85. 87. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.  
 ad puerum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 69. 89. 91.  
 in pulmonis, articulorum convulsione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 79. 93. erysipellate, ibidem, vers. 115. 118. inflammatione, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 141. 155. prolapsione ad latus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. repletionem, ibid. vers. 160. varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 119.  
 si purgatio menstrua, vel puerperii non fiat, aut prave, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 60. ad 67. Sect. 3. vers. 233. ad 239. 269. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 80. 100. Sect. 3. vers. 305. 314. 322. ad 329. 336.  
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta, ven-

Pini Index.

ter maneat, aut status conclusus, de Steril. v. 382.  
 post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.  
 si sanguis intus manserit, puero immortuo, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 533.  
 ad secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. 91. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 358. 371. Sect. 4. v. 41. 67.  
 femine viri in uteris putrescente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 380.  
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446. 449.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 284. 285.  
 in tetano, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 368.  
 ad tussim puerorum, Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 2.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 40. 62. 70. 94. 95.  
 si venter non subeat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59. 61. 71.  
 ad ulcera, & vulnera, de Ulc. vers. 104. 107. 116. ad 121. 136. 148. 181. 198.  
 in volvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 175. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 173. 176.  
 ad vomendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 115. 118. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 211. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 169. de Sterilib. vers. 487.  
 ad vomitum solvendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 12.  
 Mellis usus, si uteri ad latera, vel ad ventrem seu coxam, vel ad eor progressi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 325. 409. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 380. Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 in lumbis, aut lateris mollitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388.  
 ex pudendis exciderint, & foras progressi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 48. 57. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 128. de Ster. v. 487. 495.  
 Mellis usus ad uterorum conclusionem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.  
 dolorem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 107. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 423. 431. 438.  
 duritiem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 302. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 236. 282. 285. 301.  
 fomentum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 255. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 329.  
 glandulas subdititias formandum, de Superf. tatione, vers. 242. 247. 262. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 356. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 292. Sect. 2. vers. 124. 131. ad 149. 157. 158. 302. 363. Sect. 3. vers. 142. 249. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 258. 359. 398. 431. Sect. 4. vers. 181. ad 190. 220. 224. ad 230. 251. 254. 257. 260. ad 271. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 388. Sect. 2. vers. 236. 351. Sect. 3. vers. 83. 277. 365. ad 375. de Sterilib. vers. 179. 307. 327. 330.  
 osculi complicationem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.

R 3

purga-



- purgationem. Vide ad molliendum, & purgandum parum supra.
- strangulationem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260. 277.
- subditiia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 154. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 15. 24.
- suffitum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 224. 232.
- ulcerationem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 139. 162. ad 166. Sect. 4. vers. 325. 326. 341. 344. 350. 100.
- Mellita quæ accidentia in corpore faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 184. de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 390. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 269.
- Melæna cui adstiat. Epist. 27. v. 22.
- Melampus purgationibus qualibus usus sit in Præti filiabus, ibid. 16. v. 43.
- Melancholici dicti quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 75.
- Melancholico modo mente motis quid malignum. Vide a bile atra.
- Melancholico modo qui mente moveantur. Prædict. j. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 171. 293.
- Melanterix usus ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 69.
- Melanthii ex tritico, seu nigellæ usus, ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 183. 191.
- ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 123. 249. de Steril. versic. 185.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 410. de Steril. v. 323.
- ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 430. 438. 442.
- ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, ibidem, vers. 154.
- ad menses, & sanguinem ducendum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 350. 397. 398.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. v. 385.
- ad secundas expellendum, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 60.
- in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 277.
- in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 385. Sect. 4. v. 19. Vide Nigellæ.
- a Melanuro abstinentum quando sit, in morbo sacro, & tabe, de Morb. Sacr. v. 27. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Meliadis usus ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 151.
- Melibæa, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 343.
- Melicerida quid vocent, & quibus fieri sit periculum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- Melidiæ decumbentis juxta Junonis templum morbus, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. versic. 243.
- Meliloti & floris ejus usus, ad ulcera pudendorum, & alia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 435. de Ulc. v. 189.
- Melioribus, sed injucundioribus præferendus. Vide Potus & cibus paulo.
- Melissandro dolorem gingivæ quid sedaret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 383. vij. Sect. 2. v. 199.
- Melissi sermonem qui approbare videantur, de Nat. Hom. v. 21.
- quæ ad melius, & ad deterius mutatur urina, qualis sit. Coac. Præn. 3. v. 248.
- qui melius habere se putantes, moriantur, ibid. v. 82.
- qui melius habuerunt, si postmodum exacerbentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- Melos insula, de Ulc. v. 151.
- qui ad Melum, ubi sunt calidæ balneæ, transgressus, a pruritu sit liberatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 54.
- quando Membra attenuentur in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 302.
- quæ Membra carnem in orbem circumpositam habent muscutorum, ea omnia ventriculum habere. Ars, v. 161.
- Membra debiliora esse quando verisimile sit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 204.
- quando Membra exolvantur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- quæ Membra inutilia fiant maxime in typho primo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. versic. 5.
- Membra omnia habere carunculam conceptus perdit, quando reperiatur, de Carnib. versic. 223.
- quæ Membra rumpantur mulieribus in partu, & quando, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Membri virilis glans. Vide Glans.
- Membri uniuscujusque dolores. Vide, quibus Dolores.
- quod Membris majus, aut minus apparet in somnis, an bonum, de Insomn. v. 157.
- si Membris tendatur mulier ab appositis in vulvam non valde fortibus, quid significet, de Superf. v. 98. de Steril. v. 75.
- Membrorum articulatio. Vide Articulatio.
- Membrorum discretio. Vide in Pueris membrorum.
- dissolutio in suppuratis. Vide Dissolutio.
- Membrorum jactationem quæ egestio facit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- ad Membrorum ordinem quæ scientia utilis. Epist. 22. vers. 7.
- Membrorum singulorum naturæ, & species quid ostendant in deligatione. Chir. Officin. v. 164.
- Membrum quibus minus excidat, & difficilius incidat, & quibus contra, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 116.
- ex Membrana mesenterii, five membranæ medianis, mesocolis, quæ intestina dependeant, de Ots. Nat. vers. 58. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 21.
- Membrana ante os uterorum enata genituram suscipi impediens, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 67. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 429. 433. de Steril. v. 227.
- Membrana in sanguine refrigerato extrinsecus quomodo fiat, de Carn. v. 112.
- Membrana tenuis cerebri medium dividit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 113.
- Membrana, five tunica, circum cerebrum qualis sit, de Carn. v. 168.
- foramen ubi habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- Membrana tunica quomodo facta sit, de Carn. vers. 31. ad 49.
- Membranae cerebri quot, & quales, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Membranae circum cerebrum quæ ratio habenda, de Capit. Vuln. v. 269.
- Membranae oculorum quot, & quales, & quomodo morbum faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- Membranam cerebri, osse detracto, puram quam citissime



tissime ac siccam esse faciendum, & denudatam ad multum tempus non relinquendum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 270. 334.

Membranam cerebri sanies. Vide Cerebri.

Membranam crassam quomodo acceperit cerebrum, & circa Membranam ossa, de Carn. v. 49.

Membranas medulla spinalis sola habet, quas alla medulla non habet, ibid. v. 53.

intra Membranas nervosas cerebrum cohabitare. Epist. 23. v. 11.

ex Membranis medianis. Vide ex Membrana mesenterii.

Meminisse, & memoria tenere Medicum quæ conveniat, de Dec. Orn. v. 88. 101.

Memoria quædam ratiocinatio quomodo sit. Præc. v. 5.

Memoria valentissima prædita quæ anima sit, de Diet. j. v. 439.

Memoriæ instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.

Memoriam adesse quærum rerum oporteat. Præc. v. 106.

per Memoriam castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Menandri Vinitoris morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 199.

Mendacii studium exercere homines. Epist. 17. v. 176.

in Mendacium foro decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 52. 82.

Mendacium vinum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 375. 405. 434. Sect. 2. v. 119.

Mendesium vinum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 330.

Menoni quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 404.

quibus Mens ægrotet. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 6.

Mens alacritatem, ac virtutis meditationem quando non habeat. Epist. 23. v. 7.

aliquid mali operari quando cogitet in somno, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 230. Epist. 19. vers. 15.

quando Mens desipiat, & perturbetur ex fluxione in cerebrum, de Glandul. vers. 104. 107.

Mens divina homines edocuit sua ipsorum imitari, de Diet. j. v. 188.

cum Mens ab externis curis vexata corpus reficere voluerit, quid faciat. Epist. 12. vers. 18.

Mens hominis obscura, cognoscens manifesta, quid faciat, de Diet. j. v. 204.

Mens hominis in sinistro ventriculo insita, reliquæ animæ imperat, de Cord. v. 72.

nisi Mens mali aliquid habuerit, quorum curam aggreddi oporteat Medicum. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 223.

Mens melancholica cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 173.

quibus Mens obtorpescat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 75.

quando Mens percellatur, & improba fiat, & non facile intelligat, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.

percellatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.

cum Mens percussa fuerit, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.

Mens, in quo consistat, de Diet. j. v. 184.

ad veritatem accepta quando perducatur, & quando gravem ac molestem invehatur affectionem. Præc. v. 15.

Pini Index.

quibus Mens turbetur ut plurimum, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 100.

Mente acutissimus quando sit homo. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96.

Mente alienari ex puerperii purgamentis ad faciem progressi, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 326.

Mente concipere neminem posse quæ non sunt. Ars, v. 24.

Mente mota ex capitis dolore incipiente quomodo sit quædam, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 452. vij. Sect. 2. v. 353.

Mente moti, nigrorum vomitu facto, quando moriantur. Præc. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 111.

peripneumonici suppurati quando fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 276.

phrenitici quando fiant. Præc. j. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 122. 123.

Mente motis, dolores laterum, aut febres quando desinant, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. v. 18.

nigra per alvum prodire quando spes sit. Præc. j. v. 114. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 116.

spumosa florulentia quando mala. Prædict. j. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 333.

tremores accedentes quando maligni. Præc. j. vers. 20. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. vers. 116. 121.

Mente motus Democritus an esset. Epist. 10. v. 4. 39. Epist. 13. vers. 15. Epist. 16. v. 5. Epist. 17. v. 8. 32.

Mente motus protervum in modum quando fuerit quidam, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 88.

qui Mente moventur ex timore cum perfrigeratione, hæc quæ solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 64.

Mente moveri quando accidat, & timor sit, ex alvo liquida. Præc. j. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 407.

ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.

ex lateris dolore. Præc. j. v. 138. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 335.

si ex partu alba detineantur. Præc. j. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 170.

ex phrenitide, & peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 102. 103.

Mente si percellatur mulier bibens hyoscyami semen, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.

percelli mulierem ex mammarum caneris quando accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 425.

pigri qui fiant pransi, de Veter. Medic. vers. 153.

Mente non turbari ægrotos jubere debere modicum. Præc. v. 90.

Mente valere in omni morbo bonum. Vide in Morbo omni.

variari ex igne sacro uterorum quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.

Mentem aliam nunc habere, nunc rursus aliam, homini inesse, de Diet. j. v. 282.

per Mentem castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Mentem constantem in nullo rerum statu habere homines. Epist. 17. v. 183.

Mentem contingentes febres quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 77.

Mentem emoventia quæ, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 33. Præc. j. v. 15. 27. 28. 35. 43. 50. 52. 53. 138. 182. 186. 191. 196. 197. 50. 52. 53. 138. 182. 186. 191. 196. 197.

R 4

Coac.



- Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 14. 97. 107. 114. 127. 171. 293. 298. 389. Sect. 2. vers. 29. 55. 87. 106. 335. 368. Sect. 3. v. 200. 302. Vide Delirii signa.
- Mentem non firmam quid significet. Prædict. j. v. 29. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 368.
- Mentem hominis quando, & cur contemplandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- quomodo Mentem percellat minas robur vini. Vide Vini.
- Mentem percellentes febres, & morbi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 386. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 408.
- ad Mentem sanam statim post delirium quando redeat, seu relapsus aeger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 227. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 46.
- Mentem vinum quale minus feriat, vel magis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 4. 19.
- Mentes stupore cur non percellantur in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Menti renebras veratrum quibus offundat. Epist. 18. v. 13.
- Mentis abalienationem in febre esse quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 114.
- Mentis dominum cerebrum quæ regant. Epist. 23. v. 12.
- Mentis durties, de Humid. v. 37.
- Mentis emotio, ex infania, bonum. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 4.
- quibus accedat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 105.
- tremores quando solvat, de Judic. vers. 135. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 31. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- a Mentis emotione quæ urina liberet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Mentis emotionem quæ portendant. Vide Mentem emouentia.
- ad Mentis emotionem cum silentio quæ deueniant. Prædict. j. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 384.
- Mentis emotiones atrabiliaræ, non conducibiles. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- in febre ardente quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- modice feroces, ferinæ. Præd. j. vers. 35. 196. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 110. 220. 382.
- perniciosa. Vide Taciturnæ, quæ inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- taciturnæ quando perniciosa, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 81. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- tremulæ, palporiæ, qualis. Præd. j. vers. 47. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 96.
- cum vocis intercessione, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- Mentis emotioni proximum quid sit, ibid. vers. 61.
- Mentis emotorium. Vide Mentem emouentia.
- Mentis excellentem quandam sanitatem, non infaniam, quomodo declararet Democritus. Epist. 12. v. 4.
- Mentis instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 4.
- Mentis intelligentia ipsa per se ipsam citra instrumenta, ac negotia quæ faciat, ibid. Sect. 8. v. 18.
- Mentis natura perscrutanda, ibid. Sect. 6. vers. 44.
- Mentis oculis quæ obtineantur, & superentur. Ars, v. 183.
- si Mentis percussio, siue concussio non affuerit, vino fulvo & nigro austero, in quibus uti possimus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 19.
- in Mentis percussione quo potu utendum, ibid. v. 105.
- Mentis percussiones frequentes quid inducant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- Mentis percussiones quæ solvant. Vide Mentis emotio, tremores.
- Mentis percussiones cum voce glangorosa quid faciant. Præd. j. v. 27. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- in Mentis potentia esse ratiocinatio, quando comperiat. Præc. v. 12.
- Mentis stuporem, vel torporem quando inducat calida, de Humid. Usu, vers. 29. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- Mense pari, vel impari quid fiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 19. 21.
- Mense quali labores prægnantium fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 126. vj. Sect. 7. v. 93.
- purgandum prægnantes, si turget humor, vel non. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 1. Sect. 5. vers. 52.
- cum Mense septimo pelliculæ dirumpatur, & fœtus secesserit, qui labores corripiant, de Septim. Part. v. 47.
- Mense septimo qui liberentur a morbo. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- Mense tertio, aut sexto qui liberentur a morbo in aqua intercutit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Mensem octavum difficiliter transgisse, quæ ajant mulieres, de Sept. Part. v. 59.
- ad Mensem septimum dies quot accedant, & nosse quæ oporteat, ibid. vers. 6. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Mensem undecimum quot dies sepe in prægnantibus apprehendere videantur, de Oct. Part. v. 61.
- si Menses decem perficere non possit prægnans, sed corrumpit, quid agendum, de Sterilib. v. 429.
- Menses duo quot diebus perficiantur, de Septim. Part. v. 5.
- Menses hybernos sex cur vomendum, de Salub. Diæt. v. 47.
- Menses integris, seu totis diebus non numerari, de Jud. v. 25. Præn. v. 312.
- Menses octonos uteros difficillime ferre, cur dicant mulieres, de Septim. Part. v. 31.
- Menses prægnantium quomodo numerandi sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- Menses septimi uterum gestantibus, fœtus in quid constituent, & ubi menses septem a natiuitate impleverunt pueri, quæ ipsis fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 96.
- quod Mensibus decem uterum gestare mulieres contingat, non autem diutius, quomodo probetur, de Natur. Puer. v. 467.
- in Mensibus eadem, quæ in diebus fiunt, juxta rationem inesse, de Septimestr. Part. v. 93.
- Mensibus septem quæ affectiones indicentur pueris. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- in Mensibus sex qui typhus sanetur, & judicetur an mortalis sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 79.
- Mensibus singulis caliditatis purgationem ex corpore facere mulieris, de Diæt. j. v. 431.
- Menses muliebribus sanis. Vide Menses prægnanti si prodeant, quid accedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 25.



- sanguis in corpore unde turbetur, de Natur. Puer. v. 87.
- in Mensibus tertius, & quartis si non prodierint menses, quæ accendant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. 56.
- Mensis a mense secundum quid multum differat, de Nat. Puer. v. 87.
- Mensis octavus quod tempus sit, & cur minime dubius, de Sept. Part. v. 32. 37.
- Mensium consideratio in prægnantibus, de Sept. Part. v. 35. ad 39.
- Mensium novem, & decem dierum partus fieri, & vivere, de Carn. v. 240.
- Mensium quinque prægnantem dies quot, de Septim. Part. v. 4.
- Menses, abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. menses scilicet muliebres.
- Menses acervatim in pudendum quando mulieri erumpant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 124. quibus prodeant, ibid. v. 443. de Steril. v. 38.
- Menses ægre prodeunt habenti, quid conducant. Epist. 21. v. 13.
- Menses albi pituitosi quando superveniant, de de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 439.
- si Menses non appareant, mulier neque concipiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 91. de Ster. v. 170.
- Menses non apparere, seu non fieri, occultarique, seu obtorqueri, neque prodire, seu parum prodire, uteris complicatis, aut conclusis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 87. Sect. 2. v. 332. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165. 305. 337. de Ster. v. 10.
- ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- grumosis, seu grumis sanguinis in ipsis cocuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 361. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349.
- induratis, de Superf. v. 161. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 299. 304. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 333. 239. 250. de Ster. v. 100.
- inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 384. 408.
- inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 350. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- ad latus allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 316. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.
- obliquis, & obtortis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 340. 368. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Menses apparere in principio quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 205.
- cum Menses apparituri sunt mulieribus, qualis fiant uteri stomachus, de Superf. v. 102.
- si Menses apparuerint, maxime quibus primum, quid faciant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- Menses, si non apparuerint omnino, aut pauciores, & per longius tempus, & non fani, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 191. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. 282. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 373. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345. de Steril. v. 129. Vide si Menses non appareant, & non fiant.
- si Menses apparuerint in principio, quando convulsionis solutio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 179.
- in ventre habentibus, si plures fuerint, & male olentes, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- quibus Menses apparuerunt decima septima, judicatio quando fieret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 211.
- ubi Menses appropinquarint mulieri, quando maxime doleat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 224. 258.
- Menses velut aqua a carnibus quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 60. Vide, ut Aqua.
- cui Menses aquosi procedunt, ea ex quæ patiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- ante partus prodeunt, mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 148.
- Menses aquosis diu permanere, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- Menses velut arena quando appareant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 300. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.
- Menses arenosi, & aquosi, & non valde cruenti prodeunt, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- bene succedunt, etsi acetabula pituita plena fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- Menses, siue biliosi, siue pituitosi, siue aquosi fuerint mulier, quomodo prodeant, de Steril. v. 45.
- biliosi si prodeant, quæ incendant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 232.
- Menses biliosi an pituitosi sint, quando & quomodo considerandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 4. v. 238. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14. de Steril. v. 258.
- si Menses biliosi prodierint, muliere corpore male habente, quæ accendant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- ubi menses bimestres, aut trimestres, aut diuturniores fuerint, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- quibus Menses bimestres in uteris existentes multi ad pulmonem procedunt, quæ causent, ibid. v. 80.
- Menses capitis concussiones, & aurium sonitus quando deducant. Præd. j. vers. 242. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 246.
- ad Menses ciendos, medicamentum quale, & quando dandum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Menses si cohibere voles. Vide Mulieri menses si cohibere.
- si Menses corrupti computruerint, quæ patiat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- Menses crassi existentes, in qua uteri motionem non prodeant, ibid. v. 29.
- Menses crassi & viscosi, aut glutinosi, quando fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- Menses crassiores, & plures, aut pauciores & tenuiores, quando prodeant, ibid. vers. 166. 179. 180.
- debiles seu imbecilles, pauci, & deteriores quando fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 317. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 374.
- Menses decolores, & non eodem tempore semper fientes, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.
- si Menses non defecerint, mulier non laborat podagra, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- Menses defecisse, si mulier quæ neque prægnans est, neque peperit, lac habet, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 67.
- cui Menses deficient, & pauciores fiant, & tempus, in quo prius fiebant, transmittant, postea multi fiant, puri, ac fortes, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 208.



- ubi *Menses* defierint, quid agendum ad concipiendum, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.*
- ad *Menses* detrahendos, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 54. 62. 152. Sect. 3. v. 231. 275. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 348. ad 360. 512. 526. 531. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 9. 243. 281. 303. Vide *Menses* si non apparuerint, & si *Menses* non fiant, ac etiam purgatorium.*
- post *Menses* dextra & sinistra hiare, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 7. v. 90.*
- Menses* diuina quali detrahendum, osculo uterorum inflammato, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 587.*
- Menses* ducit aromatum suffitus. *Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 50.*
- Menses* per duos annos cui non prodierint, de *Morb. Pop. iv. v. 178.*
- quibus *Menses* erumpant, seu extrudantur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195. 203.*
- Menses* erumpere quando bonum, de *Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 57.*
- cui *Menses* evanuerint necessario. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.*
- Menses* exitum juxta sanitatem corporis, & uterorum quando inveniunt, de *Superf. v. 162. de Steril. v. 102.*
- exitum invenire quando non possint, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 44.*
- in febribus quibus apparent, de *Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 149. 151. 192.*
- si *Menses* non fiant constituto tempore, quid agendum, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 241. 259. Sect. 2. v. 47. Sect. 3. vers. 37. 78. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 114. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26. Vide ad *Menses* detrahendos.*
- ad *Menses* fluidiores quando sint venulæ, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.*
- Menses* frequentes si eruperint in curatione uterorum, aut pauciores, aut significationem de se præbeant, quid agendum, *ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 592. ad 595.*
- Menses* hydropi similes, & pituitosos quando dimittat mulier, *ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 104.*
- Menses* circa judicationem multi cui prodierint, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 289.*
- Menses* laboriose quibus prodeant, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.*
- Menses* large apparentes a morbis quandoque fervasse, de *Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 192.*
- Menses* ad laterum mollitudinem quando allabantur, & quid faciant, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 92. 99.*
- Menses* male ac meracos prodire, seu non apparere, aut modicos & meracos prodire, quæ dicunt mulieres. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158, ad 162.*
- Menses* ad mammas delegare, & ad pectus ascendere, quid faciat, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 412.*
- si *Menses* maturi virgini non prodeant, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de *Superf. vers. 269.*
- Menses* moderati prodeuntes in muliere sana quanti sint, & quot diebus fluant, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 181.*
- morbosi quando sint, *ibid. v. 186.*
- ad *Menses* muliebres alia quomodo conducant, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 243.*
- Menses* muliebres quibus decurrant. *Præd. j. v. 239. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 211.*
- Menses* mulieri, si non prodeant omnino, aut non velut debent, sed deorsum prodefferint in sedem, cur non concipiat, de *Steril. v. 46. 61.*
- si prodeunt, verum pauciores quam convenit, cur hoc fiat, & quæ sequantur, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 140.*
- cum prodierint, & præterierint, quid agendum, ad conceptum, de *Steril. v. 285.*
- Menses* mulieribus sanis singulis mensibus cur appareant, de *Sept. Part. v. 94.*
- Menses* multi cui prodierint, & inde tussis, excreatio, & dolor cessaverit, de *Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 404.*
- derepente, quandoque vero pauci, quando fiant hydropicæ, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 59.*
- si fiant, & non concipiat, quid agendum, *ibid. v. 461.*
- cum *Menses* multi modicum, & morbosum semen conceperint, quid sequatur, *ibid. vers. 304. de Steril. v. 356.*
- cum *Menses* non multi amplius, sed pauci & bene colorati fuerint, ad virum cui accedendum mulieri, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 343.*
- si *Menses* multi ubi pauci prodeant, quales sint mulieres, *ibid. v. 190.*
- si *Menses* multi prodeant, quid agendum, de *Superf. v. 292.*
- Menses* multi. Vide *Menses* circa judicationem.
- Menses* multos emittentes, suppuratæ quando fiant. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 196.*
- si *Menses* multos a natura mulier demittit, sterilis cur fiat, de *Ster. v. 57.*
- Menses* nigri quando sint, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217.*
- Menses* obtorqueri, uteris inflammatis. Vide *Menses* non apparere.
- quando *Menses* obturentur, si prius non peperit, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 20.*
- Menses* occultari. Vide *Menses* non apparere.
- cum *Menses* occultati fuerint, mulieri, quæ non peperit, quid sequatur, de *Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 41.*
- quæ accidunt, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 112. Sect. 3. v. 8.*
- Menses* pallidos ac subruentos detrahens purgatorium. Vide ad *Menses* detrahendos.
- Menses* parere non potentis quomodo considerandi. Vide *Menses* biliosi.
- si *Menses* pauci a natura prodeunt, incurabilis quando sit mulier, de *Steril. v. 52.*
- Menses* pauci, & pravi, ac dolorifici, vel decolores quando sint, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 87. 135. 142. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165. 305. 386. 392.*
- Menses* pauciores, albi, pituitosi. Vide *Menses* albi, pituitosi.
- Menses* pauciores & deteriores, seu peiores, vel pravi, & per longius tempus quando prodeant, ac repente deficient, sive ante tempus, de *Superf. v. 161. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 13. Sect. 2. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1. 19. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. de Ster. v. 101.*
- Menses* pauciores, vel plures, quam debeant, si prodeant, cur prægnans non fiat mulier, de *Steril. v. 50. ad 58.*
- quando fiant, seu prodeant, & cur, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 231. Sect. 2. v. 453.*



singulis diebus quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 222.  
 quæ Menses paucos demittunt, quid causent pueris, & cur ut plurimum sine lacte sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 477. 481.  
 ut Menses pituitosi ad multum tempus prodeunt etiam pauciores sanis sint, multis contingere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 138.  
 quibus Menses pituitosi & pelliculosi sunt, qualis ipsæ sint, & quomodo cognoscantur, ibid. v. 230. 301. Sect. 2. v. 92. 95.  
 Menses plures & crassiores, vel viscosiores, aut humidiores, seu liquidiores, deterioresque, ac frequentiores, vel per longius tempus, quam conveniat, quando prodeant, & quæ sequantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 163. Sect. 2. v. 387. 397. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 166. 232. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. 378. de Ster. v. 432.  
 Menses prægnanti si compareant, & prodeant, quid causent, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 25. 84. de Steril. v. 477. Vide si Menses profluos.  
 Menses prægnantibus cur non prodeant, nisi in quibusdam primis mense, & pauci, de Nat. Puer. v. 67. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 342.  
 Menses primum cui prodierint in febre ardente, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 297.  
 Menses prius aut posterius solito quando fiant, aut non statim appareant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 359.  
 Menses non procedentes quando decipiant mulieres, ut videantur sibi concepisse, de Natur. Puer. v. 457. ad 466. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 271. in margine.  
 Menses si prodeant magis quam convenit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 87.  
 Menses an prodeant, aut non, quando interrogandæ mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 272.  
 si non prodeant, quæ inducant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 352.  
 si non prodeant, aut vitiose, aut minus, & ideo non concipiat, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 447.  
 si non prodeant, uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 107. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 cum Menses non prodierint mulieri, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
 si Menses prodierint, quando in lecto decumbat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 ubi Menses prodierint, quem medicationis ductum incipere oporteat, de Steril. v. 195.  
 si Menses profluos mulier prægnans habeat, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 297.  
 Menses in pudendum quando erumpant putrefacti & purulenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 86. 132.  
 an Menses purulenti sint, aut frigidi, quando interrogandæ mulieres, ibid. v. 272.  
 Menses quales fiant, si hydropica fuerit mulier, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 uteris ad latera allapfis, obliquis, & transversum situm habentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 317. 341. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 374. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 Menses quales sint, quomodo considerandum. Vide Menses biliosi.  
 Menses quam viam minus faciant (vel melius)

mulieribus, quam virginibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
 Menses quid fiant. Vide Mensis cohibere.  
 cum Menses retenti multo tempore derepente eruperint, quid causent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62.  
 Menses non sani quando prodeant, de Steril. v. 40.  
 Menses sano modo in quo morbo prodeant, ibid. v. 22. 29.  
 Menses semel multi varii descendentes, & cumulate prodeunt, quid causent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 168.  
 Menses septem annis cui non prodierint, quid passa, & quando prodierint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 297. ad 301.  
 Menses splendide, & pure apparere oportere, si mulier a tæbe evasura sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 193.  
 Menses sponte quando erumpant aliquando, de Nat. Puer. v. 461.  
 stridentes derepente quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 392.  
 Menses sufficientes purgari quibusdam, quibusdam vero pauciores, de Nat. Puer. v. 475.  
 Menses suppressi per annos quatuor cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 65.  
 cum Menses suppressi derepente eruperint, qui morbus fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 169. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.  
 Menses suppressi multo tempore, quæ induxerint cuidam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 77.  
 Menses non suppressi commodum esse, ex talibus quæ accidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
 Menses suppurati quando fiant quibusdam, & quo erumpant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 83. ad 129.  
 Menses varie prodeunt, viscosi, graveolentes, strangulatorii, ad suppurationem quando tendant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 122.  
 Menses violenter & paulatim per multos dies quando prodeant, de Steril. v. 13.  
 Mensibus albis humidis derepente progressis, in longis febribus quæ moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 178.  
 in Mensibus albis quandam peperisse, aliam in rubris, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 162.  
 Mensibus apparentibus, seu non apparentibus, cum tertia, aut quarta dies aderit, quid agendum, si mulier diu non concipiat, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424.  
 decurrentibus. Vide, quæ Mulier e mensibus deficientibus, mulieri quid bonum. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 57.  
 definentibus, conceptorio medicamento appposito, condormire quando oporteat conceptus gratia, de Ster. v. 196.  
 quibus ex Mensibus dolores circa supernam partem, & intestinum tenue alvos humectant, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 156.  
 Mensibus erumpentibus, quid solvatur. Vide Menses erumpere.  
 e Mensibus gravius. Vide, quæ Mulier e mensibus.  
 in Mensibus mali quicquid inest, hæc auferre oportere, & quomodo, ibid. v. 297.  
 ex Mensibus manifestum quid fiat, de Ster. v. 44.  
 in Mensibus muliebribus, qui aquosi ante partum prodeunt,



- prodeunt, mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 148.
- Mensibus** multis comparentibus, caligines solvi, ibid. v. 208.
- pluribus prodeuntibus, & non prodeuntibus, ab utero morbos contingere. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 95.
- Mensibus** non prodeuntibus, corpora sœminarum morbosa fieri, de Genit. v. 69.
- mulier uterum gerens cur non doleat, & doleat uterum non gerens, de Nat. Puer. vers. 78. ad 85.
- quibus ex Mensibus suppressis tabes oborta est, an superstites maneat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 191.
- Mensibus** viam faciliorem quid faciat, de Genit. v. 69.
- de Mensibus virginum ratio quæ sit, de Natur. Puer. v. 214.
- si ex Mensibus in uteris quid remanens scissuram ac segmentum habeat, quid sequatur, de Ster. v. 31.
- Mensium** copiam quæ præsignificent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 201.
- ex Mensium sub cutem recursum mulieribus quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 100.
- circa Mensium eruptionem a quo morbo liberata virgo quædam, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- circa Mensium eruptiones, affectiones, quæ si non solvantur, diuturnæ fieri soleant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- Mensium** fluxus quando congregatus, & tumorem, & dolorem exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- ex Mensium interceptione fluxus muliebris qualis fiat, & quando, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- ex Mensium muliebrium multitudine dissentio lumborum. Vide Lumborum.
- circa Mensium progressum quid fiat mulieribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Mensium** purgationes commodæ quibus non contingant, sed paucæ, ac pravae, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- Mensium** purgatoria. Vide ad Menses detrahendos.
- Mensium** tempore mulieres quando maxime affligantur, & quando minus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.
- per Mensium viam mulieri judicationem fieri, de Jud. v. 33.
- post Menstrua purgamenta in ventre concipere. Vide post Menstrui sanguinis.
- si Menstrua purgatio non procedat. Vide ad Menses detrahendos.
- Menstrua** quando non contingant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 345.
- Menstrua** ex situ quomodo paranda, ad rugas faciei lævigandas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- Menstra** suberuenta magis, vel mucosa, quæ habeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 372.
- Menstruorum** purgationum circuitus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.
- post Menstrui sanguinis purgationem mulieres in ventre cur concipiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 93. de Octim. Part. v. 51.
- cum Menstruis virginibus via sit, tum etiam pilos emittit pubes, de Nat. Puer. v. 214.
- Menstruorum** solutio quot partibus mensis fiat, de Octim. Part. v. 59.
- Mensura** disponere quæ sua sunt, potestas an noverit. Epist. 27. v. 223.
- Menthæ**, sive minthæ, & radicis ejus usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. 64.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 218. Sect. 3. v. 213.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. v. 425. sacro cur prohibeatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 31.
- ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 55.
- in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 289.
- in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- si uteri fixi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- ad uteros purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.
- Menthæ** vires. Vide Minthæ.
- in Mento, clausura in medio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- pili posterius cur nascantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 211.
- ad Mentum connexionem solam in inferna maxilla esse, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Mentum** lyræ simile quibus coaptatum. Epist. 23. v. 18.
- Meraca** egerere, aut vomere qui soleant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- Meraca** erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. v. 24.
- Meraca** omnia quando adimendum in diætâ, de Diet. iij. v. 101.
- Meraci** usus, ore uterorum crasso & pingui existente, vel inflammato, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 373. ij. Sect. 1. v. 576.
- Meraciores** vomitus quales sint. Præn. v. 188. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.
- Meraco** victu quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 39.
- Meracum** multum bibitum infanti occasionem cui dederit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 93.
- Meracum** sputum, ut etiam nigrum appareat, quale. Præn. v. 199. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- absque Mercede artem se edocturum. Vide Artem medicam.
- a Mercede cur incipiendum negotium medendi, & de ea constituenda curandum. Præc. v. 35. ad 39.
- qui Mercedem capiunt, scientias servire cogunt, velut captivas facientes ex prioris libertate. Epist. 11. v. 17.
- Mercenarium** pro medico declarantes Abderitæ, ibid. 16. v. 12.
- Mercurialis**, foliorum, seminis, & succi usus, aqua intercuti in uteris oborta, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 17. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- ad alvum, seu ventrem subducendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 97. 105. Sect. 2. versic. 18. 37. 161. 361.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- dolore, & urinæ stillicidio vexante, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 440. 449.
- ad eluendos uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 177. 182. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 114. 137. 141. 209. 236.
- genitura viri sexta aut septima die ex uteris prodeunte putrefacta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 389.



membrana genituram in utero suscipi impedi-  
te, de Ster. v. 239.  
ad Menfes & puerperia purgandum, de Natur.  
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 53. 57. 65. de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 3. v. 379. 503. 504. Vide ad Pur-  
gandum.  
in morbo fructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
301.  
ore uterorum nimis hiante, aut inflammato,  
de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 581. Sect. 2. v. 372.  
ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 1. v. 120.  
in potionibus uterinis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
ad puerperam, & puerperia purgandum. Vide  
ad Menfes.  
ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
3. v. 385. 402. Sect. 4. vers. 290. Vide ad  
Menfes.  
a secunda non liberata puerpera, ibid. Sect. 2.  
v. 359.  
uteris conclusis, & duris, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
330. de Ster. v. 394. 398. ad coxam decur-  
rentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. 271.  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47. 52. erysi-  
pelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 161. fixis,  
seu suffocantibus, ibid. vers. 281. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434. induratis, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 303. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 237. inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 146. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 400.  
inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 358. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 231. ad præcordia  
allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
Mercurialis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 308.  
Mercurio supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn.  
v. 114. 151.  
Meretrices publicæ conceptum quando perdant,  
de Carn. v. 219.  
Meretrix infamis quid faceret dysentericis, de  
Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530. in margine.  
Meri cremoris usus ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 243.  
Meri potus usus in oculorum doloribus. Aphor.  
Sect. 6. v. 36. Sect. 7. v. 52.  
ad Meridiem sita regio qualis sit, de Diet. ij.  
v. 3. 8.  
a Mermode Lyci fratre percussus fuisse Chrysum.  
Epist. 27. v. 80.  
Merops indignum nihil facturi Coi dicunt, ibid.  
v. 2.  
Mesenterii membrana. Vide ex Membrana.  
Mesenterii nervi, de Ofs. Nat. v. 169. de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 31.  
Mesocolon quid vocetur, & unde dependeat, de  
Ofs. Nat. v. 58. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4.  
v. 21.  
Mespila qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 319.  
Mespilorum aquæ usus in alvi egestionibus acri-  
bus & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.  
v. 336.  
Methodi inartificialis demonstrativum. Vide Inar-  
tificialis.  
Methodo invenire posse artem medicam. Vide,  
quod Ars medica.  
Methodus artificialis quibus sit, de Dec. Ornat.  
v. 12.  
Metonis morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers.  
156. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.  
Metopium unguentum quando, & quomodo ap-  
ponendum ad uterum, de Superf. v. 235.  
Metrodori filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers.  
498. vij. Sect. 2. v. 466.

apud Metronem anginosa quid passa, ibid. vij.  
Sect. 1. v. 263.  
Metrophanti filius quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 56.

## M Ante I

**M**icatio per summas manus quid faciat, &  
quibus commodior sit, quam follis pugil-  
latorius, de Diet. ij. v. 481. iij. vers. 259.  
313.  
Mictio cruenta suppressa quando periculosa. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
cruenta velut serosa a carnibus assatis sanies  
in qua pleuritide fiat, de Morb. iij. v. 270.  
difficilis in quibus sit. Præn. j. v. 165. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
noctu multa siens, modicam alvi egestionem  
significat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 129.  
Mictionem, vel alvi egestionem, vel utrumque,  
vel neutrum præstare potiones frige-factorias  
in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 381.  
quæ ad Mictionem impellere oportet, hæc quo-  
modo dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
275.  
per Mictionem multam febre judicationem con-  
tingere quandoque, de Jud. v. 32.  
ad Mictionem perducere, quando sit optimum,  
de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 411.  
potus quales non decurrant, ibid. v. 325.  
quid proriter, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 74.  
Mictiones, crassiorem ferinam referentes, quibus  
fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
pelliculosa, in quibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 109.  
spumosa una cum animi deliquio quid signifi-  
cent. Præn. j. v. 172.  
Milii granorum, & palmarum facultates, & qualita-  
tes, de Diet. ij. v. 153. de Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 120. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37 de  
V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
Milii usus in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus,  
de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 391.  
capite repleto & calefacto, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 136.  
cerebro a bile infestato, ibid. v. 253.  
ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, ibidem, v.  
294.  
in febre æstiva biliosa, de Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
137. a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175. in-  
terficiens, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 277. 279. sin-  
gultiente, ibid. v. 235. tertiana, ibid. Sect.  
2. v. 202.  
in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæm. v. 31.  
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
270. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136.  
pituitoso, ibid. v. 320.  
in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 229. 232. 235.  
253. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.  
v. 95.  
pulmonis vase aliquo distracto, aut rupto, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 120.  
ad secessus liquido sistendum, de Morb. Pop.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
in sorbitionibus morborum, de Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 112.  
Milioformes sudores quales sint. Præn. v. 78.  
Militare medicum quam oporteat, de Med. vers.  
128.  
Milites armatos pugnantes videre quando putet  
æger,



ager, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Dieb. Jud. v. 37.  
 qui in Militiam proficisci coguntur, quæ patiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 Mina, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 281. Sect. 3. v. 303.  
 ad Minervæ aram supplex Hippocrates cur confisteret. Epist. 26. v. 4.  
 Minervæ opulentæ supplicare quando oporteat, de Infomn. v. 114.  
 si mingant multum pueri fugentes. Vide Pueri.  
 Mingentes nigra densata, qualiter habeant. Prædict. j. v. 135. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. i. 260.  
 Mingere quando, & unde accidar, crassum, velut in aqua intercutem, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 191.  
 difficulter, dolore circa caput vexante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 27.  
 frequenter, in cerebri morbis, & capite repleto, ac renum morbis, de Sal. Diæt. v. 110.  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 336.  
 læve, oleosum, multum, in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
 multum, & citra dolorem, in cerebri morbis, & capite repleto, de Salub. Diæt. v. 112.  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
 multum, & facile, si moveatur, rigore, dolore, & febris per caput siente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
 multum, & mingere se non sentire, capite de repente dolente, ibid. v. 275.  
 allidum & crassum, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 409.  
 & pati, velut de urinæ stillicidio, capite incalcescente, de Sal. Diæt. v. 110. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. 114.  
 saniam suberuentam in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 267.  
 ubi mingit, tabe dorsali affectus quid patiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.  
 quæ non mingunt animalia qualia sint, de Diæt. ij. v. 192.  
 qui mingunt plus quam egerunt pueri dentientes, & non pro ratione quales sint, de Dent. v. 15. 16.  
 Minii, sive rubricæ usus, ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 229.  
 in sedis procidentia, de Fist. v. 107.  
 Minima quæcunque, in quibus non patuerit homo, qui cognoscant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 19.  
 Ministri quid facere debeant. Chir. Offic. versic. 6. 44.  
 Minois uxor pressa durius quid passa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 302.  
 Minthæ vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 288. 306. de Morb. Sac. v. 31.  
 Minuere posse calida asperionem, de Humid. Usu, v. 10.  
 defriccionem multam, Chir. Offic. v. 151.  
 Minui omnia quomodo contingat, de Diæt. i. v. 89.  
 Mirari multos, paucos cognoscere, ibid. v. 276.  
 Miriochane. Vide Miriochaune.  
 Miserabilis homo quando fit. Epist. 17. v. 219.  
 Misy comburendum quomodo sit. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 30.  
 Misys usus ad conceptum impediendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 165. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 479.  
 ad oculos, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 28. ad 35.

ad puerperia purgandum, & utero, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 73. 134. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 511. Sect. 4. versic. 22.

ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 187.  
 Mitilis cui utendum, de Diæt. iij. v. 333.  
 Mituli conchyliæ, ibid. ij. v. 214.  
 Mitiora medicamenta turbulentum corporis morum facere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 285.

## M Ante N

**M** Nefianacti quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 Mnesimachus, ibid. v. 464.  
 Mnesistrati uxori quid acciderit, ibid. j. Sect. 2 v. 160.

## M Ante O

**M**oderata laxiorem esse deligationem, aut artioriorem, quid significet, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 Moderatio in perfusiones aquæ qualis sit. Chir. Offic. v. 132.  
 Moderatio in unoquoque, ne ultro torqueamus, de Humid. Usu, v. 14.  
 Moderationem Medici esse librum de Medico, & quid sit moderatio, de Med. v. 1.  
 ex Moderato ferox responsio, malum. Præd. j. v. 64. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 Moderato magis si fiat extensio, detrimentum quibus afferat, & quibus non. Chir. Offic. v. 148.  
 Modi morbi ipsius considerationem habendum in trasmutatione diætæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 187.  
 Modi morborum, & febrium singularum, quæ sint, de Humor. v. 123. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
 juxta Modos quatuor excidere femoris articulum in coxa, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 308.  
 Modos varios, seu multos in singulis morbis. Vide Morborum.  
 Modum conjectare cur sit difficile, de Vet. Med. v. 127.  
 Modum curationis qualem circa fracturas timere non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 103.  
 Modus operandi. Chir. Offic. v. 8.  
 Modus optimus ad reponendum brachii caput, qui sit, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 24. 76. 93.  
 Modus singulorum contrarius est ei, quem confitentur homines, de Diæt. j. v. 191.  
 Modiolum rotæ ad extendendam tibiam, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 113. 125.  
 Mœror, bilis atræ in utero signum quando sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 Mœror considerandus, de Humor. v. 107.  
 ex Mœrore morbus qualis, & quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 278. 332.  
 Mœrores unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sac. cr. v. 291.  
 Molæ conceptus causa, accidentia, signa, tempus durationis periculum, & curatio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 303. ij. Sect. 3. v. 61. de Steril. v. 355.  
 Molæ, sive patellæ situs & usus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 128.  
 Molem angustissimam qua parte homo habeat, de Os. Nat. v. 30.



Moles alimenti melior, quam potentia, aut e contra, de Alim. v. 104.  
 Moles supponenda manui luxatae in repositione, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 Molis ad seipfas attritis, dentes stupefcere, de Humor. v. 103.  
 Molestie ferre morbum cum perfrigeratione, quid. Præd. j. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 3.  
 Molestia animi aut per oculos, aut per auditum, de Humor. v. 102.  
 Molestiam anxiam quæ egestio faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 37.  
 Molestiam exhibere quibus diebus non oporteat in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 210. 214. 217.  
 quicquid molestiam ac tristitiam homini infert, morbus vocatur, de Flat. v. 22.  
 Molestias post partum ex albis mordacibus, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.  
 Molestias proprias ex alieno malo. Vide, ex Malo.  
 Molitio iusta quid movere non possit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 Molitio per vesces, aut lignum subjectum, quando & quomodo faciendâ, & quid possit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 269. 275. 278.  
 Molle attrahere magis, & incrementum capere, de Cord. v. 59.  
 Molle purgatorium ad uteros. Vide Purgatorium.  
 Molle quid supponere ad latus in pleuritide cur oporteat, in fovendo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 Molles linguæ, sive voces quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.  
 Molles tumores præcordiorum. Vide in Præcordiis.  
 Molli veste induendum. Vide Vestes, lævi. super Molliâ desiderare. Vide Desiderare.  
 Molliâ & humida ignis esse alimentum, de Diet. j. v. 161.  
 Molliâ subditiâ, quæ aquam ducunt, mucos, & pelliculas, & non exulcerant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.  
 Molliâ vina nigra, qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 244.  
 Molliâ ad uteros quando apponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. Sect. 2. v. 460. ij. Sect. 2. v. 425.  
 Mollibus corporum habitibus, quibus cibus utendum, de Sal. Diet. v. 24.  
 Mollibus in diætâ quando utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 102.  
 Mollibus fomentis quando utendum, ibid. v. 170. de Morb. ij. v. 27. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. ij. Sect. 1. v. 533.  
 Mollibus frigefactoriis ventrem quando perfri gerandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 21.  
 infusus quando purgandum ventrem, vento in uteris existente, ibid. v. 57.  
 Medicamentis etiam acerbis quando utendum ad oculos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. versic. 256.  
 Mollibus, seu mollientibus ad uterum quando utendum, de Superf. v. 142. de Ster. vers. 425.  
 Mollibus, seu molliissimis cibus, & potibus, seu diætis quando utendum, aqua intereute in uteris existente, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 28. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 17.

articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.  
 in capitis, vel cerebri repletionem, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 138. ij. v. 31.  
 ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296.  
 in febre quartana, aut tertiana, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 203. 214. 218.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 238.  
 in juvenibus, de Sal. Diet. v. 28.  
 in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. nigro, v. 379. pituitoso, v. 321. regio, Sect. 2. v. 160. ructuoso, Sect. 3. v. 306.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 121.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 235. siccitatis excessu in carne existente, de Inso mn. v. 149.  
 in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.  
 in temporibus anni, de Sal. Diet. v. 8. 11. de Diet. ij. v. 75. 83. 85. 102.  
 in tuberculo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 uteris agglutinati, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 83. commotis, & in loco non manentibus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 386. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194. ad coxam incumbentibus puerperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 271. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52. erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 161. excidentibus, sive procidentibus, ibid. v. 50. 69. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 140. de Ster. vers. 489. 505. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 367. ad latus, vel ad præcordia allapsis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 240. Sect. 2. v. 329. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 384. obliquis, & transversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 346. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 217.  
 Mollibus oscula uterorum aperire quando oporteat, ibid. v. 265.  
 Mollibus ac puris stragulis ac vestimentis conte gendum. Vide Stragulis.  
 Mollibus qualia curare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 in Mollibus, in quibus resinam ammiscet, resinam quando immittendum, de Ulc. versic. 214.  
 Mollibus somnis quibus utendum. Vide Somnis.  
 Mollibus uteros quando curandum, de Superf. v. 196. ad 204. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359. de Ster. v. 134. ad 142.  
 Molliens purgatorium ad uteros. Vide Purgatorium.  
 per mollientia corpus balnea venter quando curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 Mollientia, sive mollitoria, & purgantia uteros quæ, & quando apponendum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 151. 162. 335. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 2. v. 240. Sect. 3. v. 352. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130. 511. 515. Sect. 3. v. 10. 36. 214. 248. 254. 259. 273. 311. 341. Sect. 3. v. 338. Vide Purgatorium.  
 Mollioribus medicamentis. Vide Medicamentis.  
 Mollire per balnea quando, & quæ oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 18. 27. 54.  
 corpus, & locos multos acutum posse, de Humid. Usu, v. 86. in coxendicum morbo, & regio. Vide Supra per balnea.



- os uteri per quæ oporteat, de Superf. v. 224.  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 131.  
 quos oporteat, de Infomn. v. 160, de Morb.  
 Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 ventrem levibus pharmacis quando oporteat,  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
 unctio quando possit, de Diet. ij. v. 394.  
 uteros quid possit, de Steril. v. 336.  
 Mollissimum vinum quando bibendum, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 231.  
 Molliter cubare qui debeat, de Diet. ij. v. 297.  
 370. de Infomn. v. 130. de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 76. 212.  
 Mollitionem pulmonis quid faciat, de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 3. v. 33.  
 Mollitoria auxiliari, osculis uterorum inflamma-  
 tis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 522. 545.  
 Mollitoria facere quando oporteat ad uteros ex-  
 cidentes, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
 Mollitorium pharmacum. Vide Pharmacum.  
 Momenti multi ac magni in medicina quid sit,  
 de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 176. 181.  
 Monumentum Hippocratis cerni inter Gyrtionem,  
 & Larissam. Vita, v. 47.  
 Monstrosius, quam factum sit recensere quæ nar-  
 rant quidam, quando sit arbitrandum, Præ-  
 dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 57.  
 ubi Montes adjacent ad austrum, vel ab aquilo-  
 ne, qui veni morbofi in regione illa, de  
 Diet. ij. v. 19.  
 sub Montibus Riphæis quæ regio sita, de Aer. &  
 Loc. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 Mora longa in gymnasio ac exercitio cui uten-  
 dum, de Diet. ij. v. 238.  
 Mora in curatione ulcerum in quibus locis fiant,  
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 Moram morbus quando trahat, de Jud. vers. 90.  
 Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 89.  
 Morari in pulvere post exercitia, quid faciat, de  
 Diet. ij. v. 490.  
 Morari (purgationem scilicet) in quibus malum  
 sit. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 13.  
 Morari quæ non soleant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 Mora rubi quomodo & quando bibendum mulie-  
 ri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 79. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 Mori foliorum usus in cataplasmate ad fluxum,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.  
 Mori radices usus, ad educendum ex utero, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 358.  
 velut Mori fructus quando adnascatur ad venam  
 sanguineam in intestino exuberantem, &  
 quomodo extrahatur, de Ham. v. 39.  
 ex Moris paratum psisanæ sucum quando dandum  
 mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 Mororum facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 311.  
 Morbi ex abortu fientes. Vide ex Abortu.  
 quo Morbi accidentes nullum augmentum capiant,  
 quid agendum. Epist. 24. v. 18.  
 Morbi acuti, vel acutissimi, aut lethales & omni-  
 no mortiferi, in cerebrum irruentes, qualem  
 judicationem habeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 354.  
 quando fiant magis vel minus, fortissimique  
 aut molliores, ac occidant, de Affect. Sect.  
 1. v. 61. 124. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 14. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 qui sint, & vocentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.  
 56. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. de Morb. Pop.  
 j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 17. de V. R. A. Sect. 1.  
 v. 31.  
 quomodo judicentur, & quot diebus, de Carn.

- v. 245. de Jud. v. 49. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 205. 209.  
 ubi non multum proveniant, de Aer. & Loc.  
 Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 unde fiant, & quomodo, de Intern. Affect.  
 Sect. 3. v. 208. de Dieb. Jud. v. 26.  
 Morbi æstate fientes, quomodo fieri soleant, &  
 quales, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.  
 Morbi æstatis, si corripiant, quid sequatur, de  
 Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 37. in margine  
 ex Galeno,  
 qui Morbi in ætate puerili, pubertatis, virilitatis,  
 & senectutis fiant, vel absint, Coac. Præn.  
 Sect. 3. v. 139. ad 148.  
 Morbi alicujus remissio quid præbeat agro. Præc.  
 v. 69.  
 Morbi aliqui corpori quomodo accedant, de Gland.  
 v. 93.  
 Morbi antiqui quomodo curentur, de Loc. Hom.  
 Sect. 2. v. 174.  
 Morbi ab atra bile. Vide a Bile atra.  
 Morbi atrabiliarii. Vide Atrabilia.  
 Morbi a bile præcedentes, de Morb. Sacr. vers.  
 306. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. 181. 237.  
 285. Sect. 2. v. 20. 45. 92. 163. 202. 226.  
 249. 255. 279. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20. 25. 34. 59.  
 155. Sect. 2. v. 162. iv. Sect. 1. v. 96. 100.  
 ad 114. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 101. 111.  
 119. 134. 138. 147. 187. 218. 263. Sect. 2.  
 v. 31. 43. 48. 58. 86. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 253. 380. 414. Sect. 2. v. 264. 297. 348.  
 Sect. 3. v. 20. 53. 181. 208. 313. de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 1. v. 384. ij. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Dieb. Jud.  
 v. 26. Epist. 19. v. 6. Vide a Bile morbi.  
 Morbi boni status. Vide Morbi constantes.  
 breviores & graviores (sive faciliores, & diffi-  
 ciliores) ex quibus reddantur, de Morb. Pop.  
 j. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 qui Morbi in brevissimo tempore judicantur,  
 faciliores cognitu cur sint, de Jud. vers. 13.  
 Præn. v. 319.  
 Morbi a capite, vel in capite, & circa caput quan-  
 do, & quomodo fiant, eorumque acciden-  
 tia, & curationes, de Sal. Diet. v. 48. 109.  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. ad 113. 149. ad  
 296. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 15. de Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 58.  
 Morbi causæ, sive occasione nos opponere oportere,  
 de Nat. Homin. v. 266.  
 Morbi celeritas ad quid impellat bonum Medi-  
 cum. Præc. v. 40.  
 Morbi in cerebrum irruentes quales, de Morb.  
 Sacr. v. 354. Vide Morbi a capite.  
 Morbi ex cibis commodis quando fiant, de Af-  
 fect. Sect. 2. v. 202.  
 Morbi citius æstare quando sedentur, vel diutur-  
 ni sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 46.  
 Morbi cito decedentes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
 v. 57. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 cito difficiles qui fiant, & cito augeantur, de  
 Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
 Morbi comitiales, quibus commutationem ha-  
 beant, & quibus plerumque commoriantur.  
 Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 8. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 unde fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 52. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 164.  
 Morbi comitiales, affectiones accedentes quibus  
 perniciose. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 mortem quæ inducant, sive in comitiales fi-  
 niant. Præd. j. v. 216. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.  
 v. 158.

qui Mor-



qui Morbi communi affectione civitatem sint invasuri tum æstate, tum hyeme qui prædicere poterit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 Morbi communissimi & maximi quando fiant, de Humor. v. 180.  
 nutriti quomodo desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 2.  
 consimiles, dysenteria, lienteria, diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 280.  
 Morbi, non in conspicuo, ubi inhabitent. Ars, v. 202.  
 constantes, & judicatu facillimi, aut inconstantes, & qui difficulter judicentur, quando fiant, de Humor. v. 131. 145. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 21. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 15.  
 Morbi constitutio consideranda, de Humor. versic. 9.  
 Morbi crassi appellati, quando maxime fiant; quæ patiatur æger, & usque ad quor annos, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 180. ad 282.  
 Morbi derepente mentem percellentes. Vide Mentem.  
 in diebus imparibus, sive per dies, & quomodo judicentur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 303. Vide, Diebus.  
 Morbi dies, & tempus quale, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
 Morbi difficiles qui. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 62.  
 Morbi diutius ex quilibet durent. Præd. j. versic. 183.  
 diutius tales quando fiant, de Humor. v. 179. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 13.  
 diuturni quicunque sunt senibus, ut plurimum commoriuntur. Aphorism. Sect. 2. versic. 59.  
 dubii, ut & perdant, & non, qui sint, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 44.  
 Morbi eorum quæ in ventre habent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 24. ad 174.  
 Morbi exacerbationes, & constitutiones quomodo indicabunt. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 Morbi exolutio quid. Præc. v. 135.  
 qui Morbo gravissimi sint, & difficulter solvantur, vel commodius solvi possint, de Nat. Homin. v. 203. ad 207.  
 Morbi fortiores cur fiant in partibus dextris, de Morb. ij. v. 361.  
 Morbi non graves multi sæpius quam graves hominibus accidunt, de Veter. Medic. versic. 139.  
 Morbi hepatici unde, quando, & quomodo fiant, eorum accidentia, ac curatio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 188. ad 263. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83.  
 Morbi hominibus, cum quibus mutantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 37. in margine.  
 ex quibus oriuntur qui non derepente accedunt, sed paulatim collecti, accervatim apparent, de Diæt. j. v. 41. 55.  
 Morbi hyerni quando fiant, de Humor. versic. 141.  
 quicunque Morbi hyeme augeantur, quando desinere soleant, sic & qui æstate, vel vere, vel autumno fiunt, de Natur. Homin. versic. 157.  
 Morbi inconstantes, & judicatu difficiles. Vide Morbi constantes.  
 incurabiles cur quandoque fiant mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 83.  
 a Morbi initio seu principio, quæ fiant in mor-

Pini Index.

bis acutis, seu crassis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Dieb. Jud. v. 30.  
 Morbi interceptio, ac principium quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.  
 Morbi a judicatione alieni. Vide Morbi constantes.  
 cum Morbi in judicatoriis diebus judicantur, & febrili ignis dimittit, quomodo fiat sudor, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
 Morbi a laboribus & cibis quando fiant, de Diæt. ij. v. 123.  
 Morbi lateralis ex conversione anginx ad pulmonem curatio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 54.  
 Morbi non lethales, nisi quid ipsis accedat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 46.  
 Morbi lethargi appellati status. Vide Lethargi Morbi.  
 Morbi longi. Vide Morbos.  
 Morbi longitudinem quid significet, de Jud. versic. 40. 74. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 42. Sect. 7. v. 28. 32. Vide etiam longitudinem, & Morbum diuturnum.  
 Morbi magni, principium multis quid fuerit, de Veter. Med. v. 155.  
 solutio, quando infans, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 9. de Jud. v. 130.  
 Morbi maligni signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 120.  
 Morbi maximi, quomodo fiant, de Humor. v. 179.  
 unde accedant. Epist. 24. v. 14.  
 Morbi mensibus pluribus prodeuntibus. Vide Mensibus.  
 Morbi minus aperti qui sint. Ars, v. 158.  
 qui Morbi non ad mortem tendunt, sed temporarii sunt, quomodo sanentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
 Morbi muliebres, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 319. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 Morbi multi pueris quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 130.  
 Multi & varii, ut & eorum curationes, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.  
 qui Morbi a natura fiunt, eos quid sane. Epist. 2. v. 2.  
 qui Morbi necessario longi aut breves sint lethales, aut non lethales, mutilantes, aut non mutilantes, aut dubii, quem animadvertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 4. 109.  
 Morbi necessario perimentes, ibid. v. 39.  
 Morbi nigri accidentia, & curatio, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 371.  
 Morbi nullius nomen desiderandum quod non sit scriptum in libro. Præn. v. 416.  
 Morbi non in obscuro positi, vel non in manifesto loco hærentes, quanti sint, & qui. Ars, v. 146.  
 Morbi occasionem curandi, quomodo habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 83. 85.  
 a quibus Morbi omnes hominibus fiunt, quem animadvertere oporteat, ibid. v. 3.  
 Morbi omnes hominibus a quibus fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 14. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 quibus temporibus fiant magis vel minus. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 45.  
 quomodo solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 300.  
 Morbi ex partu provenientes. Vide, ex partu quæ.  
 Morbi ex parvis occasionibus magni ac diuturni fieri solent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 60.

S

Morbi



- Morbi pauciores ac debiliores, in quibus civitatus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versic. 103.
- cum Morbi non pestilentis modis quis grassatus fuerit, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Morbi pestilentis popularem grassationem, quæ auxilia solvant, vel non, Epist. 2. v. 1. 3.
- Morbi a pituita fientes, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 152. 166. 186. 306. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 27. 181. 191. 200. 231. 237. 241. 285. Sect. 2. vers. 20. 45. 92. 164. 171. 202. 226. 249. 314. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 2. ad 25. 34. 59. 84. 108. 155. Sect. 3. vers. 310. 325. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 87. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 24. 39. 49. 53. 58. 86. 118. 154. 187. 196. 218. 232. 250. 263. 271. 276. Sect. 2. v. 21. 31. 43. 48. 67. 75. 76. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 217. 253. 341. 380. 414. Sect. 2. v. 1. 29. 56. 110. 159. 320. 417. Sect. 3. v. 181. 248. 272. 318. Epist. 19. v. 6. Vide, a pituita Morbi.
- Morbi podagrici quot diebus judicentur, Vide Podagrici.
- populares qui sint, & qui civitatibus ad ventos frigidos sitis fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Flat. v. 84.
- Morbi principium multos pueros intus nactos prodisse, ex quo alii perierunt, alii morbi supervixerunt, de Optim. Part. v. 21.
- Morbi principium fodare, ac curare quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- Morbi a puerperii purgamentis fientes quales sint, & quas magis affligant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 322.
- Morbi, qua parte educendi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- Morbi quales fiant, hyeme, & aliis temporibus anni, de Nat. Hom. v. 125.
- in pluviosis constitutionibus, & siccitatibus, de Humor. vers. 179. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 13. 33.
- se senioribus magis, vel junioribus mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- in temporibus constantibus, vel circumstantibus, de Humor. v. 130. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 21. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versicul. 15.
- qui Morbi pro qualibus fiant, sciendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 16.
- Morbi, qui statim turbulenti sunt, insomnes, sanguinem de naribus stillantes, quando large sanguinem fundant, Præd. j. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 112.
- quibus diebus maxime judicentur, & quomodo, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- Morbi ex quibus fiant, de Nat. Hom. v. 171. de Genit. vers. 47. de Septim. Part. v. 89. Vide Morbi, unde & morbi universi.
- Morbi quicumque ulcera sunt, quomodo curandi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 171.
- Morbi regii color. Vide pallidus color.
- Morbi regii ab hepate, vel splene, qualem habeant colorem, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. 85.
- Morbi regii quatuor, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 347. ad 425.
- Morbi regii speciem quando præferat color ex medicamento assumpto, de Medic. Purgant. v. 32.
- Morbi regioni peculiare & patrii quos latere nequeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Morbi a renibus quatuor, quales, & unde fiant, quid causent & quomodo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 334. ad 410.
- quicumque Morbi ex repletionem fiant, evacuatio sanat, & quicumque ex evacuatione, repletio, & aliorum contrarietates, de Nat. Homin. vers. 165. de Flat. v. 25. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- Morbi revertentes, diutius durantes, quibus fiant, Prædict. j. vers. 133. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- ad Morbi robur quando respiciendum, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 266.
- Morbi sacri curationem qualem constituerint magis, & expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 25.
- Morbi sacri cur multi erunt, si divinus censetur facer appellatus, ibid. v. 9.
- Morbi sacri natura & causa cur divina putetur, & an eadem quæ aliorum morborum, ibid. v. 1. ad 8. 19. 97.
- Morbi sacri pauci, verum vehementes, quibus fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- Morbi a sanguine enascentes, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20. 29. 229. 236. iv. Sect. 1. v. 135. ad 147. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 162. Sect. 2. vers. 259. 308. Sect. 3. vers. 323. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 102. ij. Sect. 2. v. 357.
- Morbi & sanitatis signa quomodo sint venarum pulsationes, & respiratio spiritus, de Alim. v. 107.
- Morbi securissimi qui appellentur, de Nat. Hom. v. 264.
- quibus Morbi septima die judicantur, Vide Septima die a febre liberari.
- Morbi supra septum transversum quando fiant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 49.
- qui Morbi in signis malis levantur, & qui in bonis non remittunt difficiles, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- cur Morbi simile inter se nihil habeant, de Flat. v. 33.
- Morbi similes ac dissimiles quando sint, de Hum. v. 134.
- Morbi solationem, vel longitudinem quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 200. 218.
- Morbi sparsi, & non similes quid causent, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- Morbi tranquillitas quid significet, Præc. v. 134.
- Morbi circa ventrem fientes, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- vernaculi pro diversitate civitatum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 52. ad 63. 82.
- vernaculi temporum quid indicent, de Humor. v. 133.
- vetustissimi & pessimi, & qui revolvuntur, quomodo obediant, Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 267.
- ad Morbi vigorem an æger durare possit, conjectandum, & utrum ille qui prius deficiet, & ex victu durare non possit, aut morbus prius deficiet, & obtunderetur, Aph. Sect. 1. v. 31. qui morbi non a violentia fiant, a quibus humoribus fiant, Vide Morbi unde.
- Morbi violentiam sufficere ægrotis, præterquam quod Medici imperitia accedat, Præc. v. 20.
- Morbi unde fiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 5. Sect. 2. v. 33. Vide Morbi ex quibus.
- Morbi universi a quibus fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 26. 31. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 14.



cum Morbi unius popularis grassatio consistit, quid sit culpandum, de Nat. Homin. vers. 190.

Morbi uniuscujusque modus considerandus, siue species, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.

Morbi uniuscujusque natura, & vis, ac curatio, de Morb. Sacr. v. 360.

ex Morbis acutis, abscessus juxta aurem quibus fiant, & quando perimant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 314.

in Morbis acutis æstivo, & autumnali tempore sanguinis destillatio repentina. Vide Sanguinis.

ex Morbis acutis, aquæ inter cutem obortæ, quales. Præn. versic. 113. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 8.

quibus ex Morbis acutis, aut ex diuturnis attenuatis, atrabilis, siue qualis sanguis niger subierit, quando moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 35.

in Morbis acutis frigiditas extremarum partium. Vide Extremarum.

ptisanam qualem exhibeat quidam, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 46.

quid considerare, & quomodo conveniat. Præn. v. 18.

quid faciat aquæ potus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.

ad forbitiones mutationem quomodo faciant quidam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 206.

in Morbis acutis & turbulentis quid malum. Præd. j. vers. 46. 113. 181. Vide, in Acutis quæ prava.

in Morbis acutis venam quando secandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 21.

in Morbis acutissimis appositiones dierum quomodo fiant, de Judic. vers. 23. Præn. versic. 310.

in Morbis cum alter alteri succedit, cur plerumque occidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 247.

ex Morbis ab atrabile factis quæ fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325.

a Morbis citius qui liberentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 199.

Morbus corrigi non potentibus merito auxiliares manus negare medicinam. Ars, versicul. 240.

in Morbis dies multum potentes. Vide Dies insignes.

in Morbis diuturnis abscessus circa aurem quando occidant, & quos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 313.

in Morbis ad facilem, ac difficilem curationem. Vide, ad Curationem.

Morbus incipientibus si quid videtur movendum, move; vigentibus vero, quietem agere melius est. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 41.

ex Morbis lethalissimis qualibus leucæ fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.

in Morbis lethalissimis sternutationes. Vide Sternutationes in morbis.

in Morbis longis dolores ex laterum mollitudine ad intestinum tenuæ. Vide, ad Intestinum tenuæ.

in Morbis longis perniciosus quid lethale, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 91.

ex Morbis longis quando plerique moriantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 189.

qui ægrotent, & qui citius liberentur. Vide Morbi longitudinem.

in Morbis longis, quid commodum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 28.

*Pini Index.*

qui ex Morbis longis se refocillantes, bene cibum accipiunt. Vide, ex Ægitudine bene.

in Morbis longis sanguinis fluxiones quando perniciose, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 151.

tumores quales convulsorii, seu lethales, vel pravi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 111. 133. 306.

a Morbis magnis quæ febris liberet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.

in Morbis muliebribus, dictum esse hydropeinutero, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 352.

qui dixerit. Epist. 21. v. 37. Vide, de Muliebribus.

de Morbis muliebribus quid sentiat, j. Sect. 1. v. 1.

de Morbis oculorum privatim agere promittit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 59.

in Morbis omnibus, occasionem ferme inesse recte curandi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 78.

oportere non augere eos, sed ipsos exteriore festinare, adversissimum morbo exhibendo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 365.

circa pulmonem quid bonum, & quid malum. Præn. vers. 202. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 255. 280.

sanitatem asserere debere Medicinam, siquidem ars est, dicere quosdam. Ars, vers. 118.

si in Morbis permutatus quis aliquid est, quid agendum, de Loc. Hominum, Sect. 2. vers. 163.

Morbus ex pituita, coitus commodus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 30.

ex Morbis prænoscere quæ quandoque liceat, de Hum. v. 171.

in Morbis, quæ patientur, cum auster prævaluerit, aut aquilo, ibidem, vers. 149. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 8.

quæ & quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 30. 51.

quæ recte vel non recte fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 96. 109.

quæ relinquuntur post judicationem, recidivam faciunt. Vide, quæ relinquuntur.

a quibus Morbis ad quales transitus fiat, quem animadvertere oportere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 8. 57.

Morbus, qui male curantur, ut plurimum infortunium accedere; qui vero bene, eos bonam fortunam nancisci. Ars, v. 47.

in Morbis qui minus periclitentur, vel magis. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 49.

Morbus quibuscunque incipientibus, si atrabilis aut sursum, aut deorsum prodierit. Vide, si Bilis atra in principio.

in Morbis quid probe considerare, & nosse conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 85.

Morbus reliquis similis an sit facer, de Morb. Sac. v. 5. 358.

ex Morbis se erigentibus, seu resurgentibus, dolores in manibus & pedibus quid indicent, de Humor. vers. 88. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 48.

quibus Morbis siccitas conducit, vel humiditas, cibos quomodo exhibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 142.

de Morbis circa ventrem quæ consideranda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 59.

Morbus vigentibus, & in inflammatione, seu vigore consistentibus, cibos an exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 95.

ut in Morbis utilitatem ex suo ipsius consilio, seu intelligentia, capiat, quem scire oporteat, de Salubr.



- Salubr. Diet. versic. 116. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Morbo acuto corripitur mulierem uterum gerentem. Vide Mulierem.
- cum Morbo afficitur homo, qui vehementior est, quam medicinarum instrumenta. Vide, quam Medicinæ.
- Morbo alimentum ac incrementum quando præbeat assumptum, de Vet. Med. v. 91.
- an ex Morbo alio ægrotent, aut non ex alio, multum interesse, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 118.
- cum ex Morbo alio non purgatum quartana apprehenderit. Vide cum Febris.
- Morbo articulari correptus. Vide Articulari.
- præ Morbo articulum, quandoque excidere, & luxationes fieri, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 439. 526.
- Morbo arquo infestatus quando, & quomodo mortuus Lechus, de Morb. Popul. iv. vers. 188.
- si ex Morbo cibum capiens quis non fiat validus, Vide, si Cibum capiens.
- Morbo comitiali apprehendi, vel non, quibus periculum imminet, & quando crebrius vel rarius corripantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 147. 150. 159. Vide Morbo sacro.
- Morbo comitiali laborantibus. Vide Comitiali.
- Morbo debili, ægroto autem forti existente. Vide Ægroto forti.
- Morbo deorsum declinante, quid agendum, de Hum. v. 63.
- ex Morbo diuturno, alvi defluxus. Vide Alvi.
- in Morbo diuturno cibi fastidium, & meracæ alvi egestionis, malum, ibid.
- ex Morbo edoctos, morbos dinoscere, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Morbo errante adhuc, non prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- si Morbo ad finem vergente, omisso principio quid exhibueris, quid accidat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- Morbo ad judicationem tendente, qualis esse debeat alvi egestio. Vide Alvi egestio, qualis.
- Morbo liberationem contingere quando non sit putandum, de Jud. v. 58.
- Morbo magno qui non corripantur, & correpti, quando liberentur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 14.
- a Morbo noctu magis in somno qui vexaretur, quam interdiu, ibid. v. v. 169.
- Morbo oscuro laborantes ægros, ex opinione magis, quam scientia, Medicis narrare de morbis suis. Ars, v. 189.
- in Morbo omni, partes circa umbilicum, & peritænam, quales esse melius sit, vel deterius. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- quæ contingere soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- valere mente, & bene se habere ad ea, quæ exhibentur, bonum, contrarium vero malum. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Morbo regio, abunde colorati, qui corripentur, & qui moriantur, & quid præcedat, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 26, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 50. 80.
- affecti, non ita subtili sensu præditi, quibus singulus sunt, quid patiantur. Præd. j. v. 262, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- correpto quid profit, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- corripitur, quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 44. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 298.
- Morbo regio, egestio quæ difficilis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 354.
- ex Morbo regio fatuitas. Vide Fatuitas.
- Morbo regio laborantes non ita valde flatuosi sunt. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 132. hos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 402. Epist. 21. v. 25.
- laborantibus hepar durum fieri malum est. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- quæ participant. Præd. j. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 369.
- superveniente, quid non permanferit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- quæ Morbo resistunt, & sana sunt, quando consumant, & colliquefaciant medicamenta, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 37. Epist. 21. v. 19.
- de Morbo sacro appellato quomodo se res habeat, & quomodo exolvantur, & nisi quis noverit, cognoscere quid nequeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 1. 8, de Virg. Morb. v. 5.
- Morbo sacro correpti, quæ patiantur, qui & quando liberentur facilius, vel difficilius, ac cur, de Flat. v. 219. 226. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 152. 213. Qui moriantur ut plurimum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292.
- Morbo sacro correpti, similia quando patiantur in uterorum morione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 205.
- corripitur quos, & quando sit periculum, & quæ ejus sint causæ, de Morb. Sacr. v. 234. 245. 266. Vide Morbo comitiali.
- corripitendos se cognoscentes, cur fugiant, & obvelent se, ibid. v. 258.
- de Morbo sacro libelli meminit, Epist. 19. v. 1.
- si Morbo sacro pater, & mater correpti fuerint, cur etiam posterorum aliquis eo corripatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 104.
- Morbo sacro pecudes quæ afficiantur, ibidem, v. 250.
- qui non amplius apprehendantur, ibid. v. 201.
- senex quomodo apprehendatur, ibid. v. 237.
- in quo morbo somnus laborem facit, mortale. Si vero somnus proferat, non lethale, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Morbo vexari locum aliquem quando sit necesse, de Nat. Hom. v. 66.
- Morbo unicuique proprium esse contrario sanari, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 231.
- Morbo uno multos homines corripitur eodem tempore, unde accidat, de Natur. Homin. vers. 172.
- quales in Morbo unoquoque affectiones fiant, Vide Affectiones quales.
- in Morborum acutorum initio, errata in exhibendo qualia, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versic. 128.
- Morborum acutorum prædictiones tum mortis, tum sanitatis, an tutæ. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- Morborum alii ad alia tempora bene, aut male se habent, de Humor. v. 165. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 4.
- Morborum causa exercentes ac se fatigantes cognoscere si quid deliquerint, quid sit, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- causæ principium hominibus omnibus idem unum aut duo proponentes in multis errasse, de Vet. Med. v. 5.
- Morborum causas nosse. Vide Causas morborum,



ad Morborum constitutiones naturæ & ætates aliz ad alias bene aut male habent, de Humor. v. 164. 166.

Morborum curationes memoria tenendum. Vide Curationes differentiz in quibus consistant, de Alim. v. 49.

Morborum ferorum ac agrestium, non bestiarum genus tollere Hippocratem. Epistol. 2. vers. 17.

humanorum radix. Epist. 24. v. 14.

Morborum longitudinem quid præsignet. Vide Morbi.

Morborum maximorum multorum causam esse cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 110.

Morborum medicamenta clara esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 307. modi qui sint. Vide Modi.

modos multos, & multiplicem divisionem, non ignorasse aliquos, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. vers. 19.

etiam si Morborum mores didicerit Medicus, Vide Mores.

Morborum muliebrium ac virilium curationem multum differre, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 89.

Morborum naturæ Medici, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 1.

Morborum naturam cognoscere sine quibus possibile non sit, de Virg. Morb. v. 2.

Morborum omnis generis ferax natura quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 144.

Morborum omnium causæ quomodo sint status & uteri, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 320. de Flat. v. 232. 234.

unus & idem modus, speciesque & causa, differentiam vero eorum facere locum, de Flat. v. 32. 34.

Morborum populariter grassantium impetus cito animadvertere oportere. Prænotion. versic. 409.

de Morborum popularium lib. quinto meminit Hippocrates. Epist. 19. v. 17.

Morborum principia quæ sint, & qualia unumquodque ipsorum efficiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 3. 33.

circa Morborum principia quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.

Morborum singulorum numeros, sive nomina clare pronunciare volentes, an recte scripserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 20.

species ac medellæ cur multæ, de Nat. Hom. v. 32.

species tres ab hydropo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 353.

Morborum a toto corpore an reperiatur principium, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 3.

Morborum vires considerare oportere, & causas, ex quibus Morbi fiunt, exquirere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.

Morborum universalium animalium genera duo esse, & quæ. Epist. 24. v. 6.

in Morbos acutos quæ febres transeant. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 229.

Morbos ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves & longos quæ indicent. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 44.

Morbos ab ægris in totum tollere, & Morborum impetus obtundere, & eorum, qui a Morbis victi sunt, curationem non aggredi, medicinam esse. Ars, v. 36.

Morbos æstivos, vel hyemales, quod tempus solvat, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 354.

Pini Index.

æstivos multos fieri autumnis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 53.

Morbos alii durabiles esse majores, aliis minores, & breviores, aliis permanere ad senectutem, & commori, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 122.

Morbos per alvi egestionem sanari solitos, quid non solvat, de Jud. v. 123.

Morbos non augere nos oportere, sed festinare ut ipsos exteramus, & quomodo, de Morb. Sac. v. 366.

Morbos augefcentes coitus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32.

Morbos autumnales quæ aeris constitutio faciat, de Hum. v. 128. Sect. 3. v. 6.

Morbos conjectare ex anni temporibus dari quandoque, de Humor. v. 170.

Morbos considerare quomodo oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 284.

curare principio oportere, & quomodo, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 133.

Morbos denunciant spontaneæ lassitudines. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 5.

si Morbos deprehenderimus, qui corpora humana aggrediuntur, quid faciemus, de Hom. Struct. v. 86.

Morbos dignosci unde nobis detur, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 1.

circa Morbos duo exercendum, & quæ, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 95.

ad Morbos extremos, extremæ curationes. Vide Curationes.

Morbos, humiditas retenta in glandulis intestinorum, cur non faciat, de Gland. v. 75.

in Morbos incurabiles qui non similiter incidunt, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 59.

Morbos inspicere oportere in quibus convenit, aut non. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 9.

adversum Morbos instare Medicum. Vide Medicum.

Morbos judicari in imparibus diebus. Vide Morbi in diebus.

Morbos judicari faciles. Vide Morbi constantes.

an Morbos leviores curare possint præstantiora remedia, non satis constare, valentissimos autem morbos potentissima etiam instrumenta curare non posse, manifestum esse. Ars v. 129.

Morbos circa locos concipere nequeuntis curare oportere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 402.

Morbos longos quos esse necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.

ad Morbos manifestos, & minus manifestos, qualiter artem esse conveniat, Ars. v. 156.

Morbos a Morbis fieri. Epist. 24. v. 11.

mutationes quales maxime pariant, de Veter. Med. v. 155, de Humor. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 94. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 1.

Morbos oculorum quomodo faciant eorum membranæ, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 40.

Morbos omnes, divinos, omnesque humanos putandum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 359.

ex subcontrariis constitutos cognosci. Epist. 24. v. 10.

an ulcera esse dicendum sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 184.

ad Morbos omnes uterinos potio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 153.

quomodo Morbos pariant multa in corpore existentia, de Nat. Homin. v. 32.

Morbos plerosque ab his ipsis curari, a quibus nascuntur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 361.



- Morbos quales expectare oporteat in diversis anni temporum constitutionibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 260. ad 305. de Humor. vers. 126. ad 184. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 11. ad 23. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 6. ad 82. quales in singulis faciant humores, nosse expedire, de Humor. v. 94.
- Morbos qui sudores judicent, de Judic. vers. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Morbos quos congenitos habentes, ægre ab ipsis liberari possint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153. propter Morbos quos, qui Medici non sunt, Medici esse videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- Morbos recipere magis quod siccus est. Vide, quod siccus est.
- Morbos, neque sacros esse, neque Divinos, de Morb. Sacr. v. 47.
- ad Morbos sanandos fortunam an expectent medicamenta, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- Morbos in somnis quæ significant, & ubi, de Insomn. v. 41. 85. 91. 92. 99. 105. 110. 123. 143. 158. 166. 188.
- Morbos tales, quali tempori similes fuerint regiones, quando pariant, de Humorib. v. 126.
- Morbos transmutationes locorum ac victus quibus faciant quandoque, de Optim. Part. v. 36.
- Morbos a tribus fieri principiis. Vide Morborum principia.
- Morbum ad abscessum verti quando spes sit. Prænot. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- Morbum acutum quæ subsidentiæ in urinis significant. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 30.
- quando Morbum augeant non parum exhibita, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 103.
- Morbum brevem fore, & securum quid significet, de Jud. v. 10. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 42. 44. Præn. v. 165. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 243.
- In Morbum comitalem quæ finiant. Vide Morbi comitalis mortem.
- Morbum non coqui ob quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 154.
- In Morbum delabendi, quibus periculum sit, ibidem, v. 85.
- Morbum diuturnum quid significet, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 66. 67. 79. 98. 99. Prænot. vers. 167. 168. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 93. ter 166. Sect. 3. vers. 246. 251. 294. Vide Diuturnitatem, e Morbi longitudinem.
- Morbum esse manifestum quid sit in digitis. Chir. Offic. v. 37.
- Morbum eundem non esse, si idem nomen non habeat, non esse putandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Morbum exacte perdiscere oportere, & quomodo, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 361. de Dieb. Jud. v. 5.
- Morbum facere cibum. Vide, ubi Cibus copiosior.
- Morbum facile ferre, in quibus bonum. Vide, facile ferre.
- Morbum facilius ferre facientes sudores quales, de Judic. v. 5. Præn. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 238.
- quod Morbum facit, si exolvatur & humectetur, quando sanitas fiat, si non transmoveatur, augeat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 216. 279.
- Morbum facile ex quibus possimus. Epist. 18. v. 14.
- Morbum longiorem quid faciat, & morbum longum quid significet. Vide Morbi longitudinem.
- maiores, vel minores qui sudor significet, de Jud. v. 92. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 65.
- Morbum nullum inducere, si homo parum edit, & bibit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Morbum ostendere quæ magis possint. Ars, vers. 232.
- Morbum pars altera alteri quando faciat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- Morbum periculosum quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 170.
- quæ Morbum prodant corpus progressa, Ars, vers. 236.
- Morbum quæ producant. Vide Morbum Diuturnum.
- quæ urinarum concoctiones solvant, de Judic. v. 53.
- ad Morbum, quem corpus natura repat, quando considerandum, de Humor. v. 95.
- Morbum, quem curent Medici velut hydropem, licet talis non sit, mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 159.
- Morbum qui tumores solvant, vel non, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. vj. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- si Morbum quis non cognoscat, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- ante Morbum si quid doluerit. Vide, si doluerit quid.
- Morbum quomodo sedet Medicus, de Nat. Hom. v. 170.
- Morbum regium, cui contraherent oculi, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 25.
- curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 105. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54.
- ex quibus incurrant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 332.
- quid denotet. Vide Morbo regio quæ participant.
- Morbum sacrum, ab aliis discriminare oporteat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 358.
- antea factum fuisse pueris quid ostendat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 234.
- esse, qui primi pronunciaverint, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 19.
- sanare quis sit aptus, ibid. v. 370.
- cum Morbum sanguis facit, aut pituita, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- Morbum securum quid significet. Vide Morbum brevem.
- Morbum sudor quando significet majorem. Vide Morbum majorem.
- an Morbum sursum purgare oporteat, aut deorsum, sive per vesicam, quando considerandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- ad Morbum uterorum omnem curandum, seu sedandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 424.
- Morbis acutus continuus, cum dolore, quem corripuerit in Abderis, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 210.
- an Morbus acutus ac lethalis sit, an non, quomodo examinandum ac considerandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 33.
- ut Morbus, sive agrotus, & ad deterius, & ad melius inæqualitatem permutet, quando necesse sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 156. de Jud. v. 84.
- si Morbus ex æquo processerit cum medicina, an præoccupaverit, quid accidat, & cur præoccupet. Ars, v. 199.
- si Morbus affinis fuerit magis ætati, habitui, naturæ, & tempori, eos minus periclitari. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 50. Sect. 7. v. 110.
- ubi Morbus aliquis hominibus mutilatis, & humido ipsorum accidit, a quo semen provenit, generaturam qualem exhibeant, de Genit. v. 146.



eum Morbus alius accesserit corpori a presenti morbo debilitato, cur pereat priusquam alter morbus posterior desinat, de Affection. Sect. 1. v. 249.

Morbus alius nullus, quam is, quem Cardiogmum vocant, cur non fiat in folliculo hepatis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 193.

qui Morbus per annum teneat, & transmutetur, ut alias alia æger patiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 95.

Morbus annuus futurus quando sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 161.

cum Morbus ex aqua multa obortus fuerit, potus quo procedat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 318.

Morbus articularis, an lethalis, ibidem j. Sect. 1. v. 49.

quo tempore fiat, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 49.

cum tenuerit, quæ accident, quid ei conducatur, unde fiat, & an lethalis, ac quibus magis contingat, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 37. ad 45.

an Morbus augeatur, aut marcescat, & an solvatur, aut in alium transeat, quando considerandum, ibid. v. 90.

a bile, aut pituita factus sit, aut utrisque, quando considerandum, ibid. v. 86.

Morbus in capite diuturnus & fortis si fiat, & purgato capite non decedat, quando caput scarificare, aut venas in circuitu inurere oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 27.

Morbus in capite, aut splene quando oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 210.

in quo Morbus cognoscitur, si superetur, cur pereat, Ars, v. 199.

Morbus communis omnibus ex mutatione temporum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 60. 64. 82.

communissimus, & omnium morborum comes qui sit, de Flat. v. 69.

in corpore ubi sit, de Jud. v. 88. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59. 60.

Morbus corruptorius quæ accidentia habeat, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 383.

costalis qui, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 269.

coxendicum. Vide Coxendicum morbus.

qui Morbus curatione multa opus habeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 62.

si Morbus diutius teneat in pulmonis varice, quid agendum, ibid. v. 120.

Morbus diuturnus. Vide Morbum diuturnum.

dorsalis quæ habeat accidentia, quando sequatur mors, vel sanitas, & quæ sint agenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.

Morbus duraturus quot diebus sit, quomodo prænoscendum. Præn. v. 406.

Morbus an esset affectio Democriti. Epist. 13. v. 5.

quantum Morbus extremis mollior fuerit, tantum subdescendendum est in victu. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Morbus, si famis molester, quando fiat, de Flat. v. 22.

Morbus familiaris, aquas palustres ac stabiles potantibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 131.

Morbus, siue febris ardens. Vide a Febre.

Morbus gravis valde splenis qui sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 327.

cum Morbus impetu fertur in pleuritide, cur quiescendum, & quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 305.

Pini Index.

utrum Morbus incipiat, aut medium teneat, aut desinat, perferutari oportere Medicum. Epist. 18. v. 21.

Morbus incurabilis. Vide Incurabilis.

si Morbus lentus fuerit, & deorsum tendens, abscessus ubi fiant, de Humor. v. 86.

Morbus lethalis, angina an sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39. 73.

articulis pulmonis convulsis, & ipso repleto, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 98. 164.

Morbus lethargus. Vide Lethargi.

lividus quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus, & quando commoriatur, ibidem, v. 283.

qui Morbus longus, & lethalis, vel non perniciosus, & qui acutus, ac lethalis, vel superesse sinens, perdiscere oportere, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 3. v. 362. de Dieb. Jud. v. 7.

Morbus magnus qualis corripiat, si non purgetur mulier a purgationibus partus, de Nat. Puer. v. 163.

priusquam Morbus maturus factus fuerit, si priusquam granosam forbuerit æger, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 145.

Morbus modicus seu minor, multus seu major quando sit, si ramenta aut bilis atra in egestionem subident, de Jud. v. 94. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 86.

Moram quando trahat. Vide Longitudinem morbi.

mulieri quando fiat ex mensibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.

Morbus mulieris cuiusdam, in cranone, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 10.

in Cyzico, quæ gemellas filias peperit, ibidem iij. Sect. 3. v. 322.

apud frigidam decumbentis in thaso, ibidem, v. 152.

in Larissa prægnantis, ibid. v. v. 81.

in littore decumbentis, trimestri sortu gravidæ ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 227.

in mendacium foro decumbentis, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 82.

morose in thaso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 278.

Oecetes uxoris ex abortu, ibid. Sect. 2. versicul. 73.

apud Pantimedem degentis, ibid. v. 67.

in Pheris, ibid. v. v. 77.

supra portas habitantis, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 153.

quæ jugulavit se ipsam, ibid. v. v. 246.

apud Tifamenum decumbentis, ibid. iij. Sect. 2. v. 61.

Morbus ex nativitate quomodo sit homo. Vide Homo totus.

Morbus niger. Vide Morbi nigri.

Morbus nullus, in corde. Vide in Corde cur.

quando premar, humore aliquo affligente copiosiore facto, ibid. v. 216.

Morbus parvus vel multus, vel lethalis, quando sit. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 107.

ubi Morbus peracutus est, aut non, labores quales habeat, & quo victu utendum, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 27.

Morbus peripneumonix citius vel tardius quando finiatur, de Morb. iij. v. 194. de Dieb. Jud. v. 91.

pestilens appellatus quos exercitus invaserit, Epist. 1. v. 1.

cum Morbus pilaris mammas infestaverit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 113.



Morbus pituitosus quos corripit, quæ accidentia habet, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 310.  
 popularis tertie constitutionis, in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 præsens quid faciat, Epist. 23. v. 8.  
 Morbus puerorum, vel puerulus siue facer, quæ esse putentur, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 si Morbus ad pulmonem conversus fuerit in angina, quid sequatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Morbus pulmonis qui, & qualis sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 Morbus, quando & quomodo invaleseat, & incurabilis fiat, & occidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 38. Epist. 21. v. 20.  
 quando revertatur, si impurgatus permanferit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.  
 a quibus floreat, & augeat, & a quibus pereat & dissipetur, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 367.  
 quid vocetur & ubi, de Flat. v. 23. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 quomodo depascatur alimentum, & consumatur, & tandem occidat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 quomodo fiat, si homo a copiosiore fiente humore non expurgetur, ibid. v. 32.  
 si Morbus recidivaverit in pleuritide, mortem sequi, de Morb. ij. v. 317.  
 qui Morbus redeat septimo, aut decimoquarto anno, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 120.  
 Morbus regius, acutus, cito occidens, qualis sit, & quomodo curandus, ibid. ij. v. 129. de Dieb. Jud. v. 77.  
 æstare, vel hyeme qualis corripit, & unde, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. v. 347. 385. 417.  
 arcuatus qualis, ibid. v. 384.  
 autumnalis, aut vernalis quando fiat, de Humor. v. 135. 138.  
 bonus & judicatorius, aut malus, vel ambiguus quando sit in febribus & aliis morbis accedens, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280. de Jud. v. 28. 35. 45. 48. 106. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 96. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 155.  
 in febre ardente, si insuper corripit, quæ portio paranda, de Morb. ij. v. 422.  
 in febre vehementi sexta die quibus supervenerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 niger qualis sit, & ejus cura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.  
 in oculis si accedat, bilis quando periculosa, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 312.  
 a pituita quando fiat, & qualis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
 popularis qualis, & quando corripit, ibid. v. 405.  
 quibus acciderit, & quando in thasi tertie temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 127. 134.  
 quomodo fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 54. 58.  
 in spiritum magnum & frequentem habentibus, quid indicet, Præd. j. v. 283.  
 vehemens quibus non sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 234.  
 cum virore pallidus qualis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 154.  
 Morbus renum primus, secundus, tertius, & quartus. Vide Morbi a renibus.

si Morbus renum prolongetur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 390.  
 Morbus reversus magis premit, quam ab initio, ibid. v. 190.  
 Morbus ructuosus quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 293.  
 Morbus facer appellatus, a causis quibus oriatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 355.  
 ne contrariatur ac simul augeat, quibus sit periculum, ibid. v. 207.  
 curabilis quando non amplius sit in homine, ibid. v. 254.  
 difficilius aut cognitu, aut curatu an sit, quam alii, ibid. v. 289.  
 diviniore alii morbis an sit, vel naturam habeat quam reliqui, ibid. v. 2. 97. 106. 108. 289. 359.  
 diuturnus cur sit, ibid. v. 257.  
 esse quæ putentur, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 in fœtu adhuc in utero an incipiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 134.  
 a flatibus quomodo gignatur, de Flat. v. 193. 210.  
 naturam & causam qualem habeat. Vide Diviniore, aliis.  
 pituitosus, non biliosus oboritur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 107. 134.  
 pueris quomodo fiat, & seniores quomodo afficiat, ibid. v. 208.  
 a puero nutritus, quando corripit, ibid. v. 244.  
 quando non amplius corripit, ibidem, versic. 240.  
 quomodo fiat & floreat, ibid. v. 288.  
 quomodo incipiat secundum genus, v. 101.  
 quos occidat, & quos non ibidem, v. 193. 209. 214.  
 sanabilis an sit, ibid. v. 99.  
 similis an sit aliis, ibid. v. 5.  
 Morbus siccatorius, quæ habeat accidentia, quomodo curandus, & quantum duret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251.  
 Morbus siccior si fuerit, quanta pituita danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 77.  
 qui Morbus in sicco, vel in humido est, qualis sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 Morbus per similia sit quandoque, & per similia adhibita ex morbo sanantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 234.  
 Morbus splenis primus, secundus, tertius, quartus, & quintus quando & unde fiat, quæ patiantur ægri, quales sint morbi, & quomodo curandi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 263. ad 346. Ride Splenis.  
 priusquam Morbus statum accipiat, cur non prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
 Morbus tabidus appellatus qualis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 324.  
 quando multos occiderit in Thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 Morbus typhos vocatus. Vide Typhos.  
 Morbus ubi incumbat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 49.  
 Morbus vehemens si appareat, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.  
 qui Morbus vehementissimus viris esse soleat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 279.  
 Morbus a vena sinistra, & venarum cavarum, qualis sit, unde fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 412. ad 451. quicun-



quicumque Morbus a venis oritur, cur levior sit, quam qui a nervis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 76.  
 Morbus unus solus ex omni humore, septem signa qualia habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 Morbus unusquisque naturam habet & vim in se ipso, & nullus auxilii ac remedia expers est, de Morb. Sacr. v. 360.  
 qui Morbus urgeat quandoque, quandoque remittat, & in progressu magis assidue premar, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 Morbus in uteris quando sit, & non fetus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 313. de Steril. v. 365.  
 Morbosa corpora foeminarum cur fiant, ubi dicatur, de Gen. v. 70.  
 hominum qui faciant venti, de Diet. ij. vers. 70.  
 Morbosa, vel non morbosa quando sint quæ per vesicam prodeunt. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 84.  
 Morbosa regio, de Diet. ij. v. 22.  
 Morbosæ mulieres, Vide Mulieres.  
 Morbosi aliquid si fuerit in homine, & ex celo obvenientia incommoda fuerint, quomodo calefeat homo, & humorturbetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Morbosi pueri qui sint, de Dent. v. 6. 17.  
 Morbosus fani qui sint. Vide Sani.  
 Morbosum de corpore quomodo deferant cibi, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 Mordaces febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 43.  
 Mordacia erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. v. 24.  
 Mordax fluxus ad oculos quando non sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 si mordeat & exulceret quod fluit per uterum, unde veniat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 443.  
 quæ non mordent, quando subdendum utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 145. 171. 185. 215. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424. ij. Sect. 1. v. 400.  
 Mordentia quid faciant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 422.  
 Mordere, & exulcerare quod ex uteris fluit, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 265. ij. Sect. 1. v. 281.  
 Morderi in morbo regio quando accidat, de Morb. ij. v. 133. de Dieb. Jud. v. 81.  
 Morderi mulierem, uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis quando accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 92. ij. Sect. 2. v. 417.  
 cum mordetur uterus mulier, quando sciendum, quod bilis in uteris est, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.  
 More humano magis quam refert, predixisse quodam. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 Mores hominis quando & cur contemplandum, ibid. v. 97.  
 Mores hominum benigniores, & beneficentiores cur sint in Asia, quam in Europa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
 Mores hominum regionis naturæ fere semper comparari esse, ibid. v. 279.  
 Mores magis feros, quam mansuetos quibus esse par sit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 81.  
 Mores morborum ac ægrotorum, etiam si didicerit medicus, quando quicquam prædicere non oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 75.

Mores plurimum differentes, ubi inveniantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.  
 Mores rigidos pertinaces, & contumaces, ac ad iram proclives, quibus necesse sit esse, ibid. v. 274. 287.  
 Mores similes non habens, in discordibus locis permanere non potest, de Diet. j. v. 120.  
 ex Moribus animæ industria quid indicet, de Humor. v. 100.  
 Moribus bonis ac honestis præditum esse medicum, ad quid conducatur, de Med. v. 12.  
 Moribus mansuetiores præ Europæis cur sint Afiani, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 ex Moribus morbos dignoscere nos posse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 Moribus sanctis fuisse Hippocratem. Vita, vers. 67.  
 Morum natura perscrutanda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 44.  
 Morum ratio quæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 Mos, sive consuetudo spectanda, de Humor. v. 8.  
 Mori non amantes ægri, sed tolerare non potentes quid faciant. Ars, v. 107.  
 Mori animal sine quibus non possit, de Diet. j. v. 87.  
 Mori ex capitis vulnere ante septimum diem, aut decimumquartum quando accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 316.  
 Mori cito magis crassos admodum secundum naturam, quam graciles. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 65.  
 cito, & ut plurimum, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 395. ij. Sect. 2. v. 423.  
 derepente eos, qui exolvuntur. Vide, qui Exolvuntur.  
 die septima, aut nona, aut undecima, aut decimaquarta, quibus contingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 182. 187. Sect. 3. v. 130.  
 Mori, priusquam dolor solvatur. Vide, priusquam Dolor.  
 erronco modo quando contigerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 hominem quando & quomodo contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 261. iv. Sect. 2. v. 91. 102.  
 homines ab omnis generis vulneribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
 hydropicos quando contingat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 356.  
 in imparibus diebus cur contingat. Vide Diebus.  
 Mori, vel non mori quando contingat suppurationum. Præn. v. 219. 226. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 Mori mulierem quando sit periculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 179. 240. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 multos antequam Medicum vocent, aut priusquam Medicus aliquid faciat. Præn. v. 9.  
 prægnantem, si ignis facer in utero fiat. Vide, si Prægnanti.  
 puerperas quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 97. 213. 221. 308. 320. 395. 412.  
 puerulum in utero, quando sit periculum, ibid. v. 54.  
 Mori quando contingat hominem, si reponantur ossa luxata cum ulcere, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 55. 83. 85. 93. 97. 101. 104.  
 cupiat



- cupiat mulier; vento in utero existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- sibi videatur mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- mori quibus necessario contingat: & quibus non. Vide Mori ex vulneribus.
- mori quo die, mense, & anno contingat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 21. ad 24.
- quomodo contingeret, si cyceo aut farina cocta in pulmonem perveniret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 305.
- quos & quando acciderit in thaso, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 25. Sect. 2. vers. 76. 181.
- repente, quibus accidat. Præd. j. v. 96.
- statim, in qua tæbe contingat, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.
- subito, quibus accidat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99. 116.
- cum sudore, aut sine sudore, quibus accidat. Vide cum Sudore.
- suppuratos quando contingat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 190. 201. 216. 230. 241. 263. 276.
- ex venis thoracis faucibus quomodo contingat, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 106. 112. 114. 155. 159.
- voce soluta in opisthotono quando accidat, ibid. iij. v. 160.
- ex vulneribus quos maxime, vel minime contingant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 146. ad 159. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 35. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 125. ad 132.
- moriente homine. Vide Homine.
- ob morientium calamitatem, artem demoliri non contendendum. Ars, v. 94.
- morituri ex vulneribus divotionem, ex quibus signis facere oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. vers. 301.
- morituros, vel servandos prænoscentes, ac prædicentes Medicus, quid faciat. Prænot. vers. 17.
- moriturum ægrum ex vesicæ dolore quando sit timor, ibid. vers. 302. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- cum moriturus est, qui acutius videat, loquatur confidenter, & bibere ac edere cupiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- moriturus homo ex capitis vulnere, qua parte vulneratur breviori, vel longiori tempore, moriatur. de Capit. Vuln. v. 45. 57.
- lethargo affectus, quid patiat, de Morb. iij. v. 54.
- ex tetano quæ accidentia habeat, ibid. v. 144. Vide Lethalis tetanus.
- qui moriuntur, mori eos quando sit necesse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 20.
- quæcunque moriuntur non vehementer intercepta, quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 160.
- Mors brevi quibus imminet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 23.
- cita quando contingat pleuriticis ex pituita exhibita, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- ex convulsione quibus expectanda, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 186.
- Mors, per fatum forte designata, de Sept. Part. v. 126.
- in febre ardente quando plerumque sequatur, de Jud. v. 40.
- ex mensibus retentis quando succedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- propinqua quibus sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 80. Sect. 7. v. 100. Præn. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92. Sect. 3. v. 87.
- ex quibus contingat, de Sept. Part. v. 89.
- quid faciat. Epist. 23. v. 47.
- secundum iustitiam, de Capit. Vuln. v. 66.
- ex suppressione cujus purgationis succedat. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 105.
- Mortem accelerare, cur dicatur aqua mulsa, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- alvi egestio quando significet, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 178.
- velut bonum aliquod, quando amet virgo, de Virg. Morb. v. 32.
- brevi assuturam, & celerem, seu citam quid significet. Præn. v. 90. 100. 191. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 82. 368. Sect. 2. v. 38. Sect. 3. v. 216.
- cruda & incocta quando significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- dolorosam quæ inducant. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- Mortem non inducere latum lumbricum, sed consensescere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 217.
- Mortem, vel insaniam, vel morbos alios prædicere negotiantibus, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 30. 41.
- Mortem lachrymarum quando significant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- perniciosa levia facta quando significant. Præd. j. v. 71.
- plurimis manifeste quando afferat cibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- in posteram diem, in distentione in dorsum, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- prædicere quando bonum sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 22.
- puerperii purgatio quando portendat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- repentinam quid & quibus significat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- somnia qualia significant, de Insomn. v. 69.
- sudores quales significant, de Jud. v. 74. 86.
- Aph. Sect. 4. v. 58. Præn. v. 77. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 240.
- quæ ad Mortem tendunt, quando judicentur, de Jud. v. 70.
- Mortes plerisque pueris, oboriti, ex quibus necesse sit, de Oct. Part. v. 35.
- Morti proximum esse quem nosse conveniat. Prænot. v. 30. 43.
- Mortis certum signum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462.
- prædictiones acutorum morborum tutas non esse. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- principium causæ hominibus omnibus idem, unum, aut duo proponentes, in multis errasse, de Vet. Med. v. 5.
- Mortales multa latere, utpote non omnino per veritatem corroboratos. Epist. 16. v. 29.
- ad Mortalium miseriam declarandam sermo conveniens. Epist. 17. v. 143.
- Mortiferi morbi. Vide Morbi acuti, quando.
- Mortua esse mulier. Vide Mori quando sibi videatur.
- qui mortui sint, ex his quæ per alvum secedebant, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 81.
- Mortuo animal vivum simile non existere, nec e contra, de Diet. j. v. 206.
- Mortuos Videre in somnis, in cura morbo quando accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 344. sanita.



sanitatem vel Morbum quando significet, de Infomn. v. 161. ad 166.  
 Mortuus celerrime acutissime qui, & quando sit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 208.  
 si Mortuus foetus fuerit in uteris, non facile exit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 qui morbosum faciunt cibi, manifesti sunt, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
 Morsum, cum mingit, in fluxu albo mulier quando percipiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 164.  
 quando Morsum percipiat, si uteri ad coram decurrerint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 Morsum ac rosionem quæ fluxiones perceptent, de Gland. v. 102.  
 Morfus considerandus, de Alim. v. 32.  
 Morfus cordis, siue oris ventriculi. Vide Cordis.  
 Morfus in corpus quando incidat, in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 fortis quando incidat, pulmone tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 80.  
 oris ventriculi. Vide Ventriculi.  
 circa pectus, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 in Mortaria genibus flexis quando locandum hominem, de Hæm. v. 41.  
 in Mortario conterenda quæ sint ad intestinorum lævitatem. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 71.  
 Moscho quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 10. iv. v. 141.  
 Motiones ossium digitorum & pedis, ac manus curare quomodo oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 Moto cerebro, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 302. Epist. 19. v. 3.  
 Motu nullo moveri. Vide, Moveri motu.  
 Motu in veste quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 105.  
 Motum animæ a quibus gravari necesse sit, ibidem, j. v. 453.  
 Motum corpori exhibere venas, de Ofs. Nat. v. 175.  
 ad Motum foetus soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 91. ad 95.  
 Motum frequentem habere cur cogatur clavicula, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 328.  
 ad Motum idonea corpora, vel agrum Motum, quæ aeris constitutiones faciant, Aph. Sect. 3. v. 37. 41.  
 Motum membris, & corporis partibus quid, & quomodo exhibeat, de Carn. v. 82. de Morb. Sacr. v. 174.  
 Motum tardius augeri, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 Motus æger prægnanti quando adsit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 Motus considerandi, de Humor. v. 18.  
 quod Motus corpora turbet, quid declaret, ideo ad motus corporum ducere quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. Epist. 21. v. 2.  
 Motus in morbis acutis, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 cum Motus nullus manu ventrem tangenti occurrerit in egestionem, quid prædicendum, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 140.  
 Motus in quo consistat, de Diet. j. v. 184.  
 ut Motus vitet mulier quæ coivit, quando operandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 330.  
 ut moveatur hinc atque hinc mulier ad ejiciendum abortum, quando faciendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 89.

quando moveatur puer in utero, de Nat. Puer. v. 242. ad 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 312. de Ster. v. 364.  
 Movendum in morbis quando sit, vel quietem agendum. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 Movere non cruda quando oporteat, vel neque medicamentis, vel aliis irritamentis. Vide Medicamentis aggredi.  
 qui movere non possunt, quando ad sanitatem restitui non possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 263.  
 Moveri cerebrum quando necesse sit, & quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 302. Epist. 19. v. 2.  
 Motu nullo cui corpori conferat in alvi doloribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 417.  
 non moveri mulierem quando oporteat, uteris in loco non manentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 378. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
 Moveri terram, vel domum, videre in somnis, quid significet, de Infomn. v. 138.  
 cum nihil moveretur in ventre ejus, quæ prægnans esse putat, quid indicet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 305. ad 312. de Ster. v. 358. ad 365.

## M Ante U

cum **M**uci agglutinati insunt, sedes quibus evertatur, & procidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 144.  
 Muci, a coxendicum morbo vexatis, quando accedant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 76.  
 excretionem secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.  
 in naribus sientes quibus prosint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 ab uteris quando prodeant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 222. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 457.  
 Mucos inter os & carnem subsistente, fluxus ad oculos si fiat, quid sequatur & quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 Mucos plena uteri acerabula. Vide, si Acerabula.  
 Mucos ducentia ex uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 251. 270. 275. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Mucum ampliore aurius quæ suggerant, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 252.  
 per Mucum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.  
 in Mucum quid transiverit in generatione ossium, de Carn. v. 120.  
 Mucus in articulis, amplior moderato quibus subsit, quidque causet, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 141.  
 omnibus natura insitus, cum purus fuerit, quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 136.  
 si Mucus crassus ac putridus in naso fuerit, cerebro a bile infestato, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 Mucus crassus sanguinolentus in partu quando foras procedat, & quid post ipsum, de Nat. Puer. v. 152. 516.  
 Mucus, cujus rei signum, de Diet. iij. v. 135.  
 in menstruis quando appareat, & quid indicet, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 352. Sect. 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 241. de Ster. v. 262.  
 per nares, aut aures si erumpat, a quo morbo liberet, de Sal. Diet. v. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 stercoreus multus si prodeat, quibus morbus coxendicum diuturnus fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 285.  
 in tene-



- in tenefmo cum quo secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 286.
- Mucosa combusta leniter cui procederent in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 142.
- Mucosa omnia, & mucos facientia cur sub crassiore cute inveniant medici quam putarint, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- Mucosi pueri. Vide qui Pueri salivosi.
- Mucosiores articuli. Vide Articuli.
- Mucositas, si juxta os relicta fuerit, vel caro sit mucosa, quid causet, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 291. 294.
- Mucosum ac viscosum ab uteris quando defluat, & non mordeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 435.
- Mugile quando abstinendum, & cur in Morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 28.
- splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 308.
- Mugiles pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 206.
- Muli stercoreis usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 121. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 169.
- a Mulo percussus puer. Vide Puer.
- Muliebria, aqua laborantibus, diu permanere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 16. ex Galeno.
- Muliebria officia cur obeant Scythæ plurimi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- Muliebrem hamorrhoidem quomodo curandum. Vide Hamorrhoidem.
- Muliebres morbi. Vide Morbi.
- in Muliebri fluxu. Vide in Fluxu.
- de Muliebri natura, ac morbis consideratio. Vide de Natura, & naturas.
- de Muliebris morbis libri meminit, de Genit. v. 71. de Nat. Puer. v. 106. de Steril. vers. 17. Vide, in Morbis.
- Muliebris natura qualis, Vide Natura.
- ad Muliebrium carniū molliciem qui cibi commediores, de Salub. Diet. v. 78.
- Muliebrium corporum formæ Nomadum quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- Muliebrium partium dolores in febre quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 101. 119.
- Mulier ambidextera an sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 47.
- cum Mulieri calida & sicca natura fuerit, quid sequatur in generatione, de Diet. j. vers. 366.
- Mulier calidior cur sit, quam vir, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- cum Mulier caput doler, & sinciput ac collum, quando atra bilis in uteris sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- Mulier a cibis abstinere, vel jejuna esse quando debeat, cum viro coitura, de Superf. vers. 120. de Ster. v. 159.
- cum Mulier non conceperit, prius concipere solita, uteri vero viri genituram suscipiunt, quid sit necesse, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 198.
- si Mulier concipiat, perdat autem fœtus bimestres, aut trimestres, & quadrimestres semper eodem tempore. Vide Fœtum menstruum.
- Mulieri cor, hoc est, os ventriculi dolébat. Vide, cui Ventriculi os.
- si Mulier corpore male habuerit, & menses biliosi, aut pituitosi prodierint, quando accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. 249.
- Mulier crassa a statapodio conceptus gratia accepto, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 271.
- crassifaceta ac pinguis præter naturam, pituitaque repleta, quando concipiat, vel non, & cur, de Superf. v. 99. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 247. de Ster. v. 277. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 78.
- in coitu quando delectetur, & emittat, de Gen. v. 49. ad 65.
- si Mulier diu non concepit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 424.
- quæ Mulier facile concipiebat, si prægnans esse desit, quid agere debeat, de Superf. vers. 103.
- Mulier facile, aut difficile quando pariat. Vide, quando pariat.
- si Mulier genituram se concepisse, cognoverit. Vide Genituram concepisse.
- Mulier genituram a corpore quo emittat, de Genit. v. 51.
- internis partibus si non febrat, neque præuteris concipiat, quid agendum, de Steril. vers. 265.
- judicata septima, ac vigesima, quæ sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 217.
- Juveneula, an anicula sit. Vide Juveneula.
- Juveneula, quam fluxus ruber infestabat, & non concipiebat, quomodo curata sit, de Steril. v. 350.
- ubi Mulier laboraret, & cibum fastidierit, quid pariat, si prægnans sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- si Mulier lac habet. Vide, si Lac habet.
- Mulier masculum, vel foemellam parere volens, qua diæta uti debeat, de Diet. j. v. 311.
- quæ Mulier a mensibus gravius, & citius ægrotet, & quæ minus laboriose purgetur, mensibus decurrentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. 10.
- Mulier moderatore cur semper opus habeat. Epist. 13. v. 21.
- Mulier ex mœrore quid passa. Vide, ex Mœrore.
- si Mulier a pinguedine uteros sibi læsos esse ad concipiendum putet, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 207. de Ster. v. 144.
- Mulier podagra quando non laboret. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 34.
- Mulier prægnans, masculum, vel foemellam gestans, qualis sit, de Ster. v. 88. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 71.
- cum menses profluos habet, quid agendum. Vide Menses prægnanti.
- a partu facilius quæ liberetur, de Superf. v. 76; pinguior quando, & cur fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 258.
- quando suffocetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 115. ad 129.
- Mulier pueros quomodo purget, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 38.
- si Mulier puerum ad multum tempus edere non poterit, quid sit in causa, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- cum Mulier purgata esse videbitur, & uteri os recte habuerit, quomodo experiendum, an fœcunda sit, de Superf. v. 108. de Ster. vers. 149.
- Mulier, si non purgetur a purgationibus partus, quid patiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 163.
- quando male oleat, de Ster. v. 27.
- quando patiat ea, quæ virgo, cui menses primum comparentes sursum impetum fecerant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 310.



- recens enixa quid faciens, si uteri ipsi excident, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.
- si Mulier sana est, & sana futura est, vel non sana, a partu quali sanguis procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 157. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 327.
- si sana fuerit, sanguis menstruus qualis & quantus procedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 181. 189.
- Mulier sanguinem calidiorem habet, ideo calidior quam vir, ibid. v. 33.
- siccior, aut carnosior si fuerit, & ob id non concipiat, quid agendum, ibid. v. 392.
- in ventre cum concepit, quæ patiatur, de Carnib. v. 226.
- si in ventre non concipit, velis autem scire an conceptura sit, quid agendum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 99.
- Mulier in ventre habens, si corpore male habeat, & fuerit biliosa, vel pituitosa, & doloribus vexata, ac alias, atque alias febricit, quid sequetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 62. 86.
- cum virore pallida quando & cur fiat, ibid. v. 138. Vide, si Mulier in utero.
- Mulier in ventre quando concipiat, vel non, de Nat. Puer. v. 91.
- Mulier & vir quatuor species humoris in corpore habet. Vide Humoris.
- Mulier, viro si non commisceatur, quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- de vita quando periclitetur, ibid. v. 131.
- voce, seu loquela quando privetur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- si Mulier in utero habens, lineosa sit. Vide Lineosa,
- ventrem aut lumbos doleat, quid formidandum, ibid. v. 49.
- Vide Mulier in ventre.
- Mulier uterum gerens, mensibus non prodeuntibus, cur non doleat. Vide Mensibus.
- in puerperii purgatione quando pereat, & si non purgetur, quid patiat, ibid. v. 159.
- secta vena abortit, & magis si major fuerit fœtus. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 55.
- Muliere ægre pariente, puer modicæ vitæ quando sit, de Superf. v. 77.
- Mulierem concutere quomodo oporteat ad fœtum in utero dirigendum, & ad eum expellendum, de Execr. Fœt. v. 26. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 28.
- Mulierem corripere morbum pituitosum magis, quam virum, & qualiter ipsa se habeat in hoc morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 310.
- Mulierem juvenculam magis quam vetulam, quæ tabes corripit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 328.
- Mulierem nosse cur expediat, utra mamma ipsi major sit, de Superf. v. 94.
- si Mulierem parere, seu concipere non potentem, facere velis puerperam, seu ut prægnans fiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 254. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 1. Sect. 3. v. 412. de Ster. v. 258.
- si Mulierem parientem, aut sauciata liberare oportet, repentinam esse occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Mulierem prægnantem fieri, vel concipere si velis, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 137. 141. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 315.
- Vide, si Mulierem parere.
- quomodo cognoscendum. Vide Prægnans Mulier an sit.
- Mulierem puerperam si facere velis. Vide si Mulierem parere.
- Mulierem rariore carne præditam, & teneriorem esse, quam virum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 21. 30.
- Mulierem sindone quomodo circumdandum, ad excidendum fœtum, de Execr. Fœt. v. 3.
- Mulierem spiritum frequentem emittere, ubi pariet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Mulierem supinam quando & quomodo reclinandum, ad immitendum aliquid in utero, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 359.
- Mulierem ut in ventre concipiat, quomodo curandum. Vide, si Mulierem parere.
- Mulierem uterum gerentem ab aliquo acuto morbo corripere, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 54.
- Mulieres abscessus quales maxime occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 314.
- abortire quando periculum sit: vel impotentes & morbosos pueros parere, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- acetum quomodo offendant, de Humid. Usu, v. 87.
- Mulieres crassæ, & bene coloratæ, vel tenues quæ sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 190. 192.
- Mulieres diæta sicciori uti. Vide Diæta.
- febricitare, & perire una cum fœtibus quando accidat in partu, de Sept. Part. v. 29.
- Mulieres læves in mento & corpore cur fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 227.
- longius tempus, quam decem mensium, uterum gestare sibi videntes, quomodo decipiantur, ibid. v. 453. ad 460.
- ex Mensibus suppressis tabidæ. Vide, quibus ex Mensibus.
- morbo quo non corripiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- morbosæ ac steriles, abortientes & difficultate parientes ex locorum diversitate quomodo fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 52. 83.
- Mulieres mori autumnus quando periculum sit, ibid. v. 270.
- Mulieres multæ quando ægrotarint, pauciores autem quam viri, & pauciores mortuæ sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- Mulieres multas cum propriis viris peperisse fœminas: cum aliis vero masculos, de Gen. v. 92.
- Mulieres participare morbis: & aliquando nescire quod ægrotent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 79.
- Mulieres plures strangulasse se a quibusdam spectris, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.
- Mulieres primiparæ quæ magis perpetuantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 473.
- Mulieres primiparas, & rarius parientes magis dolere in partu, & ejus purgationibus, ibid. v. 144.
- cum Mulieres purgatæ fuerint, maxime in ventre concipere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 12.
- Mulieres quædam cur facile concipiant, gestare vero non possint, sed fœtus corrumpant, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 433.
- ex sanguinis eruptione pectore suppuratæ quando pereant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Mulieres steriles. Vide Steriles.
- superfœtare quando accidat, & quid patiantur, de Superf. v. 8.
- Mulieres a tussi afflicte cur non similiter fuerint, & paucae febricitaverint, & peripneumonicæ factæ sint, tempore quodam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 29.



- cum viris si coeant, cur magis sanæ sint, de Gen. v. 65.
- Mulieres & viros non similiter morbis corripit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 32.
- Mulieri in Abderis carcinoma abortum circa pe-  
ctus quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 500.  
vij. Sect. 2. v. 481.
- caliditas quomodo exiliat ad genituram viri  
deinde desinat, de Gen. v. 62.
- cum Mulieri conceptus gratia medebis. Vide,  
cum Mulier purgata esset.
- Mulieri a convulsione ex partu præssa, febrem  
supervenire, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.  
129.
- menfes si cohibere voles, cucurbitam quam ma-  
ximam ad mammas appone, de Morb. Pop.  
ij. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 84.
- menfes decolores, & non eodem tempore sem-  
per fientes. Vide, Menfes.
- menfibus deficientibus, sanguinem ex naribus  
fluere, bonum est, ibid. v. 57.
- Mulieri parienti, fœtum oblique prolabi. Vide,  
si Fœtus oblique.
- Mulieri puerperii purgationes cur, & quanto  
tempore fiant. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- purgationes si non prodeant, in ventre habere.  
Vide, si Purgationes non prodeunt.
- sanguinem vomenti menfes erumpere, bonum,  
de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 5.  
v. 56.
- sternutationem accedere, quando bonum. Aph.  
Sect. 5. v. 61.
- talum vulvæ subditiuum ad corrumpeundum con-  
ceptum se non daratum jurat Hippocrates.  
Jusjur. v. 15.
- tempus mensis dare oportere, in quo purgatio  
continget, de Octim. Part. v. 52.
- in ventre habenti suffocatio fieri. Vide Suffo-  
catio.
- si Mulieri in ventre habenti tempus partus jam  
affuerit. Vide, si Partus tempus.
- Mulieri ab uteri strangulatione vexata, aut diffi-  
culter parienti, quid bonum. Aph. Sect. 5.  
2. 60.
- in utero habenti. Vide Caput pituitosum, &  
si pituita acris.
- Mulieri uterum gerenti, si alvus multum fluxerit,  
periculum est, ut abortiat. Aphor. Sect. 5.  
v. 58.
- si mamma altera, vel ambo graciles fiant, quo-  
modo abortiat, ibid. v. 63. 64.
- si multum lac ex mammis fluat, quid signifi-  
cet. Et quid si solidæ mammx fuerint, ibi-  
dem v. 86.
- si purgationes prodeunt, impossibile est fœtum  
sanum esse. ibid. v. 102.
- tenefimus accedens abortire facit, ibid. Sect. 7.  
v. 22.
- Mulieribus acetum cur adversetur magis, quam  
viris, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- autumnus aquilonaris, & aquarum exors, seu  
borealis & siccus, commodus, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 1. v. 297. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic.  
30.
- calculi cur non fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.  
v. 250.
- in coitu, dum confricatur ac teritur puden-  
dum, quid accidat, de Gen. v. 49.
- ex Mulieribus concipere magis & minus in ute-  
ro solitis, considerationem quomodo facere  
oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 144.
- Mulieribus convulsione, & ab uteris dolores in  
quibus afflictionibus fiant, de Morb. Pop. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 104.
- in Mulieribus densam carnem, vel raram haben-  
tibus, lac significationem de se quando præ-  
beat. Vide Carnis densæ.
- Mulieribus dysenterias fieri quando par sit, de  
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 267. 278. Aphor.  
Sect. 3. v. 20.
- glandularum natura qualis sit, & quale reli-  
quum corpus, de Gland. v. 134.
- hydropem in utero fieri, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2.  
v. 350.
- infantiam quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 67.
- mala multa fieri. Vide, ubi Purgationes luna-  
res.
- morbi quales fiant ex aquis palustribus: quales-  
que fierent in thaso, & qualis fieri soleant,  
vel non, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137. de  
Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 16. Præd. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 197. 225. 228. 245.
- Mulieribus de partibus fidem derogare cur non  
oporteat, de Sept. Part. v. 39.
- Mulieribus plerisque, cum menfes apparituri sunt.  
Vide, cum Menfes.
- plurimis in ventre concipere necessarium quan-  
do sit, de Octim. Part. v. 51.
- quæ non pepererunt, quæ magis accendant, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- rigores unde magis incipiant. Vide Rigores  
mulieribus.
- sanguis ad mammas collectus. Vide, quibus  
Sanguis ad mammas.
- Mulieribus sanis menfes. Vide Menfes.
- Mulieribus in tertianis quæ fiant. Prænot. versic.  
387.
- Mulieris corpus humidius. Vide Corpus humi-  
dus.
- corpus inspiciendo conjectare quid oporteat cir-  
ca menfes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers.  
184.
- morbus. Vide Morbus mulieris.
- Mulierum naturas, colores, ætates, tempora, &  
eorum occasiones, locos, & ventos, cur, &  
quando considerandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 2. ad ij. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
48. ad 56.
- a Mullo pisce quibus abstinendum, de Morb. Sa-  
cr. v. 27.
- Mulsa aqua. Vide Aquæ mulsæ.
- Mulsam ex aqua hordei torrefacti quomodo pa-  
randum pro potu in febre interficiente, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273.
- Multibibula animalia, de Diet. ij. v. 215.
- Multitudine non affluere oportere quæ prodeunt.  
Vide, quæ prodeunt.
- Multitudinem quæ moleste ferant, de Glandul. v.  
101.
- Multitudo aquæ ad laxandum & attenuandum  
& ad incarnandum ac emolliendum, quan-  
ta esse debeat. Chir. Offic. v. 130.
- Multitudo calidæ & frigidæ forte quid, de Hu-  
mid. Usu, v. 26.
- Multitudo omnis naturæ est contraria. Aph. Sect.  
2. v. 76.
- Multitudo spleniorum, ac deligamentorum, seu  
fasciarum, quanta. Chir. Offic. v. 3. 118.
- Mylum & repente quæ facere periculosum sit.  
Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Mundi pueri. Vide, qui Pueri mundi.
- Munditia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 56.
- Mundificatio quanto tempore absolvatur, de Me-  
dic. v. 42.



in Mundo si quid deficeret, omnia aboleri con-  
tingeret, de Nat. Homin. v. 148.  
Mundorum infinitates multæ, secundum Democri-  
tum. Epist. 17. v. 99.  
Mundus ex elementis quot consistat, & qualibus,  
de Homin. Struct. v. 1.  
quæ Mundus esse comprehendantur. Epist. 18. v. 7.  
Muria cocti pisces quibus exhibendi, de Diet. iij.  
v. 220. 277. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. ver-  
fic. 207. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.  
quæ Muria præparantur, qualia sint, de Diet. ij.  
v. 384.  
Muræ usu ad ascarides, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 123.  
in dysentericis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v.  
530.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 136.  
in infusis, de Sal. Diet. v. 56.  
ad molam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
322.  
Murium stercus quando apponendum ad foetum  
mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
4. v. 75. 90.  
Morum usus, cum mulieri male oluerit ex ore:  
& gingivæ nigrae fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
102.  
Murmur in præcordio obortum, quæ solvat, &  
quando. Præn. v. 161. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.  
v. 53.  
Murmurare velut venter ex pectoribus, ac pulmo-  
nibus, in pulmonis inflammatione, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
Muscas frustra venari manus, quid significet. Præ-  
not. v. 65. in margine ex Galeno.  
Muscas a stragulis quando venetur æger in ty-  
pho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
Musci usus, etiam arborei, & marini, ad colluen-  
dum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. ver-  
fic. 121. 148.  
ad dolorem imi ventris a coitu, de Steril. v.  
481.  
super pisces, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. verfic.  
423.  
ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.  
218. 221. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
311.  
ad uteros puerperæ inflammatos, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 1. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.  
423.  
quicumque Musculi circa articulos sunt, aut ab  
articulis, qui maxime ad extensiones remit-  
tant, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
Musculi astrictorii podicis, de Ofs. Natur. verfic.  
228.  
Musculi carnes quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 234.  
a cervice ad lumbos, seu ad septi transversæ an-  
nexionem, costarum ac spinæ medium ex-  
plentes, de Ofs. Nat. v. 26. de Art. Sect. 3.  
v. 97.  
si Musculi non concurrerint, solent enim concur-  
rere, quibus ossibus vectis molitio opem fer-  
re possit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 268.  
Musculi lumbares, sive psoæ, qua parte spinæ exi-  
stant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 18. de Art. Sect. 3.  
v. 101.  
Musculi pisces, de Diet. ij. v. 216.  
Musculi suppuriferi qui sint, & quando, de Art.  
Sect. 2. v. 101.  
solidiores, quibus exceptis, ægre magis quam  
alia colliquecant, de Alim. v. 114.

temporales & manducatorii appellati, unde de-  
pendeant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 65.  
Musculorum capita, si vulnerentur, quid causent,  
de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 125.  
in Musculo lumborum dolor qualis incidat. Vi-  
de, in Lumborum.  
circa Musculos spinales dolores quando abscessus  
extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus nephriticis indi-  
cent. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 35.  
quæ Musculum appellatam carnem habent mem-  
bra. Vide, quæ Membra carnem.  
Musices quomodo delectet, de Diet. j. v. 235.  
Mustellæ cubito præditi qui sint, & cur fiant, de  
Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. verfic. 34. de Artic.  
Sect. 1. v. 241. Sect. 3. v. 395.  
Multi facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 252.  
Multi usus in oculorum doloribus, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 459.  
a Musto multo in aquam intereunt a splene mul-  
tos incidisse, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.  
Mutare derepente quicquam huc, aut illuc non  
licere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
Mutatio animi & corpus ad quid excitet, de  
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
in contrariam partem quid faciat, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 2. v. 211.  
fortior in aere contingens, quid faciat cere-  
bro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 352.  
minime magna derepente in venæ sectione quo-  
modo fiat, de Nat. Homin. v. 234. de Ofs.  
Nat. v. 137.  
per qualia, ex qualibus, ad qualia, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 16.  
sursum, deorsum, de Humor. v. 7.  
victus, corpore non mutato, neque ad robur,  
neque ad debilitatem, quid faciat, de V. R.  
A. Sect. 2. v. 119.  
in victus ratione quomodo facienda, aut trans-  
ferenda, ibid. v. 49. 207.  
de Mutatione huc, aut illuc nosse, ad omnia  
commodum esse, ibid. v. 204.  
Mutatione magna corpori fiente, quid par esse  
quibusdam videatur, ibid. v. 47.  
ubi Mutatione opusest, quid agendum, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.  
Mutationem adæquare in victu, quibus auxilietur,  
de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
magnam in victu non esse faciendam, de Sal.  
Diet. v. 13. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
ad Mutationem in utero faciendam quæ affectio  
bona. Vide Affectio.  
Mutationes ætatis, regionum, & victuum, libe-  
rationem facere juvenibus comitialibus. A-  
ph. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
Mutationes cavendæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3.  
v. 44.  
Mutationes ciborum & potuum, & odorum,  
qualia ex qualibus, prout se habent, ibid.  
Sect. 8. v. 1. 3.  
egestionum in alvi fluxionibus quando prosint.  
Aph. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
frigorum & teporis quando vitandum, & quo-  
modo, de Diet. iij. v. 104.  
Mutationes hominis mentem semper excitare, de  
Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
Mutationes magnas calidi ac frigidi qui venti in-  
ducant in corporibus, de Diet. ij. v. 62.  
magnas, & frequentissimas ubi faciunt tempo-  
ra, qualem regionem reddant, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 35.  
Mutationes morbos parientes, de Humor. v. 158.  
de V.



de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 93. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 Mutationes multas esse in vita, de Flact. v. 62.  
 Mutationes, ex quibus ad qualia, & prout se habent, de Humor. v. 100. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 3.  
 quando profint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3. vj. Sect. 6. v. 23.  
 Mutationes repentinæ, & maximæ quid inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. 93.  
 ubi in toto corpore fiunt, longitudinem morbi quando significant, de Jud. vers. 88. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 61. Sect. 7. v. 73.  
 Mutationes repentinæ minime fieri æstate, de Morb. Sacr. v. 239.  
 Mutationes temporum magnæ & diversæ, ac frequentes quibus contingant, & quarum rerum sint causæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 107. 149. 231. 258. 275.  
 Mutationes temporum magnas cur cavere & observare maxime oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 306. de Humor. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 93. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 qui Mutationes temporum observaverint, quid prænoscant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 Mutationes varias fieri in temporibus anni, ibid. vers. 5.  
 in Mutationibus ventorum qui patientur, & ut plurimum morbo sacro corripiantur, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 244. 265.  
 Mutilationes ad alteram partem vergentes, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 175.  
 majores, vel minores qui habeant osium, carniū, & figuratum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 4.  
 Mutilationis modus non unus, sed plures, ibid. v. 23.  
 ex Mutilatis hominibus sani & integri, vel mutilari, cur gignantur pueri, de Gen. v. 144. ad 149.  
 Mutilatum os uterorum esse, quando necesse sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 412.  
 qui Mutili a nativitate fiunt, quando curabiles sint, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 19.  
 Mutili, ac obliqui juxta lateris molliitudinem, & juxta elapsum articulum femoris esse quicogantur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 324.  
 qui fiant, verum stare possint, ibid. v. 378.  
 a quibus fiant multi, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 Mutilum puerum in utero fieri quomodo accidat, de Gen. v. 133. ad 139.  
 Muta, seu voce destituta mulier. Vide, quando Voce destituatur.  
 Muti ex nativitate differere cur non possint, de Carn. v. 204.  
 Mutis exceptis, quæ judicent ægroti, de Humid. Ufu, v. 21.  
 Mutum fieri, seu voce privari, necesse esse ex cerebro concusso, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 65. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 71. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 108.  
 Mutus morbo sacro affectus cur, & quando fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162. 166. 231.

## M Ante Y

**M**Ylo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 Myricæ (quam promalon esse dicunt) & foliorum ejus, ac fructus usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 467.

ad fluxum ex uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168. 232. 236.  
 ad hæmorrhoidem muliebrem, de Hæmor. v. 76.  
 in uterorum transmotione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 288.  
 Myriochaune, seu myriocheane, vel myochane, myiochane, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.  
 Myrrhæ, ac stactes ejus usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 434. 454. 460. 466. de Steril. v. 171. 179. 190. sexies, 304.  
 in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 235.  
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 30. 59.  
 ad fluxus, de Superf. v. 257. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209. 212. 217.  
 ad sætum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 96. 101.  
 ad gravedinem, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 76.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæm. v. 68.  
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 528. Vide, ad Uteros colluendum.  
 ad molam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 ad nares muco plenas, cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 ad oculos, & eorum dolores, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 27. 64. 67. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 459.  
 ad oris factorem, & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.  
 ex partu non purgata mulier, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 119.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 486. Sect. 4. v. 33. 35.  
 ad puerperam recens enixam, de Sup. v. 282.  
 ad purgandum puerum, Not. Morb. Mul. vers. 8.  
 ad sanguinis fluxum ex uteris, de morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114.  
 ad secundas ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 50.  
 ad fideratos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 11.  
 in strangulatione, & suffocatione abuteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258. 280. 290.  
 si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 275.  
 ad ulcera capitis, & omnia alia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 163. de Ulc. vers. 107. 117. 119. 120. 144.  
 ad alcera pudendorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 264. Sect. 3. v. 454.  
 si urinæ stillicidium mulierem corripit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 Myrrhæ usus ad uterorum conclusionem, de Superf. v. 220. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 313. 347. de Ster. v. 398.  
 dolorem, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 111. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384. 412. 430. 436. 437. 441. 442. 449.  
 morbos omnes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 428.  
 motionem, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 341. 353. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 388. Sect. 3. vers. 252. 269. 274.  
 os durum & conclusum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277. 284. ulceratum, & inflammatum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 388. Sect. 4. v. 354.  
 osculum



osculum durum inflammatum ac solidum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 242. 253. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 344. Sect. 2. versic. 313. de Steril. v. 398.  
 stomachum conclusum, de Superfœtation. versic. 220.  
 ulcera, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 174. 176. 179. 182. 189. 192. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 116. Sect. 4. v. 112. 115. 122. 138. 141. 149. 152. 326. 343. 352. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 Myrrhæ usus, ad uteros colludendum, molliendum, & purgandum, ac sanguinem etiam ex ipsis ducendum, de Superfœtat. versic. 235. 240. 245. 265. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 116. 123. 127. 145. 158. Sect. 3. v. 265. 292. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 354. 359. 371. 385. 396. Sect. 4. versic. 226. 235. 245. 251. 265. 290. 291. 310. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 280. 346. 351. 353. 355. 371. de Steril. versic. 171. 179. 181. 183. 184. 188. 190.  
 genituram non concipientes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. 82. 84.  
 gracilescentes, de Ster. v. 274.  
 suffiendum, de Superfœt. v. 220. 275. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79. Sect. 2. versic. 215. 220. 221. 230. Sect. 3. v. 47. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 114. Sect. 3. v. 384. de Ster. versic. 190. 267. 442.  
 Myrti baccatum usus, ad alvi egestionem acres, & inæquales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 386.  
 ad fluxum muliebrem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 151.  
 in potionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 84. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 123.  
 in procidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 45. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Ster. v. 484.  
 ad pudenda exulcerata, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 174. Sect. 4. versic. 348. ij. Sect. 3. v. 452.  
 ad secundas ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 39.  
 ad uteros exulceratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 171. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 109.  
 Myrti, & foliorum, ejus usus, in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 174. 176. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 175.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 207. ij. Sect. 3. v. 191.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 389.  
 ad fluxus, ibid. v. 222. Vide in Cataplasmatibus, & ad colluendum, ac fovendum.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 252. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 182. 327.  
 ad intestinum humidum & saniosum, de Fift. v. 98.  
 si membrana ante uterum os excreverit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 432.  
 si menses fiant multi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 465.  
 ad molam innatam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.

Pini Index.

ad pudenda exulcerata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 65. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 333. ij. Sect. 1. v. 264. Sect. 3. v. 467.  
 ad salivam expurgandam in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 stomacho uterorum concluso, vel nimis hiantem, de Superfœt. v. 221. de Steril. versic. 443.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Superfœt. versic. 221. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 315. 389. de Steril. versic. 443.  
 ad urinæ stillicidium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.  
 si uteri ad caput conversi sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 411. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 295. inflari sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 160. Sect. 3. v. 285. præter naturam hiant, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 360. 373. ulcerati sint, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. versic. 451. Sect. 3. versic. 194. Sect. 4. versic. 115. 135. 207.  
 Myrti sylvestris radicem usus ad nervos dissectos, de Uleer. v. 199.  
 Myrtidanum quid, & ejus usus, ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 349.  
 ad tumores uterorum ex partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 Mysteris magis Athenienses publice initiasse Hippocratem, Epist. 25. v. 13.  
 Myttoto Græcis appellato, alii intrito, ad uteros descendentes, quando utendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 337.

## N. Ante A

**N** Amystæ Gorgippi uxori quid acciderit ex longa mensium suppressione, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 82.  
 Narcissi, aut narcissini usus, in calore, & febre, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 57.  
 ad educendum ex uteris, molliendumque, & purgandum ipsos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 354. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. Vide Unguenti.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 317. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 ad uteros conclusos & induratos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. 267. 311. 324.  
 Nardi usus, ad puerperia purganda, & secundam expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 357.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 230.  
 per Nares abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 ad Nares si accesserint uteri, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 Nares agrotantis quomodo considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 184.  
 Nares aperire, & expandere velut equum a curso, pulmone erysipelato, aut tumentem, de Morb. ij. versic. 75. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
 apertas esse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
 in Nares apii succum quando instillandum, cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 252.  
 per Nares aqua, aut bilis, aut mucus, aut pituita, aut pus, aut sanguis, vel aqua pituitosa, subtiliora,



- biliosa, seu subpurulenta erumpens, quos faner, & a morbo liberet, de Salubr. Diet. v. 111, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 43. 115. 134. 174. 217. 234. 249. de Jud. vers. 151. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 254.
- aquam mulsam quando infundendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 348.
- in Nares avertere de capite quando oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 14. 34.
- ad Nares bilem non ducens quando apponendum in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.
- Nares citra causam apertam a cœna repletæ, & nihil emulgentes, quid significant, de Diet. ij. v. 126.
- in Nares cepas cui indendum, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 287. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- sub Nares cornu capræ, aut cervi quando & quomodo suffiendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- Nares duplices olfactum dinoscentes oculorum vicinitatem dirimere. Epist. 23. v. 16.
- per Nares effluere quando accidat, quæ deglutenda sunt in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- Nares in febrientibus multa & bene significare. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- ad Nares florem æris, & myrrham quando apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 259. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- fluxionem transire quando bonum, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 124.
- per Nares fluxiones de capite fieri, de Glandul. v. 89.
- si per Nares fluxus movetur, seu defluxio fiat, qualis sit, & quid patiantur Nares, de Ver. Med. v. 296. de Gland. v. 110.
- in Nares foramen an sit, aut quid aliud, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- ad Nares fugere. Vide, per Nares effluere.
- graveolentia quando adhibendum, vel suffiendum. Vide Graveolentium usus.
- Nares humectare balneum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 137.
- quæ in Nares indantur, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 305.
- si Nares intumuerint, & pituita compacta plenæ fuerint, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- sub Nares lanam accensam, bitumen, castorium, sulphur, & picem quando & quomodo suffire oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 266. 295.
- per Nares loqui quibus acciderit anginosus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- ad Nares medicamenta frequentiora quando apponendum in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 337.
- in Nares medicamentum quale & quando immitendum in fluxionibus ad aures, oculos, & retro in carnem, in suppuratis, ac morbis a capite, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 226. Sect. 2. v. 16. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209. Vide Medicamentum.
- cum Nares humectæ fuerint, olfacere cur non possint, de Carn. v. 176.
- quibus Nares natura humidiores sunt, an sani sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 31. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 2.
- si Nares obturatæ sint suppuratis, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.
- ad Nares odorata quando apponendum vel suffiendum, de Morb. ij. v. 48. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 180. 233. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 311. 396. Sect. 2. v. 76. 119. 157. 189. 217. de Ster. v. 488.
- Nares, os, podicem, urinæ meatum locos quatuor esse, per quos humores singuli expurgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- ad Nares, ac os quid statim accurrat, ubi comedit quis ac bibit quod pituitosum est, ibid. v. 70.
- ad Nares pharmaco apposito, quando caput purgandum in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- in Nares de pharmaco nigro. Vide de Pharmaco nigro.
- Nares phocæ adipe quando illinendum, ibidem, v. 328.
- per Nares potum & cibum, seu sorbitionem & pituitam quando revomant. Vide Potum, & cibum.
- si per Nares puerperii purgatio sursum progressa exeat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- in Nares quid indendum, & quando ad dirigendum nasum fractum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 187. 225.
- per Nares sanguis quando fluat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 34. 262. ij. v. 44.
- Nares scalpere in febre quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 123.
- Nares siccæ in hydrope quid indicent, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 178.
- siccæ ac obstructæ quando sint mulieribus, ex obstructione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 427.
- Nares spiritus alimenti principium, de Aliment. v. 69.
- circa Nares suppurationes quando finiant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- per Nares transeuntia similia sint, necne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
- in Nares veratrum mulieri quando immittendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
- Nares an ulcus habeant, vel hirudinem, quando considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 51.
- de Naribus destillare aliquid, ex sorditate ac torpore, quid habeat. Vide, a Naribus in sorditate.
- e Naribus eruptiones e directo, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78. vj. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- ex Naribus excretiones secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
- fluxiones crassæ unde maxime fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 114.
- fluxiones largæ, violentæ, multæ, convulsionem quando provocent. Prædict. j. v. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Naribus funiculum lucernarium quando, & quomodo admovendum. Vide Funiculi lucernarii.
- granum Cnidium quando, & quomodo illinendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- graveolentia, aut odorata quando apponendum. Vide ad Nares.
- ex Naribus pituita fortiter aquosa puerperæ. Vide Pituita aquosa.
- sanguinem erumpere, quando malum. Præd. j. v. 202. 204. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 126. 153. ff e Na.



fize Naribus sanguinem fundat, & sanguis plus  
 iusto fluat, cerebro corrupto, quid agen-  
 dum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 264.  
 267.  
 ex Naribus sanguinem manantem quid sistat, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 156.  
 sanguinis fluxiones quibus pueris fiant. Aphor.  
 Sect. 3. v. 69.  
 a Naribus sanguis detractus, quibus profit. Vide  
 Sanguis.  
 sanguis in quo volvulo fluat, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 3. v. 169.  
 Naribus sentire quæ liceat. Chirurg. Offic. ver-  
 sic. 3.  
 a Naribus in surditate & torpore pauca destilla-  
 tio. Vide, quibus in Surditate.  
 Naris unguibus conscalpta, seu rescissa, sangui-  
 nem cui non effuderit, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
 Sect. 6. v. 13.  
 cum Narium gravedine aurium sonitus quid fa-  
 ciat. Præd. j. v. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
 v. 271. 293.  
 Narium humiditas consideranda, de Morb. Pop.  
 vj. Sect. 5. v. 4.  
 humiditates fieri senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. vers.  
 81.  
 Narrantes rationem qualem exactam audiat, &  
 derideat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 Nascentia ex terra altera alteris similia quomo-  
 do existant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 62.  
 humorem qualem ex terra ipsa trahant, pro  
 alimento, ibid. v. 31. 36.  
 sicciora, ac calidiora, & fortiora ubi necesse  
 sit esse, & e contra, de Diæt. ij. versic. 5.  
 12.  
 vim maiorem unde trahant, de Natur. Puer.  
 v. 291.  
 Nasi alimentum, de Alim. v. 99.  
 in Nasi cavitate quomodo pertingat cerebrum,  
 ibique quid sit ante ipsum, & nasi cavitas  
 sicca sit, quid causet, de Carn. v. 172.  
 Nasi humectatio consideranda, de Hum. v. 34.  
 odores signa esse, ibid. v. 39.  
 venæ unde ferantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.  
 v. 47.  
 Naso acuto, vel simi, quales sint, de Morb. Pop.  
 ij. Sect. 5. v. 1.  
 in Naso crustas circa angulos oculorum, quando  
 inurendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul.  
 146.  
 Naso fisto per scalpellum quando & quomodo cu-  
 randum polypum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 e Naso sanguinem quando mittendum, pulmone  
 tumente, ibid. iij. v. 84.  
 in Naso venas dolere quando dicant mulieres,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.  
 Nasum crassum & sinum habentes, quales sint,  
 de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 4.  
 Nasum summum album si habeat partui vicina,  
 quid indicet, de Superf. v. 88.  
 Nasum tumescere quando faciat fluxus, & exurat,  
 de Vet. Med. v. 297.  
 Nasus abscessus qualis sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
 1. v. 53.  
 acutus in morbis acutis, aut lividus, quid in-  
 dicet. Præn. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers.  
 327. 329.  
 callo quibus obducatur, & asperior evadat, de  
 Art. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 in carne fortis quando emineat, & perforetur,  
 de Nat. Puer. v. 120.  
 Pini Index.

quibus confidat, aut latus sit, vel sinus, de  
 Morb. Pop. iv. v. 109. vj. Sect. 1. v. 9.  
 Nasus considerandus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.  
 Nasus destillans quibus perniciosus, & quando.  
 Præd. j. vers. 2. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
 v. 264.  
 si distorqueatur in febre non intermittente, quan-  
 do propinqua mors. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.  
 distortus quando necessario fiat, de Art. Sect.  
 2. v. 218.  
 erumpens quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 60. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 327.  
 Nasus fractus quomodo dirigendus, delegandus,  
 & curandus: ac quanto tempore curetur, de  
 Art. Sect. 2. v. 161. ad 247.  
 frigidus quibus semper sit, & cur, de Morb.  
 Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 odoris sensus, de Diæt. j. v. 270.  
 retortus, aut contractus, aut lividus, aut pal-  
 lidus in ægro quid significet. Prænot. vers.  
 43.  
 sanguinosus, de Hum. v. 40.  
 sanguinem ad dentes quando effundat, de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 8.  
 Nasturtii, sive cardami ac seminis ejus usus, in  
 angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 152.  
 ad foetum, & menses ejiciendum, de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 ad lac, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 136. de Morb. Mul.  
 j. Sect. 2. 349.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 538.  
 pituitosis mensibus, & partus purgamentis pro-  
 deuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 333.  
 si puerperæ uteri ad coxam incubuerint, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
 ad purgandum uteros, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 308.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 43.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 97. 159.  
 Nasturtii sylvestris usus ad impetigines, de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
 Nasturtii vires, de Diæt. ij. v. 275.  
 Natantia animantia vivere non posse, si non spi-  
 ritu participant, de Flat. v. 52.  
 si natate quis in somnis sibi videatur, quid si-  
 gnificet, de Insomn. v. 152.  
 Nates, seu clunes, femore luxato, cavæ forinse-  
 cus, vel rotundæ, aut incurviores, quibus  
 fiant & appareant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 313.  
 325. 418.  
 sub Nates crustas quot, & quando inurendum  
 in morbo venarum cavarum, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 425.  
 Nates retrudendæ quibus sint in cruris extensio-  
 ne, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 122.  
 circa Nates rugosior, & excarnis qui appareat,  
 de Art. Sect. 3. v. 550. 569.  
 Nates summas dolor, quando corripit in coxen-  
 dicum morbo, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers.  
 26.  
 Naribus eminentibus vehementer, qui videantur,  
 de Art. Sect. 3. v. 461.  
 ex Nativitate luxata si fuerint ossa, quid acci-  
 dat, & an curari possint, ibidem, Sect. 2.  
 versicul. 21. 56. Sect. 4. versic. 17. 19. 395.  
 400. 423.  
 Natos e Præceptore suo, pro fratribus masculis ju-  
 dicatum



- dicaturum se pollicetur Hippocrates. Jusjur.  
v. 7.
- Natu jam grandis an discere possit. Præception.  
v. 112.
- Natura acuta, sive præceps quando in utranque  
partem vertatur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 95.
- Natura aggressiones sibiipsi quomodo invenerit,  
de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 1.
- de Natura aliquid manifestum ac evidens cogno-  
scere, unde contingat, de Vet. Medic. vers.  
348.
- Natura animalium qualis sit, de Nat. Hom. vers.  
50. 55.
- ex Natura communi, & uniuscujusque propria  
morbos dignosci, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 1.
- Natura cum consuetudine quomodo conspiraverit  
in formandis macrocephalis, de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 2. v. 48. ad 55.
- Natura corporis frigida & humida, humida ac  
calida, calida & sicca, sicca & frigida qui-  
bus fiat, de Diet. j. versic. 389. 395. 402.  
408.
- principium sermonis in arte medica, qua par-  
te perforata, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers.  
29.
- Natura corporum cujus tarditatis sit causa, &  
quando mederi gestiat. Ars, v. 194.
- Natura cur defluat, & confundatur cum sapien-  
tia ad cognoscendum ea, quæ ab ipsa natu-  
ra facta sunt, de Decent. Orn. v. 35.
- deterior quorum sit, de Humor. v. 96.
- Natura divina præditus Hippocrates. Epistol. 2.  
v. 7.
- Natura non edocta, & nullo magistro usa, quæ  
faciat, de Aliment. v. 84. de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 5. v. 3.
- qualis Natura est ejus, qui perferre debet, ad  
hoc ducere convenire. Aphorism. Sect. 1.  
v. 15.
- a Natura facultatem in ea, ad quæ nata non est,  
exigere, quid sit. Ars, v. 222.
- Natura glandularum. Vide Glandularum.
- Natura hominis, qua parte alia sit, quam alio-  
rum animalium, de Articul. Sect. 1. versic.  
259.
- quomodo formet, de Diet. j. v. 111.
- universi potestatem an superet, de Dieb. Jud.  
v. 15.
- de Natura humana differentes, qui rationes Hip-  
pocratis audire non debeant, de Nat. Hom.  
v. 1.
- Natura humida quorum sit, de Salubr. Diet. vers.  
26.
- incorporea quid fabricaverit. Epistol. 23. vers.  
47.
- quibus Natura non infelix liberaliter accessit, hi  
quæ possint. Ars, v. 155.
- Natura justissima, quæ & quid ab ea facere co-  
gantur quidam, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versic.  
2. 6.
- Natura & lex, quibus omnia transigimus. Vide  
Legem.
- Natura morbos quos sanet. Vide, qui Morbi.
- Natura muliebris qualis sit, & quid de ea dicat,  
de Virgin. Morb. v. 10. de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
1. v. 1.
- Natura a Natura quantum, & quomodo diffe-  
rat, de Flatibus, versic. 79. de Diet. iij.  
versic. 4. de Fractur. Sect. 1. vers. 149. Sect.  
3. vers. 262. de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 109.  
Sect. 4. v. 199.
- Natura nostra velut ager est, dogmata præcepto-  
rum velut semina. Lex, v. 21.
- Natura omnibus subvenit, de Alim. v. 29.
- Natura omnium ex quibus constet, & in quæ de-  
finat, de Nat. Hom. v. 56.
- Natura in operibus est. Chir. Offic. v. 138.
- Natura opulenta, & omnium nutritrix. Epist. 17.  
v. 165.
- Natura cur opus sit ad medicinæ scientiam sibi  
comparandam. Lex, v. 13. 15.
- Natura ossis coxæ. Vide Coxæ.
- quorum Natura permutatur ac corrumpitur, si  
quid patiantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers.  
230.
- Natura principalissimum quorum omnium sit, de  
Dec. Orn. v. 32.
- a Natura quæ facile transmutentur, ibid. v. 109.
- Natura quædam habitus bonus. Vide Habitum.
- Natura sana quomodo sit, de Articul. Sect. 3.  
v. 567.
- in Natura spina quomodo se habeat, ibid. vers.  
145.
- Natura stimolata, & impulsiva, artis peritis quid  
demonstret. Ars, v. 226.
- sua sponte quæ noverit, & habeat, de Diet.  
j. v. 221.
- non una & eadem omnium. Epist. 16. v. 37.
- una quæ sint omnia, & non una, naturæ mul-  
tæ quæ sint omnia, & non una, de Alim.  
v. 37. 49.
- vocis emissioni quomodo respondeat, de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 11. in margine.
- Naturæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.
- Naturæ ad æstatem, aliæ ad hyemem bene aut  
male habent, de Humor. vers. 162. Aphor.  
Sect. 3. v. 3.
- Naturæ biliosa biliosa est aqua, pessimaque sit ac  
biliosissima, de V. R. A. Sect. 7. versicul.  
97.
- Naturæ calidæ quid conveniat, de Morb. Popul.  
vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.
- de Naturæ cognitione a prima constitutione cog-  
noscere quomodo oporteat, de Diet. j. vers.  
412.
- Naturæ consuetudo, sive lex. Vide Consuetudo.
- Naturæ corporum a naturis quomodo differant.  
Vide Natura a Natura.
- Naturæ diversæ. Vide Ibidem.
- Naturæ doctore an usæ. Vide Natura non edocta.
- Naturæ germina existere species rerum. Ars, vers.  
32.
- Naturæ hominis considerationem habendam in  
transmutatione dietæ, de Nat. Homin. vers.  
186.
- Naturæ hominum diversæ. Vide Natura a Na-  
tura.
- Naturæ humanæ affectiones, quibus semper re-  
cte habeant, vel non, de Diet. j. versic.  
208.
- descriptio cujusmodi speculationem habeat. Ep.  
23. v. 9.
- partes conscripsisse Hippocratem. Epistol. 24.  
v. 1.
- similibus artibus uti homines, de Diet. j. vers.  
187.
- quibus Naturæ humidæ sunt, vel siccæ, quid con-  
tingat, de Morb. iij. vers. 202. de Dieb. Jud.  
v. 99.
- Naturæ indiciorum notio, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
5. v. 6.
- quorum Naturæ instrumentorum facultatem obtine-  
mus, per ea opifices nos esse posse. Ars, v. 124.  
Naturæ



Naturæ lege quadam nomina indita esse, ibidem v. 32.  
 Naturæ Medici morborum. Vide Morborum.  
 quod Naturæ modum excedit, nihil bonum. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 quorum Naturæ morbus magis affinis fuerit. Vide si Morborum affinis.  
 Naturæ ac mundi interpretem optimum Democritum judicavit. Epist. 20. v. 11.  
 Naturæ plurimum differentes ubi reperiantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.  
 Naturæ singulorum membrorum. Vide Memborum.  
 Naturæ vivacissimæ ac sanissimæ quæ sint, de Diet. j. v. 407.  
 ad Naturam agri, ac morbi quæ referenda sint. Ars, v. 186.  
 Naturam conservans, non mutans Medicus, quid faciat. Præc. v. 94.  
 Naturam Deos omnes exornasse, de Diet. j. v. 194.  
 Naturam hominis, quæ & quantum imitentur, ibid. v. 202.  
 ad Naturam ignorant medicationis congruentiam cur conjectemus. Epist. 16. v. 36.  
 nisi Naturam in indivisibili, ex qua in principio discreti sunt, quis noverit, quid possibile non sit, de Virg. Morb. v. 4.  
 Naturam justam qui articulus habeat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 286.  
 Naturam magno tædio ac molestia, quæ frangant, de Gland. v. 100.  
 Naturam a multo ac omnigenis rebus moveri ac doceri. Præc. v. 13.  
 Naturam obscuram transformare, impossibile esse, de Diet. j. v. 527.  
 Naturam omnem consimilem esse, & ex terra nascentium, & hominum, de Natur. Puer. v. 419.  
 Naturam percalidam quando & ubi crassesciat, vel attenuet cubile, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 4. v. 37.  
 Naturam quæ potissimum permulent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
 Naturam suam unumquodque habere, unde cognoscere liceat, de Nat. Hom. v. 81.  
 Naturam totius corporis considerare oportere Medicum. Epist. 18. v. 23.  
 Naturam differentia. Vide Natura a natura.  
 Naturas affectionum qualium nosse oporteat, Vide Affectionum naturas.  
 Naturas humidas habentibus qualis autumnus commodus sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 297.  
 Aph. Sect. 3. v. 30.  
 Naturas imbecilliores quales esse censeat, de Vet. Med. v. 175.  
 Naturas mulierum cognoscere, & discernere. Vide Mulierum.  
 Naves onerarias etiam & ingentes spirituum potentia in altum cogi, de Flat. v. 43.  
 Navis Esculapea cum signo Solis, Rhodi qualis esset. Epist. 14. v. 1. Epist. 17. v. 3.  
 Navis magnæ gubernatori quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 406. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 390.  
 Navis quinquaginta remis instructa. Epist. 27. v. 65.  
 Navigatio declarat quod motus corpora turbat. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 20. Epist. 21. vers. 3.  
 Navigatione quando utendum, de Diet. iij. vers. 39.

Pini Index.

Nausea mulieri quando adsit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 304.  
 ex Nausea & lassitudine lateris dolor cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 400.  
 si Nauseæ quid, seu anxiosum accedat, ex furditate abscessus circa aures quando fiant. Prædict. j. vers. 272. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 321.  
 Nauseæ venarum, seu nauseationes, aut obstupescationes, unde fieri possint, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 Nauseabundi in febribus cum gravitate capitis, quæ vomant, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 Nauseantes ex ciborum fastidio lavare an oporteat, de V.R.A. Sect. 3. v. 143.  
 Nauseæ puer quid passus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.

## N Ante E

N Eapolis in ventrem vulnerati historia, ibid. v. v. 495. vij. Sect. 1. v. 354.  
 Nebri qui appellantur. Epist. 27. v. 57.  
 Nebrus Hippocratis abavus, Medicus optimus. Epist. 2. vers. 6. Epist. 27. v. 55. 67. 73.  
 a Nebula pati aliquod astrum in somnis videri, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 45.  
 Nebula quid sit, & quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. vers. 353. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 195.  
 a Nebulis spiritus semper procedere, de Natur. Puer. v. 352.  
 Necessarium in medicina quid magis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 214.  
 quæ Necessitas amara omnibus hominibus incumbat. Epist. 26. v. 2.  
 Necessitas homines medicinam inquirere. Vide Medicinam.  
 per Necessitatem divinam omnia hominibus fieri, & quæ volunt, & quæ non volunt, de Diet. j. v. 102.  
 Necessitatem qualia habeant, ut fiant hæc, cum ipsa fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 Necessitates meliores, & justiores quæ sint, ad dirigendam spinam, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 203.  
 quæ Neglecta impetu suo progressa occupent ac perimant, de Dec. Orh. v. 110.  
 Negligentia quorum magnam differentiam habeat, de Med. v. 45.  
 circa Negotia forentia versantes, quæ magis expeditem faciant. Præc. v. 87.  
 qui Negotia humana contemnunt, cur antra & quietem expectant. Epist. 12. v. 17.  
 Nephriticis ex renibus affectis, quando abscessus extrinsecus. Vide Abscessus.  
 Nephriticus Clonigus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 475.  
 Nephritides fieri senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 80.  
 Nephritis morbus qualis sit, & in quibus longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 45. 55.  
 qua ætate non fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 146.  
 Neptunum Autorem morbi, quando esse dicant quidam, de Morb. Sacr. v. 75.  
 Nerii filia, seu virgo pulchra, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 310.  
 Nervi sub ala ubi sint, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 226.



- in articulis quomodo facti sint, de Carnib. v. 120.
- circa articulos existentes, & ipsos colligantes, quomodo lædantur, & ad extensiones remittant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 143. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- calcfacti quando diducantur, de Flat. v. 117.
- non in carne sublimes, sed ad ipsa ossa producti, ligamentum sunt articularum. Ars, vers. 172.
- a cerebro orientes, qua progrediantur, & distribuuntur, de Oss. Nat. v. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 25.
- communes verticula colligantes, de Oss. Nat. v. 23. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- conjungentes articulos præsecati quid causent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- quando Nervi contrahantur, uteris inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- si Nervi contusi sint, quid causent, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 363. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 402.
- Nervi cordis qui esse videantur, de Cord. vers. 65.
- Nervi corruptio quibus commodet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.
- Nervi crassi si vulnerentur, quid causent, de Morb. i. Sect. 1. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 124.
- ut Nervi denigrati citius aut tardius emoriantur, quid faciat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 159.
- Nervi distentionem quæ facere soleant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 371.
- Nervi distorti qui fiant, supina manu existente, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- ut Nervi excidant circa fracturam, quando futurum sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 83.
- Nervi circa faciem ac caput an sint, & ubi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- quibus Nervi inflammati sunt, hi quid patiantur, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- Nervi cur intenduntur, ibidem, Sect. 3. versic. 530.
- Nervi a manus junctura ad brachii summas partes tendentes, in quo situ rectitudinem habeant, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 66.
- manuum ac pedum quales sint, de Nat. Puer. v. 201.
- circa naturas articularum in fœtu quando exiliant, sive volvantur, ibid. v. 119.
- Nervi nervosi perpetui annexi hinc atque illinc juxta verticula porrecti, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Nervi ab omni corpore in pudendum vergunt, de Genit. v. 6.
- pudendum quando neque tendere, neque laxare possint, ibid. v. 29.
- quæ dicantur, & quomodo fiant, de Diet. j. v. 158.
- quales sint, an ventriculos, sive cavitates habeant, unde nutrantur, eorum robur, & temperies, ac usus, distributioque, & situs, ac morbi, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 78. ad 85.
- Nervi, si quis ipsis utatur, vel non utatur, qualiter efficiantur, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic. 537.
- si fauciati sint, quid accidat, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 418.
- solidi quomodo facti sint, de Carn. v. 24.
- Nervi tenues ac crebri ex testibus in pudendum tendunt, qui in sectione, dum castrantur, rescinduntur, de Genit. v. 26.
- quod Nervi trahant in se ipsos, quod sit signum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 417.
- Nervi unde, & qua costatum parte progressus habeant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- ex Nervis juxta communem connexionem quod os dependeat incubito, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 292.
- Nervis eunuchorum extritis, genituræ via cur obstrata sit, de Genit. v. 28.
- Nervis frigida cur inimica, calida amica, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 26.
- ignis inimicus, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- Nervis magni momenti vicinas esse glandulas sub ala, ibid. v. 214.
- qui a Nervis orietur morbus, gravior cur sit, quam qui a venis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- Nervis plenum omne corpus esse, ibidem, versic. 87.
- cum Nervis principalibus quod os communionem habeat in pede, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 61.
- ex Nervis de spina ubi, & quomodo dependeat mesocolon, & renes, de Ossium Nat. vers. 59.
- Nervis verticula spinæ ubi contineantur. Vide Nervi communes.
- ex Nervo cervicis dolor ad spinam quando tendat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261.
- Nervo sanguineo continua ac coherens ubi sit cutis, de Humid. Usu, v. 50.
- Nervorum connexionis in brachio majorem partem, quod os habeat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 293.
- Nervorum contortiones, ganglia appellatas, si quis apperiat, quid accidat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- debilitatem, sive impotentiam, calida quando inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 29. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 22.
- denudationis periculum ubi sit ex appositione ferularum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- ad Nervorum distentionem in cruribus ex cholerici affectionibus, cui desiverit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 423. vij. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- a Nervorum distensione, aut convulsione vexato, febris accedens morbum solvit. Vide Convulsio in febre.
- Nervorum durities consideranda, de Humor. vers. 37.
- elapsus quibus contigerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- exortus & distributio, de Oss. Nat. v. 64.
- impotentia. Vide Nervorum debilitatem.
- naturam unde colligere oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 42.
- officium, de Oss. Nat. v. 173.
- progerminatio, sive propago in verticulis unde feratur, ibidem, vers. 25. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- per Nervos abscessus quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 59.
- supra Nervos dissectos quid deligandum, de Ulc. v. 199.
- Nervos circa femur, in qua motione uterorum premat dolor, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- ad Nervos præcipuos caput femoris in qua luxatione incumbat, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic. 549.
- Nervos vulnerare ullo modo non oportere, sed eorum curam gerere, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 218. 220.



¶ Nervum cervicis dolet, cerebro corrupto, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 270.  
 Nervum, qui excidet, ex quibus cognoscamus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.  
 Nervum visorium vocat venam, de Carnib. vers. 181. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Nervus in coxæ acetabulo unde nascatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 13.  
 Nervus denigratus quando excidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 91. 95.  
 dissectus convulsionem facit, & inflammatur, & an augetur & coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 63. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 22. Sect. 7. vers. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 120.  
 elapsus in vulnere quid causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 Nervus latus humeralem venam ambiens, de Ofs. Nat. v. 189.  
 torpidus ex cubiti ossium discriminatione enascens, ibid. v. 44.  
 Nervosa cur non assentur, de Carn. v. 55.  
 Nervosa natura quæ participant, de Humid. Ufu, v. 65.  
 Nervosa urere quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 432.  
 Netopi usus, ad aurium dolores, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 217. de Ster. v. 172.  
 ad fecunditatem experiendam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 12. de Seril. v. 71.  
 ad fœtum, etiam mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 29. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 31. 43. 97. 384.  
 ad menses ciendos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 361.  
 in molæ curatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superfec. vers. 235. 240. 291. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 143. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 250. Sect. 4. v. 222. 261. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342. 366.  
 ad oculos. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 39.  
 in substitutis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 22.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deliquia affuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384. 388. 390. 393.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 252.  
 in furditate, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 375. vij. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 Netopi usus, si uteri aqua intercute laborent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 ad coxam decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 104. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.  
 dolore vexentur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 431. 438. 441. 450.  
 duri fuerint, seu os ipsorum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 267. 289.  
 gracilescant, & osculum ipsorum exasperetur, de Ster. v. 274.  
 ad hepar accesserint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 37. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 348.  
 inflammati fuerint, & dolor habuerit. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406.

Pini Index.

ulcerati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 179. 183. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 139. 142.  
 Nexus, seu nodus, in deligandis articulis quorsum procedere debeat, & qualis esse. Chir. Offic. v. 59. ad 63.

## N Ante I

**N** Icanoris affectio, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 436. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 329. Epist. 19. vers. 22.  
 Nicippus quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 409.  
 Nicodemi in Abderis ex venere & potu morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263.  
 Nicolai filii, & concubinæ morbus, ibid. v. vers. 460. vij. Sect. 2. v. 9. 357.  
 Nicomachus, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Nicostrati, & uxoris ejus morbi, ibid. v. 30. iv. v. 74. 243.  
 Nicoxenus in Olyntho quid passus, ibidem, vij. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
 Nictare assidue quando perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343.  
 Nictare, seu connivere a natura inesse statim, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 2.  
 non nictare, digito admoto ad oculos, quid ostendat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 216. de Dieb. Judic. v. 34.  
 Nidorosa in tabe quando non danda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 Nidorosis cibis pulmonis articulus convulsus, quando minime utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 85.  
 a Nidorosis in splenis morbo quando abstinendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
 Nigellæ usus, si bilis sit in uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 95.  
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, ibid. vers. 124.  
 Vide Melanthii ex tritico.  
 Niger color. Vide Color.  
 homo quando fiat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 254.  
 morbus. Vide Morbi nigri.  
 vomitus qualis. Præn. vers. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.  
 Nigerrimum vinum cui bibendum. Vide vinum Coum.  
 Nigra ab aceto quid patiantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
 Nigra alvi egestio quid significet. Vide Egestio.  
 Nigra ab alvo parva cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 89.  
 per alvum ante mortem quibus subeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 quibus Nigra per alvum prodeunt, quid faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 362.  
 Nigra per alvum prodire quibus sit spes. Præd. j. v. 115. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Nigra animalia qualia, de Diæt. ij. v. 228.  
 Nigra compacta egerentes affectiones quid faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 142.  
 densata mingentes. Vide mingentes Nigra.  
 ad finem cui prodeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 Nigra fuliginosa spuantes perniciose quando habeant, ibid. v. 321.  
 graveolentia multa qui & quando vomuerit, de Morb. iij. Sect. 2. v. 99. 100.

T 4 Nigra,



- Nigra, & graveolentia valde quando secedant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 206. 218.
- Nigra innatantia in medio habentes urinæ. Vide de Urinæ decolores nigra.
- Nigra circa judicationem quibus prodeant. Coac. Præq. Sect. 3. v. 70. 400.
- Nigra lingua in febre ardente. Vide Lingua aspera.
- Nigra mingentes condensata. Vide Mingentes nigra.
- Nigra omnia quando adimendum in diæta, de Diæt. iij. v. 100.
- Nigra pauca biliosa qui vomuerit. Vide, qui vomuerit Biliosa.
- Nigra proditura. Vide Nigra per alvum.
- Nigra qui minxerit, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. 59.
- qui Nigra revomunt, eos medicamentis cur non purgandum. Prædict. j. v. 90. Epist. 21. vers. 29.
- Nigra in somnis visa quid significant, de Insomn. v. 159.
- Nigra sputa mala. Præn. vers. 200. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 244. 248.
- stercora lethalia, de Jud. v. 757. Præn. v. 153. 155. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 384. 387.
- subeuntia malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 39.
- quibus Nigra subfeculenta ab initio prodirent, edulia ex sanguine confecta colore referentia, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 180.
- ex Nigra in tenuem biliosam transmutata urina qualis, Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Nigra ventura esse expectare, quibus oporteat. Præd. j. v. 135.
- Nigra vina qualia. Vide Vinorum diversorum facultates.
- Nigra vomentes quando perniciose habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 261.
- Nigra per uterum prodeuntia quid significant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- Nigræ egestionis alvi. Vide Alvi egestio.
- mulieres lividis ad conceptionem præstantiores. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.
- mulieres quales sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- urinæ quales, & quid indicent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 92. Præn. v. 176. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- Nigrefacere frigidam, & nigrores inducere, de Humid. Usu, v. 41. 121. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 25. 29.
- Nigri magis quam albi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 264.
- Nigri menses quid indicent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 217.
- Nigris prægressis, qui & quomodo moriantur. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 134. Sect. 3. v. 339. 392.
- Nigrores inducere frigidam. Vide nigre facere.
- Nigrum per alvum transitus sive egestio, quando mala, & post hanc egestionem quid malum. Præd. j. v. 205. 210. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 134.
- Nigrorum egestionem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 396. 398.
- Nigrotum egestionis horridæ tenues quales sint, ibid. v. 394.
- quibus Nigrorum multorum egestio fit, quando dolorosi sanguinem profundant. Præd. j. vers. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Nigrorum vomitu facto, qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- Nigrorum vomitum circa judicationem quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 237.
- Nigros diæta humidiorē vicissitudine, cur oporteat, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 26.
- Nigros vitare in pharmacorum potionibus oportere. Epist. 21. v. 15.
- Nigrum aliquid quomodo fiat, de Nat. Hom. v. 26.
- quomodo & quando super os capitis imponere oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 245.
- Nigrum quale vomet in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 355.
- Nigrum sublividum ulcus quando sit, & partes ipsum complectentes, de Ulcerib. vers. 81. 83.
- Nigrum vinum ad quid commodum, de Humid. Usu, v. 90.
- Nimia purgatio. Vide ex purgatione superflua.
- Nisantis morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- Nitri Egyptii, aut rubri, aut communis usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 24. 30. 65.
- in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 185.
- ad bilem ex uteris purgandum. Vide ad colluendum.
- ad colluendum, & molliendum, ac purgandum bilem vel pituitam ex uteris, de Superf. vers. 232. 247. 267. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 136. 137. 143. Sect. 3. v. 124. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 402. Sect. 4. v. 186. 189. 210. 217. 222. 236. 256. 260. 291. Sect. 3. v. 341. 359. 365.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 139. 249. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 374. Sect. 3. vers. 431. 434. 456. 470. Sect. 4. vers. 317. de Steril. vers. 167. 181. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 50.
- si conclusi sint uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 82. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- ad dolorem intestini, de Fist. v. 119. ac uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 400. 423.
- in doloribus podagricis. Nor. Morb. Mul. vers. 22. 24.
- ad fistulas, de Fist. v. 59.
- ad fluxum uterinum, de Superf. vers. 256. 259.
- genituram non suscipiente utero, sed dimittente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 90.
- ad molliendum uteros. Vide ad colluendum.
- in morbo crasso, & splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 305. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Ster. v. 390.
- ad palatum inflammatum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- ad partum, foetum mortuum, & secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 486. Sect. 4. v. 52. 72.
- ad pituitam ducendum per sedis infusum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 21. Nor. Morb. Mul. v. 81.
- ad pituitam ex uteris purgandum. Vide ad colluendum.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 325. 330.
- ad puer-



ad puerperam recens enixam, de Superf. v. 284.  
289.  
ad purgandam uteros. Vide ad Colluendum.  
vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 60.  
in ventris turbatione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
6. v. 19.  
ad ulcera, etiam uterorum, de Humid. Ufu,  
vers. 78. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 162. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 137. de Ulcer.  
v. 110. 130. 148. 174. 195.  
ad uteros duos, aut inflammatos, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
Nitri spuma quomodo, & quando per clysterem  
infundenda mulieri ad conceptum, ibid. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 428.  
Mix cur nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1.  
v. 148.  
ex Nive fientes aquæ, cur malæ, ibid. v. 208.  
illabentes utenti quales sint, de Diet. ij. vers.  
59.  
Nivem leniter qui gustaret, de Morb. Popul. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 317.  
Nives ex clementi cælo quando fierent, ibidem,  
v. 426.  
in thaso quando essent, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 47.  
110.  
ubi stationem habeant, de Diet. ij. v. 25.  
Nix pectori inimica quid causet, de Morb. Pop.  
vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 43.

## N Ante O

**N**obilitatis signum. Vita, v. 51.  
quæ nocent, cur considerandum, de Hum.  
v. 53.  
qui Nocte vident, quomodo vocentur, quando  
corripiantur hoc morbo, & quando & quo-  
modo liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
Noctes plusquam dies delirii significationem præ-  
bere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 209.  
qui Noctu non dormiant, de Jud. v. 102.  
Noctu ac interdiu incumbentes lienteriz, quales.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 125.  
Nox & dies. Vide dies, & nox.  
Nox longa. Vide dies brevis.  
molesta ante exacerbationem quibus sit. Quæ  
vero sequitur tolerabilior, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 2. v. 40. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
Nocturnæ febres, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
35. Sect. 3. v. 12. 18. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.  
Nodi dentium. Vide Dentium.  
Nodis digitorum manus humerum ad alas prola-  
psum quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect.  
1. v. 27.  
Nomades, qui vocentur, & cur, & quo victu  
utantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 123. ad  
133.  
quibus partibus exusti sint, & cur, ibid. v. 162.  
Nomæ ulcerum proserpentes, quæ lethalissimæ, &  
quæ minus periculosæ. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 283. 286.  
ad Nomas proserpendo depascentes quid faciat,  
de Ulc. v. 194.  
Nomen alimentum est. Vide Alimentum, non A-  
limentum.  
Nomen nudum tantum spontaneum habere. Vide  
Spontaneum.  
Nomina artibus ex speciebus accipi, & imponi,  
& lege quadam naturæ indita esse, ibid. v. 29.  
31.

Nomina qualia facile sit edificare, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 1. v. 39.  
Nomina singulorum morborum cur non recte scri-  
pserint quidam, ibid. v. 20.  
e Nominibus species rerum germinare, & prove-  
nire existimare, absurdum esse; immo etiam  
impossibile. Ars, v. 30.  
Nona die fluxiones, quæ plerumque febres judicent.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.  
judicati, vel mortui qui sint, & affectiones  
quæ judicentur, vel perimant, aut suppuren-  
tur, de Morb. iij. v. 259. de Morb. Pop. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 94. iv. v. 14. 141. 346. v. vers.  
318. 397. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 4. 262. Sect. 2.  
v. 273. Præn. v. 227. 385. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
2. v. 218. 225. 232. Vide Die nona.  
sudores incipientes, quales, de Judic. vers. 51.  
Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54.  
qui ad Nonum mensem pervenerit in utero ægro-  
tans, & in hoc mense natus fuerit, an su-  
perstes sit, de Sept. Part. v. 70.  
Nonus dies judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect.  
3. v. 42.  
Nonanæ febres, ibid. v. 13. 20. 47.  
quicquid in nonaginta movetur, quando persi-  
ciatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. in margine  
vj. Sect. 7. v. 89.  
Nosse, probe quæ expediat in fractura quorundam  
ossium, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 369. 384.  
quid oporteat curaturum hæmorrhoidas, de Hæ-  
morrh. v. 8.  
Notitia per figuras septem. Vide per Figuras.  
Nota dicere oportere vulgo ac plebeis hominibus,  
de hac arte dicturum, de Vet. Med. v. 27.  
Nota ex morbo sacro impressa quando relinqua-  
tur, & quando non, de Morb. Sacr. v. 197.  
206.  
Notæ in corpore digito compresso quando appa-  
teant in vulvulosis, & fluxu muliebri, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 134. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 249.  
Notam cur imprimendum, ubi secare, vel urere  
suppuratum volumus, de Morb. iij. v. 371.  
Nova in somnis visa, quid significant, de Info-  
mn. v. 160.  
Nova vina. Vide Vinorum diversorum facultates.  
per novaculam incidendum quando sit suppu-  
ratum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
Novare quando non oporteat. Vide Medicamen-  
tis aggredi.  
Novationibus septima mortuum quem probabile  
sit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
in novem circuitibus quæ febris judicetur. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 206.  
Novilunium quot dies existat, & quæ pars men-  
sis, de Ockim. Part. v. 56.  
Novimestres nasci, & superstites manere, de Se-  
pt. Part. v. 44.  
Novimestres tenues nascentes, quid declarent, ibi-  
dem, v. 80.  
Nox. Vide supra, ubi de nocte.  
ad noxia medicamenta quid commodum sit  
præpotatum, de Diet. ij. v. 285.

## N Ante U

**N**ubeculæ oculorum quando deleantur, vel  
non. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
Nubeculæ subnigræ simile, quod in medio urinæ  
vehi solet, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iv.  
v. 83.

Nube-



Nubeculae in urinis considerandae quomodo sint. Præn. v. 182. & quæ bonæ & quæ malæ, ibid. v. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 251. nigræ in febribus erroneis, & tertianis cum horrore, & quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 281. 286.

si Nubeculam rubram quarta die habeat urina, septima morbum judicari. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 246.

Nuces quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 333.

Nucis pinæ usus, in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 235.

in peripneumonia, ibid. v. 271.

Nucum genera calefacta spiritum habere, qui foras fissura facta præcedit, de Nat. Puer. v. 26.

Nucum Ponticarum usus, ad uterorum morbos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 428.

Nucum Thasiarum usus, in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 136.

Nucleum obliquatum e vase angusti oris difficile est extrahere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 134.

Nuda animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 228.

Nudatio ossis. Vide ubi Ossis.

Nuditas pilorum, de Humor. v. 6.

Nuditas terræ quid prohibeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 148.

Nuditas totius & partis, de Alim. v. 30.

Nudum deambulare quem oporteat, de Sal. Diet. v. 44.

Nudum os fractum si fuerit, auferre oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 244.

Nugari lethale quibus sit. Coact. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 185.

ad Nugas garricidas mentem quæ emoveant intabescuntibus, ibid. v. 368.

Nugas garrire, in febre interficiente, & ubi nugari desierit, dormire in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 245. 270.

Numen in hominibus maxime causam esse, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Numen scelestissimum, ac impiissimum, quomodo faciant expiatores, de Morb. Sac. v. 82.

ex Numinis quasi afflatu cum concitatione scribentem invenisse Democritum. Epist. 17. v. 41.

Numenii filius quid passus sit. Præd. j. v. 110.

Numeri temporum in quibus multum possint, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 335.

Numerorum ratio, & scientia cur cognoscenda, & ad quæ sit sufficiens. Epist. 22. v. 1. 10.

Numeros singulorum morborum. Vide Nomina.

ad Numerum imparem magis quam ad parem multa signa fieri, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 210.

Numerum imparem cur maxime vereri, vel observare oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 210.

Nutrices infantum oris ulcuscula. Vide Oris infantum.

Si nutrix non sana fuerit, sed biliosa, aut aquosa, aut sanguinea, aut pituitosa, lac malum cur puero generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 223.

Nutrimeto triplici sustentari corpora omnia animantium, cibo scilicet, potu, spiritu, de Flat. v. 37.

Nutritum alterum altetius esse. Vide Alterum.

Nutritum amplius, aut minus si accipiat prægnans, scærum corrumpi, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 45.

Nutritum a nutrimento differre, de Flat. vers. 79.

Nutrire corpus. Vide Corpus.

febrientem, aut ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 96. 106. 115.

in morbo regio quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 359.

partes animæ quæ corpora possint, de Diet. j. v. 291.

pueros quæ non possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 86.

Nutriti scemellas & masculos quomodo contingat, de Diet. j. v. 127.

quæ nutriunt acervatim, & velociter, eorum etiam veloces egestionem sunt. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 22.

## N Ante Y

**N**Yctalopes plurimum, postea parum mingen-tes, quid passi, de Morb. Popul. vi. vers. 378.

Nyctalopes pueris magis quando facti, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 7. 24.

Nyctalopes qui vocentur, quando corripiantur hoc morbo: & quando ac quomodo liberentur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 240. 247.

Nyctalops quomodo purgandus, & curandus, de Visu, v. 34.

## O Ante B

**O**bdormire bonum quibus sit. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 49.

an obedire paratus sit animo, observandum, de Humor. v. 41.

Oberrationes in somnis visæ, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 187.

Obliqua deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 96.

Obliqui uteri, & ipsorum os. Vide, si Uteri.

in Obliquum subcava ulcera si fuerint. Vide Ulcera subcava.

si Obliquus puer procedat in partu, quid accadat mulieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 506. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 132.

Oblivio, circa exacerbationes quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.

omnium, quæ loquebatur, in febre cui acciderit, ibid. v. 309.

qualis fieret in dysenterico, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

quando malum. Præd. j. v. 84. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 7. unde procedat, de Hom. Structur. v. 22.

Obliviosos forequos expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235.

Obliviosus homo quando fiat, & unde, de Morb. Sac. v. 315. Epist. 19. v. 12.

Obolus, de Mob. ij. v. 138. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 232. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 20. 23. 73. ij. Sect. 3. v. 232. 233. 238. 239. 265. 266. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 371. 453. 455. 462. 443. 486. 511. 521. 522. 527. 528. 539. Sect. 4. v. 30. 33. 38. 40. 52. 53. 85. 101. 368. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 108. 533. 578. Sect. 3. vers. 31. 108. 120. 152. 246. 248. 269. 292. 298. 299. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 456. de Harm. v. 13.

Obo-



Obolus Aeginus, de Superf. v. 151.  
 Obolus Atticus ibid. v. 298. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 225. Sect. 3. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. ij. Sect. 3. v. 214. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 63.  
 Obscura appellata, & ab arte obscura iudicata quæ sint, & quomodo cognoscantur, & superentur. Ars, v. 177.  
 Obscura ex manifestis considerare an noverint homines; & obscura ex manifestis, ex obscuris manifesta an cognoscat vaticinatio; ac obscurum cognoscere quomodo detur, de Diet. j. v. 166. 199. 203.  
 Obscuratio oculorum. Vide Oculorum.  
 Obscure loquenti, seu obscuris cognitu, quando timor sit, ut mente moveantur. Præd. j. v. 55. Coac. Pæn. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 Obscure videntibus medicamenta an danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. v. 24.  
 Obscure oculi ægrotorum si fuerint, quid significant. Præn. v. 37.  
 in Obscuro positi morbi. Vide Morbi non.  
 Obscurum quid apparere præ oculis, quando vomitum significet. Præn. v. 378.  
 Obscuritas linguæ. Vide Linguæ.  
 Obscuritatem scriptorum Hippocratis per quid significari in ejus imaginibus contendat quidam. Vita, v. 56.  
 Obsonia delectabilia coci. Vide Coci.  
 Obsonia levissima, & gravia quæ sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
 quæ magis ac minus prosint ad augmentum, robur, & sanitatem, ibid. v. 290.  
 Obsonia quæcunque ægri concupiscunt, quando dandum, ibid. v. 147.  
 Obsonia quæcunque corpus suscipit, quæ non faciant, ibid. v. 190.  
 Obsonia qualia, & quomodo danda, alvum acibus humectare, aut ficcare volenti, ibid. v. 131. 135.  
 debilibus, ibid. v. 167.  
 gracilibus pingues fieri volentibus; & e contra, de Salub. Diet. v. 40. 42.  
 in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 365.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 262.  
 in pituita populari, aut alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. 17. 41. 43.  
 in pneumonia, seu pulmonia, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, ibid. v. 25. 30. 57.  
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Sal. Diet. v. 3. 9. 11. 14. 20. de Diet. ij. v. 30. 79.  
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 400. 409.  
 semine viri in uteris non manente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393.  
 in splenis morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 278.  
 tabidis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235. 273. 301. 306.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70.  
 in volvulis, ibid. v. 142.  
 uteris ad coxam ex partu incumbentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Obsonia ex variis intritis parata qualia sint, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 381.  
 Obsoniis, per alvum maxime secedentibus, quando utendum, de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 30. 329.

assatis, aut coctis, seu elixis, uti quando expedit, de Salub. Diet. v. 3. 9. 11. 14. de Diet. ij. v. 30. 79. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393.  
 marinis potius, quam carnibus, cui utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 262. Sect. 3. v. 17.  
 renellis modice alvum deicientibus quando utendum in fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 158.  
 variis modis præparatis; vel e contra uti quibus conducatur, de Salub. Diet. v. 71.  
 Obsonio nullo, vel quodcunque voluerit, quando implendum mulierem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184. 186.  
 Obsoniorum quorumcunque esus cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 Obstupesciones, seu venarum nausæ. Vide Nausæ.  
 Obturata mulier sanata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 304.  
 Obviam itio in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 24. 56.  
 Obvolvere deligamenta quomodo oporteat, Chir. Offic. v. 82.

## O Ante C

Ocasio curandi morbos, qualis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 83. ad 88.  
 Occasio omnis oculos debiles conturbare an sufficiat, de Med. v. 32.  
 uteros propellere quando possit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 Occasio optima quæ sit, & in quibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 Occasio quid sit, quam medicum nosse oportet. Præc. v. 1. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 263. ad 269. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 76. ad 79.  
 ad Occasionem arripiendam accommodati, qui sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 27.  
 Occasionem brevem habet medicina, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 262.  
 cum Occasionem supergressus fuerit, aut transmiserit quis, contrarium fieri, ibid. v. 269. 272.  
 Occasiones singulas docere medicinam, ibid. v. 301.  
 Occasiones temporum, multæ & variæ in arte, & aliæ repentinæ, aliæ non, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 70. 74. 88. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 107.  
 noscendæ in curandis morbis, & cibis exhibendis, de Med. v. 121. de Morb. Sacr. v. 363. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 394.  
 Occasiones, unde quis ægrotare cœpit, considerare quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89. vj. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 Occasioni fortuitæ quomodo attendendum. Præc. v. 29.  
 ad Occasus sitæ civitates qualiter sint affectæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 105.  
 quando occidat statim fluxus pituitæ in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sacr. v. 188.  
 Occidunt similiter omnia, & generantur similiter omnia, de Nat. Homin. v. 55.  
 in Occipitio crustas quando & ubi inurendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.  
 Occulti cancri. Vide Cancres.  
 Ochri quales, de Diet. ij. v. 148.  
 Ocini facultates, ibid. v. 283. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 247.



- Ocimi usus ad alvum debilis humectandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 292. Vide Ocymi.  
 Ocio cui utendum, vel non, & cur, de Infomn. v. 67. 78. 82. 151. 174. 192.  
 ab Ocio genitos morbos, labor sanar, de Natur. Homin. v. 167.  
 ab Ocio timiditatem aspergi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Ocium corpus laxum & molle reddere, & colligare, sive tabefacere, de Gland. vers. 146. Chir. Offic. v. 165.  
 ad Ocium hominem non genuisse naturam. Epist. 17. v. 145.  
 Ocium malitiam querere, & ad eam distrahi, de Dep. Orn. v. 6.  
 Ocium & quies cui maxime conferant, de Ulcer. v. 13.  
 Ocium quomodo considerandum, de Humor. v. 22. 61. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.  
 Octava die qui iudicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 45. 183. 189. 278. 381. v. vers. 104. vj. Sect. 1. v. 348.  
 Octava est alterius hebdomadae principium. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 Octavus dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ex Galeno.  
 Octavus mensis qualis. Vide Mensis.  
 Octimestres factus an superstites sint, & vivant, & agrotantes sani quando fiant, vel pereant, & cur, de Carn. v. 239. de Septim. Part. v. 22. 45. 64. de Octim. Part. v. 1. ad 5.  
 Octimestris generatio an sit, de Alim. v. 96. in margine.  
 de octimestrium morbis & afflictionibus, qui pueri declarent, de Sept. Part. v. 79.  
 Octogesima qui iudicati, vel mortui. Vide Die Octogesima.  
 Octogesima dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 Octoginta soles requiri ad transitum foetus, de Alim. v. 95.  
 Ocularia medicamenta. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 26.  
 Oculi abscessus quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.  
 si Oculi affectio alba colore fuerit, quid conducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 257. in margine.  
 Oculi in angina affecti quomodo sint, de Morb. ij. v. 111. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 cur Oculi ardeant, cum somnus corpus invaserit, de Flat. v. 202.  
 quando Oculi atenuentur, aqua in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 73.  
 Oculi audacia cuius rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 Oculi caliginosi & cavi cui cholera correpto fuerint, ibid. v. v. 59.  
 cavi quibus facti, & quid indicent, ibid. vers. 356. vj. Sect. 1. v. 358. Sect. 2. v. 254. 312. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74. Praen. v. 21. 36. 246. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 327. 341. Sect. 2. v. 297.  
 colorati, natantes velut dormitantium cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 concretionem lanuginosam habentes ex vomitibus, quid indicent. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 Oculi contractio quando mala. Praed. j. v. 113.  
 Oculi corrupti sponte caerulei fientes, quando tales fiant, & an sanentur, de Visu, v. 1.  
 Oculi velut delassatae cui essent, difficultate suspiceret, & circumferret oculos, item oculi demissi, ad infernam palpebram magis incumbentes rigide & stupide intuentes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 307. 318.  
 cur distorqueantur in comitiali morbo, de Morb. Sac. v. 163. 177.  
 distorti repente pueris epilepticis, quid significant. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
 Oculi distortio quando malum. Praed. j. v. 89.  
 Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 dolor in febre acuta quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 197. ij. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 Oculi duri, mammis canceratis, quando fiant, & non acute videant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 425.  
 eminentes, quales. Praen. v. 36. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 341.  
 excavati valde quando sint in typho, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 113.  
 si Oculi exulcerentur, maxime laeduntur. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 Oculi fixi. Vide Oculi.  
 fluxiones pituitae ex mammis, quando trahant, & eructent per nares ad pulmonem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.  
 in fluxu muliebri quales. Vide Oculi humidi.  
 si Oculi frequenter moveantur, quid significant. Praen. v. 86. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 Oculi post frigidam dureseunt, de Humid. Usu, v. 72.  
 Oculi humidi ac lachrymosi, in quo fluxu muliebri sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 189. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 148. 210.  
 humore puro quando impleantur in foetu, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.  
 quando Oculi inflammantur, & tumeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 217.  
 si Oculi intente relucunt convulsis, quid ostendant. Praed. j. v. 200. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 quando Oculi lachrymentur, & detrahantur, si ve distorqueantur, in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 337. de Dieb. Jud. v. 52.  
 si fluxus ad oculos fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 Oculi lippientes quando optime permittuntur, & quando magis patientur, Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 magis splendescunt ab incumbente quando fiant in fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 247.  
 morbo arcuato quando impleantur in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
 velut morbo regio affecti si fiant, praegnant quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 264.  
 bilis in uteris quando sit signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 Oculi motus, qualis videntis, aut aliquid volentis, ab extremo angulo ad nasum cui fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 quando Oculi mutilentur a pituita obstruata, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 Oculi nigri, & magni, quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3.  
 cum Oculi obscurantur ( seu hebescent, vel tabescunt ) strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
 Oculi pallidi, in morbo hepatico, ac regio, quando fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 233. 349. 407.  
 quitus



quibus fiant, si pransi non fuerint, de Veter. Med. v. 159.  
 Oculi parvi. Vide Oculis.  
 Oculi pituita quando repleantur in venarum carvarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 421.  
 in pragnante quales sint, de Superf. v. 84. de Ster. v. 81.  
 Oculi privatio, infania soluta. Vide Infania.  
 Oculi pulvillum incumbentem habentes, quando infaniam portendant. Præd. j. v. 23.  
 Oculi, quales sint, de Carn. v. 183. 186.  
 quales in animi deliquis cum virore pallidi, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 353. vij. Sect. 1. v. 369.  
 qualia subministrent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 324.  
 qualiter affecti fuerint post tusses hybernas, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 26.  
 Oculi rari & magni cujus hominis sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 4.  
 robusti si non sint, morbus quibus brevi imminet, ibid. v. 22.  
 cur Oculi rubescant, cum homo viderit infomnium horrendum, & cum timuerit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 320. Epist. 19. v. 15.  
 Oculi rubicundi valde, quando sint puerperæ, & ex ipsis sanguis tenuis fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 quid significant. Præd. j. v. 227. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 238. 244.  
 Oculi rubicundi ex vomitu malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 2.  
 si rumpantur, & postea promineant extra locum, an curari possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 dum sani sunt, si visum corrumpant, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 37.  
 sicci cum hebetudine, & cum virore pallidi, cujus rei sint signum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 178.  
 sicci, seu squallidi, stupore rigidi, intus conversi, intuentes in corde, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 497. vij. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
 similes sint, nec ne quando scire oporteat, de Humor. v. 51.  
 squallidi. Vide Oculi sicci.  
 tracti, sive distracti, & caviores pragnantem mulierem quomodo significant, de Superf. v. 84. de Ster. v. 81.  
 tristes submissi cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 Oculi tumor quando periculo vacet, vel periculosus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67. ad 73.  
 Oculi turbulenti ex natura quales sunt, ubi irascuntur hi, qui tales non sunt, quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 66.  
 Oculi, prout validi sunt, ita etiam corpus, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 46.  
 cum virore pallidi, in quibus fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141. 156. Sect. 3. vers. 217. 371.  
 Oculi ulcera quomodo curandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196.  
 quomodo Oculi ulcerentur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 332.  
 ne Oculi ulcerentur, quando periculum sit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. 70.  
 ad Oculi ulcus argemon. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 56.  
 si Oculi ex voluntate lachrymentur. Vide Lachrymari involuntarie.  
 Oculis acutissimis quando sit homo. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96.

Oculis aqua potabilis quomodo commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 6.  
 calida ad quæ conveniat, ibid. v. 116.  
 Oculis circumspectantes mentis emotiones perniciosæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 67.  
 conniventes, qui nictant in febre continua, voce destituti, quando servantur, vel moriantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 si Oculis digitum admoveris. Vide Digitum.  
 sub Oculis dolere venas, seu partes quando dicant mulieres, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 410. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.  
 in Oculis dolor quibus erit, si mammae graces factæ duræ fiant. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 90.  
 Oculis fixis intendere, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 364. 399.  
 quibus in Oculis fluxiones. Vide quibus Fluxiones.  
 Oculis fortiter quando tueatur in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 Oculis incommoda, & mala, quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 329. 337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 233. 237.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 Oculis intente intueri quibus acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 121. 125.  
 intentis quando videant in phrenitide, de Morb. iij. v. 102.  
 Oculis magis credere oportere, quam opinionibus, de Diæt. j. v. 85.  
 Oculis magnis præditi. Vide Oculis parvis.  
 Oculis malum quid. Vide Oculis incommoda.  
 Oculis non nictantes quando iracundi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 3.  
 qui Oculis nictet raro in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 sub Oculis partes quascunque quando erodant fluxiones, de Vet. Med. v. 309. Vide Partes sub oculis.  
 quibus sub Oculis partes vehementer attolluntur, hi quid patiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 258.  
 Oculis parvis, vel magnis præditi, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 1. Sect. 6. vers. 1. 4.  
 Oculis pharmaca humectantia. Vide Pharmaca, quæ.  
 in Oculis signa lethalia quomodo consideranda. Præn. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 337.  
 splendor quando occultetur, & splendidus non similiter sit, de Salub. Diæt. versic. 114. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 118.  
 Oculis suppuratis, & dum erumpunt, & dum secantur, quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. versic. 331.  
 præ Oculis tunicae multæ pellucidæ, quales ipsi existunt, de Carn. v. 186.  
 Oculis videre quando non possit æger, in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 211. 215. 255. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 29. 33.  
 hepaticis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 nigris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 361.  
 si sideratus fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 82. 87. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 35.  
 in typhis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 7.  
 si ex Oculo altero tantum lachryma procedat multa & calida, quid indicent in lippitudinæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
 Oculo ferociente. Vide Oculum ferocem.  
 ex Oculo velut fulgur elucere qui putaret, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 443. vij. Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 Oculo sano existente. Vide visum Oculorum.  
 in Oculo



- in Oculo ulcus factum esse quando necesse sit, & timor quod talis rumpatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 76.
- Oculorum alba pars si rubescat, aut liveſcat, aut venulis nigris impleatur, quando non bonum. Præn. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 336.
- Oculorum albæ partes denigrantur in morbis in principio, & si puræ fiant, quid ſignificent, de Dieb. Jud. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334.
- liveſcunt in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- pallidæ, & mortiferæ, cui eſſent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 319.
- rubræ ex pharmaco aſſumpto cui eſſent, ibid. v. v. 327. vij. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Oculorum albas partes quando ſubvertat mulier in ſuffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 209. Sect. 4. v. 120.
- caligo quid ſignificet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 336.
- candidum albedinis naturam non habens, ſed lividiuſ exiſtens, prægnantem ſignificat, de Superf. v. 85. de Steril. v. 82.
- cavæ partes cui intumeſcerent prægnanti, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- cavitas, & expreſſio valde foras, & ſplendoris extritiſ, ut pupilla extendi non poſſit, mala. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. verſ. 341.
- cavitates quando intumeſcant in ſuppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299. rubicundæ ſint in tabeſcente, ibid. v. 324.
- Oculorum conſideratio in morbis, de Humor. v. 56. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 33. 39. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334. ad 354.
- quæ Oculorum conſpectum effugiunt, ea mentis oculis obſcurentur, & ſuperantur. Ars, verſ. 183.
- Oculorum contractio quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 361.
- dejectiones, ac perverſiones, malum, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- diſtortio quando ſignum malum. Præd. j. v. 108. Vide Oculi.
- in Oculorum diſtortione rigor quando pernicioſus, ibid. v. 121. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. verſ. 347.
- Oculorum diſtortiones quid ſolvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 131.
- Oculorum diſtortorum ferocitas quibuſdam puerperis, quando adſit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 327.
- Oculorum dolor unde ſequatur, de Flat. v. 149.
- ad Oculorum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 458.
- Oculorum dolores, in febris quando adſint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- a fluxionibus quando fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 311.
- Oculorum dolores quid mitiget, de Humid. Uſu, v. 12. Vide in doloribus.
- fluxiones revellere qua conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- foſſulis ulceribus quid proſit, de Humid. Uſu, v. 115.
- frequens motus & intuitus cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- humiditates quibus fiant ſenibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- membrana quot & quales; Vide Membranae oculorum.
- de Oculorum morbis. Vide de Morbis.
- Oculorum obſcuratio qualis, & quid ſignificet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 41. Præd. j. v. 65. 172. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 351. 352. 398.
- ſi in Oculorum parte nigra cicatrix ſplendicans fiat, quid cauſet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Oculorum partes cavæ quando intumeſcant in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- privationes quibus fieri ſoleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 106. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- pupillæ. Vide Pupilla.
- puritas quid ſignificet, de Dieb. Jud. verſ. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 334.
- rectitudo in morbo acuto, & motus velox, an bonum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 353.
- regiones dolere in quibuſdam capitis morbis, & in typho, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195. 213. 248. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 29.
- rubor in febre ſiens, quid ſignificet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 345.
- ſtabilitates in quo morbo coincidant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 44.
- ſubapparitiones in ſomnis quomodo conſiderare oporteat. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 39.
- tranſitiones partuæ an ſedari poſſint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- vis viſiva in multiplici tunica latitans, quid faciat. Epil. 23. v. 13.
- ulcerum cicatrices quales, & an opem accipere poſſint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82. 87.
- ad Oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 35. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 452. ad 458.
- ante Oculos aliqua moveri videri, & nihil videre quando accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- ad Oculos bilis quando perveniat. Vide Bilis.
- ſi Oculos cavos habeat partui vicina, quid ſequatur, de Superf. v. 86.
- quæ Oculos non clauſerit mulier, ſopore preſſa eſſe videns, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 316.
- Oculos corrumpentes palpebrarum eruptiones. Vide Palpebrarum.
- ad Oculos debiles conturbandos, quæ occaſio ſufficiat, de Med. v. 32.
- Oculos deligare, lachrymas quomodo leniat, de Humid. Uſu, v. 114.
- Oculos diſtortos habens, qui febricitans voce deſtitutus jaceret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 266.
- ad Oculos extorſoriis quilibet utendum, de Med. v. 36.
- cum in Oculos fluxerit paulatim, & pruritus fecerit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 224.
- ubi in Oculos fluxio pituitæ de capite proceſſerit. Vide Fluxio in oculos.
- per Oculos fluxiones de capite fieri, de Glandul. v. 89.
- ad Oculos fluxiones. Vide Fluxio, & Fluxiones. quæ ad Oculos fluxiones vertuntur. Vide Fluxiones.
- ſi ad Oculos fluxus fiat, unde manifeſtum ſit, quod ex oſſe & carne profluat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- Oculos frequenter agitare ac jaſtare, quid indicet. Præn. v. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- frustra, velut ſi quis videret, qui contraberet, & rur.



& rursus nictaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 288.  
 hebetes qui habeant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.  
 circa Oculos lemæ ac sordes. Vide Lemæ.  
 Oculos loci quando non capiant in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 268.  
 Oculos male affectos in morbis considerandum, de Humor. v. 35.  
 Oculos mordere constitutiones aquilonares, & in ipsis ægrum motum facere australes. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 38. 41.  
 ob Oculos obversari quæ videantur in morbis crassus, seu acutis.  
 ad Oculos pharmacum nullum quando adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 Oculos pisces qui comesti gravent, de Diet. ij. v. 211.  
 circa Oculos pustularum eruptiones in virium refectionibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 346.  
 Oculos quorum intueri oporteat, & cur. Præn. v. 86.  
 Oculos rivos qui habeant, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.  
 rumpi statim quibus necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 78.  
 quando Oculos subvertat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 in Oculos venulæ tenues (nervos enim sic vocat) ad visum ex cerebro qua ferantur, de Carn. v. 181. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 circa Oculum affectionibus, & suppurationibus num dolores ad noctem? de Morb. Popul. v. 419. vij. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 Oculum alterum minorem fieri, malum. Præn. v. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 338.  
 quæ Oculum ambit tunicam, quæ fluxiones rumpant, & peredant, de Ver. Med. v. 310.  
 ubi Oculum antea doluerint, qui rigeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 283.  
 Oculum dextrum dolere in febre vehementi cui acciderit circa quadagesimum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 197.  
 si in Oculum dolores decubuerint, quando necesse sit ulcus in oculo factum esse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Oculum ferocem, aut clausum habentes, medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 91.  
 ferocem præferentes, opisthotono quando corripiantur, ibid. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
 Oculum molestia quid afficiat, de Carn. v. 195.  
 qui ad Oculum percussus est in palpebram, quid passus, & quomodo sanatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 306.  
 Oculum rubicundum habentes, quando sanguinem effundant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244.  
 circa Oculum suppurationibus. Vide circa Oculum affectionibus.  
 tunicam talem, quale est ipsum oculi pellucidum, quid faciat, de Carn. v. 183.  
 Oculum arboris insertus quomodo germinet, & fructus producat, de Nat. Puer. v. 406.  
 quando Oculum conglutinetur ad noctes. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
 convellatur in morbo sacro, de Morb. Sac. v. 198.  
 Oculum deligationis species. Chir. Offic. v. 53.  
 Oculum dexter, in quo consisteret non valde; a sinistris autem distortus sit oculus graviter dolens, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 66.

plurimam vim habet, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 31.  
 Oculum difficilis curatu, vel inutilis, quando redatur in lippitudine. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 si Oculum distorqueatur in febre non intermitente, quando propinqua mors. Aph. Sect. 4. vers. 78. Sect. 7. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 92.  
 Oculum distortus in febre acuta, & auris dolore, qui & quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 50. Sect. 2. v. 76. iv. v. 67.  
 fixus caliginosus, malum. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343. 352.  
 hebes. Vide Oculorum obscuratio.  
 inarescens velut spuma, malus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 quibus Oculum intumescat vehementer, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 208.  
 Oculum inutilis. Vide Oculum difficilis curatu.  
 si Oculum lachrymetur, & dolor vexet, quid agendum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 57.  
 Oculum magnus mane, & circumscriptio brevis cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 major, & splendidior altero in prægnante quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 96.  
 morbi regii colore infectus, ac caliginosus si sit, qui pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 perversus, malus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 344.  
 si Oculum rumpatur, quibus medicamentis utendum, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 255.  
 ruptus fuerit, & per fissuram prominuerit, malum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 Oculum sinister excæcatus cui sit, in lateris dextri dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 337.  
 ne Oculum ulceretur, ac concreseat, quando periculum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.  
 si Oculum vulnus non acceperit, sordes quæ cito judicentur, ibid. v. 66.  
 Ocymi usus ad vomitum solvendum, Not. Morb. Mul. v. 11.

## O Antè D

O Dio habens homines quando medicus videatur, de Med. v. 17.  
 Odor aceti quos offendat, de Humid. Usu, v. 87.  
 capitis quomodo sit signum purgatæ, & non purgatæ; secundæ, & non secundæ mulieris, de Superf. v. 114. ad 118. de Ster. vers. 153. ad 157.  
 curiose ascitus fugiendus. Præc. v. 101.  
 gravis, vesicæ exulcerationem quando significet. Aph. Sect. 4. vers. 127. in uteris exulceratis quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 157.  
 malus quando adsit puerperæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
 ad nares ascendens, aut per os penetrans, exfoctu olei, seu unguenti Egyptii ad uteros, quid ostendat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 91. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 cum Odor ab olfactu longe dispergatur, quomodo fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Odor, in ore gravis, velut a piscibus crudis, in qua tabe fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 per os quando sit signum fecunditatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 150. 152. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 12. 13. de Ster. v. 72. 78.  
 si Odor suffitus per corpus procedere videatur ad nares, & ad os, quomodo cognoscatur mulierem



lierem infecundam per se ipsam non esse. A. ph. Sect. 5. v. 100.  
 Odorem suffitus quando non sentire debeat mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216.  
 Odores delectantes, offendentes, implentes, placentes, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 2.  
 Odores fluxionum observandum. Ars, v. 221.  
 Odores, maxime vini, cur fugere, & transmutare oporteat in decubitu aegrorum, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.  
 Odores medico observandi, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.  
 Odores multum inter se differre. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.  
 Odores omnes subputridi, ac fætidii, in quibus mali. Præn. v. 193.  
 Odores, qui signa sint, de Humor. v. 38.  
 ab Odoribus cernosis, aut palustribus aliquos fieri morbos, ibid. v. 129.  
 Odoribus qualia profint, ibid. v. 58.  
 Odorata, & bibere, & ad uteri os apponere, quando conducatur, de Superf. v. 107.  
 ad nares mulieribus quando & quomodo apponendum. Vide, ad Nares odorata.  
 olfacere quando non debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 353.  
 quæ coquendum ad hæmorrhoidem muliebrem, de Hæm. v. 76.  
 per Odorata sternutationes quando inducendum, cerebro corrupto, & odorata qualia naribus admovendum, de Morb. iij. v. 46.  
 Odorata, ad uteros, & sub pudenda quando suffiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 232. 274. Sect. 2. v. 345. 357. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296. 309. 344. 361. Sect. 2. vers. 197. 230.  
 in vulvam post partum cui apponendum, ac etiam odorata comedendum, & bibendum, de Superf. v. 91.  
 ex Odoratis aliquid veratro quando ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 Odoratis caput quando non ungendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 42. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 353.  
 Odoratis cibis cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 257.  
 Odoratis colluendum, aut fovendum quando sit, & qualibus, si uteri complicati fuerint, aut os ipsorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 321.  
 coxam contingant, & incumbant, ibid. v. 11. 20.  
 ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 347. 349.  
 obduruerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Odoratis fovendum quando sit, si os uterorum alio inclinetur, aut distortum sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 365. ij. Sect. 1. v. 404. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 ex Odoratis ad uterum apposis quæ opem sentiret, cum caput doleret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 80.  
 Odoratum aliquid quando non olfaciendum. Vide Odorata olfacere.

## O Ante E

O Enanthes usus, ad colluendum uteros in fluxu, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 ad uteros nimis hiantes, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 361.  
 ad vulnera, de Ulc. v. 145.  
 in Oeniadis qui morbi acciderint, & quibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13. ad 47. sexies.  
 Oesophagus quid, & unde principium sumat, de Corp. Refect. v. 17.

## O Ante F

O Ffensiones ab omnibus corpus quale percipiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 quod offerretur, cum transmutatur, necesse est, & id, cui offertur, transmutare, ibid. vers. 258.  
 quæ offeruntur ægrotis, ea considerare, & observare quomodo oporteat, de Med. v. 39.  
 de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 114.  
 ex his, quæ offeruntur, & eo qui offert, morbos quomodo dignoscamus, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 ex his, quæ offeruntur, quando neque morbus, neque contrarietas fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 quæ in Officina medica curantur, ad quos pertineant, de Med. v. 25.  
 in Officina medica aqua potabilis. Vide Aqua.  
 Officinæ medicæ necessaria instrumenta, de Med. v. 95.  
 quomodo Officinam medicam instruere oporteat, qui libet sit præceptum, ibid. v. 1.

## O Ante L

O Lex, & foliorum ejus usus, ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 410.  
 ad fluxus muliebres, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 65. 100. 170. Sect. 3. v. 158. 173. 182. 194.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 268. Sect. 3. v. 203. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360. Sect. 3. v. 182. 335.  
 ad inflammata frigefacienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 si ex partu inflammati sint uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 403.  
 in stillicidio utinae, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 212. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. Sect. 3. v. 410.  
 ad ulcera placentium, & alia, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 334. 346. ij. Sect. 3. v. 464. de Ulc. v. 86. 154.  
 uteris, & osculis eorum nimis hiantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360. 374.  
 Oleæ ramulis coronatus Hippocrates ad aram Minervæ consistens quid fecerit. Epist. 26. vers. 4.  
 Oleæ scabiei usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. 170.  
 in motione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.

Olei



*Olei Aegyptii*, aut albi usus, in complicatione, & conclusionem osculi uterorum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 92. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170. 173. 314.  
 ad dolores uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 388. 412.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 295. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 388. Sect. 4. versic. 248. 263. 268. 273. 278. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 354. 363. 368. 370. 372.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 81. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 21. 49.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 246.  
*Olei anthini* usus, ad colluendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 4. versicul. 200. 201. 212. 214. 216. 283.  
 in fluxu muliebri, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. versic. 202.  
 mensibus, aut partus purgamentis non prodeuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325.  
 ad uteros inflammatos, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 398.  
*Olei cedrini* usus ad ascarides, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 120.  
 ad colluendum & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 120. 145.  
 ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 105.  
 ad foetum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 361. 367.  
 ad molliendum, & cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 213.  
 ad secundas corrumpendum, & ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 62.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & alia, ibid. versic. 145. 349. de Ulc. v. 119. 167.  
*Olei cyprini* usus, partus purgamentis, & mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
*Olei irini* usus, ad uteros duos, & conclusos, ac collapsos, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 308. Sect. 2. v. 291. 325.  
*Olei laurini* usus, ad conceptum, ibid. i. Sect. 3. v. 420.  
 ad ulcera capitis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 163.  
*Olei narcisini* usus, ad colluendum, & purgandum uteros, etiam a partu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 254. Sect. 4. versicul. 196. 197. 203. 212. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.  
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 202. 225.  
 in motione uterorum, & mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 217. ad uteros inflammatos, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 398.  
*Olei rosacei* usus, ad caput ungendum, dum suffluntur uteri, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 395.  
 in conclusionem uterorum, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 319.  
 in doloribus uterorum, etiam cum animi deliquis, ibid. v. 433. Sect. 3. versic. 388. 393. 404. 447.  
 duritiem uterorum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 285. 29. 291.

*Index.*

ad fluxus in suffitu, ibid. v. 210. 211.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 292. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 388. Sect. 4. versic. 245. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 338. 341. 342. 345. 354. 358. 381.  
 in motione uterorum, cum mensium retentione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 39. 49. 202.  
 ad osculum uterorum conclusum & durum, seu gracile, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 508. de Steril. v. 275.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 250.  
 ad partum accelerandum, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 498.  
 ad puerum abortivum ejiciendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 84.  
 in strangulatione ex uterorum dolore, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 404. Vide in Doloribus.  
 ad ulcera uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 227.  
 uteris vento inflatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.  
*Olei* usus, in abortientibus, de Sterilib. versicul. 452.  
 ad alvum puero solvendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
 ad ambustos, de Ulc. versic. 229. 230.  
 in aqua intercute per clysterem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 in auris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 18.  
 ad capitis ulcera, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 170.  
 in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. ij. versic. 26.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 366. 369.  
 ad conceptum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versicul. 12. 144. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 427.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 304. 333.  
 ad crura illinenda, uteris pituita plenis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 464.  
 in dolore ex partus purgationis corruptione cum febre, de Ster. v. 388.  
 ad duritiem ventris cum dolore, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 4.  
 in dysenteriam, Noth. Morb. Mulier. versic. 94. 97.  
 in ebrietate, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 291.  
 erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.  
 ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124. 130.  
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 204. Sect. 3. v. 190. 207.  
 in foetus mortui, seu putrefacti extractione, de Exec. foet. v. 14. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 85.  
 in frictione, de Diet. ij. v. 491.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmor. versic. 38. 77.  
 in hydropo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 379.  
 ad infundendum in sedem, seu apponendum, pro educenda pituita, aut bile, aut stercore, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 79. 88. 91. de Fistul. versic. 72. 74.

v

ad in-



- ad intestinum præcurrens ac inflammatum, de  
Fistul. v. 112. 115. 129.  
si lac extinctum sit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.  
v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 348.  
Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 5.  
ad lanas inadefaciendum pro fracturis, de Fra-  
ctur. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
in lassitudine, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
de Diat. ij. v. 516.  
ad laterum dolores, & tubercula, de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 3. versic. 186. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
264.  
in lacta. Vide lacta in Oleo.  
ad mammam asperam, seu scissam, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.  
ad menses ciendos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v.  
40. 92.  
ad molliendum, & cicatrices pulchras facien-  
dum, de Ulcer. versic. 205. quater. 216.  
222.  
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v.  
234.  
ad nervos dissectos, de Ulcer. versicul. 200.  
201.  
in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 158.  
Sect. 3. v. 489. 500.  
in phrenitide, de Homin. Structur. versicul.  
25.  
ad pilos e corpore extirpandos. Noth. Morb.  
Mul. v. 68.  
in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 7. 21.  
in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 5. de  
Morb. ij. v. 305. 323. 327.  
ad prægnantem cognoscendam, de Steril. vers.  
88.  
ad puerperia, & menses purgandum, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 55. 71. de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 515. 519. 534.  
post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 124.  
ad secundas educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.  
v. 30. 90. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 371.  
Sect. 4. v. 41. 53.  
in stragulatione, & suffocatione ab utero, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 251. 291.  
in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 278.  
284. 291. 312.  
in surditate, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 375. vij. Sect.  
2. v. 186.  
in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 150. de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
ad tuberculum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 381. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 197.  
ad tumores ex compressione deligaturæ, de  
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
in turbatione ventris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
6. v. 20.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 14. 45.  
48. 59. 70. 73. 94.  
si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 53. 56. 59.  
ad ulcera, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 68. de Ulc. v.  
36. 40. 94. 96. 235.  
ad ungendum eos, quibus lavari non condu-  
cit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
in volvulo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v.  
174.  
Olei usus ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 416. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 411. 417.  
de Ster. v. 388.  
motiones, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 408. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. 395. Sect. 2.  
v. 99. Sect. 3. v. 310. 325.  
osculum inflammatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 542. 563. 582.  
ulcera, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 188.  
Olei usus ad uteros aperiendum, ibidem, vers.  
473.  
collapsos, aut conclusos, & duos, ibid. ij. Sect.  
1. versic. 478. Sect. 2. versicul. 246. 264.  
331.  
elundum, molliendum, & purgandum, de Su-  
perf. v. 232. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 122.  
148. 168. 186. 197. 198. 203. Sect. 3. v. 18.  
189. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 473.  
Sect. 4. v. 105. 127. 128. 131. 132. 156. 161.  
162. 204. de Ster. v. 180. 185. 190. 269.  
fovendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 249. 255.  
259. 261. 265. 268. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 325. 329. 331. 332.  
inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 278. Sect.  
3. v. 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 425.  
Sect. 4. v. 180. ij. Sect. 2. v. 424.  
prominentes, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers.  
99. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 156.  
179.  
suffundum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 212.  
Sect. 3. v. 178. 180. 181. de Morb. Mulier.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 207. 310.  
ulceratos. Vide supra ad Uteros elundum.  
in Oleo bibere quem oporteat, de Morb. Pop. v.  
v. 386.  
Oleo corpus illinere quibus & quando conducit,  
& quomodo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 321.  
in Oleo exercitia quæ faciant, de Diat. ij. vers.  
484.  
Oleo, & vino quos, quomodo, & quando un-  
gendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
Oleo ungendum post fomentum, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 183.  
Oleum cum aqua in vase fervescens, ut aqua cur  
attenuari, & exhalare non possit, de Morb.  
iv. Sect. 2. v. 19. ad 23.  
Oleum melineum, aut myrteum in aures quando  
infundendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 396.  
Oleum, & Oleosa quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 260.  
Oleum Platænsium quomodo & quando per cly-  
sterem infundendum mulieri ad conceptum,  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 427.  
Oleum quale, & quid æstate vel hyeme faciat,  
de Diat. ij. v. 485. ad 488.  
Oleum, ulceribus quando non conducit, de Ul-  
cer. v. 36. 38.  
ad uteros prominentes quando non adhiben-  
dum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
Oleosa. Vide Oleum & oleosa.  
ad Oleosa vomere qui soleant, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 377.  
Oleosa urina mista ante rigorem qualis. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 265.  
ab Oleosis cibis ac pinguib. quibus abstinendum,  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 259. 321. 363. de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.  
Oleria bene, vel male sub utero quando adhi-  
bendum, & suffundum. Vide Graveolentium  
usus, & odorata.  
Olera oculis incommoda, de Morb. Pop. v. vers.  
337. vij. Sect. 2. v. 234.  
Olera prohibita morbo sacro affectis, de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 31.  
Olera



Olera secedentia quomodo danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 Olerum nullo utendum quando sit mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184.  
 ab Oleribus abstinere, cui contulerit in furditate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
 quando debeat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 410.  
 ab Oleribus acerbis quando abstinendum, vel ipsis utendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185. 188.  
 genitura retenta a muliere ægre concipiente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 335.  
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 59.  
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 350. Sect. 3. v. 6. 33.  
 uteris ulceratis ad vomendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 185.  
 ab Oleribus crudis abstinere cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 Oleribus frigidioribus cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 311.  
 Oleribus minimum uti quando expediat, ibid. v. 32. 109. 279.  
 ex Oleribus nullum gustare quando debeant mulieres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 ex Olerum esu qui morbus quandoque fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 340. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
 Olerum qualitates & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 264. ad 309. de Affect. Sect. 2. versicul. 242. 261.  
 Olerum usus qualis esse debeat, alvum humectare, vel siccare volentibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133. 136.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31. 133. 171. 187.  
 genitura putrefacta ex uteris egrediente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 394.  
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 348.  
 in pituita alba, vel populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. 10. 46.  
 puerperii purgamentis in grumos coactis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 361.  
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Salubr. Diet. v. 4. 10. 11. de Diet. iij. vers. 32. 78. 88. 109.  
 feces liquidus ac putrefactus per alvum abeunte, vel sicco & perusto, de Diet. iij. v. 311. 331.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 in subfuriosis, de Diet. j. v. 509.  
 ante vomitum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 205. Sect. 3. v. 322. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 185.  
 uteris inflammatis, aut ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 184. 206. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 402.  
 Olus ullum coctum sine aceto quando non accipiendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 quando Olfaciant nihil mulieres, mammis canceratis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 428.  
 sur Olfaciat cerebrum, de Carn. v. 170.  
*Pini Index.*

ab Olfactu quæ & quando patiat bilis, & pituita, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 quæ Olfactum male afficiunt dejectiones considerandæ, de Humor. v. 33.  
 per Olfactum vires quando reficiendum, de Alim. v. 113.  
 Olfactus instrumentorum exercitatio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 6. v. 5.  
 Olfactus unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 54.  
 Oloris uxor in Helide quid passa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 1.  
 Olivæ magnitudine subditia ad uteros quando faciendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 506.  
 Olivæ nuclei usus ad oculos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
 Olivarum albarum, priusquam oleum insit, seu immaturarum usus, in doloribus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 398.  
 ad menses, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 in suffitu ad fluxus, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 179. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 198.  
 Olla in maiorem ollam aqua plenam posita, quæ coquenda, de Morb. iij. v. 412.  
 Ollæ æneæ usus, ad paranda ulcerum medicamenta, de Ulc. v. 104. 180.  
 Ollæ fistilis usus, ad fovendum & suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 408. Sect. 3. v. 222. 243. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 407. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 438. 453. 470. 531. Sect. 2. v. 99. 434. Sect. 3. vers. 305. 381. 404.  
 ad medicamenta pro ulceribus paranda, de Ulc. v. 180.  
 Olympiadæ uxoris morbus, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 Olympiadis octogesima anno primo natus Hippocrates. Vita, v. 10.  
 Olympiodori famulæ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 275.  
 in Olyntho qui passi, & quæ, ibid. v. v. 512. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 276. Sect. 2. versicul. 250. 345.  
 Olyrz vires, de Diet. ij. v. 141.

## O Ante M

O Menti venæ, de Of. Natur. v. 290.  
 in Omentum aquam quomodo splen elevatus & impletus distribuat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 si Omentum descendit pueris epilepticis, quid ostendat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
 Omentum dominus totius ventris quid complectatur. Epist. 23. v. 35.  
 ad Omentum si eruperit aqua, quibus hepar repletum est, his venter aqua impletur, & moriuntur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 66.  
 quibus Omentum exciderit, necesse est putrescere, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 74. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 119.  
 in Omentum glandulas quales habeant intestina, de Gland. v. 38.  
 Omentum humiditatem unde recipiat, quam in glandulas distribuit, de Gland. v. 44.  
 Omentum in mammis post partum quid exprimat, ac sursum mittat, ibid. v. 137.  
 Os uterorum comprimens, conceptionem in quibus impediat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 248. de Ster. v. 278. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 79.  
 V 2 ad Omen-



ad Omentum potum quando splen distribuat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 317.  
 Omentum simul cum corpore quando attenuetur, & ejus pinguedo colliquecat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 in Omilo, qui & quomodo laborant, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 214. 231. 230. 234. 237.  
 ut Omnia doleat quis, an fieri possit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.  
 Omnia dolere puerperam quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 274.  
 Omnia per omnia secundum naturam quid gubernet, de Diat. j. v. 183. 185.  
 Omnigena ex uteris quid ducat vehementer, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 364.  
 Omnigenum in tetra incise, de Natur. Homin. v. 110.  
 Omphacini usus ad capillorum fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.

## O Ante N

**O**neris gestatio qualibus omne malum afferat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 70.  
 Oneris plurimum quod os tibi vchat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 231.  
 Onus incumbere in ventre videri, mensibus occultatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 113.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 uteris perfrigeratis, ibid. v. 99.  
 ob Onus magnum elevatum, in pectore aliquid crepuisse cui visum sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 10.  
 si Onus magnum levaverit pragnans, aut recens enixa, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.  
 si Onus majus quis lever, convulsionem quandoque facit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 Onerosæ deligationes quæ, de Med. v. 51.  
 Onerosus Medicus qui indicetur, ibid. v. 18.  
 Onesianacti quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 Onesidemi famulæ in larissa morbus, ibid. v. vers. 141.

## O Ante P

**O**pem quibus ferendum, Ars, v. 206. Præcept. v. 53.  
 cum Opem senserint quidam, necesse est ipsos nosse quod aliquid opem tulerit, Ars, vers. 66.  
 Opera aliorum recta calumniare, non recta reprehendere, qui nequeant, ibid. v. 14.  
 Opera animi. Vide Animi.  
 Opera omnia exercere quomodo oporteat, Chir. Offic. v. 39.  
 Opera perfecta quomodo fiant, Ars, v. 210.  
 Opera quæcunque bene ac recte tractare quomodo oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 ad Opera sedentaria quibus viris utantur Amazones, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 371.  
 quæ Operam manuum exigunt, ad ea quomodo perveniendum, de Flat. v. 13.  
 in Operibus natura. Vide Natura.  
 ab Operibus omnibus immunes quiescere aliquando homines, præterquam a respiratione, de Flat. v. 61.

Operibus, aut opificibus quos defectus imputare oporteat, Ars, v. 143.  
 Operis actione quid conjectandum, Chir. Offic. v. 139.  
 Operis marinis ad vitam degendam repertis utentibus, quomodo victum facere oporteat, de Diat. ij. v. 19.  
 ex Operis indicatione perfectis frui quid detur, Præc. v. 21.  
 ad Opus commodius absolvendum impedimento quid sit, licet opus laudetur, & præferatur, Ars, v. 214.  
 Opus ex disciplina se scire putantes, quid demonstrent, de Dec. Orn. v. 46.  
 Opus nullum celeriter, quo potu repletus perficere possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 326.  
 Opus & res alimentum, non nomen, & e contra, de Alim. v. 43.  
 Opus scientiæ. Vide Scientiæ votum.  
 Opus vehementissimum nullum sine quibus instrumentis perficiant homines, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 204.  
 Operari simile, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 Operarios in juventute fuisse, postea relictis laboribus, molli carne & multum a priore differente, carnosos redditos esse quos necesse sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 140.  
 Operculi laryngis nomen & usus, de Corn. vers. 110.  
 Operosæ purgationes. Vide Purgationes medicamentorum.  
 dum Opes non habent homines, opes experere, dum habent, occultare, dissipare. Epist. 7. v. 125.  
 pro Opibus, quorum nemo ubi mortuus est, dominus est, se mutuo occidere homines, ibid. v. 129.  
 Ophthalmia, sive lippitudo, quæ sit fluxio, de Gland. v. 109.  
 Opifices alios viles, alios longe præstantes esse, de Veter. Med. v. 8.  
 Opifices esse per quæ instrumenta possumus, Ars, v. 124.  
 Opifices omnium aliarum artium inter se differere. Vide Artium.  
 Opificibus defectus quos imputare oporteat. Vide Operibus.  
 Opinio de ægritudinibus qualibus magis, quam ars judicet, de Flat. v. 15.  
 Opinio in medicina quibus in crimen vertatur, & quibus perniciem afferat, de Dec. Orn. v. 44.  
 Opinio qualis apparuerit in somnis Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 21.  
 ex Opinione magis quam scientia quando ægri narrent Medicis suos morbos, Ars, versicul. 190.  
 ad Opinionem ac autoritatem comparandam Medico quid conducat, de Med. v. 11.  
 Opinionem ignorare, scientiam vero scire facere, Lex, v. 32.  
 ad Opiniones fortiter inhærentes, argumenta multa. Vide Argumenta.  
 Opiniones peregrinæ mentem quando occupent, & quomodo appellentur, de Flat. v. 202.  
 Opinionibus an credendum, de Diat. j. v. 86.  
 Opisthotonici quidam ex qua occasione facti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 299. 410. 415. 418. vij. Sect. 1. v. 394. 400. 403.  
 Opisthotono posteriorum partium convulsoria distentione qui corripiantur. Præd. j. v. 120.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.



Opisthotonos, distentio in posteriores partes quomodo fiat. Vide Distentio anttorum.  
 Oppilationes multæ per omnes venas quomodo fiant, de Flat. v. 212.  
 Opponendum quibus sit in constitutione Dietæ, de Salubr. Diet. v. 33.  
 Opportunum magis quid sit, de Dec. Ornat. v. 113.  
 Optima de singulis in omni arte cur scire oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 205.  
 Optimum quid sit, de Vet. Med. v. 442.  
 Optimatibus Persarum æqualem Hippocratem futurum pollicetur Artaxerxes. Epist. 3. v. 3. Epistol. 4. v. 3. Epist. 25. v. 8.

## O Ante R

**O** Ra quando amarescant, cum cancri in mammis futuri sunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 423.  
 Ora graveolentia quibus sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 Ora ulcere fervido ( seu pustulis similibus his, quæ fiunt in ore puerulorum ) affecta quibus fiant, vel facta sint: & quid indicent, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 154. de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. versicul. 14. 64. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 149. 198.  
 Ore attrahere aliquid, vel non, quomodo possimus, de Vet. Med. v. 395.  
 Ore concluso loquentes, quomodo dicantur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 361. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 346.  
 in Ore distractio ad aliam partem quando fieret in anginis. ibid. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 102.  
 ex Ore graveolent, qui splenem habent magnum, & biliosi sunt, de Affection. Sect. 1. versic. 203.  
 quando ex Ore male oleat a dentibus, in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 169.  
 cum ex Ore male oluerit mulieri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
 ex Ore pituita fortiter aquosa. Vide Pituita aquosa.  
 Oris consideratio in morbis, de Humor. versic. 56.  
 Oris excruciationes fieri ætate. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 quibus Oris graveolentia non contingit, tibiæ ulcera prava quando habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 257.  
 Oris infantum ulcuscula melle monumenti Hippocratis quomodo sanarent nutrices. Vita, v. 49.  
 Oris odor gravis. Vide Odor in ore.  
 Oris odores, signa qualia, de Humor. v. 38.  
 Oris ressecatio cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 Oris salivæeductio, cujusmodi sit. ibid. Sect. 5. v. 5.  
 Os. Vide infra O Ante S.  
 Orbiculatiora ulcera. Vide Ulcera.  
 Orchomenium ad ulcera inspergendum, de Ulc. v. 194.  
 ex Orco in lucem auctum. Vide in lucem ex Orco.  
 Orco tenebræ, & lux. Vide Lux.  
 Organa, quibus natura aerem rapit, esse cordis aurículas, de Cord. v. 51.  
 Orgya, cubitorum quatuor spacium, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 53.

Pini Index.

Origani capitati ramulorum usus ad potiones agendum in pulmonis inflammatione, & morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 142. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 Origani facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 297.  
 Origani usus in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 454.  
 458.  
 ad anginam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 24. 29.  
 64. ab.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 in cataplasmate tumorum, & inflammationum, de Ulc. v. 89.  
 ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 459.  
 ad corpus siccandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 137.  
 in erysipelate pulmonis, vel uterorum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. 179. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.  
 lateris tuberculo secto, vel ulso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 ad menses ciendos, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 79. 282. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 374.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 157.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 si in naso mucus crassus ac putridus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 in pituita alba, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.  
 ad prægnantem cognoscendam, de Steril. versic. 87.  
 Puerperæ uteris suffocantibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 434.  
 in pulmonis morbo, aut vase aliquo rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 60. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.  
 ad Steriles, de Steril. v. 257. 311. 320.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 290. 293. Sect. 3. v. 236.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 351. Sect. 3. v. 33. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. versic. 73.  
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 404.  
 Origani herba quæ, de Homin. Structur. versic. 32.  
 Origanum potum, oculis, & dentibus malum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 328. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 237.  
 Ornatis splendide cur fugiendi, de Dec. Ornat. v. 18.  
 ex Ornato decenti ac frugalitate cognosci quales sint homines, ibid. v. 21.  
 Ornatum decentem propter quid consequamur: Præcept. v. 103.  
 Ornatum non querere ægrum, sed auxilium, de Med. v. 52.  
 Ornatus boni ac decori gratia sanorum curam habendam esse. Præcept. v. 59.  
 Ornatus onerosus, de Med. v. 34.



## O Ante S

- per **O** S abscessus morborum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- Os** acetum mulsam quando humectet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72.
- quando **Os** amarescat, si cancer fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- Os** si amarescat pręgnanti, quando timendum pueros debiles fore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- Os** amarescens, medicamento sursum purgante, quos opus habere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epist. 21. v. 11.
- Os** amarum, in febre ardente si fuerit, quid conducatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.
- in febre a bile quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- si fuerit, pharmacum quando dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 146.
- in morbo crasso quando esse videatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 185.
- si pręnsi non fuerint, quibus fiat, de Ver. Med. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 74. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- vento in utero existente quando sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Os** aperire in tetano quando non possit aperi, de Morb. ij. v. 142. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 337. de Dieb. Jud. v. 51.
- Os** aperire, & vinum infundere, in qua uterorum motione oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342. Sect. 3. v. 301.
- ad **Os** aqua & pituita si erumpat, qui sanus fiat, si non erumpat, moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Os** aqua quando impleatur in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. v. 320.
- si **Os** conclusum fuerit in strangulatione ab utero, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- Os** continere non sinit facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Os** convelli epilepticis quando accidat, de Morb. Sac. v. 197.
- Os** distractum in febre acuta cui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- quę **Os** exulcerent lienteria. Pręd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- si **Os** in febre a bile non afficiatur, quale pharmacum dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- ad **Os** fluxionem. Vide Fluxionem ad nares.
- Os** in foetu quando per se diducatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 120.
- hians in quo morbo sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- si **Os** humectetur in morbis acutis, forbitiois ptisanę copiam quando augendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 80.
- Os** humectum quibus sit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.
- Os**, & linguam, & ventrem, humida esse, de Carn. v. 198.
- Os**, Nares, Podicem. Vide Nares, Os.
- ad **Os** ac nares quid statim accurrat. Vide, ad Nares.
- per **Os** olere mulierem, quando sit signum fecunditatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 150. 152. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 12. 13.
- Os** pudendi. Vide infra parum.
- si per **Os** puerperii purgatio sursum progressa exeat, vel non, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 309. 313. 321.
- per **Os** pus, aut aqua, aut sanguis fluens caput dolenti, morbum solvit. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 12.
- Os** saliva quando impleatur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151.
- Os** salum & amarum quibus fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 333.
- Os** sermonis sensum esse, de Diet. j. v. 271.
- Os** siccum & amarum quibus fiat, ibid. ij. vers. 324.
- Os** siccum esse in pituita alba, & fluxu muliebri rubro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Os** spiritus alimenti, & humidi & sicci principium, de Alim. v. 69. 70.
- Os** stomachi. Vide parum infra.
- in **Os** vaporem lentis & menthae quando trahendum muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- Os** a vomitu vino austero cur colluendum, de Diet. ij. v. 140.
- Os** ventriculi, sive ventris. Vide Ventris.
- Os** ventris quid appelletur, de Corp. Refect. v. 18.
- Os** uterorum. Vide infra parumper.
- Oscula cordis qualia sint, & an aperta, quibusque pelliculis, & quod claudantur, & quę vasa ipsi adhæreant, de Cord. v. 31. 43. 65. ad 71.
- Osculi ventris. Vide Ventris.
- si **Os** pudendi ulceratum fuerit in partu a pueri exitu violatum, quid accidit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 295.
- Os** stomachi uteri specillorum usu quando molliendum, & faciendum, ut hiet, de Superf. v. 199. de Ster. v. 138.
- Os** uteri, aut uterorum, sive osculum. asperum, multisque radicibus præditum, quando sit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versicul. 299. 301. 306. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 233. 235. 241.
- attingere, seu contingere quando non possumus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 370. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- aversum a pudendo, seu ad coxam, vel distortum, vel conclusum, si fuerit, quid accidat, quomodo id fiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 410. de Steril. v. 4. 12. 63.
- complicatum quando sit, & non manifestum, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 86. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164. 168.
- si concludatur, quale fiat, quomodo comperiatur, quę accendant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 330. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 359. Sect. 4. v. 219. ij. Sect. 2. v. 335. Vide si Conclusum.
- connivens, & clausum quando sit, & non concipiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 305. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 161. Sect. 2. v. 239. 272.
- in coxa quando deprehendatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 98.
- deradere quando, & quomodo oporteat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- digito abstrahendum & dirigendum quando sit. Vide digito Os.
- distorqueri quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 50.



distortum, & ad coxam allapsum si sit, quid agendum, de Superf. versic. 233. Vide, distortum Os.

durum & contractum quando fiat, & genituram non suscipiat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 331. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 411. Sect. 2. versic. 152. 250. 272. 302. 337. de Steril. versic. 59.

durum si est, his necesse est, clausum esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 96.

quo durum evadat, actria quando apponendum, de Steril. versic. 265.

durum si fiat, aut cervix, quomodo cognoscatur, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 250. Sect. 2. versic. 331. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 233. Sect. 2. versic. 292. 337. de Steril. versic. 281.

elaterio crasso aqua diluto quando oblinendum, de Superf. versic. 26.

velut ervo plenum quando fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 360. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 348.

quando evertatur, & eversum prodatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 148. 150.

si exulceraveris, quod periculum adsit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 252. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 297. de Steril. v. 283.

fistulis plumbeis, & tedis quando aperiendum, & dirigendum. Vide Plumbeis.

genituram si non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit, ac conclusum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 271.

gracile, & collapsum, vel humidum, aut obscuratum quando fiat, & appareat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 16. 142. Sect. 2. versic. 281. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 5. 27. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 392.

hians quando & quomodo comperiatur, & si hiauerit magis quam solet, unde accidat, & quæ sequantur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 167. Sect. 2. versic. 387. 389. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 355. 361. 364.

quando hiet maxime, & distentum sit, vel conclusum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 15.

humidius si fuerit quam oportet, aut induratum, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 419. de Ster. v. 264.

inflammatum cum fuerit. Vide, si inflammatum Os.

læve quomodo & quando comperiatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 399. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 379.

mensiles impetu suo quando magis dilatent, & amplum faciant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 169. 170.

a quibus molliatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 153. Sect. 3. versic. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 353. Sect. 4. versic. 244. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.

obliquum quando fiat, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 339. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.

omentum multum ac crassum quando deprimatur. Vide Omentum Os.

pingue si fuerit, & crassum, & propterea non concipiat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 372.

si e pudendo exciderit, quæ sequantur, unde

Pini Index.

fiat hic morbus, & qualis sit, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. de Steril. v. 59.

si non recte habuerit ei, quæ sterilis est, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 293.

specillo stanneo aut plumbeo, veldigito, quando aperiendum, & dilatandum, accorrigendum. Vide Specillorum ad Os.

si transmutum fuerit, & ad pudendum conversum, vel non, quid sequatur, & quando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 105. 107.

ulceratum, aut inflammatum si fuerit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 27. 104. 226. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387. Sect. 3. versic. 200. Sect. 4. v. 354. ij. Sect. 3. v. 406.

Oscula uterorum molliibus aperire, quando oporteat in partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 265.

si Osculi uteri circumferentiam summam mordeat, & exulceret id, quod effluit, quid pronunciet. ibid. Sect. 2. v. 443.

qui circa Osculi uteri eminentias sunt tumores, quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 191.

Osculo uterorum ad lateris molliitudinem adjacentem aut emoto paululum a pudendo, aut nuper concluso, vel prope pudendum sito, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 103. 141. 167.

Osculo uterorum præ humiditate contracto, ac concluso, quid faciat genitura suscepta, de Genit. v. 75.

ob Osculorum hiantium causam si prohibeantur, ut ne detineant in ventre, horum Oscula præparare quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 402.

cum Osculum exitus uteri apertum non fuerit, quid virginibus causet sanguis influens, de Virg. Morb. v. 13.

cum Osculum summum uteri non demittentes transmuti fuerint; & cum Osculum in pudendi eminentias, ac labra immiserint, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 321. 324.

si Osculum uterorum aperiri non poterit, neque uteri prope accesserint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 503.

Osculum uterorum, ex aversione valida quid dirigat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 462.

clausum quando sit. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 85. 91.

si conclusum fuerit, aut durum, aperiendum quando sit, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 293. ij. Sect. 1. v. 327. de Steril. v. 389.

contingere quando conandum, & cur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 460. 473. in qua motione id non possit. Vide, Os uterorum attingere.

disparatum. Vide Os uterorum hians.

durum. Vide Os uterorum.

si exasperetur, & concludatur, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Steril. v. 270. 404.

exulceratum. Vide Os uterorum si exulceraveris.

si non facile solubile sit in fluxu, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130.

gracile & obscuratum. Vide Os uterorum.

humidius si fuerit. Vide Ibidem.

donec molle ac amplum esse dixerit, quid & quando apponendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 225. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 405.

non rectum, sed distortum cui sit, & genituram

V. 4 non



non capiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 275.  
 reperiri quando non detur, & cur, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 419.  
 solidum si fuerit puerperæ, quid agendum, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 Os abscedere in quibus ulceribus necesse sit, Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 56.  
 quod Os abscissurum esset in abscessu, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 18.  
 ne Os aliquid mali contrahat a carne, quando cavendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 257.  
 Os aliquid non bene positum esse, & directione opus habere, si suspicemus, quando solvendum fracturas; & rursus deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 161. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 19. 218.  
 Os aliquid ante cerebrum non esse in nasi cavitare, de Carn. v. 173.  
 si Os alterum disparatum distet in manu, quid agendum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
 Os alterum longius in tibia quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 105.  
 si Os alterum tibia fractum sit, quali extensione, ac ligatione opus habeat, ibidem, vers. 220.  
 Os ambiens caro si male curetur. Vide, si caro, quando Os attenuetur, & infletur, ac frangatur in capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
 Os avulsam summi humeri cum emineat, quomodo fallat, & quid causet, & quomodo reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 258. 268.  
 Os calefieri, inflammari, motu, pulsuque tentari, ac suppurari ex carne ambiente, quando accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 261.  
 Os in capite quot modis vulneretur, ibid. v. 71. 82. 90. 95. 98. 110.  
 Os capitis, cum carne nudatum a telo fuerit, sedem teli deprehendere quando difficile, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 170. 210. 296.  
 carne nudum esse, & aliquam lationem habere a telo quando periculum sit, & quid tunc agendum, ibid. v. 124. 205.  
 carnem paucissimam, ac tenuissimam, qua parte in se habeat, ibid. v. 38.  
 carnunculas in se quales habeat, ibid. vers. 33.  
 ad cerebrum usque quibus perforandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 211.  
 si contractum fuerit, quid bibendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 11.  
 quando contundatur contusionibus obscuris aut manifestis, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 141. 147. 158. 166.  
 contundi & collidi posse, ita ut nulla fissura aut rima contuso collisoque ossi accedat, ibidem, vers. 82. 98. in margine.  
 contundi & rumpi, & intro contusum cedere, qua parte magis vel minus proclive sit, ibid. v. 41. 56. 177.  
 corrosum usque ad cerebrum quibus comperiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 4.  
 corrumpi quando incipiat, & quale tunc fiat, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 310.  
 si denudatum carne fuerit, quid os passum sit, quomodo considerandum, ibid. vers. 396. ad 300.  
 diffractum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.  
 quod discedere ab alio osse oportet, quando discedat, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 273. ad 280. Vide ossa discessura.  
 si disparatum repertum fuerit, qui pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 281.

duplex ubi sit, & durissimum ac densissimum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 27.  
 elevatum asperum, ac fulvum quando comperiatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.  
 fractum ac contritum periculo vacare: ruptum vero ac fissum periculosum esse, & quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 137.  
 cum fractum, aut ruptum, aut contusum quis non intelligens per errorem deliquerit, quid accidat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 304.  
 an fractum sit vehementer, quid indicet, ibid. vers. 139.  
 si frangatur alia parte quam ubi ulcus habet homo, quid accidat, ibid. v. 110.  
 infarctum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.  
 quomodo & quando intro cedat ex natura sua, una cum fissuris, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 90. 141. 147. per quot species intro cedat, vers. 93. intro cedere magis quæ faciant tela, v. 159. 167. an intro cesserit, quid indicet, v. 139. quod intro cesserit, an perforatione opus habeat, v. 117. & ubi magis, intro contusum cedat, vers. 42.  
 lationem an habeat, & quantam quomodo inspicendum, ibid. vers. 206. ad 250.  
 livectum in frontis denudatione quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 489. 490. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 374. 375.  
 lividum quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 118.  
 ad membranam usque perforare, & excindere quando oporteat, vel non, & quomodo, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 319. 334. 338. 349.  
 nudum magnum qualia vulnera reddat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 3.  
 radere quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 300. Sect. 2. vers. 6. de Cap. Vuln. vers. 229. 234. 251. 320.  
 quando rumpatur, & obscuris fissuris, & manifestis, & rumpi ac dissolvi qua parte magis proclive sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 140. 146. 158. 166. 177.  
 an ruptum aut contusum sit, si suspiceris, & ambiguum sit, quid agendum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 113. de Cap. Vuln. vers. 239. 244. 297.  
 si sanum non fuerit, sed ruptum ac contusum, post usum nigri medicamenti, & rasuram, quomodo appareat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 248.  
 spongiæ simile qua parte sit, ibid. v. 32.  
 an strepere videatur, quando animadvertendum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 115.  
 si suppuratum jam ac transpuratum perforaveris, citius perforari, de Cap. Vuln. v. 352.  
 tenuissimum ac debilissimum ubi sit, & ubi robustius, carneque tenuiore, vel crassiore tectum, ibid. v. 37. 49. 52. 69. 178. 180.  
 tenuius & minus profundum quibus sit, ibid. v. 300.  
 terebrare, quando oporteat, & quomodo, ibid. 300. 338. ad 356.  
 vulneratum quando magis vel minus periculosum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 Os a coxa procedens sursum ad pectinem fundamentum quando fiat capiti femoris, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 311.  
 Os crassius circa cubiti gibbum, si ab altero emotum fuerit, quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 351.  
 Os dissectum si fuerit, an augetur ac coalescat. Aphor.



Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 22. Sect. 7. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 121.  
 Os dolor quando corripit. Vide ex osse.  
 ad Os durum & siccum lapidi simile aurium foramina peririgere. ad Os cavitatis antrorsa. Os cavum quomodo resonet. juxta Os durum pellicula qualis, de Carn. v. 161. ad 164.  
 Os ejicere rursus e sua sede, quando sit commodum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 214.  
 si Os elabetur, in vulneribus quæ fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.  
 Os eminens, in fracturis in contactu quem latere nequeat, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 71.  
 circa manus juncturam ad parvum digitum cuius ossis sit, ibid. v. 46. 57. 59.  
 Os excindere in sinapite quando oporteat, si oculi visum corrumpant, de Visu v. 39.  
 Os extra eminens in fracturis quibus de causis præsecare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 241.  
 Os in flexura cubiti, a quo ulnam metiuntur, cuius ossis sit, ibid. Sect. 11. v. 58. 62.  
 juxta Os inclinatum naturam habens fundamentum capitis femoris quando fiat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 415.  
 Os infernum cubiti quale sit, & fractum curatu an difficile, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 76.  
 supra Os jugale quod os maxillæ excedat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Os morbosius quando reddatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 292.  
 juxta Os mucositas relicta si fuerit, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 291.  
 Os non parvum in pede quod sit, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 supra Os prominens in articulis ferulas ponere cur non debeamus, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 140. 142. Sect. 2. v. 266.  
 quodcumque Os non recto modo coaptatum deligans quis compresserit, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 223.  
 Os sacrum appellatum, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 205. Sect. 4. v. 296.  
 ad Os sacrum progressi qui consummantur nervi, de Oss. Nat. vers. 172. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 34.  
 in Os sacrum fluxio impetum quando faciat, de Gland. v. 124.  
 Os summi humeri cum alio osse communionem an habeat, de Art. Sect. 1. vers. 273.  
 quod Os a superiore maxilla prodit subjugatum, cum quo osse sit, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 59.  
 Os supernum ex cubiti ossibus fractum cur curatu facilius quam infernum, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 73.  
 ad Os telum si incubuerit circa futuras in capite, animadvertere quid oporteat, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 186.  
 Os tenue cubiti majorem partem connexionis nervorum in brachio habere, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 293.  
 quibus Os tibiæ circa malleolum excessit, quæ ossa coalescant, & quæ non, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 380.  
 si Os undecumque discesserit, aut ulsum, aut sectum, quid sequatur, de Ulcer. vers. 52.  
 quibus Ossa abscedant tarde, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 145.  
 Ossa adductu faciliora, & extensioni magis obediencia, quando sint, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 213.  
 Ossa ampla habentes, vel contra quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 72.

circa articulos eminentia foras, si reponantur. Vide ossa periculosa.  
 auferre quando non conandum priusquam sponte sua emergant, & quando emergant, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 284. ad 290.  
 Ossa augeri, vel non, sed minui, quando accidat, si aliquis articulus excesserit, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 384. ad 412.  
 Ossa augmentum quale dent, de Carn. v. 134.  
 Ossa brachii & femoris fracta qua parte prominent, cur multum differat: & quid agendum circa repositionem, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 263. ad 269.  
 Ossa callo cur obducantur, de Alim. vers. 119.  
 Ossa capitis, quæ intro confusa cedunt ex sua natura rupta, aut dissecta, quando minus periculosa sint, & ad detractionem faciliora, de Cap. Vuln. v. 280.  
 rupta, quæ difficilia sint cognitu, & a quibus maxime rumpantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
 quæ Ossa carnibus perfecte privantur, & exarescunt, omnia penitus discedere, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 245.  
 non coaugentur, cur non coalescant, & quæ coaugentur, coalescant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 402.  
 quæcumque Ossa committuntur inter se, omnia articulos facere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 Ossa corpori quid exhibeant, de Oss. Nat. vers. 172.  
 si Ossa corruptionem non senserint, qui satis sani durent, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 462.  
 Ossa cubiti, seu brachii fracta quot diebus corroborentur, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 149. Sect. 2. vers. 21.  
 si Ossa cubiti circa manus articulum ulcere facto emineant. Vide cubiti.  
 Ossa decidencia quando cito decident, vel tarde, de Art. Sect. 4. vers. 143. 145.  
 ut Ossa denudata citius, aut tardius decident, quid faciat, ibid. vers. 157.  
 Ossa digitorum manuum & pedum qualia sint, de Nat. Puer. vers. 202.  
 Ossa dirigere, & ad naturam reducere, quando facile sit, & quomodo, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 184.  
 si Ossa discessura esse expectatio sit, curare quomodo oporteat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
 Ossa discessura quando sint, & quando discedant, ibid. vers. 228. ad 240.  
 quæ Ossa discessura non erant, quid causet ut discedant, ibid. vers. 30.  
 Ossa discessura, si sint in fractura nasi, quid agendum, de Art. Sect. 2. vers. 243.  
 quando Ossa durecant in festu a calore conglutinata, duriora fiant, & a quo caventur: cavata quid trahant, & quando ramifcentur, de Nat. Puer. vers. 116. 193.  
 aliqua Ossa emarcuisse quibusdam ex veteri vulnere: quibusdam vero non, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 231.  
 Ossa fracta, extra eminentia, si collocari in suam sedem non possint, quomodo restituenda, ac quando; & quæ si reponantur, sint innoxia, ibid. v. 192. 205. 218. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 132.  
 si fuerint directa, vel non, quid agendum circa deligationem, de Fract. Sect. 1. vers. 146. 154. Vide Os aliquod, non bene.  
 quibus Ossa fracta fuerint, quando febris fiat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 384.



**Ossa fracta**, quando distorqueti soleant, & ad quam partem, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 26. magis moveantur, & facilius ad correptionem ducantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 127. simplici modo curari posse spes sit, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 25.

**Ossa fracta strepere videti.** Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 115.

**quæ Ossa frangantur non valde**, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 34.

**Ossa gingivarum quando discedant**, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 374.

**Ossa gracilia ac depressa quando inveniri debeant a deligatione.** Chirurg. Officin. versic. 139.

**laxa ac apta post quos dies sint**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 188.

**laxa & rara cito calefcere**, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 288. Sect. 2. vers. 238. Sect. 3. v. 143.

**in longitudinem quibus non similiter augeantur**, sed breviora fiant, seu minuantur, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 350. 581.

**Ossa luxata, breviora quibus fiant, & quæ**, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 22. 57.

**extra eminentia in pede quibus appareant**, ibidem, Sect. 4. vers. 78.

**Ossa magna, & medullæ multum habentia, quæ sint**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 255.

**Ossa mota e loco suo, quor diebus sana fiant**, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 41. 55. 100. 154.

**quæ Ossa nominentur**, de Diet. j. vers. 158.

**Ossa omnia, quæ franguntur, quando minus noxia sint, quam si non frangantur**, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 362.

**Ossa omnia tardius corroborari, si non secundum naturam posita fuerint, neque in eadem figura quiescant**, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 293.

**per Ossa, aut juxta ossa abscessus fieri quandoque**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 48. 60. Vide abscessus Ossis.

**Ossa juxta pedem quomodo luxentur aliquando**, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 107.

**Ossa pedis, disparata si sint ex saltu facto, quid sit periculum**, ibid. vers. 58, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 402.

**majora quæ sint, & mota medelam diuturniorem requirant**, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 47.

**si Ossa non perfecte desideant in suum locum, sed aliquid deficiat, quid sequatur**, ibid. v. 156.

**Ossa periculosa circa articulos eminentia si repellantur, quando sint: & quæ periculosiora**, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 95. 127.

**Ossa porci quomodo & quando suffiendum mulieri**, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 184. in margine.

**Ossa producta quomodo sint, & qualia facta**, de Carn. vers. 22. 38.

**Ossa pueri immortui in utero quando extra procedant**, de Superf. vers. 65.

**Ossa puerorum qualia.** Vide Puerorum.

**Ossa putrida pedis facta cui abscesserint fistulosa**, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 269.

**Ossa quot sint universa**, de Oss. Natur. v. 45.

**Ossa rariora citius discedere, solidiora vero tardius**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 240.

**Ossa reposita, si permanferint, quando moriatur patiens: etsi non reposita, nec repositio tentata, vivat**, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 53. ad 61. 84. ad 87.

**quibus Ossa reposita non fuerint, qua curatione utendum**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 277.

**Ossa ressecata & marcida sientia desquamari**, ibidem, v. 235.

**Ossa rupra habentibus ex posteriore parte.** Vide Caput dolentibus.

**dum Ossa sana sunt, si denigrationes fiant, quando Ossa abscedant, & qua parte**, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 144.

**Ossa in sedem suam firmari quando non similiter possint**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 13.

**donec Ossa solida facta fuerint, quid fiat**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.

**Ossa tibiæ ex denudatione circa mediam tibiæ, quando deciderint**, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 155.

**Ossa tibiæ juxta pedem quandoque cum appendice luxari, quandoque non**, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 107.

**quibus Ossa utraque aut cubiti, aut tibiæ fracta sunt, quid accidat**, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 15.

**Osse adversus telum occurrente, quid accidat**, de Cap. Vuln. v. 155.

**ex Osse agrotante, caro livida.** Vide Caro.

**ex Osse dolor quando corripit os**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77. Sect. 2. v. 1.

**Osse externo fracto in tibia, cur celeres progressus fiant: inter, tardi**, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 239.

**Osse perforato & execto, ac de membrana cerebri detracto, quid agendum**, de Cap. Vuln. v. 269.

**ab Osse sacro usque ad magnum verticulum qualis sit spina: & cur**, de Oss. Natur. v. 16. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 99.

**Ossi maxillæ soli inter omnia ossa venæ unde alimentum præbeant**, de Carn. v. 134.

**Ossi perforato quod imminet periculum**, de Cap. Vuln. v. 257.

**quibus Ossibus fractis corruptiones statim fiunt, & denigrationes.** Vide quibus Denigrationes.

**Ossibus frigida cur inimica; calida amica**, de Humid. Usu, v. 38. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 26.

**Ossibus rubelli qui sint**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 6.

**Ossis abscessus.** Vide Abscessus.

**Ossis capitis caries.** Vide Caries.

**Ossis capitis secunda lamina**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79. 309. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 113.

**Ossis corruptio in quibus commodet.** Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.

**ex Ossis denudatione, ignis facer.** Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 16.

**Ossis discessionis temporis progressu quibus fiant**, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 172.

**si Ossis discessus expectatur, qua curatione opus habeat**, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 112. 223.

**ex Ossis dissectione delirium, si ad vacuumque processerit.** Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 19.

**Ossis fracti pars extra eminent scalpello quando deradenda**, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 206.

**ad Ossis maxillarum educationem quando periculum sit devenire.** Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 375.

**ubi Ossis nudatio extat, quando Ossa abscedant**, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 146.

**Ossis sacri venæ**, de Oss. Natur. v. 268.

**Ossium alimentum**, de Alim. v. 99. 119.

**Ossium corporis doctrinam qui sermo affert**, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 15.

**Ossium corruptiones an accedant, costis fractis**, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 255.

**defectus magnus priusquam fiat, luxata curantur**, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 21.



dénudationes quibus fiant, vel non, *ibid.* Sect.

3. v. 441. Sect. 4. vers. 160.

discessus diuturnus quando sit, de Fract. Sect.

3. v. 280.

discessus signa in curatione fracturarum, *ibid.*

v. 105.

Ossium duorum connexionem communem emor-  
ram ad pristinam naturam collocare non fa-  
cile esse, *ibid.* v. 354.

Ossium duplicatorum naturæ super cerebrum cur  
firmatæ. *Epist.* 23. v. 12.

Ossium elapsus, & dénudationes quibus fierent,  
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 24. 27.

Ossium foras enatorum in spina unumquodque  
prius frangi, quam magnam introinclinatio-  
nem faciat, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 113.

in Ossium fracturis magis quam oportet compres-  
sis, quid contingat, *ibid.* Sect. 4. v. 138.

quibus Ossium fracturis calida plurimum condu-  
cat, de Hum. Usu, v. 127. *Aph.* Sect. 5. v. 35.

Ossium natura quæ sit, de Oss. Nat. v. 1. quo-  
rumque sit causa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3.

v. 107.

naturam unde colligere oporteat, *ibid.* vj. Sect.

6. v. 42.

omnium commissuras plerumque esse caput &  
acetabulum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 348.

refectiones innoxie quando sint, aut non, *ibi-*  
dem, v. 128. ad 135.

ad Ossium situs, & exarticulationes, quæ scien-  
tia utilis. *Epist.* 22. v. 6.

cum Ossium supereminentiam in spina aliquod  
fractum fuerit, quid accidat: & quomodo  
hinc medici decipiantur, de Artic. Sect. 3.

v. 135.

num Ossium circa tempora disruptiones, seu dis-  
sectiones convulsoræ: *Præd.* j. v. 192. *Coac.*  
*Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 283.

Ossium tenuum discessus quanta mutatione opus  
habeant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 109.

Ossia urendum quomodo sit, de Intern. Affect.

Sect. 1. v. 432. Sect. 3. v. 322.

circa Ossia partes corporis cur homo maxime  
rigeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 137.

Osander quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.

v. 127.

Oscitare continue sideratos quid ostendat, de  
Flact. v. 192. in margine.

si Oscitat mulier ab appolitis in vulvam non val-  
de fortibus, quid ostendat, de Superf. v. 99.

de Ster. v. 75.

aut Oscitent ante febres, de Flat. v. 113.

qui Oscitet sæpe ubi expergiscitur, de Diet. iij.

v. 359.

Oscitatio quod signum, de Humor. v. 19. in mar-  
gine ex Galeno, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3.

v. 34. vj. Sect. 5. v. 5.

Oscitatione pleni qui fiant, si pransi sint, de  
Ver. Met. v. 153.

in Oscitatione quid dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij.

Sect. 6. v. 40. *Aph.* Sect. 7. v. 67.

Oscitationum assiduorum medela, de Morb. Pop.

ij. Sect. 3. v. 75. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.

Ostentatio quorum sit, de Diet. j. v. 275.

Ostentationem multam concitare, & rumori, &  
nullam utilitatem asserere, turpe esse, de Ar-  
tic. Sect. 3. v. 80.

Ostentationis (seu turbulenti, vel laboriosi) ali-  
quid, quæ ossium repositio habeat, *ibid.* Sect.

2. v. 181.

Oreorum conchylium qualitates, de Diet. ij. v.

213.

## O Ante T

ab O Tide ave qui abstineri debeat, de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 30.

## O Ante V

O Va qualia sunt, quæ excreverit mulier, de  
Morb. Pop. iv. v. 280.

Ova volucrum qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 236.

ex Ovi luteo volucris quomodo nascatur, ex al-  
bo nutriatur, & augeat, de Nat. Puer. v.

484. ad 497.

Ovo crudo, externa testa adempta, assimilat ge-  
nituram sex dierum, *ibid.* v. 54.

velut ex Ovo crudo luteum subalbidum, in flu-  
xu. Vide Fluxus velut ex Ovo.

velut ex Ovo vitioso multus & graveolens qui  
sit fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.

Ovorum albi, seu candidi usus, in excidentia ute-  
rorum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 337.

ad faciem ornandam, *ibid.* v. 125. 135.

in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 30.

ad molliendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2.

v. 166. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 375. 378.

osculo uterorum non suscipiente genituram, sed  
daro & concluso existente, de Morb. Mul.

ij. Sect. 2. v. 284.

in potionibus febrilium frigefactoriis, de Morb. iij.

v. 405.

ad uterorum dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.

3. v. 431. 439.

Ovorum inspectione quomodo appareat pueri con-  
formatio, de Nat. Puer. v. 430.

Ovorum lutei, seu Vitelli usus, ad duriciem ute-  
rorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.

in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 30.

ad molliendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.

162. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 338.

ad tussim puerorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.

2. v. 171. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 2.

ad uteros inflammatos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.

2. v. 426.

Ovorum usus in alvi egestionibus, & tormini-  
bus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 390.

in clystere ad conceptum, de Morb. Mulier. j.

Sect. 3. v. 428.

ad dolorem in morbo hepatico, de Inter. Af-  
fect. Sect. 2. v. 202.

ad intestinum inflammatum cum dolore, & fre-  
quentibus ad egerendum alvum desideriis, de

Fist. v. 71.

osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul.

ij. Sect. 1. v. 578.

in partu purgatione occultata, aut multa pro-  
deunte, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 80. 156.

si ventus in uteris fuerit, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. vers.

54.

ad ulcera uterorum, *ibid.* j. Sect. 4. v. 357.

Ovum rarum adeo esse, ut spiritum, qui attra-  
hitur, sufficientem ei, qui intras est, trans-

mittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 486.

ab Ovicula quem arcendum, de Morb. Pop. vj.

Sect. 4. v. 16.

Oviculæ, seu ovillæ carnis usus. Vide Carnis.

Oviculæ cornu usus. Vide Cornu.

Oviculæ hepatis usus. Vide Hepatis bovini.

Ovillæ carnis qualitas, de Diet. ij. v. 177. de Af-  
fect. Sect. 2. v. 228.

Ovi.



Ovillæ urinæ similis fluxus. Vide, velut Urina.

Ovilli lactis vis, de Diæt. ij. v. 115.

Ovis adeps. Vide adipis Ovilli.

## P Ante A

**P**aciscendum cum Ægroto cur sit. Præc. vers. 37.

absque pacto edocturum quos polliceatur. Jusjur. v. 8.

Pædagogus opus habens quando sit homo. Epist. 17. v. 218.

Pædottiba quid faciat, & doceat, de Diæt. j. v. 212.

Pæonæ Regio. Epist. 27. v. 129. 157.

Pæonia Attica, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168.

Pæoniæ fructuum, seu granorum, seu feminum, ac radicis usus, aqua intercutie in uteris oborta, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.

in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.

in doloribus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 105. 111.

ad fluxus, & morbos uterinos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.

ad menses & puerperia ciendum & purgandum, de Superf. v. 243. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 31. 49. 52. 54. 59. 101. Sect. 3. v. 259. 261. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536. in margine, de Ster. v. 376.

mensibus multis prodeuntibus, & prægnanti comparentibus, de Superf. v. 292. de Ster. v. 479.

in motione uterorum ad septum ac præcordia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 269.

in strangulatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 275.

in tumoribus uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 164. ad 170. quater.

in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 46. uteris agglutinatis, vel contingentibus coxam, & ad eam decurrentibus, in ipsamque incumbens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 80. 108. 269. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 22. 41. 50.

uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 129.

Pæoniæ morbi medelæ. Epist. 10. v. 43.

Pagasa popidum. Epist. 27. v. 143.

Pagro pisce quomodo utendum, pulmonis vase aliquo rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 25.

in Palæstra assueti, idonei ad gibbositates spinæ dirigendas, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 180.

Palæstra quid doceat, de Diæt. j. v. 272.

Palæstræ custos sthenicus quomodo mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 65.

circa Palæstram exercentibus qui morbi fierent in thaso, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 16.

Palamedis equiso. Vide Equiso.

Palati inflammatio. Vide inflammatio ad Palatum.

quibus ex Palato os discedit, qualis sit nasus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 109. vj. Sect. 1. v. 8.

Palatum cavum quibus sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 7.

Palatum cur elevet spiritus a corderecurrrens, de Cord. v. 24.

per Palatum, fluxiones de capite fieri, quorsum

contingat, & quid causent, de Gland. vers. 90. 117. 119.

quibus circa Palatum humoris collectio fit, quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 374.

Palæarum hordei usus, ad fovendum uteros, & suffiendum. Vide Hordei, & ejus Palæarum usus.

Palæas de pariete detrahère, quid significet. Præn. v. 66.

Pallens subviride qui spueret ex ruptione circa mammam, de Morb. Mul. iv. v. 16.

ubi Pallescit cum virore aliquis, quid non sit noxium. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 409.

Pallida bilis. Vide Bilem.

Pallida mulier quando fiat, mensibus ipsi prægnanti prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 212. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.

ex partu nimis purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.

uteris pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125.

Pallida palpebra. Vide, si Palpebra retorta. quando Pallida sputat in tabe, quæ ubi ipsum invaserint, suffocant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.

Pallida cum virore lingua. Vide Lingua aspera.

Pallida cum virore in pleuritide quando rejiciantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 244.

Pallida cum virore tota cur fiat prægnans, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 139.

Pallida urina. Vide quando Urinam.

Pallidæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Pallidæ partes sub oculis. Vide Partes.

Pallidæ quæ fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.

Pallidæ venæ. Vide Venæ.

Pallidam cum virore salivam qui sputant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.

Pallidi, graciles, salivam sputantes. Præc. j. v. 174. ex Galeno. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.

qui Pallidi multo tempore apparent, & facies in tumores elevatas habent, quæ patiantur. Præc. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 236.

Pallidi oculi in quo morbo fiant. Vide Oculi Pallidi, & Oculi cum virore.

Pallidi cum virore colores. Vide Colores.

Pallidi cum virore qui fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 258. 370.

Pallidior species in pituita alba, quam populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.

Pallidos & rubicundos quomodo pituitosa ac tumefacientia: itemque attenuantia faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 219.

Pallidum corpus. Vide Pallidus color.

qui Pallidum mingant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 351. 409.

Pallidum sputum quale. Præn. v. 199. Coac. Præn. not. Sect. 2. v. 243.

Pallidum stercus, malum. Præn. vers. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345.

Pallidum viride excreare quando malum, & hoc in pulmone inesse, quomodo cognoscatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 315.

Pallidus color, ut morbi regii, seu arcuati, aut velut malicorium, in quibus fiat, de Med. Purg. v. 32. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 151.

Sect. 2. v. 185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 162. 227. 269. 300. 339. 349. 407. Sect. 3. v. 263. 257. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 189. de

Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 256. 285. Sect. 3. v. 40. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. v. v. 497.

vj. Sect. 1. v. 356. Sect. 2. vers. 507. Vide Pallidus cum virore, & color faciei.

si Pal-



si Pallidus & debilis progressu temporis videatur morbo regio affectus, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 361.  
 cum Pallidus existens intumuerit, aut pallidus factus, & decolor præ gracilitate sit, quid opituletur, ut pallor fedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 221. ad 225.  
 Pallidus sanguis. Vide Sanguis.  
 Pallidus cum virore qui fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156. Sect. 3. v. 288. iij. v. 130. de Dieb. Jud. v. 79.  
 Pallio velatus cur pingatur Hippocrates, & ipsum in caput complicatum rejicere consueverit. Vita, v. 52. ad 61.  
 Pallium nigrum quibus prohibitum ab expiatoribus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 32.  
 Pallor viridans quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 186. 196.  
 cum Pallore albicans stercus quibus externatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.  
 Pallore viridanti qui inficiantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 79. Vide Præd. j. v. 263. & considera in codice Græco.  
 Pallorem cum virore quando inducat serpens conspectus, de Humor. v. 106.  
 Palloris viridantis urinæ, non existentes in colore, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 265.  
 Palmularum aquæ usus in alvi egestionibus acerbis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.  
 Palpebra altera ad alteram quibus progerminet, & inflammatio dura detineat, ibid. v. 208. quibus Palpebra circumdantur, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 40.  
 si Palpebra in febre non intermittente distorqueatur, quando propinqua mors sit. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 Palpebra livefcens, quando lethale. Præn. v. 24. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 329.  
 si Palpebra retorta, aut contracta fiat, aut livida, aut pallida ægroto quid significet. Prænot. v. 42.  
 Palpebræ, si crassiores quam pro natura fuerint, quid egendum, de Visu, v. 25.  
 quando Palpebræ non exulcerentur in fluxionibus oculorum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 Palpebræ graves quibus fiant, ac concidant, de Diæt. iij. v. 128. 181. 359.  
 Palpebræ hordeolum. Vide Hordeolum.  
 Palpebræ marginem eustodem esse pupillæ. Epist. 23. v. 15.  
 Palpebræ oculorum supernæ elevatæ cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 197.  
 cum Palpebræ scabie laborant, & pruritus habet, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 29.  
 in Palpebram percussus, quomodo curatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 307.  
 Palpebrarum eruptiones foris, intus, multorum oculos corruptentes, populariter quando grassatæ, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 67.  
 Palpebrarum eversionem, & exulcerationem, quibus prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
 Palpebrarum extremitatum curvitas, & palpebras inter dormiendum non committere, perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 343.  
 quando Palpebras doleat, tuberculo in pulmone nato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
 Palpebras fluxiones quales exulcerent, de Veter. Med. v. 309. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 71.  
 Palpebras radendo attenuandum, vel ferramentis candentibus inurendum quando sit, & quid postea agendum, de Visu, vers. 15. ad 21. 26.

si Palpebris non commissis, in somnis albx partibus oculorum quid sub apparuerit, quando malum signum sit, & valde lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 66. Præn. v. 40.  
 in Palpebris supernis relictis tumores, recidivas quando faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 38.  
 Palpitantes dolores. Vide Dolores.  
 Palpitantes per totum, quomodo moriantur. Prædict. j. v. 41. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 161.  
 Palpitatio cordis. Vide Cordis.  
 Palpitatio in medio umbilici, ac ossis pectoris, in dysenterico qualis esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 Perpetuo circa umbilicum cui esset, ibid. iij. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 Palpitationem in corpore qui potus faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 328.  
 Palpitationes considerandæ, de Humor. v. 36.  
 Palpitationes debiles subexolutæ, auferentes acutæ, quando prægnanti incident, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 Palpitationes in manibus quid significant, de Jud. v. 99.  
 per totum corpus quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 114. iij. Sect. 3. v. 200.  
 juxta ventrem in febre quid inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 circa ventrem cum præcordii intensione sublonga ac tumente, quid significant. Præd. j. v. 244.  
 Palpitationum dolores. Vide dolores Palpitantes.  
 Palumbis carnis usu, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 genitura retenta a muliere difficile concipiente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 334.  
 ventre humido, & frigido, vel calido, & humido nimis existente, de Diæt. iij. v. 278. 309.  
 uteris laxis, genituram non retinentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 Palumbis caro qualis, de Diæt. ij. v. 196.  
 Palus Mæoris. Vide Mæotidem.  
 Palustre Apium. Vide Apii vires.  
 Palustres quales sint aquæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 pisces, de Diæt. ij. v. 209.  
 volucres, ibid. v. 199.  
 Palustria loca cur humectent, & calfaciant, ibid. v. 11.  
 Pampinorum vitis usus in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 457.  
 Panaceam jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 1.  
 Panacis usus, in dolore uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 408.  
 in hepaticis, & doloribus septi transversii, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 273.  
 ad menses detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 in motione uterorum, & strangulatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271. 276.  
 in Potionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, ibid. v. 229.  
 Pani quali, & quomodo utendum, alvi egestionibus acerbis, & inæqualibus prodeuntibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.  
 in alvi profluviis recrementa ciborum speciem referentia, ac cruda habentibus, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 88.  
 alvum siccare volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135.



- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62. 73. 145.  
 in capitis dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 52.  
 cibo per alvum liquido, & incocto secedente, de Diet. ij. v. 274.  
 eibum crudum eructantibus ob ventriculi frigiditatem, ibid. v. 218.  
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 423.  
 in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 in dysenterico, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 81. Sect. 2. v. 478.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 26. 27. 141. 186. 267. 276.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 265. 270. Sect. 3. v. 206. 208. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 187.  
 in hydrops, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 385. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 378. 424.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 265. hepatico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219. regio, ibid. v. 364. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206. splens, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 274. 278. 285.  
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 458. 471. 558.  
 in nephritico, sanguinem mingente, & dysenterico, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.  
 ore ventriculi dolente, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.  
 in pituita alba vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 7. 17. 40.  
 purgatione multa in partu prodeunte, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
 post purgationem medicamenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 125. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 73. 364.  
 in quatuor temporibus anni, de Salubr. Diet. v. 3. 8. de Diet. ij. v. 30. 78. 84. 101.  
 fecessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, vel sicco, & perusto existente, deinde retento, de Diet. ij. v. 290. 330.  
 in spinæ gibbositate, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 322. vij. Sect. 2. v. 221.  
 in surditate, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 355. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287. 298. 306.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 69. 94.  
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 141.  
 in vomitu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 413.  
 uteris inflammatis, aut ex partu dolentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 414. ij. Sect. 2. v. 402.  
 Pane triticeo ex duro tritico bis cocto cui utendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 Panem comedere solitis, hunc dandum, & in morbis, de Affect. Sect. 3. v. 277.  
 Panem etiam modicum assumentes, quando lædantur homines, & cur, de Vet. Med. v. 93.  
 Panem ex tritico quomodo fecerint antiqui, ibid. v. 57. 203.  
 Panes ex casco, & melle per somnum comesti, quid significant, de Insomn. v. 179.  
 Panes quales sint ex alica, de Diet. ij. v. 132. clibano cæsti, ibid. v. 129. ij. v. 274.  
 focarii, ibid. ij. v. 129.  
 furnacei, ibid. v. 128.  
 similaginei, ibid. v. 131.  
 subcinericii, ibid. v. 130. ij. v. 274.  
 veruarii, ibid. ij. v. 129.  
 ex Panibus maximi cur maxime alant, ibid. v. 127.  
 Panibus puris furnaceis uti cui conducatur, ibid. ij. v. 290.  
 Panis assatus quibus dandus, de Vet. Med. vers. 208. de Salubr. Diet. v. 88. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 7. 40. 145. Sect. 3. v. 69. 94. 265. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 27. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 478.  
 Panis calidi vires, & usus, de Diet. ij. v. 145. ij. v. 275. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 69. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63. 220. 286. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31. Sect. 6. v. 52. v. v. 385. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 106. Sect. 4. v. 378. 424.  
 Panis cinericius, seu subcinericius qualis, & quibus dandus, de Diet. ij. v. 130. ij. v. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156. ij. Sect. 1. v. 276. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 81. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.  
 Panis, cui nihil furfurum decessit, de Veter. Medic. v. 207. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 17. 62. 278.  
 Panis fermentatus, vel non fermentatus, de Diet. ij. v. 120. 123. ij. vers. 218. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 423.  
 Panis furnaceus. Vide Pane quali utendum, ad fovendum.  
 Panis purus, de Veter. Medic. v. 207. de Diet. ij. v. 119. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 212. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 Panis succo furfurum fermentatus, seu subactus, de Diet. ij. v. 124. ij. v. 330.  
 Panis dum torretur, quomodo pellicula quadam circumdetur, de Nat. Puer. v. 36.  
 Panis ex tota farina collata, de Diet. ij. v. 119. ij. v. 218. 274. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 109.  
 an Panis ex tritico non decorticato, aut decorticato fiat, quid referat, de Veter. Medic. v. 207.  
 Panis varietas, & vires, ibid. & vers. 232. de Diet. ij. v. 119. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. 210.  
 Pani, & furunculi unde fiant, & quomodo curandi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 Panici forbitio quando commoda in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 Panniculis laneis quando, & quomodo fovendum uteros, & mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 257. Sect. 3. v. 210.  
 Panniculos crassi lintei, aqua tinctos, quando & ubi apponendum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.  
 Papaveris albi, vel nigri qualitates, de Diet. ij. v. 165.  
 Papaveris, aut succi ipsius usus, ad dolores repentinos uterorum cum animi deliquiis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 in morione uterorum, cum strangulatione, ibidem, v. 274. 276.  
 ad oculos. North. Morb. Mul. v. 65.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 in tabe, & typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 291. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 in ventris profluvio, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 193.  
 Papillæ prægnanti, quando gliscant, ac turgeant, de Natur. Puer. v. 247.



sursum conversæ, vel deorsum, quid significant, de Ster. v. 90.

Papulæ parvæ, non pro dignitate rationis excretionis morborum, quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 72.

Papulæ, cum sudore rubræ, rotundæ, parvæ, velut vari cui factæ, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 76.

sudorosa quando fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 53.

Papularum eruptio quando non sit abscessus, sed morbus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322.

Papulis rubicundis, vel aliis, quid proferat, de Humid. Usu, v. 97.

Paracynanche appellata angina quæ sit, & qualis, & quomodo curanda, de Morb. iij. v. 118.

Paralysis ab humore quæ fiat, & quomodo curanda, de Homin. Struct. v. 29.

Paraplegiæ vocatæ quibus fieri soleant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 105. 115.

Parentes Hippocratis, Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 5. ad 12.

ex Parentibus magnis magnam sobolem generari, de Genit. v. 124.

Parentum locum habiturum præceptorem suum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 5.

si Parere nequit mulier, quæ prius peperit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 433.

Parere posse mulierem quomodo cognoscendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172.

si Parere non potentem mulierem purgare velis. Vide si Mulierem.

si Parere non poterit, vel difficulter pariat, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 28. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 160. Vide Partum accelerans.

quando Pariat facile, vel difficile mulier, & periculose, & ubi, de Natur. Puer. v. 506. de Superf. v. 13. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 85. 138. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 93.

in Pariendo facilius quæ liberentur, de Exect. Fæt. v. 25.

si Pariens inflata. Vide si Inflata.

Patienti difficulter, sternutatio accedens, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.

ex Patientibus, & puerperis quæ maxime laborant. Vide in Partu, & partus.

non Patientibus, sanguinis vomitum ad conceptionem prodesse. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.

Pares dies. Vide Diebus, & dierum.

quæ Paribus diebus exacerbantur. Vide Diebus imparibus, & paribus exacerbata.

ad Parietem conversus plerumque qui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 313.

Parii in thaso supra Artemisii (seu Dianæ) ædes decumbentis morbus, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 129.

Paronisco, & ejus filio quid acciderit, ibidem, v. v. 374. 450. vij. Sect. 2. v. 184. 343.

ad Paronychiam unguium abscessu, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 46.

Pars alba oculorum si rubescat. Vide Oculorum alba pars.

Pars altera ad alteram quando deleget in corpore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 52.

altera alteri in corpore morbum quando inducat. Vide Corporis partes singulæ.

Pars corporis ad actionem pertinens cui obediat, de Humor. v. 108.

si Pars corporis aliqua siderata. Vide si Corporis pars.

Pars dextra, vel sinistra quando convellatur ex capitis vulnere. Vide Convulsio ex capitis vulneribus.

Pars impotens ex spiritus interceptione quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 131.

Pars interna appellata terra, qualis, de Carn. v. 13.

Pars interna terræ hyeme calida cur sit, æstate frigida: superna vice versa, de Natur. Puer. v. 322. ad 370.

Pars interna quomodo se habeat ad externam, de Humid. Usu, v. 49.

Pars minima corporis an omnia habeat, quæ maxima, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 24.

si Pars morbosa corporis attenuetur, qui ad sanitatem restitui non possint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263.

Pars oculorum nigra. Vide si in Oculorum parte.

Pars in perfusione aquæ quando attollatur, & quando attenuetur. Chir. Offic. v. 133.

Pars plurima cujus in supernam circumferentiam secesserit, & æthera nominetur, de Carn. v. 11.

Pars quarta terræ proximum locum habens qualis, ibid. v. 16.

Pars sicca corporis ex capite humiditatem quomodo ducat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 165.

Pars tertia aeris. Vide Aeris tertia.

qui Parte aliqua corporis dolentes, dolores non sentiunt, his mens ægrotat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 6.

de Parte corporis omni sanguinem mittere quando oporteat, de Morb. iij. v. 85.

Parte fortissima corporis laborante, totum corpus laborare necesse esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 204.

Parte minima corporis affecta, cur totum corpus affectionem sentiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 23.

a Parte posteriore corporis magis, quam anteriore viris incipere rigores, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118. vj. Sect. 3. v. 30. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 127.

Partem albam oculorum majorem fieri, nigram vero minorem, aut nigram sub palpebram occultari, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 340.

in Partem anteriorem, aut posteriorem an luxetur humeri articulus, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic. 2. ad 8.

Partem dolentem intus quando oleo illinendum in erysipelate pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.

ad Partem externam, aut ad internam expelli veritacula an facile possint, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 109. ad 113.

Partem fractam commodè positam habere quomodo conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 131.

Partem fractam dependentem de corpore, seu tumidam extendere cur non oporteat, sed contrahere, atque adducere, ibid. v. 279.

Partem nigram oculorum minorem fieri. Vide Partem albam.

Partem pertusam specillo, quomodo situandum, de Ulcer. v. 248.

in Partem posteriorem qui trahantur, & convellantur, de Morb. iij. v. 152. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 355. 360. de Dieb. Jud. v. 59. Præd. j. v. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 237.

in Partem sanam decumbere. Vide Decumbere ad partem.

Partem sinistram cur potius optandum sit affectam



- Quam esse in suppurato: Vide Latus finistrum.*
- Partes ægrotas curare. Vide Curare partes.*
- Partes albas oculorum ex nigris aut lividis puras fieri, quid significet. Vide Oculorum albæ partes.*
- Partes albas oculorum rubentes habere. Vide Oculorum alba pars.*
- Partes aliquas impotentes mulieri qui efficiat morbus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 159.*
- Partes animalium vivificari, de Alim. v. 84.*
- Partes anteriores, vel externæ, aut internæ semoris, & tibiæ quibus minuantur, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 392. ad 395.*
- Partes anteriores siccæ existentes cujus rei signum sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 177.*
- Partes cavæ corporis quæ sint, & ad humoris redundantiam expositæ, de Gland. v. 36.*
- Partes cavæ (forte oculorum) quando attollantur in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 80. 209. 286.*
- ubi Partes cœnosæ sunt, & humectæ, ibi etiam glandulæ, de Gland. v. 25.*
- quibus Partes circumstite, cum articulus excidit, seu rediit, non inflammantur, quid his accidat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 148.*
- ubi Partes circumstite ulceris inflammatae fuerint, aut denigratae, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ulcer. v. 54. 56. 163. Vide Inflammata.*
- quæ Partes conniveant, & non prius apertæ sint, quam ubi in exitu fuerit puer ex ventre, de Ostim. Part. v. 41.*
- Partes corporis emortuas quando, & ubi auferre, ac quomodo oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 147.*
- Flexibiles quando in partu non sint impedimento, vel e contra, de Ostim. Part. v. 14.*
- circa Partes corporis ossæas. Vide circa Ossæas partes.*
- Partes corporis, quasdam sanguine plenas esse. Vide Corporis partes.*
- siccæ quando humectæ, & humiditas siccet balneum, & tales reddat quid exhibeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.*
- vicinæ maxime ventri ac mammis quando discindantur mulieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 519. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 5.*
- Partes dextræ inæqualiter affectæ ad sinistras quando observandæ, seu verendæ. Præn. v. 83.*
- quanto Partes dextræ robustiores sunt, tanto fortiores morbi in ipsis fiunt, de Morb. iij. v. 360.*
- Partes dexteræ in sinistras: & sinistras in dextras deligare quando oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 66.*
- urere, aut fecare cur lethalius sit, quam sinistras, de Morb. iij. v. 359.*
- an Partes discriminentur, & augeantur simul omnes, vel prius alteræ alteris, & quæ prius appareant, de Diet. j. v. 297.*
- si Partes externæ fervidæ non valde succint, verum internæ, & lingua aspera, ac nigra sit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.*
- si frigida fuerint, internæ vero ardeant, ac sitis habeat in febribus non intermittentibus, si ve in morbo acuto, lethale. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 76. Sect. 7. v. 96. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 149.*
- Partes extremæ corporis, cum anteriores sint, & regi non assuetæ, quid patiantur, de Humidor. Usu, v. 48.*
- quando consumuntur & perfrigerentur, ac resiccantur in morituris, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 304. 312.*
- in febribus qualibus si perfrigerentur, hi plurima diligentia, ac custodia opus habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 146.*
- ubi frigesunt, aut calefiunt, in vasorum vacuationibus, in animi deliquiis, quid appareat, de Humid. Usu, v. 55.*
- frigida plerumque cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 409.*
- quibus perfrigerentur, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 75. 156.*
- quando perfrigerentur, ac tremant utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.*
- quale quid perpetuantur a calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 53.*
- quid faciant in corpore. Epist. 23. v. 45.*
- cum sicca natura sint, quando resiccantur, & frigida comperiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 261.*
- si in utranque partem cito transmutentur. Vide Extremitates.*
- Partes extremas acetum mulfum quando frigate faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 77.*
- circa Partes extremas colligatum corpus qui habere non debeat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.*
- Partes extremas, molles, & graciles esse in quibus conveniat, ibid. v. 160.*
- suillas qui ederet in cordis dolore ex renuna affectionibus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 183.*
- quibus Partes infernæ affliguntur, pruritibus antea fortibus abortis, his quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 74.*
- Partes infernæ, aqua plenæ, in quo morbo sint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 325.*
- circa Partes infernas dolorem quando solvat venæ sectio, & alvi fluxio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 73.*
- quibus ad Partes infernas, vel supernas ex pneumonia fiant abscessus, & quid indicent, Præn. v. 271. 277. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 263. 367.*
- Partes inflatae inter nates circa sedem quando comperiantur, de Hæmor. v. 42.*
- Partes internæ dolent, dum mordentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 47.*
- Partes internæ, vel externæ quibus obediant, de Humor. v. 110.*
- Partes internas calida ubi primum calefaciat, de Humid. Usu, v. 57.*
- Partes magnas, & parvas, infernas, ac supernas habere corpus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 22.*
- quas Partes per medium corpus natura disposuerit, de Corp. Resect. v. 16.*
- Partes multas corporis ostendere. Vide Corporis partes.*
- Partes nigrescent corporis casuræ. Vide Corporis partes.*
- Partes sub oculis dolere. Vide sub Oculis dolere.*
- elevatas qui habeant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 182.*
- lividæ, ac inflatæ quibus & quando sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 306.*
- pallidæ in qua tæbe sint, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 255.*
- quando tumeant ambæ in fluxu albo, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.*
- Partes omnes quando dolcant in fluxu rubro, ibid. v. 78.*



Partes posteriores calidam cur magis sufferant, quam anteriores, de Humidor. Usu, vers. 46.

in Partes posteriores convelli in opisthotono. Vide in Partem posteriorem.

Partes posteriores rubefactæ cui mortuo sint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 368.

Partes, quæ irreperant in hominem, de Diet. j. v. 107. 285.

Partes quædam resiccati cur penitus non possint, si vero resiccatæ fuerint, homo moriatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 260.

Partes supra septum transversum frigefaciendum, infernas calefaciendum quando, & quomodo sit in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 172.

Partes supernæ in quibus morbis attenuentur, ac imminuantur, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. vers. 325. Sect. 3. vers. 14. iv. Sect. 2. v. 335.

si Partes supernas calidas habeat, venter & pedes frigidi sint in febre a bile, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.

Partes teneras, & exercitiis deditas, ac humectas, glandulosas esse, & pilosas, de Gland. v. 32.

Partes vacuas ventris dolor quando teneat, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 100.

Partes ulcus ambientes, cur inflammentur, ac intumescant: & quando minimum inflammentur, de Cap. Valn. v. 198. 265.

in Partibus anterioribus, ac posterioribus dolor qualis & quando fiat, in erysipelate pulmonis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 7.

in Partibus cavis corporis glandulæ quales sint, & quid suscipientes in se trahant, de Gland. v. 17.

a Partibus corporis extremis sanguine decedente. Vide a Corporis partibus.

in Partibus extremis tumores habere, quibus melius sit, quam colliquatum ibi esse. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.

Partibus internis cur exurantur, externis frigidi sint, in febre ardente, de Morb. j. Section. 2. versicul. 264. de Affection. Sect. 1. vers. 106.

quod Partibus rarissimis cuticulæ pilienascuntur, cujus rei sit signum, de Natur. Puer. versio. 221.

in Partibus sub septo transverso abscessum, & dolorem futurum, quæ utina significet, de Judic. v. 82. Præn. v. 179. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 275.

si Partis albx oculorum quid subapparuerit in omnis. Vide si Palpebris non commissis.

Partium dextrarum siderationem quid & quando significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versicul. 179.

extremarum frigiditas. Vide Extremarum.

quicquid Partium supernarum doluerit, quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. vers. 42. de Jud. v. 154.

ex Partium circa ventrem dolore diuturno, vel forti, quid sequatur, & quid malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 18. 21.

Parthenio quando, & quomodo fovendum uteros ad conceptum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 241.

Parthenium Microphyllum verrucas de pudendo auferre, de Ulcer. v. 150.

Partiendum medicamentum an sit. Vide Medicamentum.

quibus ex Partu alba progrediunt, & detinentur, *Præni Index.*

hæ perniciose mente quando moveantur. Prædictio. j. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 169.

si ex Partu alvi profluvio corripitur. Vide, si Fluxus ex partu.

circumversæ fuerint uteri. Vide, si Uteri ex partu.

in Partu concussæ mulieris morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 504. vij. Sect. 2. v. 86.

si ex Partu crus ab uteris claudum factum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171.

divulsæ quid in uteris computruerit, qui morbus maxime corripit, ibid. Sect. 3. versicul. 134.

doleat, quid agendum, ibidem, Sect. 2. versicul. 401.

a Partu dolore correpta leviter Agasid filia, cum onus sustulerit, quid passa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 10.

a Partu facilius quæ liberetur mulier, de Superf. v. 75. de Exect. Fœt. v. 25.

si ex Partu fluxus corripit, & cibi in ventre non maneat. Vide, si Fluxus ex partu.

ex Partu fluxus qualis, & quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 81.

si inflammati fuerint uteri. Vide Inflammati uteri si fuerint.

judicationes mulieribus, qua ratione fiant. Præn. v. 236.

qualia ex Partu laborans mulier patifollet, quando patiat, æger in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 383.

si ex Partu laboranti fluxus multus sanguinolentus. Vide, si Fluxus sanguinolentus multus.

dum ex Partu mulier laborat, quæ in ipsa fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 150.

quæ ex Partu multa repente concitata supprimuntur, qualia sint, & quid his infestum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 152.

de Partu octimestri quid sentiat, de Octim. Part. vers. 1.

quæ in Partu os ventriculi prædoluere, quando ejiciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 202.

qui in Partu, aut ex partu tumores fiunt, an astringendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 161.

ex Partu, & ad partum superstites, quæ magis evadant, sanguine, & ramentis egestis. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118.

in Partu, & partus purgationibus, quæ maxime laborent, ac doceant, de Natur. Puer. vers. 143. 510.

ex Partu plurimæ quando laborarint, & post partus ægrotarint, & perierint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 147.

si ex Partu purgata mulier fuerit, paulo plura quam oportet, unde contingat, & quæ accidant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 287.

si purgata non fuerit, quæ sequantur, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versicul. 113. Sect. 3. v. 268. 274. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 233. Sect. 3. v. 530. de Ster. v. 374.

si in Partu purgatio multa prodierit, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.

si ex Partu purgatione moderata facta, venter maneat, aut status conclusus, quid agendum de Ster. v. 378.



a Partu purgationes. Vide Purgationes.  
 si ex Partu non purgetur. Vide supra Purgata non fuerit.  
 ex Partu quæ patiantur quandoque mulieres, & qui morbus fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 309. 393. 402. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 134. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 5. 81. 251. 288. Sect. 2. v. 19. 245. 368. 382. de Ster. v. 273.  
 cum ex Partu recens laborarit, & fatigata fuerit, ut uteros concusserit, & contactu læserit, & viro condormierit, ac coiverit, quæ patiatur, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 44. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 115. 124. de Steril. versic. 484. 491.  
 si ex Partu rigor corripit. Vide si Rigor. sanguinem vomat, unde accidat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 334. Sect. 4. versic. 166.  
 sedem doleat. Vide, cum Sedem doluerit.  
 Partu septimestri natus puer. Vide Puer septimestris.  
 si ex Partu uteri contingant coxam, & incumbant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 19.  
 doluerint, quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 409.  
 ulcerati fuerint, aut os ipsorum, quid accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 386. Sect. 3. v. 229.  
 Partum accelerans ægre parienti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 481. 488. de Steril. v. 250.  
 quæ ante Partum doluerunt juxta modum bilis sursum, ac deorsum erumpentis. Vide, quæ Doluerunt.  
 quæ Partum experta est, vel non, quibus morbis magis, vel minus afficiatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 Partum fieri quando cogat fœtus, & plurimi ex his pereant, de Sept. Part. v. 13.  
 ad Partum magis solubiles, quæ consistant, ibid. v. 54.  
 Partum per omnia matri similem esse, & patri nihil: aut vice versa: aut alteri nihil similem esse, impossibile cur sit, de Genitur. v. 108.  
 Partum promovendum quomodo sit, si non recte prodeat, de Superf. v. 27.  
 si ante Partum purgamenta prodeant, vel non, quid accidat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 23.  
 post Partum quæ vehementer molescent, etiam si facile pariant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 168.  
 ante Partum rigorem habere, & partus circa dolorem, periculosi, ibid. v. 188.  
 Partum siccum, & cum dolore laboriosum, ex quo fiat, de Exec. Fœt. v. 23.  
 ubi Partus appropinquat, mulierem frequenter respirare, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 ante Partus aquosa. Vide Aquosa erumpentia.  
 Partus decimestres, & undecimestres, & septimestres, quot quadragenarii fiant, de Octim. Part. v. 49.  
 cum Partus dolor insiterit, quid bibendum Partum accelerans, de Steril. v. 249.  
 si Partus dolor tenuerit. Vide, si Partus tempus.  
 Velut a Partus dolore quando fiant ea, quæ circa fluxum contingere solent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 158.

circa Partus dolorem rigor. Vide ante Partum.  
 Partus dolores, ac labores quando incumbant, & quousque, de Septimestr. Part. versic. 56.  
 ante Partus dolores quid dandum ad pariendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 485.  
 ad Partus dolores quid exhibendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 366.  
 ubi Partus dolores maxime infestant, quid agendum in difficili partu, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 264.  
 Partus immemores, & non concipientes, quæ sint mulieres, ibidem, Section. 1. versic. 192.  
 Partus initium matri quando, & quomodo inducat puer, de Natur. Puer. v. 472.  
 Partus masculus. Vide Femina, & Masculus.  
 Partus matri quando propinquet, & cur prius adveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 450. 477.  
 quando Partus mulieri appropinquat, quomodo fœtus foras procedat, ibidem, v. 438.  
 Partus mulieribus quo tempore fiant, ibidem, vers. 503. de Sept. Part. vers. 84. de Diet. j. v. 140.  
 multiformes, præcipue in feris, cur generetur in Asia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 29.  
 Partus novem mensium, & decem dierum cur fiat, & vivat, de Carn. v. 240.  
 pecoribus, & feris, qua ratione adveniat, de Nat. Puer. v. 501.  
 Partus purgamenta, si biliosa, aut valde nigra sint, quid sequatur, & quando sint pauciora ac deteriora, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 68. 71.  
 hydropi similia quando procedant, & modo multa, modo pauca, ibid. vers. 104.  
 Partus purgamenta, & menses quomodo dependant, ibid. v. 95. 98.  
 cum Partus purgamenta mulieri occultata fuerint, seu non purgata, vel modica, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. vers. 77. 176. 187. 194.  
 Partus purgatorium, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 68. Vide puerperii, & si ex Partu purgata.  
 Partus similes matri magis, vel patri quando fiant, de Genit. v. 106. ad 113.  
 si Partus tempus jam affuerit, & dolor Partus tenuerit, & puerum mulier edere non poterit, quid sit in causa, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 130.  
 Partus tenues, & debiles cur quandoque generentur ex patre & matre crassis & robustis, de Gen. v. 116.  
 vitales quibus fiant, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 120. vj. Sect. 7. versic. 87.  
 Parva, alba, lactea qui excrasset, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
 Parva comparere, velut sanguinis stillas, & urinam, & vomitum, & ejectiones, quando malum. Coacat. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 318.  
 Parva mulieres ad conceptionem præstantiores majoribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.  
 Parvi qui appareant ex luxatione femoris, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 331.  
 Pascere pisce in fluxu muliebri quomodo, & quando utendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 Passi usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 ad con-



ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 236.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 240. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 317.  
 Pastilli drachmales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.  
 406. Sect. 3. v. 395. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 Pastilli ad faciem levigandam, ibid. ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 130.  
 Pastillos quot, quales, quando, & quomodo dan-  
 dum in potu, in aqua intercute, de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 105.  
 Pastinaca pisce quando utendum, in morbo he-  
 parico, ibid. v. 223.  
 in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 309.  
 Pastinacæ seminis usus, in abortientibus, de Ste-  
 ril. v. 456. 461.  
 Patella cava qua parte sit, & ejus venæ, de Os-  
 sium Nat. v. 264.  
 deliganda quomodo sit. Chir. Offic. v. 71.  
 Patellæ situs, & usus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1.  
 v. 128.  
 Patellam specie nodosam esse, de Ossium Natur.  
 v. 11.  
 a Patellis genu initio facto, femora quando &  
 quomodo deliganda, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers.  
 303.  
 Patellæ conchyliæ quales, de Diet. ij. v. 213.  
 Patri similes partus. Vide Partus similes.  
 e Patria cur discesserit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 14.  
 17.  
 Patriæ consulum Hippocratem vocasse Abde-  
 ritas. Epist. 10. v. 15.  
 Patriæ vim, unde cibi, potus, & animalia sunt,  
 noscere oportere, de Diet. ij. v. 358.  
 Patriam Hippocrates quomodo liberaverit, cum  
 Athenienses ei bellum illaturi essent. Vita,  
 v. 38.  
 nunc Pauca, nunc acervata ex uteris quando in  
 fluxu prodeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.  
 v. 263.  
 qui Pauca concocta educunt in peripneumoniis,  
 horrenda res. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 332.  
 Paucibilibus animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 225.  
 si Pauciora & defectuosiora quam satis est, assu-  
 mantur, hominem lædere, de Vet. Medic.  
 v. 123.  
 Paucitas calidæ, & frigidæ, debile quid, multi-  
 tudo, forte, de Humid. Usu, v. 26.  
 quod Paulatim fit, tutum esse, tum alias, tum  
 si ex altero in alteram transitus fit. Aphor.  
 Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 Pavoris noctu ingruentis causa, de Morb. Sacr.  
 v. 79.  
 Pauperes negligentiores divitibus circa cultum deo-  
 rum cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 216.  
 Pauperes Scythæ quo malo minus afficiantur,  
 quam divites, ibid. v. 210.  
 Pausaniæ filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 414.  
 Paxilli summa parte arrepta supra se ipsum infi-  
 xa, in hærens, qui melius habuerit, ibid. vj.  
 Sect. 3. v. 24.  
 Paxillo os quando apperendum in strangulatio-  
 ne ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 301. 307.

## P Ante E

P Eccata agrotorum. Vide Agrotorum.  
 ab initio commissæ, medelam omnino non  
 respuere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 137.  
 majora quem in modum considerare oporteat.  
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.  
 in morbis non facile esse cognoscere, ibidem,  
 v. 58.  
 in victus ratione, quo tempore minus detri-  
 mentum, vel majus afferant, de V. R. A.  
 Sect. 2. v. 132.  
 Peccatum minus, vel majus in extensione quale  
 sit, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 quæ ob Peccatum sunt mala, quando sedentur.  
 Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 qui Peccent magis, vel minus in extensione, &  
 deligatione, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versic. 5. 8.  
 42.  
 Pecora brevem herbam depascentia, quale habeant  
 labrum, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 125.  
 Pecora nulla inesse Africæ mediterranea habi-  
 tantibus, præter capras, & boves, de Morb.  
 Sacr. v. 44.  
 pleniora provenire, sæpiusque parere, & pul-  
 cherrime educari in Asiâ, quam in Euro-  
 pa, de Aer. Aquis, & Loc. Sect. 2. versic.  
 21.  
 Pecora prægnantia quando, & cur pinguiora  
 fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 257.  
 uteros in novos quomodo habeant, ibid. vers.  
 525.  
 Pecoribus partus qua ratione adveniat, ibidem,  
 v. 501.  
 Pecorum carnes. Vide Carnes Pecorum.  
 Pecorum pellibus pro vestibus uti Lybicos. Ventri-  
 bus autem pro utriculis, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
 2. v. 292.  
 si Pecten doleat præ fluxu aquoso, quid agendum,  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237.  
 donec in Pectine pinguedinem habet, aqua inter-  
 cute ex pituita laborans, an sanari possit.  
 Eamque in pectine inesse quomodo cogno-  
 scatur, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 58.  
 super Pectine suppurari quandoque uteros, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Pectinem cataplasmatibus frigefactoriis, quando in-  
 tegendum puerperæ, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic.  
 397.  
 Pectinem dolere quando accidat, si menses sup-  
 purati fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 dum venter exurit ab uteris sanguine plenis,  
 ibid. v. 68.  
 utero inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 quæ Pectinem doleret maxime post ejectionem  
 pueri mortui, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 82.  
 in Pectinem dolor si incidat, vesicam affectam  
 esse quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers.  
 125. in margine ex Galeno, Sect. 7. vers.  
 43.  
 Pectinem dolore quid affligat ex forbitione pi-  
 sanæ, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1.  
 v. 105.  
 Pectinem frigidum habere mulierem, mortuo  
 puero in utero: calidum vero, si vivat, de  
 Superf. v. 70.  
 illinendum quando sit, & quomodo in urinx stilli-  
 cidio, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 456.  
 circa Pectinem, seu imum ventrem crassitudinem  
 habere. Vide Crassitudinem.



**Pectinem** irrigandum, seu madefaciendum quando, & quomodo sit, pro molliendis, & purgandis uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 259. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 370.

**supra Pectinem** locus quando intumescat, in hydropse uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 20.

**Pectinem** tendi ac intumescere, si ventus in utero fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.

**si ad Pectinem** uteri irruerint, qua purgatione opus habeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 65.

**Pectines** partes quales sint, de Diet. ij. versic. 234.

**Pectinis** distentio utrinque in directum usque ad umbilicum cum febre acuta cui facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 173.

**Pectinum** ruptiones. Vide Ruptiones.

**Pectines** conchylii qualia, de Diet. ij. versic. 214.

**ad Pectora** affectio, sive dolor ex imo ventre, quando ascendat in igne sacro uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3. 14.

**Pectora** angusta cujus hominis sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 5.

**quando Pectora** attenuentur, morbo ex aqua multa oborto, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 324.

**quorum Pectora** bilem generant, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.

**Pectora** corrumpuntur, si ad cor progressu fecerit defluxus, de Morb. Sacr. v. 151.

**Pectora** dolere quando accidat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 222. 247.

**ad Pectora** dolor ex imo ventre, Vide, ad Pectora affectio.

**Pectora** dolor qualis premat, si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133.

**ad Pectora** dolor in typho quando currat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 30.

**Pectora** elevari, ut in prægnantibus, licet in ventre non habeant, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 415.

**ervo** quando calefaciendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 271.

**evacuari**, in quo vulnere accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 26.

**exusta** cur habeant Nomades, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163.

**liquefieri** quando accidat, in hydropse, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240.

**Pectora** pituita plena quando fiant in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.

**cur Pectora** rigeant in opisthotono, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 355. de Dieb. Jud. v. 59.

**in Pectore** dolor qualis fiat, si Pectus & dorsum dirupta fuerint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 210. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 184.

**dolorem** qui habeant suppurati, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 180.

**quibus in Pectore** dolores sunt atrabillarii, ex sanguinis eruptione, a quo morbo evadant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

**in Pectore** dolorum tempora, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79.

**Aph. Sect. 6. v. 6.**

**grave** quiddam incumbere videri pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 167.

**gravitas** quando insit in peripneumonia, & pulmone tumente, ibid. ij. v. 76. 190. de Dieb. Jud. v. 87.

**strepitum & sonitum**, quæ facere soleant, de Veter. Med. v. 414.

**Pectore** suppurati. Vide Suppurati.

**Pectori** in deligando, quid adhibere oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 188.

**Pectori** gravitatem. Vide Gravitatem.

**cur inimica** sint frigida, velut nix glacies. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 43.

**in Pectoribus** cibus quando adhareat, & suffocationem inducat in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 366.

**dolor** qualis, & quando insit sit. Vide Pectoris dolor.

**dolores** considerandi. Vide, in Pectore dolorum.

**quibus in Pectoribus** dolores insunt, eos quando interrogandum, an compactum quiddam, & modicum odorem habens suffiendo resiciant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 202.

**quando ex Pectoribus** murmur velut ventis, si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.

**Pectoris** capacitate vulnerata, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25. in margine.

**Pectoris** & costarum latitudinis, aut angustie considerandæ, de Veter. Medicin. versic. 432.

**Pectoris** dolor qualis, & quando fiat, vel factus fuerit, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 64.

**articulus** pulmonis convulsi, ibid. versic. 77. 87.

**ex concussione** in partu, de Morb. Popul. v. v. 505. vj. Sect. 2. v. 86.

**si crura** tuberculosa in febribus fiant, de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 205.

**deglutienti** porum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 45.

**in erysipellate** uterorum. Vide ad Pectora affectio.

**in fluxu** muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.

**si Pectus**, aut dorsum ruptum sit. Vide in Pectore dolor.

**in pleuritide**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. ij. v. 271.

**in pneumonia**, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 90.

**pulmone** erysipelato, ibid. v. 165.

**inflammato**. Vide Pectora, ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versic. 166.

**repleto**, ibid. v. 156.

**tumente**, ibid. ij. v. 78.

**in pulmonis** fistula ulcere servido aphtha laborante, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 171.

**morbo**, ibid. v. 55.

**tuberculo**, ibid. v. 140.

**vase** aliquo distracto, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19.

**in tabe**, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 323. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 247.

**dum tussiret** quidam, peripneumonicus videns, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 93.

**in typho**. Vide ad Pectora.

**in Pectoris** dolore, febriculis, nigrarum egestionum, quæ sint signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 27.



miſtio ſuppreſſa quando pernicioſa, ibid. verſ. 25.  
 ſi Pectoris dolorem non habuit is, cui fauces im-  
 plentur ſanguine, quid conſiderandum. Præ-  
 dit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Pectoris dolorem quid leniat, de V. R. A. Sect.  
 3. v. 134.  
 Pectoris dolores expectandi quando ſint, de Hu-  
 mor. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 10. 58.  
 in pleuritide. Vide Pectoris dolor qualis.  
 Pectoris gravitas. Vide Gravitatem, & in Pecto-  
 re.  
 Pectorum dolores. Vide Pectoris.  
 Pectorum, mammam, genituræ, ſeu uteri, &  
 vocis communione quid nos communeſciat,  
 de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
 Pectus acutum quibus fiat, & non latum ex gib-  
 boſitate, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 11.  
 juxta Pectus ſi attollatur quid, quibus malum.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 329.  
 quando Pectus caleſcat in pleuritide, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Pectus canere videri pulmone tumente, & cape-  
 re quid non poſſit, ſed dirumpatur, & im-  
 potens fiat, ibid. ij. v. 76.  
 ſi Pectus, cervix, & fauces ſimul rubuerint in an-  
 giniſ, quales ſint. Præn. verſic. 352. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 2. v. 191. Vide ſi ad Pectus tu-  
 mor.  
 ad Pectus converti purgationem cui mulieri con-  
 tingat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. verſic.  
 110.  
 Pectus deligandum quomodo ſit pro extensione  
 femoris luxari, de Articuli. Sect. 4. verſicul.  
 216.  
 ad Pectus descendere, ſi caput doluerit, deinde  
 ad quod, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v.  
 14.  
 Pectus diſcriminationes ubi, & quales habeat, &  
 qualis ſit ſubſtantia, de Oſs. Natur. verſic.  
 32.  
 quando Pectus doleat in peripneumonia, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
 ad Pectus dolor firmatus quando malus. Præd. j.  
 v. 89. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. verſ. 108. Vide  
 Dolor ad pectus.  
 progreſſus inſaniam quando ſolvat, de Jud.  
 v. 126.  
 Pectus doloroſi qui ſint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.  
 234.  
 Pectus & dorfum, velut acubus & ſtilis pun-  
 gi quando videatur, ſi dirupta ſint, de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185. in morbo nigro, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 360. pulmone tumente.  
 ibid. ij. v. 78.  
 alias alia parte quando doleat, in morbo pi-  
 tuitoſo, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 314.  
 dirupta ſi fuerint, unde accidat, quæ patiat  
 æger, & quomodo curandus, ibid. v. 210. de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 inurendum quando ſit, arteria vulnerata, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 ſi dirupta ſint, ibidem, verſic. 213. de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 1. verſic. 186.  
 pulmone eryſipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb.  
 ij. Sect. 3. verſic. 126. de Intern. Affectib.  
 Sect. 1. v. 156. vaſe aliquo pulmonis convul-  
 ſo, aut rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
 65. 84.  
 ad Pectus, & dorfum rubores quales & quando  
 exoriantur, pulmone tumente, de Morb. ij.  
 v. 79.

Pini Index.

Pectus frigida cur aggravetur, calida gaudeat, de  
 Humid. Uſu, v. 41.  
 cum Pectus gravatur, & ſpirationem difficilem  
 habet, diſparente rubore in anginiſ, quid ac-  
 cidat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. verſicul.  
 197.  
 quo Pectus inflexum maxime in utranque partem  
 ſit, quid agendum, & quando, luxata cla-  
 vicula, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 357.  
 quibus in Pectus influxio ſuppurati cur ſiant, de  
 Natur. Homin. v. 248.  
 quando Pectus intumeſcat, uteris eryſipelatis, de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.  
 Pectus laudabile in tabeſcentibus. Præd. ij. Sect.  
 1. v. 183.  
 ad Pectus nervi unde procedant, de Oſs. Natur.  
 v. 67.  
 Pectus pedis, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 305.  
 Pectus procedere cur neque multo inferius, ne-  
 que ſuperius poſſit, de Art. Sect. 1. verſic.  
 325.  
 pure quando impleatur poſt pleuritidem, de  
 Morb. ij. v. 346.  
 ſi in Pectus pus erumpat, vel non, in pneumo-  
 nia, quid agendum, & quando ſecundum  
 aut urendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
 106.  
 Pectus ſibi ipſi, & ſpinæ quomodo ſit commiſ-  
 ſum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 327.  
 ſi ad Pectus tumor oboriatur, & rubefcat in an-  
 gina, cur bonum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
 36. 49. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide ſi Pe-  
 ctus & cervix.  
 in Pectus tumor quando deſcendat, ſi varix in  
 pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
 113.  
 ſub Pectus venæ unde & quo procedant, de  
 Oſs. Natur. verſic. 156. de Morb. Popul. ij.  
 Sect. 4. v. 18.  
 Pecudes quæ morbo ſacro corripantur, de Morb.  
 Sact. v. 249.  
 Pecuniarum penitus contemptorem fuiſſe Hippo-  
 cratem. Vita, v. 66.  
 in Pedem digiti magni luxationem. Vide Luxatio  
 in pede.  
 Pede inſcendere ſupra gibbum ſpinæ, & incutere  
 quomodo oporteat ad dirigendum, de Art.  
 Sect. 3. v. 179.  
 in Pede reſectiones oſſium quando innoxia, ibid.  
 Sect. 4. v. 134.  
 Pede ſani cruris. Vide Cruris ſani.  
 circa Pedem articuli elapſi a nativitate, quando  
 ad naturalem ſtatum reduci poſſint, ibidem,  
 Sect. 4. v. 19. quibus penitus eminent. Vi-  
 de quibus Articuli.  
 Pedem cancerari ex luxationibus quando contin-  
 gat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.  
 Pedem luxatum quomodo deligare oporteat, de  
 Fract. Sect. 2. v. 130. ad 146. de Art. Sect.  
 4. v. 30. ad 50.  
 juxta Pedem oſſa tibiae quomodo luxentur aliquan-  
 do, & curentur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 106.  
 ad 146.  
 Pedem ſummum in tibiae fracturis adlectum, aut  
 lignum juxta ipſum, an deligandum, ibid.  
 Sect. 3. v. 136.  
 Pedem ad terram qui aliquando trahant, & pe-  
 de toto ingrediantur, & cur, de Art. Sect.  
 3. v. 558.  
 ad Pedem tibiae juxta malleolos, & infra arpi-  
 culum habere, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. verſ.  
 131.

X 3

Pedes



**Pedes** ambo quando consequantur ad dolores scapulatum, de Gland. v. 127.

**Pedes** calefacere in febribus, quando & quomodo oporteat, & advertere ne sint reliquo corpore frigidiore, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 118.

**Pedes** calidi, vel frigidi in febribus quid significant, de Humor. v. 87.

calidi, quibus splen deorsum vergit, cur sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.

calidiores reliquo corpore in febre, aut frigidi, quando sint, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 104. ad 112.

ubi ad **Pedes** calor descenderit in febribus, quid exhibendum, & cur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 140. Sect. 4. v. 101.

si ad **Pedes** convertantur uteri. Vide ad crura, & **Pedes**.

**Pedes** & crura tota, quibus magis perfrigerentur in emozione spinæ, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 221.

si ad **Pedes** delabatur pronus de lecto, quibus horrendum. Præn. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 96.

**Pedes** ac digiti si penitus nigrescant, quando minus periculosi, quam lividi. Prænotion. vers. 127. potius ungues, ut Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 87.

quando **Pedes** doleat amare mulier, si puerperia, aut menses non prodierint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 178.

ad **Pedes** dolor progressus, insaniam quando solvat, de Judic. v. 126.

dolores expectandi cui sint, & si Pedem contingant, & perseverent, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 202.

cum **Pedes** excarnes, & nervosi natura sint, merito frigidi sunt in exacerbatione febris, ibid. v. 107.

**Pedes** frigidi lapidosi, cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 262.

frigidi semper, in quibus sint morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385. Sect. 3. v. 192. 222. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 108. de Dieb. Jud. v. 40.

si **Pedes** frigidi sint, medicamentum cui non dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178.

cui **Pedes** frigidi sunt in febribus, cur neque potum, neque sorbitionem, nec aliud dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 138. Sect. 4. v. 99.

dum **Pedes** frigidi sunt in morbis, si aqua bibita fuerit, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 102.

ne **Pedes** frigidiore reliquo corpore sint, Vide **Pedes** calefacere.

**Pedes** frigidos esse, quando malum sit. Præn. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 83.

**Pedes** in horribus calidi cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 393.

impotentes ad iter faciendum a torpore quando fiant, & quousque, de Virg. Morb. vers. 19.

si **Pedes** intumescant in suppuratis, quid significant, de Morb. ij. v. 362.

**Pedes** intumescere quando accidat, in aqua intereunte, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 90. 113. Præn. vers. 116. 120. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 10. 13.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81. 175. 209. 249. 287.

in hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192. 201.

in lateris tuberculo, ibid. v. 184.

mensibus ad sex menses retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 78.

in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 276. hepatico, ibidem, Sect. 2. vers. 233.

in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.

in superfetatione, de Superf. v. 7.

suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 306. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275. 299.

in tabescente ex pulmonis affectu, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.

uteris exulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 159. igne sacro affectis, Vide Tumor a pedibus.

inflammatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 143. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 393.

inflatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221.

si **Pedes** nudos habere comperiatu ager, nec admodum calidos, quid ostendat. Præn. v. 51. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.

**Pedes** perfrigerari. Vide **Pedes** frigidos.

**Pedes** perfrigeratos decidisse ex calida perfusione, de Humidor. Usu, v. 24.

si in **Pedes** procedat puer, mulierem difficulter parere, ac etiam perire, de Natur. Puer. vers. 506. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 136.

in **Pedes** prodeunte fetu mortuo, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 33.

**Pedes** quales sint partes, de Diet. ij. v. 234.

**Pedes** ad scalam quando deligandum, ut caput deorsum pendeat, ad detrudendum intro uteros, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 133.

**Pedes** suillos obsonium, quando habendum in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 43.

**Pedes** summi frigidi in febre ardente, cui fuerint, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 171.

**Pedes** sursum extentos habens supina decumbere, quando debeat mulier, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. de Sterilib. v. 496.

**Pedes** talia subministrare, qualia cerebrum statuit, ac cognoscit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 325.

**Pedes** tepidi cui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. v. 333. vij. Sect. 2. v. 241.

in **Pedes** torporem sanguis quando inducat, de Virg. Morb. v. 18.

si **Pedes** tumeant in vicina partui, quid fiat, de Superf. v. 86.

**Pedes** tumere. Vide **Pedes** intumescere.

in **Pedes** tumor quando descendat, si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 113.

in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 30.

**Pedes** vehere totum corporis pondus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 45.

in **Pedes** venæ, quæ & quales perveniant, de Natur. Homin. vers. 211. 216. de Natur. Puer. vers. 200. de Ossium Natur. v. 114. 120. 259.

quando **Pedes** & ungues contrahantur in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 225.

in **Pedibus** articuli multi quemadmodum, & in manibus cur sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 132.



Pedibus calcitrare epilepticos, in Martem causam reijci, de Morb. Sacr. v. 78.  
 si in Pedibus dolores sunt statim ex morbis se erigentibus, quid sequatur, de Humor. versic. 89.  
 dolores vehementes non inciderint. Vide, nisi Dolores.  
 ex Pedibus hominem suspendere, quomodo oporteat, & quando ad reponendum femur luxatum, de Artic. Sect. 4. versicul. 182. 213.  
 cum Pedibus, ac manibus. Vide, cum Manibus.  
 in Pedibus rubores. Vide Rubores in manibus.  
 a Pedibus tumor exorsus. Vide Tumor.  
 in Pedibus tumor, seu tumores. Vide Ibidem.  
 Pedis articuli si reponantur, quando homo moriatur, & si non reponatur, vivat, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 55. 60. 83.  
 Pedis articularum luxationes. Vide Articularum luxationes.  
 directio quomodo facienda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 32.  
 dolor fortis a magno digito, cui coeperit, secunda die tumor per totum pedem, & circa malleolum subrubens cum distinctione, de Morb. Popularib. j. Section. 3. versicul. 176.  
 Pedis ossa, qualia, & quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 2. 46.  
 quibus minime coalescant, sed minuuntur, aut augmento non destituantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 380. ad 391. 572.  
 Pedis pars anterior, quando in anteriorem partem inflecti non possit, neque sinuari, ibid. v. 564.  
 qui Pedis pectore, in terra consistant, ac progrediantur, & summis digitis ad interna vergant, ibid. v. 424.  
 Vix terram in ambulando attingant, ibidem, v. 495.  
 si Pedis summi os aliquod e loco suo motum fuerit, quomodo in suum locum cogendum, & curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versicul. 37.  
 Pedis tumores ex compressione. Vide Tumores ex compressione.  
 Pedum articulos, quando doleat maxime mulier. Vide Articulos manuum.  
 digiti magni quibus contrahantur, aut convellantur sub unguis. Vide Digiti magni.  
 digitos nigrefactos putrefactione corrumpendos esse, & sanum fore hominem, qui superstes fore non putabatur, prædicere, quid sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 Pedum dolor quibus factus in febre acuta, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. versicul. 226. 228.  
 ex peregrinatione, ac itinere, ibid. iv. versicul. 367.  
 Pedum dolores quando maligni. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 doloribus, qui corripiantur ob continuam equitationem, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 223.  
 Frigiditas cuius rei sit signum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 102.  
 in Pedum frigiditate abscessus an proficiat, de Humor. v. 63.  
 a Pedum frigore. Vide Frigore Pedum.  
 Pedum situs in chirurgicæ operatione. Chirurg. Offic. v. 17. 27.  
 Pini Index.

Pedum tumor, & tumores. Vide Tumores.  
 si Pes dependeat, vel altius locetur, in tibia fracturis, quid causet, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 146. 289.  
 Pes foras quibus repat, vel intro, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 315. 421.  
 Pes hominis ex multis, ac parvis ossibus compositus, si vulneretur, quomodo curandus, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 Pes marcore sua sponte corrupta, cui obtorpuerit, & quid fecerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. v. 268.  
 paulo altius reliquo corpore, quando haberi debeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 99. 145.  
 quibus Pes solus excefferit, aut cum appendice, quid accidat, & quomodo curandus, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 418.  
 Pes summus aliquanto minus in anteriori partem prominere, quibus soleat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 545.  
 Pes in supernam partem retractus, in quibus sit, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 Pes, aut tibia tota clauda facta citra aliam causam puero epileptico, quid monstret. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 quo Pes ad valgum paulo magis vergere videatur, quando deligandum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 32.  
 Pediculos esse putans flocos in stragulis. Vide Flocos.  
 Pelecini in frumento nascentes quomodo prosint, si genituram non suscipiat uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 84.  
 in Pella quid acciderit Pyronis filio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 488.  
 ex Pelle soleam, quando faciendum pro ligando pede, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 33.  
 Pelles agnitas calidas ad ventrem apponere quando virgini oporteat, de Superf. v. 173.  
 quæ Pelles remittant multum, seu distendantur, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 Pellibus caprinis cur utantur Africæ mediterranea habitantes, de Morb. Sacr. v. 42.  
 pecorum pro vestibus uti. Vide Pecorum.  
 Pellicæ vestes colligatæ, ac fortiter compactæ a se ipsis, cur comburantur, de Natur. Puer. v. 332.  
 super Pellicem indumentum reclinatum quomodo collocandum, & contegendum tetano laborantem, quo vehementer exsudare possit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 344.  
 Pellis agnitiæ usus in doloribus, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 340.  
 Pellis caprina cur prohibeatur epilepticis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 33.  
 Pellium tinctorum tendere, terere, pectinare, lavare, de Diet. j. v. 249.  
 Pellicula in aure, ubi & qualis sit, de Carnib. v. 163.  
 fortum continens si rumpatur, quid accidat, de Genit. v. 137.  
 genituræ qualis sit, quomodo fiat, & genituram contineat, unde tendatur, & augetur, ac umbilicum ubi habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 34. ad 74. 423. ad 427. 435.  
 in sanguine refrigerato quomodo fiat, de Carnib. v. 112.  
 Pellicula vesicæ digitis obvoluta, os uterorum quando deradendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 367.  
 Pelliculæ aliæ intra primam genituræ pelliculam. Vide Pellicula genituræ.



- cordis latentes quales sint, & quor, quid præstent, & cur productæ, de Cord. v. 63. ad 70. 84.
- foetum continentes quando minus coherant, seu recedant ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 440.
- Pelliculæ foetus quando angeantur, & sinuantur, de Natur. Puer. v. 107.
- quando rumpantur, & quomodo, cumque ruptæ fuerint, foetui quid accidat, ibid. vers. 439. ad 451. 472. 493. 499. 505. de Septim. Part. v. 13. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50. dum tenduntur, dolores matricis inducant, de Septim. Part. v. 27.
- ex umbilico quomodo tentæ sint. Vide Pellicula genitura.
- in utero quomodo laxentur, & quid accidat, de Septim. Part. v. 10. 23.
- utero quomodo cohereant, de Natur. Puer. v. 444.
- Pelliculam circum cor esse, de Oss. Nat. v. 57. corporis extremum cur induat, de Carn. vers. 116.
- sanguis qualis, & quando circumferat in utero, de Natur. Puer. v. 70.
- Pelliculam uteri incisam quando, & quomodo confricandum, de Execr. Foet. v. 36.
- Pelliculas ducentia ex uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. 250. 270. 275. 309. ij. Sect. 3. v. 346. de Steril. v. 329.
- Pelliculis ruptis. Vide Pelliculæ foetus quando rumpantur.
- Pelliculosa purgatio partus. Vide Purgatio pituitosa.
- Pelliculosa urina quid significet. Coac. Prien. Sect. 3. v. 279. 287.
- Pelliculosi menses quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- Pellucidæ urinæ. Vide Urinæ tenues.
- Pellucidus æger in quo fiat typho, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 3. v. 111.
- Pelluvium sive ablutio quando utilis, de Humor. v. 14.
- Peloponnesiacis temporibus floruisse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 9.
- in Peloponneso silpium cur non nascatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- in Peloponnesum Thessalus cur missus. Epistol. 27. v. 154.
- Peloponnesus a sole quantum caleat, & illustretur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Pemphingodes febres, seu humidae, vel inflatæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- Penicillis plumbeis quomodo, & quando utendum. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.
- Penicillos suppuratorios ex crudo lino, quales quando, & quot in uteros indendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- Penicillum ex lana succida quando immittendum in sectionem mammae suppuratæ, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 117.
- Penicillum quomodo intorquendum ad fistulam curandam, de Fistul. v. 21. 35.
- Penicillum staraneum quale, & quando, in lateris tuberculum sectum, vel suppurati secti vulnus indendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 316. Sect. 3. v. 178. 189.
- subditum habendum ad conceptum, de Steril. v. 346.
- Pennæ fistula ad viscam alligata collutio quando facienda in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. v. 60.
- Pennæ usus ad irritandum vomitum, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 1. v. 272. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- ad medicamenta uteris apponenda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 295. de Morb. Mul. i. Sect. 2. v. 247. Sect. 3. v. 399. Sect. 4. v. 193. 229. 248. 278. 373. ij. Sect. 1. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 278. 350. 368. 369. de Steril. v. 254.
- Pennarum usus ad expellendum calium uterorum, de Ster. v. 468.
- Penuria detrimetosa in quibus sit, quidque faciat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 84.
- si Pepererit mulier, sana a quo fiat morbo, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 29. Sect. 2. v. 297. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 18. 47.
- si Peperit, vel non peperit mulier, qualia gravius, & citius, aut e contra patiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Pepli usus, alvo suppressa in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- ad Os uterorum molliendum, de Superf. vers. 226. Vide Meconii.
- Pepli, & seminis ejus vires, & usus, in atrabiliario, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 46.
- ad bilem, & pituitam purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- in pleuritide, ad alvum molliendum, & dolorem sedandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 23. ad 27.
- ad subpurgandum, in erysipelate pulmonis, & in tabe, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 1. v. 176. 230.
- Peplio quid ammiscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 25.
- a Pepone cucumete quid accidat. Vide ex Cucumeris peponis usu.
- Peponis cucumis, & alterius vires. Vide Cucumeres quales, & cucumis peponis.
- Peponis cucumis usus in nephritico. Vide Cucumis usus.
- Peracutæ febres, ex calcanei corruptione. Vide Febres ex corruptione calcanei.
- ubi Peracutus morbus est. Vide ubi Morbus.
- Peracæ piscis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 201. 220.
- Percocta ad secessum magis danda, de Aff. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- si Percussa prægnans fuerit, foetum corrumpi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- ubi Percussus quis vehementer fuerit, sanguis sub plagam, subtercurrens, quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 107.
- Perdiccas Macedonum rex cur vocaverit Hippocratem, & quomodo ab eo liberatus fuerit. Vita, v. 21. 25.
- Perdicis caro qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 197.
- Perdicum carne cui, & quomodo utendum, ibid. ij. v. 309.
- Peregrina in formatione unde protrudantur, ibid. j. v. 115.
- per Peregrinas interpretationes ad mediendi scientiam ac cognitionem Medicos pervenire ac erudiri. Ars, v. 238.
- in Peregrinatione qui morbus maxime accidat, de Intern. Aff. Sect. 3. v. 230. de Dieb. Jud. v. 48.
- Peregrinationes amantis signum in Hippocratis imaginibus. Vita, v. 56.
- ad Peregrinationes instructus apparatus, de Dec. Orn. v. 86.
- ob Peregrinitatem multam, vel modicam quid consequamur. Præc. v. 102.
- Peregrino opem ferendum, ibid. v. 53.
- quod Peregrinum est, an bonum sit, cum nondum



dum intellexerint quidam, magis laudant quam familiare, quod jambonum esse sciunt, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 12.

qui Pereunt statim, quales iudicationes habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.

ad Perfectionem fetus soles quot requirantur, de Alim. v. 92. 94.

Perforatione os capitis quando opus habeat, & quando non, & ubi perforandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 113. ad 120. 190. 236. 255. 283. 331. ad 352.

Perfrigerantia, sive astringentia capiti quando adhibendum, ad sistendum sanguinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 428.

Perfrigerantia imo ventri quando apponenda in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.

Perfrigerantibus curare oportet sanguinem vomentes. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 39.

Perfrigerantibus in Dieta quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 102.

cum Perfrigerantur externae partes uteris prominentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 337.

si Perfrigerantur stupide uteri prominentes, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 158.

qui Perfrigerantur sudoribus parvis ex rigoribus, malum. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 55.

si Perfrigerentur uteri puerperae, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 430.

Perfrigerare corpus, hyeme si quis sanus velit, aut frigida locione, aut alio modo, quid accidat, de Vet. Med. v. 264.

quo tempore, & cur oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 52.

Perfrigerari, caput non oportere in balneo, neque extremas partes, neque corpus reliquum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 128.

per corpus totum, uteris inflammatis, quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 389.

inferna omnia ab imo ventre usque ad pedes, quando accidat in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 156.

mulierem quando accidat ex partu non purgatam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.

quomodo, & quibus malum. Praed. j. v. 261. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 312. Sect. 3. versic. 299.

absque sudore quando malum. Praed. j. v. 81.

totam, uteris erysipelatis, quando contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.

quae Perfrigerata sunt, exallescere quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 27.

qui Perfrigerati modice, postea horruerunt, quid patientur. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 145.

in Perfrigeratis dolor quando fiat propter calfaciens, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 227.

Perfrigeratis cum praecordio intento quid fiat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 136.

Perfrigeratio consideranda, de Humor. v. 29. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.

cum Perfrigeratio adest, strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 255.

Perfrigeratio crurum quando corripit in fluxu muliebri. Vide Crurum.

cum duritia quale signum. Praed. j. versic. 102. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 4.

extremitatum quando coincidat. Vide Extremitatum.

cum sudore quando mala. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 415.

uteris ulceratis quando corripit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 94.

ex Perfrigeratione sudantes, cito recalescentes, malum, Praed. j. v. 85. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 68.

timor, & tristitia in convulsionem quando finiant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 5.

urinarum interceptiones pessimae. Praed. j. v. 70. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 6.

in Perfrigeratione torpida, sanguinis detractio mala. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 154.

Perfrigerationes colli, & dorsi apparentes, & per totum corpus, convulsoriae. Praed. j. v. 171. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 12.

crurum quaecunque sunt ex frigore, easin uterorum morbis uteros elevare. Vide Crurum.

ex fluxu muliebri quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 246.

tum lumborum, tum crurum quibus coxendicum morbum diuturnum praenunciant, & quibus haec perfrigerationes non accedant. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282. 289.

perniciose quando sint. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 268.

ex rigore non recalescentes, male. Praed. j. v. 84.

ex sanguinis eruptionibus vehementes, quando pessimae, ibid. v. 222. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 125.

ex statione sanguinis, & spirituum quando fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 50.

in Perfrigerationibus iudicatoriis quid pessimum. Praed. j. v. 222.

Perfrigeratoria adhibendum quando sit, capiti affecto ex rigore, dolore, ac febre, & ex cerebro bile infestato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 222. 251.

ad pectus pulmone repleto, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 162.

ad viscera, & ad caput, in febre interficiente, ibid. v. 271.

Perfrigescentes citra iudicationem soporosi qualiter habeant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 267.

Perfrigescentia cum exiguis sudoribus, maligna, & prava quando sint. Praed. j. v. 204. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 153.

Perfusio extrinsecus quid faciat, de Humor. versic. 109.

Perfusionem absque ferulis quando utendum. Chir. Offic. v. 187.

Perfusionem moderata, vel uberiore quando utendum, ibid. v. 132. 173. 180.

Perfusionem qualem adhibere oporteat in manus luxatione, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 51.

Perfusiones in balneo quales esse debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.

Pericardium. Vide Tunicam qualem.

Periculis in abderis morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 210.

Periclitari minus qui soleant. Vide si Morbus affinis.

Pericula magna corpori quae inducant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 76.

Pericula singula oculis perlustrare Medicum, de Flat. v. 7.

in Periculo quando versetur aeger, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 177.

sine Periculo quomodo exhibeantur cibi, potus, & sorbitiones, ac etiam pharmaca, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62.

qui in Periculo versatur, contentus an sit his, quae possumus, an contempiscat etiam quae non possumus. Epist. 16. v. 31.

Pericu-



Periculum ne fetus brevi corrumpatur, quando  
adfit pręgnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 40. 42.  
Periculum lethale, seu malum, quę significant.  
Præn. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
Periculum magnū quę afferant, si utantur sub  
ala, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
Periculum peccatum quod afferat ægro, de V. R.  
A. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
Periculum in pleuritide quando maxime sit, de  
Morb. iij. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
235.  
in Periculum pręgnans quando adducatur, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
Periculum quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
v. 240. 250. 253. 255. 296. 297.  
priusquam Periculum veniat, quid contemplari  
oporteat, de Humor. v. 26.  
Periculosa in morbo crasso quę esse videantur,  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 245.  
Periculosa febres, & periculo vacantes. Vide Fe-  
bres periculosa.  
Perimentes morbi. Vide Morbi necessatio.  
quę Perimunt cur considerandum, de Humor. v.  
54.  
Perinei dolor. Vide Intercapedinis Ani.  
Perinthi constitutio temporis, de Morb. Pop. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 105.  
in Perintho Antigeni, & ejus uxori quid accide-  
rit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105. iv. v.  
156.  
geniturę similis urina, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. versic.  
63.  
quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22.  
vere plurimi cur ægotant, ibid. vj. Sect. 7.  
v. 75.  
quę Peripneumonia ab affectionibus quę in pul-  
mone sunt, nihil absit, de Morb. iij. versic.  
212.  
Peripneumonia apprehensus qui videretur, cum  
non esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 88.  
qui Peripneumonia non corripantur, de Humor.  
v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.  
Peripneumonia esse uterorum affectio, quando  
videatur mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.  
315. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 372.  
in Peripneumonia Euridamo quid acciderit, de  
Morb. Pop. v. v. 23.  
ex Peripneumonia febris ardens. Vide Febrem.  
a Peripneumonia humida an liber lethargus, de  
Morb. iij. v. 51.  
si Peripneumonia humida sit, crassior saliva quan-  
do prodeat, ibid. v. 199. de Dieb. Jud. v.  
96.  
Peripneumonia morbos quos efficiat, ibid. j. Sect.  
2. v. 163.  
si Peripneumonia mulierem fetum in utero ha-  
bentem corripit, an perimat, ibid. Sect. 1.  
v. 41.  
a Peripneumonia occupato, alvi profluvium acce-  
dens. Vide Alvi.  
ex Peripneumonia in pectoris suppurationem. Vi-  
de in Suppurationem.  
Peripneumonia non perniciofa, sed mollis, quan-  
do sit, ibid. iij. v. 216.  
ex Peripneumonia phrenitis. Vide Phrenitis.  
velut Peripneumonia, phrenitis quando judicet,  
de Morb. iij. v. 109.  
Peripneumonia ex pleuritide, malum. Aph. Sect.  
7. v. 9.  
Peripneumonia quę sit, qualia faciat accidentia,  
qualis sit morbus, quando, unde, & quo-

modo fiat, quando judicetur, auxilium ad-  
mittat, & curetur, vel non: perimat, vel  
suppuretur, quantum dures, & quomodo cu-  
randus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 263. 269.  
Sect. 2. v. 12. de Diet. iij. v. 168. de Morb.  
j. Sect. 1. v. 41. 44. 56. Sect. 2. vers. 225.  
237. 248. 272. 302. ij. Sect. 2. v. 255. iij. v.  
188. ad 245. 328. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
79. ad 90. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 30. Sect. 4.  
v. 237. 265. 279. de Dieb. Jud. v. 85. Præn.  
v. 270. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 263.  
Peripneumonia sine spūto a quibus fiat, & quo-  
modo curetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 238.  
248.  
in Peripneumonia spūtum cur suberuentum. Vide  
Spūtum.  
ex Peripneumonia suppurati pulmone quomodo  
fiant, & curentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers.  
183. Sect. 2. v. 163. Vide Suppurati.  
in Peripneumonia urina quales si fiant, lethale.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 331.  
Peripneumoniarum ex fluxionibus in fauces qualibus  
fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 315.  
Peripneumoniarum periculosa indicia, de Loc. Ho-  
min. Sect. 1. v. 130.  
Peripneumoniarum, ex pleuritide transmutatarum, qua-  
les. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
quibus, & quando fieri soleant, & in quibus  
regionibus ac ætatibus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
1. v. 57. 136. 292. de Humor. v. 141. A-  
phor. Sect. 3. v. 57. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3.  
v. 139.  
qualis Peripneumoniarum status, idem & lethargi,  
de Morb. iij. v. 50.  
in Peripneumoniarum tractatione de quo exactius e-  
gerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 272.  
ad Peripneumoniam medicamentum, quod delin-  
gitur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 270.  
ut Peripneumoniam pleuritidas ut plurimum cu-  
rari, de Morb. iij. v. 290.  
in Peripneumoniam transitum quandoque fieri ex  
febre ardente, ac phrenitide, pleuritideque,  
& cur accidat hoc, & quando moriantur,  
ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 270. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 219. iij. v. 64. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers.  
88. 103. 112. 120.  
Peripneumoniarum balneum an conveniat, de V. R.  
A. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
in Peripneumoniarum siccis quę res horrenda sit.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 332.  
Peripneumoniarum affectiones post tussis quando fa-  
ctę, vel non, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v.  
3. 22.  
Peripneumoniarum affectiones quomodo considerare  
oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 237.  
si Peripneumonici in judicatoriis diebus non pur-  
gentur, suppurati quando fiant, de Morb. j.  
Sect. 1. v. 183. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 275.  
in Peripneumoniarum aquę potus quid faciat, vel  
non, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 93.  
erectum sedere velle, pessimum esse. Præn. v.  
57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
Peripneumoniarum lingua ambas pulmonis partes in-  
flammas esse, vel unam tantum, quomo-  
do ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
a Peripneumoniarum morbis quę corpora citius per-  
eant, ibid. v. 279.  
in Peripneumoniarum spūtum quale, & quando ex-  
pui conveniat. Præn. vers. 194. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 2. v. 239.  
ex Peripneumoniarum suppurationibus. Vide a pul-  
monis inflammatione.



Peripneumoniciis urina qualis mala sit, & perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 264. 269.  
 in Peripneumonia alvus turbata. Vide Alvi profluvium.  
 Peripneumonicorum modo qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 86.  
 Peripneumonicus ex febre ardente quando fanus fiat, & quando suppuretur, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 220.  
 Perire aliquando patientes, vel pueros, vel simul matres cum foetibus, quando accidat, de Natur. Puer. v. 509.  
 Perire aliquid quomodo putent homines, de Diet. j. v. 85.  
 corpus. Vide Corpus nullum.  
 mulierem quando contingat, influxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 121. 206. 242. 247. ex molæ conceptu, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 307. de Ster. v. 360. si uteri suppuretur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 Perire quid sit, de Diet. j. v. 92.  
 Periteneum membrana alvum ac intestina amplectens, de Alim. v. 52. de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 270.  
 Perituris brevissimo tempore, quæ signa fiant, de Jud. v. 101.  
 Perituros ex signis conjectare quomodo oporteat, Præn. v. 401.  
 quæ Permanere non valde soleant, Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 37.  
 Permeantia intus, siue impetura facientia conservanda, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 8. v. 8.  
 Permista, & discreta. Vide Discreta.  
 Permutantia præcordia. Vide Præcordia elevata.  
 Permutari in humorum speciem, quomodo contingat, de Vet. Med. v. 333.  
 Permutatio in quo consistat, de Diet. j. v. 185.  
 Permutatione ars quæ opus habeat, & quæ non, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Permutationes frequentes, in quibus convulsoræ. Præd. j. v. 38. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versicul. 129.  
 si Permutet dietam quis cito, quod periculum a permutatione sit, de Natur. Homin. versic. 197.  
 qui Pernam doleret ex cursu, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 302.  
 Perniciosa esse quæ putandum. Præn. v. 38.  
 fieri quæ possint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.  
 levia facta, quando mortem significant. Præd. j. v. 70.  
 quæ non sint, licet difficilia, ibid. versic. 191.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 301.  
 Perniciosa, vel perniciosissima vesicæ. Vide Vesicæ duræ.  
 Perniciosissima quando habeant, quibus sanguis e naribus fluit, & alvi humectantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 396.  
 Perniciosum quid sit in morbis. Præn. vers. 191. 291. 349. Præd. j. v. 16. 29. 38. 40. 74. 86. 92. 103. 105. 106. 110. 116. 121. 124. 136. 137. 144. 153. 211. 269. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 4. 8. 14. 28. 35. 37. 76. 78. 82. 89. 128. 134. 138. 169. 238. 261. 264. 268. 292. 301. 344. 347. 371. 377. 385. 386. 392. Sect. 2. vers. 11. 16. 26. 30. 86. 135. 152. 173. 194. 202. ad 205. 210. 214. 311. 330. 334. 360. 377. Sect. 3. v. 2. 16. 20. 23. 56. 68. 110. 152. 171. 176. 215. 229. 230. 259. 266. 268. 311. 362. 372. 394. 416.

Perniones quomodo curandum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 335. vij. Sect. 2. v. 232.  
 Persarum divitiis uti fas sibi non esse dicit Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 3. Epist. 11. v. 29. Epistol. 25. v. 7.  
 ad Persas nominis Hippocratis celebritatem divulgatam fuisse. Vita, v. 34.  
 Persæ arboris foliorum usus ad ulcera pudendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 335.  
 qui Perspirant probe, & male, quando debiliores, & saniores sint, ac fortiores: faciliusque ac difficilius a morbis reconvalescant, de Alim. v. 65.  
 ad Perspirationem corporis raritas, ac densitas. Vide Corporis.  
 Perspirationem circa ventrem quando intercipiat fortis in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 119.  
 Pertundere tumores, & alia, qualibus vulnusculis, & quomodo oporteat, de Uic. v. 242.  
 varicem cur non oporteat, ibid. v. 254.  
 Perturbari hominem quando necesse sit in somnis de Diet. iij. v. 157.  
 cum Perturbatione nihil faciendum, de Dec. Ornat. v. 102.  
 Perturbationum signum, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 7. v. 65. in margine ex Galeno.  
 Perusti qui non sentiant, de Humid. Usa, vers. 23.  
 Pes. Vide supra post dictionem Pedum.  
 Pestimum quid sit in morbis. Præn. v. 57. 135. Præd. j. v. 11. 33. 70. 98. 222. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 3. 6. 12. 125. 128. 382. Sect. 2. v. 26. 126. 374. Sect. 3. v. 39. 101. 104. 177. 273. 319. 347.  
 Pestes nigros mollitorios quando apponendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 140. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 Peste a barbaris in Græciam proficiscente, quid fecerit Hippocrates. Epist. 25. v. 3.  
 a Peste omnes civitates suorum gentilium liberasse Hippocratem. Vita, v. 68.  
 Pestem in Atticam grassaturam prævidisse, & prædixisse Hippocratem, ibid. v. 32.  
 Pestilentis morbi. Vide Morbi pestilentis.  
 Pestis febris genus commune omnibus, quomodo proveniat, de Flat. v. 74.  
 e Petris scaturientes aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 145.  
 Petroli pisces qui & quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 201.  
 Peucedani, & radices, ac succi ejus usus, ad bilem ex uteris purgandum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 190.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 407.  
 ad menses detrahendos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, ibid. v. 99.  
 si sub septo transverso, ac præcordiis uteri sedere videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 271.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 290.  
 ad suffundendum uteros conclusos, de Superf. v. 221.



## P Ante H

- P**hanaretis matris Hippocratis pater. Vita, v. 2. Epist. 2. v. 10.
- Phaetusa uxor Pythae in Abderis quid passa, ex abstinentia a coitu, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 76.
- ubi Phagedæna affuerit, vehementissimeque depascitur ac edit, ea parte quid accidar, de Ulcer. v. 82.
- Phagedæna qui non corripantur, de Humor. v. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- a Phagedæna ulcere corroso puero quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 107. v. v. 284.
- Phagedænas oboriri periculum quando sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 47.
- Phagum, idest, glandem quomodo, & quando apponendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 378.
- Phanagoræ servus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 131.
- Phanix filii morbus, ibid. v. v. 489. vij. Sect. 1. v. 375.
- Phanocriti morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Phanocidi morbus, ibid. iv. v. 3.
- Pharmaca, aquam & pituitam purgantia quando dandum, in pituita alba, & hydropo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 193. 241.
- aquam de uteris purgantia quando bibendum, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 401.
- quæ Pharmaca astringant ac purgent ulcera, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 176.
- per Pharmaca bilem flavam non purgantia, sed urinam cientia, quando exhaustire oporteat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- citra Pharmaca curari si velit in renum morbo, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 397.
- Pharmaca doloris gratia, sine periculo quomodo exhibeantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- Pharmaca, sive emplastra imponere ulceribus quando oporteat, & quando non, de Ulcer. v. 45.
- Pharmaca humores quos purgent. Vide Medicamenta.
- quæ Pharmaca hydropicis exhibentur, quando dandum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 264. 279.
- Pharmaca omnis generis, sursum ac deorsum purgantia bibens, qui nihil opis sentiret, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 31.
- quæ Pharmaca in pleuritide dantur doloris gratia, quando exhibenda in morbo hepatico, ac typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- per Pharmaca in potu data, tubercula aliqua diffundere oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Pharmaca, in potu data, si non purgent, cum in corpus ingressa fuerint, quid faciant, ibid. v. 80.
- purgantia assumpta, humorem qualem trahant prius, & posterius, de Natur. Homin. vers. 100. ad 115.
- purgantia bilem, & pituitam quando, & cur viranda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- purgantia magis deorsum quam sursum quando bibenda, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 152.

- Pharmaca purgativa caput calefacere. Vide Caput.
- Pharmaca, quæ humectant, oculis quando adhibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- quæ potantur, & quæ ad vulnera adhibentur, discere cur oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- quæ splenis gratia exhibentur, quomodo purgent, & splenem molliant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- Pharmaca qualia, & quando, ac quomodo dandum, in aqua intercute, ibid. v. 241. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- biliosis, pituitosis, atrabiliaris, hydropicis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- in doloribus circa ventrem, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 155.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70. 86. 93. 123. 125. 160. 178. 191. 199. 213. 215. 258. 259. 268.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 252. iij. v. 223. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82. 85.
- in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 335. 342. 345. Sect. 3. v. 5. 19. 45. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 229. 239. 263.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 22. 48. 50. 60. 100. 120.
- uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 401. ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 100. 128. 147. 152. 169. 176. 188.
- Pharmaca, quibus pulmo humectatur, & pus sursum purgatur, quando danda in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 252. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Pharmaca superne bibita non suscipi in volvulo, sed revomi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- quæ Pharmaca in urinæ stillicidio exhibentur, quando danda in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 347. 363.
- Pharmaca uterina quando potandum puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- uteris commoda quando bibendum in motione ipsorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62.
- uterus a dolore levantis quando dandum puerperæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 436.
- Pharmaci Indici oculorum usus. Vide Medicamenti Indici.
- quando Pharmacis curandum fluxiones uteros ulcerantes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 188.
- Pharmacis debilibus quando curandum. Vide Medicamento fortiori.
- in Pharmacis exhibendis ad quæ respiciendum, de Natur. Homin. v. 189.
- Pharmacis levibus bilem non ducentibus molliare ventrem inferum mulieribus quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- ex Pharmacis purgantibus, & alvum sistentibus solum, Medicos sanationem non facere. Ars, v. 79.
- Pharmacis qualibus curandum sit, in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 152. 159. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 363. 400. 411. 426. splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272. 303. 315. 337. 345.
- in Pharmacis scripta (forte in libro Pharmacorum, sive medicamentario) de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 8. Vide Liber medicamentarius.
- Pharmacis subdititiis non mordacibus uteros purgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 311.
- ex Pharmacis sursum ducentibus quando dandum in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 223.
- Phar-



Pharmaco aliquo dato pręgnanti, quando expellendum fœtum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 241.

Pharmaco corrosivo cui contigerit, ut opisthotono moreretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 418. vij. Sect. 1. v. 403.

Pharmaco deorsum purgante potu per tres dies qui purgaretur, & mortuus sit, ibid. v. v. 254.

Pharmaco humorem repurgare quando conveniat, cum tuberculum scđum, aut ruptum sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 73.

Pharmaco illito, fluxionem quando sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 16.

Pharmaco infra purgante exhibito, vulneratis ex alvo subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 92.

Pharmaco levi deorsum quando purgandum in febre, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136.

molli ad nares appposito, alvum infra quando purgandum in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.

Pharmaco ad nares appposito, caput quando purgandum in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.

de Pharmaco nigro ad caput preparato in nares quando infarciendum in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 324.

Pharmaco quali ulcera uterorum inungendum, & quando, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 121. 139. 142.

Pharmaco sicco putredinem ejicere cui oportuerit, & quando, cum humida putrescerent, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 206.

Pharmaco sursum vel deorsum, quam celerrime quos purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 145.

sursum, aut deorsum purgare quando bonum sit, in motione uterorum, & quomodo cognoscendum, utro opus fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.

sursum purgante levi uti, in quibus luxationibus conveniat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 113.

Pharmaco usi in diebus paribus, nimium purgati an unquam sint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 345.

in Pharmacorum potionibus, quantum purgentur, & quos vitandum. Epist. 21. vers. 14. Vide qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.

Pharmacorum potu splenici quidam cur nihil utilitatis sentiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 213.

ut ad Pharmacorum potum corpus preparatum sit, quid agendum in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 53.

cum Pharmaco acre urinam ciens bibisset quidam vesicam scabiosam habent, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 123.

Pharmacum bibendum frequenter in morbo nigro cui dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 362.

Pharmacum bilem deorsum purgans, quando dandum in morbo regio. Vide deorsum, vel infra Purgare.

bilem educens in potu, quando exhibendum. Vide Bilem ducentia.

bilem, aut pituitam purgans, humorem qualem prius trahat. Vide que Bilem ducunt.

bilem purgans forte in convulsione sumptum, quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 106. ad 110.

bis in die quando bibendum, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.

Pharmacum Caricum. Vide Carici pharmaci.

Pharmacum in corpus assumptum, quem humo-

rem primum, & quem postea trahat, de Nat. Homin. v. 105.

Pharmacum corrosivum. Vide Corrosivum.

Pharmacum cui non dandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 139.

Pharmacum ad densam ac robustam cavem faciendam ac producendam deligare quot diebus oporteat in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Hæmor. v. 29.

quod Pharmacum dentes purget, & bene olentes faciat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 111.

Pharmacum deorsum, seu infra purgans quando bibendum. Vide Deorsum, vel infra purgare.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans debile, aquosum, modicum, alvo ac intestino ulceratis, quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 143.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans, fomento prius facto, quando dandum, de Superf. v. 170. de Ster. v. 109. Vide ante Pharmacum.

Pharmacum deorsum purgans quid fecerit in coxe dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 37. 49.

mulieri, quę jugulavit seipsam, ibid. v. 247.

vulnerato in ventre, ibid. v. 165. 245.

Pharmacum deorsum, vel sursum purgans alicui dare volens, quid interrogare, de Med. Purgant. v. 18.

Pharmacum ad fluxiones quale dandum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 20.

quę Pharmacum ad fœtum perdendum biberat, quid passa. Vide ad Fœtum.

ante Pharmacum fomentum quando adhibendum, & sic Pharmacum dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3. v. 149.

Pharmacum idem quater in anno datum quos humores vomere faciat, de Natur. Homin. v. 154.

Pharmacum Indicum oculorum quomodo vocetur. Vide Medicamenti indici.

Pharmacum infra purgans. Vide Deorsum.

Pharmacum mollitorium, & retro, & anteriori parte quando adhibendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 341.

cum Pharmacum mulieri datur, quid ammiscendum ad Pharmacum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 298.

Pharmacum nigrum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 17.

Pharmacum nullum bibendum, si sterco educere voles, ibid. v. 92.

deorsum purgans tabescenti quando dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.

ad oculos quando adhibendum in fluxionibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 240.

Pharmacum pituitam sursum purgans in auri dolore. Vide Pituitam sursum.

Pharmacum quale, ubi discedere voles ab ulcere, acetum calidum affundendum, de Ulc. vers. 185.

Pharmacum quando bibendum, atra bile in utero existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.

in febre a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 168.

in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 258. 263.

in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 261.

ore uterorum hiante magis. Vide Pharmacum sursum purgans.

in tertiana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.

uteris, aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 30. 43. erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 160. gracilibus, & osculo



- oculo exasperato ac concluso, de Ster. v. 277.  
 procidentibus deorsum, de Nat. Mul. Sect.  
 1. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic.  
 311.  
 Pharmacum, a quo inferna alvus non moveatur,  
 quando dandum in tuberculo pulmonis, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147.  
 a quo sanguis prodeat, quando potandum, si  
 menses non procedunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 1. v. 117.  
 Pharmacum ad sectionem hæmorrhoidum præ-  
 paratum, de Hæm. v. 35.  
 Pharmacum superna purgans in fluxu muliebri  
 quando dandum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.  
 v. 197.  
 Pharmacum sursum ac deorsum purgare potens  
 quando dandum, bile in utero existente, ibid.  
 Sect. 3. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v.  
 182.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 178.  
 mensibus iterum atque iterum in mense prodeun-  
 tibus prægnanti, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.  
 v. 212.  
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 stomacho uterorum non recte habente ad susci-  
 piendam genituram, de Superf. v. 167. de  
 Ster. v. 106.  
 uteris circumversis ex partu, & puerperii pur-  
 gamentis non fientibus, de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 90. conclusis, ibid. v. 309. hian-  
 tibus præter naturam, de Natur. Mul. Sect.  
 1. v. 173. obtortis, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 371.  
 ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 177.  
 Pharmacum sursum pituitam purgans in dysente-  
 ria. Vide Pituitam sursum.  
 si Pharmacum sursum purgans dederis, quando  
 ante purgationem fomentum non adhiben-  
 dum, sed postea, de Superf. v. 169. de Ster.  
 ril. v. 108.  
 Pharmacum sursum purgans quando dandum in  
 fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 215.  
 in motionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mulier.  
 Sect. 1. v. 181. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
 396. Sect. 2. v. 27. 33.  
 ore uterorum hianse magis quam solet, de Nat.  
 Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 393. de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 369.  
 Pharmacum sursum purgans quando non dandum  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 v. 316.  
 Phaeoli quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 150.  
 Phasis fluvius qualis sit, & regio circa ipsum,  
 qualesque Phasiani sint, & cur a reliquis ho-  
 minibus longe diversi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
 2. v. 61. 68. 72.  
 Pherea unde dicta, & quid, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
 Sect. 3. v. 19.  
 Pherecydes morbus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 274.  
 Pherecydes genealogiæ Hippocratis mentionem fa-  
 cit. Vita, v. 5.  
 Phere oppidum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 77.  
 Phialæ argenteæ, aut æneæ usus ad suffiendum ute-  
 ros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Philes filio quid contigerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v.  
 488. vij. Sect. 1. v. 373.  
 Philidis filii morbus, ibid. iv. v. 20.  
 Philini uxoris in thaso, quæ filiam pepererat,  
 morbus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 98.  
 Philisei morbus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 124. 220. Sect.  
 3. v. 49.  
 Philistes in thaso quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 Philistidi Heraclidæ uxori quid acciderit, ibidem,  
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 499.  
 Philistium quomodo, & quando apponendum mu-  
 lieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 125. de  
 Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
 Philonis filix morbus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2.  
 v. 194.  
 Philopæmenes Damonis filius, qui habitabat apud  
 Hermaidem fontem. Epist. 17. v. 58.  
 Philotimi filius quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 532.  
 Phocæ adipis, seu olei, vel pinguedinis usus ad  
 fovendum, vel suffiendum uteros, de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 216. 233. 235. de Morb.  
 Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 455. 464. Sect. 3. v. 309.  
 312.  
 in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de  
 Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 274. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 1. v. 328. 332. Sect. 3. v. 246.  
 uteris foras prodeuntibus ex dolore, vel ex par-  
 tu, de Exec. Fæt. v. 38.  
 Phocæ coaguli pellem, ac pulmonem quomodo,  
 & quando suffiendum ad uteros, de Natur.  
 Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 233. 236. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 311. 312.  
 Phocenses ubi habitent. Epist. 17. v. 23. 149.  
 Phœnici in Oeniadis quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop.  
 v. v. 16.  
 Phrenicis affectio ex oculo, ibid. v. 443. vij. Sect.  
 2. v. 337.  
 Phragmitem quid appellent, de Hæm. v. 63.  
 Phrenes præcordia. Vide Præcordia.  
 Phrenesis passio ex quibus fiat, de Homin. Stru-  
 ctur. v. 23.  
 Phrenitica quæ sint, sive phrenitidem significant;  
 Præd. j. v. 6. ad 9. 37. 48. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
 1. v. 96. 102. 330. 369. 381. Sect. 3. vers.  
 282.  
 Phrenitica sororis Hippix historia, de Morb. Pop.  
 vij. Sect. 2. v. 124.  
 Phrenitica vehementer affectiones quomodo desi-  
 nant. Præd. j. v. 12. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.  
 124.  
 Phrenitici aliqui facti in diversis temporibus, &  
 morbis, quid passi, & quando judicati, vel  
 mortui, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. 165.  
 177. 229. iij. Sect. 3. v. 13. 46. 61. 91. 124.  
 196.  
 Phrenitici paucibilibi, strepitum percipientes quales;  
 Præd. j. v. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 123.  
 Phrenitici, cum perfrigeratione salivam fundentes,  
 quid indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 129.  
 perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 16. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 89. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 Phrenitici qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 348.  
 Præd. j. v. 2. 16. 22. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
 v. 122. 123. 154. 264. 355. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 327.  
 qui Phrenitici supra quadraginta annos sunt, an  
 sani fiant. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 109.  
 Phreniticis convulsiones fieri, de Morb. Pop. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 in Phreniticis quid malum, seu convulsorium,  
 vel lethale. Præd. j. vers. 16. 18. 38. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 118. 119. 124. 128.  
 in Phreniticis urinæ quales malæ. Aphor. Sect.  
 4. v. 111. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 263.  
 cum Phrenitidæ atrabiliaris hæmorrhoides an  
 bonæ, de Jud. v. 124. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers.  
 12.  
 Phro-



Phrenitide correpti affimiles ab atra bile delirantibus, quomodo infaniant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 284. 286.  
 ex Phrenitide gibbositas in spina. Vide Gibbositas.  
 in Phrenitide insomnia an bona. Vide Insomnia.  
 ex Phrenitide in peripneumoniam transitum fieri. Vide in Peripneumoniam.  
 in Phrenitide quæ fieri soleant. Præn. v. 401.  
 ex Phrenitide quomodo pereant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
 velut Phrenitidem pleuritidas ut plurimum curari, ibid. iij. v. 290.  
 Phrenitides quibus fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 76.  
 Phrenitidis signa. Vide Phrenitica.  
 Phrenitis mulierem in utero habentem, an perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.  
 Phrenitis, ex peripneumonia, malum. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 10.  
 Phrenitis quid: quomodo fiat, & curetur, qualis sit morbus, quæ accidentia habeat, & quomodo judicetur ac perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. 45. 56. Sect. 2. v. 277. iij. v. 100. 218. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. 91. 120. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Phrynichide puteus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 181.  
 Phthisici qui, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 299.  
 Phuca piscis qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 202.  
 Phusca. Vide in Vesicam.  
 Phyla nomine, unam ex pellicum Alexandri numero deperire Perdiccam quomodo noverit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 25.  
 ut Physicus sis, quando conandum, de Steril. v. 331.

**P Ante I**

**P**licati cerati usus. Vide Cerati.  
 Plicis cedrinæ usus, ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 373.  
 Plicis feri usus, ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 137.  
 Plicis usus, ad aquam, mucus, & pelliculas ex uteris ducendum, ac puerperia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 311. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 415.  
 ad intestinum dolentem prolapsum, de Fist. v. 121.  
 in motione uterorum cum strangulatione, seu suffocatione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 304. Sect. 3. v. 267. 290.  
 ore uterorum duro ac concluso, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 277. solido, ex partu non purgata muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.  
 in procidentia uterorum, de Exect. Fœt. versic. 38. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 381.  
 ad ulcera, de Humid. Usu, v. 12.  
 de Pietate aut impietate an verba faciant expiatores, & incantatores, & quomodo pietas ac divinitas ipsorum sit impia ac scelesti, de Morb. Sacr. v. 56.  
 Pigrior qui sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 112.  
 Pila lapidea ad terenda medicamenta, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 71.  
 Pilas ex corio Ægyptio quomodo conficiendum ad extendendam tibiam fractam, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 143. ad 153.  
 ad Pilæ figuram lumbeicus latus quando excat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 201.

Pilæ parvæ ac duræ ad reponendum humeri caput in alam prolapsum, de Art. Sect. i. v. 42. ad 51.  
 velut Pilæ in ventrem quando discurrent uteri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 333.  
 Pileo velatus cur pingatur Hippocrates. Vita, v. 51.  
 velut Pileum ex linteis ad mammarum cataplasma continendum quando consueundum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 115.  
 Pili, de Humor. v. 37.  
 Pili sub alis, & in pube, & quibusdam toto corpore, cur, & unde nascantur, de Carn. v. 159.  
 in calvis cur defluant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 230.  
 cani cur fiant, ibid. v. 232.  
 Pili de capite decidant tabescenti. Vide si Capilli de capite.  
 Pili in capite erecti. Vide in capite Pili.  
 Pili equini usus, ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 32. 41.  
 Pili in mento, & pube quando nascantur, de Natur. Puer. v. 210. ad 220.  
 cum Pili radices egerint, quid sequatur in fœtu, ibid. v. 241.  
 Pili ubi sint, & nascantur, vel non, & cur sint ubi est glandula, & unde nascantur, ibid. v. 208. 221. de Gland. v. 27. ad 42.  
 velut Pili in urina crassa simul exeuntes, unde excernantur, de Natur. Homin. v. 271. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 119.  
 cum Pili leporinis quid apponendum, ore uterorum ex partu exulcerato, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 105.  
 puerperis recens enixis, de Superf. v. 286.  
 ad purgandum uteros. Vide Leporis pilorum usu, ad apponendum.  
 in Pilis nudato loco quomodo curandum ulcus, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196.  
 Pilorum decorem esse, cutem ornare. Epist. 23. v. 13.  
 post Pilorum defluviu qualis quartana, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 Pilorum natura, & ortus. Vide Pili ubi sint.  
 Pilorum naturam vitare oportere in urendo palpebras, de Visu, v. 27.  
 Pilorum nuditas. Vide Nuditas.  
 Pilorum productiones, & augmentum considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 24.  
 Pilorum circa sedem capræ sordium usus ad sufficiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 207.  
 Pilos asini albi ad uteros quando sufficiendum. Vide asini Pilorum usus.  
 Pilos ex corpore extirpare volenti, quid agendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 67.  
 Pilos in mento, & pube cur non producant Eunuchi facti dum pueri sunt. Vide Eunuchi calvi.  
 sub Pilos ac unguis morbus, in quo morbo regio procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 408.  
 Pilus, albidior quando fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 234.  
 colore quali inficiatur, ibid. v. 239.  
 velut Pilus cruentus per salivam quando transcurrat, pectore & dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212.  
 Pilus cutem raram esse quomodo indicet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. vj. Sect. 3. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 128.



- moderatam humiditatem in alimentum quando habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 216. 218.
- Piloso luto oblita olla. Vide Luto piloso.
- Pinx conchyliis, de Diet. ij. v. 212.
- Pingue, aut pinguedinem habens, quando non adhibendum ad uteros transmotos, vel prominentes, & excidentes, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 34. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164. 196.
- si Pingue quid ederet in pulmonis inflammatione, quando exugatur ad viscera, & vomitum inducat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- Pingue quid fiat, & quomodo: & ex ipso quæ partes corporis formatae, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 21. 32. ad 36.
- quibus Pingue superstat & acervatum in urinis, quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 33.
- Pinguedine Anseris, aut Gallinacea, aut alia ex volucrum gente, quomodo & quando colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 197.
- Pinguedine incerata, quas partes, & quomodo integendum in distentione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 292.
- ptæ Pinguedine os uterorum quibus concludatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- Pinguedine nulla quomodo, & quando illinendum uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 163.
- de Pinguedine in vino dulci quando bibendum, uteris ulceratis, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 332.
- si a Pinguedine uteros sibi læsos ad conceptionem putet. Vide, si mulier a Pinguedine.
- Pinguedinem habens urina, celerem dimissionem, vel febrem quando significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 243. 277.
- Pinguedinem naturæ hominis infestissimam, qui pisces habeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- donec Pinguedinem in pectine quis habet, an sanari possit ex aqua intercute. Vide, donec in Pectine.
- Pinguedines superne instantes araneorum telis similes in urinis, quid ostendant. Præn. v. 180.
- Pinguedinis usus, in laterum doloribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264.
- quæ Pinguedo colliquecat, & quomodo, ac in aquam intercutem vertatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 57. 80. 154.
- Pinguedo ad partus purgamenta quando succedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- steriles mulieres cur faciat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- Pinguefacere corpus mulieris quando oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Steril. v. 408.
- Pinguefaciendo corpori quando studendum, pectore, aut dorso rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 215.
- Pinguefacientibus ictericum humectare quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 106.
- Pingues carnes quales. Vide Carnes.
- Pingues carnes suillas quando edendum in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- Pingues graciles fieri, & e contra volentes. Vide Graciles pingues fieri volentes.
- Pingues, venas, ventres, & ossa qualia habeant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Pingues vomere quando & quomodo debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 58.
- Pinguis & calida ad producendum carnem conducere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Pinguis cibaria & obsonia quando dandum; vel non dandum, & quomodo, erysipelatis uteris, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 162.
- graciles fieri volentibus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 42.
- in pituita alba, vel populari, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 333. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 352. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- Vide Pinguibus.
- Pinguis & dulcia humiditatem & pituitam exhibent, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.
- Pinguis erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. v. 23.
- Pinguis infusa quæ, & quibus infundendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 55.
- Pinguis omnia non eandem vim inter se habere, de Diet. ij. v. 75.
- Pinguis in pleuritide quando cavendum, de Morb. ij. v. 316.
- quæ accidentia faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- ad quæ non conducant, ibid. v. 100.
- Pinguis stercora lethalia. Præn. v. 153. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 4. v. 384.
- a Pinguibus abstinendum quando sit, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 405.
- a Pinguibus abstinentia cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.
- Pinguibus cibis & potibus quando utendum, in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 242.
- in morbo livido, ibid. v. 292.
- ventrem solvere volenti, de Diet. ij. v. 409.
- a Pinguibus cibis quando abstinendum, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- in cura morbo, ibid. v. 348.
- eryipelato pulmone, ibid. v. 122.
- in morbo siccatorio, pituitoso, & nigro, ibid. v. 259. 321. 363.
- ex partu non purgata muliere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 122.
- in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 100.
- pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua convulsa, ibidem, v. 79.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 281.
- uteris pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 130.
- Pinguibus & dulcibus ac liquidis, ex alvo quando subducendum, in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 260.
- Pinguibus omnibus ac dulcibus quando utendum mulieri, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 394.
- Pinguibus repletum vomere quando conducatur, de Diet. ij. v. 46.
- Pinguiora ad robur, aut refocillationem dandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Pinguis egestio. Vide Pinguis stercora.
- Pinguis ac levis humor. Vide Humor.
- Pinguis mulier an concipiat. Vide Mulier crasse facta.
- Pinguis sedes, & metropolis, de Carn. v. 46.
- Pinguis Suis. Vide Suis pinguem.
- Pinguis usus ad dysenteriam, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 451.
- Pinguissimum celestissime affari, de Carn. v. 57.
- Pinguissimum de cibis ac potibus, quo profilias, ob ventris ab utero compressionem, de Nat. Puer. v. 251.
- quod Pinguissimum in sanguine est, a carnibus quando trahant ossa, ibid. v. 194.



a Pinguitudine calefacta, ac alba existente quomodo lac producatur, ibid. v. 258.  
 si prae Pinguitudine uterum ad concipiendum laesum habere videatur. Vide si mulier a pinguedine.  
 Pinguitudinem ictérico quando exhaustiendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 si Pinguitudinem venter in se habeat a cibis ac potibus, & comprimatur ab uteris, quid fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 254.  
 ubi Pinguitudinis aliquid affuerit, citius exuri, de Carn. v. 43.  
 si Pinguitudo carnosior subnascatur, vento in uteris existente, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.  
 Pinguitudo in omentum, ac carnem quando & cur profluat, de Nat. Puer. v. 255.  
 Pini corticis usus, ad fluxum muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 242.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 258. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 330.  
 ad Patere non potentem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 359.  
 Pini ramentorum usus, si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fist. v. 100.  
 Pinus aquae usus ad fluxum rubrum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 147.  
 Pinnae hepatis, seu lobi, de Oss. Nat. v. 153, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.  
 Piper quomodo vocetur, & quale sit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. ij. Sect. 3. v. 348.  
 Piperis usus in dentium dolore, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 378. vj. Sect. 6. v. 39. vij. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
 in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 273.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 246.  
 in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. ij. versic. 320. 330. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 271.  
 ad purgandum uteros, & molliendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 147. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227. 258. 275. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 348. 362.  
 in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 146.  
 ad tumores uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 Pira qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 312.  
 Pifa qualia, ibid. v. 148.  
 ad Piscatorum ulcera quid bonum, de Humid. Usu, v. 76.  
 Pisces meliores quando sint carnibus, in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 367.  
 Pisces prohibiti morbo sacro laborantibus qui sint, & cur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 27.  
 Piscibus magis quam carnibus uti, quibus conferant, de Diet. j. v. 495.  
 a Piscibus qualibus, & quando abstinendum, in tabe, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 308.  
 Piscibus qualibus, & quomodo paratis, ac qualibus ipsorum patribus utendum.  
 in alvi egestionibus acerbis, & inxqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 384.  
 alvum humectare, aut siccare corpus volenti, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131. 136.  
 Pini Index.

in aqua intescente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66. 122. 146.  
 cibo per alvum liquido inconcocto secedente, velut ex intestinorum levitate, de Diet. ij. v. 275.  
 cibo semel accepto praeter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 338.  
 cibum crudum postridie eructanti, de Diet. ij. v. 219.  
 in dysenterico, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 febre corripiente, veteri stercore non subeunte, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 90.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134. 185. 239.  
 gracilem facere volenti. Vide infra reficere.  
 mensibus constituto tempore non sientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223. nigro de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 379.  
 splenis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279. 286.  
 ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 561.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 44.  
 post purgationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 126.  
 reficere aliquem volenti, & a morbo refocillare, seu gracilem, & tenuem facere, ibid. v. 142. 237.  
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, & corpore tabescente: aut liquido, & putrefacto: vel sicco, & perusto siente, de Diet. ij. v. 290. 308. 332. 335.  
 in subfuriosis, ibid. j. v. 509.  
 in surditate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 187.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 349. 352. Sect. 3. versic. 28. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 298. 307. 309.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 41. 72.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 206.  
 Piscium differentiae in levitate & gravitate, siccitate, & humiditate, de Diet. ij. versic. 200. ad 220. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206. 234. de Intern. Affect. 2. v. 67.  
 Piscium partes siccissimae, & laxissimae, ac humidae, de Diet. ij. v. 234.  
 Pistrato quid acciderit, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 Pistillorum, seu pistilliformium lignorum usus ad reponenda ossa fracta, vel luxata, praecipue femoris, humeri, tibiae, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 115. de Art. Sect. 1. versic. 62. ad 73. Sect. 4. v. 260. 332. ad 336.  
 Pittaco quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
 a Pituita accessoria, & intus putrescente in pulmone quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 211.  
 Pituitam acervatim, ex capite ad gurgulionem, aut pulmonem fluens, quid causet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 49. 87.  
 copiosa cum dolore quibus penetrat. Praed. j. v. 51. in margine. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 Pituita acerbis humoribus permista quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 151.  
 si Pituita acris in ventrem descenderit. Vide, si in Ventrem.  
 si a Pituita agrotet in coxendicum morbo, quid agendum, de Int. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 318. 328.  
 Y cum



- cum præ Pituita aer penetrare foras non poterit, in membris conclusus, quid causet, de Morb. Sacri. v. 184.
- e venis exclusus fuerit, hominem qualem reddat, ibid. v. 175.
- Pituita æstate cur debiliior sit, hyeme augeatur, de Natur. Homin. versic. 117. 124. 137. 141.
- ut a Pituita alba apprehensa si appareat partui vicina, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 87.
- ex Pituita alba in aquam intercutem, seu hydroperem transitum fieri, & quomodo curandum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 61. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 201. 238. 346. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 100.
- a Pituita alba detento solutio morbi unde fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 124. de Judic. versic. 143. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 25. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- Pituita alba laborantes quales sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 84. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 133.
- a Pituita alba morbus crassus qualis, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 272.
- Pituita alba quæ appelletur, quæ accidentia habeat, qualis sit morbus, & quando, & unde oboriatur, quomodo curetur, quot diebus judicetur, & in quos morbos transeat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 54. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. ad 340. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 191. ad 202. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 30. ad 55. Sect. 3. v. 272.
- a Pituita alvus quando turberetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- angina quomodo fiat. Vide cum Pituita in capite commota.
- si Pituita antiquior fuerit, quomodo appelletur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- si Pituita, aut aqua ad nares, aut os erumpat. Vide, ad Os aqua, & Pituita.
- a Pituita in aquam intercutem transitus quomodo fiat, an curetur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Pituita aquosa fortiter ex ore ac naribus quando fluat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 196.
- attenuata ad aures quando penetrat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.
- quando Pituita augeatur, vel debiliior sit, de Nat. Hom. v. 117. 126. 137. 141.
- a Pituita, & bile affixa latus exulceratum quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- cerebri corruptionem fieri. Vide a bile, & Pituita.
- Pituita, & bile commota. Vide cum bile, & Pituita commota.
- commotis, si conducentia corpori non exhibeantur. Vide Ibidem.
- e Pituita, & bile corrupti sanguinis in venulis morbus. Vide, ubi ex Bile.
- fieri tum tertianam, tum quartanam, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187.
- morbi universi quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 27. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- morbis venarum cavarum qualis, & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- ex Pituita, ac bile permixtis vomitus quando commodus. Præn. v. 187. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 213.
- a Pituita, & bile, quæ mala in corpore habeantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 181.
- a Pituita, bile, & sanguine, febris cur magis oboriatur, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- cum a Pituita, aut bile, sanguis in capite fuerit calefactus. Vide, cum sanguis in capite.
- ubi ex Pituita & bile sanguis corruptus. Vide ubi ex bile & Pituita.
- a Pituita & bile sinciput perrigatum si fuerit. Vide, ubi bile, & Pituita sinciput.
- cum Pituita, aut bilis, aut ambo. Vide, cum bilis & Pituita, seu bilis & Pituita.
- Pituita ac bilis una cum nascentibus gignitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- unde calefeat, frigescat, humectetur, ac sicce- tur: & quid causet in corpore, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 175. 184. 202. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 10.
- ubi Pituita ex calefacto capite acervatim defluit. Vide Pituita calvos quomodo reddat homi- nes, de Nat. Puer. v. 229.
- Pituita ex capite in aures allapsa. Vide, cum ex Capite.
- cum Pituita, in capite commota, acervatim de- orsum fluxerit, & in maxillis, ac circa col- lum confluerit, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- de capite copiosa & acervatim in superiorem fluxerit, quid faciat, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 231.
- a capite defluit ad præcordia, quid accidat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 122.
- si Pituita de capite delapsa, ad latus agglutinata fuerit, & puruerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 241.
- Pituita de capite descendens, cur brevi pulmo- nem exulceret, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- ex Pituita de capite descendente, quæ partes æ- grorent, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- cum Pituita de capite ad gurgulionem descendit, quid causet, ibidem, v. 100.
- Pituita de capite ad præcordia quando defluat in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 203.
- in capite prægnanti quando obvolvatur, & quid causet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- de capite quando descendat, & alvum turbet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 200.
- in capite quando liqueat, & quid descendat, & quid causet, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 2.
- de capite quibus defluat in alvi profluviis, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 7.
- quo Pituita capitis purgatur medicamento, quan- do purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 38.
- cum Pituita caput impletum. Vide, cum Caput Pituita.
- a Pituita caput quando purgandum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- Pituita ad carnes conversa. Vide, ad Carnes.
- præ Pituita cerebrum. Vide Cerebrum a Pitui- ta.
- cum Pituita commota ad cor allapsa fuerit, quæ faciat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 154.
- si Pituita conceptionem impediat, qualia sint lin- tea menses recipiunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- Pituita copiosior quomodo & cur a cibis & poti- bus fiat, de Morb. Iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 93.
- cum Pituita ex corpore ad intestinum rectum de- ceciderit, quid causet, de Fistulis, versicul. 65.



- Pituitam in corpore unde gignatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- si Pituita corpus, & caput mulieri repleta fuerint, & non subpurgetur, quid contingat, de Morb. Mulierib. j. Section. 1. versicul. 252.
- Pituita corpus quando laedat: & quando non, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- a Pituita coxendicum morbus qualis, & quando fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 31. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 291. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76.
- a Pituita ctuda in calculum quid concreseat in vesica, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- Pituita dentium dolores quando faciat, vel eos corrodat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 53.
- cum Pituita derepente in venas delapsa, aerem exclusit, mutus quando fiat homo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 166.
- a Pituita dolores capitis quando incidant, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 24.
- Pituita elemento quasi simuletur, & qualis sit, de Homin. Strucl. v. 5. 7. 11.
- quando Pituita eliquetur, fecernatur, & defluat pueris, & quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 224. ad 233.
- Pituita ad faeces ammissa quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- a Pituita fauces & gingivas inflammari, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 40. 42.
- Pituita febrem quomodo faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 80. de Morb. 1. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- a Pituita, cum ex febribus diuturnis quis pituitosus. Vide cum ex Febribus.
- quae ex Pituita febris sit propter tumefactionem, a quibus sedetur aliquando, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- a Pituita febris cur oboritur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- cum Pituita frigida ad pulmonem, aut cor descendit, aut in sanguinem calidum existentem defluerit, quid causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 152. 186.
- quod Pituita frigidissima sit ex natura, unde pateat, de Natur. Homin. v. 118. ad 123. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.
- Pituita glurinum in vesica quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 237. 246.
- gravitatem quando faciat. Vide Gravitatem.
- in hepar cum accesserit. Vide, cum in hepar Pituita.
- Pituita ex humoribus quatuor, species una, de Genit. v. 46. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 6. 148.
- Pituita hydropiformi venae in qua tabe impleantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 253.
- a Pituita inflammatio in pulmone quando fiat, ibid. v. 130.
- qui a Pituita infaniunt, quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 306. 315. Epist. 19. v. 6. 12.
- Pituita in levitate & gravitate quem locum teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- Pituita modica si fuerit, morbum sacrum qualem faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 196. 205.
- a Pituita morbi quales nascantur, & fiant, de Gland. v. 118. de Morb. Sacr. v. 175. 196. 205. 210. 315. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 185. 194. 211. 269. Sect. 2. vers. 75. 222. 331. 241. 285. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79. 89. 95. 100. iv. Pini Index.
- Sect. 2. v. 79. 237. 301. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. Sect. 2. v. 16. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87. 130. Sect. 3. v. 186. 291. de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 438. de Dieb. Jud. v. 76. de Fist. v. 85. Epistol. 19. v. 12. Vide morbi Pituita.
- ex Pituita morbis quid commodum. Vide Morbis.
- Pituita morbos quomodo exhibeat. Vide Bilis & Pituita.
- a Pituita morbus crassus qualis & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181. 186. 248. 272.
- regius qualis & quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 417.
- renum qui & quando fiat, & qualis urina, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 342. 380. 388.
- si Pituita nares plenae fuerint. Vide, si Nares intumuerint.
- Pituita percalefacta & humectata a vino, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Pituita peripneumoniam quomodo causet, ibid. v. 226.
- si Pituita plena, acetabula. Vide, si Acetabula uteri.
- Pectora. Vide Pectora.
- Pituita pleuritidem quomodo faciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 202. 207.
- Pituita popularis, quae recentissima sane est, curatu cur facillima, & quomodo curanda, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- a Pituita pulmo quando exulceretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- Pituita in pulmone quando putrescat, & suppuratur, & quid faciat, ibid. v. 231.
- si Pituita in pulmone relinquatur in peripneumonia, quid causet, ibid. v. 185.
- a quibus Pituita purgatur, quando apponendum, si acetabula uteri pituita plena fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 460. si os uterorum durum fiat, de Ster. v. 284.
- quando dandum in Pituita alba, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- quomodo Pituita purgetur in pueris, quam in utero purgari oportebat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 146.
- Pituita qualis sit, de Natur. Homin. v. 118. 120. 138. 142. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- quae Pituita recens ex cibo generatur, ubi maneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 76.
- Pituita repleta mulier an concipiat, de Superf. v. 100.
- Pituita resiccata in secunda ossis capitis lamina, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- a Pituita falsa, ac putrida pulmo quando mordeatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- Pituita & sanguine repletum hepatis fel. Vide Fel hepatis.
- Pituita sanguinem superare, & perfrigerare quando non possit, ut congelet ipsum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 210.
- Pituita sanguini permista quando concalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 184.
- cum a Pituita sanguis perfrigeratus. Vide, cum Sanguis perfrigeratus.
- Pituita solum an sit homo, de Nat. Homin. v. 23. 38. 95.
- cum Pituita circa stercus combustum in intestino colligitur, quid sequatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232.
- Pituita subbiliosa in capite connutrita quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.



de Pituita fuder quomodo fiat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 187.

a Pituita, suppurati pulmone, aut superiore, vel inferiore ventre, quomodo fiant, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 181. 185. 191. 211. 231. 238. 241. 269. 285.

tabes qualis & quomodo fiat, de Gland. vers. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 217. 253.

tonsillæ, & partes sub lingua quando ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 108.

tubercula quomodo nascantur, tum albi, tum in pulmone, & latere, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. vers. 20. 45. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.

cum Pituita ad venas in oculis pervenerit, Vide cum ad Venas.

Pituita in ventre quot diebus putrescat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 232.

cum Pituita in ventre sit, sanguis rubores in lateribus quomodo excitet in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 186.

si Pituita in ventrem per palatum pervenerit, aut inferne maneat pituita, quæ fiant, de Gland. v. 117.

Pituita in ventrem perveniente, quomodo stabilitas secessum faciat, & ventris evacuatio fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 212.

quibus Pituita inter ventrem, & septum transversum conclusa est, & dolorem exhibet, non habens exitum, quomodo fiat morbi solutio. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Pituita in ventris profluvio quando secedat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 276.

Pituita, viscosa cum sit, quomodo ad caput sequatur, & inde extrudatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 74.

unde maxime percalescat. Vide Pituita, & bilis unde calecat.

a Pituita urina crassa quando reddatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.

urinæ stillicidium quomodo fiat, de Fist. vers. 85.

si Pituita uteri impleti fuerint. Vide, si Uteri pituita.

a Pituita uva morbus quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100.

quantum Pituitæ, aut bilis inest. Vide quantum bilis, & Pituitæ.

ubi Pituitæ, ac bilis multum ab initio lateri fuerit affixum, quando moriantur expleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 298.

si Pituitæ, aut bilis quid evomuerit. Vide, si bilis, aut Pituitæ.

quantum Pituitæ in cibo, aut potu inest, illud ubi ad ventriculum pervenit, quæ partes attrahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 72.

cum Pituitæ defluxus a capite, & superiore ventre sit in ventrem inferiorem, quomodo lenteria fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 271.

Pituitæ exuperantiam quid peragat, de Homin. Struct. v. 46.

Pituitæ fluxiones ex mammis quid trahat, & quo eructet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 19.

Pituitæ fluxus recto quomodo revellendus, si uva dependerit, & suffocet, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.

Pituitæ locus, de Homin. Struct. v. 10.

Pituitæ pharmaca quid ducant, de Nat. Homin. v. 103. 114.

ubi Pituitæ, quidam modicum in pulmonem pervenerit, aut in fistulam ipsius, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 301.

Pituitæ species esse multas, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 2.

Pituitam albam quid fistat, de Diet. ij. v. 276.

Pituitam attenuare, & consumere, quæ possint, de Fistul. v. 66.

quæ Pituitam & bilem purgant pharmaca. Vide Pharmaca purgantia bilem.

Pituitam, caliditate quando adducat vesica, de Fistul. v. 85.

caput ex corpore, & ventriculo quomodo & quando trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 269. ij. Sect. 1. v. 109. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 73. 91. 196.

per ciborum ac potuum acrimoniam diffundere calorem in nobis coalitum, quando cogat natura. Ars. v. 227.

Pituitam in corpore hyems cur adaugeat, de Homin. Struct. v. 73. 97.

Pituitam crassam ac puram, subbiliosam, & sublividam, ac subpurulentam quando exerceat peripneumonias, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 80.

Pituitam præ crassitudine, ac multitudine, quæ venæ suscipere non possint, & quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 194.

quæ Pituitam ducant, de Diet. ij. v. 299. North. Morb. Mulier. versic. 77. de Fistul. vers. 71.

Pituitam ducens, pharmacum mulieri quando dare oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 100. Sect. 4. versic. 174. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 100.

purgatorium ex utero, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 290. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. in margine.

a Pituitam ducentibus medicamentis, quomodo in superpurgationibus moriatur aliquis, de Natur. Nomin. v. 103.

Pituitam egeri in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 258.

quando Pituitam excreet quis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 78.

quæ Pituitam exhibeant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 254.

Pituitam hominem esse. Vide Bilem flavam, ac nigram.

Pituitam a latere deducens quando dandum. Vide Bilem, & Pituitam.

quæcunque Pituitam laxant, ac educunt, quando exhibendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 102.

quæ Pituitam magis trahant per vomitum, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 8. 14.

Pituitam molestantem in ventre esse quid ostendat, *ibid.* v. 20.

Pituitam ac mycos, sternutatione facta, quando & quomodo subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.

Pituitam per os effluere in tonsillarum ulceribus, quando commodum sit, & quando gaudendum, vel verendum, de Dent. vers. 29.

a pulmone, & arteriis facillime quomodo abducet in morbo regio, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. v. 423.

Pituitam salsam aquosam reddere, quæ possint, de Fistul. 67.

cum Pituitam salsam pulmo in se traxerit, & non dimiserit, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87.

Pituitam neque sanguini, neque bili similem esse, de Natur. Homin. v. 75.



Pituitam sanguis superare quando non possit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 218.  
 sursum, ac deorsum quæ purgent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.  
 Pituitam sursum purgans medicamentum, sive pharmacum, quando dandum, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200.  
 in auris dolore, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 in dysenteria, ibid. v. 259.  
 ulceribus impleto capite, & aliis corporis partibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.  
 cum Pituitam venæ capitis in se ipsas traxerint, quid fiat, ibid. v. 84. 89.  
 Pituitam vomere qualem & quando accidat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, ibid. v. 198.  
 mensibus non prodeuntibus ob uterorum distortionem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 184. 253. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 354. 375. siccatorio, ibid. v. 253.  
 prægnante pituitosa existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 9. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
 inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 135.  
 in renis dolore, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 259.  
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 335.  
 Pituitam ex utero purgantia, ibidem, j. Sect. 4. v. 200. 215.  
 Pituitosa ducens, de Diet. ij. v. 299.  
 si non Pituitosa eductio sursum fiat, qui suppurati fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
 Pituitosa si fuerit mulier, collutio uterorum quomodo, & quando facienda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 204. 208. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 198. 215. 232. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199. Sect. 2. v. 322.  
 in fluxu muliebri quomodo purganda, ac colluenda, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 179. 191. 193. 199.  
 post pharmaci assumptionem vomere quando, & quomodo debeat, si uteri contingant coxam, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 quæ non concipit, quomodo cognoscatur ex mensibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 255. 257. Sect. 3. v. 213. 216. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 2. 5. Sect. 4. v. 238. 241. de Ster. vers. 259. 262.  
 in ventre habens, quid ei accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
 Pituitosa, mucosa, maleolentia per alvum qui egresserit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 si ubi Pituitosa natura est mulier, febricitarit, & bilis commota purgata non fuerit, qui fluxus fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 190.  
 si Pituitosa prodierint ab infusa collutione in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
 Pituitosa purgatio ubi pepererit. Vide Purgatio.  
 Pituitosa quæ sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 292. 294. 299. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 249. 254. 257. 258. 260.  
 Pituitosa quando vomant puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271. volvulosis, de Morb. ij. v. 168.  
 Pituitosa, ac tumefaciencia quomodo pallidos faciant, & boni coloris, ac tumefaciant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 219. 275.  
*Pitui Indom.*

Pituitosi aliquid in quibus cibis, ac potibus insit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 25. 64.  
 ubi Pituitosi aliquid quis edit, vel bibit. Vide, cum Pituitosum.  
 Pituitosi fetus. Vide Fetus.  
 cum Pituitosi menses prodeunt. Vide, quibus Menses Pituitosi.  
 Pituitosi menses an sint. Vide, Pituitosa si fuerit mulier, quæ non concipit.  
 Pituitosi an percalefiant, cum cerebrum percalefit, de Morb. Sacr. v. 317.  
 Pituitosi quales sint, de Hom. Struct. v. 20.  
 Pituitosi splenici, quæ minus patiantur, quam biliosi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.  
 Pituitosi supernis partibus cibi abstinentiam facilius ferunt, quam biliosi, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 Pituitosis alvum quid moveat, & quid sistat, de Diet. ij. v. 263.  
 corpus resiccare. Vide Corpus pituitosis.  
 dysenterias fieri quando verisimile sit, pituita de cerebro defluente, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 277.  
 Pituitosis natura oboriri morbum sacrum. Vide Morbus.  
 quæ temporis constitutio conveniat, & quæ sint commoda, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 297. 302.  
 Pituitosis quod medicamentum dandum, de Medic. Purg. v. 15. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 Pituitosis, ac tumefactionem facientibus, febris quando faneat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 in Pituitosis febres acutissimæ quando maxime irruant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 267.  
 Pituitosos febres ardens an corripiat, & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 Pituitosos menses. Vide Menses hydropi.  
 cum Pituitosum aliquid quis comedit, aut bibit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 70. 77. 79.  
 Pituitosum, cibum oblatum, Pituitosum esse quando necesse sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 267.  
 medicamentum pallorem quando sedet, ibid. v. 225.  
 ubi Pituitosum modicum vomuisset, adeo ut quis genituram putasset, qui mortuus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 118.  
 Pituitosum ex pituitoso generari, de Morb. Sacr. v. 102.  
 Pituitosum tempus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 48.  
 Pituitosus morbus. Vide Morbus.  
 in Pityo quid acciderit futuri, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 286.

## P Ante L

**P**lacentam edere quando in pituita populari ad vomendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11.  
 Placentarum torrefactarum farinæ usus in hydropticis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 468.  
 ex Placentis, & dulciariis ex melle paratis quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 83. de Morb. Pop. v. v. 390. vj. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 Placentulæ drachmales, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 406.  
 Placidissimæ febres quando judicentur, de Judic. v. 19. Præn. v. 305.  
 ex Plaga in caput stupor, aut delirium, malum Aph. Sect. 7. v. 11.



- a Plaga convulsiones quandoque fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- ex Plaga fistulae quando fiant, de Fist. v. 9.
- a Plaga ruptiones quae fiant in ventre, de Morb. Pop. Sect. 1. v. 80.
- Plagae temporales cur periculose sint, & soporem, vel stuporem inducant, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- ob Plagas pulmonis, vasa quid patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Planities eminentiores & nudae ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 145.
- Planta quando fiat, & alimentum a terraumat, augeatur, ac fructus producat, & nutriet, de Nat. Puer. v. 280. ad 321.
- Plantae ex humore cognato uberiore, vel pauciore ac deficiente, quomodo aegrotent, vel exiccantur, vel a principio non germinant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 38. ad 41.
- Plantae humorem quem e terra trahant, de Nat. Hom. v. 108.
- Plantae pedum quando torpeant, & ingredi non possint in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 157.
- Plantae similes seminibus cur nascantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- ex Plantariis ab arboribus arbores quomodo fiant, de Nat. Puer. v. 297. 308.
- Plantarium nutrir, & produci quomodo necesse sit, ibid. v. 316.
- Plantarum succi in quibus vim habent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 9.
- Plantas agrestes, cures & domesticas quomodo faciant homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- omnes sylvestres fuisse, verum homines ipsas mansuefecisse, fructum ferre efficientes, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 59.
- venti quando & quomodo laedant, de Diet. ij. v. 68.
- in Plantis humor similis. Vide Humor similis similem.
- ex Plantis sylvestribus quaedam venenosiores, aliae humidiores, aliae dulciores, & e contra, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 55.
- sub Platano ampla, ac humillima quando sederet Democritus. Epist. 17. v. 20.
- Plotae filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- Plechada, sive plegada quid appelletur, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 362. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 417.
- Plejada, vel Plejades, sive Vergiliae, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 3. 37. 109. 163. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2. 27. iv. v. 1. 12. 13. 46. 56. 64. 68. 73. 97. 104. 119. 123. 132. 134. 138. 152. v. vers. 465. 471. vij. Sect. 1. v. 247. 289. Sect. 2. v. 1. 15. 368. 383. 417.
- Plejadum occasum cur considerandum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 310.
- oculus & exortus, de Diet. ij. v. 23. ad 26. 60. 83. 112. Vide, a Vergiliatum.
- in Plenilunio, vel ultra plenilunium plerasque mulieres in ventre concipere necessarium esse, de Oct. Part. v. 60. 63.
- Plenitudines, sine excrementis, velut in trucidatis quibus fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 417.
- ex Plenitudinis mole in ventre sine motu quid iudicetur in mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 310. de Ster. v. 363.
- Plenitudo corpora cur calefaciat, si homines non purgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- Plenitudo quando transmigret, & quo, & quid tunc causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- in Pleno quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- si Pleuresi laboraverit, venae sectione affecto quando opitulandum, de Homin. Struct. versic. 78.
- Pleuriticas affectiones quomodo considerare oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 237.
- qui velut Pleuritici calefcunt, quando vigesima, ac quadragesima die periclitentur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- qui Pleuritici sientes, in quatuordecim diebus non repurgantur, ad suppurationem transeunt. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 10.
- Pleuritici quando purgantur maxime, & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.
- qui & quando evadant, vel pereant, vel suppurentur, ac quot diebus iudicentur, ibid. vers. 212. 298. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 223. 242. 247. iij. v. 253. 261. 267. 272. 275. 277. 284. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 74. Aph. Sect. 5. vers. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 216. 224. 234.
- non valde qui fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 6. vers. 39.
- quibus Pleuriticis dolores molles in principio tenuerint, quinta aut sexta exacerbantur, hi an ferventur, de Morb. iij. v. 60. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- in Pleuriticis dolores sua sponte. Vide Dolores sponte.
- quibus Pleuriticis lingua biliosa fit. Vide Lingua biliosa.
- a Pleuriticis morbis qui citius pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- si ex Pleuriticis morbus aliquis fuerit, quomodo repurgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 23.
- ex Pleuriticis perniciose qui habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 320.
- Pleuriticis quibusdam qualis saliva, & mictio, de Morb. iij. v. 270.
- in Pleuriticis quid pessimum. Vide, in Peripneumoniacis erectum sedere.
- in Pleuriticis sputum expui & maturari quando, & quomodo conveniat: & quale bonum vel malum. Præn. v. 194. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 228. 239.
- si statim apparet. Vide, si Sputum in Pleuriticis.
- quibus Pleuriticis strepitus sputi multus in pectore, hi quando pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 236.
- in Pleuriticis urina quae iudicationem secutam: celerem, vel tardam significet: vel transmutationem, dolorem, & periculum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 290.
- urina qualis mala, & lethalis, ibid. vers. 264. 270. 272.
- in Pleuritico alvus turbata, seu alvi profluvium. Vide Alvi profluvium accedens.
- Pleuritico in principiis dum dolor vexat, quid faciendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 272.
- in Pleuriticorum doloribus quid commodum, vel incommodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- Pleuriticis quid purget aliquando. Epist. 21. v. 37.
- Pleuriticum medicamentum. Vide Medicamento.
- Pleuritidas fieri verisimile. Vide Pleuritides quae arate.
- Pleuritide correptus Scomphus in Oeniadis quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13.
- ex Pleu-



- ex Pleuritide in febrem ardentem, & in peripneumoniam transitum fieri, ac in pectoris suppuratorem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 57. 61. Sect. 2. v. 270. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- Pleuritide occupato, alvi profluvium. Vide, Alvi profluvium accedens.
- ex Pleuritide peripneumonia. Vide Peripneumonia.
- in Pleuritide quæ detineant accidentia, & quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 63.
- ex Pleuritide quando, & quomodo moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 298.
- Pleuritide qui non corripantur, de Humor. vers. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- in Pleuritide sputum suberuentum. Vide Sputum.
- qui ex Pleuritide suppurati sunt, quando liberentur, & quando ad tabem transeant, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 1. vers. 276. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 19. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 238.
- ex Pleuritide suppurati superiore ventre quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 235.
- Pleuritidem curare quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 1. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 226. 238. 248. iij. vers. 217. 289. 314. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 66. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Pleuritides biliosæ simul & sanguinæ quando judicentur & sanentur, de Morb. iij. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- sine convulsionibus, vel cum convulsionibus, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- qua ætate, quo tempore, & ubi fieri soleant, vel non multum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 57. 73. 292. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 120. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 57. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 139.
- siccæ sine sputo quales sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 71. ad 79. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 238. iij. v. 257. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 221.
- Pleuritidis differentia, & species, accidentia, & pericula, ac quomodo fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 263. 268. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 200. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. 236. 243. iij. vers. 246. 265. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 63.
- periculosa indicia, de Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 320.
- Pleuritis biliosa mitior quando sit, vel dolorosior, sed non lethalior: sanguinea fortis, & dolorosa, & lethalis, de Morb. iij. v. 249.
- Pleuritis ad dorsum quantum ab aliis differat, & qualis sit morbus, ibid. v. 265.
- si Pleuritis, sive lateris inflammatio mulierem fecerit in utero habentem corripit, an perimat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Pleuritis morbos quos maxime efficiat, ibidem, Sect. 2. v. 163.
- morbus qualis sit, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 45. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 60. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- quid sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 263. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 292. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Pleuritis sanguinea. Vide Pleuritis biliosa; sicca. Vide Pleuritides.
- sine sputo. Vide Pleuritides sicca.
- Plicatores opera sua quomodo faciant, de Diet. j. v. 250.
- in Plinthio quid acciderit cuidam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 34.
- Plorare multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.
- Pini Index.*
- Plorare pueros statim natos, & in somnis, & vigilantes, de Sept. Part. v. 123.
- qui Plorant, nemine molestante, aut verberante, de Diet. j. v. 478.
- Plumbaginis usus ad cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 210. 217.
- ad faciei rugas lævigandas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmorrhoid. v. 72.
- ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fistul. vers. 129.
- ad vulnera, de Ulc. v. 146.
- Plumbeis fistulis, vel penicillis, seu specillis, quando, & quomodo utendum ad os uterorum aperiendum, dilatandum, & dirigendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. vers. 321. 360. 366. Sect. 2. v. 241. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. 490. ad 500. 509. 536. 546. Sect. 2. v. 12. 37. 272. 395.
- Plumbi scoria, sive recrementi usus, ad oculos, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 66.
- Plumbi usus ad cicatrices decorandum, de Ulc. v. 221.
- ad oculos lacrymantes. Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 64. 66.
- ad os uterorum aperiendum, & dilatandum. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.
- in polypi curatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114. 120. 134. 138.
- ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 140. 166.
- si uteri non contineant genituram, de Steril. v. 463.
- Plumbo similis colore quando fiat prægnans, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 88.
- Plumbo solea quando facienda, & ad pedem deliganda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 33.
- Plumbum grave, an super fracturam sit adalligandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299.
- substitutum ad uteros collapsos, & induratos, in aquam frigidam quando immergendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 497.
- Plumbiformis color in quo morbo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311. Sect. 3. v. 132.
- cum Plura edierit, & biberit quis. Vide, ubi bibat amplius, & edere plura.
- a Pluribus generati aliquid sine quo nequeat, de Nat. Hom. v. 48.
- quam Plurima in prandio, & cæna quando edendum, osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 563.
- Plurimi facere in arte universa quid oporteat. Vide, in Arte.
- Pluvia quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 198. ad 205.
- si Pluvia in terram effundatur, & in pluvia steterit, qui odorem non sustineat, & cadat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.
- Pluviae alternis, aut singulis diebus, aut assidue futuræ, quomodo quandoque cognoscantur, de Humor. v. 174.
- Pluviae in ardoribus in cranone, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- Pluviae multæ ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 232.
- Pluviae in prima, secunda, & tertia thasi temporis constitutione quales fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 2. 4. Sect. 2. vers. 3. 10. 109. 111. 114.
- si Pluviae tempestivæ in vere ac in æstate fiant, qualis sit annus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 259.



Pluvias facere se scire profluentes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.  
ad Pluvias febres quando sequantur, de Humor. v. 153.  
Pluviales aquæ quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 178. 192.  
Pluviosis constitutionibus anni siccitates, Vide, ex anni Constitutionibus.

## P Ante N

**P**neumonis, sive pulmonia, a quibus maxime fiat, quæ patitur æger, qualis sit morbus, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.

## P Ante O

**P**ocula large quando exauriendum in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 12.  
Pocula multa mala esse natura, & afficere hominem non eodem modo, de Vet. Medic. v. 359.  
Poculum mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 296. 374. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 243. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.  
Podagra non laborare eunuchos, neque mulieres, neque pueros. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 34.  
Podagra, qua ætate non fiat, & qua fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
qualis sit morbus, & unde fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 47. 53. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 46. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 205.  
ad Podagram quid conducatur, de Humid. Usu, v. 88. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
Podagricæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.  
Podagrici morbi quot diebus ab inflammatione sedentur, de Jud. v. 68. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 60.  
Podagrici qui sanari possint, & qui non, & quid eos sanet. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. ad 213.  
in Podagricis doloribus quid agendum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 22.  
quæ Podagricis fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 107.  
Podagricis quæ accedant ex frigida usu, de Humid. Usu, v. 108.  
Podicem dolores in qua uterorum motione occupent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
Podicem, os, nares, urinæ meatum, locos quatuor. Vide Nares, Os.  
Podicem terra cinis, vel ex myrrha quando oblinendum in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. v. 26. 30.  
in Podicem via a ventre ac intestinis foras quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 124.  
Podici frigidam non valde commodam esse, de Humid. Usu, v. 119.  
Podicis venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 227. 268.  
Pœnam nullam in publicis rebus statutam esse medicinæ. Vide Medicinæ Soli.  
cum Poetica ostentatione quid non faciendum. Præcept. v. 108.  
Pœtus Artaxerxæ regi. Epist. 2.  
Polemarchi ancillæ, filii, & uxoris morbus, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 64. v. versic. 357. 468. vij. Sect. 1. v. 342. Sect. 2. v. 100. 406. 432.

Polenta ex hordeo quando fortior, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
ex Polenta recenti quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. versic. 390. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270.  
Polentæ non assueti quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
Polentæ crassiores partes referentes in urinis subsidentia. Vide, quibus Subsidentia.  
Polentæ facultates, de Diet. ij. versic. 89. 100. 143.  
Polentæ, & pollinis ejus usus, in abortientibus de Steril. v. 454.  
in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mulieb. Sect. 3. versic. 174. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174.  
in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 64.  
in convulsione articularum pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
in cordis, seu oris ventriculi dolore, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 317.  
in febre tertiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201.  
in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 56.  
ad fluxus muliebres, & morbos uterinos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 194. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 87. 89. 94. 141. 237. Sect. 3. v. 158. 174. 199.  
genitura retenta, ubi cum viro coivisse, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 327.  
ad inflammata, & inflammatis uteris, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 98. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 557. 574.  
ad mammas scissas, & suppuratas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 118.  
in motionibus uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 248. 322. 384. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 378. Sect. 2. v. 192. Sect. 3. v. 324.  
in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 39. 53.  
ad puerperam, & puerperia ad uteros purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. 68. 72. 80. 83. 85. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 419. Sect. 3. v. 510. 519. 534.  
pulmone erysipelato, aut vase ejus aliquo rupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 54.  
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 274. 284.  
in suffitu ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199.  
in suppurato ex febre singuliente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237.  
in tæbe, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 296.  
ad tussim pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 1.  
in typho, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 44. 64. 92.  
uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 145. 147. 165.  
Polentæ triticeæ usus, in alvi egestionibus, & torminibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 389.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90.  
ad fovendum uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 334.  
si ex Partu alvi profluvio corripiatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.  
Polentam lentum, ac crvi torrefactorum in aqua intercurere quando, & quomodo dandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 104.



Polii usus pro cataplasmate tumorum, & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 85.  
 pro conceptu ad caput lavandum, & ad apponendum ad uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 418. 455.  
 Polus magnus, stellis multum mobilibus coronatus, in qua sit regione, Epist. 12. v. 25.  
 Polybius Hippocratis gener. Epist. 27. v. 145.  
 Polycarpon quomodo, & quando illinendum ad pudenda, ulceratis uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.  
 Polychari quæ acciderint, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 Polychemi foliorum usus, ad fovendum uteros, de Ster. v. 439. 441.  
 ad illinendum pudenda, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 162.  
 Polycratis, & uxoris ejus morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 398. vij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 36. 141.  
 Polymedi Pharsalio quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 40.  
 Polyophthalmi foliis quæ ulcera curanda, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 114.  
 Polyphantus in Abderis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 454.  
 velut Polypi atramentum quando vomatur in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353.  
 Polyporum piscium qualitates, de Diet. ij. vers. 210. eorundem usus,  
 in aqua intercutere, etiam in uteris oborta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 64. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 ac conceptum, in curatione ob id facta, de Superf. v. 184. de Ster. vers. 123. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 49.  
 mensibus constituto tempore non sientibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 ore uterorum nimis hianse, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 397. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 372.  
 ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 599.  
 in purgatione uterorum, de Superf. v. 238.  
 a secunda non liberata puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 356.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 in volvulo, ibid. v. 142.  
 uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 112. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47. inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 562. 584. ad lumbos incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.  
 Polypodium quomodo, & quando exhibendum mulieri pituitosæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 Polypus nasi morbus qualis sit, quomodo & unde fiat, quando, & quomodo eximendus, vel urendus, ac curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 100. ad 138. de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 55.  
 Poma, & fructus arboreos, & post cibum, & jejunos siquis edat, quæ faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.  
 a Pomis cur abstinendum ætate, de Diet. iij. v. 92.  
 Pomis humectantibus cui, & quando utendum, ibid. v. 340.  
 de Pomis potus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 259.  
 de Pomis res quomodo se habeat, de Diet. ij. v. 309. iij. v. 91.  
 Pomorum fructuum tempore, morbus crassus,

aut typhos quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 81. 205.  
 Pondus appendere quando oporteat,  
 ad brachium fractum intendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 ad crus pro femoris luxati repositione, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 340. 346.  
 ad cubitum luxatum extendendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 28.  
 Pontica gens qualis sit, de Diet. ij. v. 7.  
 ut Poples extensus sit, quando faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 Poplitem, & cubiti gibbum inæqualiter flecti, ibid. v. 238.  
 in Poplitem quid ponendum ad genu retro luxatum reponendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 387.  
 Poplitem quomodo deligandum, Chir. Offic. v. 70.  
 secare quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 Poplites torpor, seu livor, aut tremor quando occupet, uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. 16.  
 Poplitis articulum extendere, vel inflectere an possint. Vide Articulum poplitis.  
 Politis tendo. Vide Tendo externus.  
 tumores. Vide Tumores ex compressione.  
 venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 215. de Ofs. Nat. v. 119. 266.  
 Poplitum venas quando secandum, in coxendicum morbo, seu doloribus coxendicum ac dorsii, itemque lumborum ac restium, de Natur. Homin. v. 212. 217. de Ofs. Natur. v. 116. 121. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 324.  
 Populares morbi. Vide Morbi.  
 Populares de morbis qualibus intelligentiam minime habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 Popularis morbus regius. Vide Morbus.  
 Popularis pira. Vide Pira.  
 Populariter grassantium morborum modos quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 33.  
 Populi nigre cretice granorum usus, ad fortum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 27. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 36.  
 Populi nigre lacrymæ usus ad argenion oculi ulcus. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 57.  
 usus in portione ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 Populis nigris longis ac densis umbrosus collis. Epist. 17. v. 19.  
 qui Populo imponere non studet, qualem se esse declarat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 320.  
 Populos beatos esse, qui sciunt bonos viros sua esse munimenta, non turres, sed sapientum virorum sapientia consilia. Epist. 11. v. 7.  
 Populam Atheniensium semper ea, quæ utilia sunt Græcis, consultare, Epist. 25. v. 10.  
 Porcinæ carnes quales. Vide Suis seu suillæ.  
 ex Porcinis carnibus crudioribus quæ affectiones quandoque accidunt. Vide ex Carnis suillæ esu.  
 a Porcinis carnibus quando abstinendum. Vide a Carnis porcine, seu suillæ usu.  
 Porcinis carnibus quando utendum. Vide Carnis porcine, seu suillæ usus.  
 Porcinis carnibus repletus qui vomere debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 44.  
 ex Porri esu quid accidat quandoque, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 267.



- Porri facultates, & vires, de Diet. ij. vers. 271.  
306. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 248.
- Porri feminis usus, ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 460.
- ad purgandum uteros, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 308.
- si uteri ad cor progressi suffocent, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 51. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 300.
- si uterus ad vesicam usque doleat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 420.
- Porri, aut succi ipsius usus, in cibum crudum eructantibus, de Diet. ij. v. 222.
- ad colluendum uteros, & purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 234.
- si dolor, & urinæ stillicidium mulierem vexarit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436.
- ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 155. 169. 226.
- ad foetum expellendum etiam mortuum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 31. 34. 84. 267.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 266. de Ster. v. 288.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- ad lac extinctum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 131. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- ore uterorum inflammato, aut pingui, & crasso existente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 377. ij. Sect. 1. v. 538. 538. 585.
- a Partu non purgata muliere, & ad puerperia purganda, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 120. Sect. 2. v. 71. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 261. Sect. 3. v. 509.
- ad puerum putrefactum expellendum. Vide supra ad Foetum.
- ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 231. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide ad Colluendum.
- ad sanguinem e natibus sistendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- ad secundam expellendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. vers. 43.
- ad sterilem curandam, de Ster. v. 254. 288.
- in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- ad ulcera uterorum cum stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 342.
- super ulcra suppuratorum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- uteris in callum induratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238. aut inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 180. aut post partum dolentibus, de Superf. v. 287.
- a Porro abstinendum quando sit, in anhelatione, & dolore coxæ, potius a porcino, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 162.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
- a Porro tormina, & dolores circa umbilicum cui facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 43.
- Porriginis quibus factæ, ibid. iv. v. 43.
- Portæ hepatis, de Corp. Refect. v. 11. de Off. Nat. v. 153. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 15.
- Portæ Thraciæ in Abderis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 231.
- Portulaca fluviatilis qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 287.
- Portulacæ, & feminis ejus usus in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, seu ad fluxus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 173. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 460.
- ad foetum, & secundas expellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 35.
- ad inflammata. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 25.
- femine viri in uteris putrescente, & graveolente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 382.
- Poscæ usus ad fovendum uteros in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 197. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.
- Posidocreon quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 387.
- Posidonæ quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 52. 55.
- Posidonius quid passus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 253.
- Positio partium affectarum qualis esse debeat, & quomodo custodienda. Chir. Offic. v. 134. 162.
- Possibile quantum sit obscura cognoscere, & superare. Ars, v. 180.
- qui Possint invenire medelas, ibid. v. 154.
- quibus in Posteriores partem femoris caput exciderit. Vide Femoris caput.
- in Posteriores partem qui convellantur. Vide in partem posteriorem.
- Postes axelli in ligno ad reponenda ossa, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 229. 251.
- Postridiæ mala quæ sedentur, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82.
- Potabilis aquæ utilitas. Vide Aquæ.
- Potamonis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 201.
- quæ inter Potandum per tussim submergunt in angina, qualia sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- in non Potantibus, & vix, spiratio qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.
- ad Potationem ire volens, seu potaturus, & crapulæ se daturus, quid edere debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 342.
- ex Potationibus febris, ( seu ignis ) quos corripuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 64. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2. 10. 63. Sect. 3. v. 343.
- horror, febres, vomitus cui acciderint, ibid. v. 461. vj. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- Potentia alimenti melior quam moles, & e contra, de Alim. v. 103.
- Potentia redundans an sit in medicina, de Dec. Ornat. v. 65.
- si Potentiam ab arte in ea, quæ non proficitur quis exigit, quid ignoret, Ars, v. 121.
- Potentiam, & facultatem omnia augere. Vide Facultatem.
- ex Potentiis quæ affectiones homini adveniant. Vide Affectiones quæ.
- Potestas cur mala res sit. Epist. 27. v. 222.
- a Potibus bilis, & pituita quæ, & quando patitur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- ex Potibus commodissimis corpori ad alimentum, & sanitatem, si quis uratur his non recte, quid accidat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- Potibus, si fortiter calefiant, quid contingat, de Natur. Puer. v. 12.
- Potibus icterum quando humectandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 106.
- Potibus



Potibus multis pleuritidem curare quando oporteat, *ibid.* v. 77.  
 in Potibus omnibus biliosis quid esse, & aquosi, & sanguinei, & pituitosi, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 24. 64. 178.  
 a Potibus parvis quando promovendus, de Superf. v. 27.  
 ex Potibus quæ eveniant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 308.  
 Potibus qualia prosint, de Humor. v. 57.  
 Potibus qualibus, & quando utendum, æstate, autumno, hyeme, & vere, de Salubr. Diet. v. 3. ad 21. de Diet. iij. v. 31. 67. 75. 85. 86. 108.  
 in alvi profuvis cumcrementis crudis, de Salubr. Diet. v. 89.  
 ad alvum, & vesicam subducendum, vel astringendum, vel corroborandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114.  
 calcaneo affecto, & recrudescente, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 94. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 414.  
 in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 262.  
 in febrienti, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 in horrentibus ex gymnasiis, cum stridore dentium, de Diet. iij. v. 363.  
 mensibus pituitosis, & pelliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 309.  
 ore uterorum inflammato, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 539.  
 in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 83.  
 in phrenitide, *ibid.* v. 96.  
 in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 2. 11. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 puerperæ uteris in coxam incumbens, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 179.  
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.  
 in tæbe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 263.  
 in vinum bibentibus citra affectionem erga ipsum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 uteris circumversis, seu obortis, vide Potiones quæ & quando, aut ad latera allapsis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 325. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 380. aut procidentibus extra naturam seu ex pudendo penitus excurrentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 50. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 120. 131. de Ster. vers. 489. 497.  
 Potibus in renum morbo quando curandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 346.  
 qui in Potibus substrepunt, perniciose quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 77.  
 a Potu abstinendum in febre quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 139. Sect. 4. v. 99.  
 Potu abstinens quot diebus vivere possit, de Flat. v. 58.  
 Potu acervatim dato, quando evomendum in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 17.  
 aquosiore quibus utendum, de Diet. j. v. 495.  
 aquoso albo copiosiore uti quos oporteat, de Insomn. v. 149.  
 copiosiore uti hominem quando significet urina. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 de Potu exhibendo, quæ ratio habenda, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 ex Potu febris quem corripuerit, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 263. Vide ex Potationibus.  
 a Potu maxime coerceri quales mulieres oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.  
 Potu multo exhibitio quandoque ægrum sanum fieri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 239.

hyeme utentibus hæmorrhoidas habentibus, quid prædicere licet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 38.  
 ex Potu multo rigor & delirium, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 5.  
 Potu paucissimo mulieri quando utendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 59. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 309. ij. Sect. 2. v. 131. de Steril. v. 497.  
 a Potu perfrigerationem facere, cibisingestis, cur oporteat, de Natur. Paer. v. 392.  
 ex potu pleuritis quando maxime fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
 Potu quali utendum. Vide Potibus qualibus.  
 Potu repleti facilius quam cibo. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
 repletos quid pessimum sit edere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 344.  
 Potu & sorbitione quando nutriendum in tertiana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 178.  
 de Potu ad splenem quando semper veniat, ubi biberit homo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 370.  
 Potu uberiore, aut siti utentes ægros quosdam convalescere. Ars, v. 64.  
 ut si fuerint homines, cognoscere cujus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17. & hos quid pati sit necesse, *ibid.* v. 62. 64.  
 Potum non aquosum quando bibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 68. 87.  
 calidum averfari in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 182.  
 si Potum a cibo statim præbueris, qui cibi non siccant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 Potum, & cibum, seu sorbitionem, & pituitam per nares quando reddant in terano, de Morb. iij. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 54.  
 Potum continere qui non possit in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 211.  
 si Potum copiosorem exhibeat quis debilitato, quando malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 qui Potum difficulter deglutiunt, spiritu tussiente, quid patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 389.  
 Potum homini in guttur vergere, de Cord. v. 17.  
 lethargici quando non expectant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 185.  
 cum Potum multum carnes combibunt, quomodo, & qui fiat typhos, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 Potum sedare sitim, de Flat. v. 25.  
 Potum non ad vesicam quæ promoveant, ut per urinam ejiciatur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127.  
 Potus aquæ. Vide Aquæ potus.  
 Potus aquosi quid causent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 324.  
 Potus augere, aut detrahare cum inceperis, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 Potus ad augmentum, robur, & sanitatem magis aut minus utiles, *ibid.* v. 290.  
 Potus cum cibo quibus non dandus, sed post cibum, multo tempore interposito, *ibid.* vers. 207.  
 Potus, & cibus paulo deterior, verum jucundior, melioribus quidem, sed injucundioribus præferendus. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 ubi Potus colliquecat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 78.  
 Potus descendens in pectora, & ventrem strepitus, cum bibere, cui audiretur, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. 1. vers. 124. 184. 320.



- Potus diversi ex diversis simplicibus parati, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 110.
- Potus ad fluxum album, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- ad foetum, & secundum educendum, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 66.
- frigidus. Vide Potus aquæ.
- si Potus idem homini sufficisset, qui bovi, & equo, an diæta sanorum inventa esset, de Vet. Med. v. 42.
- Potus indigos non esse, quibus expediat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- circa Potus intemperantia animi, de Humor. v. 98.
- Potus levissimi, & graves qui sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 172. 176.
- Potus meracior quando esse debeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 539.
- Potus meraciores, aut austeriores quid faciant in corpore, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 328.
- Potus multus corruptionis foetus causa, de Morb. Mul. 1. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- per nares cui funderetur in angina, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- Potus parcissime quibus exhibendum, si venter murmuraret, & alvi egestiones biliosæ sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 215.
- Potus quam parcissimi ac meracissimi quibus esse debeant, in alvi profluviis, de Salubr. Diet. v. 89.
- qui Potus parum utilitatis, & damni afferant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Potus pauciores dare, quam ut repleantur, quibus expediat, ibid. v. 143.
- Potus in pleuritide quando auferendi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- præstabiles ad uteros, & foetuum nutrimenta, de Salubr. Diet. v. 79.
- Potus in pulmonem an procedat, vel potius in ventrem, & qua via, & unde in reliquum corpus expendatur, de Cord. v. 7. ad 17. de Ofs. Nat. v. 53. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 266. ad 318.
- quando, & quomodo detrahendus, de Natur. Homin. v. 196.
- Potus, quibus homines sani utuntur, quomodo præparandi ægrotis, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 105.
- Potus quoscunque ægroti concupiscunt, quando exhibendum, ibid. v. 147.
- corpus suscipit, ab his quæ non fiant, ibid. v. 190.
- Potus in renes quomodo trahatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 74.
- sicco victu utentibus quando dandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 207.
- in temporibus quomodo qualitatem requirat, de Humor. v. 166.
- Potus vim magnam habens, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- Potus vini famem solvit. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 26.
- Potuum excessum vitandum cui sit, de Diet. j. v. 487.
- Potuum omnium, & singulorum facultatem, & vim, & secundum naturam, & secundum necessitatem ac artem cognoscere cui, & quomodo oporteat, de Diet. j. v. 26. ij. v. 73. 357.
- ad Potuum qualitatis transmutationem, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Potio pro mensura, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 20.
- de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 18. 133. 136. 193.
198. 199. 204. ad 209. quinquies. Sect. 3. v. 146. 162. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 245. Sect. 3. v. 348. Sect. 4. v. 123. 128. 129. 153. ad 161. quater. 185. ad 195. sexies. 210. 232. 237. 242. 255. 260. 269. 270. 276. ij. Sect. 1. v. 229. 230. Sect. 2. v. 397. Sect. 3. v. 247. 364. 374. North. Morb. Mul. v. 8. 77. 78. 82. 91. 96. de Ster. vers. 327. 379. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 430. Epist. 21. v. 34.
- Potio ad fluxum, & omnes morbos, qui ab uteris fiunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142. 153.
- Potio hydropico, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 421.
- Potione multa quando utendum, aqua intercuta in uteris nata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 17.
- pauca plurimam urinam ducente quibus utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 106.
- Potiones acervatæ, & fortes quando pleuritidem faciant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- acidiores cur dandæ in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- Potiones ægris cur paraverint Medici, & quomodo, de Vet. Med. v. 86.
- Potiones calidiores alias calefacientibus existentes, quæ cliquent, & proficere faciant. Ars, v. 233.
- quæ Potiones ex descriptione præparatæ esse debeant, de Dec. Orn. v. 92.
- Potiones dulces, vel acerbæ non omnibus conducere, de Morb. iij. v. 384.
- Potiones frigefactoriæ in febribus ardentibus quas operationes faciant, ibid. v. 380.
- Potiones quæ, & quando, ac cur dandæ, alvo liquida existente cum mente perturbata in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 127.
- aqua in uteris genita, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 294. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- in cibum crudum a repletionem eructantibus, de Diet. iij. v. 223.
- in diarrhæa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- quibus dolores fiunt ex visceribus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 106.
- erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 176.
- in febribus ardentibus, de Morb. iij. v. 379. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 162.
- genitura jugi cursu, seu para defluente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- grumis sanguinis in utero coeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 366. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 353.
- in hyeme. Vide Potibus qualibus, & quando utendum æstate.
- ore uterorum concluso, ac duro, aut nimis hiant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 312. 338. 396. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249. 343. 371. inflammato post pharmacum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 567.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 252.
- in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. v. 85.
- vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55.
- uteris commotis, in loco non manentibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 385. de Morb. Mulier.



Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 193. induratis. Vide supra, ore uterorum, inflatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 338. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 230. obliquis fientibus, seu obtortis; vel circumversis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 345. 373. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. 107. Vide Poribus qualibus.

Potiones, quæ secundas educere possunt, & menses detrahare, ac fortum enectum pellere, & uteros purgare, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 94. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 11. 25. ad 66. 280. ad 289.

Potionibus ardentes exolvere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 101.

In Potionibus degendum quando sit, donec febris imminuta fuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 123.

Potionibus ac frobitionibus quos curandum, si febris apprehenderit, ibid. v. 143.

Potiores non boni qui sunt, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 51.

## P Ante R

**P**recepta ad artem medicam, de Med. v. 23. Preceptorum participes filios suos, & preceptoris jurat Hippocrates, preceptoremque parentum loco habiturum. Jusjur. v. 4. ad 9.

Preceptores Hippocratis. Vita, v. 6.

Preceptorum dogmata. Vide Dogmata.

Præcipuum, ut sciatur circa ægrotos, quid sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 165.

quæ Præcisa, siue dissecta non coalescant. Vide Incisa quæ.

Præcognitio quid sit, de Diet. iij. v. 121.

Præcordia æstuosa cui mulieri fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 219.

eum ad Præcordia allapsi fuerint uteri. Vide cum Uteri.

Præcordia considerata in ægris quomodo sint, de Humor. v. 35. 55. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 167.

Præcordia contingens, in quibus pulmonis affectibus velut ulcus doleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 20.

Præcordia, & cor maxime sentire, sapientia tamen minime participare, de Morb. Sacr. v. 349.

quando ad Præcordia descendat, si caput doluerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 14.

quando Præcordia distendantur, vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.

si Præcordia distenta fuerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 45.

circa Præcordia distentiones in aqua intercute quando accidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 58.

quando Præcordia dolcant, menstruis purgationibus non apparentibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.

si Præcordia dolcant in pleuritide, quando medicamentum dandum, vel non, & cur, de Morb. iij. v. 299.

Præcordia dolentia, abscessus siue tumores juxta aures quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 270. 273.

circa Præcordia dolere maxime in volvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 169.

ad Præcordia dolor, cui confisteret hæmorrhoidas patienti, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 155.

ex imo ventre quando ascendat, uteris erysi-

pelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 152. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.

circa Præcordia dolor in phrenitide quando apprehendat, & ubi magis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92.

ad Præcordia dolores in febre, quando malum, siue maligni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 81. 84.

circa Præcordia dolores si suppurentur, malum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 333.

si ad Præcordia dolores tenderint, qui in æstate circa ventrem sunt, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.

Præcordia dolorosa. Vide Præcordia dolentia.

Præcordia dura, quando fiant in uterorum motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265.

quinta die in qua febre fiant, & dolor insit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 185.

quibus Præcordia elewantur, alvo suppressa, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 62. 88.

cibos postredie eructantibus, quid conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 98.

si Præcordia elevata non fuerint, caput quando irrigandum, si desipiat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 13.

Præcordia elevata perimurmurantia habentibus, lac dare, malum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 114.

lumborum dolore accedente, quibus alvi humectentur, vel non, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 67.

Præcordia cur exiliant, & anxietatem, siue palitationem exhibeant, si homo ex improviso nimio gaudio perfundatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 337.

ad Præcordia fetus quando procedat, & quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 118.

Præcordia cum fasciâ in qua uterorum motione deligandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 342.

Præcordia, fortuitam nomen apud Græcos per consuetudinem cur habeant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 334.

cur frigida aggraventur, calida gaudeant, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.

Præcordia si induret morbus regius. Vide si Præcordium dextrum.

Præcordia inflammata non ex flatuum interceptione, vel ex flatuum interceptione, quæ sequantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 26.

circa Præcordia inflammatio si fuerit in peripneumoniis, aut præcordium molle, & doloris exors permanferit, ad quas partes fiat abscessus. Præn. v. 277. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 268.

quæ Præcordia intendunt febres, diligentia & custodia opus habent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 145.

quibus Præcordia intro trahantur. Præd. j. v. 65. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 67.

si ad Præcordia irruerint uteri, qua purgatione opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 66.

Præcordia, & latera distenta, seu intenta habentibus, medicamenta cur non danda, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400. Epist. 21. v. 23.

Præcordia ex lini semine integere quando oporteat, in doloribus laterum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 264. Vide super Præcordium.

si Præcordia mollia non fuerint, diuturnus quando fiat morbus, & quomodo solvatur, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Section. 6. vers. 12. de Ju-



- de Jud. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 166. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- Præcordia** in morbo regio quos magis affligant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 235.
- phrenes cur dicantur, & an sapiant, & intel- ligant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 335.
- sublevata. Vide, quibus Præcordia elewantur. sublimia cui facta in febre, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- submollia, & spirituosa non valde cui facta, ibid. iv. v. 248.
- spirituosa, & intenta ac magna quibus facta, ibid. v. 223. 233. 235.
- juxta præcordia tumor cum dolore in febre cui factus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- Præcordia** in tumorem elevata quid indicent, & in quibus mala, aut pessima, de Jud. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 374.
- variantia quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 127. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- ad Præcordia uteri. Vide, cum Uteri ad Præcor- dia.
- Præcordii** dextri elevatio cum dolore in febre cui facta, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 308.
- inflammatio submollis ex interna parte cui fa- cta, ac dolor, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.
- intentio quando fiat, si non penetraverint uri- na, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 32.
- Præcordii** distentio in febre acuta, seu vehemen- ti cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 89. 184.
- ob longa urinaque, ad umbilicum submollis, cui fuerit, ibid. v. 69.
- cum sopore anxioso, & capitis dolore quid causet. Præd. j. v. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- submollis in febre vehementi, seu igne, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 14. 44. Sect. 2. v. 57.
- Præcordii** dolor ex anginis circa judicationem, cum impotentia ac torpore siens, quid fa- ciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- quibus Præcordii dolor repente dum sine febre sunt, inest, hunc quid solvat, ibid. v. 73.
- Præcordii** dolor in febre acuta, & vehementi quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 100. 201. 205. 216. 235.
- Prægnantibus**, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 165.
- ad ventrem ad noctem magis cui inciperet de- cima sexta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 161.
- cum Præcordii dolore frequentes, & paulatim- sientes ad egerendum progressus, morbo re- gio quando participant. Præd. j. vers. 249.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 368.
- inflammatione invadentes dysenteria, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108.
- cum Præcordiis intensione, exudare frequenter non cessantes, qualiter habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- spiritus magnus, & febris acuta in biliosis quid faciat, ibid. v. 163.
- surditas quid faciat, ibid. v. 294. Vide Præ- cordii tensio.
- Præcordii** intensio, quibus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 210.
- submollis oblonga ex utrisque cui facta, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 347.
- Præcordii** palpitatio assidua cui facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- tensio, cum capitis gravitate ac surditate, quid significet. Præd. j. v. 252. Vide cum Præ- cordii intentione, surditas.
- ex Præcordiis ardorem quæ egestio non extin- guat, sed concitet, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- num doleat dextrum, & exolvatur, in subiden- tia limosa sublividaque ex torminoso. Præd. j. v. 267.
- quibus cum Præcordiis duris febres acutæ perfrigeratæ sunt, quid faciant, ibid. v. 283.
- Præcordiis** elevatio mollis, & intentio neutra, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- Præcordiis** sublimibus diutius permanentibus in volvulis, quid occidat. Præd. j. v. 270.
- in Præcordiis tumores duri, & dolorosi, vel mol- les & doloris exortes, qualem judicationem faciant, & quando magis vel minus pericu- losi, de Judic. v. 61. Præn. v. 87. ad 101.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 35. ad 45.
- tumores quando solvat murmur in præcordio obortum. Vide Præcordiorum dolores.
- sub Præcordiis uteri sedere si videantur. Vide, cum Uteri ad Præcordia.
- Præcordiis** vulneratos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- in Præcordio anxietas. Vide Anxietatem.
- ex Præcordio diutine afflicto, & alvo graveolen- ti, quid accedens occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- in Præcordio inflammatio suppuratoria quibus sit, ibid. v. 64.
- cum Præcordio intento tumores circa aurem quan- do occidant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 304.
- in Præcordio murmur. Vide Præcordiorum dolo- res.
- pulsus, delirium, aut turbationem quando si- gnificet. Vide Pulsus.
- tumor. Vide in Præcordiis tumores duri.
- Præcordiorum** affectio in igne sacro uterorum. Vide ad Præcordia dolor ex imo.
- si in Præcordiorum dextra, vel sinistra parte ali- quid tenditur, quando sanguinis eruptionem significet. Præn. v. 391.
- quibus Præcordiorum distentio non cum dolore sit, in febris, quid significet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 100. Vide Præcordii.
- in Præcordiorum dolore submurmuranti, ventres quid humectet. Vide Præcordia elevata.
- si Præcordiorum dolores non fiant, quid in judi- catione accedens perniciosum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 229.
- Præcordiorum** dolores ex puerperii interceptis quando fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- quibus Præcordiorum dolores sunt, quando ser- ventur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- Præcordiorum** dolores ac tumores recentes quan- do solvat murmur in Præcordio exortus, Præn. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- ex Præcordiorum doloribus febres quales fiant. Vide Febres.
- quibus a Præcordiorum doloribus alvus subvisco- sa egerens. Vide, quibus alvus subviscosa.
- Præcordiorum** intensiones, vel intentiones e dire- cto quales, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- vj. Sect. 2. v. 16.
- Præcordiorum** successiones, vel exceptiones, ex quibus quales fiant, considerandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- tumor. Vide Tumor a Præcordiis.
- post Præcordiorum tumorem biliosis spiritus ma- gnus,



- gnus, & febris acuta quid faciat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- in Præcordiorum tumoribus sursum aut deorsum vergentibus, quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- qui Præcordium dextrum dolentes sanguinem spumofum spuant, unde spuant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- si Præcordium dextrum durum non fiat, morbus regius quando bonus, & judicatorius, de Jud. v. 49. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 157.
- qui Præcordium dextrum habent non sublime, sed intentum, quales fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 282.
- circa Præcordium dextrum quæ mulier doleret, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 100.
- Præcordium dextrum ex qualibus doleant urinis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 258.
- si Præcordium doleat, quid sit infestum, quibus ex partu, aut fœtus corruptione multa concitata supprimuntur, ibid. v. 154.
- Præcordium dolentes. Vide Præcordia dolentia.
- Præcordium dolore quando affligat pituitæ sorbitio, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- ad Præcordium dolores in febribus quando maligni. Vide in Febribus ad Præcor.
- quibus circa Præcordium dolores sunt absque inflammatione, his febris accedens dolorem solvit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- ad Præcordium dolores irruentes quando mali, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 58.
- quibus ad Præcordium dolores se revoluentes, his dolor ad caput progressus quomodo ipsos occidat. Præd. j. v. 146. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 112.
- si Præcordium dolorosum fuerit, aut elevatum, aut obliquitatem habuerit, aut satietatem, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 168.
- cui Præcordium elevaretur cum tumore in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 183.
- Præcordium elevatum superne quibus sit, de Judic. v. 139.
- inflammatum, aut inæqualiter se habens, aut dolens, quid significet. Præn. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- intentum in febre esse, quando sit necesse, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 113.
- intentum inflammari, aut venarum intentarum modo, cui apparuerit, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 344.
- super Præcordium lini semen quomodo, & cui apponendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 151. Vide Præcordia.
- Præcordium molle doloris exors. Vide Præcordium optimum, & circa Præcordia inflammatio.
- non molle. Vide si Præcordia mollia non fuerint, optimum, aut malum quale esse debet. Præn. v. 81. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- si infra Præcordium partes frigide fuerint, vomitum quando indicent. Præn. v. 380.
- Præcordium revulsus in febre acuta cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 202, in margine.
- ad phrenitidem quando deveniat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- si Præcordium sublime habuerit æger, venæsectio quando lædat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- Prædebilitatorum deliria, seu desipientiæ pessimæ. Præd. j. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Prædestinatio varia eorum, quæ ægrototo offeruntur, cur utilis sit. Præc. v. 31.
- Præcidendi difficultas nulla quibus sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 31.
- Præcidendum de tempore quando sani erunt quidam, quo respectu habito sit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 265.
- Prædicens Medicus præsentia, præterita, & futura, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.
- Prædicere velut certa, quæ expediat, de Attic. Sect. 1. v. 269.
- quæ oporteat Medicum, & ex quibus liceat prædicere, de Dec. Orn. v. 134. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 40.
- quid oporteat in curatione vulnery, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 266.
- ex signis superstitem futurum, & perituum quomodo oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- tutum quando non sit, ibid. v. 78.
- Prædictio qualis nihil commoveat quosdam ad prudentiam, de Dec. Orn. v. 48.
- si Prædictio successerit, aut erraverit, quid causet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- Prædictiones acutorum morborum ruras. Vide Morborum.
- Prædictiones facere quomodo oporteat. Præn. v. 230.
- Prædictiones Medicorum multæ, varæ, & admirandæ, quales, & eorum modi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. ad 30.
- Prædictiones prudenter cur faciendum, ibid. v. 48.
- Prædictiones splendide, ac gloriose ex cognitione quales sint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 522.
- in Prædictionibus memores esse cujus rei debeamus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- in Prædictionibus quid dixerit Hippocrates. Epistol. 21. v. 29.
- Prædictionum exactam ac certam rationem prædicantes, an vera dicant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.
- Prædixisse ambigue, & humano more quos sit arbitrandum, ibid. v. 57.
- si qua Prægnans antea fuit, & facile concipiebat, ac pepererit, nunc autem desierit, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 104. 156. de Steril. versic. 96.
- Prægnans bene colorata, aut male, quid gesserit in utero. Vide Mulier prægnans.
- si Prægnans corrumpat fœtum menstruum, vel bimestrem. Vide Fœtum menstruum.
- Prægnans per duos menses, aut paulo amplius, quando sit mulier, & postea corrumpat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Prægnans esse mulier quando videatur, cum non sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. Vide in Ventre habere quando se putet.
- esse, & in ventre concipere, quæ non possit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 270. de Ster. v. 37. 50. Vide Concipere mulierem.
- si Prægnans facta fuerit mulier, ac pepererit, a quibus expurgetur. Vide, si pepererit mulier.
- an Prægnans fieri possit mulier, quibus diebus tentandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 413, quibus experimentis indicetur, de Ster. v. 69. Vide Fœcunditatis experimentum.
- cum Prægnans non sit mulier. Vide Concipere mulierem.
- fuerit mulier, cur menses non prodeant, præterquam quibusdam pauci, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 342.



- Prægnans futura frequenter, & quæ concipit facile, quomodo cognoscatur, de Superf. v. 117. de Ster. v. 156.
- si Prægnans intumescat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- an Prægnans masculum, vel foemellam gestet. Vide mulier Prægnans.
- Prægnans mulier, si coitu non utatur, facilius a partu liberabitur, de Superf. v. 75.
- an sit, vel non, quomodo cognoscendum, ibid. v. 84. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 166. de Ster. v. 80. ad 88. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 69. 103.
- si Prægnans multo tempore cohibeatur, & parere non possit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 492.
- Prægnans quando fiat, deinde suffocetur, uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- si Prægnans terram edere concupiscat, aut carbonem, eaque edit, quid accidat, de Superf. v. 92.
- si Prægnantem bilis vexet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- Prægnantem mulierem si fieri velis, quid agendum. Vide, si Mulierem parere, & mulierem Prægnantem.
- Prægnantes medicamentis purgare. Vide Medicamentis purgare.
- Prægnantes cur multa custodia, & scientia opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 60.
- Prægnantes prægrotantes ante partum insuper rigere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 199.
- qualia Prægnantes, quæ patiantur, & quanto tempore, licet in ventre non habeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 414.
- si Prægnanti ignis facer in uteris fiat. Vide Ignis facer.
- medicamentum ad fecunditatem experiendum apposueris, an caput oleat, de Superf. vers. 116. de Ster. v. 156.
- mensis compareant, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 296. de Ster. v. 477.
- Prægnanti periculum quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 121.
- si Prægnanti pudenda fuerint exulcerata. Vide, si Pudenda.
- Prægnanti postula in tibia & manu dextra quales factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- si Prægnanti suffocatio repente accidat, unde hoc fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.
- quibus Prægnantibus ægrotare contigit, quid acciderit in thasso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 154. & quibus ex casu, aut convulsione, aut plaga dolores fiunt, an fectum corrumpant, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 224.
- Prægnantibus mulieribus plerisque stomachum uteri prope extare ante partum, de Superf. v. 74.
- Prægnantibus quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 165. Vide Uterum gestantibus.
- tabescentibus, quibus rubor in facie sit, quid hunc avertat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 168.
- tumores difficiles ubi fiant, & quales, ibid. v. 191.
- Præhumectare corpus quando oporteat, & cur. Vide Corpus humectare.
- quæ Præjudicata sunt, si crude judicata fuerint, quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- qui Præmeditati nihil sunt, cur plerunque nihil peccent, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 5.
- Præminentia divina in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 57.
- Præmolire ac commovere cur oporteat articulos, ubi reponere voles, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 353.
- Prænosceus Medicus præsentia, præterita, & futura, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.
- qui Prænoscere volet recte superstites futuros, & morituros, quid facere debeat, ibid. v. 404.
- Prænotiones eorum, quæ in corpore dominantur, inventas esse ab autore, de Diet. iij. v. 11.
- Prænotioni operam dare Medicum cur optimum sit. Præn. v. 1.
- in Prænotionibus quid dixerit Hippocrates. Epist. 21. v. 10.
- si Præoccupaverit morbus medicinam, quid sequatur, & cur præoccupet. Ars, v. 200.
- Præparata quæ habere debeat Medicus, & cur, de Dec. Orn. v. 84. 91. 96.
- Præparationes quales faciendæ, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- Præputium ubi dissectum fuerit, (sive pudendi pellicula) num augeat, & coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 160. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 23. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- Præsens & futurum solus sensus hominis recta intelligentia lucidus prævidet. Epist. 17. vers. 179.
- Præsentes, siue astantes oportere facere quæ decent. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 4.
- Præsentia cognoscenda, præterita dicenda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- Præsentia, & præterita prænosceus, & prædicens Medicus apud ægrotos, quid consequatur. Præn. v. 2.
- Præsentium, & futurorum quicquam. Vide Futurorum.
- an Præstantiora leviores morbos curare. Vide, an morbos leviores.
- Præter naturam quid sit. Præc. v. 99.
- Prævaricari secundum leges, qui doceant, de Diet. j. v. 273.
- Prævaricationes in refectionibus convalescentium ex morbis, & in longis ægitudinibus quomodo fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 374.
- Prævidentiam in hominibus esse, negare quosdam. Epist. 17. v. 177.
- Prandere non assueti, idque ipsis conducat, si pransi fuerint, ac insuper cœnaverint, aut e contra facientes, quid patiantur, de Veter. Med. v. 152. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 60. ad 77. Sect. 4. v. 317.
- Prandere modicum quando conveniat, de Diet. iij. v. 29. 79. 85. 189. 293. 339.
- Prandii detractione cui utendum, de Insomn. v. 144.
- a Prandio somnis qualibus & quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 86. 189. 339. 352.
- Prandium, amplius solito, qui unctus, aut frictus facere debeat, ibid. v. 351.
- auferendum cui sit, de Insomn. v. 57.
- detrahere quando oporteat, de Diet. iij. vers. 207.
- exhibere post vomitum in fluxu muliebri, quando conveniat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Prandium quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 419.
- ubi Pransi fuerint, status cur quibusdam sedetur, & liberati esse videantur, & postmodum majus malum accedat, ibid. iij. v. 200.
- qui Pransi non sunt, cœnare quando non possint. Vide Prandere non assueti.



Præfusus cum fuerit, & biberit homo, quando sanguis mittendus, de Ulcer. v. 263.  
 Præfina stercora qualia, de Jud. v. 77. Præn. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 388.  
 Præfina urina, nigram subsidentiam habens, aut suffraceutam, in quibus lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 272.  
 Præfusus vomitus qualis. Præn. vers. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 214.  
 quæ Præfina sunt præter rationem, cur non oporteat valde timere. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 Præfithæ Phænaretes filia, ex familia Heraclidarum, mater Hippocratis. Vita, v. 1. Epist. 2. v. 10.  
 Primiparæ quid magis perpetiantur. Vide Mulieres.  
 Primipararum lac. Vide Lac.  
 Princeps intestinum, ac rectum. de Corp. Refect. v. 24.  
 quomodo Principia efficiant calorem & turbationem humorum deducunt ad morbum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 119.  
 circa Principia & fines omnia debiliora. Vide, circa Fines.  
 Principia morborum. Vide Morborum.  
 ad Principia quæ sunt consideranda, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 131.  
 Principia, ex quibus fiunt morbi, tria esse, & quæ, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 simillima quorum sint. Præn. v. 316.  
 in Principiis cur non purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 in Principio constitutionis morborum ægrotos considerare. Vide Ægrotos considerare.  
 in Principio morbi, quæ fiunt in morbis crassis. Vide a Morbi initio.  
 Principiorum trium, a quibus morbi fiunt, quod sit maximum, & secundum, & tertium, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 Principium alimenti spiritus: ac principium alimenti humidi, & sicci, quid sit, de Alim. v. 68.  
 artis. Vide Principium sanationis.  
 commune sententiis supponere, quem necesse sit, de Carn. v. 3.  
 compositionis eorum, quæ perpetua sunt in arte medica, de Virg. Morb. v. 1.  
 corporis cur nullum sit, sed omnia principium, & omnia finis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 1.  
 magnum ad extremam partem pervenit, & e contra, de Alim. v. 47.  
 Principium in medicina. Vide, in Medicina.  
 Principium morbi quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 18.  
 omnium unum, idem finis est atque principium, de Alim. v. 19.  
 ex quo, & quando fiat morbus, cognoscendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 165.  
 Principium sanationis recte principium esse universæ artis. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 161.  
 Priores de Dieta an recte scripserint, de Diet. j. v. 1.  
 Probatio eorum quæ recte se habent. Vide Recte se.  
 Probe & male quæ distribuuntur in alimento, de Alim. v. 20.  
 Probe secedentes excretiones & per alvi egestionem, & per urinas, bonæ. Vide Excreationes in Febribus.  
 Processus manifestos quid faciat in arte, de Dec. Orn. v. 51.  
 Pini Index.

Processus ossis, sive exortus ad externam, seu posteriorem partem ab omnibus verticulis, quot, de Oss. Nat. v. 24. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 quæ Prodeunt æstimare qualiter oporteat, quandiu prodeant, de Humor. v. 70. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 Prodeuntia e corpore in medicamentorum usu quando ducere, & quando sedare oporteat, Aph. Sect. 4. v. 4.  
 Prodeuntia nosse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 10.  
 Prodicus, sive Herodicus, febrientes quomodo interficeret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 50.  
 Proditio naturæ suæ, aut artis ignorantia, quid sit. Ars, v. 12.  
 Prodrumi filii morbus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277.  
 quomodo Producantur pueri, & pariantur, de Oñim. Part. v. 12.  
 in Præti filiabus quibus usus sit Melampus. Epist. 16. v. 43.  
 si ex Profectione febre correptus. Vide, si Febre ex lassitudine.  
 Profectionibus necessariis utentibus, quomodo vitium facere oporteat, de Diet. iij. versicul. 19.  
 Professionis ejusdem esse cognoscere curabilia, & incurabilia, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 518.  
 Profluvia alvi, ciborum speciem referentia, ac cruda, quibus fiant, & quando: his quid conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 85. 92.  
 longa quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 125. Vide Alvi.  
 quæ sine febre sunt, & brevi tempore durant, & mitia existunt, quomodo sedentur. Prædit. ij. Sect. 2. v. 137.  
 quando apprehendant. Vide Alvi.  
 quando mala censeantur, de Humor. v. 30. in margine ex Galeno. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 122. 129.  
 a Profluvio alvi forti, seu longo correpto, & qui maxime corripantur. Vide ab Alvi profluvio.  
 Profluvio ventris forti illapso, quando periclitetur puerpera, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 207.  
 Profluvium alvi accedens, quibus malum, & quibus bonum. Vide Alvi profluvio corripere, & alvi profluvium, ac alvus turbata.  
 ex multis aquosis, cum ejusmodi, quæ in dysenteria prodire solent, cui factum, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 195.  
 tabidum quando occidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 17. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 366. 367.  
 vehemens. Vide Alvi.  
 Profluvium ventris longum cum detinuerit, quæ adfint accidentia: quomodo curandum: unde fiat morbus, & quibus similis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 275.  
 quid faciat, & quid sic nominetur, de Diet. iij. v. 203. Vide Ventris.  
 Profunda fistula. Vide, si Fistula.  
 Progenitores quantum superaverit Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 15.  
 Progressus, seu surrectiones ad egerendum paulatim fientes, ac frequentes, quid inducant. Præd. j. v. 247. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 365. 367.  
 Projectio quibus accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317. in margine.



*Proluvia non biliosa qualia: & an prosint, & cui.*  
*Præd. j. v. 141.*  
*Promalon, sive myricam quomodo dandum in fluxu. Vide Myricæ.*  
*Prominentiam capitis, prominentia quid, priore, aut posteriore, vel utraque, vel nulla parte habentibus, quomodo consistant futuræ, de Capit. Vulner. v. 14. ad 25.*  
*quæ ad Promptitudinem parandam præcipiuntur, citra errorem fieri debere, & promptitudinis ad ministeria quando meminisse debeat Medicus, de Decent. Ornat. versicul. 104. 106.*  
*Promptitudo in quibus sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 167.*  
*Promptitudo temeraria cur contemnatur, de Medic. v. 13.*  
*Prona manum an deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 16.*  
*Pronus si decumbat æger, in quo renum morbo non doleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 385.*  
*si fiat, & de lecto ad pedes delabatur, quid ostendat. Prænot. v. 50. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 96.*  
*homo quando reclinandus, & extendendus pro repositione femoris, de Articul. Sect. 4. vers. 281.*  
*Propagines ossium altissimas qua parte habeat spina: & qua minores, de Ofs. Nat. v. 21. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 105.*  
*Prophanis hominibus fas quando non sit sacras res demonstrari. Lex, v. 35.*  
*quæ Propinqua, & communia sunt affectionibus, prima & maxime affligi, de Humor. vers. 47.*  
*Proponere sibi aliquid non consuetum, aut contrarium, quid sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 60.*  
*Propria, de Humor. v. 62.*  
*Proserpinæ mysteriis initiati Hippocrates & Thesifalus ab Atheniensibus. Epist. 27. versicul. 161.*  
*Prosint qualia, & quibus, de Humor. v. 57.*  
*Protervus, insipiens, pædago opus habens, quando sit homo. Epist. 17. v. 217.*  
*Prudentem virum reputare. Vide Virum.*  
*Prudentia infania a veratro quando fiat. Epist. 18. v. 12.*  
*quando Prudentia permutetur, de Flatib. versicul. 202.*  
*Prudentia præditum. Vide Reminisci.*  
*Prudentia in quo consistat, de Diet. j. versicul. 184.*  
*Prudentiæ internumcium, ac interpretem esse cerebri, de Morb. Sacr. v. 333.*  
*maximam partem cur habeant mammæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.*  
*Prudentiam ac acrem omnium primum percipere cerebrum, de Morb. Sacr. v. 350.*  
*ad Prudentiam prædictio qualis nihil promoveat, Vide Prædictio qualis.*  
*sanguis cur maxime conferat, de Flatib. v. 195. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.*  
*Pudentissime agere in quibus debeat Medicus. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 44. 48.*  
*Prurigne toto corpore vexatus, a pruritu quomodo liberatus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 51. 55.*  
*Pruriginosa, aspera, & subscabra quæ, & quando essent, ibid. iv. v. 135.*  
*Pruriginosæ affectiones. Vide Affectiones.*

*Pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ latæ.*  
*Pruriginosus quid prosit, de Humid. Usu, v. 73.*  
*ex Pruritibus, seu perfrictionibus indicationem quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 6.*  
*quando Pruritu vexentur, qui per nivem & frigus iter facientes, excellenter frigescent, de Vet. Med. v. 275.*  
*Pruritus in corpore, erysipelato pulmone, quando ferat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.*  
*cum Pruritus fluxio in oculis fecerit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 225.*  
*Pruritus habere, & vexare, & convulsione articulorum pulmonis, ac ipso repleto, de Morbis, ij. Sect. 3. v. 88. 155.*  
*per Pruritus castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.*  
*Pruritus corporis in qua sit tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.*  
*frontem occupans quid significet, de Diet. iij. v. 129.*  
*quibus Pruritus frontem vexat, heberem visum habentibus, quid opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 202.*  
*cum Pruritus palpebras habet, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 29.*  
*Pruritus in parte fracta adsit, vel non, quid agendum, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 146. Sect. 3. v. 81.*  
*pudenda corripiat, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 63. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 464.*  
*Pruritus in pulmone unde contingat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 297.*  
*totius corporis sit senibus. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 80.*  
*circa umbilicum quando concipiendi sit signum, de Ster. v. 80.*  
*unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curandus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.*  
*in uteros quando incidat, de Genit. v. 50.*  
*in Pytæneo alimenta Hippocrati, & ejus posteris, dedisse Athenienses. Vita, v. 42. Epist. 25. v. 18.*

## P Ante S

**P**seudo-dictamum quomodo, & quando bibendum mulieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
*Psilothrion quid, de Fift. v. 110.*

## P Ante T

**P**tifana frumentaceis omnibus eduliis prælata cur sit, in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 63.  
*qui Ptifana hordeacea, seu granosa utuntur, quando ab ipsa lædantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.*  
*Ptifana intempestive utentes quid pariantur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 100. 123.*  
*de Ptifana libelli meminit. Epist. 21. v. 17. 32.*  
*Ptifana mortem citam pleuritidis quando causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 108.*  
*qualis sit, & ejus vires, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 120. de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 65.*  
*Ptifana, vel succo ipsius utentes, qui, & quando maxime lædi possint, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 51. 141.*  
*tota statim utentibus, quæ convenient, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 90.*



tota utentes, vel ejus succo, quomodo balneis  
uti debeant, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 149.  
Ptisana triticea cui danda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
152.  
Ptisana, farinae usus, ad dysenteriam. *Noth.*  
*Morb. Mul.* v. 99.  
forbitione utens, si insuper aquam mulsam bi-  
bat: vel ante forbitionem, fumar quid patia-  
tur, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 51.  
Ptisana, aut forbitionis, vel succi ejus usus in  
angina, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 35. 45. *ij.*  
versic. 127. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul.  
75.  
in aqua intercute ab hepate, de *Intern. Affect.*  
Sect. 2. v. 119.  
articulis pulmonis convulsis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect.  
3. v. 80. 93. 97.  
bilem, aut pituitam a sede ducere volenti, ac  
in dysenteria, *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 80. 86.  
88. 95.  
in capitis dolore, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 180.  
224.  
cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum,  
*ibid.* v. 130. 131.  
in cerebri tumore, & repletionem dolorosa, *ibid.*  
*ij.* v. 16. 24.  
cerebro corrupto, *ibid. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 266.  
cibum semel in die capientibus, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 336.  
in clystere, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. versicul.  
29. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. vers. 368. de  
*Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 429.  
Vide supra Bilem.  
ad conceptum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. vers.  
429.  
in coxendicum morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect.  
3. v. 314.  
in dolore, velut lassitudine, de *Diatr. ij.* vers.  
178.  
ad dysenteriam. *Noth. Morb. Mulier.* versic.  
95. 99.  
ad ebrietatem voce privato aliquo, de *Morb. ij.*  
Sect. 1. v. 295.  
in excidentia uterorum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1.  
v. 64. 67. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 135.  
138. de *Ster.* v. 502. 504.  
ad faciem ornandam, & maculas tollendum,  
de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 125. 136.  
in febre ardente, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 224.  
de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 2. v. 446. a bile, de  
*Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 175. 179. 190.  
hyberna, si lingua aspera fiat, & animi deli-  
quia adsint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 189.  
interficiendo, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. vers. 275.  
singultiente, *ibid.* v. 232. 234. de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 232.  
in febribus, quibus vertigines ab initio, & ca-  
pitis pulsus fiunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
134.  
in lateris tuberculo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1.  
v. 197.  
in lethargo, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 248.  
post medicamentum assumptum in pleuritide,  
de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
medulla spinali resiccata, de *Intern. Affect.*  
Sect. 1. v. 325.  
in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
ad 90.  
in morbis omnibus pro forbitione, de *Affect.*  
Sect. 2. v. 111.  
in morbo crasso, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2.  
v. 237. 269. dorsali, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3.  
*Pini Index,*

v. 133. regio, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v.  
357. 421. ructuoso, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v.  
301.  
in motionibus uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect.  
1. v. 316.  
partus purgamentis occultatis, seu non purga-  
tis, aut mensibus non prodeuntibus, de  
*Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 80. 186.  
in peripneumonia, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. versic.  
264. Sect. 3. v. 224.  
in pituita alba, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v.  
52.  
in pleuritide, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. vers. 241.  
250. *ij.* v. 307. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
37. 51.  
in potionibus ad febres ardentes, de *Morb. ij.*  
v. 396. 409.  
si pręnantem bilis vexet, de *Morb. Mul. j.*  
Sect. 2. v. 113.  
puerperę febricitanti, & dolenti, de *Morb. Pop.*  
*ij.* Sect. 6. v. 8.  
pulmone repleto, aut ad latus prolapso, de  
*Morb. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 160. 175.  
post purgationem, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. vers. 120.  
de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. versic. 325. Sect.  
2. v. 421.  
siccitatis excessu in carne existente, de *Info-*  
*mniis,* v. 149.  
in sideratis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 12. *ij.* v.  
41.  
in terano, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 3. versic.  
368.  
in tuberculo pulmonis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 3.  
versic. 144. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. vers.  
97.  
in varice pulmonis, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1.  
v. 119.  
si venę in caput superevomuerint, de *Morb.*  
*ij.* Sect. 1. v. 245.  
in ventris dolore, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v.  
29.  
uteris inflammatis, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2.  
v. 427.  
in uterorum dolore post partum, de *Superf.* v.  
287. de *Morb. Popularib. ij.* Sect. 6. ver-  
sic. 8.  
Ptisana triticeę succum ad uteros parturientium  
quando affundendum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect.  
3. v. 262.  
Ptisana ex hordeo quali, & quomodo paran-  
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
a pube ad mammas venę exporrectę, de *Ofs.*  
*Nat.* v. 283.  
ad pubem dolor qualis, & quando irruar, in  
fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1.  
v. 76. 245.  
vento in uteris existente, *ibidem,* Sect. 3. v.  
49.  
uteris ulceratis, *ibidem,* j. Section. 3. v. 133.  
ad pubem dolor quando factus vulnerato in  
latus, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 352. *vij.* Sect. 1.  
v. 368.  
circa pubem dolorem inducentia per alvum ege-  
sta, in hydropem quando desinant. *Coac.*  
*Præn.* Sect. 3. v. 18.  
ad pubem ex nativitate erysipelas cui distribu-  
tum, de *Morb. Pop. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 142.  
pubes & barba quibus tardior ac imperfectior,  
de *Artic.* Sect. 3. v. 25.  
pubes, glandulas, & pilos, ut alę habent, de  
*Gland.* v. 34.  
quid sit. *Epist.* 23. v. 43.



Pubis pili quando & unde nascantur, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 211. 215. de Carn. versicul. 159.  
 ad Pubertatem accedentibus pueris qui morbi contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 si circa Pubertatem non exolutæ affectiones fuerint pueris, quæ diuturnæ fieri soleant, ibid. v. 71.  
 Pubescere sero in quibus civitatibus contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 si Pudenda in arcum contracta fuerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 181.  
 Pudenda calor febrilis, & morsus quando habeat, ex procidentia uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Ster. v. 483.  
 colluendum quando & quomodo sit, uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 quando Pudenda corrodat, & exulceret fluxus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 281.  
 Pudenda dolor qualis, & quando habeat, aqua, seu hydropis, in uteris genita, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76. 245. 284.  
 si purgatio modica mulieri prodierit a partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 195.  
 uteris ulceratis, ibidem, Section. 3. versicul. 133.  
 si Pudenda exulcerata fuerint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 43. 63. 103. 108. 168. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 172. Sect. 4. vers. 330. 332. 337. 345. 358. ij. Sect. 3. v. 452. 464.  
 circa Pudenda fluxiones multæ, & ulcerationes quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Pudenda fomentis lenibus quando fovendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 Pudenda cur fricent, & trahant pueri calculosi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 243.  
 ad Pudenda frigefactoria quando apponendum in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 46. 55. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 117. 126. de Steril. versicul. 486. 493.  
 sub Pudenda grave, vel male olentia quando suffiendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 49. 71. 180. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 395. Sect. 2. vers. 119. 144. de Steril. vers. 488. 508.  
 Pudenda illinendum quomodo sit, uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
 si Pudenda intumuerint in aqua intercute, vulnusculis quando pertundendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 Pudenda, ut muria quando ulceret quod fuit ex uteris aqua intercute laborantibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.  
 sub Pudenda odorata quando suffiendum, Vide Odorata ad uteros.  
 Pudenda in partu cerato quando, & cur illinenda, de Superf. v. 28.  
 in Pudenda quam penitissime suffitum facere quando & quomodo oporteat virgini, ibid. vers. 273.  
 Pudenda perfundendum in procidentia uterorum. Vide, ad Pudenda frigefactoria.

Pudenda revolla quid significant. Præn. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
 Pudenda ulcerare. Vide Pudenda, ut muria.  
 si ad Pudenda uteri exierint. Vide, cum Uteri duri facti.  
 Pudendi cervi usus ad sterilem, & ad pariendum, de Ster. v. 248.  
 si Pudendi livor in febre ardente non fiat, quid indicet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 19.  
 Pudendi locos occultos quando doleat, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 423.  
 si Pudendi pars aliqua contracta sit, aut conclusa ab inflammatione, vel obturata, quid contingat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. vers. 43. Sect. 2. v. 266. 294.  
 Pudendi pellicula dissecta an coalescat. Vide Præputium.  
 venæ unde accedant, de Of. Natur. vers. 53. 231. 279.  
 ad Pudendi ulcera quo pharmaco utendum, de Ulcer. v. 115.  
 si in Pudendis calor insit. Vide, si Calor. columella nascatur. Vide Columella.  
 graveolentia fuerit. Vide Graveolentia.  
 ubi in Pudendis nigredines sunt, quid faciet accitum, de Humid. Usu, v. 82.  
 in Pudendis tubercula populariter quando facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.  
 si in Pudendis ulcera fiant, & pruritus corripiat. Vide, si Pudenda exulcerata.  
 si ex Pudendis uteri exierint. Vide, si uteri.  
 Pudendo calida amica, frigida inimica. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 37.  
 si in Pudendo mulieris ascarides nascantur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 118.  
 a Pudendo ad princeps intestinum, & pudicem videtur asserere nervum tendere, de Of. Natur. v. 67.  
 cum Pudendorum dolore capitis dolor quid inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 Pudendorum putredines fieri æstate. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 per Pudendum abscessus morborum fieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 inter Pudendum, & anum, Vide Intorcapedinis inter anum.  
 Pudendum aqua calida quando lavandum, uteris obduratis, & clausis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 264.  
 Pudendum arrigere non potentibus, qui morbus diuturnus fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 calor febrilis quando habeat. Vide Pudenda.  
 Pudendum conspicuum quando fiat in foru, de Nat. Puer. v. 121.  
 cui Pudendum doleret ex obturatione, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 303.  
 in Pudendum genitura, qua via transeat, de Genit. v. 18.  
 Pudendum illinendum quando, & quomodo sit, & condormiendum pro conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.  
 in Pudendum nervi quales, & quanti ac unde tendant, quibus elevatur, & dimittitur, de Genit. v. 26. de Of. Nat. v. 64.  
 Pudendum summa parte denudatum cui fuerit, & magis fieret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 261.  
 cum Pudendum teritur, & homo moxetur, quid sequatur, de Genit. v. 8.  
 in Pudendum venas & nervos ab omni corpore vergeré, ibid. v. 6.

quan.



- quando Pudendum ulceret fluxus muliebris, & si ulceratum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 209. 253. 263.
- Pudor considerandus, de Humor. v. 106.
- Puella nara ulcus habens in coxa, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 67.
- post Puellæ partum quot diebus purgentur puerperii purgamenta. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- Puellæ, quæ de rupe cecidit, morbus, de Morb. Pop. v. 329. vij. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- quibus Puellis erectæ cervicis spiratio contingit, uterum gestantibus quid accadat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 204.
- cum Puer in abortu non fuerit egressus, sive putrefactus fuerit, & intumuerit, aut aliud quid ejusmodi passus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 82.
- cum Puer adoleverit, venæ in pudendum tendentes qualiter efficiantur, & quid tunc fiat, de Genit. v. 38.
- Puer aliquis quando dependere debeat ex ægro in repositione humeri, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- cum Puer articulatus jam fuerit in utero, quid sequatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 192.
- Puer articulatus, vel inarticulatus quot diebus appareat, tum masculus, tum femella, ibid. v. 180.
- in egressu ex uteris, quid inducat, de Natur. Puer. versic. 446. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.
- facilius, vel difficilius quando pariat, & vitalis, vel non, de Superfætatione, vers. 13. ad 19.
- jam factus in utero quando sit, de Nat. Puer. v. 133.
- foras ex utero quando, & quomodo prodeat: & quid antea & post ipsum: & cur quandoque ante tempus, ibidem, vers. 152. 446. 514.
- si Puer in genitalibus locis hæreat, & non facile exeat, quando modicæ vitæ sit, & quid agendum, de Superf. v. 77.
- Puer laborare in utero quando incipiat, & interitus periculum subeat, de Oñtim. Part. v. 11.
- si Puer lac non purum suxerit, morbosus quando fiat. Vide Lac impurum.
- Puer major, vel minor, vel mutilus in utero quando fiat, de Genit. v. 132.
- si Puer mortuus fuerit in utero, aut vivat, quomodo cognoscatur: & immortalis si non egre diatur, humido utero existente, quid accadat, de Superf. vers. 62. ad 72. Vide Fætus mortui.
- Puer mortuus, habens dextrum brachium lateri adnatum, ex utero cui, & quando exciderit, de Mob. Pop. v. v. 84.
- quomodo extrahendus, de Superfætatione, v. 30.
- Puer, a mulo percussus ventrem, & hepar, quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 261.
- pelliculas in utero quando, & quomodo rumpat. Vide Pelliculæ fætus.
- podagra an labore. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 35.
- primus in superfætatione, quando eam expellat, de Superf. v. 1.
- quo mense nutriatur, voce firmetur, robur consequatur, & manibus validus fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 9.
- si Puer sanus fuerit, & permanere debet, menses  
Pini Index.
- an prodeant, ubi mulier conceperit, de Nat. Puer. v. 68.
- Puer, cui sedes elabatur, ventrem exonerare quomodo debeat, de Fist. v. 96.
- septimestri partu natus, cur vivat, & cur non octimestris, de Carn. v. 238.
- qualis Puer servabitur maxime, & fortior evadet, de Septim. Part. v. 74.
- Puer an sugat in utero, de Carn. v. 83.
- temperatus ex quibus sit, & constitutus, & augmentum accipiat, de Diet. j. v. 414.
- trimestris omnia præsefert, & lac tunc habet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 33.
- ut Puer in ventre moveri quando videatur mulieri, etiam si prægnans non sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- dum Puer vertitur in utero, quid quandoque contingat, de Oñtim. Part. vers. 11. de Execr. Fæt. v. 19.
- cum Puer non vitalis futurus nascitur, quid habeat, de Superf. v. 17.
- Puer, in uteris existens, quomodo sit situatus, de Nat. Puer. v. 420.
- in uteris de lacte quando paululum fruatur, ibid. v. 262. 470.
- ex utero matris quomodo fugat, & tum alimentum, tum spiritum, cordi intro trahat, de Carn. v. 80.
- in utero unde vivat, & qualem sanitatem habeat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 268. 417. 469.
- ut Pueri affectiones duas consequenter succedentes ferre possint, impossibile esse: & ob id octimestres non vivere, de Oñtim. Part. versic. 2.
- ad Pueri alvum solvendam, & ad anhelitum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58. North. Morb. Mul. v. 3. 6.
- Pueri calculosi cur fricent, & trahant pudenda. Vide Pudenda cur.
- a dysenteria qua ætate magis moriantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112.
- jejunium quantum ferant. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 46.
- lac qua ratione sugant, qui carnosii fiant, vel non, qui minime aniculi fiant, & qui saniores, vel morbosii, de Dent. v. 1. ad 6.
- cum Pueri in lucem editi sunt, mulieres ipsis in cibo cur offerant medicamenta, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 182.
- Pueri lumbricos rotundos & largos quando cum primo stercore excernant, ibid. v. 184.
- ad matres & notos cur confugiant in apprehensione morbi sacri, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 262.
- modicæ vitæ quando sint, de Superfætation. v. 78.
- morbo quo corripiantur, & liberentur sua sponte, & quando. Præd. ij. Section. 2. versic. 241.
- morbo sacro correpti, quando moriantur, vel supervivant, nota ex morbo relicta, de Morb. Sacr. v. 192.
- mortui in secunda thasi temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- multi principium morbi intus nacti. Vide Morbi.
- qui Pueri mundi sunt, & neque ulcus ullum, neque mucus, neque saliva ulla prodir, talibus quod periculum imminet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 148.
- Pueri natura habitiores. Vide Pueri lac.



- si Pueri omnes nati ex parentibus crassiss, ac robustis debiles fuerint, quid sit in causa, de Genit. v. 120.
- Pueri omnes quomodo producantur, & pariantur, de Octim. Part. v. 12.
- quando Pueri pereant in partu, ac etiam matres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Pueri pubes pilos quando emittat. Vide Pubis pili.
- post Pueri quadrimestris ex corruptione discessum, quid acciderit cuidam, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 9.
- Pueri, & qui his ætate cohererent, quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Pueri, quibus alvus multum profluit. Vide, quibus Alvus profluit.
- quot annis dentes expleant. Vide Dentes generari.
- robusti magis ac sapientes quando appareant, & si nascantur afflicti, de Sept. Part. vers. 118.
- qui Pueri salivosi fiunt, & mucosi, hi progressu ætatis qualiter degant, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 145.
- Pueri sani magis, vel minus, qui sint, de Dent. versicul. 5. de Diet. j. versic. 391. 410. de Morb. Sacr. v. 145.
- stercus in intestinis habentes nascuntur, & ubi nati fuerint, celerrime ventrem exonerant, de Carnib. v. 84.
- sugentes, si multum mingant, an vivant, de Dent. v. 3.
- ad Pueri tussim. North. Morb. Mul. v. 1.
- Pueri umbilicum quando secandum, & cur, de Superfœt. vers. 79. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 374.
- Pueris affectiones plurimæ quando judicentur, & quando diuturnæ fieri soleant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 70. 72.
- calculi cur, & quomodo fiant. Vide Calculi a lacte, & calculi pueris.
- convulsio quando minime perniciofa. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 173.
- convulsiones quando fiant. Vide Convulsiones Pueris.
- Pueris crassissimis, & ventres duros habentibus, ad dentitionem accedentibus, quæ contingant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 63.
- Pueris dentes quando excidant, & alii nascantur, de Sept. Part. v. 132.
- febricitantibus qui victus maxime conferant. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- genituræ transitum quid impediat. Vide Genituræ transitus.
- in Pueris membrorum discretio longissima quot diebus contingat, & in femella, & in masculo, de Nat. Puer. v. 166.
- Pueris morbi quales incidant ratione diversitatis civitatum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 54. 88. 140.
- morbum sacrum antea factum fuisse, quando scire oporteat, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 228.
- morbum sacer quomodo fiat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 208.
- Puerperis parvis, ac recens natis, vel majoribus natu, seu senioribus, qui morbi fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 59. ad 72. Præn. vers. 399.
- Pueris pituita quando maxime defluat, & eliquetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 222.
- purgatio quomodo fiat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 39.
- quæ causæ sint, ut ab initio morbo sacro corripiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 233.
- quid acciderit in quodam tempore, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 288.
- quid convulsorium. Vide Convulsiones Pueris.
- sedes quando evertatur, & procidat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.
- ubi septem menses a nativitate impleverunt, quæ fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 96.
- quibus Pueris ulcera in caput, & in aures, ac in reliquum corpus erumpunt, hi progressu ætatis qualiter degant, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 144.
- Pueris ulcera, quæ perniciofa, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 37.
- si ulcera in tonsillis sint, quod sit signum salutis, vel contra, de Dent. v. 24.
- in Pueris urina perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 267.
- si Pueri jam adulto lapis gignatur. Vide Lapis si gignatur.
- Pueri in alimentum quid cessurum si post partum, de Gland. v. 136.
- si Pueri anxietas aliqua ob lapidem in vesica oboriatur. Vide, si Anxietas.
- Pueri augefcente, quantum augefcat lumbricus in intestino, & unde, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- Pueri corrupto & putrefacto in utero, si non fuerit expurgata mulier, qui morbus corripiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- Pueri exitus ex utero facilior quando contingat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 193.
- genitura quando procedat. Vide Genitura.
- in Pueri hydropem quomodo curare oporteat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- Pueri immortuo, cum sanguis intus manserit, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.
- quibus a Pueri morbus sacer contigit, & simul ad virilem ætatem pervenit, an curari possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- Pueri nutrimentum per umbilicum accedere, & ex ipso dependere, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 378.
- si cum Pueri in partu mulieri non prodierit humor. Vide Humor in partu.
- si Pueri quid accidat præter consuetudinem in utero, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- e Pueri in virum quid transeat, de Diet. j. vers. 204.
- Pueri ab ulcere phagedæna eroso, quid acciderit. Vide a Phagedæna.
- Puerorum alimentum, & augmentum in utero quomodo fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 268.
- curatio qualis, de Diet. j. v. 250.
- elucescentiæ, vel effulgescentiæ. Vide Elucescentiæ, & Effulgescentiæ.
- membra quot diebus coartculentur, de Nat. Puer. v. 172.
- ossa tenuiora & molliora cur sint, de Capit. Vuln. v. 291.
- Pueros impotentes ac morbosos quando pariant mulieres, ita ut, aut statim pereant, aut tenues & debiles ac morbosos vivant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 275. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- Pueros morbi quales magis, vel minus occupent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 250.



mori autumnino quando periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 270.  
 mortuos, aut vivos prave, & non vitales, & exangues, & morbosos quæ pariant mulieres, de Superf. v. 88.  
 septennes, donec ad quintumdecimum annum pervenerint, qui morbus corripere solet. Prænotion. versic. 303. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 43.  
 tussientes quomodo nutrant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 quæ Puerum aliquem mancum pepererunt mulieres, quem mensem ajunt difficilius transgisse, de Sept. Part. v. 58.  
 Puerum carnosum, qui haberet maximas partes discretas, magnitudine quatuor digitorum, sive ossibus, crassus, ac rotundus, quæ pepererit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 52.  
 si Puerum edere ad multum tempus non possit mulier prægnans, cur hoc fiat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 131.  
 Puerum enectum, vel lividum ejicientia, ibidem, Sect. 4. v. 93. ad 103.  
 ad Puerum, & mala intus existentia in uteris, potus, ibid. v. 69.  
 Puerum mortuum exolvendum esse, & non vitalem processurum, quando sit periculum, de Superf. v. 73.  
 mortuum in ventre esse, aut vivere, & debilem esse, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 mutilum utero fieri. Vide Mutilum.  
 perire in partu, aut difficilius exire, quando contingat, de Octim. Part. v. 20.  
 superstitem esse quando impossibile sit, & cur, de Sept. Part. v. 21.  
 si Puerpera lumbos doleat. Vide, si Lumbos doleat.  
 Puerperæ febricitanti & dolenti quid faciendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.  
 si Puerperæ pudendi pars aliqua obturata fuerit, unde fiat, & quæ accendant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 294.  
 Puerperæ puerperii purgamenta purgans. Vide Puerperii.  
 cum Puerperæ purgatio non facile procedit. Vide, si Purgatio Puerperæ.  
 Puerperæ recens enixæ medicamenta, de Superf. v. 281.  
 si Puerperæ uteri ad coxam incubuerint, aut ad lateris mollitudinem. Vide, si uteri Puerperæ.  
 inflammati fuerint, quid sequatur, & quid agendum. Vide inflammati uteri.  
 inflentur quid agendum. Vide, si inflata pariens.  
 si Puerperis convulsio fiat. Vide, si convulsio.  
 quæ ex Puerperis laborent maxime. Vide in Partu, & partus.  
 Puerperam sub alis ad lectum alligare quomodo, & cur oporteat, ad extrahendam secundam, de Superf. v. 58.  
 Puerperam mulierem si facere velis. Vide, si Mulierem parere.  
 ad Puerperam omnem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 55. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 533.  
 Puerperii purgamenta cui occultabuntur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 Puerperii purgamenta detrahens illitio, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 309.  
 Pini Index.

si Puerperii purgamenta non fiant, uteris circumversis, quæ accendant, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 in grumos fuerint coacta, & dolor in imo ventre fiat, quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 360.  
 intercepta fuerint, quæ accendant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 intus manserint inflammatis uteris, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 428.  
 Puerperii purgamenta maligna, parulenta, graveolentia, quando procedant, ibidem, versic. 226.  
 a quibus Puerperii purgamenta maxime purgantur, quando dandum mulieri a secunda non liberata, ibid. v. 355.  
 ad Puerperii purgamenta omnia. Vide ad Puerperam omnem.  
 si Puerperii purgamenta paulo pauciora, quam oportet, prodierint, vel non prodierint, & ipsa non emiserint uteri, quæ accendant, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 265. 274. 279. Sect. 3. versicul. 520.  
 Puerperii purgamenta purgans, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 50. ad 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 501. ad 539.  
 si Puerperii purgamenta non purgantur, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 175.  
 sponte sua eruperint, & ulcera ex abortu facta sanata fuerint, quæ sterilis fiat, ibidem, Sect. 3. v. 225.  
 ex Puerperii purgamentis affectiones quales sint, ibid. v. 335.  
 Puerperii purgamentis putrefactis, quid accidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219.  
 cum Puerperii purgamento quæ quandoque expurgantur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 297. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 42.  
 Puerperii purgamentorum quantitas, qualitas, tempus. Vide Purgatio a partu.  
 purgamentum quibus non prodeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 340.  
 si Puerperii purgatio processerit ad caput, thoracem, ac pulmonem, quæ accendant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
 in Puerperii purgatione quando pereat mulier, de Nat. Puer. v. 160.  
 si in Puerperii purgatione cum viro coiverit mulier, qui morbus corripit. Vide, cum ex Partu recens.  
 in Puerperii tempore toto purgationem reddi cur oporteat, de Nat. Puer. v. 148.  
 Puerulos infantes quomodo madefaciendum, vinumque quomodo bibere debeant, & cur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 73.  
 Puerulum (hoc est, morbum sacrum) facere quæ putentur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 55.  
 dum Puerulus parvus intus est, si mulier, acre quid, aut amarum edierit, aut biberit præter consuetudinem, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 53.  
 Pugnam committere quando in somno alicui videatur, de Diet. ij. v. 158.  
 Pugnare inter milites armatos quando sibi videatur æger in morbis crassus, seu acutis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 220. de Dieb. Judic. v. 38.



- cum Pugnat quis in fornibus, quid significet, de Infomn. v. 184.
- Pugno caput femoris quando propellendum, & quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 221.
- Pulchre facta deligatio, Chir. Offic. v. 50.
- Pulchriora, & majora nasci omnia in Asia, quam in Europa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- Pulegii usus, in abortientibus invitis, nec ita ejicere volentibus, de Ster. v. 454.
- ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 117. 144.
- ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 145. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 435. 448. ij. Sect. 2. v. 18.
- in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 89.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- post menses in ea, quæ a partu non erat purgata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- in potionibus febrium, de Morb. iij. v. 418. 429.
- post purgationem in febrientibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124.
- in subditiis ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 158. Sect. 3. vers. 22. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 359. Sect. 4. v. 14. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.
- in volvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 147.
- uteris, ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 51. ad hepar accedentibus videtur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 38. obduratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- Pulegium quale, de Diet. ij. v. 296.
- Pulli gallinacei carniū usus, in morbo crasso, hepatico, & regio, ac in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 222. 365. Sect. 3. v. 65. 267.
- Pulli lac. Vide Lac.
- Pullus quomodo nascatur, Vide ex Ovi luteo volucris.
- Pulmo alimentum quale trahat, de Alim. versic. 68.
- quibus Pulmo ardeat, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 82.
- cum Pulmo præ caliditate traxerit in se ipsum de vicinis locis debile, & pituita, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 226.
- Pulmo a calore ad se pituitam ex toto corpore quando trahat, & maxime ex capite, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 196.
- cavus si non esset, & fistula non ipsi adhereret, an vocem ederent animalia, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- juxta cor quomodo natus sit, & qualis, de Carn. v. 88.
- si Pulmo ab erysipellate intumuerit, Vide Erysipelatis pulmonis.
- quando Pulmo exasperetur, & intus exulceretur a pituita inhaerente ac putrescente, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.
- cum Pulmo exiccatus valde fuerit præ siti necessaria, quid fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- expletus esset, si potus in ipsam procederet, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 277.
- expletus fuerit aqua multa æstare pora, & ad pectora dimittit, quomodo fiat aqua intercutem, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. versic. 78.
- si Pulmo exulceratus fuerit, cur non bene habebit homo ille, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 289.
- gracilis factus & depurgatus fuerit, quando interitum effugiat pneumonicus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- ut Pulmo gracilis fiat, quando faciendum in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 123.
- quibus Pulmo humectatur potionibus, ac sputum rejicit, quando utendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 252.
- quo Pulmo humidior factus, facilius accitius sputum reddat, & tussis minus affligat, quid agendum in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 310.
- Pulmo juniorum, vel seniorum qualis sit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 144. 147.
- si Pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quæ accidunt, in quibus fieri soleat, & quomodo curandus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- Pulmo natura qualis sit, de Cord. v. 39. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 265. Sect. 2. v. 72. de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 289. Vide Pulmo qualis, & quis.
- si Pulmo nihil repurgetur, neque emitrat, sed plenus serveat in gutture, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 201.
- Pulmo a pituita salsa ac putrida quando ægrotet, & mordeatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- donec Pulmo purulentus fiat ex puerperii purgatione ad ipsum procedente, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Pulmo qualis sit, quando humorem ebibat, & qualiter afficiatur, de Ver. Med. v. 406. de Obs. Nat. v. 207. 295. Vide Pulmo juniorum, & Pulmo natura.
- quid coadimpleat, quot apices, sive lobos habeat, quo colore præditus, & qualis natura existat, de Corp. Resect. v. 3.
- si Pulmo repletus fuerit, quæ sequantur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 154.
- resiccatus fuerit decimaquinta die, seu decima quarta in peripneumonia, quando sanetur æger, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 159. iij. v. 204.
- ubi Pulmo resiccatus nimium fuerit (idque unde contingat,) & superresiccatus fuerit, quid accidat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 1. 17. 248.
- cum Pulmo sanguinem in se ipsum traxerit, aut pituitam salsam, & non dimiserit, sed in ipso compacta ac coacta fuerint, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 86. 162.
- Pulmo spiritus alimenti principium, de Alim. v. 69.
- suppuratus quando fiat in peripneumonia, aut alia, & quomodo cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 187. 203. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. iij. v. 208.
- quibus Pulmo totus inflammatus fuerit, una cum corde, ut ad latus allabatur, vel sine corde, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- cum Pulmo tumuerit præ nimio calore repletus, quæ accidentia adsint, quando moriatur, vel evadat, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. iij. v. 73.
- Pulmo vergit ad dorsum. Ars. v. 168.
- in Pulmone dolorem ac flatum quando venæ per ipsum tendentes exhibeant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- ex Pulmoneeductio sanguinis quibus fiat. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 361.



si in Pulmone erysipelas fiat. Vide Erysipelatis pulmonis.

ex Pulmone excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.

si in Pulmone hydrops fiat. Vide Hydrops in pulmone.

Pulmone impleto a sanguine in puerperii purgatione, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 315. 318.

ex Pulmone ad lateres prolapsa suppurationes quomodo considerandum, ac curandum, de Morb. iij. v. 378.

in Pulmone pallidum viride inesse, Vide Pallidum viride.

Pulmone pleno existente, an loqui possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 278.

purulento ac putrido facto, qui pereant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 202.

rupto multos vitam degere donec moriantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 82.

Pulmone suppurati. Vide Suppurati.

in Pulmone tubercula. Vide Tubercula, & tuberculum.

varix si fiat. Vide Varix.

de Pulmone vocem cur edamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 270.

si ad Pulmonem angina vertantur, quid accidat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 150. Vide, qui anginam effugiunt.

cum in Pulmonem ex capite fluxerit per guttur, & aortas partes pulmonis, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 164. 290.

Pulmonem cor quomodo subeat, & cum ipso caloris intemperantiam castiget, de Cord. v. 37.

in Pulmonem dolor quando præstiliat in vena si nistræ morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 445.

circa Pulmonem dolores si suppurentur, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 333.

ad Pulmonem fluxiones pituitæ per naves quæ eructent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.

Pulmonem, & guttur quid contingat, & conjungat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 290.

in Pulmonem medicamentum purgans si perveniret, quid faceret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 287.

medicamentum quando infundendum. Vide Medicamentum.

quæ Pulmonem molliant, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 27. 33. 65.

ad Pulmonem morbus si conversus fuerit in angina, Vide, si ad Pulmonem angina.

si in Pulmonem pervenerit quid, ut cyceo, aut farina cocta, aut aliud, quid accideret, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 299. ad 305.

pituita de capite destillet. Vide, si ex Capite pituita sanguini mista influxerit, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.

in Pulmone potus an procedat. Vide Potus.

Pulmonem putrem quid faciat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 217.

quid Pulmonem resiccat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 104. Sect. 2. v. 17. retrahat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 14.

in Pulmonem sanguis quando fundatur a vena rupta, & putrescat, ac quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 297.

veratrum quando infundendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 58.

vulneratus an moriatur, & quando, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 128.

Pulmones pituita quando repleantur, & eos exedat, de Gland. v. 120.

Pulmonia, seu pneumonis, a quibus fiat. Vide Pneumonis.

quando ex Pulmonibus murmure velut venter, si inflammatio fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 134.

ex Pulmonis affectu tabescens. Vide, cum quis tabescit.

an Pulmonis ala superna una ægrotet peripneumonici, vel ambæ, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 284.

si Pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua, aut fistula, convulsa, distracta, exulcerata, aut rupta fuerit, unde accidat, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 1. 66.

cum Pulmonis articuli fuerint convulsi, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.

de Pulmonis diuturnis morbis tractationis meminit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 35.

si Pulmonis fistula ex fervido ulcere, apthæ appellato, laborarit, quæ accidentia adsint, & quæ agenda, & quomodo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10.

Pulmonis fistulæ velut hederæ folium incumbere. Vide Fistulæ.

hydrops. Vide Hydrops in Pulmone.

ex Pulmonis inflammari morbis, qui superstites evadant. Vide ex inflammationis pulmonis.

a Pulmonis inflammatione suppurati, qui magis moriantur. Præn. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.

ad Pulmonis inflammationem, peripneumoniam dictam, morbum qui & quando deducant, de Diet. iij. v. 167.

Pulmonis inflammationes, peripneumonias dictas, quibus & quando fieri verisimile sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 292.

in Pulmonis inflammationibus fortibus, quid utile. Vide, in Inflammationibus.

morbis, sive doloribus, aut inflammationibus, quid sit malum, vel bonum. Præn. v. 194. 202. 204. 215. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. 255. 280. 327.

Pulmonis morbus. Vide Morbus.

Pulmonis ovilli usus ad indendum in naves, fracto naso, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 228.

an Pulmonis partes ambæ inflammatae sint, peripneumonis, vel altera tantum, quid ostendat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 282.

Pulmonis partes appendentes aortæ appellatae. Vide Aortæ.

Pulmonis phocæ usus. Vide Phocæ coaguli.

Pulmonis pruritus. Vide Pruritus.

ruptio quæ dicatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.

Pulmonis, seu spiritus attenuatione, ac siccitate, qui indigeat, de Diet. j. v. 482.

ex Pulmonis suppuratione, spuri copiam in pulmone quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 22.

Pulmonis tubercula, sive tuberculum. Vide Tuberculum.

venæ natura, substantia, affectus, & usus, de Ofs. Nat. v. 205. ad 220. 293.

Pulsans ulcus. Vide Ulcus.

quæ Pulsans semper venæ ubi sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 49. 253.

in Pulsantibus sanguinem fundentibus figura (porius scissura) qualis esse debeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 112.



donec Pulsare desinant venæ circa aures, quando urendæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 147.  
 quæ Pulsent venæ in capitis dolore, & rigore, ibid. v. 216.  
 in cerebri tumore, ibid. iij. v. 5.  
 in siderato, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9.  
 ubi Pulsatio accesserit in ulceribus, quid inducatur, de Ulcer. v. 18.  
 Pulsationem in capite. Vide in Capite.  
 Pulsationes fortes in pectinem quando incidunt mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 Pulsationes quibus coincidunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 45.  
 Pulsationes venarum. Vide Venarum.  
 per Pulsationis venarum vehementiam. Vide per Venarum.  
 ex Pulsibus quid cognoscatur in parte fracta, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.  
 Pulsibus tardi qui sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 182.  
 cum Pulsu capitis in principio tenues. Vide, qui tenues in principio.  
 ex Pulsu forti in ulceribus, sanguinis eruptio. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 17.  
 Pulsus venis quæ exhibeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 53.  
 in utero menses suppressi cui exhibeant, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 66.  
 quibus Pulsus capitis. Vide quibus in febribus Capitis pulsus.  
 ne Pulsus concurantur, deligare quomodo oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 194.  
 Pulsus considerandi, de Humor. v. 36. de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 329.  
 debiles quando sint puerperæ, & aliquando acuti, & alias attollantur, alias deficient, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 cui Pulsus non defecerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 Pulsus densissimi, & maximi in acutissimis febribus, ibid. iv. v. 138.  
 Pulsus ac dolor secundum venam quæ est in collo. Vide, in Febribus pulsus.  
 Pulsus in fronte valde obscurus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 Pulsus ad manum accelerantes, debiles, deficientes, in quo fluxu muliebri fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 246.  
 Pulsus in præcordio quid significet, & quando malum. Præn. v. 85. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 55. 57.  
 Pulsus circa tempora cur fiant, & quando, de Flat. v. 131.  
 Pulsus in temporibus qualis, & quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 346. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 56. 110. 362.  
 Pulsus tremuli, tardi cujus essent, ibid. iv. vers. 172.  
 Pulsus venarum febrientibus. Vide Venarum.  
 in Pulvere volutatio, exercitia, & morari. Vide Volutatio, exercitia, morari.  
 Pulveris odorem qui non sustineat, si pluvia in terram effundatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.  
 Pulvis inter exercendum accedens quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 488.  
 si Pulvis faciem laeserit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 Pulvillo sicco sublionem lippienti facere quando conducat, de Visu, v. 53.  
 Pulvillus ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mulier, versic.

28. ad 65. ad ulcera, de Ulcerib. versic. 193.  
 Pulvinar, seu Pulvinum coriaceum, seu pellicum, aut laneum, aut lineum, quando sit.  
 capiti subjiendum, ad reponendum maxillam, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 cruri fracto subjiendum, & cur ac quomodo, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 192.  
 super gibbum spinæ imponendum ad casti dirigendam, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 184.  
 sub lambos subjiendum ad callum uterorum inspiciendum, & hæmorrhoidas, ac curandum, de Ster. v. 472. de Hæmor. v. 14.  
 super scalam inferendum ad dirigendam spinam, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 sedenti homini subjiendum ad brachium fractum extendendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. versic. 8.  
 Pumicis usus ad impetigines, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139.  
 Punctura supra genū in femur sororis quid fecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 286.  
 Punctura puerperæ quando adfit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 Puncturæ pruriginosæ velut ab urtica per caput discurrentes, & ad linguam summam, sive per pectus & dorsum, quid indicent, & quibus accidant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216. 220. 229. 307.  
 quando Pungatur, utero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 418.  
 cum Pungitur quis in somno, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 184.  
 Punica mala qualia, & eorum usus. Vide Mali.  
 Punici malicorium. Vide Mali punici malicorii.  
 si Pupilla extendi non possit, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 342.  
 quando Pupilla findatur, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.  
 Pupilla oculi cur nigra appareat, de Carni vers. 189.  
 Pupilla sincera palpebræ marginem opportunitatis custodem sustinet. Epist. 23. v. 15.  
 Pupillæ alba valde, ac sicca cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 338.  
 non bonæ, & paulo meliores, quales sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 quando dispergantur, ac hebetentur, seu obtuse videant in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 214. de Dieb. Jud. v. 32.  
 Pupillam exulcerari quando sit periculum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 non Pura corpora. Vide Corpora.  
 Pura esse quæ in corpus ingesta sunt, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 104.  
 Pura urina micta aliquando. Vide Urina.  
 Pure tractandum quæ pure oportet, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 Puris aptum quid sit (forte ulceribus,) de Humid. Usu, v. 76.  
 Pure acervato effluente, qui secti, aut usi moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.  
 si Pure albo ulcera repurgentur. Vide, si Ulcera.  
 Pure emissio per sectionem in suppurato quantum visum fuerit, quid agendum. Vide Pus e thorace.  
 erumpente a vesica, quid solvatur. Vide Suppuratione facta.  
 si Pure leniter, & sine dolore non excreato, dissipentur rubores in anginis, quid accidat. Præ-



Prænot. versic. 354. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 193.  
 Pure pectus quando impleatur. Vide Pectus, quibus a Pure specillum coloratur velut ab igne, an pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 325.  
 ex Pure rosi quando coalescant in vesica, de Natur. Homin. v. 269.  
 Pure non valde albo & inodoro existente suppurari abscessus circa aurem quos occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 313.  
 ob Puris crassitudinem suppurationes quasdam significationem nullam de se præbere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. iij. v. 361. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 150. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 15.  
 Puris educationem fore quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 337.  
 ante Puris eruptionem accedere quæ sit necesse. Præn. v. 236. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 308.  
 Puris eruptionem futuram, seu fluxum e naribus, quando significet dolor capitis, & in quibus magis. Præn. v. 331. 333. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 231.  
 circa Puris generationem dolores & febres magis contingere, quam facto jam ipso. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
 Puris minus, vel magis qui habeant in pectore. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 357. 360.  
 Puris purgatio sursum ex sanguinis vomitu. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 103.  
 ex Puris sputo tabes, & fluxus, malum, ibid. v. 13.  
 Puris sputum quibus ad solutionem tendentibus succedat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 ex sanguinis sputo, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 12.  
 Puris vomitu a quo morbo effugiant. Præn. ij. Sect. 2. v. 273.  
 Pus si accedat ad articulum in vulnere. Vide ad articulum Pus.  
 albidissimum, ac crassissimum esse in quibus ulceribus conferat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 album & crassum, multo tempore defluens in articulis, quid ostendat, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 39.  
 album, inodorum, leve, & ejusdem coloris, ac a pituita liberum, vel pallidum sive viride, & lividum, aut pituitosum, & spumosum, in suppurationis qui ostendat. Præn. versic. 260. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 310. 312.  
 si Pus album, aut multum fluxerit, ex aure, quos liberet ab auris dolore acuto cum febre forti. Præn. v. 341. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 286.  
 Pus album ac purum cum fibris sanguinis in suppurato seculo fluens, sive luteum, vel lividum, & cum virore pallidum ac sætens, quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318. Sect. 3. v. 148.  
 Pus per alvum secedere, quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 353. Vide ad Alvum pus.  
 Pus ex aqua subbiliosa factum per aures quando erumpat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 non Pus, sed aquam intus esse in hydrope pulmonis, unde cognoscatur, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 195.  
 Pus, arteria pulmonis vulnerata, vel convulsa, sive vena, quale, & quando spuat, ibid. vers. 67. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 70. 72.  
 Pus arteriæ pulmonis in quibus magis, vel mi-

nus suscipiant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 145. 148.  
 Pus ex aure fluens, abscessus qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 cum Pus per aurem erupit in dolore capitis, cessare quid fecerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 144.  
 Pus circa aurem cui, & quando processerit graveolens, subrubrum, ex percussione manus in sinuiput, ibid. v. v. 314.  
 per aures, aut nares, aut os fluens, quid solvat, de Judic. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 254.  
 ubi Pus, & bilem simul ægrotus rursus rejecerit, quid expendendum. Præn. v. 408.  
 quibus Pus cænosum, & graveolens dum concutuntur, prodit, an pereant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 324.  
 cum Pus collectum est in pectore, quæ fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 302.  
 cui Pus non comparuerit, sed subitus depalceretur, livefactis ossibus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 490. vij. v. 376.  
 Pus considerandum, de Alim. v. 40.  
 ubi Pus circa cor tabidi putuerit, nidorosum odorem prunis injectum præbere, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 331.  
 Pus crassum in suppurationis unde spuat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 quo Pus decedat ab ulcere, cataplasma quomodo imponendum, de Ulcer. v. 22. 70.  
 Pus deorsum cui eruperit in dysenteria, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 237.  
 Pus ducens medicamentum in pulmonem quando infundendum, & aliis Pus ducentibus utendum, de Morb. iij. v. 340.  
 si Pus non educatur per infusum in pulmonem, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 279. ad 289. iij. v. 343.  
 Pus educit raucedo cum tussi, & alvo liquida. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 331.  
 ubi Pus effluere desinerit a tuberculo seculo, aut rupto, quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Pus egerere quid faciat ex anginosus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 209.  
 si Pus erumpat. Vide, si Pus non educatur.  
 cum Pus eruperit per aures in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. vers. 21. 25.  
 si Pus nondum erupit in suppurationis, quid causet, & pus quando excreet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 303.  
 quando Pus non expuat, neque revomat, tuberculo in latere suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
 si Pus expuat, quando perimatur suppuratus, & quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 106.  
 cum Pus expuere inceperit, aut prius tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, quid agendum, ibid. v. 23. ad 43. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 96. 99.  
 cum Pus expuerint, aut sanguinem, qui facilius vel difficilius depurgentur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 141. ad 150.  
 quando Pus expurgetur facile in suppurationis ex vulnere, ibid. v. 87. 97.  
 si Pus fiat sputum in pulmone relictum in pleuritide, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, ibid. iij. v. 336.  
 foras eruperit, vel intro in suppurationis inferno ventriculo, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 290.



- Pus**, velut grando, durum, & maleolens quando rejiciatur in tabe, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Pus** graveolens, ex auribus quando effluat, de Gland. v. 115.
- Pus** mulieri quando procedat, mensibus suppuratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- si Pus** intus rumpatur in renum morbo, & ad intestinum rectum procedat, aut alterum renem contigerit, quid expectandum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 361.
- Pus** ex lateris tuberculo quomodo emittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- lividum** aut **luteum**, **crassum**, cum virore pallidum, ac **graveolens**. Vide **Pus album** ac **purum**.
- quo Pus** maturescat in pectore, cum sit semiputrescentum, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 349.
- ut Pus** mingat insuper fore, quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- si Pus** mingat quis, aut sanguinem. Vide, **si Sanguinem**, aut **pus**.
- Pus** modicum quando rejiciat suppuratus ex febre singultiente, deinde amplius, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- multum** si non effluerit ex aure. Vide, **si Pus album**, aut **multum**.
- si Pus** multum fluit ex ulcere in fractura, quid indicet, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- Pus** multum in quibus fluat, & putredines solvat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- qui Pus** multum spunt, citra fibrem, & quibus **Pus** multum in urina subsidet, sine dolore, his unde morbi fiant, de Natur. Homin. v. 235.
- Pus** per nares quid solvat. Vide **Pus** per nares. optimum, & pessimum quale sit. Præn. vers. 111.
- ad os** magis in suppuratione coxæ, quam ad catenam, cui factum, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 41.
- si Pus** ab osculo ulceris non interceptum supprimatur, quid sequatur, de Ulcer. v. 15.
- Pus** cum partu, quæ revomuerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- Pus** in pectus si eruperit. Vide, **si in pectus Pus**.
- Pus** in peripneumonia quando spuat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 267.
- quo Pus** ex pulmone repurgetur in peripneumonia, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Pus** in pulmone, & thorace quando fiat, & quid causet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 280.
- cum Pus** purgari inciperit in pleuritide, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- si Pus** purum, & album, & non foetidum, vel subcruentum, & carnosum, seu cænosum, graveolens, aut velut amurea in suppuratis pectore, vel hepate, ulsis, aut sectis, fluxerit, quid sequatur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 48. 50. Præn. v. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 8.
- Pus** rejici, vena in pulmone convulsa, quando occidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- ne Pus** revellant in pulmonem tusses, quid agendum, secto aut ulso suppurato, *ibid.* iij. v. 373.
- Pus** sanguis in pulmone quando fiat, *ibid.* j. Sect. 1. v. 207. 221.
- & quando in uteris, & per pudendum exeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 102.
- Pus** in sectione venæ quando congregetur, de Med. v. 92.
- sincerum** quando magis spuat a suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199. 208. 258.
- Pus** spuentes per omnem diem multum ac crassum quomodo, & quando pereant, *ibidem*, Sect. 2. v. 113.
- sputuros** esse quos sperandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- subcruentum** ac **lividum** cum saliva quando spuat pleuriticus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 295.
- subcruentum** quando revomat suppuratus, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 208. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 93.
- ubi Pus** suppurati secti tenue, velut aqua, & viscosum, ac modicum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 315.
- Pus** in suppuratis quo loco sit, quomodo cognoscendum, & si præ crassitudine cognosci non possit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 305. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 300. 304. iij. v. 355. ad 368. Præn. v. 238. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- si Pus** tabidis in mare expuentibus ad fundum sit, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Pus** e thorace suppurati, facta sectione, aut ulatione, quomodo emittendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 309. ad 312. iij. v. 370. ad 376. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109. 205. ad 209.
- in thorace**, & in ulceribus coacervari, & crassum fieri quibus necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.
- si Pus** totum per sputum rejectum fuerit, quando sanetur suppuratus, *ibid.* v. 102.
- Pus**, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato quando erumpat, & quando sanetur, vel pereat, *ibid.* v. 23. ad 44. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 317.
- si Pus** tussiendo non rejiciatur in angina, quid sequatur. Vide, **si Pure** leniter.
- Pus**, per tussim rejectum quibus utilitates afferat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 215.
- in venis** apparere, quibus conducatur, *ibid.* vers. 16.
- si Pus** in ventre moram traxerit in suppuratis, quæ causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- Pus** in ventre suppurati cui ressecatum ex unctione, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 232.
- in ventriculo** superno, aut inferio, unde & quomodo fiat, quomodo cognoscatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 261. 291.
- in vesica** quomodo fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 253.
- per vesicam** in venarum cavarum morbo. Vide **Sanguis**, & **Pus**.
- si Pus** vigesima die spuat suppuratus ex febre singultiente, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 235.
- Pus** ex una parte in pectore. Vide **Pus** in suppuratis.
- Pus** unde, & quibus alimentum, de Aliin. vers. 117.
- si Pus** cum vomitu sequatur in tuberculo pulmonis, quando effugiat, aut moriatur æger. Vide **Pus album** ac **purum**.
- Pus** cum urina quando mingatur in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- ex uteris** quando purgetur. Vide **Sanguis**, & **Pus**.



- in uteris unde quandoque innascatur, quomodo conceptionem impediatur, & quid agendum, & quomodo cognoscatur pus non amplius inesse, de Ster. v. 200. ad 217.
- Purgamenta alba tertia die cum secunda cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 85.
- ante partum, vel post. Vide, si ante Partum. cum Purgamenta partus. Vide, cum Partus purgamenta.
- Purgamenti heminae quinque cui prodierint, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 138.
- Purgandum, fortissimo medicamento deorsum in oculorum inflammationibus quando sit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 220.
- medicamento quos non sit. Vide Medicamenta purgantia.
- in principiis cur non sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 168.
- quos sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- si uteri opus habent, dictum esse in muliebribus morbis. Epist. 21. v. 37.
- Purgans deorsum. Vide deorsum vel infra purgare.
- Purgans & detrahens ab uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- quae Purgant, alvum & movent cibaria, quae sint, de Diet. ij. v. 307.
- & impellunt uteros, quando apponendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 25. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- & non mordent, ad uteros quando apponendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 144. 254. Sect. 2. v. 356. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 229. 299. de Ster. v. 284.
- quae Purgant ulcera qualia sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- Purgantibus eluere uteros quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.
- inferne quando purgandum in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- dum Purgantur medicamentis. Vide, dum Medicamentis.
- qui dum Purgantur, non sibiunt. Vide, qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.
- Purgare in acutis, si humor turget, quando oporteat, & cur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 12.
- si Purgare citius volueris, lavare quos oporteat, & comedere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.
- quocunque Purgare corpora quis voluerit. Vide Corpora fluida.
- Purgare, deorsum. Vide deorsum vel infra purgare.
- ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 108.
- in lipyria quando oporteat, de Jud. v. 45.
- Purgare medicamentis, operosum quos sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- restare. Vide Medicamentis.
- pregnantes quando oporteat. Vide Medicamentis purgare.
- Purgare multum quae, & quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 83.
- cum pituitam ducente. Vide Pituitam ducens.
- in principio morbi renum, quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 394.
- Purgare, vel non purgare quos, & quando oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 131. 212.
- Purgare quosdam imperitos id, quod melius est, praeter ignorantiam. Epist. 17. v. 249.
- rursus infra quando oporteat in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- sursum, graciles & facile vomentes quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 9. hyeme quos malum sit, ibid. v. 16. in phrenitide quando, & quomodo oporteat, de Morb. ij. v. 105.
- ventrem inferiorem quando non oporteat, in ulceribus, de Uleer. v. 45. in margine.
- quando Purgari cesset. Vide, qui in Medicamentorum potionibus.
- Purgari ad dies tres in coxendicum morbo finire quando oporteat, & si purgetur pluribus, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 310.
- si qualia Purgari oportet. Vide infra, si qualia oportet purgari.
- Purgari, & non purgari eodem medicamento, quandoque alia purgare, quam quae purgare solet, aliquando nimium purgare, de Med. Purg. v. 2.
- Purgari ulcus si opus fuerint, quae purgent, de Uleer. v. 85.
- quod Purgat, & status inducit, ad uteros apponere quando oporteat, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 250. de Ster. v. 280.
- cum Purgata mulier esse videbitur, conceptus gratia, quomodo noscendum, an purgata probe, vel male sit, & an fecunda, de Superf. v. 108. ad 118. de Steril. v. 149. ad 157.
- si Purgata ex partu non fuerit mulier. Vide, si ex Partu.
- Purgati nimium quando sint multi, & perierint, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 347.
- Purgatio, in margine, medela, in textu, de Humor. v. 10.
- aquosa quando sit mulieri, de Steril. v. 315. capitis. Vide Capitis.
- commoda post partum mulieribus ubi non contingat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- quanto Purgatio copiosior fuerit, tanto plus fortificationis praefertur quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 85.
- Purgatio ad crura quibus fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- deorsum quid solvat, de Jud. v. 141.
- si fiat, & ulcera uterorum non purgantur, quid accadat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 227.
- mensium quot diebus contingat, de Ostim. Part. v. 53.
- minus quam oportet, quando procedat a partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 382.
- si Purgatio modica mulieri in partu prodierit, quid accadat, ibid. v. 194.
- Purgatio multa deorsum quos, & quomodo perimat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 213.
- multa, & omnis generis ab uteris ex qua collatione contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 216.
- si Purgatio multa in partu prodierit. Vide, si in Partu.
- Purgatio a partu quando procedat, & quot diebus, ac quanta, tam in foemellis, quam in masculis, & quid faciat, de Natur. Puer. v. 137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 4. Sect. 3. v. 324. ad 334.
- pituitosa, & pelliculosa, ubi peperit mulier, quando appareat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- si Purgatio, plus quam oportet, mulieri predeat, quod periculum adsit, ibid. v. 35.
- non praevaleat in peripneumonia, quid praedicendum, de Morb. ij. v. 235.
- cum Purgatio prodierit, velut spina per uteros trans-



- transire quando videatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 222.
- si Purgatio puerperæ non facile procedat, unde accidat, & quid inde sequatur; sic etiam si primis diebus processerit, deinde evanescat, ibid. v. 199. ad 232.
- si Purgatio puerperii non descenderit. Vide, si Puerperii purgamenta paulo.
- Purgatio quibus pharmacis facienda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 77.
- sepis atramento maxime similis. Vide Atramento.
- sursum versus, aut deorsum. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- per ventrem mulieri in quo morbo fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- ventris. Vide Ventris.
- per vesicam cui morbo profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- Purgatione ampliore ulcus quando opus habeat, de Ulcer. v. 39.
- Purgatione a capite forti valde ad multum tempus qui purgaretur, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 171.
- ex Purgatione non facta si fiat hydrops. Vide, si Hydrops.
- Purgatione moderata ex partu facta. Vide, si ex Partu purgatione.
- in Purgatione nihil dandum quando sit, & quid post purgationem, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 35. Sect. 4. v. 247.
- si Purgatione nihil efficere possit in peripneumonia. Vide, si Purgatio non prævaleat.
- Purgatione opus esse mulieri quando significant menses. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 62.
- a Purgatione prava Hecaton quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 238.
- in Purgatione redundante quid malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 229.
- ex Purgatione superflua, seu nimia, convulsio aut singultus accedens, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 228. Epist. 21. v. 7.
- Purgatione sursum, aut deorsum quæ opus habeant in motione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- Purgatione sursum versus, aut deorsum indigere. Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- Purgatione uteri quando opus habeant, & post purgationes collutionibus, & suffimentiis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 369. ij. Sect. 2. v. 377.
- Purgationem ampliore quando adhibendum, uteris non concipientibus, de Steril. v. 448.
- Purgationem biliosam contigerit esse prægnanti, quid timendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Purgationem biliosam tenuem quid ducat ex uteris, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 379.
- Purgationem corporis in quibus ulceribus facere oporteat, & in quam partem, de Ulcer. v. 61.
- cum Purgationem emittere non poterint uteri, nisi primum emittant sanguinem, qui est in sætu corrupto, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 223.
- post Purgationem medicamenti quid dandum. in aqua intercuti de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 177.
- si arteria pulmonis, aut aliqua vena convulsa fuerit, aut distracta, vel rupta, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 32. 75.
- in coxendicum morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 314. 318. 319.
- in febricitantibus, ac non febricitantibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 119. 125.
- in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 200. 263. regio, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 364. 421.
- in pituita alba, ibid. v. 37.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 247.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, seu peripneumonia; ibid. v. 154.
- in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 273. 317. 320.
- in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 49. 63. 90. 121.
- in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 423.
- in volvulo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 140.
- Purgationem occultari, & ad ventrem converti, aut crura, aut pectus, cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Purgationem puerperii relictam quando constringant labia pudendorum clausa, ibid. v. 299.
- purulentam, & compactam, vel tenuem, & saniosam, quando exhibeant uterorum ulcerationes, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- in toto puerperii tempore reddi cur oporteat. Vide Purgatio a partu.
- Purgationem uterinam detrahens, & sistens, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 259.
- Purgationes celeres, perniciosas quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 364.
- ad Purgationes infernas vehemens tenuitas, & eliquatio quarum partium sit periculosa. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Purgationes lunares quibus non eveniant, quemadmodum necesse est, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 182.
- ubi Purgationes lunares non procedunt, mulieribus multa mala fieri, de Nat. Puer. v. 105.
- Purgationes medicamentorum operose quando sint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 8.
- menstruæ ad sex menses occultatæ quomodo finiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- menstruæ similes octimestribus quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 136.
- meracæ desinentes, quales. Præd. j. v. 167.
- a partu mulieribus qua gratia fiant, & testimonium ejus rei præbeant, de Natur. Puer. v. 145. 187.
- plurimos amplius quando læderent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 77.
- si Purgationes non prodeunt mulieri, hanc in ventrem habere quando existimandum, & si prodeunt mulieri uterum gestanti impossibile est sætum sanum esse. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 102.
- Purgationes quæ indurent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.
- valde rubicundiorum, nigrorum, quando male, ibid. v. 231.
- stabiliores quæ sint. Epist. 16. v. 43.
- per vesicam fientes, in multis morbis bonæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89.
- de Purgationibus mensuris quomodo, & quando interrogandum mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- in Purgationibus nimis ex medicamentis. Vide ex Purgatione superflua.
- si ex Purgationis corruptione dolore vexetur post partum, & odoratis exhibitis, nihil cedat, & se-



- & febris adsit, quid agendum, de Steril. v. 382.
- Purgationis menstruae fluxus quid quandoque solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- Purgationis puerperii principium quale sit, & quomodo fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 150.
- Purgationum muliebrium retentiones mentem commoventes, quales. Præd. j. v. 197.
- Purgatoria apponere ad uteros quando, & qualia oporteat, aut infundere, vel bibere.
- ad aquam ducendam, mucos, & pelliculas, pituitam, menses, & saniem subcruentam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 289. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 242. 250. 274. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 361.
- ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 212. 240. ad 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 364. 370. 376. de Ster. v. 178. 181.
- in inflammatione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 414.
- ad menses purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 231. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 373. 520. Sect. 4. v. 303.
- si os uterorum complicatum sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 93. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175.
- ad Purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 77. 104. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 290.
- Purgatoria, & dolores sedantia, quando commoda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Purgatoria infundere in uteros quando oporteat, ibid. v. 303. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 237.
- Purgatoriis simulque mollibus subdititiis quando curandum uteros hiantes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 359.
- Purgatorio aliquo quando curentur ulcera in fractura ossis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 8. 17. 97.
- Purgatorium apponendum uteris, Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Purgatorium molliens uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 250. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 262.
- muliebri ad conceptum. Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Puerorum, Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 7.
- Puerperii purgamentorum. Vide, si ex Partu purgata non; & puerperii purgamenta purgans.
- Purgatorium quid, porrum habere, de Diet. ij. v. 272.
- vinum unde habeat, ibid. v. 242.
- Purgatorium sterilem purgare potens. Vide Sterilem.
- Purgatorium uterorum. Vide Puero immortuo.
- Purgatus frequenter & multum si fuerit pleuriticus ex medicamento, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 257.
- si non Purgetur, & curetur homo, quid pariat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- mulier, uteris inflammatis ex corruptione factis, quæ accendant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Purpureæ conchyilia quales, de Diet. ij. v. 213.
- Purulenta per alvum qui egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- cum Purulenta & compacta exierint ex uteris ulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 211.
- Purulenta dolor ventris post partum in quibus purget, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161.
- Purulenta graveolentia quando depurgentur puerperæ: aut uteris inflammatis ab ulceribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 246. Sect. 2. versic. 218.
- qui Purulenta subbiliosa, rotunda: aut Purulenta subcruenta, ex pleuriticis expiunt, perniciose quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 320.
- Purulenta supra vas efferventia ac spumantia per os cui prodirent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 334. 341.
- Purulentæ fluxiones. Vide Fluxiones subcruentæ.
- Purulentæ urinæ cum spirandi difficultate, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- qui Purulentum cum bilioso sputum educunt, aut seorsum, aut permixtum, quando moriantur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 251.
- Purulentum cruentum, Purulentum tumidum, quæ ejecerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 368.
- Purulentum unde, de Alim. v. 117.
- Purulentum per vomitum, & deorsum qui rejecerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 124.
- Pusillanimitas mulieri quando incidat in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- mensibus prodeuntibus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 233.
- in motione uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 392.
- velut Pustula nocturna circa splenem oborta cui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 471.
- Pustulæ abscessus cujusmodi sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- considerandæ quomodo sint, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 45.
- per corpus lactantis ubique quando sedatæ, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- per corpus quibus enascantur. Præn. v. 248.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- velut culicum morsus cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 473. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.
- si emergant in impetiginum extractione, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 141.
- velut ab igne inustæ, & pruriginosæ quando excitatæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 4. vij. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- ex lassitudinibus non valde fortibus, lividæ quando perveniant, ibid. iv. v. 168.
- latæ non valde pruriginosæ sunt, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 51. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 10.
- in lingua quando oboriantur, osse capitis suppurato, de Cap. Vuln. v. 312.
- magnæ per æstatem quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- malæ quando essent, & quibus, ibid. vj. Sect. 8. v. 45.
- in maxillis paulatim rubentes, parvæ, aquosæ, ac malignæ, quando sint in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 149.
- nigræ ex pedis dolore cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 179.
- nocturnæ multæ viris ubi incidant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 56.
- cum Pustulæ circa osculum uteri exortæ in purgatione fuerint, quomodo curandæ, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 436. Sect. 3. v. 406.
- Pustulæ pruriginosæ, calidæ. Vide supra, velut ab igne.
- ad quas manna thuris utimur, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- rubræ, magnæ, cui elevatæ ulcus in tibia habenti, ibid. iv. v. 364.



*lepis* vocatur, quando facta: & quando maligna, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 69. vj. Sect. 7. v. 83.

*serpiginosa* supra inguina ad laterum molli-  
dinem, ac pubem fientes, quid significant.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 381.

*Pustulae* similes his, quæ sunt in ore pueru-  
lorum, fiant in ore, aut in pudendis mulie-  
rum, quid agendum, & quando male. Vi-  
de Aphtha.

*Pustulae* in supercilio quibus oriantur, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 4. v. 207.

in superficie corporis enatae, quomodo vocen-  
tur, de Humid. Usu, v. 99. in margine.

*Pustulae* per totum corpus erumpant, quibus le-  
thale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 147.

cum *Pustulae*, vel tubercula, vel papulae varis si-  
miles. Vide Aphtha.

*Pustulae*, & tumores valde rubicundi cui puero,  
& in quibus partibus factæ, quibus sedatis,  
quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
v. 430.

*ulcerosa* plurimæ quando fiant, Aphor. Sect.  
3. v. 49.

*Pustularum* eruptiones, velut ferro lancinatae,  
quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
375.

circa oculos in virium resectionibus, quid fa-  
ciant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 346.

*Pustularum* periculum in tumore fractæ partis quan-  
do sit, & quomodo tunc deligandum, de  
Fract. Sect. 2. v. 274.

*Pustulas* in corporibus enatas habere quibus utile.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 215.

qui *Pustulas* rubicundas circa articulos in superfi-  
cie habent, insuperque rigorem quid patian-  
tur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 76.

velut a *Pustulis* corpus quibus rubescat, ibid. Sect.  
1. v. 379.

*Pustulis* corpus quando impleatur. Vide Corpus.

*Pustulis* nocturnis herpes quibus fiant. Præd.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 254.

ex *Pustulis* scire quid oportent, de Humor. vers.  
52.

*Putare*, non facere, cujus sit signum, de Dec.  
Orn. v. 43.

*Puteos* auster qualiter afficiat, de Morb. Sacr. v.  
277.

in *Puteos* proflire, ac incidere virgines, quando  
jubeat animus, de Virg. Morb. v. 29.

*Puteos* in somnis videre, quando sanitatem, vel  
morbum significet, de Insomn. v. 119. 135.

*Putredine* arida labium tumens cui putresceret, de  
Morb. Pop. v. 19.

*Putredines* albae ac mucosæ, vel profundissimæ  
nigerrimæ, ac siccissimæ, quales. Præd. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 286.

plerunque in quibus constitutionibus fiant, A-  
phor. Sect. 3. v. 34.

*Putredines* quomodo faciant conclusa in terra,  
de Carn. v. 20.

*Putredinosa* esse ulcera uterorum, quando sit pe-  
riculum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 277.

*Putredo* si fuerit in ulcere, quid accadat, de Ul-  
cer. v. 80.

*Putredo* quædam, & fluxio multa, ac varia in  
abscessu quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.  
3. v. 25.

sanguinis in ulceribus ex sanguinis transmuta-  
tione quando fiat, de Ulc. v. 33.

*seps* vocata. Vide *Pustulae*.

*Secca* tenuis intestini multa, & aliarum car-

nium in quo fuerit, de Morb. Popul. v. v.  
204.

si *Putredo* in ulceribus uterorum fuerit, quid a-  
gendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 192.

*Putrefacta* crassiora fieri, de Carn. v. 175.

*Putrefactio* ex igne sacro. Vide, ex Igne.  
quomodo fiat, & cum *Putrefactioni* alimen-  
tum non sufficiat amplius, quomodo depa-  
scatur, & consumat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2.  
v. 95.

viridis ori cui supervenerit. Præd. j. v. 145.

*Putrefactionem* quid significet, de Morb. Pop. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 5.

*Putrefactorium* medicamentum ulcere quando ad-  
hibendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 176.

si *Putrefactum* ac purulentum exuerit in peripneu-  
monia, quando evadat, & quando non, de  
Morb. iij. v. 211.

cum *Putrefactus* fuerit puer in abortu, & non  
egressus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 4. v. 83.

*Putrefieri* membranam cerebri quando sit pericu-  
lum, de Cap. Viti. v. 272.

quæ *Putrescant* citissime aquæ. Vide, ex Aquis  
omnibus.

ad *Putrescentia* & impurgata quæ faciant, & quæ  
non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 101.

*Putridum* quiddam subnigrum, graveolens cui as-  
fueret ab ulcere, de Morb. Pop. v. versic.  
209.

## P Ante Y

*Pyladæ* ædes in Lejo, sive filii in campestribus,  
de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280.

ad *Pylas* Hippocrates profectus, quid fecerit. E-  
pist. 27. v. 149.

*Pylorus*, sive janitor. Epist. 23. v. 39.

*Pythæ* uxor Phaetusa quid passa ex mensium sup-  
pressionem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 66.

circa *Pythicum* templum quæ gens habitaret. E-  
pist. 27. v. 20.

*Pythionis* habitantis juxta telluris templum, &  
alterius in thaso supra herculeum templum  
decumbentis, morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij.  
Sect. 1. v. 1, Sect. 3. v. 174.

*Pythocles* ægrotantibus quid daret, ibid. v. vers.  
334. vij. Sect. 2. v. 231.

*Pythodori*, & uxoris ejus morbus, ibid. iv. vers.  
136. vij. Sect. 1. v. 23.

*Pythonis* filio in Pella quid acciderit, ibid. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 487.

*Pyxides* medicamentarum. Epist. 15. v. 8.

*Pyxis* ad conservandum medicamenta, de Steril.  
v. 403.

## QU Ante A

*Quadragenarii* quomodo in septibus conside-  
rentur: & quid faciant, de Sept. Part. v.  
47. ad 53. 107.

*Quadragenarii* septem qui nascantur, ibid. vers.  
76.

*Quadragenarios* septem quot dies constituent, de  
Octim. Part. v. 62.

*Quadragesima* die qui judicati, vel mortui, Vi-  
de die *Quadragesima*.

qui judicentur. Vide *Quadragesima* diebus.  
qui periclitentur. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
229.



Suppurationes quæ rumpantur, Prænot. v. 232.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 303.  
 qui a Quadragesimo anno a morbo aliquo correpti fuerint, an evadant, & usque ad quadragesimum annum qui sani perseverent, de Diet. j. v. 379.  
 Quadragesimus dies iudicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 39. de Dieb. Jud. v. 104. Præn. v. 314.  
 Quadragesima diebus primis abortus. Vide Diebus.  
 qui morbi iudicentur, de Judic. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 61. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. 241. 288.  
 Quadragesima dierum circuitus. Vide Quadragesimus.  
 Quadrans, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 282. Sect. 2. v. 186. Sect. 3. v. 303. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 52. Sect. 3. v. 221. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 85. 91. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 203. 531. Sect. 3. vers. 381. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 450.  
 Quadrimestres foetus cur perdant eodem tempore quædam mulieres. Vide Foetus menstruum.  
 Quæstiones cuiusmodi proponere Medici non consueverint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 circa Quæstus versantes quid faciant. Præcept. v. 87.  
 si Qualia oportet purgari, purgentur, conferre, & facile ferre. Contraria vero difficile, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 28. Aphor. Sect. 1. vers. 5. 71. Sect. 4. v. 5. Epist. 21. v. 8.  
 quædiu Qualia oportet prodeant. Vide quæ Prodeunt.  
 Qualia ex qualibus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 8. v. 2. 3. 5. 7. 13. 17.  
 Qualia ex quibus, & quæ sunt, considerandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
 Qualitates quatuor quomodo habere se debeant, ut generatio fiat. Vide Calidum, frigidum.  
 Quando ad Chirurgiæ officinam pertinere. Chirurg. Offic. v. 7.  
 Quantitas pituitæ danda in acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 76. in margine ex Galeno.  
 Quantitas ad vires magnas res quomodo sit, de Alim. v. 80.  
 Quarta die eruptiones sanguinis quales fiant. Prædict. j. vers. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132. Sect. 3. v. 391.  
 si febris incipiat in capitis vulnere, qualis sit, & quando iudicetur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19.  
 in lassitudinis febribus quæ urina ab abscessu liberet. Vide Die quarta urina.  
 nasus destillans, quibus perniciosus. Prædict. j. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 265.  
 recrudescere quæ luxationes soleant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 118.  
 Vide etiam, Die quarta.  
 si quis Quarta die, & septima affligatur, & undecima non iudicatus fuerit, an pereat, de Jud. v. 103.  
 Quarta dies iudicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 37. Vide Febres iudicari.  
 Quarta index est septimæ. Aphor. Sect. 2. vers. 29.  
 Quarta qui iudicati, vel mortui. Vide Die quarta.  
 Quarta secundæ hebdomadæ quæ sit, & dies, & quæ quarta a decima quarta. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 Pini Index.

Quartadecima die iudicationem fore quid significet. Vide Iudicationem.  
 Quartadecima dies iudicatoria. Vide Decimaquarta dies.  
 ex Quartana annua quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.  
 Quartana si apprehenderit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 180. Vide, cum Febris.  
 a Quartana correpti, quo morbo non corripiantur, & a quo liberentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 15. vj. Sect. 6. v. 14. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 128.  
 Quartana febris. Vide Febres, & Febris.  
 quibus non ultra annum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 36.  
 unde fiat, & cur diuturnior aliis, & quando non diuturna, de Natur. Homin. v. 284.  
 ad finem.  
 Quartana incipiente qui cibos averfarentur, in progressu libenter acciperent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 41. 42.  
 Quartana an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 48.  
 securissima omnium & facillima, ac longissima, ac etiam ab aliis magnis morbis liberat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.  
 Quartanæ æstivæ plerumque sunt breves; autumnales vero longæ. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Quartanæ febres atræ bilis participes an sint. Vide, quæ Febres.  
 circuitibus quibus indicentur, considerandum, de Morb. Popularib. j. Section. 3. versicul. 47.  
 diuturnæ quibus & quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 134.  
 hybernæ. Vide Febres Quartanæ.  
 Quartanæ, ab initio ex ordine Quartanæ, quando coepissent, & quibusdam ex aliis febribus incipientes, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 quibus magis fiant. Vide Febres.  
 Quartanæ sanguinis e naribus eruptiones. Vide Die quarta, sanguinis.  
 in Quartanam febris quæ transire soleat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 179. Vide Febres Quartanæ, quales.  
 Quartanam, quæ indicent in febribus erroneis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 281.  
 in Quartanam transitionem quid incider, ibid. v. 290.  
 Quartanarum febrium constitutio. Vide Febrim.  
 genera populariter quando grassata, & qualia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 95.  
 Quartanas diuturnas quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 35.  
 in Quartanas incidere autumno, quos periculum sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
 Quartanas, sanguinis eruptio. Vide Sanguinis.  
 quia Quartanis corripiuntur. Vide Quartana correpti.  
 in Quartanis de lassatorii quid liberet ab abscessu. Vide Die quarta, urina.  
 ex Quartanis in hydropas desinere quos, & quando sit periculum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
 Quartanis incipientibus, quid difficillimum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 367.  
 Quartanis quando maxime corripiantur homines, de Natur. Homin. v. 290.  
 in Quartanis quid malum. Vide Quarta die, & eruptiones.



Quaternarii singuli prout adduntur, considerare quando oporteat. *Præn.* v. 317.  
 Quaternarios quomodo contemplari oporteat, de *Sept. Part.* v. 105.  
 per Quatuor ad viginti dies ex additione, qui impetus morborum definant, de *Jud.* v. 23. *Præn.* v. 310.  
 Quatuordecim diebus qui morbi judicentur, vel perimant. Vide *Diebus quatuordecim.* Vide etiam, *Febres ardentes.*

## QU Ante E

**Q**uerela justior de arte, qua omnes in maximis utuntur, & bonos artifices maxime colunt, de *Ver. Med.* v. 7.  
 Querela unde nobis contingant, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 292.  
 Quercus foliorum usus, ad frigefaciendum inflammata, de *Affect. Sect. 2.* v. 95.  
 nteris ad inguina incumbantibus, de *Morb. Mul.* ij. *Sect. 3.* v. 310.  
 Quercus glandes quales, de *Dixt.* ij. v. 335.

## QU Ante I

**Q**uies cui maxime conferat, & observatio sit, de *Affect. Sect. 1.* v. 122. de *Morb. Popul.* vij. *Sect. 2.* versic. 183. de *Ulcer.* versic. 13.  
 Quies in medicina, de *Dec. Orn.* v. 55.  
 morbos quos sanat, & quid ipsius quietis morbos sanat, de *Nat. Hom.* v. 167. de *Flat.* v. 26.  
 Quiete corpora quorum humectare oporteat ante veratri potionem. *Aph. Sect. 4.* versic. 18. *Epist.* 21. v. 2.  
 si in Quiete degat homo. Vide, si *Homo in.*  
 Quiete detractio facienda, de *Morb. Popular.* vj. *Sect. 3.* v. 4.  
 si ex Quiete multa ad ampliorem laborem repente deveniatur, Vide, ad *Laborem ampliorem.*  
 Quiete utentes quosdam convaluisse. *Ars.* v. 65.  
 Quietem agere quando debeat æger, de *V.R.A.* *Sect. 4.* v. 133.  
 quando melius sit, quam movere in morbis. *Aph. Sect. 2.* v. 41.  
 ut Quietem intus quam maxime habeat, in quibus pulmonis affectibus conducatur, de *Intern. Affect.* *Sect. 1.* v. 21.  
 ad Quietem minus ducere cur oporteat, cum biberit quis veratrum, quam ad motus. *Aph. Sect. 4.* v. 20.  
 Quietem quam maxime quando habendum in renum morbis, de *Intern. Affect.* *Sect. 1.* versic. 409.  
 quando agendum in pleuritide sanguinea, de *Morb. iij.* v. 315.  
 Qui exsperant, aut non. *Epist.* 12. v. 17.  
 Quibus diebus habendum in splenis morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* *Sect. 2.* v. 276.  
 semper habere oportere afflicti articulum. Vide *Articulum.*  
 Quietis medellam ex labore reperiri. Vide *Morbos.*  
 ex Quiescente & remisso quid considerare oporteat. *Chirug. Offic.* v. 139.  
 Quiescere in cerebri repletionem dolorosa quando oporteat, de *Morb. iij.* v. 31.

corpore quam maxime quando conveniat, carne circa costas contusa, de *Artic. Sect. 3.* v. 272.  
 crus fractum num cogant canales suppositi, de *Fract. Sect. 2.* v. 196.  
 a curationibus & ægrum, & Medicum in pleuritide quando conveniat, de *Morb. iij.* versic. 306.  
 & decumbere in quibus luxationibus quam maxime conveniat, de *Artic. Sect. 4.* versic. 112.  
 præ dolore quando non possit mulier, sed jacer se ipsam, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.* v. 150.  
 magis quam prius quando oporteat, fracta aliqua parte, de *Fract. Sect. 3.* v. 94.  
 quam maxime, & non moveri, in qua motione uterorum oporteat, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.* v. 378. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* *Sect. 2.* v. 186.  
 quo potu repletus debeat, de *V.R.A. Sect. 4.* v. 327.  
 multum tempus quando concessum sit, de *Dixt. iij.* v. 58.  
 quibus conducatur, de *Salubr. Dixt.* v. 106. de *Morb. Pop.* vj. *Sect. 4.* v. 33. de *V.R.A. Sect. 4.* v. 372.  
 statim lassitudinem quando eximat. *Aph. Sect. 2.* v. 70.  
 nteris excidentibus quando oporteat, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* *Sect. 2.* v. 220.  
 Quinquagesima prima qui judicatus. Vide *Die.*  
 Quinque circuitibus qui judicentur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.* v. 206.  
 Quinquefolii herbæ albæ, & lanuginosæ usus, ad nervos dissectos, de *Ulcer.* v. 200.  
 Quinquefolii radicum usus in febre tertiana, de *Morb. ij.* *Sect. 2.* v. 198.  
 in potionibus februm, *ibid.* iij. v. 400.  
 Quinta die, fluxio sanguinis ex naribus fiens, qualis. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.* v. 174.  
 incipientes sudores, quales, de *Jud.* v. 51. *Aph. Sect. 4.* v. 53.  
 judicati qui sint, vel mortui, de *Morb. Popul.* vj. *Sect. 6.* v. 34. vj. *Sect. 1.* v. 389. Vide *Die quinta.*  
 pleuritici qui moriantur. *Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.* v. 217.  
 recidivæ quæ judicentur citra periculum, de *Judic.* v. 12. 112.  
 Quinta dies judicatoria, de *Morb. Pop.* j. *Sect. 3.* v. 41.  
 morbos quales judicet, *ibid.* vj. *Sect. 2.* versic. 273.  
 Quintanæ febres, *ibid.* j. *Sect. 3.* v. 12. 21. 47.

## QU Ante O

**Q**uomodo quot ad Chirargæ officinam pertinere. *Chir. Offic.* v. 7.  
 Quotidiana febris unde fiat, & quanto tempore durer, & cur, de *Nat. Hom.* v. 278. Vide etiam *Febres.*  
 Quotidianæ constitutiones, Vide *constitutiones Aquilonares.*  
 Quotidie lavari, vel bis in die, qui debeant, de *V.R.A. Sect. 3.* v. 148.



## R Ante A

**R** Adere os capitis quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Capit. Vuln. v. 229. 248. 251.  
palpebras quando, & quomodo oporteat. Vide Palpebras radendo.  
Radicatio venarum, & arteriarum, de Aliment. v. 71.  
Radice purgante assumpta, five, cum radicem verratri biberit quis, quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 250.  
Radices ubi attraxerint, arbori transmittere; & e contra, de Nat. Puer. v. 389.  
Radices ex ramo plantato, aut ex semine in terram projecto quando, & quomodo fiant, ibidem, v. 279. ad 310.  
Radiceis Ethiopice semen mulieri quando, & quomodo dandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.  
albæ usus ad puerperia, & uterum purgandum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 59. 140. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 219.  
dulcis usus ad puerperia purganda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536.  
nigræ aspalathi usus ad fluxum, & morbos ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
Radiculæ vires. Vide Raphani.  
Radii appendices, & coarticulatio, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 105. ad 112.  
Radi os quando aperiendum mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 301.  
Rajæ linguz usus, ad menses magis prodeuntes, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 87.  
Rajæ usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 134.  
in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223.  
in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 299. 309.  
velut Ramenta in egestionibus alvi subsidencia quid significant, de Judic. v. 94. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 85.  
Ramenta intestini quid inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 75.  
Ramenta nigra, & biliosa colore qui, & quando egresserit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 310.  
Ramentum fellis bovis ad uterum quando apponendum. Vide, Fellis bovini usus ad concipiendum.  
Ramentosa egestio qualis, five stercora, de Jud. vers. 76. Prænot. v. 155. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 387.  
Ramentosa erumpentia, de Humor. v. 24.  
quando Ramificentur ossa in fœtu, & eorum extremitates, de Nat. Puer. v. 117. 195.  
Ramos planta ex qua necessitate spargat, & quomodo, ibid. v. 319.  
Ramus arboris plantatus quomodo plantam producat, ibid. v. 297.  
Ranas in tabe quando edendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 309.  
Ranunculi foliorum, & florum usus, ad secundas, menses, & fœtum, etiam mortuum educendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 8. 45. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versicul. 6. 37. 286. 382.  
Rapere qui doceant, de Diet. j. v. 274.  
Raphani & corticis, ac feminis ejus usus, in abortientibus, de Steril. v. 452.  
Pini Index.

in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 69.  
ad calvitiam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 134.  
in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 134.  
in inflammatione pulmonis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 150.  
osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 538.  
puerperæ uteris in coxam incumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53.  
in splenis morbo, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
in strangulatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 258.  
in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
Raphani facultates & vires, de Diet. ij. v. 27.  
Raphanidis usus. Vide Raphani, & corticis.  
Rapi succum in typho quomodo, & quando sorbendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
Rapi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 295.  
ad Rapinas coercendum quæ habeat medicina, de Dec. Ornat. v. 59.  
Raptores qui sint, ibid. v. 13.  
Rara cutis. Vide Cutem.  
Raritas corporis. Vide Corporis.  
ob Raritatem corporis quid causetur circa semen. Vide, ob Corporis.  
quæ Rarius pariunt, quando magis doleant, quam quæ sæpius, de Nat. Puer. v. 144.  
Ratio ossis quas affectiones indicet, de Capitis Vuln. v. 232.  
qualis Rasura alba intestini, quæ sit lumbrici species, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 207.  
per Rasuram caput quando refrigerandum, ibid. ij. v. 12.  
Rasuræ a linteolis derastræ usus. Vide Linteæ rasuræ.  
Rasuræ sufficientis in palpebris signum, de Visu, v. 19.  
Ratio utilis de fracturarum curatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 160. in margine.  
Ratiocinari, ac cognoscere vias quales sit difficile, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 57.  
Ratiocinatio Medici. Vide Medici.  
Ratiocinatio quid sit, quando collaudanda: & in mentis potentia quando esse comperiatur. Præc. v. 4. 10. 12.  
Ratiocinatione malum quando persequatur Medicus. Ars, v. 188.  
Ratiocinatione pleræque opus non habere, sed auxilio rerum, de Dec. Orn. v. 99.  
non Ratiocinationi prius probabili intentum curam aggredi oportet, sed exercitationi cum ratione Præc. v. 3.  
Rationalis animæ. Vide Animæ.  
ex Ratione prolatum, ac productum quid sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.  
Ratione qui indigeant. Ars, v. 140.  
his quæ ex Ratione sola perficiuntur, frui an dentur. Præc. v. 21.  
secundum Rationem omnia facienti, si non secundum rationem fiant, an transire oporteat ad aliud. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
Rationes in se ipsa plenas, & ad ferendum auxilium abundantes habere medicinam. Ars, v. 239.  
Raucedine ex capite laborantibus, quando recidivæ minus fiant, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
cum Raucedine spura quæ mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 328.



- ad Raucedinem cum tussi ex infania discessus, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 Raucedines fieri quando & quibus soleant, & unde, de Veter. Medic. v. 314. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207. 295. de Flact. v. 150. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 28. 48. 57.  
 in senibus an concoquantur. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 Raucedo cum tussi, & alvo liquida quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 330.  
 Raucosa vox. Vide Vox.  
 Raucosi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 114.  
 Raucosos medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 398. Epist. 21. v. 22.

## R Ante E

- R**E multi ac magni in medicina momenti qui se imprudenter gerant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 176.  
 ex Re venerea caput dolentes, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 398.  
 in Rebus communibus quæ fieri soleant, Epist. 27. v. 46.  
 de Rebus recte se cognoscere pronunciantes quid facere debeant, de Natur. Homin. v. 18.  
 de Rebus sublimibus in aere & cælo dicere quantum opus sit, de Carn. v. 5. Vide, de Sublimibus.  
 ex Rebus utilissimis in medicina, non solum circa vulnera, sed circa alios multos morbos, communionem quæ habeant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 182.  
 Rei venereæ intemperantia non utendum. Epist. 24. v. 19.  
 in Rerum immensitatem aliquando proficisci se dicebat Democritus. Epist. 10. v. 13.  
 Rerum familiarium conspectum qui avertentur Epist. 12. v. 10.  
 Rerum omnium vicissitudo, quæ subitis mutationibus irruit, & repente omnigenam circumrotationem inducit. Epist. 17. v. 159.  
 Res honesta simul, ac utilis ad vitam, Ars medica. Epist. 23. v. 1.  
 Res multi momenti, ut discatur, quæ sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 181.  
 Res præclara quales ministerium sit in medicina habere. Epist. 22. v. 12.  
 Res sacræ quibus hominibus demonstrantur, & quibus id fas non sit. Lex, v. 33.  
 Res venereæ mediocres sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
 Res venereas si exerceant homines, cognoscere cuius sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 Recalescentes, & non recalescentes, male quando habeant. Præd. j. vers. 84. 85. 88. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47. 56. 68.  
 si Recedat corpus natura parum, vel multum, & si valde multus sit recessus, qualis fiat morbus. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 107.  
 Recentia omnia fortitudinem majorem cur habeant, de Diet. ij. v. 377.  
 Recentia parata quomodo esse debeant, de Dec. Orn. v. 95.  
 Recentissima pituita. Vide Pituita popularis.  
 ex Recidiva iudicati quidam quando sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 56. Sect. 2. v. 214. 225. 231. 234. 237. Sect. 3. v. 97.

- Recidiva per longissimum tempus quos corripuerit, ibid. iv. v. 194.  
 in Recidiva putata quid acciderit cuidam, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 288.  
 ex Recidiva quale quid patientes iurissimi sint, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 395.  
 Recidiva quando, & quibus fiat, vel non, & quomodo, & quid eam sequatur, & quando mala, de Humor. versic. 145. 200. de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 93. Sect. 3. versic. 44. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37. 93. Sect. 3. v. 78. 81. iv. v. 236. 258. vj. Sect. 2. v. 30. 33. Sect. 3. v. 13. 38. Sect. 4. v. 2. Sect. 8. v. 38. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 14. de Jud. v. 12. 107. 111. ad 120. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 14. Præn. v. 339. 365. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257. Sect. 2. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 103. 165. 177. 204. 289. Sect. 2. v. 319. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 269. 294. Vide Febrium.  
 quibus Recidiva sæpe contingit, his si semel tempus transierint, quid accadat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 201.  
 Recidivæ frequentes per eadem circa iudicationem sanguinolentæ, seu vomitoria, quid faciant, ibid. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 236.  
 quales Recidivæ plerisque fientes, cito occidant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 Recidivæ quando iudicentur, & quando pauci ex ipsis servantur, de Jud. v. 112.  
 quos plurimos occidant. Prænotion. vers. 339. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 289. Sect. 2. v. 319.  
 non pro Ratione fientes quibus, & quando reversæ, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. versic. 162.  
 ulcerum in quibus locis fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 Recidivam urina quæ significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. 308.  
 Recidivare febrem quando sit necesse, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 28. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 95.  
 Recidivare quæ soleant, & recidivas facere. Vide Recidiva quando.  
 Recidivas sudores quales significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 57.  
 tempora etiam facere, de Humor. v. 145.  
 in Recidivis quid prosit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 23.  
 Reciprocatio humoris, de Humor. v. 1.  
 Reclinare supra columnam quomodo oporteat hominem ad dirigendam spinæ gibbositatem, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 qui reconvalescant a morbis facile, vel difficiliter, de Alim. v. 65.  
 Recordari quoniam libentius nihil, quam quæ sibi ipsi accidisse audit, de Veter. Med. v. 32.  
 Recordari quomodo accadat. Præc. v. 10.  
 Recrementa alvi cruenta. Vide, quibus Alvi recrementa.  
 ciborum speciem referentia. Vide Ciborum speciem.  
 mucosa, subbiliosa, viscosa multa qui, & quando egeret, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versic. 105.  
 secessus suberuenta, mucosa in dysenteria cui essent, ibid. v. v. 467. vj. Sect. 2. v. 405.  
 Recrementum male olens quando egerat lethargus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 246.  
 Recrementum plumbi. Vide Plumbi scorix, quando Recrudescat cubiti gibbus, Vide Cubiti.  
 Recru-



- Recrudescunt circa calcaneum collisum quando  
fiant, vel non, & recrudescunt signa qua-  
lia sunt, de Fract. Sect. 4. v. 74. 89. ad 98.  
de Art. Sect. 4. v. 407. 409.
- Recrudescunt in vulneribus, & luxationibus,  
qui dies pariant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 180.  
de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 118.
- Recrudescunt anginis, quid acciderit, de Morb.  
Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- Recrudescunt signa. Vide Recrudescunt.
- Recrudescere quando soleant luxationes. Vide Re-  
crudescunt.
- quæ Recrudescunt & deformia sunt, tempore ad  
usum corroborari, de Artic. Sect. 2. versic.  
48.
- quæ Recruduerunt circa aurem, eorum sufficien-  
tissima medela quæ sit, ibidem, versicul.  
279.
- Recta deligare quomodo oporteat in luxationi-  
bus & fracturis. Chirurgic. Officin. versic.  
95.
- Recta opera calumniare. Vide Opera aliorum.
- Recta ac non recta in quantum differant, de  
Dixt. j. v. 196.
- Recte facere, esse fortunate assequi: non recte  
autem, non fortunate, de Loc. Hom. Sect.  
2. v. 314. ad 318.
- Recte ac probe adinventum esse in arte, & non a  
fortuna, ac casu, de Veter. Medic. versic.  
185.
- Recte & non recte in curatione quæ fiant, de  
Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 95. ad 118.
- Recte, vel non recte an semper habeant, quæ  
homines, vel dii fanciverunt, de Dixt. j.  
v. 196.
- Recte se habentium probatio, & non recte se  
habentium redargutio, de Morb. Popul. vj.  
Sect. 3. v. 37.
- Recti ambulare, aut stare qui possint, vel non,  
circa coxas luxati, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 376.  
554.
- qui Recti natura sunt, his quid accadat verticu-  
lo magno cervicis intro vergente, ibidem,  
v. 15.
- quod Rectissimum est, assequi semper in arte,  
cur difficile sit, de Veter. Medic. v. 179.
- cum Recto propinqua sit ars, simulque ratione  
possit ad ipsum pervenire, quæ admitti o-  
porteat, ibid. v. 183.
- Rectum intestinum. Vide Intestini recti.
- ubi Rectum & non rectum utrumque suum finem  
habet, artem hoc esse neminem negare pos-  
se. Ars, v. 75.
- Rectitudines considerare in membris unde opor-  
teat. Chirurgic. Officin. v. 140.
- Rectitudo extensionis juxta spinam, qua parte  
nullam ansam habeat: & qua eam habeat,  
de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 204.
- Recuriones ad os ventriculi ex lumborum dolo-  
re. Vide, ex lumborum dolore ad os.
- quibus Recursus ex lumbis sit ad caput. Vide,  
quibus ex lumborum dolore.
- Redarguere quæ non recte dicta sunt, non insti-  
tuisse Hippocratem, de Dixt. j. v. 10.
- Redargutio non recte se habentium. Vide Re-  
cte se.
- Redundantia & fluctuatio eorum, quæ supra  
sunt. Vide Fluctuatio.
- Redundantiæ signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5.  
v. 25.
- ad Refectionem panis qualis commodior, de Af-  
fect. Sect. 2. v. 212.
- in Refectionibus convalescentium ex morbis. Vi-  
de Conturbationes.
- Refectionis gratia, quæ sorbitio danda, & quan-  
do, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Reficere lente, vel brevi quæ corpora oporteat.  
Aph. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- quam maxime quos, & quando oporteat, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 44. 229.
- mulierem quando, & quomodo oporteat, ute-  
ris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers.  
104.
- Reficientia olera, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Refocillandum cibo, & potu, & balneis quam  
celerrime quando sit in typho, de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- cum Refocillare ex morbo volueris, quæ danda,  
de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- ad Refocillationem sorbitiones quales dandum,  
ibid. v. 114. Vide Refectionis gratia.
- Refrigeratio quorum paucis tempore absolvatur,  
de Med. v. 42.
- Refugium ægroto. Vide Ægroto.
- Regibus subjectæ regiones, & habitatores cur  
imbelles sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
247.
- Regii morbi quot, & quales. Vide Morbi.
- Regio morbo laborantes. Vide Morbo.
- obnoxiorum colorem qui habeant, de Aer. &  
Loc. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Regium morbum curare quomodo oporteat. Vi-  
de Morbum.
- Regius morbus in oculis si accedat, quibus peri-  
culosa bilis. Vide Morbum.
- Regio accedens proxime ad naturam, ac tempe-  
raturam optimæ constitutionis, ac agrestis  
& maxime inæqualis ubi existat, & ubi  
æqualissima, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
ad 37.
- calida & morbosa quæ, & unde existat, de  
Dixt. ij. v. 22.
- cognata consideranda, de Humor. v. 8.
- ad meridiem, vel ad Septentrionem sita qualis  
sit, & qualia in ea nascentia, de Dixt. ij.  
v. 2.
- ubi Regio nuda est, natura munita & aspera,  
quæ & a frigore hyberno prematur, & a  
Sole æstivo exuratur, ibi homines quales sint,  
de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- Regio, in qua multæ variationes sunt, quid cau-  
set, ibid. v. 278.
- a Regione morbos aliquos fieri, de Humor. vers.  
124.
- qui Regionem altam, planam, ventis expositam,  
& aquosam habitant, quales sint, de Aer.  
& Loc. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- Regionem inspicere circa quæ oporteat. Aphor.  
Sect. 1. v. 9.
- qui Regionem montanam, asperam, nudam, &  
non aquosam incolunt, quid patiantur, &  
quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers.  
257.
- ad Regionem ætates quasdam bene, aut male se  
habere. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- per Regionem supernas an purgetur aqua de sple-  
ne, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 123.
- Regiones ad tempora male dispositæ, quales mor-  
bos faciunt, de Humor. v. 126.
- Regioni dandum aliquid in institutione victus.  
Aph. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- ubi Regionibus montes adjacent ad Austrum, vel  
Aquilonem, quales venti afflent, de Dixt. ij.  
v. 18.



in Regionibus pallustribus ac calidis prope flumina magna habitantes, quid perpetuantur, ibidem, v. 63.

in Regionibus pallustribus volutus arcuatus quando, & quomodo corripatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 160.

Regionis naturæ compares esse formas hominum, & mores, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. versic. 279.

Regionis uniuscujusque constitutio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.

a Regionum alteratione quando vitandam, de Diet. iij. v. 47.

Regionum mutationes. Vide Mutationes ætatis.

ob Regionum, ac locorum situm cur diversi fiant venti, de Diet. ij. v. 36.

Regionum locos in morbis quando permutandum, de Nat. Hom. v. 200.

Regionum singularum situm, & naturam quomodo cognoscere oporteat, de Diet. ij. versicul. 1.

situs diversos esse, ibid. iij. v. 7.

Relegationes per tertium diem facere quando oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 208.

quæ Relinquantur post judicationem, recidivas facere solere, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 78. iv. vers. 236. vj. Sect. 2. v. 30. Sect. 3. v. 57. Sect. 8. v. 38. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 13.

ex Remigatione fistulæ quando fiant, de Fistul. v. 1. 10.

Reminisci, & prudentia præditum esse, unde proveniat, de Homin. Struct. v. 20.

Remissio ægotantis quid requiratur, Præcept. vers. 76.

Remissio febris hybernæ. Vide, in Febre hyberna.

Remissio morbi quando fiat sequenti die, vel tertia, vel etiam eadem, de Jud. v. 27. de Dieb. Judic. v. 18. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 324. 360.

quid præbeat ægroti. Præcept. v. 69.

Remissionem febris quid, & quando indicet. Vide Remissio morbi.

Remissiones eorum, quæ febrem ardentem significat, quid faciant, de Jud. v. 39.

Remissioni febrium fides quando non habenda, de Y. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 189.

Remissionis signa quæ exhibeat lingua in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 60.

Remittendo, vel intendendo, quæ & unde deligere oporteat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 176.

in Remuneratione exigenda ad quid respiciendum. Præcept. v. 49.

Ren ex arteria qua parte consurgat, & arteriæ ex rene oriantur, hinc atque hinc ab arteria nervum habentes, de Ofs. Nat. v. 158.

de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 4. versicul. 20.

calculo, seu lapide quando laboret, Vide Lapide Ren.

cavam sui partem ad venas magnas habens situs, de Ofs. Nat. v. 73.

cum Ren sanguine repletus fuerit ex venulis in renem tendentibus ruptis, quid patiat, de Intern. Affectibus, Section. 1. versicul. 353.

suppuratus fuerit, & circa spinam intumuerit, quid agendum, ibid. v. 357.

in Rene dolores quando hæreant in ipsorum morbo, ibid. v. 369.

Renem atra bilis quando exulceret: & qualis fiat morbus, ibid. v. 367.

in Renem dolor acutus in quo morbo incidat, ibid. v. 335.

dolor gravis quando fiat, & solvatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 11.

juxta Renem sectio quando facienda in ipsorum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 349. 358. 392.

per Renes aqua percolatur velut per qualum, de Ofs. Nat. v. 75.

ad Renes dolor cui, & quando fuerit, ac sedatus sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 32.

circa Renes dolores quibus facti, & quid ostendant, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31. Vide Dolores.

si Renes exulcerati fuerint, quid cum genitura quandoque feratur, de Genit. v. 16.

Renes formam qualem habeant, de Ofs. Natur. v. 72.

gemi ubi firmati, quo intecti, & quid agant. Epist. 23. v. 34.

ad Renes genitura unde, & quomodo procedat: & a renibus in pudendum, de Genitur. vers. 16.

Renes glandulas cur habeant, & quales sint, de Gland. v. 46.

in Renes humor influens an imbibatur, & quo persuat, ibid. v. 48.

potus qua trahatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 74.

Renes producti quomodo sint, & quales, ac unde dependant, de Carn. vers. 101. de Ofs. Nat. v. 59.

speciem qualem præferant, & canales quales in vesicam mittant, de Corp. Relect. vers. 12.

in Renes venæ quæ, & unde tendant, de Nat. Homin. vers. 220. 221. de Corpor. Relect. v. 12. de Ofs. Natur. vers. 52. 71. 74. 78. 123. 124. 225. 279. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 60.

per Renes in vesicam humidum excrementum quomodo descendat, de Hom. Struct. v. 51.

quibus ex Renibus affectis dolores acuti circa musculos spinales fiunt, quando abscessus extrinsecus, vel intrinsecus fore expectandum, Aph. Sect. 7. v. 35.

a Renibus morbi quot, & quales fiant, Vide Morbi a Renibus.

a Renibus prodire cum urina quæ nosse oporteat, de Nat. Homin. v. 272. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 119.

ex Renibus suppuratis urinæ stillicidium accedere. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 97.

ex Renibus venæ in pudendum. Vide Venæ.

in Renibus venæ ruptionem quid significet. Vide Venæ.

Renum affectiones. Vide Affectiones.

quid significet, & quales. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 32. 33. ad eas infusum, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 2. v. 183.

ex Renum affectionibus, aquas quas bibentes laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221.

se recolligenti eisdem quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 173.

Renum arteriæ & nervi. Vide Ren ex arteria, corpus spongiforme ubi fecernat urinam, de Ofs. Nat. v. 76.

dolor fortassis quibus contigerit, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 73.

dolor repentinus, cum urinæ suppressione, quid significet, ibid. v. 302.

morbi



morbi ex gibbositate quibus accedant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 a Renum morbo qui morbus venarum corripit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 412.  
 Renum venæ. Vide, in Renes.  
 ulcerationem quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 118.  
 Renuitri non posse hominem, quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 136.  
 Renuitritio quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 3. v. 46.  
 Renuitritiones in extremo existentes periculosæ. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 17.  
 si Repandi in superna parte magis fiant homines ex spinæ emotione, quid accedat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 224.  
 Repanditas spinæ quæ causet, ibid. v. 243.  
 in Repandum emota verticula quid causent, ibid. v. 239.  
 Repandus homo qua coactione spinæ magis fiat, ibid. v. 214. 235.  
 Repente dolor qualis & quomodo occidat. Præd. j. v. 90. 148. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 109. 113.  
 Repente evacuare, aut replere, aut calefacere, aut frigefacere, aut omnino quomodocunque corpus movere, periculosum esse. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Repentinæ occasiones. Vide Occasiones temporum.  
 quæ Repleant, & non repleant, sed evacuent, de Diet. ij. v. 370. ad 377.  
 Replere multum, & repente periculosum. Vide Repente evacuare.  
 Repleri facilius est potu, quam cibo. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
 Repleri per triginta dies qui non debeant, de Infomn. v. 79.  
 Repletæ nares quando videantur: Vide Nares citra causam.  
 Repletio cerebri dolorosa quid faciat, de Morb. iij. v. 17.  
 Repletio infernis. Vide Infernis.  
 Repletio morbos quos sanat. Vide quicunque morbi ex Repletionem.  
 paulatim collecta in morbum quos adducat, de Diet. iij. v. 131. ad 135.  
 in pectoribus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6.  
 pulmonis. Vide, si pulmo repletus.  
 quibus accedat, si prænati fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 ventris quando costarum fiat directio, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 258.  
 ex Repletionem affectionem eandem nunquam provenire, de Vet. Med. v. 382.  
 Repletionem aliqua intus facta, quid animæ contigerit, de Infomn. v. 31.  
 a Repletionem convulsio, ac singultus. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 46.  
 morbus regius qualis maxime fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 406.  
 per Repletionem calligatio, de Humor. versicul. 21.  
 Repletionem cibi & potus quales exhibeat, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 173. 185. 188. 195. 220. 223.  
 corpus ferre magis hyeme cur possit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 268.  
 qui Repletionem faciunt cibi, manifesti sunt, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 163.

Pini Index.

Repletionem facientia, vel non facientia qualia sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 298.  
 Repletionem cavendum quando sit, de Morb. iij. v. 316.  
 Repletionem ad extremum progressæ difficiles. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 20.  
 Repletionibus ex cibis ac potibus quam minimis quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 86.  
 Repletionis indices, ac signa, & curatio, ibid. v. 136. 164. 180. 198. 213. 227. 243. 247. 254. 267. 286. 299. 307. 323. 346. 356.  
 morbos quid sanat. Vide quicunque morbi ex repletionem.  
 Rerum a natura insitarum excessum per quæ præmonstret anima, de Infomn. v. 16.  
 signa. Vide Repletionis indices.  
 Repletus homo. Vide Homo.  
 cum Repletus quis fuerit, vomere quando, & quomodo debeat, de Infomn. v. 80.  
 si non Reponantur maxilla. Vide Maxilla.  
 si Reponantur ossa, quando periculosa, aut innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. versicul. 97. ad 133.  
 Reponere articulos elapsos cur statim oporteat, & quomodo, reponereque facilius ac citius quando contingat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 136. Sect. 3. v. 307. 311. 368. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 110. 117. 350. ad 383.  
 ossa quando & cur non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 212. 220. 270. 281. 348. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 54. 85. 92. 126.  
 ubi Reponis ossa fracta cum vulnere, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 269.  
 qui Reponit ossa, cum manus fortes habere conducit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Repositi si fuerint, vel non Repositi, qui moriantur, vel superstities evadant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 55. 60.  
 Repositio articuli quando non frustra tentetur, ibid. v. 249.  
 bona ac iusta, & secundum naturam, quæ sit, vel non, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 33. 35. 69. 76. 93. Section. 4. versicul. 180. 285. 288. 293.  
 brachii, sive humeri. Vide Humeri repositiones.  
 cubiti luxati. Vide Cubiti gibbi.  
 digitorum qualis. Vide Digiti articulus.  
 femoris omnia, quibus secundum naturam opus est, exhibens, de Artic. Sect. 4. versicul. 193.  
 manus luxatæ quomodo fiat. Vide Manus articulus.  
 maxillæ quomodo fiat. Vide Maxilla inferna, excidere.  
 ossium quando afferat multo minus doloris, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 352.  
 cum prædictione quod multa custodia ac cura opus habet, quando facienda, ibidem, vers. 109.  
 turbationem majorem quando exhibeat, ibid. v. 212.  
 quæ Repositionem effugerunt ossa, ea discessura esse nosse oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. versic. 228.  
 Repositionem moderate quæ faciant, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 371.  
 Repositionem tibie luxatæ quomodo faciendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 Repositiones, aliæ ex superelevatione, aliæ ex extensione, aliæ ex circunvolutione, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 35.

Aa 4

in pa.



in palastra uisitata, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 genu ex conflexione repentina, aut ex calcitra-  
 tione, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 385.  
 si Reposito osse, convulsio accedat. Vide Con-  
 vulsio ex ossis.  
 Reptilia multa venenum herbis quomodo immit-  
 tant. Epist. 16. v. 38.  
 Reptilia ob oculos obversari in quibus morbis vi-  
 deantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
 de Dieb. Judic. v. 36.  
 Resecandum quos sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6.  
 v. 28.  
 si Resecentur ossa circa articulos, aut alibi, quan-  
 do innoxia, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 128. ad  
 136.  
 que Resiccant, suffire. Vide, quæ siccant.  
 a Resiccantibus abstinendum quibus sit, de In-  
 somn. v. 75.  
 Resiccare, & attenuare quos splenicos conducit,  
 & quomodo, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.  
 208.  
 si Resiccare fluxum opus fuerit, quid agendum,  
 de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224.  
 Resiccare ictericum quando oporteat, de Loc.  
 Hom. Sect. 2. v. 108.  
 Resiccari uteros ad coxam. Vide, ad Coxam.  
 Resiccatio in fluxu muliebri quando conferat, &  
 qualis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 43.  
 72. 142. 162. 234.  
 Resicatorium, quod prohibet suppurationem,  
 quando suscipiat ulcus, de Ulc. v. 24.  
 quod Resiccatur, condensari, & constringi, quod  
 sit signum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
 de Dieb. Judic. v. 69.  
 si qui Resiccaverit os, citissime quando discedat,  
 quod enim citissime resiccatum ac testaceum  
 factum fuerit, a quo osse dimittatur, de Ca-  
 pit. Vuln. v. 277.  
 Residere plurimum qui debeat, & non reclinari,  
 quandiu vires tolerant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.  
 v. 414.  
 Resinæ lentiscinæ usus ad molliendum, & pur-  
 gandum uteros. Vide Lentiscinæ.  
 picæ usus ad molliendum, & cicatrices pul-  
 chras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 204.  
 pinæ usus ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 316.  
 Resinæ terebinthinæ usus ad dolorem ex partu,  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 401.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-  
 perf. v. 235. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers.  
 256. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versicul.  
 368.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 3. v. 488.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 105.  
 Resinæ usus ad amibustos, ibid. v. 232.  
 ad cicatrices pulchras faciendum, ibid. v. 205.  
 207. 208. 213.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.  
 vers. 195. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 196.  
 ad conceptum, seu concipiendum, de Natur.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 139. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 1. v. 374. Sect. 3. vers. 427. 434. 444. 455.  
 467. 473. Sect. 4. v. 317.  
 in conclusione uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3.  
 v. 83. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 473. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 347.  
 ad dolores uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 111. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 269.

431. 439. si ad extremam debilitatem dedu-  
 xerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul.  
 426.  
 in excidentia uterorum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.  
 v. 57. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128. de  
 Ster. v. 495.  
 in excisione fœtus, de Excet. Fœt. v. 16.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
 versicul. 226. Sect. 3. versicul. 228. 232.  
 236.  
 ad fœtum mortuum ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect.  
 4. v. 72. 76. 85. 91.  
 ad intestinum inflammatum, de Fist. vers. 80.  
 128.  
 si membrana ante uteri os excreverit, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 3. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1.  
 v. 431.  
 si menses non fiant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.  
 vers. 86. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic.  
 361.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Su-  
 perfætat. v. 232. 235. de Natur. Mul. Sect.  
 2. v. 164. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
 376.  
 in morione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 269. 310.  
 si os, seu osculum uterorum aperiri non possit,  
 vel induratum fuerit, aut pingue, & cras-  
 sum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 374. ij. Sect. 1. v. 508.  
 Sect. 2. v. 289.  
 ad pariendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 160. Sect. 3.  
 v. 488.  
 a partu non purgata muliere, de Natur. Mu-  
 liebr. Sect. 1. v. 119. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 2. v. 253.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
 3. versicul. 382. de Sterilib. vers. 172. 185.  
 Vide supra, ad Conceptum, & ad mollien-  
 dum.  
 ad secundas expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 4. v. 67.  
 in strangulatione, seu suffocatione ab uteris,  
 de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 252. 291.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 219. 228. Sect. 3. v. 183. de Morb. Mul.  
 ij. Sect. 3. v. 202. 212. 310. 394.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul.  
 292.  
 in tibia luxatione cum ulcere, de Art. Sect. 4.  
 v. 74.  
 ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, de Nat.  
 Mul. Sect. 2. v. 174. 179. 187. Sect. 3. v. 45.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 143. 163.  
 Sect. 4. vers. 110. 115. 119. 139. 145. 324.  
 349. 354. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 264. Sect. 3. vers.  
 454.  
 Resinam in medicamentum si ammisces, quando  
 immittendum, de Ulc. v. 214.  
 Resolvere, seu solvere deligationem fractorum,  
 & luxatorum, & rursus deligare, quando  
 oporteat, & cur, de Fractur. Sect. 1. vers.  
 109. 121. 150. 152. 155. Sect. 1. vers. 18.  
 20. 88. 151. 219. 254. Sect. 3. versic. 89.  
 106.  
 qui Resolverentur leviter sideratorum modo ex  
 angina, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
 100.  
 Resolvi quos contingat, & secundum quas par-  
 tes, in inflammatione pulmonis, & aorta-  
 rum. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 288.  
 291. 293.



Resolutiones leviter sideratorum modo quibus fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 103. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 ex sideratione quos coeperint, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 Resolutionis modo quid occidat, & quos. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 Resolutis quæ accedant ex usu frigida, de Humid. Ufu, v. 108.  
 Resonantia auditum facere, de Carn. v. 170.  
 Resonare maxime quod succissimum est, ibid. v. 165.  
 Respergi nos in ingressu templorum, ut purificemur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 95.  
 Respicere præ dolore quando non possit in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.  
 qui Respirantes dolent, causam manifestam quando habeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 311.  
 Respirare acervatim ægrum in hydropse pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 in pituita alba, ibid. v. 326. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 in pleuritide ex dorso, de Morb. ij. v. 266.  
 pulmone tumente, ibid. v. 74.  
 Respirare, facile cur non possit homo, si potus in pulmonem procederet, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 277.  
 frequenter mulierem, cum partus appropinquat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 145.  
 si uteri ad hepar accesserint, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.  
 violenter angina laborantem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 97.  
 ex vomitu qui insuper se putaret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 364.  
 qui Respiraret, velut respirant hi, qui submersi fuerunt, ibid. v. v. 360. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 345.  
 Respiratio spiritus morbi & sanitatis signum quomodo sit, de Alim. v. 106.  
 Respiratio juxta vulnus inconspicua quando prodeat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 26.  
 Respiratione dupla qui respiraret, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 364.  
 Respirationem frequentem, & acervatam æger quando habeat post pleuritidem, de Morb. ij. v. 337.  
 ad Respirationem, quæ erecta cervice fit, quæ profundius, de Diet. ij. v. 318.  
 Respirationem trahere non potente corpore, quid accidat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 123.  
 quandiu Respirationem ulcus foras habuerit per antiquum vulnus, quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
 Respirationes corporis nostri quæ venæ sint, de Morb. Sacr. v. 127.  
 Respirationes luctuosæ in quibus affectionibus, malum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 70.  
 cur periculose mutantur in pueris, de Oñim. Part. v. 26.  
 Respondere præ dolore. Vide, præ Dolore.  
 Responso ferax quibus malum. Vide, ex Moderato.  
 Responsonis ad ea, quæ occurrunt, constantia apud quem esse debeat, de Dec. Ornat. v. 102.  
 Restiario quid acciderit, de Morb. Popularib. iv. vers. 8.  
 Restitutio quomodo fienda. Chirurg. Offic. vers. 138.

quæ Restrungunt in fluxu, quando apponendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 124.  
 Refurgentibus ex morbis, abscessus ubi fiant. Vide, ex Morbis se erigentibus.  
 Retro qui corrueret, si nihil habeat, quo se firmet, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 492.  
 Retrorsum convulsiones, & distentiones quibus fiant. Vide Convulsiones ex tumoribus.  
 cum Retrudere, & vertere, & secare voles fortum in partu duplicatum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 269. 300.  
 Revellere quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 73. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 6. 50.  
 Revellere sursum uteros quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
 Reverentia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.  
 Reversiones eruptionis sanguinis quibus maxime fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200.  
 Reversus morbus. Vide Morbus.  
 Reulcerari cicatrix thoracis quando soleat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 91. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.  
 Revocatio spiritus dupla intro, velut superinspirantibus, qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 74. vj. Sect. 2. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 quæ Revolutiones in corpore operantur, in cavis & amplis, ut ventre, & pectore, cur strepitum, & sonitum facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 413.  
 quando Revomat homo quicquid biberit, aut ederit, de Diet. ij. v. 327.  
 Revomentes aquosa tenuia multa nigrorum, vomitu facto, qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 112. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 quibus Revomere cibos est commodum, vel non, quomodo comedere conducat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 69. 72.  
 Revomere per nares quibus lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 184.  
 Revomere statim quibus optimum, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 279.  
 Revulsio quorsum facienda, de Humor. v. 11.  
 Revulsionem intro facere cui conducatur, de Informa. v. 55.  
 Revulsiones in utranque partem facere quando oporteat, ibid. v. 61.

## R Ante H

**R** Hamni corticis usus ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 264. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 333.  
 foliorum usus in cataplasmatibus ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 173. ad inflammationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 succi usus, uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 286. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 177.  
 Rhodi meminit. Epist. 14. v. 1. 11.  
 Rhoeo, seu Rhus, & foliorum ejus, vires, ac usus, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 65. 66.  
 in cataplasmaribus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 176.  
 ad colluendum uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 171. Sect. 3. v. 186. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 135. 207.  
 ad condiendum pisces, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.

ad flux.



ad fluxus muliebres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 168. Sect. 3. v. 229.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 258. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 330.  
 a genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.  
 in porionibus mulierum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 si pręnantem bilis vexet, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 ad purgandum uteros, & puerperia, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 72. 159. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 510.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 180. 182. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 200.  
 ad Ulcera, de Humid. Ufu, v. 96.  
 si uteri prolabantur frequenter, de Superf. vers. 295.  
 Rhos feminis usus ad sanguinem ex uteris expellendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 279.  
 Rhombi pisces quales, de Diat. ij. v. 205.  
 Rhombi formes deligaturę, seu Rhombus. Chir. Offic. v. 53. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
 Rhus coriaceus, ac ruber. Vide Rois, seu Rhus.  
 Rhythmos ac consonantias ut plurimum indagare oportere Medicum, Epist. 18. v. 20.

## R Ante I

**R**icini radice usus, ad secundas expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 113.  
 velut Ricinos ulceris quando spuat arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 67.  
 Ridere pueri quando videantur, vel non rideant, de Sept. Parr. v. 123.  
 quod Rideret Democritus semper, & ridere non cessaret, insanire videbatur; ideo non multum ridere, nec tristari debent homines. Epistol. 14. v. 10. ad 12.  
 cur Rigeat maxime homo circa osses corporis partes, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 137.  
 qui Rigent insuper, cum sanguinis effusione, his alvus quid patiat. Pręd. j. v. 228. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 156.  
 Rigentes insuper affectiones, tremores. Vide affectiones, & tremores.  
 Rigentes oculi, mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 42.  
 Rigentibus insuper quid lethale. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 393.  
 Rigere insuper, seu superrigere, quibus accidat, & quibus id lethale, & malum, vel non. Pręd. j. v. 82. 86. 133. 144. 278. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 14. 16. 54. 308. 391. Sect. 3. v. 37. 166. 199. 236. 362.  
 Rigere quando accidat, & quibus, caput dolentibus, & ossa rupta habentibus. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 283.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 10. 119.  
 Rigere quibus contingat, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 3. v. 33.  
 semper in vulvo, ut etiam calida ipsi affusa, calida esse non videatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 qui Rigerent circa judicationem, & quid passi, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 126. 236.  
 qui Riguerit, insuper quarta, & vigesima die. Vide, qui Rigorem die decima-septima, septima die post judicationem, & quantum ri-

guerit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 si Riguerit insuper aliqui, quando morbus reverteretur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 234.  
 Rigor per caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 212. causa, & principium cuius morbi arbitretur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 225.  
 Rigor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 8.  
 quibus Rigor contingit, his acutissima febris an reluceat, de Veter. Med. v. 278.  
 si Rigor corripit, ardor igneus supervenit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 62.  
 exudare quando soleat, de Jud. v. 134.  
 vomitum quando significet. Pręn. v. 380.  
 Rigor debilissimus quomodo dicatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 Rigor cum distentione nervorum quando occidat. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 fluxionem qualem sistat. Pręd. j. v. 257.  
 cum judicatione qualis. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 118.  
 lethalis, vel malignus, vel molestus, seu infestus, perniciosus, & pessimus, quando & quibus sit, vel non. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 71. Sect. 7. v. 6. Pręd. j. v. 19. 121. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 1. v. 12. 119. 347. Sect. 3. vers. 153.  
 morbosus quando, & quomodo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 166.  
 ex multo potu. Vide, ex Potu multo.  
 si Rigor ex partu, aut abortu corripit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 Rigor an primum ægrum apprehenderit, quando considerandum. Pręn. v. 235. Coac. Pręn. Sect. 2. v. 308.  
 Rigor qualis & quando corripit, & quomodo, ac circa quas partes, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 in aqua intercute, aut ea in uteris genita, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 89. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 17. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 5.  
 arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, vel exulcerata, seu rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 13. 68.  
 cerebro, aqua laborante, bile infestato, corrupto, aut ab inflammatione rumente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195. 247. 298. iij. vers. 5.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 291. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 75.  
 in erysipellate, seu igne sacro, pulmonis, aut uterorum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 164. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 150. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7. 12.  
 in febre interficiente, ac singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 227. 267.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 59. 254. Vide Rigere quando.  
 ex laboribus, & lassitudinibus, & neglecta victus ratione, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 175.  
 si levigati fuerint uteri, seu menses effluerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 192. regio, ibid. v. 350. 385. 408.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, aut plus purgata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 234. 290.



pectore, & dorso diruptis, de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 183.  
in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 203. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 220. 236.  
in pneumone, siue pulmonis inflammatione ac  
varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 89. 111.  
136.  
a secunda non liberata muliere, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 365.  
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
342.  
in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 222. 262.  
tuberculo in latere, aut pulmone suppurato,  
ibid. v. 89. 194.  
in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 98.  
uteris, præter naturam, hiantibus, seu ore ipso-  
rum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect.  
2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356.  
366. obduratis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
251.  
Rigor quandiu teneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v.  
155.  
a quibus, & unde fiat magis, & minus, &  
quomodo, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. iv. Sect. 2.  
v. 140. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 5. v. 35.  
quid, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 177. 181.  
septima die si apprehenderit, cui bene sit, ibid.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
totius corporis cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
Sect. 2. v. 94.  
sine tremore cui acciderit, ibid. iv. v. 339.  
¶ Rigor vehemens fiat, vehementiorem etiam ef-  
fe tremorem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 178.  
quibus Rigor, urinæ suppressio. Vide Urinæ.  
Rigore accedente, solutio cuius fiat, de Jud. v.  
134. 138. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 92. 97. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 177.  
Rigore ante finem qui tabidi apprehendantur.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 375.  
ex Rigore exolutiones cum capitis dolore. Vide  
Exolutiones.  
quibus ex Rigore febris lassatoriae, seu cum lassit-  
tudine. Vide, quibus Febris.  
cum Rigore morbus regius accedens, vel sine ri-  
gore, quando febrim solvat; vel perniciosus  
sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 280. quando,  
& quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 385.  
qui ex Rigore perfrigerantur, quando postquam  
se recollegerint, moriantur, Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 1.  
cum Rigore suppressæ urinæ, Vide Urinæ cum  
rigore.  
ex Rigore vocis interceptiones. Vide Vocis inter-  
ceptiones.  
qui Rigorem die decimaseptima habuit, & vige-  
sima quarta insuper riguerit, malignum.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 16.  
post Rigorem febris cur fiat, & quando, Vide  
Febris rigorem.  
Rigorem habentes purulenta per alvum quando  
egerant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
qui Rigorem insuper habentes circa ventrem, &  
inguina rubefiant, ibid. v. 76.  
Rigorem circa judicationem quid inducat, &  
quid significet, ibid. v. 204. 289.  
ante partum habere. Vide, ante Partum.  
quæ pars maxime percipiat, de Morb. j. Sect.  
2. v. 205.  
urina qualis significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.  
181. 280.  
Rigores æstuarii, seu soporosi, quales. Prædi-

ction, j. versic. 86. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. ver-  
sic. 8.  
Rigores calida lenit, & mitigat, de Humid. Usu,  
v. 126. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 34.  
Rigores continui in acutis quales, Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 1. v. 27.  
ex dorso quales, ibid. v. 15.  
velut in febre tertiana, quando maligni, ibid.  
v. 33.  
Rigores ac febres puerperæ quando fiant, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 365.  
Rigores febriles frigida quando inducant, de Hu-  
mid. Usu, v. 31. 39. 121. Aphor. Sect. 5.  
v. 25. 29.  
Rigores fortes quando mitigentur, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
inordinate, & erroneo modo quando fierent,  
ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.  
longi unde. Præd. j. v. 258.  
Rigores menses quando inducant, de Morb. Mul.  
j. Sect. 3. v. 352.  
Rigores mulieribus, & viris unde incipiant ma-  
gis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 116. vj.  
Sect. 3. v. 29. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 125.  
multi torpidi, maligni, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1.  
v. 19.  
quibus Rigores quotidie fiunt, quotidie febres  
solvuntur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 97. sexta die  
fiunt, ægre judicantur, ibid. vers. 44. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
Rigores soporosi. Vide Rigores æstuarii.  
Rigores tremuli, de Morb. Popular. iv. versicul.  
210.  
Rigores vesicam, & ventrem occupantes quales.  
Præd. j. versic. 178. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v.  
342.  
quibus Rigores urinæ suppressio. Vide Urinæ sup-  
pressio.  
qui ex Rigoribus parvis sudoribus perfrigerantur,  
malum, Coac. Prænoctio. Sect. 1. vers.  
55.  
Rigorum febrilium quando sit periculum in fra-  
cturis ossium, de Fractur. Sect. 3. versicul.  
250.  
sub Riphæis montibus quæ regio sita, de Aer.  
& Loc. Sect. 2. v. 137.  
cum Rifu desipientiæ quales. Vide Desipientiæ se-  
curiores.  
Rifu dignum quod peccatum sit. de V. R. A. Sect.  
2. v. 173.  
in Rifum exolutus Medicus qualis judicetur, de  
Med. v. 17.  
Rifus Democriti causa. Epist. 17. v. 92. 102. 126.  
172. 205.  
Rifus in febre quando factus, de Morb. Popul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 71.  
Rifus tumultuosus cui percusso a catapulta in pe-  
ctus factus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 477.  
vij. Sect. 2. v. 519.  
Rifus unde nobis contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v.  
291.  
Rivi qua parte costarum progressus habeant, id  
est, vasa, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 264.  
Rivos, qui in ventre sunt, quid intendat, & flui-  
dos esse prohibeat, & quid contra, ibid. v.  
241.



## R Ante O

- R** Obur affuerit in acutis, venam quando secandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 22.  
 ad Robur alere, de Alim. v. 79.  
 ad Robur cibaria, potus, & obsonia optima quæ, aut parum vel multum facientia, sive carnes sint, sive panis, sive forbitiones, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 114. 181. 196. 198. 199. 212. 292.  
 Robur ciborum quomodo detraxerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 85.  
 Robur conjectandum esse in victus ratione, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 121.  
 Robur corpori quæ exhibeant, de Diet. ij. vers. 354. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 251.  
 ad Robur mulieris quando respiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 Robur per quid contingat homini, de Vet. Med. v. 235.  
 ad Robur victus mutatio facta, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 119.  
 Robusti magis pueri quando appareant, de Sept. Part. v. 119.  
 Robusti qui sint, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 quanto Robustiores dextræ partes sunt. Vide, quanto Partes.  
 Robustissimum ac pinguißimum in homine quando, & quomodo in genituram secernatur, de Gen. v. 2. 11.  
 Robustum corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 Ros quando decidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 111.  
 Rosa humorem de terra qualem trahat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 34.  
 Rosarum usus in dolore uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405. ij. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 ad fluxum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176. 213. 218.  
 ore uterorum, seu ipsis uteris ex partu ulceratis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 387.  
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 456.  
 ad suffundum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 pteris hiantibus nimis, aut eorum cervice, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 361. 374. de Ster. v. 441.  
 Rosas caninas bibendum mulieri quomodo sit, ad sanguinem ex uteris pellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 280.  
 Rosacei usus in callo uterorum, de Ster. v. 471.  
 ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 131.  
 ad emolliendum, & ducendum ex uteris, de Superf. v. 230. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 358.  
 si faciem pulvis læserit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 ad puerperam recens enixam, & puerperia purganda, de Superf. v. 282. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 236. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 525.  
 si secundam relictam ejiciens mordeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 542.  
 in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 uteris agglutinatis intumbentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 79.

ad uteros purgandos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 263. 271. Vide Olei Rosacei, & unguenti Rosacei usus.

Rosmarini radices usus ad fluxum, & dolorem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 93.  
 seminis usus ad anginam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 21.

Rotunda in orbem deligatio. Chirurg. Officin. v. 52.

Rotunda ulcera. Vide Ulcera.

Rotundi lumbrici. Vide Lumbrici lati.

Rotundum quid in cavitatem sub ala quando indendum in humeri luxatione, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 42.

ob Rotunditatis circumferentiam quomodo luxentur articulorum capita, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 13.

## R Ante U

qui **R**ubefiant circa ventrem, & inguina velut ex plagis dolorosis, & moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 77.

Rubei fluxus. Vide Fluxus.

vomitrus. Vide Vomitus.

quando Rubescat in fluxu mulier, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.

Rubi canini foliorum usus ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 95. 97.

Rubi facultates, de Humid. Usu, v. 95.

Rubi foliorum, aut fructuum usus.

in cataplasmatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 174. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 173.

in collutionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 194.

ad fluxum. Vide, in cataplasmatibus, & collutionibus.

ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 95.

ad mammas asperas, septicissimas, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.

in prominentia uterorum, ibid. v. 335.

in stillicidio urinæ, ibid. v. 456.

ad suffundum uteros, ibid. v. 212.

ad ulcera pudendorum, & uterorum, ac alia ulcera, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 135. 334. 346. 359.

ij. Sect. 3. v. 465. Vide Rubi canini.

uteris hiantibus præter naturam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360.

Rubi mora quomodo, & quando bibendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 79.

Rubie usus ad dolores partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 365.

ad dysenteriam, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 451.

ad sterilem, de Ster. v. 241.

Rubicunda, spumosa, pauca vomere. Vide, a Veratro vomere.

valde & æruginosa per alvum egesta; qualia. Præd. j. v. 206. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 132.

Sect. 3. v. 391.

valde & florulenta. Vide Subidentiam cum virore.

vehementer lingua. Vide Lingua Aspera.

urina florulentiam æruginosam continens, seu rubicunda florulentia detenta, itemque æruginosa, malum. Præd. j. v. 78. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 262.

Rubicunda cutis eminentia. Vid. Cutis rubicunda.

Rubicunda febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 47.



- florulentæ, & æruginosæ. Vide Rubicunda urina.
- nubeculæ, & nigre in urina quales, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 252.
- Rubicundas pustulas in superficie circa articulos habentes. Vide, qui Pustulas.
- Rubicundi circuli in tibiis. Vide Circulis.
- Rubicundi colores. Vide Colores.
- Rubicundi magis qui fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 283.
- valde Rubicundis frigida an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.
- Rubicundos, & pallidos, quomodo pituitosa ac tumefaciencia, itemque attenuantia faciant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- Rubicundum excrementum cum virore pallidum, Vide Excrementum.
- quibus Rubor supra aurem, hi vigesima ac quadragesima die quando periclitentur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- Rubor in facie quando sit, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 167.
- quibus maxime fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 335.
- Rubor in faucibus, & cervice in anginis quid significet, & quando bonum, aut non. Præn. v. 349. ad 355. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189. ad 197.
- quibus Rubor in oculis sit caput dolentibus, quid opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- ad pudendum devenit albo tumefacta. Vide, quibus Alvo tumefacta.
- quando cum Rubore exardescat, in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Ruborem elevatum in facie quæ efficiant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- Ruborem habere, pueris quando convulsorium. Præn. v. 398. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 141.
- maxime foras verti in angina, securissimum esse. Vide Rubor in faucibus.
- Rubores anginosi e directo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- circa aurem ex prægresso dolore in febribus. Vide, circa aurem Rubores.
- in facie febrientibus quid significant. Vide, in facie Rubores.
- Rubores in facie fientes quid solvat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 358.
- Rubores in lateribus in morbo crasso. Vide, in lateribus Rubores.
- in manibus, & pedibus perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 79.
- circa nasum, cuius rei signum, ibid. v. 332.
- in pectoribus sublatis, quibus perniciosi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 333.
- ad pectus, & dorsum velut a flamma. Vide, ad Pectus, & dorsum.
- si reccurrerint, vel dissipentur in anginis. Vide Rubor in faucibus.
- Rubra nubecula urinæ. Vide, si Nubeculam.
- Rubra valde. Vide Rubicunda valde.
- Rubricæ usus, si prægnanti menses profluant, de Superf. v. 297. de Ster. v. 478.
- ad probandum potum in guttur vergere, de Cord. v. 13.
- Ructare quando accidat, vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Ructum acidum habentibus, non ita valde pleuritici fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 38.
- quæ faciant, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 184. 191. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 115.
- quæ sedent, de Diet. ij. v. 272. 278.
- per Ructum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- quæ Ructum cieant, de Diet. ij. v. 137. 380. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 356.
- qui Ructum faciunt cibi, eos manifestos esse, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- Ructum qui edant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 102. 109.
- Ructuosus morbus. Vide Morbus.
- Ructus acidi postridie quibus fiant, de Diet. iij. v. 243.
- Ructus acidus quando signum bonum, & quid solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. 63.
- Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 1.
- Ructus considerandi, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- Ructus cuius rei sint signum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 191.
- quibus Ructus adsunt in febre, quid sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- Ructus in siccatorio morbo quando adsint, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 254.
- Rufos diæta quali uti conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 26. in margine.
- Rufum stercus vehementer egerere, malum. Præn. v. 150.
- Rugas faciei quid læviget, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- Rugosum cuius signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- a Rumicibus crudioribus quid accidat, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- Rumicis radicis usus, ad fœtum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 370.
- feminis usus, ad fluxum, & morbos uterinos, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 161.
- Rumicis Sylvestris radicis usu ad impetigines, ibid. v. 140.
- Rumicis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 290. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 255.
- Rumicis usus ad alvum humectandam, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 133.
- in cibum semel in die capientibus præter consuetudinem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 336.
- Rupta ne ossa capitis sint, annon, judicare quomodo oporteat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 113. de Cap. Vuln. v. 220. ad 250.
- Ruptio acta esse cui videretur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 329.
- Ruptio. Vide Fissura.
- Ruptio lateris, aut pulmonis quid vocetur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 55. ij. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Ruptionem lateris locum permutasse quando videatur, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 67. 79.
- Ruptionem suppurationis præcedere quæ oporteat. Vide, ante Puris eruptionem.
- Ruptiones si habuerit in pleuritide, vel non, quid tussiendo rejiciatur, de Morb. iij. v. 248.
- Ruptiones multæ ac omnigenæ venarum, & carniæ cur junioribus fiant, & quando, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- pectinum circa pubem, aut supra umbilicum, quales sint, & quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- quomodo fiant in carne, vel in venis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 55. 71.
- Ruptiones ac vulsuras quæ mulieres per violentia habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- a Ruptura febris quot diebus corripiat, & quando non sit a ruptura, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- suppu-



suppuratus quando fiat, *ibid.* Sect. j. v. 287.  
 Rupturæ omnes quomodo fiant, de *Flar.* v. 170.  
 Rutæ facultates, de *Diet.* ij. v. 283.  
 Rutæ foliorum, radicis, ac seminis usus.  
 si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de *Natur. Mulier.* Sect. 3. v. 73. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 in cataplasmatibus tumorum, & inflammationis circa ulcus, de *Ulc.* v. 89.  
 cum corpus siccare volueris, de *Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 in curatione ad conceptum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 423.  
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 88.  
 ad fœtum expellendum, *ibid.* j. Sect. 4. v. 370.  
 in inflammatione uterorum, & osculi ipsorum, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 530. 556. 568.  
 si menses non fiant constituto tempore, aut partus purgamenta non fuerint purgata, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 38. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 185.  
 in peripneumonia, de *Morb. iij.* v. 240.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 100.  
 ad puerperia purganda, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 538.  
 ad purgandum, & molliendum uteros, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 252. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 364.  
 ad secundam expellendum, de *Morb. Mulier. j.* Sect. 2. v. 357. Sect. 4. v. 56.  
 in splenis morbo, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 289.  
 in strangulatione ab utero, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 257. 276.  
 in suppuratis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. vers. 293. Sect. 3. v. 235.  
 in tabe, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 33. de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 1. v. 291.  
 si venter maneat post purgationem ex partu, de *Ster.* v. 380.  
 uteris duris existentibus, de *Morb. Mulier. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 302. erysipelatis, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 1. v. 162. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 ad uterorum dolorem, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 413.

## S Ante A

**S**Acculi calidi ad tendines posteriores in convulsione quando imponendi, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 2. v. 186.  
 Sacer ignis, & morbus. Vide *Ignem*, *Ignem*, & *Ignis*, de morbo, morbum, ac morbus.  
 Sacra Hippocrati quando faciant. Vide *Hippocratis*.  
 Sacre res quibus demonstrentur. Vide *Res*.  
 Sacrificare ac præcari quibus magis oporteret, quam expiamentis uti, de *Morb. Sacr.* v. 85.  
 Sagapenum ad secundas expellendum quomodo bibendum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. v. 52.  
 qui Sagitta in inguem, ac in ventrem vulnerati fuerunt, quid passi, de *Morb. Pop. v.* vers. 290. 491. 496. vij. Sect. 1. v. 250. 354.  
 Sagitta majori impetu, celeriusque ac longius quando, & quomodo mittatur, de *Fractur.* Sect. 1. v. 36.  
 Sagitrandi artem exercenti, figura manus optima quæ, *ibid.* v. 30.

Sagittantes ad quod propositum in exemplum adducant Medici quidam, *ibid.* v. 17. 22.  
 Sagittarii figuræ an sit utilitas in manu deliganda, *ibid.* v. 41.  
 Sal quomodo fiat, de *Aer. & Loc.* Sect. 1. vers. 180.  
 Sale & aceto inveteratæ carnes. Vide *Carnibus Sale*.  
 Sale servatæ carnes, quales, de *Diet. ij.* v. 340.  
 Salis Egyptii usus, cum concipere non potest, ad aquam expurgandam, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 471.  
 ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, *ibid.* Sect. 4. v. 79. 88. 90.  
 Salis Thebaici usus in conclusione uterorum, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 3. v. 82. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 346.  
 Salis usus in aqua intercute, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 176.  
 ad conceptum, de *Ster.* v. 305. 347.  
 in conclusione uterorum, de *Morb. Mulier. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 331.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect.* 3. v. 333.  
 in dolore uterorum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 416.  
 grumoso sanguine in uteris facto, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 363. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. v. 351.  
 si intestinum doleat, de *Fist.* v. 120.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 145. Sect. 3. v. 292. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 382. Sect. 4. vers. 226. 251. 253. 311. ij. Sect. 3. v. 347. 355.  
 ad malefica, de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 6. v. 10.  
 in morbo hepatico, ac regio, de *Intern. Affect.* Sect. 2. v. 212. 366.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, vel concluso, aut duro, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 582. de *Ster.* v. 396.  
 ex partu non purgata muliere, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 242. 257.  
 ad pituitam ducendam, & bilem, *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 81. 88. 91.  
 in pleuritide, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 ad puerperia purgandum, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 519.  
 post purgationem in sorbitione, de *Affect. Sect.* 2. v. 124.  
 in renum morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.* v. 346.  
 in tabe, *ibid.* v. 283.  
 ad tussim pueri, *Noth. Morb. Mul.* v. 2.  
 in typho, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.* v. 48. 62. 72. 90.  
 si venæ superevomuerint in caput, facta sectione frontis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 ad ulcera, de *Humid. Usu,* v. 78. de *Ulc.* v. 179.  
 in volvulo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.* v. 141. 144. 174.  
 ad vomendum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 212. de *Morb. Pop. vj.* Sect. 2. v. 448.  
 si uteri indurati fuerint, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 302. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 2. vers. 236.  
 suffocent, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. v. 434.  
 in Salamine anchora sauciati morbus, de *Morb. Pop.* v. v. 244.  
 Salicis foliorum usus, in suffimento expulso, quod & sanguinem ventris expellere potest, de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. v. 80.

Salitis



Salitis uti quando opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 110.  
 velut Saliva alba obduci linguam circa bifidam sui partem, vel circa summam linguam, remissionis morbi quando sit signum, de Dieb. Jud. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 360.  
 si Saliva dulcior appareat, vel insuavis in peripneumonia, quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 261. iij. v. 207. 209.  
 non exierit, sed supprimatur in angina, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 32. 46.  
 ubi Saliva graveolens fuerit in tabe, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 si Saliva graveolens sit prunis inspuenti tabido, quid prædicendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 329. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 14. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 363.  
 cum Saliva grumos sanguinis tussiendo qui rejiciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227. Vide, cum Sanguinis grumos.  
 si Saliva ad os multa & sanguinolenta in tabe prodierit, ad nares quid apponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.  
 Saliva plenæ fiunt, quæ in ventre habent, de Ster. v. 84.  
 si Saliva non probe purgetur in peripneumonia, quid prædicendum, de Morb. iij. v. 234.  
 Saliva qualis, & quando expuatur, in angina, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 17. 19. 42.  
 arteria vulnerata, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. v. 76. 86.  
 in lethargo, ibid. v. 245. iij. v. 53.  
 mensibus pueris & palliculosis existentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 301.  
 in morbo dorsali, nigro, ac regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 359. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.  
 in opisthotono, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 416. vij. Sect. 1. v. 400.  
 pectore & dorso dirupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 212. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 183.  
 in peripneumonia, & quid indicet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. iij. v. 192. 198. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Dieb. Jud. v. 89. 95.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 237. 244. iij. v. 248. 253. 270. 296. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 166.  
 pulmonis arteria, aut vase aliquo alio rupta, aut distracta, aut convulsa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 8. 16. 68.  
 in pulmonis erysipellate, inflammatione, & morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54. 99. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Sect. 3. v. 11. 13. 24. 26. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 223. 246. 257.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
 Saliva quomodo facta, de Carn. v. 120. 122.  
 Saliva repletionis index, de Diet. iij. v. 135.  
 Salivæ excretionem secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.  
 quibus Salivæ multum est febricitantibus, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
 quando Salivæ ad os fluant in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 cum Salivæ sputatione sudores quando boni. Prædict. j. v. 174. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Salivæ vomitus qualis, & quando fiat.  
 aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.

in febre interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 268.  
 in morbo nigro, ibid. v. 354. pituitoso, vers. 113. siccatorio, v. 253.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris ad præcordia consistentibus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 320.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 28.  
 quando Salivam abominetur, ubi excreaturus ipsam in ore habet tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 326.  
 priusquam Salivam, biliosam expuat pleuriticus, quid agendum, ibid. iij. v. 296.  
 quando Salivam, deglutire non possit in angina, & tuberculo sub lingua, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 96. Sect. 2. v. 16. 41. 63. 90. iij. v. 111.  
 qui Salivam fundunt, quando phrenitici fiunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 122.  
 quæ Salivam non fundunt animalia, qualia sint, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 193. 195.  
 qui Salivam loquendo emitterent anginosi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 108. in margine.  
 Salivam vina quæ non faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 243.  
 Salivosi pueri. Vide, qui Pueri.  
 Saliva pituita. Vide, a Pituita, & cum Pituita.  
 Saliva quid facere soleant. Vide Salforum vires.  
 Saliva & tenuia quando infundendum, & quæ talia sint, de Salubr. Diet. v. 54. 56.  
 Salivæ aquæ. Vide Aquæ.  
 a Salis abstinendum & cavendum quando sit, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, aut vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 85.  
 in cura morbo, ibid. v. 348.  
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
 in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 212.  
 in erysipellate pulmonis, aut uterorum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 in febre ardente, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 10.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.  
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 135. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 348.  
 in morbo livido, aut nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291. 369.  
 in pleuritide, ibidem, iij. v. 316.  
 in pneumone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 100.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 105.  
 Salis utendum quando sit, alvum solvere volenti, de Diet. ij. v. 409.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
 in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 243.  
 secessu non putrefacto per alvum abeunte, de Diet. iij. v. 291.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 279.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
 Salforum vim quomodo detrahendum, de Diet. ij. v. 347.  
 Salforum vires, ibid. v. 76. 361. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 253.  
 Salsum balneum. Vide Balnearum diversorum.  
 Salsum in homine, & in terra inesse, de Veter. Med.



- Medic. versic. 223. de Natur. Homin. vers.  
110.
- Salsamenta marina, & fluviatilia, ac palustria,  
qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 117.
- Salsamentum Gaditanum, in aqua intercute, ac  
splenis morbo, obsonium quando habendum,  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146. 279.
- Salsamentum in tabe quale & quando edendum,  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29. de Intern. Affe-  
ction. Sect. 1. v. 274.
- velut Salsamentum in ulcere quando appareat co-  
lore fulvum, subfuscum, seu sublividum, de  
Cap. Vuln. v. 309.
- si ob Salsuginem impeditur conceptio, qualia ap-  
pareant lintea mentes recipientia, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Salsuginis marinæ usus in suffitu ad sterilem pur-  
gandum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 295.
- Salsuginosa alvum subducentia esse, de Loc. Ho-  
min. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Salsuginosa saliva, Vide, si Saliva ad os.
- si Salsuginosa in uteros confluant, quid agendum,  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.
- Salsuginosa uterum gestantibus. Vide Uterum.
- Salsuginosæ febres, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v.  
46.
- a Salsuginosis abstinendum quibus sit, de Insomn.  
v. 75.
- Salsuginosum corpus, sputum, nasus, lacryma,  
de Humor. v. 39.
- Salsuginosum primum, deinde dulcius, qui spuant,  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 316.
- Salsuginosus humor. Vide, si Humor.
- Salsugo quid sedet ac sistat, de Humid. Usu, v.  
78.
- Saltare ad terram cantricem in utero habentem  
cur jusserit Hippocrates, de Nat. Puer. v.  
52.
- si Saltarit mulier prægnans, fœtum corrumpi, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- Saltatio venarum. Vide Venarum.
- a Saltatione uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- Saltationum e lecto ingruentium causa, de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 80.
- qui Saltu de alto facto in calcaneum vehemen-  
ter se fulciverunt, quid patiantur, de Fract.  
Sect. 2. v. 57. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 401.
- ad Saltum primum fœtus soles quot requirantur,  
de Alim. v. 94.
- Saltus cordis ubi significationem sui præbeat, de  
Cord. v. 35.
- Saltus sanguinis qui sint, de Flat. v. 107.
- Salubrius sani qui sint. Vide sani Morbosus.
- Salubriores civitates quæ sint, de Acr. & Loc.  
Sect. 1. v. 93.
- Salubritatem ingestorum quid in somnis significet,  
de Insomn. v. 162.
- Salviæ vires, de Diet. ij. v. 285. de Humid. Usu,  
v. 96.
- Salviæ usus, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 79. 81.
- ad collendos uteros dolentes, aut ulceratos, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 172. 184. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 123. 194. Sect. 4. v. 142.  
208. ij. Sect. 3. v. 441.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
235.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v.  
261. 264.
- ad fovendum uteros, sive post fomentum in  
potu, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. vers. 248.
- Sect. 3. v. 200. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
180. 324.
- ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3.  
v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 346.
- si ex partu, aut abortu rigor corripuit, de Na-  
tur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- in perineumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
293.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect.  
2. v. 98.
- in stillicidio urinæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 457.
- in suppuratis. Vide supra, in Febre singultien-  
te, & in peripneumonia.
- si vento inflati sint uteri, & dolcant, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 285. 459.
- ad ulcera uterorum. Vide supra, ad colluen-  
dos.
- uteris ad cor progressis suffocantibus, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 302. excidentibus, &  
transmoris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. ad latus alla-  
piss, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 322. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 377. pituita impletis, de  
Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 448.
- ad uteros apericendum & purgandum, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 292.
- ad Salutem hominis inventam medicinam esse,  
de Veter. Med. v. 65.
- ad Salutem vim magnam bona spiratio. Vide  
Spirationem bonam.
- Salutis signum vel e contra, ulcera consillarum  
quibus sint, de Dent. v. 25.
- spes sola quæ sit, si ulcere facto luxentur ossa  
quædam, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 99.
- Sambuci foliorum usus in cataplasmatibus ad ute-  
ros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 175. de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 175.
- si cerebrum bile infestatur, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 255.
- in collutionibus uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect.  
3. v. 188. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
445.
- ad dolorem uterorum. Vide, in Collutioni-  
bus.
- ad fluxus. Vide, in Cataplasmatibus, & in Collu-  
tionibus.
- ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v.  
24. 250. 252. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers.  
190. 540. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. 327. de Steril.  
v. 168.
- ad puerperia purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect.  
2. v. 70. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 508.
- ad secundam ejiciendum. Vide, ad fovendum.  
in vulvulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic.  
151.
- uteris erysipelatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.  
v. 161. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 23.
- inflammatis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v.  
32. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 395. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 578. ulceratis. Vide, ad foven-  
dum.
- Sambuci fructus usus, aqua intercute in uteris na-  
ta, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 27. de  
Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- ad colluendum, & purgandum uteros, etiam  
ulceratos, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
284. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 138.  
Sect. 4. vers. 111. 143. 234. 342.



ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436. 444.  
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 osculo uterorum inflammato, ibid. versic. 365. 378.  
 puerperæ uteris in coxam incumbens, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 269. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 Sambuci medullæ usus, uteris ex partu inflammatis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 287. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 177.  
 Sambuci vires, de Diet. ij. v. 308.  
 Sana corpora. Vide Corpora, & corpus.  
 si Sana est, & sana futura est mulier. Vide, si Mulier.  
 Sanare medicina. Vide Medicina.  
 si Sanatio plurimis modis fieri possit, cum, qui minime molestus est, eligendum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 319.  
 Sanatio quid sit, de Natur. Homin. versicul. 170.  
 quomodo non consentiat affectioni, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 12.  
 de Sanatione inquirere recte volentem, responde-  
 reque percontanti, & contradicere recte,  
 quæ animadvertere oporteat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. ad 26.  
 Sanationis principium. Vide Principium.  
 Sandarachæ usus pro corrosivo. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 13.  
 in dolore capitis, ad aurem reficandam, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 185. uterorum in suffu-  
 to, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 415.  
 ad os uteri molliendum, de Superfætatione, v. 224.  
 si ex partu cras elandum factum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 174.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Superfætatione, vers. 267.  
 si suffocant uteri, & simulussierit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 297.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 166. 171.  
 Sanguis vena. Vide Vena, venam, ac vena-  
 rum.  
 Sanguine abundantes partes quid patiantur pro-  
 pter sanguinis multitudinem, de Flat. versic. 111.  
 si a Sanguine ægrotarit in coxendicum morbo,  
 quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 323.  
 Sanguine alterato ac calefacto, quid patiantur ul-  
 cera, de Ulc. v. 20.  
 per alvum egesto, qui feruntur, non egesto,  
 moriantur. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 78.  
 augescere in utero, pelliculæ fetus quales fiant,  
 de Nat. Puer. v. 108.  
 Sanguine & bile putrefactis. Vide Bile.  
 Sanguine calefacto, & attracto, quid fiat in  
 corpore, de Diet. ij. v. 508.  
 calefcente, qui humor exhalet, & qui relinqua-  
 tur, & quomodo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 Sanguine caro quando fruatur, osculo uterorum  
 lateris molliudini adjacente. Vide Caro.  
 Sanguine corrupto quid fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 308. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 49.  
 a Sanguine coxendicum morbum quandoque fie-  
 ri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 291. de  
 Dieb. Jud. v. 76.  
 si Sanguine defluente varix opus habere videatur,  
 quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 233.  
 Pini Index.

Sanguine defluente ab ulceribus, & partibus victi-  
 nis, qualia fiant, ibid. v. 31.  
 detractio e vulnere capitis, quid agendum, si  
 os contusum, aut fissum sit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 299.  
 a Sanguine diutius immorante uteri calefcentes,  
 quid causent, de Natur. Puer. v. 95.  
 quod in Sanguine dulcissimum est. Vide Dulcis-  
 simum e Sanguine.  
 si Sanguine effuso fugillata, & denigrata, & vi-  
 cina his subdura ac subrubra fuerint, seu sub-  
 pallida, vel subvirida, & non dura, quid si-  
 gnificent, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 89. 95. de  
 Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.  
 a Sanguine erysipelas in pulmone quomodo fiat,  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 162.  
 Sanguine evacuato menibus pluribus prodeunti-  
 bus, uteri cur genituram non concipiant, de  
 Ster. v. 54.  
 Sanguine expiare morbo sacro correptos, sceles-  
 tum esse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 83.  
 fauces latenter impleri, arteria vulnerata. Vide  
 Fauces.  
 a Sanguine febris cur oboriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 Sanguine frigefcente, quid necesse sit fieri in cor-  
 pore, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
 si Sanguine impleantur fauces sæpe singulis diebus  
 ac noctibus, quando & quomodo consideran-  
 da sint nares & fauces. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48.  
 impletæ venæ ac fistulæ pulmonis fuerint, quæ  
 accidant, & qualis sit morbus, de Intern. Af-  
 fect. Sect. 1. v. 4. 124.  
 Sanguine infrigidato, quid sequatur, de Flat. vers. 200.  
 Sanguine manare alvum, multa grumosa egestio-  
 ne. Vide Egestione.  
 c Sanguine a matre descendente, quando caro fra-  
 ctus fiat, de Natura Pueri, versicul. 76.  
 Sanguine multo accedente in uteros, quid patia-  
 tur genitura, ibid. v. 177.  
 effuso, convulsio, aut singultus, seu delirium  
 quale. Vide convulsio ex Sanguine.  
 multoties per vomitum rejecto, qui pereant, de  
 Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 referta si sit prægnans parere non potens, quid  
 agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 494.  
 si a Sanguine mulier evacuetur, quando concipiat,  
 de Natur. Puer. v. 91.  
 Sanguine ex naribus erumpente, quæ maligna.  
 Vide, ex Naribus.  
 fluente in die judicatorio, qui morbi indicentur.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 209.  
 non profuente, qui ad phrenitidem deveniant,  
 & melancholice mente moveantur, ibid. vers. 154. 171.  
 Sanguine permutato, concidere simul & pruden-  
 tiam, de Flat. v. 196.  
 si de Sanguine plus detraxeris, ut debiliores appa-  
 reant ægri, clystere tertio quoque die quando  
 utendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 24.  
 a Sanguine pulmone impleto. Vide Pulmone im-  
 pletio.  
 Sanguine & ramentis egestis, quæ desinant dysen-  
 teriæ. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114. 119.  
 Sanguine referta animalia qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 226.  
 si Sanguine ren repletus fuerit. Vide, cum reo San-  
 guine.



- Sanguine repente aucto per ebrietatem, quid patiat animus, de Flat. v. 204.
- ubi Sanguine repletus corpus fuerit, quando & quibus dolor oboritur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 32.
- a Sanguine splenis morbus qualis, quando, & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- tubercula quomodo nascantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.
- vacuis veteris & venis factis, mulieres concipere, de Nat. Puer. v. 92.
- Sanguine uberiori ad cor & corpus accedente, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- Sanguine venarum quae non rigentur, sed avertantur ab ipsis sanguis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 50.
- Sanguine uteri quando manent. Vide Uteri.
- Sanguinea pleuritis. Vide Pleuritides biliosae, & Pleuritis biliosa.
- cum Sanguinei aliquid ederit, aut biberit homo, cur statim venarum jugulares attollantur, faciesque rubeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- 140.
- Sanguinei aliquid in omnibus cibis, ac potibus inesse, ibid. v. 65.
- Sanguineum corpus. Vide Corpus biliosum.
- Sanguineum, & subbiliosum ructum acidum facere, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 115.
- Sanguineus abscessus in costis. Vide Abscessus biliosus.
- Sanguinem adversarium corporis in corpore quae augeant, de Diet. ij. v. 257.
- affectiones quales fundant. Vide Sanguinem large.
- amplius, aut minus quando fundat vena in pulmone rupta, & quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- cum ad Sanguinem bilis ingressa fuerit. Vide, cum Bilis commota ad venas.
- Sanguinem calidiorem habet mulier. Vide Mulier.
- Sanguinem de capite, & cubitis quibus detrahendum. Vide, de Capite, & de cubitis.
- Sanguinem combustum quando egerat in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 258.
- ex consueta compage, ac motione quomodo dimoveat bilis ad Sanguinem ingressa, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 280.
- in corpore quando & ubi humor de se faciat, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- quae Sanguinem crassesciunt, ad quid optima sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 182.
- Sanguinem debilem quae faciant, de Diet. ij. versic. v. 251.
- quando Sanguinem non detrahendum, amotis eucubitibus sub mammis, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36.
- si Sanguinem detrahare alicui conducit, quid agendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 406.
- Sanguinem detrahare, oculorum ratione, quibus non conducit, de Visu, v. 12.
- quando, & quibus conveniat, vel non, de Humor. v. 197. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Sanguinem detrahare quando, & unde oportet, in angina, de Morb. iij. versic. 126.
- in capitis dolore, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. versic. 201. de Morb. ij. versic. 99. de Affect. Sect. 7. v. 26.
- cerebro ab inflammatione tumente, de Morb. iij. v. 14.
- in hydropse, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acutis, Sect. 4. v. 378.
- in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 247. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 365.
- regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 411.
- mulieri conceptus gratia, de Sterilibus, versic. 338.
- parere non potenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 495.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- rigore, dolore, & febre per caput molestante, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- in splenis morbo, de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 321.
- in tumoribus pedum, de Ulcer. v. 241.
- vena in pulmone convulsa, vel in acutum tracta, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 223.
- in vulvulo, ibid. iij. v. 171.
- cum Sanguinem detrahitis, cur specillo non valde premendum, de Ulc. v. 244.
- Sanguinem ducientia ex utero, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. 128. 152. Sect. 3. v. 277. 279. 283.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 353. 375. 386.
- de Ster. v. 329.
- si Sanguinem non effuderint, quae in comitalem morbum finiant. Praed. j. v. 216. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- qui Sanguinem effundant, seu fundant, sive profundant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 111. Praed. j. v. 223. 225. 234. 241. 242. 250. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. versic. 142. 143. 245. 248. 272. 293. Sect. 2. v. 72. 139. Sect. 3. v. 360.
- effundunt alvo suppressa, Vide, quibus alvo suppressa.
- qui Sanguinem egerens post multam purgationem a cataportio, mortuus sit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 283.
- Sanguinem erumpere quando malum. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones ex contrario.
- non erupisse in quibus ulceribus optimunt, & quando erumpere securum sit, Praedict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 12.
- eruptorum quibus putandum, ibid. j. v. 256.
- Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 31.
- an erupant, costis fractis, aut contusa circa ipsas carne, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 253. 264.
- fluere facere ab ulceribus quando, & quantum, quibus vel conducit, de Ulc. v. 29.
- quibus Sanguinem fluxurum esse timor est, quid utile, de Humid. Usu, v. 132. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 39.
- quando Sanguinem fundat vena in pulmone. Vi. de Sanguinem amplius.
- si Sanguinem fundat vulnus. Vide, si Vulnus.
- Sanguinem fundentia vulnera. Vide Vulnera.
- in Sanguinem fundentibus. Vide, in pulsantibus Sanguinem fundentibus.
- Sanguinem grumosum quae egerere faciant. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 160. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- si Sanguinem, & grumos quis mingat, partes circa vesicam affectas esse quando significet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 124. Sect. 7. v. 41.
- Sanguinem hominem esse, pituitam, & bilem flavam, ac nigram, haecque in se habere, & cur dixerint quidam unum horum hominem esse, de Nat. Hom. v. 58. ad 107.
- quae Sanguinem impediunt deligationes, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 114.
- si Sanguinem ab initio expuerit quis in costatum contusione, vel non spuat, quot diebus curatur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 285.



Sanguinem large qui fundant, & quid sequatur. Prædiction. j. versicul. 219. 231. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 115. Sect. 2. v. 99. 129.

si Sanguinem a lumbis detrahere. Vide, a lumbis Sanguinem.

Sanguinem de manibus detrahendum quando sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. ij. Sect. 3. v. 365. de Ster. v. 338.

quando Sanguinem mingat homo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 61.

Sanguinem mingentibus in frigore, frigida an commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 120.

mingere quid significet, ac solvat, & quando malum, vel non Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 138.

qui Sanguinem mingunt sua sponte, his quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 122.

Sanguinem modicum subnigrum, aut copiosorem, & sincerissimum, quando rejiciant, vena in pulmone convulsa, seu contracta, seu in acutum tractat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 220.

Sanguinem ex naribus fluere mulieri bonum quando sit. Vide Mulieri mensibus.

manantem quid sistat. Vide, ex Naribus.

qui, & qualem effuderint circa plejadum occalum, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versic. 124. 126.

stillantes morbi sanguinem quando large fundant. Præd. j. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 113.

Sanguinem de naribus pro vomitu fluxurum esse quibus expectandum. Prænotion. versicul. 392.

de omnibus corporis partibus quando mittendam, pulmone tumente, de Morb. ij. vers. 85.

si Sanguinem ex partu vomat. Vide, si ex partu Sanguinem vomat.

Sanguinem paucum habentia animalia qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 226.

paulatim, & difficulter qui mingeret nephriticus, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 475.

cum ad Sanguinem permisti fuerint humores, bilis scilicet aut pituita, quid accidat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 174.

quo Sanguinem ac pituitam a coxendicibus abducas in coxendicum morbo, per clysterem quid infundendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 332.

Sanguinem plurimum per cucurbitam unde, & quando detrahendum in molæ conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 320. de Ster. v. 372.

Sanguinem ad prudentiam conferre. Vide, ad prudentiam Sanguis.

in pulmonis vasa qui ventriculus cordis exhibeat, de Cord. v. 86.

purgans ex uteris. Vide Sanguinem ducen-  
tia.

quæ Sanguinem purgant, ad uteros quando apponendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 337. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 343.

si Sanguinem purgare opus fuerit, uteris coxam contingentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.

si Sanguinem aut pus quis mingat, renum vel vesicæ exulcerationem quando significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 117. 126.

Pini Index.

Sanguinem ac pus spuens qui statim moriatur tabidus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 16.

Sanguinem qui fundant. Vide, qui Sanguinem effundant.

Sanguinem recentem alias atque alias qui vomant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 113.

semper spueri, quibus incommodum. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 350.

qui Sanguinem remittant alias atque alias pectore fauciat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 105.

Sanguinem pro semine quando emittat homo, & feminæ pro lacte, de Homin. Struct. v. 63.

Sanguinem similem non esse bili, aut pituitæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 75.

singulis mensibus, velut procedere solet, quando dimittant uteri prægrantium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 31.

quando Sanguinem sistat & perfrigeret pituita, de Morb. Sacr. v. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 89. 93.

quæ ad Sanguinem sistendum sunt apta, quando apponendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.

Sanguinem sistens medicamentum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 425.

sisti, ac præ siccitate coerceri, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 183.

Sanguinem solum hominem esse dicens, quid demonstrare deberet, de Natur. Homin. versic. 33.

Sanguinem splendidum egerere quando malum, & qui egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 330. 371.

spuentibus quid conferat, & quid sit incommodum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 348.

Sanguinem spueri, & tussiendo rejicere, aut etiam vomere, quando accidat, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 63.

in pleuritide, ibidem, j. Sect. 2. versic. 295. ij. vers. 249. 282. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 227.

in suppuratis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 179. 206.

venis pulmonis varicosis factis, aut intus in pectore fauciat, ibid. v. 227. Sect. 2. versic. 126.

qui Sanguinem spuit vulneratus tertia post judicationem, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 11.

qui Sanguinem spumofum spuant, vel vomunt, his quando de pulmone fiateductio, vel de hepate spuant. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 323. 360. Sect. 3. v. 6.

quod Sanguinem suppeditat, & in alimentum transmutat, quid sit. Epist. 23. v. 26.

Sanguinem tussiendo rejici. Vide Sanguinem spueri.

venæ recti intestini quando ejaculent, de Hæmor. v. 6. 19.

in venas corporis quando distribuunt uteri, de Nat. Pher. v. 96.

in Sanguinem per venas fluxiones da capite fieri, de Gland. v. 91.

quibus Sanguinem de venis auferre conducit. Vide, quibus Venæ sectio.

Sanguinem in venis intestini recti quid calefaciat, de Hæm. v. 2.

Sanguinem ventris expellere potens suffimentum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 80.

quod Sanguinem ver pariat, unde pateat, de Hæmor. v. 158.

B b a si San-



- A** Sanguinem vomat mulier ex partu. Vide si ex partu Sanguinem vomat.  
 antequam Sanguinem vomat mulier, perituram esse quando sit peticulum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 Sanguinem vomens, statim qui perimatur, aut posteriori tempore, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 107. 112.  
 vomenti mulieri quid bonum. Vide Mulieri.  
 vomere, & e naribus effundere, quando accidat, cerebro corrupto, & quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 54. 60. 262. ad 269.  
 vomituram esse mulierem quando expectandum, & cur, & quid sequatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 qui cum Sanguinem vomisset noctu, postmodum mortuus sit, Sanguinem vomens multum, & strangulatus, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 259.  
 quæ Sanguinem vomuit, mulier a catapodio accepto quid passa, ibid. v. 273.  
 puella, quæ de rupe cecidit, quid passa, ibid. v. 330. vij. Sect. 2. v. 238.  
 virgo in Larissa quomodo mortua, ibidem, v. vers. 188.  
 qui Sanguinem vomunt sine febre, salutare, cum febre, malum, & quomodo curandi. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 38.  
 Sanguinem cum urina in renum morbo quando mingat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 354.  
 Sanguinem ex utero purgans medicamentum. Vide Sanguinem ducentia.  
 nisi Sanguinis aliquid singulis mensibus secedat mulieri, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 præ Sanguinis caliditate nimia dolor quando occupet caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 Sanguinis circuitum quid in somnis significet, excessumque ac defectum, de Insomn. v. 131.  
 ex Sanguinis cisterna proxima cor quomodo alimentum sumat, de Cord. v. 75.  
 Sanguinis copiosa profusio superveniens, quid causet. Præd. j. v. 257. in margine ex Galeno,  
 corruptionem ac exolutionem quid significet, & quibus. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 159.  
 Sanguinis crassi ac multi quod sit animal, de Diet. ij. v. 172.  
 Sanguinis cursum aer quando prohibeat, de Flat. v. 213.  
 ex tota detractione hæmorrhoidum promanare quando oporteat, de Hæm. v. 47.  
 post Sanguinis defluxionem in ulceribus quid conferat, de Ulcer. v. 34.  
 Sanguinis destillatio repentina in morbis acutis æstivo, ac autumnali tempore quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 222.  
 detractio quando mala. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 154.  
 quos affectus muliebres curet, de Virg. Morb. v. 35.  
 ad quos dolores oculorum conducatur, de Visu, v. 41. quos ledat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
 detractionem facere a varicibus quandoque conducere, de Med. v. 65.  
 detractiones acervatæ quos ledant, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 ex Sanguinis discretione nata pura ac illustri substantia quid nutriatur, de Cord. v. 74.  
 Sanguinis egestio in quibus perniciofa, & quid solvat, Præd. j. v. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
 quibus Sanguinis eruptio sit alvo suppressa. Vide, quibus alvo suppressa Sanguinis.  
 Sanguinis eruptio in febre vehementi cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 293.  
 ex forti pulsu. Vide ex Pulsu.  
 quarta die qualis fiat. Præd. j. v. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 133. Sect. 3. v. 391. Vide Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones.  
 quartanas quando non solvat, neque morbos, qui per alvi egestionem sanari solent, de Judic. v. 123.  
 quid solvat. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones.  
 si a Sanguinis eruptione febris soluta fuerit mulieri, & menses comparuerint, quando concipit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 180.  
 quibus ex Sanguinis eruptione larga, ac frequentiori nigrorum multorum sit egestio, quid sequatur, ibid. j. vers. 232. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 qui ex Sanguinis eruptione pectore suppurantur, an evadant, vel pereant, quomodo prædicendum, & qui maxime evadant, ij. Sect. 1. v. 194. 197.  
 ex Sanguinis eruptione rigores longi, ibid. j. vers. 257.  
 Sanguinis eruptionem quæ significant, Præn. vers. 394. Præd. j. v. 227. 240. 245. 251. 253. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295. Sect. 3. v. 212. 371. Vide Sanguinem erupturum.  
 post Sanguinis eruptionem, quid sit malum. Prædict. j. vers. 205. 210. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 131. 134.  
 Sanguinis eruptionem ex supernis locis quando maxime expectandum. Præn. v. 104.  
 Sanguinis eruptiones ægre judicantes. Vide Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones quarta.  
 calida quando inducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 30. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 23.  
 considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 10.  
 ex contrario malæ. Præd. j. vers. 201. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 126.  
 ac defluxiones inducunt frigida, velut nix glacies, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 44.  
 ferulentæ, & erodentes cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 149.  
 fortes in iudicatoriis perfrigerationibus, quales. Præd. j. vers. 222. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 125.  
 ad gurguliones quando succedant. Prænotion. v. 359.  
 habentibus medicamenta an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 403. Epist. 21. v. 26.  
 quibus Sanguinis eruptiones largæ ab initio, fluxionem quid sistat. Præd. j. v. 257.  
 Sanguinis eruptiones largæ ex naribus quid faciant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 magnæ in principiis. Vide, quibus in febribus Sanguinis multitudo.  
 circa Plejadum occasum quibus factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72. 123.  
 quibus Sanguinis eruptiones plures fiunt, quid patiantur. Præd. j. vers. 220. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 Sanguinis eruptiones quæ solvant, Præd. j. vers. 259. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 251.  
 quibus cessarent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. vers. 238.



post Sanguinis eruptiones quid malum. Vide, post Sanguinis eruptionem.

Sanguinis eruptiones, statis temporibus fientes, quando in comitalem morbum finiant. Prædict. j. versic. 214. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 157.

ex Sanguinis eruptionibus aqua inter cutem, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 28.

in Sanguinis eruptionibus quid conducatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.

quid malignum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 355.

ex Sanguinis eruptionibus perfrigerationes quando pessimæ. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones fortis.

in Sanguinis eruptionibus ex ulceribus, dysenteria plerisque accedit, de Artic. Sect. 4. versic. 175.

Sanguinis eruptionis ad ver, quibus sit spes multa. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 39.

eruptionum periculum quibus, & quando imminet, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 168.

excessum. Vide Sanguinis circuitum.

Sanguinis exuperantiæ causa quando patitur juvenis, de Hom. Struct. v. 77.

si Sanguinis fibræ in pure suppurati insint, sanitatem significant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 319.

Sanguinis fluxio, horrorem. Vide Horrorem.

ex naribus quando mala. Vide Sanguis e naribus eruptiones quarta die.

quibus plerumque contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 190.

quid solvat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 103.

in Sanguinis fluxione multa. Vide convulsio ex Sanguine.

ex Sanguinis fluxione qui suppurentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 20.

Sanguinis fluxionem qui dolores inducant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 96.

Sanguinis fluxiones insuper apparentes, quando perniciose, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 133.

largæ ex quo dolore fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 97.

in morbo regio quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 31.

a naribus fientes quid plerumque solvant. Vide Sanguis ex naribus effusus.

parvæ comparentes in quibus morbis perniciose. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 151.

quo tempore fiant, de Natur. Hom. versic. 131.

Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47.

soporosæ quæ sint. Vide Soporosi convulsi.

statis temporibus fientes. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones.

Sanguinis fluxionis signa. Prædict. j. versic. 213.

Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 104. Vide Sanguinem erupturum.

ex Sanguinis fluxu delirium. Vide Delirium.

Sanguinis fluxum celerem quæ habeant partes, & non facile sit eum sistere, de Medic. versic. 62.

Sanguinis fluxum impediri quando contingat in venæ sectione, ibid. v. 91.

si Sanguis a quarta die fiat, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 181.

Sanguinis fons cor. Vide Cor.

Sanguinis grumi multi quando insint in fluxu ex utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 265.

in utero si coeierint. Vide, si grumi Sanguinis.

Pini Index.

ad Sanguinis grumos acetum quid faciat, de Humid. Ufu, v. 81. de Ulcer. v. 245.

velut Sanguinis grumos floridos habens egestio, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 386.

cum Sanguinis grumos nigros cum saliva tussiendo rejecerit pleuriticus, quando moriatur, de Morb. iij. v. 253.

Sanguinis grumos quando rejiciant, arteria vulnerata, & in febre singultiente. Vide Grumi quales, & quando,

grumum in hiatibus pertusionum non relinquentum. Vide, grumi Sanguinis in fissuris.

Sanguinis, & humiditatum exuberantiam qui dies peragant, seu sanguinem augeant, de Hom. Struct. v. 100. 103.

Sanguinis incrementum cur vere fiat, ibidem, v. 70.

influxio per venas. Vide influxio Sanguinis.

propter Sanguinis influxionem quid accidat circa ulcus, de Capit. Vuln. v. 199.

quo Sanguinis influxiones in fractura intercipientur, quomodo deligandum, & situandum partem, de Fractur. Section. 1. versic. 82. 85.

si Sanguinis influxus fuerit violentus, quomodo suppressio fiat influentis, de Ulcerib. versic. 281.

Sanguinis larga eruptio quibus profuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 129. 138.

Sanguinis locus ubi sit, de Homin. Struct. versic. 8.

cum Sanguinis meatus coarctat aer in venas ultro receptus, quid causet, de Flatib. versic. 166.

post Sanguinis menstrui purgatione. Vide post menstrui Sanguinis.

quibus Sanguinis multi egestio facta est, lac dare, malum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 116.

sine Sanguinis multi ex naribus fluxione, qui morbus non desinat, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 6. v. 13. de Jud. v. 98. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 80.

quibus Sanguinis multitudo in febribus erumpit. Vide, quibus in febribus Sanguinis multitudo.

ob Sanguinis multitudinem quid patiantur sanguine abundantes. Vide Sanguinem abundantes.

si Sanguinis multum ablata cucurbita fluat, quid agendum, de Ulceribus, versic. 265.

cui Sanguinis multum sursum ac deorsum eruperit, cum multa aqua repleti, quando timor adsit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 171.

Sanguinis e naribus destillatio, vel eruptio, seu fluxio, quando, & quibus aspectanda, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versic. 101. 196.

ij. Sect. 3. v. 80. iv. v. 208. vj. Sect. 2. v. 31. Sect. 3. v. 38. 41. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 183. 200. de Jud. v. 122. Præn. v. 92. 95. 329. 330. 332. 392. Prædict. j. versic. 219. 240. 241. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 115. 231. Sect. 2. v. 39. 40. Sect. 3. versic. 212.

de Sanguinis e naribus eruptione, an in juventute facta fuerit, quos interrogandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 306. 317.

Sanguinis e naribus eruptionem quibus expectandum. Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio,

Sanguinis e naribus eruptiones, post Plejadum occisum quando factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 138.



- quarta die fientes quales, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 86. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 38. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 173. Vide Sanguinis eruptio quarta die.
- Sanguinis e naribus fluxio quando solvat surditatem. Vide Sanguis ex naribus effusus.
- cum Sanguinis e naribus fluxione qui mortem effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- Sanguinis ex naribus fluxiones, æstate vehementes quibus fiant, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- febrem plerumque quando solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 215.
- pueris. Vide, ex Naribus.
- per Sanguinis ex naribus fluxum judicatio quando fiat, de Jud. v. 31.
- Sanguinis ex naribus fluxus febrem quando solvat, *ibid.* v. 133.
- Sanguinis e naribus stillæ frequentes quibus profuant. Prædict. j. v. 281. Vide Sanguinis stillæ.
- stillatio in quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- stillationes, in quibus nihil boni, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 354.
- Sanguinis narium fluxio vertiginæ quando solvat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 152.
- Sanguinis permutationes animi prudentium in quibus permulent, de Flat. v. 206.
- ex Sanguinis perversione totius corporis subversiones contingunt, *ibid.* v. 218.
- Sanguinis pleni existentes uteri, quid patientur, de Nat. Puer. v. 100.
- Sanguinis plurimum a capite per cucurbitulas quando detrahendum uva dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 45.
- pulmo quando in se ipsum trahat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 3.
- qui Sanguinis puri non inexpertes sunt, quales sint, de Hom. Struct. v. 17.
- Sanguinis puri procreatio quomodo fiat, *ibidem*, v. 42.
- Sanguinis putredine influxionem sanguinis exhibente, quid accadat ulceribus, de Ulcer. v. 56.
- putredo unde fiat. Vide Putredo.
- Sanguinis recentis plusquam congi mensura per alvum cui subierit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 174.
- ut Sanguinis refluxus sit, non defluxus, quomodo situanda pars pertusa, de Ulc. v. 248. 258.
- Sanguinis rupturarum circa pectus status quomodo sit causa, de Flat. v. 142.
- ex Sanguinis ad ferositatem transmutatione, & motione non solita, quid accadat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 282.
- Sanguinis spuitiones juvenibus fieri. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- ex Sanguinis sputo, puris sputum, malum, *ibid.* Sect. 7. v. 12.
- Sanguinis stillæ valde rubicundæ in quibus malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 328. Vide Sanguinis e naribus.
- velut Sanguinis stillas comparere quando malum, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 318.
- Sanguinis stillationes, sive stillicidia quando difficilia. Prædict. j. versicul. 253. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 147. Vide Sanguinis e naribus.
- transitus quid obturet, & propinquas sanguinis partes congelet immobilemque ac stabilem ipsum faciat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 63.
- propter Sanguinis transmutationem repentinam quid accadat, de Morb. j. Section. 2. v. 10.
- in Sanguinis turbatione, una cum purgatione, pituita quando exeat ab utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Sanguinis in vasa subter cuticulam colligendi gratia, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 37.
- Sanguinis ventrem quando secandum, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.
- venarum suppressiones quæ faciant, *ibid.* Sect. 7. v. 48.
- in venulis a bile & pituita corrupti, qui si morbus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- ex Sanguinis vomitu tabes, & puris purgatio futurum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 103.
- Sanguinis vomitus ad conceptionem quibus proficit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.
- Sanguinolenta, & æruginosa quando secedant in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- Sanguinolenta quando egerantur, & dysenteria fiat, de Diæt. iij. v. 205.
- Sanguinolentæ recidivæ circa judicationem nigrorum vomitum quando faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 158. Sect. 3. v. 236.
- Sanguinolentius quod sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 80.
- Sanguinolentus fluxus. Vide, si Fluxus.
- Sanguis abunde. Vide, quibus in Febribus Sanguinis multitudo.
- cum Sanguis accervatus ad faciem processerit, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.
- cur Sanguis ægroter, & corruptus secedat in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 264.
- si Sanguis amplior accedens ad corpus secesserit, an dolor a sanguine fiat, vel calor, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 34.
- Sanguis amplior, aliquando purus, aliquando subputridus, in quibus pulmonis effectibus prodeat, aut ejus grumi, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 10.
- in corpore quomodo & cur generetur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- Sanguis non amplius quando prædeat propter inclinationem, de Humor. v. 196. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- animalium quorum sit gravis, vel tenuis, de Diæt. ij. v. 173.
- in aquositate cui prægnanti conversus sit, de Superf. v. 90.
- cum Sanguis ab articulis fluxerit mulieri, a partu aut labore corruptæ, quid putent Medici, & qualis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 103. 105.
- Sanguis ex auribus, aut naribus erumpens, dolores quales sistat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 11. Epist. 24. v. 12.
- ubi Sanguis a bile, & pituita corruptus fuerit. Vide, ubi ex Bile, & pituita.
- cum Sanguis bilem attraxerit plurimam, quomodo fiat febris ardens, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- Sanguis biliosus ex naribus ob splenes quibus fluxerit, de Morb. Popularibus, iv. versicul. 74.
- si Sanguis biliosus nimium factus fuerit, quid accadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195.
- Sanguis calidior se ipso multipliciter quando evadat, & calefactus quid causet, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. v. 184. 281.



donec Sanguis calidus fuerit, aut perfrigeratus, qualis sit, de Carn. v. 95. 110.  
 Sanguis calidus natura an sit, de Cord. vers. 89. de Flatib. vers. 129. de Morb. Sacro, vers. 186. de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 173. 257. iv. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 cum Sanguis in capite a bile, aut pituita fuerit calefactus, & plus solito commotus, quid causet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 24.  
 Sanguis carnosus plurimus quando erumpat mulieri per pudendum, de Morb. Mulierum, j. Sect. 3. vers. 309. de Sterilibus, vers. 361.  
 si Sanguis coegerit uteros pro more converti, menses quomodo prodeant, de Steril. vers. 11.  
 cum Sanguis collectus fuerit, præ copia quid faciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 ubi Sanguis colligi solet, venæ sectiones unde faciendæ, de Nat. Homin. vers. 233. de Oss. Nat. v. 136.  
 si Sanguis conclusus fuerit in uteris relictus, quid faciat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 145.  
 concretus non expurgetur in percussione capitis, quid causet, de Capit. Vuln. v. 3.  
 Sanguis congregatus in naribus prope sedem quando fistulas faciat, de Fistul. v. 3. 11.  
 Sanguis considerandus, de Alim. v. 40.  
 quando Sanguis conturbatus, & secretus foras non procedit, sed in uteros, uteri autem non hiant, quid causet, de Natur. Puer. v. 94.  
 si Sanguis conturbatus est penitus totus, quid sequatur, de Flat. v. 208.  
 cum Sanguis copiosior factus fuerit, quid sequatur, & copiosior quomodo fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 77. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 147.  
 copiosior sit in capite, & turbulentior ac morbosior, quam intrinsecus, quid accadat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 Sanguis in corpore mulierum quando turbetur, & cur, & quid tunc faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 86. 89.  
 in corpore quo tempore augeat, vigeat, & paucissimus reddatur, de Nat. Hom. v. 127. ad 140.  
 quando Sanguis corrumpatur, & aquosus reddatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 22.  
 an Sanguis corruptus sit mulieri, quando descendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 quando Sanguis crassescat multipliciter ipse se ipso, & ubi morbosior fiat, & amplius stabilior, de Morb. j. Section. 2. versicul. 76.  
 Sanguis a cubitis quando detrahendus. Vide, a Cubitis.  
 si Sanguis densior, & frigidior se ipso multis modis fieret, homo an vivere posset, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 Sanguis in dissectione hæmorrhoidum, aut membrorum, quando profluat, vel non, de Hæmorrh. v. 54. ad 60.  
 ubi Sanguis effluxit, quid accadat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 35.  
 Sanguis effusus ex venis in alienos locos quid patiat, de Flat. v. 160.  
 Sanguis elemento quali simuletur, & qualis sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 5. 6. 10.  
 quando Sanguis erumpat rursus, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 si priusquam Sanguis erumpat ab utero, alvi ex-

Pini Index.

crementa liquida facta fuerint pravo modo, periculum quando sit perituram esse mulierem. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181.  
 quibus Sanguis erumpebat, morientes quales essent, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 7. vers. 52.  
 a quibus Sanguis erumpit, aut erupturus est ex, calefacere non oportet. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 28.  
 unde Sanguis erumpit, aut erupturus est, in his quid utile. Vide, quibus Sanguinem fluxurum.  
 quibus Sanguis eruperit, vel non in morbo regio, & qui perierint, vel dysenterici facti sint, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. v. 132. ad 140.  
 cui Sanguis eruperit tertia, quarta, quinta, septima, & octava, ex elevatione asini, ibid. iv. v. 183.  
 cum Sanguis exaustus subbiliosus factus fuerit, & non fuerit purgatus, qui fluxus mulieris fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 257.  
 cum Sanguis ad faciem. Vide cum Sanguis acervatus.  
 Sanguis in febribus ardentibus quomodo paucis eruperit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.  
 fluens per nares, ut os, aut aures. Vide, Sanguis ex auribus.  
 fluens quibus solvat suppurationes in humeris, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 quo Sanguis fluere possit in venarum cavarum morbo, vinum quomodo bibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 438.  
 si Sanguis fluxerit, phrenitici qui fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
 ulatione quomodo sedandus, aut seditione, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 193. ad 200.  
 Sanguis in foetum qualis, & unde procedat, & quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 139.  
 frequens deorsum cui mulieri processerit, & sanata sit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 5.  
 an Sanguis frigescat in somno, de Flatib. v. 199.  
 Sanguis cum genitura quando deferatur aliquando, de Genit. v. 17.  
 genituram in uteris quando suffocet. Vide Sanguis multus de repente.  
 de gingivis quando perniciosus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 376. Sect. 3. v. 416.  
 e glandulis dissectis qualis erumpat, de Gland. v. 4.  
 gravis. Vide Sanguis animalium.  
 in horroribus quid patiantur, & quid faciat, de Flatib. v. 105.  
 humidi, seu humoris species una, de Genit. v. 45. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 7. 148.  
 ubi Sanguis, & humiditas de carne mixta fuerint, qualis fiat sanguis, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Sanguis humidus bonus, solidus malus, de Alim. v. 101.  
 quando Sanguis induretur, & ubi induratus autem quid causet, de Oss. Nat. v. 192.  
 si Sanguis ex intestino profluat, quid agendum, de Fist. v. 99. 108.  
 intro fluat ac putrescat, crassarum venarum aliqua fauciata, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 101.  
 cum Sanguis intus manserit puero immortuo, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 276. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 532.  
 Bb 4 San-



**Sanguis jugulatis qualis profluat**, de Nat. Hom. v. 116.  
**in juveniculis**, & novellis matribus quantus procedat, de Natur. Puer. v. 479.  
**large quibus profluat**, Vide Sanguinem.  
**largus ex sinistra**, modicus ex dextra nare, cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 141.  
**si Sanguis largus ex uteris fluat**, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 163.  
**Sanguis levis secundo loco**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
**a lingua quando detrahendus**. Vide a Lingua.  
**liquidus quando sit**, & quando congeletur, de Carn. v. 95. 111.  
**quibus Sanguis ad mammas colligitur**, insaniam præfagit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 59. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 68.  
**Sanguis a matre descendens in uterum**, quando modicus, vel copiosior procedat, & quando incrementum cedat foetus, de Nat. Puer. v. 83. 108. 147. 171. ad 176.  
**meatus quando perfingat**, de Flat. v. 167.  
**mensium qualis appareat in arena**, si bilioli sint, aut pituitosi, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 157. Sect. 3. v. 215. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 240. de Ster. v. 261.  
**menstruus pallidus**, aut velut mucus, ibid.  
**menstruus qualis sit**, si sana sit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
**quoniam Sanguis minuitur in prægnante**, quid ei accidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 143.  
**Sanguis modicus merus ex sinistra nare cui fluxerit**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. 42.  
**morbosior quando fiat**, & stabilior. Vide quando Sanguis crassescat.  
**morbosus a corpore descendens**, genituram qualem reddat, de Ster. v. 42.  
**morbosus quando efficiatur**, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 147.  
**cum morbum facit**. Vide, cum morbum Sanguis.  
**dum Sanguis non movetur**, quid accidat corpori, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90.  
**Sanguis ac mucus quando secedat in teneismo**, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 286.  
**Sanguis mulieri quomodo conturbetur ex partu**, & cur primo exeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 151.  
**si Sanguis multus acervatim concitatus redundantia exitus non faciat per nases aut per sedem**, quid & quando perniciosum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 228.  
**Sanguis multus & carnosus**. Vide Sanguis carnosus.  
**multus decimo mense cui prægnanti prodierit per quatuordecim dies**, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 82.  
**multus deorsum cui prodierit**, uxoriam adhibenti, ibid. iv. v. 8.  
**multus repente in utero mulieris descendens**, genituram quando suffocet, de Sterilib. vers. 55.  
**ubi Sanguis multus discessit**, si ex fluxionibus mulier evaserit, qualis fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 38.  
**si Sanguis multus effluat in principiis circa tempora vulneratis**, num convulsionem faciat, Præd. j. v. 192.  
**quo Sanguis multus erumpat**, clysterem per sedem quando adhibendum in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 316. de Ster. v. 368.  
**Sanguis multus in fluxu muliebri quando fluat**,

& cum Sanguis multus prodierit, ac modico tempore intermiserit, aut sanguis paucior fluxerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5. 57. 95. 97.  
**per nases quibus fluxerit**, & quando, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 225. 295.  
**Sanguis multus ex naribus erumpens ac fluens**, quem dolorem solvat, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Jud. v. 130.  
**quibus proficit**, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 28.  
**solutionem morbi quando significet**, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 200.  
**Sanguis multus ad splenem & deorsum cui prodierit**, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 261.  
**valde**, & niger, ac crassus a talo cui detractus, ibid. v. 36.  
**Sanguis ex nare sinistra quibus eruperit**, & quando, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. vers. 161. 164. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 18. iv. vers. 275. vj. Sect. 6. v. 34.  
**per nases cerebro corrupto quando fluat**. Vide, per nases Sanguis.  
**quibus Sanguis per nases erumpat**. Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio.  
**Sanguis per nases**, five e naribus erumpens, quibus profuerit, & quibus non, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 122. 130. ad 144. 150. 152. 186. 194.  
**Sanguis a naribus detractus si fuerit**, aut a vena frontis, quibus proficit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 26.  
**effluens quando abscessus bonus**, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
**si Sanguis e naribus non effluerit**, qui morbus occidat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 286. 316.  
**Sanguis ex naribus effusus**, five erumpens, surditatem quando solvat, de Jud. v. 137. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 94. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 322.  
**donec Sanguis a naribus erumpat**, qui inebriari debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 435.  
**quibus Sanguis e naribus erumpit**, hos quando non lavandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 144.  
**si Sanguis e naribus eruperit**, ab abscessu quando liberet, de Humor. v. 204. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 6. de Judic. vers. 122. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 116.  
**quando Sanguis e naribus eruperit nulli**, sed parum stillaverit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
**cui Sanguis e naribus erupit quarta**, & sexta, quando judicata mulier, & cui septima, ibid. iv. v. 217. 220.  
**quando Sanguis ex naribus fluat hominibus**, de Nat. Hom. v. 131.  
**Sanguis e naribus fluere quibus soleat**. Vide Sanguinis e naribus destillatio.  
**quibus Sanguis ex naribus fluit**, hi perniciosi, si quando habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 396.  
**quando sani esse videantur**, & non sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 252.  
**si Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit**, affectio quæ solvatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 12.  
**quibus Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit in febribus quartanis**. Vide, quibus in febribus Quartanis.  
**si Sanguis ex naribus fluxerit**, morbi solutionem, vel longitudinem quando significet. post.



postquam Sanguis ex naribus fluxit in febre continua, qui servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 98.

Sanguis ex naribus multus tertia die, item quarta, ac quinta cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 100.

quibus Sanguis ex naribus in pueritia & juventute fluere solitus desit, qui morbus fiat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 306.

Sanguis e naribus puerperæ quando manet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 324.

Sanguis ex naribus quando fluat in cerebri corruptione. Vide, per narces Sanguis. in febribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 143.

in volvulo. Vide, a Naribus.

Sanguis e naribus, quatuor heminarum mensura sexta die cui fluxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 94.

quibus non erumpat, aut parum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 27.

quibus non eruperit in febribus, aut valde parum, & paucis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 26.

quibus Sanguis ex naribus, aut per sedem vehementer erumpit, medicamenta an danda. Vide Sanguinis eruptiones habentibus.

de naribus sternutatione fiente destillat, quando in septima die solutionem significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.

si Sanguis de naribus stillaverit, qui male habeant, ibid. v. 49.

Sanguis ex naribus utriusque erumpere cui ceperit erroneo modo paulatim usque ad iudicationem, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 147.

si Sanguis circa nervos compactus præ rigore & cibi fastidio fuerit mulieri, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 159.

si velut Sanguis niger subierit, quibus malum, & lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 31. 36. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 335. 349.

Sanguis niger turbatus, ac morbosus ex incisione quibus profluat, & an sanguis nominari iuste mereatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 46.

in omnia unde aberrat, de Alim. v. 72.

ex offe capitis quomodo resiccat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 275.

pallidus, vel niger, venis sectis in morbo regio, quando effluat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 390.

cum Sanguis paucior in prægnantis corpore sit, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 141.

Sanguis paucissimus, aut copiosior in augmentum pueri quando descendat, de Natur. Puer. v. 147.

Paulatim in uteros a toto corpore prægnantis descendens. Vide Sanguis a toto corpore.

cum Sanguis percaluerit, quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 182. 258.

perfrigeratus in venis a pituita fuerit, quid accidat, ibid. v. 313.

si Sanguis perfrigeretur, & congeletur, quid accidat, & unde perfrigeretur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 153. 187. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Sanguis a pituitæ copia aquosior quando fiat, & qualem colorem habeat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 199.

sub plagam quando subtercurrat ex percussione, & quid causet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 5. v. 107.

puerperii purgamentorum qualis sit. Vide, velut Sanguis a victima.

in pulmonis varice quando detrahendus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.

a quibus Sanguis purgatur, quando apponendum & subdendum mulieri, seu potandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 260. 262. Sect. 2. v. 321. 365. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 117. ij. Sect. 1. v. 376. Sect. 2. v. 353.

donec Sanguis purgetur ex uteris ulceratis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 166.

Sanguis purus quando & unde descendat in fetum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 139. & quando in fluxu muliebri fluat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.

pus quando fiat in suppuratis, ac uteris, de Natur. Puer. v. 102. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 239.

Sanguis ac pus per vesicam in venarum cavarum morbo quando prodeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 439.

ex uteris quando purgetur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 89. 130. 157.

Sanguis quid, de Alim. v. 81.

ubi Sanguis quinque aut sex menses in uteris moram trahit, quid patiat, & causet, de Nat. Puer. v. 101.

si Sanguis recens appareat, & doleat inum ventrem a coitu, quid agendum, de Ster. vers. 480.

Sanguis refrigeratus qualis fiat. Vide, donec Sanguis calidus.

rubores in lateribus in morbo crasso quomodo excitet, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 186.

a Sauciata parte quando effluat, de Nat. Homin. v. 86.

si Sanguis serofus fluat, ablata cucurbita, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 266.

Sanguis serofus vel tenuis, in quibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 68. 71.

Sanguis e sinistra nare. Vide Sanguis ex nare.

Sanguis solum an sit homo, de Natur. Homin. v. 22. 33.

in somno quo fugiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 34.

sponte sua manans quibus opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 203.

quando Sanguis frigidat velut pellis, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168.

Sanguis cum sudore cui penetraverit, aut sua sponte, non secta vena, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67.

fursum ac deorsum cui prodierit, & bilis, alvo & intestino ulceratis, ibid. v. v. 143.

fursum quidem qualiscunque fuerit, malum, deorsum vero, bonum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 38.

Sanguis tenuis, abunde eliquefcens, quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 403.

animalium qualium sit, de Diet. ij. v. 173.

ex oculis puerperæ quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 323.

pelliculis plenus ex uteris quando procedat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 124. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 439.

Sanguis in tibus ac pedes torporem quando inducat, & quando & quomodo in se ipsum revertatur, de Virg. Morb. v. 18. 20.

a toto corpore mulieris prægnantis quantus descendat, & quomodo pelliculam circumflet, & per illam trahatur, futuro animali augmentum præbens, de Natur. Puer. v. 69. 78. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 29.

e vena effusus, quando putrescat, & suppuretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 48. 101.

si Sanguis ex vena fluit. Vide, si ex vena.

Sanguis e venis effusus in contusionibus, recrudescit



- scientiæ quando sit signum, vel non. Vide, si Sanguine effuso.
- si Sanguis in ventrem, seu ventriculum superum ex vulnere effluxerit, an suppuretur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 68. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 24.
- velut Sanguis a victima quando procedant purpuræ purgamenta, & fluxus muliebres, de Natur. Puer. v. 156. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 327. ij. Sect. 1. v. 73.
- Sanguis cum urina in venarum cavarum morbo quando prodeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 430.
- si Sanguis ex uteris fluat, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- Sanguis in uteros quando confluat virginibus, & quid faciat cum exitum non habeat, de Virg. Morb. v. 12. 15.
- utilis, & nocivus qui, de Alim. v. 84.
- in vulneribus concurrat, ideo quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 17.
- Sani brevissimo tempore evasuri, quæ signa habeant, de Jud. v. 13. Præn. v. 321.
- quæ Sani in cibo solent accipere, ægrotis assumentibus utile non esse, de Veter. Med. v. 39.
- Sani corporibus, & sapientes homines qui sint, de Diet. j. v. 483.
- ex diæta quomodo fiant homines, de Salubr. Diet. v. 33.
- morbosius, vel salubrius qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 32. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 3.
- omni tempore qui perseverent, de Diet. j. v. 378.
- ex quilibet degamus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 50.
- sponte sua qui fiant quinto, & quadagesimo die, seu quadagesimo, & qui anno finito, de Nat. Homin. v. 260.
- Saniores capite qui sint. Vide Capite.
- Saniores, & morbosiores qui sint, de Alim. v. 63. ad 67.
- quæ Sanis commoda sunt, ea ægrotis exhibita fortiora esse, & propterea detrahendum de ipsorum vigore, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- Sanis & debilibus quæ carnes convenient, ibid. v. 227.
- quibus Sanis dolores derepente oboriuntur in capite, & statim voce privantur, ac stertunt, in septem diebus quando pereant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 273. de Jud. v. 152. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 63.
- hyme circa lumbos frigiditas, & gravitas ex levi causa, & alvus suppressa, superno ventriculo probe officium suum præstante, his quid contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 71.
- in Sanis periculosus, valde tenuis, & constitutus ac exactus victus cur sit. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 23.
- Sanis ad securitatem quid plurimum conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- si Sanguis victus tales, aut tales multum differre videntur, multo magis in morbis differre, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- Sanissimæ naturæ. Vide Naturæ vivacissimæ.
- Sano non auxiliari transmutationem ex præsentis statu, verum ægroti, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 170.
- diætam transmutare quando conducat, de Infomn. v. 139.
- in exemplum uri ad non sanum, & non sano ad sanum quando oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- siccum proprius esse, & humidum non sano, de Ulc. v. 2.
- Sano viro debilitatem in somnis quid significet, de Infomn. v. 138.
- Sanorum curam gerendum cur sit. Præc. v. 57.
- ad Sanorum diætam ægrotorum diætâ comparata, quid inveniatur, de Ver. Med. v. 109.
- Sanorum diætâ ac alimoniam inventam non fuisse censendum, si suffecisset homini idem cibus ac potus, qui bovi, equo, & ceteris, ibid. v. 40.
- in Sanorum hominum victu quæ conferant, addiscere oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 53.
- Sanorum victu si utatur morbo aliquo laborans, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 112. ad 118.
- Sanos facere omnes ægrotos, impossibile esse. Præn. v. 7.
- Sanos futuros homines, & morituros tum brevi tempore, tum longiore, unde conjectandum. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- quibus quod Sanum est, relinquatur, causa deorsum submissa, his quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 26.
- quod Sanum est, siccum esse, ulcus vero humidum, de Ulc. v. 3.
- ut Sanum facias id, quod ægrotat, plurimi facere in arte oportere, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 319.
- qui Sanus est, nullum discrimen faciat in usu aquarum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Sanus homo cur & quando sit, & si ægrotat, sanus evadat, de Nat. Homin. v. 60. de Salubr. Diet. v. 23. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 222. 332.
- Sanus peripneumonius quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259. iij. v. 205.
- Sanus victu ferino si utatur, qualiter lædatur, de Vet. Med. v. 114.
- Sanie quod cavum est, quando impleatur. Ars, v. 164.
- Saniem cruentam educere potens. Vide Cruenta omnia.
- Saniem nigram remittentes putredines, quales sint. Præc. ij. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- Saniem quæ diffundant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Saniem subcruentam, purgatorium quale ducat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 243. 251.
- quando mingat pleuriticus ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 267.
- Sanies consideranda, de Alim. v. 40.
- Sanies in cute quando subnascerentur, & dum intro concipiebantur, calefcerent, & pruritum inducerent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- Sanies malecolens ex pudendo quando fluat, uteris ulceratis, de Strer. v. 27.
- Sanies in ossibus quæ prodat. Ars, v. 175.
- ne Sanies in ossis capitis scissuram influens membranam cerebri putrefaciat, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 139.
- Sanies pauca ex ulcere capitis quando fluat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 308.
- Sanies qualis, & cur eam augeat autumnus, & dies post æquinoctium, de Homin. Struct. v. 72. 112.
- velut Sanies serosa a carnibus assatis mictio cruenta. Vide Mictio cruenta.
- Sanies serosa ex uteris ulceratis quando fluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 130.



subcruenta ex carcinomate per mammam seu papillam cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. verf. 501. vij. Sect. 2. v. 482.  
 subcruenta maleolens cui subiret filiolo, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 tenuis, serosa, subpallida, groveolens, lethalis, ex osse capitis cui egressa, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 377.  
 viscosa, ac glutinosa ex cubito quando exprimitur, ibid. v. v. 371. vij. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 ubi Sanies in ulcere resiccata inerit, & sanies computrefaciens ab ulcere defluens foras prodire prohibetur, quid causet, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 120. ad 124.  
 velut Sanies ex uteris quando prodeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.  
 quod Saniosa ducat subditio, quando & qualia opus sit, osculo uterorum concluso ac duro, de Ster. v. 394.  
 Saniosos humores ex uteris quid ducat. Vide Humores serosos.  
 Sanitas a laboribus, & cibis quando fiat, de Diet. iij. v. 123.  
 ex quibus, & quomodo contingat, de Septim. Part. v. 88. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 238.  
 quod Sanitas res pretiosissima sit, quem nosse conveniat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 115. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
 Sanitate praesente, augescere intelligentiam, cujus providentiam habere quos honestum sit. Epist. 23. v. 5.  
 Sanitatem acceptum ferre arti quomodo conentur aegroti. Ars, v. 53.  
 ad Sanitatem aegrotantibus quid plurimum, de conferat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 alia aliis cur praesent, ex his, quae eduntur, & bibuntur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 26.  
 Sanitatem assequi ex aquae potu qui maxime possit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 166.  
 corporibus qui venti, & quando exhibeant, de Diet. ij. v. 60.  
 ad Sanitatem hominis inventum, medicinam esse, de Vet. Med. v. 64.  
 partem plurimam conferre aquas, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 122.  
 Sanitatem perfectam oculi quando indicent, de Dieb. Jud. v. 24.  
 ad Sanitatem quae cibaria, potus, & obsonia magis vel minus faciant, & quae optima sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 179. 292.  
 Sanitatem quae somnia significant, de Insomn. v. 25. 39. 86. 96. 104. 108. 116. 120. 139. 156. 162. 164.  
 ad Sanitatem securior victus cibi & potus qui sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
 Sanitates multae quando fiant pueris, de Septim. Part. v. 130.  
 Sanitati commodus locus. Prae. v. 139.  
 restitui aliquos medicina curatos, verum non omnes. Ars, v. 43.  
 restitutos se esse per Medici probitatem qui gloriantur. Vide Medici probitate.  
 Sanitatis acutorum morborum praedictiones omnino tutas non esse. Aphorism. Sect. 2. verf. 23.  
 Sanitatis gratia aegrotum curam gerere laudabile esse. Prae. v. 57.  
 Sanitatis, & morbi signa. Vide Morbi, & Sanitatis.  
 Sanitatis pater Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 22.  
 providentiam habere quos honestum sit. Vide Sanitate praesente.

securitatem quid significet, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 signa cum quibus eadem sint, de Jud. v. 2.  
 tempore ea, quae laedere possunt, cavere nos debere, quid testificet in imaginibus Hippocratis. Vita, v. 58.  
 Sapae, sive vini scire facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 259.  
 Sapae usus, si genituram non suscipit uterus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81.  
 ad uteros ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 216.  
 Saperdam obsonium, in aquaintercute, & in splenis morbo, quando habendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 146. 279.  
 Sapere hominem quandiu contingat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 305. Epist. 19. v. 5.  
 unde nobis veniat, de Morb. Sacr. verf. 292. 343.  
 Sapientes, verum defectuosi qui sint, de Diet. j. v. 444.  
 pueri quando magis appareant, de Sept. Part. v. 119.  
 qui sibi esse videntur Medici, in quibus peccent, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 7. 10. 22. 42.  
 qui sint, de Diet. j. v. 484.  
 quae Sapientibus non conveniunt, qui sentiant, ibid. v. 480.  
 Sapientia animam a quibus liberet. Epistol. 23. v. 4.  
 de Sapientia ac desipientia animae quomodo res se habeat. Vide Desipientia.  
 Sapientia efficacissimorum, ac medicatissimorum pharmacorum fuit. Epist. 16. v. 45.  
 Sapientia gratiosior, de Dec. Orn. v. 9.  
 prae Sapientia multa Democritus an mente motus. Epist. 10. v. 3.  
 cum Sapientia natura cur defluat. Vide Natura cur defluat.  
 Sapientia an participant cor, & praecordia, de Morb. Sacr. v. 349.  
 a Sapientia phrenes cur dicantur praecordia, ibid. v. 335.  
 Sapientia quaedam quatenus sit medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 61.  
 Sapientia res cognata omnibus, verum amplius his, qui propius ipsam complexi sunt. Epist. 10. v. 30.  
 in Sapientia via medicinae quae sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 67.  
 Sapientiae cognitionem, medicinae sororem. Vide Medicinae sororem.  
 ubi Sapientiae conspectus se ipsum ingesserit in anima, reliquas affectiones velut famulas discedere. Epist. 12. v. 15.  
 Sapientiae dentes. Vide Dentes.  
 Sapientiae Hippocratis in re medica magna gloria multum celebris. Epist. 17. v. 48.  
 Sapientiae magnam partem qui noscat, de Insomn. v. 12.  
 ratio major quam auri apud Hippocratem. Epist. 6.  
 Sapientiam aer quomodo exhibeat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 174. 324. 326.  
 ad multa utilem esse, de Dec. Orn. v. 1.  
 peculiarem in corpore inesse, in prima sane die, de Sept. Part. v. 122.  
 quid exhibeat. Vide Sapientiam Aer.  
 quae ad Sapientiam requiruntur inesse in medicina. Vide, in Medicina inesse.  
 Sapientiam transferendam esse ad medicinam. Vide Medicinam.  
 Sapientior & sanior qui fiat, de Diet. j. v. 476.  
 Sapientia



pieniores & acutiores præter naturam quomodo fieri queant, *ibid.* v. 448.  
 Sapientiores, & desipientiores animæ ex quibus fiant, *ibid.* v. 522.  
 Sapientissima anima quæ sit, *ibid.* v. 439.  
 Sapientissima in corpore quæ sint, *ibid.* v. 433.  
 Sapor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 15.  
 qui Sarmenta manu necēbat, & obtorquebat, quid passus, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 23.  
 Sarmentorum fascis usus ad percutiendum lectum parturientis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 248.  
 non Satietas, non fames, neque aliud quicquam bonum est, quod naturæ modum excedat. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 Sativum apium, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246.  
 Saturiciæ usus in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 in pituita alba, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 334.  
 in pulmonis morbo, *ibid.* v. 60.  
 in suppuratis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 293. Sect. 3. v. 235.  
 in tabescenti, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 351.  
 Saturitas vitanda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 38.  
 Satyriafmi appellati quibus pueris fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 66.  
 qualia Satyri habent circa aures mulcis quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 428.  
 a Satyrorum eminentiis circa aures quæ appellantur, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 Satyrus in thaso Grypalopex vocatus quid passus, *ibid.* Sect. 8. v. 62.  
 Sauciata parte aliqua, ut vulnus fiat, sanguis quando effluat, de Nat. Homin. v. 85.  
 Sauciati magis, aut minus in capite quæ sint signa, de Cap. Vuln. v. 169. 240.  
 an Sauciatus inflametur, & febricitet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 266.  
 Sauræ, idest, lacertæ appellatæ, texturæ. Vide Lacertæ.  
 Sauridii usus ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 98.  
 Sauromatæ qui appellantur, & eorum feminæ quales, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 110.

## S Ante C

**S**cabie affecta vesica. Vide Vesica.  
 cum Scabie laborant palpebræ. Vide, cum Palpebræ.  
 Scabies unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curanda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 Scabies oleæ. Vide oleæ Scabiei usus.  
 Scabiosa vesica. Vide Vesica scabie.  
 velut Scalæ gradus in ligno ad reponenda ossa, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 252.  
 Scalæ usus ad dirigendam spinam luxatam, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 38. 53. 56. 61. 226.  
 ad humerum luxatam reponendum, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 71. 74. 103.  
 ad intrudendum uteros ex pudendis excidentibus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. vers. 62. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 133. de Ster. v. 500.  
 ad reponendum femoris articulum, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 335. 338.  
 si Scalpat quis manu circa fracturam, quid fiat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 275.  
 Scalpelli, sive scalpri forma, & usus, ad aperiendum partes aqua plenas in pueri hydrope, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 68.

in aqua intereunte, ad ulcuscula incutienda in seroto, femoribus, ac tibiis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 ad scutum mortuum execandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 284. 301.  
 ad os capitis deradendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 319.  
 ad scarificandum in cucurbitarum appositione, de Med. v. 86.  
 ad suppuratum incidendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
 ubi Scalpro os raseris, quid agendum, de Capiti Vuln. v. 236.  
 Scamandrus in Larissa quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 98.  
 Scammonia quid, & quomodo purget, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.  
 Scammonia, & radices, & succi ejus usus, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 314.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 224.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 in mulieribus, quibus sexta aut septima die a viro immissa procedunt putrefacta, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.  
 ad puerperii purgamenta omnia purgandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 56. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 535.  
 in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 344. 372.  
 in subditiis ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 163. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 24.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 215.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 121.  
 in venarum cavarum morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 423.  
 si venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, de Ster. v. 379. aut murmurare, & egestiones biliosæ fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 214.  
 Scaphida mensura sive concha, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 237. 241.  
 Scapulæ substantia, figura, cervix, & acetabulum appendicis, ac articulatione, de Oss. Nat. v. 36. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 Scapulam crustis quot, & quando inurendum in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 424.  
 Scapularum venæ, de Natur. Homin. v. 218. de Oss. Nat. v. 122. 141. 186. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 3.  
 Scapulas alarum modo eminentes habentes, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 122. vj. Sect. 3. v. 17. 27.  
 si sub Scapulas dolor discesserit, erysipelato pulmone, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121.  
 ad Scapulas dolor qualis, & quando irruat. articulis pulmonis convulsis, *ibid.* v. 87.  
 cancris in mammis futuris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.  
 in fluxu muliebri, *ibidem.* v. 77.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 196.  
 in peri-



in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. versic. 189. de Dieb. Jud. v. 86.  
 in pulmonis morbo, & repletionem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 55. 156.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311.  
 in tabescentibus, de Gland. v. 127.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 92.  
 Scarificare caput quando oporteat. Vide Caput. ubi Scarificationem subter cucurbitam adhibere velis, quid oporteat, de Med. v. 83.  
 Schini scillæ speciei usus, strangulante utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.  
 Scientia cognitionis decoræ. Vide Cognitionis.  
 Scientia de diis. Vide, de Diis scientiam.  
 Scientia imperata facere cogitur, & cui facile sit ipsam feliciter assequi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 306.  
 Scientiæ divinæ princeps Hippocrates, Epist. 2. v. 23.  
 Scientiæ ejusdem esse morborum causas nosse. Vide Causas morborum nosse.  
 Scientiæ votum ac opus quid esse videatur. Ars, v. 6. 11.  
 Scientiam Medicorum an accusandum, tanquam mortis causam, ibid. v. 96.  
 propriam ambitiose qui ostentent, ibid. v. 4.  
 Scire facere. Vide Opinionem ignorare.  
 Scillæ, aut radicijs ejus usus ad ambustos, de Ulcer. v. 227.  
 ad dolores, & duritiem uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 224. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 435. Sect. 3. v. 383. 405.  
 ad molliendum & cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulc. v. 203. 206. 208.  
 ad molliendum uteros, & os ipsorum, de Superf. v. 218. Vide supra, ad Dolores.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 150. Sect. 3. v. 285. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 230. Vide supra, ad Dolores.  
 ad suppuratos, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 443.  
 ad ulcera dorsi, de Ulc. v. 234.  
 si uteri ad coxam decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. 37.  
 Scipione sub alam alteram, vel sub utranque, longiore, vel breviorē qui utantur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 362. 505.  
 Scolopendrium quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 306.  
 Scophus in Oeniadis quid passus, & quando mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 13.  
 Scopo quid acciderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.  
 Scopum præfigere oportere, Vide Facultatum suarum.  
 Scoria plumbi. Vide Plumbi.  
 Scorpii marini piscis fel quando, & quomodo subdendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 13.  
 Scorpii marini piscis usus, in aqua intercutē, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 265.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 332. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 44.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 349. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 Scorpii piscis qualitates, de Diet. ij. v. 200.  
 Scottatio turpis, vel potius infamis meretrix,

dysentericis quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 530.  
 Sreatio frequens quando phrenitica. Præd. j. v. 8. Coacar. Prænoction. Sect. 1. versicul. 380.  
 in Sreationem definens tractus. Vide, in Febre tractus.  
 Scribi digna quæ maxime videantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 44.  
 de Scriptis Hippocratis cur sit multa dissensio, & de ipsis certum quid pronunciare non sit facile. Vita, v. 61.  
 ex Scriptis prædicere quæ liceat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41.  
 Scriptorem cognoscere quæ oporteat, de Diet. j. v. 26.  
 Scriptorum Hippocratis obscuritas. Vide Obscuritatem.  
 Scrobis usus, ad suffiendum uterum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 417.  
 Scrotis venæ crassissimæ. Vide Venas.  
 Scroto intumescere aliquos ex hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 200.  
 si in Scroto tumor constiterit. Vide, si Tumor,  
 quando Scrotum desquametur in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 134.  
 Scrotum pellucidum in quo morbo fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 in Scrotum potum splen quando distribuatur, ibid. v. 318.  
 quando Scrotum tumeat in pituita alba, & quando secandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326. 331. de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 2. versicul. 55.  
 velut Scrotum, uteri quando debeant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. vers. 52. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 122. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Ster. v. 491.  
 Seymni fullonis ancillæ quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 223.  
 Scythæ ex equino lacte quid faciant. Vide Lac equinum.  
 Eunuchi cur fiant plurimi, & muliebria officia obeant, de Aer. & Loc. Section. 2. versic. 188.  
 Nomades vocati, ubi degant, ibidem, versicul. 123.  
 omnium hominum ad coitum cur minime sit valentes, ibid. v. 224.  
 quales sint, quo ad formam attinet, ibid. v. 118. 135. 154.  
 Scytharum corporis humiditatis argumentum, ibid. v. 162.  
 ditissimi quo malo afficiantur, & cur, ibid. v. 208. 213. 220.  
 gens fulvi valde coloris cur existat, & non multum secunda, quæve mala ipsi adsint, ibid. v. 174. 186. 223.  
 in Scythia quæ signa vera conspiciantur. Præn. v. 413.  
 Scythica salitudo ubi sita, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 120. 137.  
 Scythicum genus hominum in Europa ubi habitet, & quale sit, ibid. v. 109.



## S Ante E

qui **S**ecantur hydropici, aut suppurati. Vide, qui Hydropici, & qui suppurati.

**Secare** fœtum mortuum in utero quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 283. 300.

**hæmorrhoidas** quomodo oporteat, de Hæmor. v. 34.

**Secare** quando, quomodo, ac ubi oporteat, vel non, in aqua intereunte, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. 94. 96. 109. Sect. 3. versic. 157.

in fluxionibus ad oculos, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 241.

in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 205.

in pituita alba, ibid. v. 332.

in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 349. 358. 392.

in suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305. ij. v. 355. 366. 370. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108.

in tuberculo sub lingua, aut lateris, aut pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 153. 184. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 205.

in ulceribus, de Ulc. v. 76. Vide sectio Cur, quando.

**Secare** circa ventrem quibus temporibus non debeamus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 307.

**venam** vere quibus conveniat. Vide Venam secare.

**ulcus**, seu vulnus in capite quantum, & quomodo oporteat, de Gen. v. 204. 220.

**si non** Secetur fistula, an sanetur, de Fistul. versic. 62.

**si** Secetur suppuratus, quando sanus fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 234.

**quæ** Secedant, vel non. Vide Alvim sistencia.

**an** Secedat infra quod comeditur in tetano, & quale, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 366.

**Secedere** singula in suam ipsorum naturam, homine moriente. Vide Homine.

**qui** Secedunt, aut non secedunt cibi manifesti sunt, quod hæc operantur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 164.

**quæ** Secedunt in typho, quando graveoleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 6.

**ex** Secessibus quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. m. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.

**quid** judicatorium sit, ibid. iv. v. 342.

**Secessibus** suppressis, quinta, aut vigesima septima, qui mortui, ibid. iv. Sect. 1. v. 32. Sect. 2. v. 50.

**ad** Secessum carnes quomodo commodiores sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 197.

**quomodo** ad Secessum commodent olera, ibid. v. 263.

**Secessum** pituita quomodo faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 213.

**per** Secessum plus iusto quid expurgetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267.

**ad** Secessum sorbitiones qualiter dandæ, ibid. v. 112.

**Secessuum** stabilitas. Vide Stabilitas.

**Secessus** alvi æquales specie semper, malum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 8.

**biliosi**, & graveolentes a partu quando sint, & quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 411.

**ciborum** non putrefactorum velox cur contingat in lenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 272.

**Secessus** crudos ac liquidos quid fistat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.

**Secessus** infernus in bilis fluxu quomodo sursum revelletur, & quando magis prodeat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 6. 12.

**liquidus** ac putrefactus per alvum quibus abeat, de Diet. ij. v. 299.

**malus**, & olidus quando sit ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 392.

**Secessus** odores signa cujus sint, de Humor. v. 38.

**Secessus** non putrefactus per alvum quibus abeat, de Diet. ij. v. 286.

**Secessus** quando, & quibus prodierint acres & pingues, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 125.

**aquosi** sub dio expositi, isatidi valde similes facti, ibid. iv. v. 346.

**biliosi** & pingues, & tenues, & aquosi, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 73.

**electrum** referentes, subviscosi multi, ibid. ij. v. 300.

**glutinosi** biliosi, aliquantulo stercore ammixto, ibid. v. 233.

**meri**, biliosi, leves, valde pingues, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72.

**multi**, & tenues, aut biliosi & pingues, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 350.

**nigri**, pauci, ac æruginosi, seu virulenti, ibid. v. 313.

**nigri**, tenues, spumosi, subsidentia secessibus livida, aut nigra, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 39. 45.

**pingues**, crudi, & mordaces, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 314.

**plures**, tenuiores, spumosi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 68.

**subviscosi**, subbiliosi, maturi, biliosi, non tenues, ibid. iv. v. 342.

**tenues**, biliosi, mordaces, pauci, nigri, graveolentes, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 247.

**tenues**, biliosi, subrubri, ibid. v. 158.

**tenues**, subnigri, ibid. v. 70.

**varii** in febre ex malo victu, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313.

**Secessus** secedere quando prohibeant uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.

**Secessus** siccus & perustus quibus fiat, de Diet. ij. v. 323.

**Secessus** urinae, aut stercoreis considerandis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.

**Secretio** corporis facultatum ex quibus minime contingat, de Veter. Med. v. 235.

**præ** repletionem in nocte quibus fiat, de Diet. ij. v. 244.

**per** somnum a carne multæ humiditatis pibus fiat, ibid. v. 249.

**Secretionem** circuitui contrariam corpori contigisse, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 184.

**in** corpore humidam ac pituitosam factam esse, & in externam circumsferentiam illapsam, quid significet, ibid. v. 47.

**Secretiones** siccandæ quando sint, de Humor. v. 13.

**Secretionibus** qualia profint, ibid. v. 58.

**cum** Secretum quid in corpore fuerit, qui locus morbidus fiat, de Natur. Homin. versic. 64.

**Securæ** gratiosæ electionem. Vide Electionem.



**Sectio** cur, quando, quomodo, & ubi facienda in coxa incorem habente, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 99.  
 in hydropo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 255. Vide Secare quando.  
 in renum morbo, ac in suppurato. Vide Secare quando.  
 uteris agglutinati, aut coxam contingentibus, aut suppuratis, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 ura dependente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
**Sectio** in quibus vim habeat, de Morb. Pop. v. Sect. 6. v. 8.  
**Sectio** venarum quem dolorem solvat. Vide Venar. quibus Sectio venarum conducit, quando facienda. Vide, quibus venarum Sectio.  
**Sectio** una ampla quando melior fuisset, aut etiam altera Sectio, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 45.  
**Sectio** in capite facta, transpirationem quando efficiendum in sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. ij. v. 39.  
 in Sectione capitis quae partes securitatem habeant, & quae secunda non sint, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 215.  
**Sectio** lignorum propelli uteros posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
**Sectio** quali incidendum, & quando autem suppuratum, de Actic. Sect. 2. v. 265.  
 in Sectione velocitas, & tarditas quando laudanda. Vide, in Chirurgiis.  
**Sectio** ne ulcera quae opus habeant, & quae parte, de Cap. Vuln. v. 207. ad 222.  
**Sectio** nes angustas ubi, & cur faciendum, de Med. v. 63.  
**Sectio** nes venarum ubi faciendae. Vide Venar.  
**Sectum** aliquod cum fuerit, aut sua sponte ruptum tuberculum, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
 cum Sectus, aut ulla suppuratus fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
**Secunda** die qui moriantur. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 294.  
 qui mortui. Vide die Secunda.  
 si Secunda non facile excidat, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 44.  
 cum Secunda a frigore mortificata computruerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 64.  
 cum a Secunda non fuerit liberata quae peperit, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 354.  
 de Secunda membranofum quid cui remanserit, quod discessit quarta die male, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 si Secunda post partum non statim exierit, sed in utero relicta fuerit, unde hoc accidat, & quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 364. 372. 382.  
 si Secunda pueri in utero exeat priusquam procedere foras puer incipiat, aut una cum puero, aut adhæreseit post exitum pueri, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 12. ad 17.  
 donec a Secunda & a puero mulier liberetur, quid patiat, de Sept. Part. v. 57.  
 si Secunda non purgetur, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 298.  
**Secunda** quando appelletur, de Natur. Puer. v. 111.  
 ex umbilico pueri tenta hæret, ibid. v. 516. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 376.  
 in Secunda una utrosque pueros habere, quae gemellos gestat, de Superf. v. 77.  
 si Secundae decedere non possint, quid agendum,

de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 29. 90. 113. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 370.  
 ut Secundae excidant, sternutatorio indito, nares, & os apprehendito, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 83.  
**Secundam** mulieris ad os uteri quomodo apponendum ad conceptum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 451.  
**Secundam** putrefcere saepe, & discedere sexa, aut septima die, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 366.  
**Secundarum** purgatio si non discedant. Vide, ut Secundae excidant.  
**Secundas** expellentia ex uteris, si relictae fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. ad 32. 113. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 540. Sect. 4. vers. 1. ad 10. 26. 38. ad 68. 280. ad 289. Vide supra Pluries.  
**Securissimi** morbi. Vide Morbi.  
 ad Securitatem maximum signum quid sit in calida, de Humid. Usu, v. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 33.  
 sanis quid plurimum conferat. Vide Sanis.  
 Securitatem, seu securum morbum, vel contra, quae urina significet, de Jud. v. 10. 66. 68. 79. Praen. v. 165. ad 169. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 243. ad 251.  
 quae Sedare non oportet, contemplanda, de Humor. v. 27.  
 Sedare prodeuntia e corpore quando oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 5.  
 quae Sedare solent, ubi insuper comparent, ea prius sicut impedimenta ab his liberant, de Humor. v. 193. de Morb. Pop. v. Sect. 3. v. 64.  
 in Sede malum aliquod habere quos sciendum. Praen. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.  
 Sede obturata per spongiam in aqua calida quando desidendum, in vulvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 183.  
 in Sedem calor quando irruat, in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
 uteris proidentibus, & foras egressis, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 43. de Ster. v. 483.  
 si ad Sedem conversi fuerint uteri. Vide, si uteri ad Sedem.  
 quae circa Sedem doleret incipiente febre, & quod circa sedem erat, suppuratum sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 ad Sedem dolor quando irruat, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 284.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
 vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 cum Sedem doluerit ex partu, quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 400. Sect. 4. v. 168.  
 Sedem egestio qualis exulceret, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 Sedem extrahere foras quando & quomodo oporteat, ad haemorrhoidas curandum & urandum, de Haemor. v. 15. 34. 67.  
 in Sedem glandes quando indendum conceptus gratia, de Ster. v. 268.  
 ad Sedem illitionem quando, & quomodo faciendum, si venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, ibid. v. 381.  
 in Sedem immittere quid oporteat uteris siccis, seu duris siccis & cancerari incipientibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 297. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
 ad Sedem uteri quando incidant, Vide, si Uteri ad Sedem.



- si Sedes elabatur, ac exierit, & in loco suo non maneat, unde hoc fiat, & quomodo curandum, de Fift. v. 64. 88. 102.
- Sedes ligatura quali intercludatur, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 316.
- quibus evitatur ac procidat, vitis, pueris, & senibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- quomodo minime excidat, dum ventrem quis exonerat, de Fift. v. 97.
- ad scrotum quando extaret vulnerato retro in latus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 351. vij. Sect. 1. v. 367.
- Sedi calida amica, & judicans; frigida inimica & occidens, de Humid. Usu, v. 137. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 37.
- Sedis dolor in quibus letalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 91.
- cum Sedis dolore capitis dolor quid inducat, ibid. v. 239.
- Sedis excretiones secundum & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 35.
- pars interna quando intumescat, de Hamor. v. 4.
- Sede teli in osse contingente, fissura ad sedem accedente, quid sit necesse, de Caput. Vuln. v. 95.
- Sedem in os quid inducat, ibid. v. 165.
- Sedem teli in osse cognoscere quando difficile sit, & quando facile, ibid. v. 171.
- radere quando oporteat, & quomodo, & cur, ibid. v. 233.
- ad Sedem teli ruptio, seu rima, vel fissura, quando accedat, ibid. v. 175.
- Sedes quid vocetur in osse, & ejus differentie, ibid. v. 99. 103. 121. 166. 185.
- Sedes telorum acutorum ac læviorum in osse, quales, ibid. v. 63.
- Sedentem collocare quando optimum sit, suffocante utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
- Sedere cui non conducat ulcus habenti, de Ulc. v. 13.
- græctum velle ægrum quando, & in quibus morbis, malum. Præn. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- non posse, pulmonis articulis convulsis, ac in ipso pulmone repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89. 156.
- Sedes foliis instrata ad insidendum lenior invidiosis fortunæ sellis. Epist. 17. v. 51.
- Sedis thesauricæ, sive alterius usus ad reponendum brachium fractum, aut prolapsum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Art. Sect. 1. v. 104.
- Segmentis multis plenum esse thoracem, caput, & dorsum. Ars, v. 169.
- Segnem esse ad labores cui conferat, de Diet. ij. v. 371.
- Segnes corpore qui fiant prænati. Vide Corpore graves.
- Segnis quomodo fiat, de Diet. j. v. 524.
- ob Segnitiam corpus laxum, & molle mulieribus esse, de Gland. v. 146.
- Segnitiam quid pariat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.
- Segnitias cur humectet, & corpus debile faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 415.
- Segnitias multa quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- si ad Seipos redeant, qui servantur, & si non, difficulter spirantes moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 99.
- Sellæ usus ad collocandum ægros, de Med. v. 33.
- ad concutiendum suppuratum, ut cognoscatur latus affectum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301. ij. v. 357.
- ad fovendum, & sufficiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 251. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 414. ij. Sect. 1. v. 112. Sect. 3. vers. 327. de Ster. v. 289. 342.
- pro patiente, de Superf. 45.
- Semel in die cibum accipere soliti, si bis aut ter sumant, quid patientur: sic Semel in die præter consuetudinem assumentes, de Veter. Med. v. 145. ad 170. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 59. ad 89.
- Semel in die cibum sumere qui debeant, de Salubr. Diet. v. 90.
- Semen aliquod utero commodum quando bibendum mulieri, quæ peperit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 359.
- Semen in cæcosis, & humectis terræ locis cur non nascatur, de Gland. v. 40.
- dictum in terram, qua humiditate impleatur: folisque & radices quomodo & quando producat, ac augeatur, nutriatur, & fructus producat, de Nat. Puer. v. 271. ad 296. 308.
- velut Semina dogmata præceptorum esse: semina vero opportuno tempore in aruum cadere oportet. Lex, v. 22.
- Semina humorem quem e terra trahant, de Natur. Homin. v. 108.
- Seminum multas, ac omnigenas formas ac species a se invicem quomodo secerant ignis, & aqua, de Diet. j. v. 79.
- Semen amborum, & maris, & femine quando evanescat, sive tabescat, in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 219.
- cum Semen calidum & siccum, in utero calidos & siccos illapsus fuerit, quid fiat in generatione, de Diet. j. v. 366.
- Semen corrumpi ex qua medicatione accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 201. in margine.
- corrumpi in utero siccis & adustis præ inopia alimenti. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 108.
- quando Semen eluatur in utero, aut putrescat, & putrefactum exeat: aut ab initio non suscipiatur, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- Semen foras quando emittant uteri, & non concipiant, de Ster. v. 21. 37.
- Semen genitale ab omnibus corporis membris, & humoribus procedere: a sevis sanum, a morbois morbosum. Vide Genitura a toto corpore qualis.
- ex Sanguine gigni unde certum fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 61.
- in tabe dorsali quale prodeat, ubi mingit, aut ventrem exonerat, ac in somnis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.
- Semen in masculis quando non deducat spiritus, Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 111.
- Semen masculum, vel femininum quomodo diversas hominis, & femine generationes producat, de Diet. j. v. 325. ad 346.
- cum Semen modicum & morbosum multi menses conceperint. Vide, cum Menses.
- Semen a muliere emissum quandoque fortius esse, quandoque debilius, sic & virile, femininumque & masculum in ambobus esse, de Gen. v. 79. 104.
- si Semen multum ab utrisque, & forte secretum fuerit, gemelli quomodo fiant, de Diet. j. v. 357.
- Semen ab omnibus viri & mulieris partibus progressum,



gressum, quomodo formam hominis producat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 in Semen portionem non minimam, neque debilissimam de quatuor humoribus procedere, ibid. v. 8.  
 Semen quid liquifaciat, ita ut diffluat, de Diet. ij. v. 289. in margine.  
 ut Semen, quod a femina prodit, ad fortificationem non concipiatur, quid prohibeat, de Ster. v. 433.  
 Semen, quod a viro & muliere seceratur. Vide, quod a viro seceratur.  
 a sanguine morbofo non compingi, de Steril. v. 41.  
 Semen per somnum effundere, quid non permittat, de Diet. ij. v. 286.  
 effundi, aqua intercutie laborantibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 29.  
 in febribus qui effuderit, & alius frequenter etiam interdum, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 409. vj. Sect. 8. v. 63.  
 in morbo crasso, ac in typho quando effundant regri, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 118. 196.  
 Semen subruentum ac sublividum quando prodeat per coitum in morbo crasso, ibidem, v. 197.  
 Semen non suscipere uterum quid prohibeat. Vide Genitura ab utero quando attrahatur.  
 si Semen viri, conceperint uteri, ita ut statim discindatur, quomodo gemini fiant, de Diet. j. v. 355.  
 concurrerit. Vide, si quæ a viro procedunt.  
 Semen viri quando facile amisceatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 quibus Semen viri intus manet, & computrescit, & turbationem facit, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 379.  
 a viro immisum in uteros. Vide, si quæ viro immissa.  
 Semen ab utraque parte vesicæ quomodo sit, de Off. Nat. v. 51.  
 ab utrisque corporibus, scilicet patris, & matris, in partum procedit, de Genitur. vers. 110.  
 si Semen ab utrisque fortius, vel debile prodierit, qui partus nascatur, ibidem, versicul. 82.  
 in Seminis genitalis coactione quæ mutationes gignantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 misturam ac compactionem, quæ tempora nullas corruptiones, neque malignitates inferant, ibid. v. 160.  
 Seminis humani corruptionem quid significet informis, de Insomn. v. 127.  
 Semicongius. Vide Congii, ac Semicongi.  
 Seminileges volucres quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 197.  
 Semiobolus. Vide Obolus.  
 Semiperfecta ad finem perducere. Vide, ad finem perducere.  
 Semisecta, vel dimidiata deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 53.  
 Semifederati qui, & quando, & unde fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 62. 281. de V.R.A. Sect. 4. v. 52.  
 Semitertiana cui appareret febris ab initio, cum esset tertiana, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 in Semitertiana morbi quales fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 16. v. vers. 463. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 378. 381. 384.

Pini Index.

Semitertianæ febres, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 23. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 Semitertianus modus febris quando fieret, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 31.  
 Semodium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 107.  
 Senatus populusque Abderitarum Hippocratem vocavit, ut Democritum curaret, aut potius Senatum ægrotantem. Epistol. 10. vers. 1. 24.  
 Senectæ anguium usus, ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 38.  
 præ Senectute spina cur obliquetur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 Senectutem degere in corporis magnitudine inutile est, & deterius parvitate. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 ad Senectutem deterius qui degant, ibid. versicul. 81.  
 ad Senectutem usque qui absint morbi. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 147.  
 Senes ab affectionibus qualibus penitus non liberentur, sed longo tempore afflictæ pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 ob amarulentiam quid faciant, de Dec. Orn. v. 14.  
 assueti consuetos labores ferre. Vide Labores consuetos.  
 jejunium qualiter ferant. Aphorism. Sect. 1. v. 44.  
 juvenibus an minus ægrotent. Vide Juvenibus.  
 a morbo sacro apprehensi quando moriantur, vel per se liberentur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
 podagrici sanari an possint, ibid. v. 206.  
 quando optime degant, & maxime sani sint. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 sani aut morbofi magis, vel minus, qui sint, de Diet. j. v. 391. 404.  
 suppurati quomodo pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 temperamentum quale habeant, de Diet. j. v. 424.  
 Senescentibus ventres quando resiccentur, vel humectentur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 24. 82.  
 Senescere cito, & ante temporis adventum, quibus naturis accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Diet. j. v. 392.  
 Senex in lapideis vestibulis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 318.  
 Senex a morbo sacro quando, & quomodo apprehendatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 235.  
 in Senibus affectiones, quæ operose sanentur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 8.  
 cum Senibus calor modicus sit, cur paucis fomiti- bus opus habeat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 Senibus cibus qualis, de Alim. v. 90.  
 valde Senibus deflexiones. Vide Senioribus.  
 Senibus febres cur non similiter acutæ fiant. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 hyems cur infestissima, de Morb. Sacr. versicul. 234.  
 morbi quales ut plurimum commoriantur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 morbi qui fieri soleant, ibidem, Sect. 3. vers. 78. Prædict. Sect. 1. v. 254. Sect. 2. v. 143. 224.  
 Senior velut junior, quæ similiter pati non possit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 Seniores morbus facer cur non occidat, neque distorqueat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 209.

C c

cum



cum Seniores mulieres fluxus velut urina peccatum contrahat, quid accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.

Seniores mulieres qualia menstrua habeant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 372.

Seniores raro affectiones quas, & eas debiliores patiantur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 128.

Seniores ficiore victus modo cur majore temporis parte degere oporteat, de Salubr. Diat. v. 26.

Seniores ex suppurationibus qualibus magis intereant. Prænot. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 356.

Seniores affectiones quæ minus, & debiliores fiant, quam juniores, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 130.

pulmonem rariorem, & caviorem esse, quam juniori, ibid. v. 147.

Senioribus abscessus quales magis, vel minus, seu puris eruptio, & quartana magis quando fiant. Præn. v. 333. 371. 376. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 197. 232.

cum Senioribus affectiones sint debiliores, quando febres minores, & paucae fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 155.

Senioribus coxendicum morbus qualis fiat, & quibus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282.

curfus quales conferant, & cur, de Diat. ij. v. 463.

defluxiones brevi perimentes quæ, & quando fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 280. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 25.

febres ardentes quando, & cur fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 136.

Senioribus fientibus pueris qui morbi contingant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 64. 68.

Senioribus juniores a quibus difficilius liberentur. Vide Juniores.

Senioribus morbi quales acciderint in thaso tertia temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 134.

morbi quales magis fiant, quam junioribus, ad menses suppressos, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 67.

morbus ejusmodi magis fiat, & qui diuturnior, sed non letalis, & qui gravissimus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 277. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 24. de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. v. 104. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 132. Vide Junioribus.

in Senioribus motu tardo existente, & corpore frigido, in decrementum hominis quæ consumantur, de Diat. j. v. 289.

Senioribus mulieribus fluxus qualis magis fiat, quam junioribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.

suffocatio quando magis fiat, quam junioribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.

si Senioribus nimium purgatis singultus accedat. Vide, si Singultus accedat.

in Senioribus purgatio puerperii quot diebus purgetur. Vide, in Junioribus paucioribus diebus.

Senioribus vigorem fortem non inesse, carnem circa ossa diffundere, & carnem circum carnes, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 136.

Seniorum corpora. Vide Corpora juvenum.

Senis ejusdem morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 9. 394.

Senum corpus. Vide Corpus.

Sensibus omnibus an sentiant omnia, quomodo sint signa, de Humor. v. 43.

Sensibus singulis partem aliquam distribuere animam, de Infomn. v. 5.

Sensus animæ acuti, & tardiores qui sint, de Diat. j. v. 465.

Sensus exors quando jaceat æger. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 293.

Sensus in homine quot, & qui, & unde fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 53.

Sensus hominibus per quot figuras contingat, de Diat. j. v. 269.

perceptus delegator est eorum, quæ subjacent, ac obediunt ad ipsam cogitationem. Præc. v. 7.

qua parte corporis maxime existat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 298.

solus hominis recta intelligentia lucidus, & præsens, & futurum prævidit. Epist. 17. vers. 178.

Sententia eadem omnes uti, sed non eadem dicere, asserentes hominem unum esse, de Nat. Hom. v. 13.

Sententiis communibus uti Hippocratem, tum aliorum, tum suis, de Carnib. v. 1.

an Sentiant omnia omnibus sensibus. Vide Sensibus.

Sentire nihil, in qua uterorum motione accidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 305.

Sepiæ atramento similis purgatio quibus sit. Vide Atramento.

Sepiæ ovorum usus, osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 566.

ad puerperii purgamenta purganda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 54. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.

ad secundas, menses, & fortum, etiam enectum detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 4. 284.

uteris ad coxam decurrentibus, & mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 108. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 41.

Sepiæ pisces quales, de Diat. ij. v. 210.

Sepiæ teste usus, ad hæmorrhoidas sanandas, de Hæm. v. 72.

si prægnanti menses profluant, de Superf. v. 297. de Ster. v. 478.

ad puerperam recens enixam, de Superfætat. v. 285.

ex Sepiis cholerica bilis sursum ac deorsum eruptiones quandoque accidere, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 267.

Sepiolarum usus, ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 584.

si a secunda liberata non fuerit puerpera, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 356.

uteris conclusis, & duris, ibidem, ij. Sect. 1. v. 472.

Seps vocata pustula. Vide Pustula.

in Septem annis hebdomadæ, seu septimanæ quot sint, de Carn. v. 259.

Septem annis præteritis pueros dentes explere. Vide Dentes generari.

in Septem circuitibus quæ febres judicarentur, neque reverse sint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 31. Vide Circuitibus quinque.

in Septem ac decem diebus febres ardentes quando judicarentur. Vide Diebus.

Septem diebus ex angina qui pereant. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 13. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 198.

in Septem diebus febres quæ cessarent. Vide Die Septima, judicati.

mortui qui. Vide Ibid.



- ex urinae stillicidio qui pereant. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- in Septem singula cur dispensentur, pollicetur alibi demonstrare, de Carnib. v. 260.
- Septennariis annorum quæ fiant pueri. Vide Annorum.
- ad Septentriones jacens regio qualis sit, de Diet. ij. v. 3.
- Septima die, ex auris dolore, qui pereant. Præn. v. 337. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 285.
- dysenteria quæ desinant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- febres quæ desinant, de Jud. v. 41.
- incipiens febris in capitis vulnere, qualis sit, & quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 21.
- incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 54.
- a febre liberari quæ urina significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 208. Sect. 3. v. 245. 247.
- quæ liberentur, de Jud. v. 17. Prænot. v. 383.
- fracta significationem de se quandoque præbere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 116.
- lippitudines desinitas esse quando prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.
- pleuritici quando judicentur, vel periclitentur, de Morb. iij. vers. 262. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 224. 235.
- expitans exhibitione qui moriantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- quæ recidunt. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 179.
- qui judicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 16. iv. vers. 106. v. vers. 14. 19. Vide, Die septima judicati, qui Mortui qui.
- sanguinis fluxiones e naribus quid solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 214.
- spurum quale siens sit minus tutum in peripneumoniciis, & pleuriticis. Præn. v. 205. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- suppurati qui pleuritici incipiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- Septima dies judicatoria, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 41. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
- morbos quos judicet, de Morb. Popul. v. j. Sect. 2. v. 273.
- Septima ab undecima quæ dies sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 32.
- Septimæ quarta index est, ibid. v. 29.
- circa Septimam morbus ad acumen quibus transierit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- ad Septimum diem qui febrium insultus desinat, de Jud. v. 21. Præn. v. 308.
- Septimum diem qui non transgrediantur, sed moriantur ex repositione ossium, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 36.
- ad Septimum circuitum. Vide Circuitibus quinque.
- Septimanæ febres quales, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 13. 19. 47.
- Septimanæ, & septimanarum decades quot sint in anno, & in annorum septennario, de de Carn. v. 259. in margine.
- Septimestres partus quando nascantur, an supervivant, & educantur, & quot denarios hebdomadam, & dies habeant, ibid. vers. 238. 243. de Septim. Part. v. 1. 16. 44. 71. de Oct. Part. v. 50.
- ad Septi transversum annexionem usque qualis sit spina, de Ols. Nat. v. 17. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 97. 101.
- Septi transversum distentio, & natura qualis sit, de Vet. Medic. v. 427.
- in Septi transversum doloribus quid dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 274.
- Septi transversum intentiones, vel supra ipsum dolores, ac morborum collectiones quomodo solvantur, ibid. v. 26. 30.
- supra Septi transversum juncturam ac connexionem gibba sientia verricula, vel infra, an solvantur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Septi transversum venæ, & nervi, de Ols. Natur. v. 154. 160. 185. 168. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 4. v. 16. 23. 27. 31.
- sub Septo transversum, abscessum & dolorem, vel supra ipsum quid significet. Vide Abscessum, & dolorem ad locos, & dolorem in locis principalibus.
- dolor si fuerit, aut supra septum transversum dolor, & gravitas in pleuritide, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 19. 21.
- dolores si habeat in inferna alvo, decumbere quando conducatur, & corpus non movere, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 416.
- in Septo transversum relictum ferrum, seu spiculum in vulnerato in pectus, quid fecerit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 479. vij. Sect. 2. v. 520.
- Septo transversum fauciatos mori, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 21. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 127.
- sub Septo transversum sedere si videantur uteri. Vide, si uteri sub Septo.
- e Septo transversum cur tarde resiliat sanguis influxus, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.
- si Septum transversum attigerint dolores, infernas partes relinquentes, quando perniciosi. Præn. vers. 290. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 137.
- Septum transversum dolere phreniticos, ut ne contingere permittant, de Morb. iij. vers. 100.
- infra Septum transversum, dolore non existente, sanguinem spumofum vomentes unde vomant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 361.
- Septum transversum dolore quid affligat, seu fatiget, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- supra Septum transversum dolorem, aut inflammationem quid significet. Vide Dolorem in locis principalibus.
- circa Septum transversum dolores acutissimi & frequentissimi, suppurationesque, & tubercula plurima cur fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 426. 429.
- supra Septum transversum doloribus purgatio quæ conveniat. Vide Doloribus conferentia.
- Septum transversum foris timere, & ad contactum dolere in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.
- si supra Septum transversum gravitas. Vide, si sub Septo transversum dolor.
- Septum transversum hepatis adnatum, unde productum, de Corp. Refect. vers. 19. de Ols. Natur. v. 154. 157. 165. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 4. v. 16. 19. 27.
- supra Septum transversum morbi. Vide Morbi.
- ad Septum transversum morbo irruente, suppurationem fore quando spes sit. Præn. versicul. 293.
- Septum transversum prohibere, ne sanguis in pectus effusus infra procedat, de Flatib. versicul. 164.



quibus inter Septum transversum, & ventrem p-  
tuita est. Vide, quibus Piruita inter ven-  
trem.  
quod in Septuaginta movetur, in triplicitate per-  
fici, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. vj.  
Sect. 7. v. 89.  
Sepultus ubi fuerit Hippocrates. Vita, versicul.  
47.  
Serapis quid passus sit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 6.  
Serenitas aeris mista quando facta in thaso, ibid.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
Serenitate existente, si premantur astra in somnis,  
quid ostendant, de Insomn. v. 64.  
a Serenitate rigor an in morbis fiat, de Morb. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 169.  
Serenitatem facere, ac tempestatem se scire pro-  
ficientes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sa-  
cro, v. 59.  
Seri asinini, bubuli, & caprigi usus, ad alvum  
subducendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versic.  
12.  
capite repleto, aut ulceribus impleto cum cru-  
ribus tumentibus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
141. 158.  
in conclusione uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 2. 310.  
in dysenteria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
87.  
in febre quotidiana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers.  
172.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 181. 217. 270.  
ubi medicamentum biberit quis, de Morb. Po-  
pul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 329.  
in morbo articulari, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 246.  
livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 290. nigro,  
ibid. vers. 363. pituitoso, ibidem, versic. 316.  
regio, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 153. renali, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 377. siccatorio, de  
Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.  
mulieri pituitosa existenti, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 2. v. 102.  
prægnanti mensibus sientibus, de Natur. Mul.  
Sect. 1. v. 214.  
pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb.  
ij. Sect. 3. v. 109. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 159.  
in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 61. 75.  
121.  
uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 366. ad præcordia allapsis strangulantibus,  
ibid. versic. 312. ulceratis, ibid. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 101.  
propter Serum farinæ in lacte datæ quid faciant,  
de Diet. ij. v. 135.  
Serum lactis medium locum tenere inter buty-  
rum & caseum, & circum inspissatum esse,  
de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 69. 126.  
Serosa mulier cur non concipiat, de Steril. vers.  
199.  
Serosos humores ex uteris quid ducat. Vide Hu-  
mores.  
dum Sermo in auribus est, qualis minister sit.  
Epist. 23. v. 20.  
Sermo Hippocratis de Arte quibus adversetur, &  
quomodo confidens & animatus sit, copio-  
sus ac potens, Ars, v. 17.

Sermo honestus qui sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 41.  
velut lex justa, seu ratio utilis posita de  
fracturatum curatione, de Fract. Sect. 1. v.  
160.  
Sermo quid faciat in anima, de Diet. ij. versic.  
434.  
Sermones gratificantes esse debere ægro, de Morb.  
Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 25. Sect. 8. v. 8.  
Sermones multi qui fuerint in febre acuta, ibid.  
j. Sect. 3. v. 71. 221.  
ex micore, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 280.  
Sermones, qui audiuntur, quales, ibid. vj. Sect.  
8. versic. 4. quid turbent, de Humor. vers.  
113.  
Sermoni Hippocratis testimonio quid esse possit,  
quod verus sit, quantum homini de ea re  
dicere datur, de Nat. Puer. v. 64.  
ex Sermonibus quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop.  
j. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
Sermonibus quomodo utendum. Vide Sermones  
gratificantes.  
Sermonis facultas unde sit, de Carnib. versicul.  
199.  
principium in arte medica. Vide, in Arte.  
Sermonum receptacula. Epist. 23. v. 19.  
Serpens Arges appellatus, in os adolescentis in-  
gressus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 455.  
Serpens derepente conspectus pallorem cum viro-  
re inducit, de Humor. v. 106.  
Serpentis adept. Vide Adipis.  
Serpentis seminis usus in fluxu sanguinis ab arti-  
culis per uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 110. 114.  
Serpentibus ulceribus quid conducat, de Ulc. v.  
44.  
Serpilli usus, ad colluendum, & fovendum ute-  
ros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193. 208. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 187. 195.  
ad Sanguinem ex uteris trahendum, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
Serra lignum quomodo secant homines, de Diet.  
j. v. 109. 133. 223.  
Serram adhibere ossi capitis quando oporteat,  
& cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 139.  
141.  
trahere, & similia facere qui possint, licet hu-  
merus sit affectus, de Artic. Sect. 1. versic.  
255.  
Servator Hippocrates. Epist. 2. v. 23.  
Serra barbara quid passa a cataportio, de Morb.  
Pop. v. v. 252.  
Servi in extrema cæpona, ac in Hippolochi vil-  
la, & qui sarmenta obtrorquebat, morbus,  
ibid. iv. v. 126. 255. 372.  
Servitute pressi quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect.  
2. v. 249.  
Sesami qualitates, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 257.  
Sesami usus in destillatione, de Morb. Pop. vj.  
Sect. 2. v. 214.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
v. 172.  
ad lac producendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 351.  
ad maculas solares e facie tollendum, ibid. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 137.  
in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v.  
366.  
si ex partu sanguinem vomat, de Nat. Mulier.  
Sect. 3. v. 9. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v.  
339. Sect. 4. v. 167.  
in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 243.  
in pinguib. graciles fieri volentibus, de Salu-  
br. Diet. v. 41.

in sup-



in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 240. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 446.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
 ad tussim pueri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 171. North. Morb. Mul. v. 2.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 vase pulmonis rupto, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 53.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 128. 164.  
 ex Sefamo parata quæ accidentia in corpore faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 184.  
 Sefamoides quorum purget, & quomodo dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 429. Epist. 21. v. 33.  
 Sefelis massiliensis, aut alterius, & granorum ejus, siue feminis, ac radicis usus, ad ascaridas purgandum, de Fift. v. 19.  
 ad colluendos uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 179. 190. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 122. 138. 141. 149. 342.  
 ad dolorem uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 436. 438. 442.  
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fift. v. 17.  
 in portionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 94.  
 ad puerperia, & uteros purgandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 262. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 538. de Ster. v. 376.  
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta, uteri maneat, de Ster. v. 380.  
 ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Natur. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 121. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 395.  
 ad secundam ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 47. 59.  
 in tumoribus uterorum ex partu, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 163. 166.  
 ad veratrum corrigendum pro mollienda alvo, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 in vomitu, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 412.  
 Sefelis vires, de Diet. ij. v. 307.  
 Sessionis meminisse Medicum quando conveniat, de Dec. Orn. v. 101.  
 Sexagesima die abscessus supra aurem cui abscesserit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 19.  
 febres quæ judicentur, de Dieb. Jud. v. 104.  
 suppuraciones quæ rumpantur. Præn. vers. 233. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 304.  
 Sexagesimus dies judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 in Sexaginta diebus lippitudo quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 Sexaginta dierum qui sit circuitus. Prænot. vers. 314.  
 ad Sexaginta dies suppuraciones quando. Vide Sexagesima die.  
 Sexta die, allevantes morbi, noctu affligentes, postridie exudantes, quando sanguinem fundant. Prædict. j. v. 218. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 113.  
 qui judicati, vel mortui. Vide die Sexta.  
 quibus Sexta die rigores sunt. Vide, quibus Rigores.  
 Sexta die judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 Sextula, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 438.

## S Ante I

quando Sibilis velut per arundinem in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227.  
 Sibilus tenuis in faucibus. Vide, in Faucibus.  
 Sicca alvum sistentia esse, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 Sicca animalia quæ sint, de Diet. ij. vers. 178. 188. ad 228.  
 Sicca calida quando sint, de Humor. versicul. 74.  
 Sicca ad cruenta vulnera, seu excedentia, de Ucer. v. 177.  
 Sicca edere in hydropo qui debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 376.  
 Sicca erumpentia consideranda, de Humor. vers. 25.  
 Sicca febris. Vide Febris.  
 si Sicca fuerit ea, quæ in partu est, & difficulter humectetur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 Sicca humectantes ædificatores. Vide humida Siccantes.  
 Sicca lingua. Vide Lingua arida aspera, & sicca.  
 Sicca maxime esse ulcera quomodo curandum, de Ulc. v. 17.  
 Sicca omnia quando adimendum in dieta, de Diet. ij. v. 100.  
 Sicca quæ sint, de Diet. ij. v. 49. 58. 66. 84. 100. 103. 130. 144. 234. 242. 243. 262. 283. 285. 286. 395. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 272.  
 Sicca qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 362. ad 375.  
 Sicca rare posita minus calefcere, ac putrescere, de Nat. Puer. v. 330.  
 Sicca tussis. Vide Tussis.  
 Sicca lippitudines. Vide Lippitudines quales.  
 naturæ magis ac minus sicca, & humidæ quomodo sint, de Diet. ij. v. 5.  
 Sicca pleuritides. Vide Pleuritides.  
 Sicci pisces qui sint. Vide Piscium differentia.  
 uteri. Vide, quæ Uteros frigidos, & cum uteri duri.  
 Siccior si fuerit mulier concipere non potens, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 392.  
 Sicciora, & calidiora, ubi necesse sit esse omnia, de Diet. ij. v. 6.  
 loca quæ, ibid. v. 8.  
 Sicciora, vel humidiora nutrimenta quæ sint, ibid. v. 353.  
 Sicciores mulieres quæ sint, de Nat. Puer. vers. 481.  
 Siccis, & carnosus qui cursus conveniant, de Diet. ij. v. 462.  
 Siccis cibis cui utendum, ibid. ij. v. 257.  
 a Siccis cibis ortus humor siccus. Vide Siccus humor.  
 in Siccis dolor quando fiat, si humectentur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 229.  
 Siccis in fluxu quando utendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 120.  
 Siccis omnibus an calida conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 117.  
 Siccis ad victum utendum quando sit, de Hom. Struct. v. 101.  
 Siccissimum maxime resonare, de Carnib. vers. 165.



at Siccissimus ex diæta fiat, cui conducatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 223.  
 quod Siccus est, morbos recipere magis ac dolere cur a natura soleat, quam humidum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 Siccus & austero victu quando utendum. Vide Victu.  
 Siccus crassescere oportere parum dimittentem, Siccus autem opus esse albo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 Siccus, & humido promptuarium. Vide Humido.  
 ex Siccis victu viventes. Vide, qui ex Victu.  
 Sicciorum vim quomodo eximendum, de Diet. ij. v. 347.  
 Siccus homines esse ubi necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 Siccum alimentum facilius, vel difficilius transmutari, quam humidum, de Alim. v. 109.  
 ubi Siccum fuerit id, quod contritum fuit in ictero, quid agendum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 Siccum mordax pharvacum ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 187. ad 191.  
 Siccum quid ipsum in se ipso non inveniri, de Vet. Med. v. 241.  
 Siccum sano propius esse, humidum non sano, de Ulc. v. 2.  
 Siccum ad siccum secedere hominem moriente, de Nat. Hom. v. 54.  
 Siccus humor a siccis cibis ortus, quomodo corpus siccet, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 Siccus hydrops. Vide hydropem Siccum, & hydrops.  
 Siccando qualia proficiunt, de Humor. v. 59.  
 Siccandum ictericum quando non sit, & cur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 118.  
 Siccant calida, & frigida. Vide quomodo, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 239.  
 quæ Siccant, & frigescent, & in cibo, potu & laboribus, quibus exhibere conducatur, de Diet. j. v. 400.  
 quæ Siccant, suffire mulieri quando oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. Sect. 3. v. 119, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 372.  
 Siccantia calefacientia qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 363. 366.  
 Siccare, & aperta esse quæ conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
 cum Siccare corpus volueris. Vide corpus Siccandum.  
 Siccare per diætam quos oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 306.  
 Siccare, aut humectare ægrum quando oporteat, de Hum. v. 73.  
 mulierem quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 398.  
 Siccare quæ possint, vel non, de Diet. ij. v. 15. 50. 52. 69. 79. 88. 99. 104. 106. 119. 145. 153. 168. 185. 187. 196. 218. 243. 270. 304. 338. 341. 363. 367. 386. 393. 395. 397. 401. 404. 405. 414. 417. 418. 432. 433. 435. 438. 441. 445. 467. 470. 529. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 209. 211. 240. 252. 259. 270.  
 quæ Siccare velis, quomodo paranda, de Diet. ij. v. 168.  
 Siccatorius morbus, Vide Morbus.  
 si Siccitas conducit aliquibus morbis, Vide, quibus morbis Siccitas.  
 Siccitas diutina ubi sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 233.

Siccitas quid causet in vasis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 Siccitate balnea frigida quando repleant, de Diet. ij. v. 393.  
 Siccitatem in ægro considerandum, de Humor. v. 34.  
 Siccitates & austrinas esse, & aquilonares, & has unde prænoscere quandoque liceat, de Hum. v. 155. 171.  
 Siccitates facere scire se profitentes, cur impit videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 60.  
 Siccitates post favonium usque ad æquinoctium autumnale quando facit, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 474. vj. Sect. 2. v. 419.  
 Siccitates pluviosis constitutionibus salubriores esse, & minus lethales. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 32.  
 in Siccitatibus febres acutæ sunt, ibid. v. 12.  
 Siccitantibus qualia proficiunt, de Humor. versic. 59.  
 in Siccitatibus qui morbi plerumque fiunt. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 35.  
 Siccitatis excessum in carne esse, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 147.  
 Sicilia. Epist. 27. v. 122. 166.  
 Sidera hebetiora ab austro reddi, de Morb. Sacr. v. 281.  
 Sidera icteros quos putaverint veteres, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 112. Vide Icti.  
 Sideris non parvum circa solstitium hybernium, quando postea terræ motus, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 155.  
 Siderari manibus, & pedibus a quibus contingat multos, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.  
 partem aliquam sauciato cerebro, ibid. v. 67.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 110.  
 qui Siderati esse dicuntur. Vide, si Sideratus quis fiat.  
 Siderati quæ non judicent, de Humidor. Usu, v. 21.  
 qui fiant, sive ex vulnere, sive alias, & quæ parte, & quando peteant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 235. Sect. 3. v. 51. de Capit. Vuln. v. 315.  
 de Sideratis, sive attonitis quid noscendum, de Virg. Morb. v. 5.  
 Sideratis leviter, qui abscessus, seu tumores, mali. Prædict. j. vers. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 305.  
 Sideratis quid, & quando utile, & solutio, vel malum, & lethale. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 52. 53.  
 Sideratos leviter morbus facer quos faciat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 214.  
 quos vocarent veteres, Vide Icti.  
 si Sideratus, foetus in utero fuerit, quid causet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 138.  
 quis fiat, unde accidat, quæ patiantur, quomodo curandus, & quando evadat, vel moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70. 81. Sect. 2. v. 7. iij. v. 33.  
 stupore attonito quis fuerit, a morbo sacro cur non curandus. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 224.  
 Sideratio alicujus membri si accedat, quando peritum hominem significet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 24.  
 corporis quibus accedat. Vide Siderati partem, a flatibus quomodo fiat, de Flatib. v. 187.  
 quæ affectio appelletur, de Gland. v. 106.  
 Siderationem corporis atrabiliariis morbis quid significet. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 72.  
 fortem solvere impossibile esse, debilem vero non facile, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 linguz,



linguæ, aut brachii, aut dextrarum partium, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 179. parvam ac modicam quæ significet, & quid solvat, ibid. v. 60.

Siderationes, ætate qua fiant maxime. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 80. Sect. 6. v. 73. in constitutionibus qualibus plerumque fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 34. derepente. Vide Siderationes repentinæ. in hyeme fieri solent. Aphorism. Sect. 3. vers. 58.

leves diuturnæ unde fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 68.

leves quibus accedant, de Humid. Ufu, vers. 109. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 105. quibus, & quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 7. 14. 23.

repentinæ quibus perniciosæ sint. Præd. j. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 55.

Siderationis futuræ signum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 50.

levis modo quid occidat, & quos, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 75. Sect. 2. v. 213.

quæ Siderationis levis modo resolverunt, affectiones quales fiant, & quomodo solvantur. Prædict. j. vers. 185. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 105.

Sidus. Vide supra Sidera.

Signa in ætatibus, & in suffocationibus, & tussibus, de Humor. v. 114.

bona & non bona, lethalia & mala, ac periculosa, quæ sint, de Alim. v. 55. 59. 61. de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 2. vers. 64. 79. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 39. iv. vers. 403. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 48. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 210. Sect. 4. v. 190. 210. de Jud. vers. 13. 72. 101. de Dieb. Judic. v. 11. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers. 67. Prænot. v. 41. 215. ad 230. 232. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 254. ad 260.

cognata, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. v. 31.

Signa eorum, quæ ægri tum perpetiuntur, tum perpeti possunt, unde colligat medicina, Ars, v. 222.

quæ Signa febrili se opponunt. Vide, quæcunque Febrili.

Signa judicatoria si fiant, vel non fiant, quæ sequantur. Vide, quæ Judicatoria. morborum, de Alim. v. 55. ad 61.

Signa multa ad numerum imparem magis fieri, quam ad parum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 210.

omnia ediscere, & judicare posse quem conveniat, & quomodo. Præn. v. 406.

in pleuritidibus consideranda, de Morb. ij. v. 200.

quæ, & qualia, de Humor. v. 38. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 33.

Signa qualia scribat Hippocrates. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 21.

securissima, vel pessima. Vide Signa bona.

Signa septem unius morbi ex omni humore fientis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 10.

Signa telorum existentium in corpore (scilicet infixorum) excogitasse, pars maxima cujus sit, de Med. v. 130.

Signa in tuberculis, & suppurationibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

in Signis malis levati morbi. Vide, qui Morbi in signis malis.

Signis omnibus suppuratorum, & tabescentium collectis, quid prædicendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195.

Pini Index.

ex Signis qualibus, & quot fervarentur ægri in tertia temporis constitutione in thalo, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 185.

Signis solutorii non fientibus, si febres solvantur, quando recidunt, de Jud. v. 109. Præn. v. 364. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 204.

Signorum expertus quam chirurgiam rite aggrediatur, de Med. v. 133.

Signum atrabiliarium quod sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 28.

bonum, & maximum solum in morbis quibusdam quod fuerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 79.

dentes, aut inguinum tumores in quibus sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 90. vj. Sect. 3. v. 55.

maximum in ægrotis qui victuri sunt, & secundum, ac tertium, quale, de Dieb. Jud. v. 11. ad 18.

maximum ac pessimum quale perpetuo comitaretur in quibusdam morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.

sublividum circa manum in anginosa moritura quando factum, ibid. v. vers. 510. vj. Sect. 1. v. 266.

vacuatorium, vel irritatorium circa intestinum, aut præcordia, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versic. 209.

Significationem nullam præbens morbus facit, unde initium sumat, an curabilis. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 217.

Sii succi usus in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.

apud Silenum decumbenti Bioni quid acciderit. Vide Bionis morbus.

Silenus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 124. 220. Sect. 3. v. 63.

per Silentium castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.

Silere quam maxime cui conveniat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 274.

Silicis candefactæ usus, in sero, & lacte pro hydrope, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 52.

Siliquæ quales, de Diet. ij. v. 150.

Silphii, seu laserpitii caulis & succus, quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 349.

Silphii, seu laserpitii, ac ejus caulis, & feminis, ac succi, seu liquoris usus, in aqua intercutite, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. versic. 103. 115.

ad bilem per sedem ducendam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 82.

in febre singultuosa, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 231. quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208. 217. tertiana, ibid. v. 199.

cum flatum in uterum inducere voles, de Er. Sect. v. 428.

ad sætum expellendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 42. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 366.

intestino, seu sede excidente, de Fistul. versic. 103.

ad menses expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 19.

ad molam, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.

in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 205.

muliere concipiente, & perdente sætum semper eodem tempore, de Superf. versic. 134. 139. de Sterilib. versicul. 416. 422. 428.

ore uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 563. 571. 582.

C c 4 ad os



- ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. verf. 225.  
 ad peplum corrigendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 301. 319. 320.  
 ad puerperia purganda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 538.  
 pulmone inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.  
 ad purgandum uteros, de Superf. verf. 244. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 141. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 220. 254.  
 ad saniem cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 357.  
 ad secundam ejiciendum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. verf. 369. Sect. 4. v. 27. 48.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. verf. 325. Sect. 3. v. 253.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 48. 91.  
 vento & dolore in uteris oborto, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 59. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 461.  
 in vulvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. verf. 144.  
 uteris conclusis, & mensibus non apparentibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 81. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 345.  
 a Silphii succo quibus abstinendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 439. de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
 Silphio in tabe quando non utendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 32.  
 quando Silphium non accipiendum in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 281.  
 Silphium in doloribus quando non conferret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 397.  
 in Jonia, & Peloponeso cur non nascatur: nascatur autem sua sponte in Lybia, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 si Silphium, aut succus ipsius, aut caulis, præter consuetudinem assumatur, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 Sima deligatio, Chir. Offic. v. 53.  
 Simi propter fracturam, simiores quando fiant a deligatura nasi, de Artic. Sect. 2. verficul. 171.  
 Similaginei panes quales, de Diet. ij. verficul. 131.  
 Similaginei usus in alvi egestionibus acris, & torminibus, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 390.  
 Similago qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 139.  
 Simile alteri nihil ex terra cur productum sit, quod non esset cognatum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 58.  
 Simile ad simile quomodo perveniat, ibid. v. 92.  
 Similem partum matri per omnia esse. Vide Partum per omnia matri.  
 pituitam sanguini non esse, Vide pituitam neque Sanguini.  
 Similes gemelli inter se cur fiant, de Diet. j. v. 362.  
 Similis humor. Vide Humor.  
 Similia ac equalia, aut inæqualia, ac dissimilia, quomodo deliganda. Chir. Offic. v. 51.  
 Similia, aut dissimilia, a principio, a maximis, a facillimis, ibid. v. 1.  
 Similia inter se esse non posse, quorum neque colores similes sunt, neque ad tactum similitudo aliqua esse deprehenditur, de Nat. Hom. v. 76.  
 per Similia morbum fieri. Vide morbus per Similia.  
 Similia omnia esse. Vide Dissimilia existentia.  
 Similia penitus juvenia, lædencia. Vide Juvenia.  
 an Similia, an non similia sint inter se, unde colligere, & addiscere liceat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 35.  
 Similia sint, nec ne, quæ scire oporteat, de Humor. v. 51. 53.  
 Similibus artibus humanæ naturæ uti homines. Vide cum Artibus.  
 Similis partus magis patri, vel matri quando fiat, & ad similitudinem semen quomodo conferat. Vide partus Similes.  
 Similitudo, & æqualitas quid pariat in Asianis, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 244.  
 quo similitudo una fiat ex dissimilitudinibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 Similitudines, errores, & difficultates bonis Medicis. Vide Medicis.  
 Simon quid habuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 52.  
 Simonis uxoris in partu concussa morbus. Vide in Partu concussa.  
 Simplex deligatio. Chir. Offic. v. 52.  
 homo temperamentum an habeat, de Diet. j. v. 524.  
 Simulatores quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 286.  
 Sinapis facultates, ibid. ij. v. 277.  
 Sinapis usus, ore uterorum pingui existente & crasso, & ob id non concipiente, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 373.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 240.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. v. 333.  
 in Sincipite, juxta debilissimam capitis partem, vulnus si fuerit, quale sit, de Capit. Vuln. v. 69.  
 Sincipitis dolor qualis, & quando habeat, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 bili atra in uteris existente, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 cerebro esse infestato, aut corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 248. 297.  
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput fiene, ibid. v. 213.  
 in sderatis, ibid. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 7. iij. verf. 34.  
 venis circa cerebrum sanguinem superëvomentibus, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.  
 uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 393. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.  
 juxta Sinciput dolentes Sanguinem quando fundant. Prædict. j. v. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 247.  
 dolores ex abortu si fiant, his ad coxam morbus quando definat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 2.  
 In Sinciput sectione, & excoriatione facta, os excindere, & aquam auferre quando oporteat, ratione oculorum, de Visu, v. 38.  
 Sinciput in sderatis quando findendum, & quomodo curandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 13. iij. v. 39.  
 Sinciput societatem habere cum uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.  
 Sindonis usus ad sætum excidendum, & mulierem laboriose parientem concutiendum, de Exsect. Fæt. v. 2. 25.  
 Sinere quæ oporteat, de Humor. verf. 67. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 63.



Singultiens febris. Vide Febris.

Singultientes nono mense qui fiant, & quando in idem restituantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 241.

quando mali, ibid. v. 59.

Singultuosæ febres ex calcaneo corrupto quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 77. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 408.

a Singultu detento, sternutationes accedentes solvunt singultum. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 16.

in Singultu quid lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 117.

cum Singultu vocis interceptiones. Vide Vocis. per Singultum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.

citra Singultum qui morbus non desinat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 167.

Singultum quid, & quibus indicet. Præd. j. v. 129. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 278.

si Singultus accedat in febribus ardentibus, aut aliis quinta die, qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194. de Jud. v. 106.

senioribus nimium purgatis, an bonum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 45.

Singultus in cholera quem teneret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 60.

Singultus considerandus, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. ejusmodi sit, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.

in febre singultiente cum quibus teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.

in febribus quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.

fit aut a repletionem, aut evacuationem. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 47.

ex hepatis inflammatione, malum, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 98. Sect. 7. v. 14.

in morbo regio quando oboritur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 418.

cum Singultus in pleuritide affuerit, quando moriatur, de Morb. iij. v. 252.

Singultus ex purgatione nimia, seu superflua, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 3. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 227. Epist. 21. v. 7.

in purgationibus albis mordacibus post partum, malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 172.

sanguine multo effuso, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 2. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 148.

tabidis quando adsit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 318.

ex volvulo, malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 8.

ex vomitu, malum, ibid. v. 2. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 227.

Sinistra pars. Vide Partem.

Sinus orbiculatores capita ossium excipientes qui fiant, & quales, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 11.

Sinus quos habeant uteri, & in quibus animalibus plures, vel pauciores, de Nat. Puer. v. 523.

Sistentia alium quæ sint. Vide Alvum.

Sistere ventrem quæ possint. Vide Ibi.

ubi Sistere volueris, veratro epoto, somnum facito, & ne moveto corpus. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 21.

Sisymbrium quomodo, & quando infundendum in uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 190.

sine Siti esse. Vide Sitim non habere.

Siti levi inter vigilandum, & siti ex somno quid sit medela, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 39.

a Siti liberati, si sint suppurati post eruptionem, vel sitim habeant, quid significet. Præn. v. 259. 264. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 312.

ex Siti longa qui morbus quandoque fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 4.

præ Siti necessaria si exiccatus fuerit pulmo, quid accidat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 72.

sine Siti perpetuo, quæ fuerit in febre vehementi, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 29.

Siti pleni qui fiant, si pransi sint, de Ver. Med. v. 154.

Siti utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars, v. 65.

Sitim acetum mulsum, aut aqua quando sedet, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 72. 96.

per Sitim castigatio, de Humor. v. 21.

si Sitim non continuerit homo, quid sequatur aliquando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 57.

Sitim non habere, in quibus bonum: valde sitire, malum. Præn. v. 217. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256.

habere in quibus morbis lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 77. Sect. 7. v. 97. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 150.

si Sitim non habuerit, aquosa valde egestio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 343.

Sitim in hydrope adesse non oportere, si superstes esse volet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 161.

Sitim inducentes dysenteriae, quales sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 109.

Sitim prisana quando eximat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 98.

Sitim quando inducant levitates intestinorum, five lienteriae. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 127.

meracum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 115.

panis calidus, ibid. v. 106.

quæ Sitim sedet potio, de Morb. iij. v. 411. 415.

Sitis auxilium quando sit, si uteri non conclusi fuerint, velut oportet, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 375.

quos Sitis corripuerit, quid facere oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 103.

si Sitis exors fiat quis in vomitu siticulosus existens, quibus malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 224.

Sitis exortes, mulieres quando suppuratae fiant, ibid. v. 196.

qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 42.

cum Sitis fortis corripuerit hominem, & biberit, & non revomuerit, splen aquosus quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 45.

si Sitis fortis premat propter calorem in typho, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 17.

Sitis intus relicta quid indicet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 28.

mala quando sit. Præd. j. v. 64. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 66.

si Sitis multa fuerit in febre, aqua mulsa, aut aqua quando utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 132.

Sitis præter rationem soluta, in quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 76. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 72.

ubi Sitis in pulmonis varice habuerit, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 116.

Sitis, quæ prius non affuit, quid indicet, de Humor. v. 33.

Sitis qualis, & quando teneat, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.

canceris in mammis futuris, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 426.

erysipelatis uteris, five igne sacro laborantibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.

in febre æstiva, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 130.

arden-



ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 216. iij. v. 57. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 104. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 7. 16. de Dieb. Jud. v. 63.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13. 165.  
 in hydropo pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 209.  
 in lateris tuberculo, ibid. v. 181.  
 mensibus non prodeuntibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327.  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 102. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137.  
 in vulvulo, de Morb. iij. v. 168. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 137.  
 Sitis remedium, de Flat. v. 25.  
 si Sitis vexet in uterorum excidentia, aquam qualem, & quando bibendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 68. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 139.  
 Siticulosa febres. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
 Siticulosi non adeo intempestive in quibus febribus essent, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 in febribus ardentibus qui essent, ibid. v. 169.  
 quando mente moveantur, vel insaniant. Prædict. j. v. 54. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 407.  
 non valde in febribus ardentibus qui sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 42. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 87.  
 Siticulosis lac dare, malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 114.  
 Siticulosos esse, & edaces. Vide Edaces.  
 Siticulosos medicamento an purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.  
 Siticulosum vitum quale, & in quibus sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 6.  
 quibus Sicientibus noctu bibendi appetentie, Vide, quibus Bibendi.  
 non Sitire, bonum quando sit; Sitire, malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 45. Præn. v. 223. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 150.  
 Sitire fortiter per totum morbum in qua tabe accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 227.  
 magis quos sit necesse. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 64.  
 ex partu uteris inflammatis quando accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 391.  
 non Sitire, quæ faciant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.  
 quando debeat, si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.  
 Sitire vehementer in morbo regio quando occidat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 393.  
 ventrem quomodo intelligamus, de Diet. j. v. 207.  
 virginem, si menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 269.  
 qui non Sitiunt, dum purgantur, non cessant priusquam sitierint. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 18. Epist. 21. v. 6.  
 Sirodochus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 188.  
 Situ morbosissimo quæ urbes positæ sint, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 107.  
 Situm transversum si habeant uteri, Vide, si Uteri transversum.  
 Situm urbis quomodo circumspicere debeat Medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 11.

## S Ante M

S Megma ad capitis ulcera, & ad uteros colluendos, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 191.

## S Ante O

S Obolem magnam ex magnis parentibus. Vide, ex Parentibus.

masculam, & feminam eisdem viros, & eadem mulieres producere, cur mirandum non sit, ibid. v. 102.

Sobolis spes quando non adsit mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 170.

Societatem cum quibus partibus habeant uteri, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 278.

Sol fructum quomodo coquat, & solidum faciat, & influxionem pinguem ac crassam ex terra in plantam factam diffundens, fructum edulcet, de Nat. Puer. v. 294. 398.

ne Sol infestet medentem, locum aptum habere oportere, de Med. v. 27.

Sol quando non illustret, & homines maxime percoquat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 110.

ad quid vicissitudinem habeat, ac transcat, de Diet. j. v. 97.

quod tenuissimum & levissimum est in aqua, & in omnibus rebus, quæ humorem habent, quomodo educat, & sursum rapiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 179. ad 191.

quomodo siccat, de Diet. ij. v. 395.

a Sole abstinendum quando sit, & ipsum vitandum, aqua in cerebro existente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.

in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, ibid. iij. v. 30. formis peregrinis, & corporibus in somno apparentibus, & hominem perterrentibus, de Insomn. v. 174.

ex lateris tuberculo sanato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 214.

in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 368. 381.

in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 315.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 396.

in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. 53. terram nigram, & combustam in somnis videntibus, de Insomn. v. 151.

a Sole, caput percalescens, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110.

corpus calefactum, Vide, cum corpus a Sole. si in Sole diutius quis versetur, coxendicum morbus quomodo fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 283. 293.

a Sole dolor quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.

si in Sole laboraverit ex febre lipyria liberatus nondum purgatus, quid patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 220.

Solem heberiorem ab Austro reddi, de Morb. Sacri. v. 281.

Solem obscurare profitentes se scire, cur impii videantur, ibid. v. 59.

ad Solem orientem sitæ civitates qualiter se habeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 93.

Solem parum more solito videre in somnis, vel e contra, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 38. 59.

Solem,



Solem, qui non sustineat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.  
 qui non videret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 48.  
 qui vitare debeant. Vide, a Sole abstinendum.  
 Soles quot requirantur adfigurationem, seu formam: ad motum, seu primum saltum: ad perfectionem, vel ad exitum, de Alim. vers. 91. ad 96.  
 Soles vitandi quando sint, de Diet. iij. v. 98.  
 Soli supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. vers. 113.  
 ob Solis caliditatem bile commota. Vide propter Caliditatem Solis.  
 Solis calor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 16.  
 ob Solis calorem morbus crassus, Vide propter Calorem Solis.  
 Solis circuitus in corpore qualis sit, de Insomn. v. 43.  
 cursum per spiritum procedere, de Flat. versic. 49.  
 inter Solis ortus æstivos, & hybernos sitæ civitates quales sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 92.  
 Solarem conversionem speculari cur opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 74.  
 Solani facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 286. 306.  
 Solani succi usus, cum cerebrum ab inflammatione tumuerit, ad caput refrigerandum, dolore vexante, de Morb. iij. v. 12.  
 ad dolorem in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 203.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 268.  
 ad intestinum rectum inflammatum, de Fist. v. 79.  
 si in ulceribus ignem sacrum oboriri sit periculum, de Ulc. v. 92.  
 ad uteros ex partu inflammatos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 171. 176.  
 Soleam qualem & quando faciendum, & quomodo ad pedem alligandum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 32.  
 quæ Solida natura sunt in compacto ac siccò, quid patiantur ab igne, de Diet. j. versic. 156.  
 Solidae mammae. Vide Mammæ.  
 Solidae, & rotunde figurae, cur neque attrahant, neque lasciant, de Vetr. Medicin. versic. 404.  
 quod Solidum factum est, quale sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 79.  
 in Solio aquæ calidæ homine collocato, quid agendum in volvo, de Morb. iij. v. 174.  
 Solipeda animalia utrinque dentata esse, & dentes inter se committere posse, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 129.  
 Solitarii qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 9.  
 Solitudo Scythica. Vide Scythica solitudo.  
 Solstitia ambo periculosissima ad quid sint, & maxime æstivum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 308.  
 circa Solstitia hyberna tussis quales cœperint, & quando, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 1.  
 a Solstitio æstivo ad æquinoctium autumnale dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 108.  
 in Solstitio æstivo, ac hyberno, qua dieta utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 60. 100.  
 a Solstitio hyemali ad vernale æquinoctium dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 98.

circa Solstitium æstivum, aquæ quales in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 in Perinthum venisse Hippocratem, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 post Solstitium brumale, quando favonius spirare incipit, hyems qualis fuerit in thaso, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 5.  
 circa Solstitium hybernum, ad æquinoctium usque, quæ morbi perseverarent in thaso, ibid. v. 228.  
 aquilonates venti quando fuerint, ibid. iv. v. 25.  
 Aristocrati quid acciderit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 in custodia ac tutela, & ante, & post ipsum quot diebus esse oporteat, de Diet. iij. vers. 61.  
 Cydis filio quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 90.  
 Nicolai filius quid passus, ibid. v. vers. 460. vij. Sect. 2. v. 357.  
 sidus non parvum. Vide Sidus.  
 post Solstitium hybernum, Leophorbida, & Pherecyda quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 279. Sect. 2. v. 274.  
 Solstitium hyemale, vel æstivum, de Homin. Struct. v. 96. 105.  
 ad Solstitium hyemale usque quæ recidivæ factæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 22.  
 post Solstitium hyemes quales in tempore pestilentii, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 Solvendus articulus luxatus frequentius, aut rarius, qualis & quando sit, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 377. 382.  
 Solvere defricio qualis possit. Chirurg. Offic. v. 150.  
 Solvere distendentia. Vide Distendentia.  
 fracturam quando oporteat, & rursus deligare, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 150. ad 155. Sect. 2. v. 18. 20. 219. Sect. 3. versic. 57. 80. 93. 106. 394.  
 qui Solvere medicamento statim in principio morborum aggrediuntur. Vide, qui Medicamento Solvere.  
 Solvere ventrem quæ possint. Vide Ventrem compactum.  
 Soluta distendere. Vide Distendentia solvere.  
 Solutus magis, qui fiat, uxore usus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 Solutio mali alterius secundum naturam quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.  
 morbi non cito contingere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 217. difficilior quando contingat in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. vers. 282.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 226.  
 si Somni æquales non accesserint, qui effugere a morbo non possint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 233.  
 Somni boni, vel mali quando sint. Præn. vers. 132. ad 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. ad 104.  
 considerandi, & quæ in somno sunt, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 17.  
 diurni quando detrahendi, de Diet. iij. versic. 107.  
 Somni expers, si cerebrum corruptum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.  
 Somni longi & dulces quibus contingant, de Diet. iij. v. 152.  
 longissimi hyeme, & vere. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 mali circa recidivas quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 145.

profundi,



profundi, non turbulenti, aut turbulenti cum dolore, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 quando & cur attentent, & frigefaciant, vel calefaciant & colliquant, exolvant ac debilesfaciant, humectent, vel siccant, de Diet. ij. v. 409. ad 413.  
 quibus non adessent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 87. 103. 107. 121. 183. 191.  
 quibus profint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 soporosi perniciosi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 268.  
 tenues soporosi cui facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 79. 81.  
 non in totum quibus facti, maxime vero hi etiam rursus soporosi, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 50.  
 turbulenti recidivas quando ostendant, de Judic. v. 108.  
 vocem aliquantulum intercipientes, quæ solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 quæ in Somnis exacerbantur, & fiunt, consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 85.  
 Somnis ab exercitiis cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 224.  
 immodicis, corpore inexercitato, non utendum. Epist. 24. v. 20.  
 longis citra prandium cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 223.  
 molliibus cui utendum, ibid. v. 339. 355. de Infomn. v. 77.  
 qui in Somnis obvenientia recte conjectat, magnam habere vim ad omnia ipsa reperiet, de Infomn. v. 1.  
 in Somnis oculorum subapparitiones, Vide Oculorum.  
 Somnis a prandio quando utendum. Vide, a Prandio.  
 in Somnis pueros statim natos ridere, & plorare. Vide Plorare, ridere.  
 qualia faciat, considerandum, de Humor. vers. 41.  
 in Somnis semen profundum in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 ex Somnis timores aut convulsiones in febribus, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.  
 in Somnis turbare a repletionem quando accidat, de Diet. iij. v. 182.  
 Somnis, aut vigilia utentes ægrotos quosdam convalescere. Ars. v. 65.  
 ex Somnis & vigiliis quæ fiunt in morbis, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 qui Somno altiore utuntur pueri, quando periculum sit, ne convulsione corripiantur, de Dent. v. 10.  
 qui a Somno exiliat cum dormit, & ab infomniis, & perterreatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 223. de Dieb. Jud. v. 40.  
 Somno frigefaciendi vis a natura, de Flat. vers. 199.  
 qui Somno gravetur ex gymnasiis, de Diet. iij. v. 358.  
 a Somno impediendum quando sit, in lateris tubergulo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 189.  
 Somno interdiu uti, quibus conferat, & quando, de Diet. j. v. 514.  
 Somno longiori cui indulgendum, ibid. iij. vers. 297.  
 Somno longo ac multo uti quem oporteat, de Infomn. v. 67.  
 a Somno multo pituita alba quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 49.  
 Somno non multo uti cui proferat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 208.

in Somno multos plorare, vociferari, suffocari, exilire, foras fugere, ac delirare, de Morb. Sæc. v. 15.  
 Somno a prandio uti. Vide, a Prandio.  
 a Somno quæ stadia circueundum in tertia tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.  
 in Somno respirare nihil qui videretur, sed mortuus esse, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 10.  
 ex Somno sudor multus. Vide Sudor.  
 Somnos bonos esse in quibus morbis conveniat, Præn. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 257.  
 per Somnos castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.  
 ad Somnos, & quitem, ubi biberit quis veratrum, cur minus ducere oporteat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 19. Epist. 21. v. 3.  
 circa Somnum animi intemperantia quid faciat, de Humor. v. 98.  
 in Somnum collapsio cui facta, & quomodo sedata, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 488. 491.  
 Somnum coriandrum quando conciliet, de Diet. ij. v. 279.  
 in Somnum, delatione quadam mala, ac lenta, qui perirent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 delationes quibus fiant circa judicationem. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 158.  
 Somnum faciendum quando sit. Vide, ubi Sistere volueris.  
 quæ Somnum faciunt, ea sanguini quietem exhibere oportere, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 Somnum prohibendum in pleuritide cur, & quando sit, de Morb. iij. v. 313.  
 si Somnus non accesserit in tetano, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 287.  
 Somnus, animantibus omnibus communis, quid causet, de Flat. v. 198.  
 auxiliatur hydropico, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 387.  
 in capitis vulnere quem occupaverit, & quando, ibid. v. 228.  
 considerandus, de Humor. v. 18. 61.  
 continuus cui obortus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 90.  
 Somnus deus per somnium quomodo admonuerit Hippocratem. Vita, v. 19.  
 ubi Somnus delirium sedat, bonum est. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2.  
 Somnus in frigore cui conveniat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.  
 præ imbecillitate quos corripit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 199.  
 si Somnus laborem facit, aut prodest, qualis. Vide, in quo morbo Somnus laborem.  
 Somnus mediocris esse debet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
 multus in quibus convulsorius. Præd. j. v. 164. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 multus siccare quæ possit, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
 quid solvat quandoque. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 255.  
 in quo consistat, de Diet. j. v. 185.  
 quomodo fiat, ibid. iij. v. 153.  
 Somnus sedentium, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 33.  
 Somnus stri quando sit medela, ibid. v. 39.  
 Somnus turbulentus, in morbis acutis, quid significet, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 in quibus non bonus, ibid. v. 354.  
 Somnus & vigilia, utraque modum excedentia, malum, sive morbus. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 2. Sect. 7. v. 95.



Somnus visceribus utilis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.  
 quæ Somnia divina sint, & quæ affectiones corporis, quid ostendat, de Insomn. v. 13.  
 Somnia quando non contemnenda. Epist. 15. v. 27.  
 Somnia venerea habentes, cur per somnum effundant genituram, de Gen. v. 19.  
 Somnia videre quos necesse sit, de Diet. j. vers. 304.  
 Somniorum consideratio, de Humor. v. 56.  
 Somnium diurnum esse imperitiam. Lex, v. 29.  
 Somnium Hippocratis de Democrito quale fuerit, & quid polliceretur, Epist. 15. v. 2.  
 Somniculosi pueri quando ut plurimum sint, & in febre, & fugentes, de Dent. v. 20. 35.  
 Somniferum & in caput, & in alia, de Humid. Usa, v. 11.  
 Somnificum medicamentum. Vide Medicamentum.  
 Somnolentæ mulieres quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 Somnolenti quæ patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 qui fiant, & quando, ac quomodo in idem restituantur, ibid. v. 241.  
 Somnolentia multa quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 Somnolentorum pustulæ, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 171.  
 Sonitum aures unde percipiant in supervomitu venarum circa cerebrum. Vide Aures.  
 venter in qua uterorum affectione edat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220.  
 in ventre ac pectore quæ facere soleant, de Veter. Med. v. 414.  
 Sonitus per aures quibus transeat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 186. Vide Aurium sonitus.  
 Sonitus frequentes in faucibus, cum salivæ sputatione. Præd. j. v. 174.  
 Sopor abscessus circa aures quando portendat, aut producat, ibid. v. 265. 287. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 32. 243.  
 altior quando teneat mulieres, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 293.  
 si apprehenderit, quæ urinæ malæ. Præd. j. v. 265. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 32.  
 in capitis dolore quid eructet, sive suscitetur. Præd. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 243.  
 continuus, non somniculosus quos contineret, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 quibus Sopor sit spumosis prodeuntibus, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 131.  
 Sopor gravis plurimos quando comitaretur in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 93.  
 in lethargo quando teneat, de Morb. iij. v. 52.  
 malus in quibus sit. Præd. j. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 43. 262. Sect. 3. v. 325.  
 profundus in uterorum inflammatione quando occupet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 420.  
 sedatus statim quomodo sit Pythonis filio, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 494.  
 Sopor, & in somnum delatio ex mœrore cui adesset, ibid. iij. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 Sopor sideratum quando teneat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 36.  
 cum Sopore anxioso præcordiorum distentio quid attollat. Vide Præcordii distentio.  
 cum Sopore, & capitis dolore, quid perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 371.

Sopore gravi pressorum pustulæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. v. 170.  
 in Soporem altiore si inciderit vulneratus in capite, quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. de Cap. Vuln. v. 169. 243.  
 Soporem convulsorii aliquid habere quibus non sit mirum. Præd. j. v. 179.  
 in Soporem mulier quæ, & quando in febre inciderit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 208. 211. 238.  
 Soporiferum inditum in dolore dentium quid fecerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 40.  
 Soporosa abscessum, sive tumorem circa aurem quando faciant. Vide Soporosi.  
 Soporosa ab initio, & rursus insomnis quæ mulier facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Soporosa affectiones. Vide Affectiones.  
 Soporosa febres. Vide Febres.  
 Soporosa & somnolentæ mulieres quando fuerint in febribus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 25.  
 Soporosi abscessus juxta aurem quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 270. 273.  
 circa arcturum qui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 163.  
 anxiosi, præcordium dolentes, parum vomentes, quid patiantur. Vide Soporosi si abscessus juxta aurem.  
 capitis dolores quando mali & convulsorii. Prædict. j. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 153. 183.  
 convulsus ex quibus, & quomodo moriantur, Præd. j. v. 207. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 133. Sect. 3. v. 392.  
 convulsorii aliquid num habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 274.  
 qui Soporosi frequenter mente moventur, quando nigrum vomant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 131.  
 Soporosi ab initio, anxii, horridi, qui essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 ab initio exudantes, quando perniciose habeant. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 266.  
 male quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 122. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 47. 347.  
 multi, & mente moti qui essent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
 perniciose affecti quando sint. Vide Soporosi ab initio.  
 in principiis fientes, cum capitis, lumborum, colli, præcordii dolore vigilantes, num phrenitici, & quid his malum. Præd. j. versic. 1. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 263.  
 purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 in tempore pestilenti qui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 91. 120.  
 torpidi ex quibus fiant. Præd. j. v. 183.  
 tremantes qui moriantur, ibid. v. 125.  
 vomitum nigrum quando faciant. Vide, qui Soporosi frequenter.  
 Soporosis abscessus quales magis fiant, & quando. Præd. j. v. 273. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 321.  
 Soporosis, delassatis, furdis factis, quid proficiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 269.  
 torpescit quæ alvi egestio pessima, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Soporosos alvus quomodo turbata comitetur, ibid. v. 425.  
 Soporosum quid alvi erumpentes quando habeant. Præd.



- Præd. j. v. 279. Coac. Patr. Sect. 1. vers. 309.
- Soranus Causa quo tempore natum Hippocratem, & cur patriam reliquisse dicat. Vita, v. 10. 19.
- Sorba qualia sint, & quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 319.
- Sorbarum aquæ usus in alii egestionibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 386.
- Sorbere æger quando nolit medicamento sumpto, de Med. Purg. v. 33.
- post balneum quando non oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 130.
- cum inceperint, qui lædantur, & cur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- in quo morbo conducatur; edere autem non, de Vet. Med. v. 95.
- statim ab initio morbi incipere melius esse, quam præevacuatis jam vasibus sorbere auspicari, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 38.
- Sorbitione exhibenda in pleuritide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 69.
- viæus quando esse debeat in capitis doloribus, ibid. v. 21.
- Sorbitione mane quando utendum in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 88.
- Sorbitione modica quando utendum in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 183. 219.
- Sorbitione & potu quando nutriendum in tertiana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 177.
- ex Sorbitione viæus quando præscribendum post purgationem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 89. 97.
- qui Sorbitione usi sunt, quando & cur minus lædantur, quam si cibum assument, de Veter. Med. v. 94.
- ante Sorbitionem aut aquam mulsum, aut vinum quando præbendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78.
- Sorbitionem aut cibum assumentes, ad hoc quod bibunt, quomodo cognoscantur, & sorbitionem aut cibum augentes, eos quid pati sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- si Sorbitionem copiosius exhibeat quis debilitato ob dolorem & morbi acumen, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 169.
- si Sorbitionem dederit quis, dolorem quando exacerbet, vel inducat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 102.
- Sorbitionem qualem, & quando dandum, vel non dandum. Vide etiam Sorbitiones.
- cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. v. 48.
- in febre ardente, & aliis febribus diversis, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 137. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 11. 99. 111. 117. 134. 138. 140. 148. 215.
- si febris tenuerit, vasibus pulmonis convulsis aut ruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 29.
- in morbis peripneumoniacis & pleuriticis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 254. 255.
- uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 108.
- qui Sorbitionem recens accepit, lavari an debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- qui Sorbitiones assumeret, vinum, botrum ex Sole, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 251.
- Sorbitiones dare quibus debeamus, vel non, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- post Sorbitiones debilius quid dandum, & ante cibos & potus, aut Sorbitiones, & postea, ibid. v. 158.
- si Sorbitiones dederis, quando lædes. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 87.
- Sorbitiones fortiores quæ, & quando dandæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- cur Sorbitiones invenerint medicinarum inventores, & quomodo eas paraverint, de Vet. Med. v. 84.
- quibus Sorbitiones in morbis non conducant, cur probe nosse oporteat, ibid. v. 89.
- ad Sorbitiones mutationem in acutis morbis. Vide, in Morbis.
- Sorbitiones parvissime quibus exhibendum, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 215.
- Sorbitiones quales, & quando dandum, si alvus liquida fuerit, in febribus cum mente perturbata, ibid. v. 126.
- in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 224. ij. v. 68. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 108. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 20.
- in morbis omnibus, ad secessum, roburque, aut refocillationem, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- in morbo crasso, ac regio. Vide Sorbitionibus quando. Hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263. 268. Sect. 3. v. 224. ij. v. 219. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 83. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98. 154.
- in pleuritide, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 10. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 232. 241. 250. ij. v. 331. 334. Vide Sorbitio.
- pulmone tumente, de Morb. ij. v. 85.
- refectionis gratia, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 152.
- suppuratis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 447.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 15. 39. 47. 50. 64. 91.
- vulneratis, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- si qui Sorbitiones superare non possent, his quid fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 86.
- Sorbitionibus alvum subitus cui non ducendum. Vide Alvum.
- ardores exolvere quomodo oporteat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- in Sorbitionibus degendum cui sit, donec febris imminuta fuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 122.
- quæ in Sorbitionibus exhibentur alvum subducuntia medicamenta in pleuritide, quando opitulentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 29.
- Sorbitionibus minime quando utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 32.
- post purgationem qui uteretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 402. vij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- Sorbitionibus quando utendum, seu curandum, & quibus, vel ab illis abstinendum.
- in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- calcaneo contuso ac denigrato, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 93.
- in febre ardente. Vide Sorbitiones quales, & sorbitionem qualem.
- ex febre singultiente suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 233. 239. 242. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 232.
- si febrilis calor apprehenderit, ac dimiserit, gravitas autem corporis detinuerit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. 172. 183. 219. 271.
- si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 197. 201.
- medicamento exhibitio, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 97.
- in mor-



in morbis acutis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 237. 269. regio, de Morb. ij. v. 140. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 357. 413. 422.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 51.  
 in pulmonis tuberculo, ac varice, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 144. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97. 118.  
 in quartana, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 185.  
 in tace, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 263.  
 Sorbitionis copia quanta offerenda, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 76. 80.  
 Sorbitionis exhibendæ tempus observandum, *ibid.* v. 137.  
 Sorbitioni exhibitio quando inhibenda in febre, & quando ac quomodo danda, *ibid.* v. 129. 133. 139.  
 de Sorbitionis exhibitione, & vasorum evacuatione, errata Medicorum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 141. ad 152.  
 Sordes in auribus dulcis, aut amara, an lethalis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 27.  
 Sordes in auribus, sanat acetum, de Humid. Ufu, v. 86.  
 Spectandum quomodo sit, de Humor. v. 28.  
 Sordes cerebri, ac purgamenta. Vide Cerebri.  
 cum Sordes deferuntur ex ulceribus impunis utri, quomodo colluendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 134.  
 Sordes defricas a carne in vino quando bibendum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 415.  
 Sordes in lippientibus quomodo consideranda, & quando bona, vel mala. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53. ad 75.  
 Sordes circa oculos, quando malum. Præn. vers. 35. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 339.  
 si Sordida fuerint ulcera labiorum pudendi, ac uterorum, proserpantque, ac proximum locum mordeant, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 218. Sect. 4. v. 331.  
 Sordidum lanarum usus ad vulnera, de Ulc. v. 146.  
 officinæ fullonum usus. Vide Fullonum.  
 pilorum circa sedem capræ usus. Vide Pilorum.  
 Sosileus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 246.  
 Sosratus Hippocratis atavus. Epist. 2. v. 6.

## S Ante P

ex **S**pecie quadam rerum an videatur omnisars, & an ex speciebus nomina artibus accipiantur, & imponantur. Ars, v. 29.  
 Speciei, seu formæ hominis, considerationem habendum in transmutatione diætæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 186.  
 Speciem a populari alienam qualem habeat pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.  
 Species alimenti quomodo finiatur, de Alim. v. 1. cognata consideranda, de Humor. v. 8.  
 Species congenitas humidi quot homo in se ipso habeat, de Gen. v. 46.  
 Species deligationum quæ. Chir. Offic. v. 52.  
 Species fissurarum. Vide Fissurarum.  
 hominum perferuari quem oporteat, quando meliores sint ad ulcera, & quando deteriores. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 238. 244. 248.  
 membrorum quomodo considerandum. Chir. Offic. v. 164.

Species morborum ab hydrope. Vide Morborum cur multræ. Vide Ibidem.  
 Species multas ac omnigenas tum feminum, tum animalium. Vide Animalium formas, & feminum.  
 Species rerum an lege sancitæ sint, an potius naturæ germina existant. Ars, v. 32.  
 ex nominibus germinare & provenire an estimandum, *ibid.* v. 30.  
 cum Species una sit morborum omnium, cur inter se differant, de Flat. v. 34.  
 Specilla, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 463.  
 ad os uteri dilatandum qualia esse debeant, & quanta, de Superf. v. 179. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 478. ad 494. de Ster. v. 118. 174.  
 Specillis ignitis immixtis quomodo uteros fovendum, de Ster. v. 437.  
 Specillo fistulam secare quando, & quomodo debeamus, de Fist. v. 54.  
 quali utendum ad extrahendum polypum per palatum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 110.  
 rasorio os capitis quando, & quomodo radendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 229.  
 valde cur non premendum, cum sanguinem detrahis, de Ulc. v. 245.  
 ulcus si quis fecerit, quid agendum, *ibid.* vers. 76.  
 vulnus quando, & quomodo considerandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 128.  
 Specillorum adnotationes omnes quibus diebus in vulneribus vitare oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 178.  
 Specillorum stanneorum, vel plumbeorum, sive alterius materiæ forma, & usus.  
 ad callum uterorum eximendum, de Ster. vers. 472.  
 in fistulæ curatione, de Fist. v. 33.  
 ad medicamenta apponenda ad uteros, de Superf. v. 135. de Ster. v. 417.  
 ad os uterorum aperiendum, dilatandum, ac dirigendum, de Superf. v. 146. 176. ad 180. 199. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 293. 311. 336. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ij. Sect. 2. v. 247. 341. de Ster. v. 116. 137. 274. Vide Plumbeis fistulis.  
 a Specillorum usu quando cessandum, de Superf. v. 189. de Ster. v. 127.  
 Specillum per inusta foramina cutis sub ala quomodo, & cur trajicere oporteat, de Articul. Sect. 1. v. 206.  
 quibus Specillum a pure coloratur. Vide, quibus a Pure.  
 Specillum quale, & quando in nares indendum, ad dirigendum nasum fractum, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 quid indicet, & quid non, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 137.  
 Specillum unctorium in uteri os cui demittere conducatur, de Superf. v. 146.  
 Spectra heroum cui mulieri conspecta. Epist. 27. v. 109.  
 a Spectris cuiusmodi multi se strangulaverint, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.  
 si ex Spectro timor aliquem corripuerit, qui morbus quandoque accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 231. de Diet. Jud. v. 49.  
 Speculationem vaticinam pulcherrimam esse, & cognatam plurimis ac maxime commodis in arte, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 Spe bona unusquisque quando alatur, deteriorum vero ne meminit quidem. Epist. 17. v. 151.  
 Spes



- Spes magna, vel exigua quando sit habenda in hydropicis, vel desperati sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 168.
- Spes pauca, & pericula multa, quibus sint fracturis, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 282.
- Sphæra medicinalis, per quam ægritudines, quæ humana corpora occupare solent, pernoscere possumus, de Homin. Struct. v. 88. 94.
- Sphagittides venæ, de Nat. Homin. vers. 213. de Ols. Nat. v. 117.
- Spicarum membrana, sive folliculi quando laxentur, & cur ante fructus maturitatem, de Sepr. Part. v. 11.
- Spiculo acuto infra collum percussu historia, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 296.
- Spiculo in septo relicto quid acciderit. Vide, in Septo transverso.
- ex Spina ac collo dolores cui inciperent, & considerent ad imum ventrem & inguina, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 391.
- Spina cur frigida aggravetur, calida gaudeat, de Humid. Usu, v. 41.
- quibus Spina gibba sit ex casu, an dirigi possit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 37.
- dum pueri sunt, priusquam corpus ad augmentum perfectum fuerit, his quid accidat, ibid. v. 7.
- Spina gibbosa. Vide Spinx figura.
- Spina propagines ossium altissimas qua parte habeat. Vide Propagines.
- quæ in spina eminent, quid sit, & qualis sit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- quomodo obliquetur etiam sanis, ibid. v. 144.
- repanda. Vide Spinx figura.
- vertebras quot habeat, de Homin. Struct. v. 64.
- universa longior quibus gibbosis sit, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 24.
- Spinx distortionem quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Spinx dolor qualis, & quando corripiat, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53. 58. 261. 270. iij. v. 43.
- mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 72. 77. 152.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 218.
- in pleuritide, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220. iij. vers. 271.
- puerperis paucioribus proceduntibus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 269.
- pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- Spinx figura qualis sit, & ubi gibbosa, vel repanda in directum, sive rectobliqua, de Ols. Nat. v. 15. ad 21. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 98. ad 106.
- juxta Spinx musculos dolores quando fiant in aqua intereure. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Spinx naturam, qualis sit, cognoscere cur oporteat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 81.
- ossa quot, de Ols. Nat. v. 47. 49.
- Spinx pectus quomodo commissum sit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 327.
- Spinx venæ, de Nat. Homin. v. 209. 214. de Ols. Nat. vers. 113. 118. 139. 146. 221. 285. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 8.
- Spinam cerato integere quomodo, & quando oporteat in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 291.
- Spinam continentes tendines, ibid. v. 286.
- Spinam flectere non posse in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 339. de Dieb. Jud. v. 53.
- cum in Spinam fluxio retro processerit, cuiusmo-
- di fiat tabes, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 310.
- in Spinam velut formicas a capite descendere videri in tabe dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 38.
- secundum Spinalem medullam abscessus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- Spinales musculi. Vide, circa Musculos.
- Spinalis medulla. Vide Medulla.
- velut Spina in visceribus esse. Vide, in Visceribus per uteros transire. Vide, per Uteros.
- Spinx Ægyptiæ fructus usus, ad sufficendum uteros in motionibus ipsorum, de Nar. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 314.
- ad ulcera uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 117.
- Spinx albae foliorum usus, si menses non prodeant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 306.
- Spinx fructus usus in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 193.
- an Spirabit difficiliter homo, morbo adhuc extrane. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- ubi Spirandi difficultas affuit, & desierit citra manifestam causam, in pulmonis inflammatione, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 278. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. 269.
- Spirandi difficultas, in febre quali, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 80.
- in morbo dorsali cum quibus corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- circa motus, in aqua intereure, quando sequatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- si oriatur ad cucurbitæ admotionem in fluxu muliebri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- si ob peccatum fiat, quando sedetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- in suppuratis quando teneat, & quid significet, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275. Præn. vers. 254. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 305. 308. 358. 359.
- tabis signum quando sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- unde oboriatur, de Ols. Nat. v. 214.
- cum Spirandi difficultate intestinorum levitates, in quid desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 37.
- Spirandi difficultatem, inducentes angina, sive spirationem, erecta cervico, quales sint. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- os quale cervicis inducat, & quando, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- precedere ante quid oporteat. Præn. v. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 308.
- que ulcera inducant, de Dent. v. 40.
- quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- Spirandi difficultates fiunt senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- velocitas ac difficultas unde oboriatur, de Ols. Nat. v. 213.
- Spirantes difficulter, arescentes circa judicationem qui fiant. Præd. j. v. 184.
- facti qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 100.
- ex putredine in tabe perniciose quando habeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 377.
- Spirantes facile, vel agere, qui sint. Præn. v. 321. 323.
- Spirare bene quæ oporteat, si superstes esse volent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 156.
- in quibus morbis bonum, contra malum. Prænotion.



notion. vers. 215. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 256.  
 quibus non sit noxium. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 409.  
 Spirare calidum per nares & os, in qua febre accidat, de Morb. ij. Section. 2. versicul. 184.  
 difficulter brevi perituum quando sit signum, de Jud. v. 102.  
 Spirare difficulter quibus accidat, ex cœna sumpta, & ex ebrietate. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 110. 113.  
 ex gibbositate spinæ, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 11.  
 ex potu, & cibo uberiore. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62. 65.  
 ex pulmone suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 189.  
 Spirare per nasum quando non possit, qui polypus laborat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 recta cervice quando contingat in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 319.  
 qui Spirarent difficulter ex anginosa affectione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 si Spiraverint difficulter, per aliquod tempus. Vide, ubi Spirandi difficultas affuit.  
 In hydrope, quando sanguinem de brachio detrahendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 377.  
 ad insaniam deveniunt esse, quando sit timor. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 408.  
 in peripneumonia quando malum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266.  
 si Spiraverint facile, vel difficiliter, atram bilem vomituros, vel pusputuros quos sperandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 275.  
 si Spiraverit aliquanto difficiliter suppuratus, quid significet. Præn. v. 252. Coac. Prænoxion. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 Spiratio cervice erecta quando accidat, in aqua intercut, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. vers. 90.  
 cui corpus totum in tumorem elevatum est, velut in piritua alba affectis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 134.  
 si fluxio calida ac nitrosa de capite defluerit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 si ignis facer habuerit uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 piritua frigida ad pulmonem & cor descendente, de Morb. Sacr. v. 155.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. iij. v. 247. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 in pneumone, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 91.  
 si pulmo fuerit ad latus prolapsus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.  
 repletis, v. 154.  
 tomuerit præ nimio calore, ibid. iij. v. 74.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
 si in pulmone varix fiat, ibid. v. 112.  
 si sputum in pulmone relictum pus fiat, de Morb. iij. v. 337.  
 cum tuberculum in pulmone natum fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.  
 si uteri inflati fuerint, seu conceptione indigent, de Natur. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 352. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 223. ad præcordia constituerint. Vide Spirare recta cervice.

Pini Index.

quibus Spiratio erectæ cervicis contingit puellis Vide, quibus Puellis erectæ cervicis.  
 ubi Spiratio fortis erectæ cervicis incidit in typho, quid quandoque sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
 Spiratio longa, vel brevis quorum sit medela, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76. vj. Sect. 2. v. 15.  
 modica in genitura, vel amplior quando fiat, de Natur. Puer. v. 83.  
 a Spiratione erectæ cervicis, & stercore suffocati qui moriantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 111.  
 in Spiratione sicca erectæ cervicis quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 27.  
 Spirationem bonam magnam vim habere ad salutem, in quibus morbis putare conveniat. Prænot. v. 70. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
 quid Spirationem cohibeat, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 168.  
 Spirationem, erecta cervice, inducentes angina. Vide Spirandi difficultatem.  
 erectæ cervicis qui tumores prægnantibus inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 192.  
 faciem in quibus faciat acetum mulsam, ac balneum, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. versicul. 62. 135.  
 quid Spirationem intercipiat in uva morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Spirationem tum ore, tum naribus quando faciat fetus in utero, de Nat. Puer. v. 122.  
 Spirationes erectæ cervicis qui hydrops faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 342.  
 Spiritibus non potentibus naturales in sanguine corrupto vias permeare, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 49.  
 Spiritibus superne, inferne, communibus, propriis, arte paratis, de Humor. v. 61.  
 a Spiritu caro quomodo articuletur in fetu, de Nat. Puer. v. 112.  
 Spiritu quam densissimo cui utendum, de Inform. v. 101.  
 præ Spiritu multo ac denso quale fiat sputum circa concoctionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 115.  
 a Spiritu quæ coarticuletur in fetu, de Natur. Puer. v. 125.  
 ex Spiritu, quem attrahentes vivimus, fieri quosdam morbos quomodo noscamus, de Natur. Homin. v. 171.  
 Spiritu repletum esse omne, quod inter cælum & terram est, de Flat. v. 47.  
 vacuum quicquam usquam non esse, ibid. v. 55.  
 venæ rursus quando compleantur, & ex eodolor sequatur, ibid. v. 168. ad 171.  
 Spiritui angustum locum in aortis quid exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 transitus extra ac intro juxta mediam genitram quomodo fiat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 40.  
 Spiritum acervatim attractum, acervatim qui expirarent, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 17.  
 acervatum multum respirans per diem ac noctem voce privatus in quo morbo jaceat. Vide, quando Voce privatus.  
 ut Spiritum adducere & exhalare ullum animal cesset, an contingat, de Flat. v. 63.  
 ne ad Spiritum ægrotantis vapor fomenti afferatur, quando, & quomodo curandum, vel non, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 8.

D d

Spiri-



- Spiritum animantium corporibus plurimum posse, & in aliis omnibus rebus potentem esse, de Flat. v. 236.
- Spiritum auribus cognoscere in quibus detur, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- quando Spiritum concipiat genitura, & quid postea faciat, de Nat. Puer. v. 3.
- quæ Spiritum condar ac conservet arteria, de Carnib. v. 63.
- Spiritum continere puerperam quando jubendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 367.
- cor cur habeat, de Carn. v. 71.
- cor suscipere quando non possit, de Morb. Sac. v. 155.
- cordi intero quomodo trahat puer in utero, de Carnib. v. 81.
- corpus intero quomodo trahat, Vide Corpus totum.
- velut de latorem tum viis arduis, tum cursibus accusare, ac prodere, quando cogat natura, Ars. v. 229.
- densum seu frequentem ac calidum respirat in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. versic. 188. de Dieb. Jud. v. 85.
- emittunt omnia quæcunque calefiunt, & alium frigidum attrahunt pro nutrimento, de Nat. Puer. v. 28.
- eundem omnes attrahere, de Flatib. v. 76.
- citra Spiritum fluxum aliquem rumpi quando contingat, ibid. v. 164.
- Spiritum frequentem, ac calidum. Vide Spiritum densum.
- hydropicus semper quando emittat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 332.
- pleuriticus quando habeat, de Morb. iij. versic. 247.
- prægnans quando emittat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- si trahat suppuratus, quid ostendat, de Morb. iij. v. 362.
- ubi Spiritum frigidum emisserint nares, quando signum lethale, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 4. v. 49.
- Spiritum frigidum a matre quomodo concipiat, & habeat genitura, de Natur. Puer. versic. 9. 32.
- cum Spiritum homo in se ipsum attraxerit. Vide, cum Spiritum per os.
- Spiritum intro ferri in pectus quid prohibeat, & cito extra ferri cogat, & densum faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- Spiritum magnum & densum, seu frequentem, esse, in quibus malum. Prænotion. v. 222.
- habens anxietas populum quando corripuerit, Epist. 1. v. 7.
- habentibus, quando abscessus magni ad aures consistat, Præd. j. versic. 283. Vide Spiritus magnus in biliosis.
- Spiritum moderatum, ac purum ex aere ingressum esse, vel contra, quid insomnis significet, de Insomn. v. 108.
- multum acervatum respirans. Vide, quando Voce privatus.
- multum ingredi cum multorum ciborum ingestione. Vide, cum Ciborum multorum.
- multum suppuratus quando habeat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 305.
- cum Spiritum per os, & nares accipit homo, primum ad cerebrum venire, deinde ad ventriculum, & partim ad pulmonem, partim ad venas, & reliquum corpus, de Morb. Sac. v. 169. 327.
- Spiritum quæ habeant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 9.
- quem inspiramus, qui turbent venti, de Diet. ij. v. 70.
- in se trahere homo quousque potens sit, de Natur. Hom. v. 87.
- juxta sectionem quando emittant ligna, de Nat. Puer. v. 14.
- stare possibile non esse, sed procedere sursum ac deorsum, de Morb. Sac. v. 129.
- quæ Spiritum fusciosum efferunt, quando abortiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 194.
- quem Spiritum trahimus in causa esse morbi popularis, quando putandum, de Natur. Hom. v. 191.
- Spiritum per umbilicum in se ipsam quando trahat genitura, & foras emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 426. de Octim. Part. v. 39.
- cum Spiritus acervatim sursum commotus fuerit, in strangulatione ab uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- Spiritus acervatus circa judicationem quibus, & quomodo penetret, Prædictio. j. versic. 51.
- ex Spiritus agra latione sideratis quid lethale, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Spiritus, & aer quem inspirando trahimus, communissimus omnibus, de Nat. Hom. versic. 174.
- cum Spiritus aeris evanuerit ex aqua & ventre prorumpente, qualis appareat aqua, de Flat. v. 180.
- Spiritus alimenti principium. Vide Principium alimenti.
- alimentum an sit, de Aliment. v. 108.
- alius ex alio procedente, aqua quando exhalet, de Nat. Puer. v. 355.
- quemadmodum Spiritus animalibus inest, sic etiam aliis omnibus, de Diet. ij. v. 341.
- an Spiritus bona tolerantia habeat ægrum, quando considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 173. 180.
- Spiritus calidus an sit, de Carnib. v. 73.
- calidus existens in ligno ardenti, cur attrahat alterum frigidum, & dimittat, de Nat. Puer. v. 16.
- in calore densior cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 374.
- Spiritus considerandi, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- si Spiritus constiterit alicubi, ac interceptus fuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. Sac. v. 130.
- Spiritus copiam in quas venas inducamus, ibid. v. 127.
- quando Spiritus corripit suppuratum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- Spiritus densior, seu frequentior ex sorbitione quando fiat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. v. 103.
- Spiritus densus, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, quando sit, de Morb. Mul. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 12.
- velut morientium cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 332. vij. Sect. 2. v. 240.
- & parvus quid significet. Præn. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in pituita alba quando incidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 327. de Int. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- quibus fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 190. vj. Sect. 4. versic. 9. vij. Sect. 1. v. 408. Sect. 2. v. 104. 441.
- sensum cui tactus, ibid. iv. v. 236. Vide Spiritus frequens.



Spiritus detentio quid faciat, de Diet. ij. versic. 483.  
 differentia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 67.  
 73. vj. Sect. 2. v. 12. Sect. 8. v. 4. 6. Præn. v. 66. ad 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 1. ad 7.  
 Spiritus præ dolore cui detineretur, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 175.  
 Spiritus dupla intro revocatio, Vide Revocatio. quando Spiritus extra feratur in masculis, ut semen non deducat. Aphorism. Sect. 5. vers. 110.  
 qui Spiritus in fauces ingreditur ad pectus usque procedens, qua via efferatur, & quid in fluxum incidens faciat, de Flatibus, versicul. 153.  
 Spiritus in sine velut contrahente quodam quibus fiat. Præd. j. v. 118. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 17.  
 Spiritus fomentum quando exhalet, rare facto corpore a calore, de Flatib. v. 140.  
 Spiritus per foramen utris aquæ pleni quando egrediatur, vel non, de Nat. Puer. v. 359. ad 364.  
 foras procedens e lignis ardentibus, ubi volutetur, & cur, ibid. v. 15.  
 si Spiritus frequens fuerit in peripneumonia, quid prædicendum, de Morb. iij. v. 235.  
 Spiritus frequens in pituita alba. Vide Spiritus densus.  
 frequentior & densior cui fuerit, donec moretur, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 148.  
 Spiritus frigidi, & calidi transitus in corpore, de Diet. j. v. 175.  
 Spiritus, an frigidus, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 366.  
 frigidus quid faciat in corpore, de Diet. ij. v. 421.  
 per genituram quando, & quomodo calecat, & frigidum spiritum concipiat, erumpat, & viam faciat, & foras procedat, de Natur. Puer. v. 6. ad 10.  
 Spiritus velut his, qui strangulantur, præ manibus expositus, quibus malus. Prædict. j. vers. 34. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.  
 Spiritus hiemis, & æstatis causa, qualis sit in his temporibus, de Flat. v. 47.  
 ignis nutrimentum, quo si ignis privetur, an vivat, ibid. v. 50.  
 Spiritus imminutio contemplanda, de Humorib. v. 50.  
 Spiritus imminutus quando sit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 428.  
 an impleat ventrem evacuatum, & quando, de Flatib. v. 183.  
 Spiritus ingressus pueris qua via contingant, de Oct. Part. v. 39.  
 si Spiritus interceptus fuerit. Vide, si Spiritus constiterit.  
 Spiritus interclusus cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 442.  
 Spiritus introitus & exitus considerandi, ibid. vij. Sect. 5. v. 5.  
 Spiritus intus cui duplicaretur, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 intus si relinquatur, quando, ut in articulos decumbat, expectandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 23.  
 in latione sursum versus offendens, densus, aut valde magnus quibus fiat ob victum, de V.R. A. Sect. 2. v. 157.  
 Pini Index.

Spiritus locus ubi sit, de Homin. Structur. versic. 8.  
 Spiritus magnus in biliosis quid faciat. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 163. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 foras expiratus, parvus vero intro, & e contra, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 5. Vide Spiritus differentia.  
 per multum tempus, quid significet. Vide Ibidem.  
 rarus ab initio ad finem, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 84. 202. 213.  
 Spiritus ad manum malus, non densus, neque magnus cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 261.  
 Spiritus marutinus minor, a meridie magis, & paulo densior Spiritus cui fuerit, ibid. vers. 142.  
 Spiritus meatus vocis causam esse, de Diet. j. vers. 528.  
 Spiritus multi quæ sit vena in pudendis, & Spiritus in ipsa existens quid causet, de Ols. Nat. v. 244.  
 Spiritus multus cum strepitu per vulnus dorsi cui processerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 435. vij. Sect. 1. v. 371.  
 an Spiritus per nares utrasque æqualiter feratur, quando inspiciendum, & si multus feratur, quid significet, de V.R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 184.  
 Spiritus necessitas corporibus omnibus quanta sit, & quantum sine eo vivere possimus, de Flatib. v. 57.  
 Spiritus obscuri quibus mali, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 72.  
 Spiritus offendens in febribus. Vide, in Febribus.  
 cum fuerit strangulante utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
 mulieri quando sit, si uteri ad ventrem irruerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 74.  
 quod Spiritus omnes nobis sint ex aqua, unde pateat, de Nat. Puer. v. 351.  
 Spiritus parvus quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 80.  
 paucior per os quando procedat, quam ex vulnere, pulmone percusso. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 129.  
 periculosus in tabidis quando sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 318.  
 in peripneumonia quando corripiat, ibid. vers. 272.  
 cum Spiritus plurimus per omne corpus. Vide, cum per corpus omne.  
 si Spiritus primum in corpus perveniret, & postea in cerebrum, quid sequeretur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 330.  
 Spiritus, seu pulmonis attenuatione, & siccitate, qui indigeat, de Diet. j. v. 482.  
 Spiritus qualitates. Vide Spiritus differentia.  
 Spiritus, quem attrahimus, crassior in quibus sit locis, & in quibus siccus, de Diet. ij. v. 13. 16.  
 Spiritus, qui in corporibus sunt, & qui extra, quomodo vocentur, de Flatibus, versicul. 38.  
 qui cum suspitiis extra feruntur in uterum gestantibus, quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 159.  
 quibus fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Spiritus ex quibus in omnia aberrat, de Aliment. v. 72.  
 Spiritus a quibus procedant, de Nat. Puer. vers. 352.



- Spiritus* quid qui haberet, de Morb. Popul. iv. v. 186.
- Spiritus* quid faciat, de Diat. j. v. 226.
- quomodo cognoscatur, de Flatib. v. 45.
- radices e ramo in terram plantato producere quomodo faciat, de Natur. Puer. versicul. 301.
- rarior ac levior, vel tenuior siens, remissionem morbi quando significet, de Dieb. Jud. v. 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 324.
- rarus & magnus, velut revocanti ad finem usque cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 61.
- rarus magnus per tempus cui fuerit, ibidem, iij. Sect. 3. v. 336. 347.
- cum *Spiritus* recurrit, cur palatum eleve, & cur recurrat, de Cord. v. 25.
- Spiritus* retractio, seu revulsio densa sive frequens, ac violenta quando accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 81.
- quibus *Spiritus* retrahitur, in sine velut contrahente quodam *Spiritus* quando fiat. Præd. j. vers. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versicul. 16.
- cui *Spiritus* reverteretur, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 111.
- listeretur ex catapotio, ibid. v. vers. 272.
- Spiritus* stertorosus cui fuerit, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 417.
- in strangulatione quando habeat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 275.
- Spiritus* sublimes quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 10. iij. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- quibus *Spiritus* sublimis coelevabatur, quales essent angine, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 40.
- si *Spiritus* sublimis iverit, uteris in lumbis existentibus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 386.
- Spiritus* sublimis per nasum cui traheretur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- non valde quibus anginosus fuerit, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Spiritus* sudores quomodo producat, & in aquam transmutetur, de Flat. v. 122.
- dum *Spiritus* sursum fertur, an doleat aeger, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 238.
- cum *Spiritus* tantum in os non ingreditur, quantum solebat, quid accidat epilepticis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 179. 182.
- Spiritus* transitus, intro ac foras, de Diat. j. v. 271.
- quid obturet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 62.
- quorum sit causa, de Flat. v. 136.
- Spiritus* turbidus, seu turbulentus, vel floridus, in quibus malus, de Humor. v. 35. Præd. j. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 64.
- an singultum indicet, & quibus. Prædict. j. v. 128. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- si *Spiritus* a vena non discurrat ob compressionem, quando torpor occupet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 132.
- si cui *Spiritus* viæ in corpus intercipientur, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 59.
- in *Spiritus* viam alimentum quid demittat. Epist. 23. v. 23.
- Spiritus* in viis acervatus sanguinis corruptionem ac exolutionem quibus significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- quod *Spiritus* vocem edat, ex quibus sit manifestum, de Carn. v. 211.
- Spirituum*, potentia cogente, quid faciant venti in terra & mari, de Flatib. v. 43.
- protensiones, de Viç. Rat. in Morb. Acur. Sect. 4. v. 27.
- Spirituum* per venas interceptiones, quibus coincident, ibid. v. 46.
- venæ sectione in quibus solvantur, ibid. vers. 282.
- Spirituosi* facti qui moriantur, & quando, ibid. v. 195.
- Spirituosos* medicamento an purgandum, ibidem, v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 22.
- Spissum* stercus quando fieri oporteat. Vide Alvi egestio qualis.
- Splen* aquæ fons, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 21. 197.
- aquam ex ventriculo quando trahat, & postquam traxit, quid sit optimum, ibid. vers. 118.
- aquosus a qua affectione fiat, & quando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.
- quando *Splen* attollatur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- a quo *Splen* attollatur, & quando, & si quis ipsum contingat, mollis sit velut mollissima pluma sive lana, quandoque vero etiam renitatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versicul. 49.
- Splen* cavus, & in eo maxima amplitudo, & capacitas, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 22. 306. 209.
- cum *Splen* crassissimus, & maximus factus fuerit, in quo ejus morbo urendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 325.
- quibus *Splen* deorsum vergit, quæ partes calidæ sint, vel frigidæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- Splen*, dextera parte cui intenderetur, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 68.
- durus cui sit, & semper consimili magnitudine, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 204.
- durus non superne, inferne rotundus, latus, crassus longus, tenuis longus, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- elevatus, & dorsum vergens cui factus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- elevatus orbiculari gibbositate quibus fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 61. 88. 95.
- quando *Splen* elevetur ex aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 131.
- Splen* præ febre quomodo magnus fiat, & quomodo curandus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- de humoribus omnibus an participet, verum plurimum de aqua, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- quando *Splen* intumescat, & durus sit in ipsius morbis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. versicul. 298.
- intumescat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.
- Splen* intumescens quale quid faciat, noscendum, de Humor. v. 96.
- velut lapis in quo ejus morbo sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- magnus dolorosus cui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 47.
- magnus ac durus in quo ejus morbo statim fiat, deinde rursus fedetur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 328.
- magnus Lyciæ quando factus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.



magnus natura cui foret, *ibid.* vj. Sect. 3. v. 10.  
 magnus non valde, verum durus in quo ejus morbo fiat, & ad viscera allabatur, & adherens fugat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 343.  
 alias major, alias minor quibus efficiatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 205. Vide Lien.  
 morbis maxime obnoxius, propter quid aegrotet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 203.  
 omento an complectatur, Epistol. 23. versic. 36.  
 paulo amplius in quo morbo affligatur, postquam edit ac bibit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 332.  
 cum Splen pituitam assumpserit in seipsum, & statim magnus factus fuerit, ac durus, qualis morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 328.  
 Splen porum quando suscipiat, & unde. Vide Splen de ventriculo.  
 quomodo constitutus sit, & qualis sit, de Carn. v. 97. 101.  
 rarus & spongiformis, ac mollis natura ubi sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 48. 55.  
 cum Splen sanguine repletus fuerit, qualis morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 369.  
 Splen sinister magnus & durus cui doleat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 13.  
 subegrotans a ventre de potu quando trahat, & qui morbus oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 322.  
 quibus Splen suppuretur, & ulsi fani fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 Splen sursum in gibbum elevatus ac durus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 venosus & cavus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 206.  
 de ventriculo potum quando suscipiat, & ad quas partes distribuat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 317.  
 de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 47. 51.  
 a Splene aqua intercus quomodo fiat, & unde. Vide, a Splene hydrops.  
 in Splene calor semper in quo morbo hæreat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 266.  
 dolores acuti, seu vehementes quando consistant, Vide Splenis dolores.  
 ex Splene febris quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 282. 293.  
 a Splene hydrops quando fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, & quid ei conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 237. 245. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 131.  
 Splene magno, & aquoso existente, quando aqua intercute laboret mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 44.  
 in Splene magno, si ex dextra nate fluat sanguis, malum. Præd. j. v. 202. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 127.  
 qui a Splene morbi regii, & hydropes sunt, quales sint, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 85.  
 quæ Splenem attenuare possunt, quando dandum in morbis ipsius, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 quando Splenem augeat & tumefaciat vinum dulce, & aqua mulla, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 5. 99.  
 Splenem dolore. Vide Splenis dolores.  
 ad Splenem dolor citra judicationem cui venerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.

Pinj Index.

circa Splenem dolor ventris circa decimam quintam cui factus, *ibid.* v. v. 403. vj. Sect. 1. v. 12.  
 Splenem lædi a quibus aquis necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 270.  
 qui Splenem magnum habebat ex febribus modicis, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 habent biliosi, vel pituitosi, quid pariantur, & quomodo curandi, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 202.  
 quæ Splenem mollire scripta sunt, quando exhibendum, *ibid.* v. 212.  
 ad Splenem nervi unde tendant, de Ofi. Natur. versic. 166. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 4. v. 28.  
 si Splenem occupaverit morbus sinistra venæ post duodecim annos reversus, quid sequatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 448.  
 ad Splenem de potu quando semper veniat. Vide, de potu ad Splenem.  
 Splenem in tumorem elevatum haberi qui comperiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 252.  
 vehementer dolens, quomodo curatus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 495.  
 vehementer quando doleat. Vide Splenis dolores.  
 in Splenem venæ quæ inferantur, & quales sint, de Ofi. Nat. v. 288. de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 205.  
 Splenem urendum in quibus morbis sit, quando, & quomodo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 445. Sect. 2. versic. 293. 307. 324. 336. 346.  
 Splenes fieri autumno. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versic. 54.  
 Splenes magni, duri, dolorosi, quando & quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 72.  
 magni ac pleni quas aquas bibentibus semper sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 127.  
 magni quibus sint, & hi quæ pari soleant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. 259.  
 parvi ad præcordia dextra extensi ad manum submurmurantes quibusdam quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 29.  
 ad Splenis dolorem quid bonum, de Fistul. versic. 125.  
 Splenis dolores quales, & quando incidant in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 135. 137. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 3. versic. 62.  
 ex lassitudinibus. Vide Splen sinister.  
 in morbis ipsius, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 267. 299. 310. 330. 341.  
 in morbo a vena sinistra, *ibidem*, Sect. 1. v. 443.  
 Splenis elevationes, si non ad articulos sinierint. Vide, Lienis elevationes.  
 e directo considerandæ, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Section. 3. versic. 77. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 17.  
 Splenis gratia quæ seetur vena, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 72.  
 Splenis gravitates, & aliz inflammationes, unde accedant, de V. R. A. Section. 4. vers. 29.  
 morbi. Vide morbus Splenis.  
 morbus unde fiat, & quantum duret, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 218.  
 natura, & situs. Vide Splen rarus.  
 Splenicæ mictiones urinarum quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 309.

D d 3

Sple.



- Splenici ab aqua amplius bibita quæ patientur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 121.
- qui Splenici a dysenteria corripuntur, quando per-  
cant. Vide Dysenteria commoda.
- quidam Splenici a pharmacorum potu utilitatis ali-  
quid assentiant, & quando in hydropem trans-  
cant, & extinguntur, de Affect. Sect. 1.  
v. 213.
- Splenici unde fiant aliqui, de Humor. vers. 130.  
137.
- Splenici dysenteria accedens. Vide Dysenteria.
- Splenicis cur medicamento non purgandum, Vide  
Lienosis medicamenta.
- Splenicus si fuerit, in morbo regio quid agendum,  
de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 153.
- in pulmonis erysipelate, vel non splenicus, qui-  
bus & quomodo purgandus, vel non, ibid.  
Sect. 3. v. 108.
- Splenicus hydropicus qui fuerit, & quid passus,  
de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 270. Sect. 2.  
v. 434.
- Splenicis morbus dubius, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v.  
45.
- Splenicis vena. Vide Vena.
- Splendicans quid ob oculos obversari quibus com-  
peritur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 253.
- Splendida omnia cui relucant in oculo, de Carn.  
v. 187.
- Splendidi menses, ac nigri quando sint, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 218.
- quæ Splendidiora sunt quam oculus est, ipsum mo-  
lestia afficere, de Carn. v. 196.
- a Splendis protul decumbere qui debeat, de Vi-  
su, v. 43.
- Splendidum in quibus mixtum proficit (potius, qua-  
si pinguedo glutinosa in superficie) Prædict.  
j. v. 129. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versicul.  
278.
- quo Splendor non infestet, locus domus qualem  
habere oporteat, de Med. v. 27.
- Splendor in oculis. Vide, in Oculis splendor.
- cui Splendor occultetur, seu subtrahatur. Vide  
Ibid.
- ad Splendorem convertere quæ oporteat, & quæ  
non. Chir. Offic. v. 13.
- Splendorem qualem penitus fugere oporteat, de  
Med. v. 29.
- Splendores clarius quando videntur pueri, de Sept.  
Part. v. 119.
- Splendores præ oculis qui obversarentur, & solem  
non valde videret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
v. 47. 55.
- quibus Splendores ob oculos obversantur, quando  
sanguinis eruptionem significet. Præn. versic.  
390.
- Splendores ob oculos quibus obversentur ob vi-  
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 155.
- Splendoris extitio quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 342.
- Splenia aceto imbuta ulceribus quando super phar-  
maca imponendum, de Ulc. v. 161.
- per Splenia attractoria papule quales emergant, de  
Humid. Usu, v. 98.
- Splenia oleo imbuta quando addenda in hæmor-  
rhoidum curatione, de Hæmorrhoid. versic.  
38.
- Splenia quando, & quomodo extendere oporteat  
in fracturis, de Fractur. Sect. 1. versicul. 91.  
95.
- Splenia quanta, & qualia esse debeant, ac quot,  
si ossis majoris discessus expectetur, ibidem,  
Sect. 3. v. 114. 248.
- vino imbuta deliganda quando sint, ibidem,  
v. 10. 18. 118. 125. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 63.  
de Ule. v. 260.
- uteris supponenda qualia, de Sterilib. versicul.  
402.
- Splenis claviculam fractam quomodo curandum,  
de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 295. 306.
- in costæ fractura, aut contusione quomodo de-  
ligandum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 260. 275.
- motiones ossium quomodo curandum, de Fra-  
ctur. Sect. 2. v. 38. 49. 62.
- Splenis multis fracturas, & luxationes quales cu-  
rare, & deligare oporteat, ibidem, Sect. 3.  
vers. 374. de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 154. 266.  
297.
- Splenis nasum fractum quomodo firmandum, de  
Art. Sect. 2. v. 174. 179.
- Splenis pancis cur deligandum maxillæ fractu-  
ram, ibid. v. 110. 154.
- Splenis pedem luxatum deligare quomodo, &  
quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 142.  
de Arte, Sect. 4. v. 30. 63.
- Spleniorum appositionem circa cubitum quomo-  
do facere oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers.  
400.
- longitudines, latitudines, crassitudines, multi-  
tudines. Chir. Offic. v. 109.
- Splenum cera, ac pice illitum ulceri quando im-  
ponendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 242.
- cerato albo illitum quando super ulcus ponen-  
dum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- cerato picato illitum quando adhibendum super  
ulcus in fracturis, ibid. v. 45.
- incraturum quando apponendum maxillæ, de  
Art. Sect. 2. v. 92.
- multiplex quando, & quomodo supponendum  
inter costas, & cubitum, de Fract. Sect. 2.  
v. 30.
- vino imbutum quando imponendum, sangui-  
ne detracto, de Ulcer. v. 260.
- Spodii Cypræ fuligine, vel Illyrici, seu Laurio-  
tici, aut communis usus, ad molliendum,  
& cicatrices pulchras faciendum, de Ulcer.  
v. 221. 222.
- ad oculos, North. Morb. Mul. v. 33. ad 54.  
oculis, 64. 66. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5.  
v. 35. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 452.
- ad puerperam, cum menses prodierint, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 256.
- ad ulcera labiorum pudendi, & alia, ibidem,  
Sect. 4. v. 329. de Ule. v. 140. 142. 235.
- in Spongia aqua potabilis oculis optima, de Hu-  
mid. Usu, v. 6.
- velut Spongia laxitas mollis in nates. Vide La-  
xitas.
- Spongiarum usus in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 28. 43. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 73.
- in aqua intercute, incisione facta, de Intern.  
Affect. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- in capitis, aut auris dolore, si per aures, aut  
nates aqua, aut pus eruperit, de Morb. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 177. 184. 191.
- ad caput extergendum ulceratum, ibid. versic.  
169.
- ad detergendum, & purgandum fistulas, pu-  
denda, ulcera, & vulnera, de Med. v. 37.  
de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 140. de Ule.  
versic. 46. 139. 183. 186. 196. de Fistul.  
v. 47.
- si dolores ad extremam debilitatem deduxerint,  
ntero inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 424.



in doloribus lumborum, erutum, & coxarum, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 339. vij. Sect. 2. v. 236.  
 ex ebrietate voce privato aliquo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 286.  
 in fistula curatione, de Fistul. versic. 43. 46. 50.  
 in fluxu muliebri rubro, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83.  
 ad fluxum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. versic. 122. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 170.  
 ad fovendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 28. 43. de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62. 424. Sect. 3. v. 189. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 339. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 236. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 5. Sect. 4. v. 73. de Fist. v. 88.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæmorrh. v. 23. 38.  
 in hypoglossi tuberculo sub lingua, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91.  
 ad nasum fractum, de Articul. Sect. 2. versic. 218.  
 in palati inflammatione, ac tuberculo ulso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 99.  
 in pleuritide, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 5.  
 si polypus fiat in naso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 104.  
 si Sanies purulenta ex aure fluxerit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 214.  
 ad sedem obturandam infuso per clysterem injecto, in volvulo, de Morb. iij. versicul. 182.  
 si sedes elabatur, de Fist. v. 88. 92.  
 super splenia vulnerum pharmacis super imposita, de Ulc. v. 162.  
 pro strigili in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
 ad suffiendum uteros in morionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 311.  
 in ulceribus post sanguinis defluxionem, & inflammatione sedata, de Ulcerib. versic. 35. 72.  
 si uteri dolore vexentur in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 209. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189. foras prodierint, & exciderint, de Execr. Fæt. v. 39. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. de Ster. v. 496. ex loco moti fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 62. ulcerati sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 137.  
 si Spongias deliget quis, cur & quando intumescent pedes, de Ulc. v. 237.  
 Spongiforme renum corpus ubi sit, de Ofis. Nat. v. 76.  
 Spongiformes, & molles figuræ quando ebiant, & qualiter afficiantur, de Vet. Med. versic. 406.  
 Spongos recentes tabes qualis maxime corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 Spontanea desinentia quomodo consideranda, de Humor. v. 17.  
 sursum & deorsum repentia an prosiat, vellendant, considerandum, ibid. v. 7.  
 Spontaneæ lassitudines. Vide Lassitudines.  
 Spontanei, & non spontanei succi, de Alim. v. 27.  
 Spontaneum nihil esse, & nullam substantiam habere, sed nudum tantum nomen. Ars, v. 87. 89.  
 Pini Index.

Sponte ac casu quæ bona, ac mala fiant. Vide Casu.  
 quæ Sponte sua eveniunt, quando profint, de Humor. v. 77.  
 fiunt, & quæ arte parantur scire oportere, ibid. v. 52.  
 Sponte sua fluxus aliquis quando contingat, de Flat. v. 165.  
 Sportulam lapidibus refertam quomodo apponendum pro extensione femoris luxati, de Att. Sect. 4. v. 340.  
 qui Spuant nihil memoratu dignum, Præn. vers. 246. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 297.  
 qui Spuant talia juxta humoris cognitionem, de Humor. v. 197. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 68.  
 ut Spuat quæmitissime, quando faciendum in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 123.  
 quando Spuat multum in febre ardente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
 pauca in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 266.  
 ut Spuat plurimum, quando curandum in lethargo, ibid. v. 55.  
 Spuentibus, cruenta impedimentum mittendi sanguinis, de Humor. v. 198. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 70.  
 pus multum citra febrem, unde morbi fiant. Vide, qui Pus multum.  
 ubi Spuere, ac expurgari memorabile quid ceperint pleuritici, quid sequatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 91.  
 Spuere pallida in tabe. Vide, quando Pallida spuat.  
 Spuma, in convulsionibus comitialibus cui non valde facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
 ex ore quando, cur, & unde effluat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162. 178.  
 per os morbo sacro correptis cur excurrat, de Flat. v. 222.  
 quibus Spuma circa os fuerit, ex his qui strangulantur, & submerguntur, an reconvalescant. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 Spuma quadam fauces in quibus pulmonis affectibus aliquando repleantur, de Intern. Af. Sect. 1. v. 13.  
 Spumæ argenti chrysidis appellatæ usus ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mulier. v. 29.  
 Spumæ argenti, seu lithargyrii usus ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hæm. v. 77.  
 ad impetigines, & pustulas, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.  
 Spumæ omnes albæ cur appareant, de Flat. vers. 225.  
 si Spumam ex ore emittant epileptici, quis deus causam habeat, de Morb. Sacr. versicul. 78.  
 quando Spumet mulier, si uteri ad caput conversi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 294.  
 inflati fuerint, sive conceptione indigeant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 222.  
 Spumosa erumpentia qualia, de Humor. versicul. 24.  
 Spumosa quando vomat in suffocatione abutero, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versicul. 300.  
 Spumosa in se ipsam confidens urina quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
 qui Spumosa spueret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 13.  
 Spumosa alvi egestionem. Vide Egestionem.



- Spumofam falivam ac albam quando expuat, arteria convulsa, aut aliqua pulmonis vena, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68.*
- Spumofum quando expuat puerperia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 316.*
- Spumofum sputum quale. Præn. v. 199.*
- stercus, malum, ibid. v. 150.*
- Spumofus sanguis. Vide, qui sanguinem Spumofum spuunt.*
- Sputa biliosa in febre ardente quando sint, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 106.*
- Sputa colorari, quibus commodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 230.*
- si Sputa crassa in febre ardente non spuerit, quando non judicetur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 19.*
- Sputa crassa & non olentia capitis dolorem quando solvant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 254.*
- defluentia convulsoria in sudore febriçkanti qualia sint, & quid indicent. Præd. j. v. 194.*
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 166.*
- an Sputa fulva prodeant, seu rufa, aut livida, aut etiam tenuia, & spumosa, & florida, in quibus affectionibus considerandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 239.*
- Sputa gracilium subarida, quibus malum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 201.*
- mala quæ sint, & quæ bona. Præn. v. 206.*
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 250.*
- præiusquam Sputa matura facta esse videris, in quibus morbis sorbitionem non exhibendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 256.*
- Sputa matura quando sint, ibid. v. 261.*
- quibus Sputa mucosa ac fuliginosa & cito colorantur, & securiora sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 248.*
- Sputa ori quandoque influere, ubi ad hepar affligit lumbricus latus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 209.*
- Sputa peripneumonici cum desinere volunt, qualia fiant, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 405.*
- Sputa rotunda, delirium, seu mentis emotionem an significant, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 58 Sect. 6 v. 33.*
- quibus Sputa fuliginosa, ac rufis supprimuntur, quid accidat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 379.*
- Sputa, similia sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.*
- Spumosa, & flava, & nigra, & aruginosa ac viscosa, & quæ cito colorantur, in quibus prava. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 247.*
- subarida frequentia, ex angina quando perniciofa, ibid. v. 214.*
- suppressa in tabescentibus, quid causent, ibid. v. 367.*
- tenuia & salsa, & meraco colore tincta, ac pauca, quibus fiant ob victum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 156.*
- quibus Sputa varia in pleuritide statim sunt, hi quando moriantur, de Morb. iij. v. 276.*
- velut a vino nigro sunt, quomodo habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 322.*
- Sputa viscosa, crassa, valde alba ex angina quæ violentè educuntur, qualia, ibid. v. 211.*
- viscosa, fuliginosa, cum raucedine, quibus mala, ibid. v. 328.*
- Sputatio cruenta non sæculenta oborta, dolores quos solvat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 209.*
- obturata si sit suppuratis, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 307.*
- phreniticis quando mala. Prædiction. j. versic. 12.*
- cum tussi perseverans, suppurationem rumpi quando significet. Præn. v. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 305.*
- Sputationem præcedere ante putis eruptionem an oporteat. Præn. v. 257. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 309.*
- Sputationes nigre in phreniticis quando revolvantur. Præd. j. v. 41.*
- quibus Sputationes purulentæ penitus in principio sunt, pleuritici quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 216.*
- Sputationes vomituri quando faciant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 228.*
- Sputi copiam in pulmone quid, & quando significet, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23.*
- excreationes in febre livida, nigre, biliosæ, quando male, & quando utiles, ibid. vers. 377.*
- si Sputi multi secessus difficilis accedat in ardentibus, & aliis febribus, quid faciat, de Jud. v. 36.*
- Sputi odores, signa qualia, de Humor. v. 39.*
- si quid Sputi in pulmone relictum in pleuritide pus fiat, quæ sequantur, de Morb. iij. v. 335.*
- Sputi purgatio factum quando non equalis contingat, alvo calefacta, & omnia deorsum trahente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 264.*
- non prodeat in peripneumonia, ibid. iij. versic. 229.*
- ex Sputis quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.*
- ex Sputo crassi puris qui effugiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 163.*
- Sputo multo cur vexentur mulieres, mammae ablatis, de Gland. v. 151.*
- Sputo non procedente secundum rationem. Vide, si Sputum non bene.*
- ex Sputo puris. Vide, ex puris Sputo.*
- Sputo putulento pro flavo fiente, in peripneumonia quid optimum. Præn. v. 282. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 271.*
- ex Sputo sanguinis. Vide, ex sanguinis Sputo.*
- quæ Sputo similes subsidentia habet urina, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 279.*
- quando a Sputo suffocetur, & sterat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 266.*
- Sputorum exitus quibus concoctis fiant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 230.*
- quos Sputorum graveolentia sequuntur suppuratos, eos quid occidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 319.*
- qui ad Sputorum purgationes non sedantur dolores, Vide Expiratione si non sedentur.*
- per Sputum abscessus quando bonus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.*
- quando Sputum album, & quandoque eruentum spat, articularis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 76.*
- Sputum amarius solito quando fiat suppuratis, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.*
- si Sputum non bene processerit pro ratione in pulmonis inflammationibus, sive peripneumonia, quod sit periculum. Præn. v. 273. 284. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 265. 272. 275.*
- quæ dum Sputum biliosum adhuc est, suppurantur, quales suppurationem sint. Præn. v. 211.*
- Sputum bonum, vel malum magis vel minus in peripneumonici, & pleuritici quale sit, ibid. v. 193. ad 200. 203. ad 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 239. ad 251.*
- per Sputum castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.*
- Sputum combustum ac crassum cur sit in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 62.*



cruentum multum, sive subpuridum, sive biliosum in cracum, quibus perniciosum. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 quando Sputum difficulter deglutiat in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 Sputum dulce fieri in quibus difficile. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 231.  
 an excreet per se, aut tussiendo rejiciat, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. vers. 15.  
 facile educere, seu tussiendo rejicere, in quibus bonum, contra, seu vix rejicere, malum. Præn. v. 216. 222. 226. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 256. 258.  
 facile per tussim rejicere, album æquale, ejusdem coloris, & ab inflammatione alienum, quem oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 179.  
 quæ Sputum non fundunt animalia, qualia sint, de Diet. ij. v. 193.  
 si Sputum gravem odorem olet prunis injectum. Vide, si saliva graveolens sit.  
 Sputum impactum spiritum intro ferri quando prohibeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 119.  
 lethale quod sit valde. Præn. v. 228.  
 Sputum maturum quid faciat, & educat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 135.  
 si Sputum moretur, hærens in pectore, ut spueri non possit, & stertat, quid agendum in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 322.  
 Sputum multum & liquidum in tæbe quando sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 dum Sputum in mutatione est, in pulmonis inflammationibus, qui abscessus sint optimi, si fiant. Præn. v. 281.  
 Sputum omne solvens dolorem, bonum, non solvens, malum. Vide Sputa mala.  
 Sputum in omnibus pleuriticis, ac peripneumoniacis quale esse conveniat. Vide Sputum bonum, vel malum.  
 Sputum in ore liquidius & insulsum quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 302.  
 in pleuriticis tertia die maturari ac expui incipiens, vel posterius, quando judicationes faciat, de Morb. iij. v. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 227.  
 si Sputum in pleuriticis statim appareat incipiente morbo, ipsum abbreviat, si posterius appareat, producit. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 41.  
 Sputum prematurum in morbis, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 237.  
 si Sputum non prodit, sed citra coctionem glutinosum sit in pleuritide, quid causet prisa data, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 si Sputum pulmo non rejecerit in peripneumonia, quid patiatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 253.  
 si enim Sputum in pulmone relinquatur, suppuratus sit. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
 Sputum puris ex sanguinis Sputo. Vide Puris.  
 cum Sputum purius jam prodierit in suppuratis, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 390.  
 quo Sputum, & pus ex pulmone repurgetur in peripneumonia, quæ pharmaca danda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 85.  
 Sputum quis potius magis vel minus educat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 9. 19. 28. 32. 62. 67. 72. 93. 95.  
 Sputum, quodcumque tussiendo rejecerint, graveolet, dum prunis injicitur. Vide, si saliva graveolens sit.  
 si Sputum pro ratione non prodierit. Vide, si Sputum non bene.

Sputum sanguinosum considerandum, de Humor. v. 39.  
 Sputum sanguinis. Vide Sanguinem spueri.  
 per Sputum sincerum pus quando expuat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 Sputum spumofum qui spueret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 388.  
 subbiliosum, aut subpurulentum quando spuat pleuriticus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 cum Sputum subcrassum spueret coeperint, in pleuritide, & peripneumonia, quantum purgentur, & unde spuatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 291.  
 Sputum subcruentum & lividum in pleuritide & peripneumonia cur fiat, ibid. v. 288.  
 subnigrum & turbatum quando appareat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 317.  
 postquam Sputum supprimitur, qui moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 13.  
 ad Sputum sursum excreandum quæ conducant, de Morb. iij. v. 222.  
 Sputum sursum prodire quid prohibeat in pleuritide, ibid. v. 298.  
 ut Sputum tenue fiat ad dies bis septem quibus conferat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 349.  
 Sputum valde viscosum circa concoctionem, unde fiat, & impactum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 116. idque viscosum quid faciat quandoque. Sect. 3. v. 29. 67.  
 vomitui bilioso tenui similem esse, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 14.

## S Ante Q

**S** Quales oculi si fuerint, quid significant. Prænot. v. 37.  
 Squaliditas oculorum mala, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 41.  
 Squalorem quendam qui habeat ex veneris usu. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.  
 ad Squalores febres quando sequantur, de Humor. v. 152.  
 Squalores in prima thasi temporis constitutione quando fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.  
 cum Squalores superioribus temporibus ad annum fuissent, quid factum in tempore pestilenti, ibid. iv. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 Squama æris. Vide Aris.  
 Squama costæ detracta quando utendum, & quomodo in maxillæ ac nasi fractura, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 121. 229.  
 Squamæ abscessus quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Squamas ab arteria pulmonis tussiendo quando avellat morbus, quales a pustulis decedunt, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
 a quibus Squamæ discessuræ sunt ossibus, ea præsecare non oportere, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 247.  
 si Squamas mingat quis, & odor gravis sit, vesicæ ulcerationem significat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 127.  
 Squamulæ rubicundæ pustulosæ ex quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
 Squatinæ pellem circa digitos cur obligandum ad extrahendum factum erectum, de Exerc. Fœt. v. 7.  
 Squatinæ pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 205.  
 Squatinæ piscis usus, arteria pulmonis ulcerata, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 25.

in mor-



in morbo crasso, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 266.  
in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.

## S Ante T

**S**tabilimenta quibus partibus adhiberi oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 188. 191.  
Stabilitas secessum quomodo faciat, & stabilitatem in ventre faciant alvum subducentia, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 213.  
Stadia quot & quando deambulandum. in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 40. in renum morbis, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 401, ad 405.  
in tabe, ibid. v. 277. 288. 302. ad 305. 313.  
de Stagno, in quod fluxiones multae ac omnis generis deveniunt, aquas potantibus, quae accidunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 223.  
Stagnorum pisces quales sint, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
Stagnorum piscibus cui utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 335.  
Staneum specillum. Vide Specillorum staneorum.  
Staphidis sylvestris usus in angina. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 21.  
ad fortum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 147.  
ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, & os ipsorum, de Superf. v. 227. 262.  
quando Stare non possit aeger, articulis pulmonis convulsis, & pulmone repleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89. 157.  
Stare ulceri quando minime conducatur, de Ulcer. v. 12.  
si Stare non possit coxendicum morbo laborans, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 328.  
Stata, & certa in medicina qui habeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 262.  
Stater Aegineus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 8. 11. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 6. 286.  
Statuarii opera sua quomodo faciant, de Diet. j. v. 255.  
Statum praesentem in fugam verti, quid in somnis significet, de Insomn. v. 70.  
Stellas marinas nigras quando, & quomodo bibendum mulieri, ad dolores sedandos, & si uteri sub septo sedere videantur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 268.  
Stellas puras solito modo videre in somnis vel contra, quid indicet, de Insomn. v. 38.  
Stercora per alvum expellens, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 465.  
Stercora lethalia, & perniciofa quae sint. Praen. v. 153. Vide Egestionem alvi, lethales.  
nigra ab alvo cui prodierint, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 1. v. 56. 60.  
tenuja velut incocta multa cui prodierint cum dolore, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 78.  
Stercora verusta subesse, quid significet. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 331.  
Stercoracea modica subviscosa habentes frequentes ad egerendum progressus, quando morbo regio participant. Praed. j. v. 248. Coac. Praenot. Sect. 3. v. 368.  
cum Stercore acervatim combusto in intestino pituita circa hoc colligitur, qui morbus fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 232.  
cum Stercore pituita quando exeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 82.

Stercoris accipitris, aut anseris, aut vulpis usus. Vide Accipitris, Anseris, Vulpis.  
Stercoris asinini usus. Vide Asini stercoris.  
Stercoris bubuli usus. Vide Bubuli stercoris.  
Stercoris caprini pulularum usus, ad menses detrahendum. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
ad suffundendum uteros. ibid. v. 232. 235. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 308. 312.  
Stercoris caprini pilulis similia parva alvus cui egereret, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 176.  
columnini usus ad calvitiam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 133.  
muli usus, ad fluxum. Vide Muli.  
plus vel minus ex quo potu prodeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 59. 57. 102.  
vomitus quae ruptiones inducant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 79.  
qui ad Stercorum alvi subductionem non sedantur dolores pectorum, ad quid vertantur. Praen. v. 209.  
Stercus in alvo quanto tempore maneat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 174.  
Stercus bubulum calefaciens esse, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 351.  
quando Stercus non contineant parturientes, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 155.  
conturbet humor copiosior, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
quibus Stercus derepente per alvum secedit, quando lethale. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 200.  
Stercus ducere volenti, quid agendum. Not. Morb. Mul. v. 92.  
quae Stercus educant, de Fist. v. 71.  
quando Stercus non egerat, medulla spinæ ægro tante, vel egerat. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.  
Stercus egerere non potentibus repentinam esse occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
non egredi in morbo ructuoso, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 299.  
cur emittant quandoque epileptici, & quæ causa hujus rei dicatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 75. 180.  
exeretum cum pallore albicare, & male olere, in quo morbo regio accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 353.  
Stercus per fistulam quando fluat, de Fist. v. 7.  
Stercus hesternum, sine secunda die excerni in homine sano, si sanus esse debet, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 371. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
cur Stercus in intestinis habentes pueri nascantur, de Carn. v. 84. 86.  
Stercus lupi. Vide Lupi stercus.  
Stercus muriini. Vide Murium stercus.  
si Stercus purum prodit, aut leviter biliosum, & modicum in pleuritide, quid agendum, de Morb. iij. v. 292.  
Stercus quale malum sit. Vide Egestionem alvi lethales.  
Stercus quando subeat in comitialibus. Vide Stercus cur emittant.  
quomodo fiat, & ubi, de Carn. v. 138.  
in sano homine quando exeat. Vide Stercus hesternum.  
quando Stercus non secedat, sed fistatur, relicta medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 319.  
non secedat in splenis morbo, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
Stercus spissum quando fieri oporteat. Vide Alvi egestio qualis.  
Stercus subvacuari quomodo foras esse possit, pituita mole.



ta molestante in ventre existente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 26.  
 Stercus cum viscu violentia in qua uterorum motione prodeat exiguum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 177. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 392.  
 quando Stercus vomat, secessu sicco & perusto, aut in volvulo, de Diet. ij. v. 327. de Morb. ij. v. 168.  
 Sterilem purgare potens purgatorium, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 292.  
 Steriles mulieres quæ, cur, & quando fiant, ac ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 53. 83. Sect. 2. v. 181. 202. de Nat. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 86. 96. 186. 253. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 91. 96. 132. 134. 178. 249. Sect. 2. versic. 76. 221. 273. Sect. 3. versic. 127. 170. 225. ij. Sect. 1. v. 402. Sect. 2. v. 25. 151. 178. 298. de Ster. v. 3. 35. 57. 67. 284.  
 Steriles mulieres viro junctæ quæ patiantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 39.  
 in Sterilibus ad conceptionem quid proficit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 207.  
 Sterilibus magis os uterorum extra pudendum excidere, quando accidat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.  
 Sterilibus ex partu quæ uterorum conversio contingat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 340.  
 quæ Sterilis natura est, cum conceperit, & utrum ac partus gestarit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 208.  
 Sterilitatem venæ, quæ sectæ inferant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 202.  
 Sternutamenta anethum quomodo sedet, de Diet. ij. v. 281.  
 Sternutatio accedens, mulieri quando bonum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 61.  
 Sternutatio ex capite. Vide, ex Capite.  
 quibus non incommoda, Vide Sternutationes in morbis.  
 signum quale, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 34.  
 Sternutatione facta, puviram & mucos quando subducendum, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 per Sternutationem castigatio, de Humor. versic. 20.  
 Sternutationem facere quando optimum sit, suffocante utero, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.  
 ad Sternutationem uteri quando excidant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.  
 Sternutationes accedentes solvunt singultum. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 15.  
 Sternutationes auxiliari non posse extensioni spiritus intro luxatæ, de Artic. Sect. 3. versic. 230.  
 cerebro corrupto, quando, & quomodo inducendum, de Morb. ij. v. 46.  
 Sternutationes considerandæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. vj. Sect. 5. v. 4. Sect. 6. versic. 8.  
 fortes quando inducendæ, voce intercepta, de Morb. ij. v. 95.  
 fortes ac multæ inducendæ in tetano, ibid. v. 148.  
 Sternutationes inducere quando oporteat sideratis, ibid. v. 40.  
 Sternutationes in morbis qualibus, & quando malum, vel proficiunt, Præn. v. 202. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 206. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 280.

Sternutationes succedentes, si dolores non sedaverint, quando necesse sit tubercula, & decolorationes succedere. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 208.  
 in Sternutationibus deligare quomodo conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 191. 196.  
 Sternutatoria adhibere in dolore capitis cui, & quando fuerint, & quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 456.  
 Sternutatorii usus in abortu, aut partu difficili, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 243.  
 ut secundæ excidant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 39. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 83.  
 si sedes, sive rectum intestinum elaboratur, de Fist. v. 104.  
 in sopore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 5.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 326.  
 si Sternutaverit, dolor acutus quando irruat, pulmonis arteria exulcerata, aut venula aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 22.  
 quando Sternutet, cum articuli pulmonis fuerint convulsi, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.  
 quando Stertat, angina laborans, in faucibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 97. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 dolore circa caput derepente invadente, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 274.  
 pleuriticus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 301.  
 polypum in naso habens, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 respirando, aut a sputo, suppuratus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 189. 266.  
 si non Stertat, neque spuat velut oportet, in pleuritide quid agendum, ibid. ij. v. 329.  
 Stertens in palato qui, & quomodo mortuus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 511. vij. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
 Stertentibus, & his, qui purgari non possunt, quid dandum in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 332.  
 Stertere anxie ex pulmonis suppuratione quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 qui Sterteret in faucibus, ex dolore lateris, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 ex febre longa tribus ante obitum diebus, ibid. v. 111.  
 qui Stertunt, in septem diebus quando pereant, si non febris corripuerit, de Jud. v. 153. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 64.  
 Stertore suffocati qui moriantur ex pituitæ usus, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 111.  
 Stertorem quid inducat, ibid. v. 117.  
 Stertorosa in palato. Vide Stertens.  
 Sthenicus palæstræ custos in Abderis quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 66.  
 velut Stilis pungi pectus & dorsum. Vide Pectus, & dorsum.  
 Stilo scriptorio deposito quid dixerit Democritus Hippocrati. Epist. 17. v. 43.  
 velut Stillas parvas apparere ex urinis, malum, Præd. j. v. 79.  
 Stillationes de naribus sientes ruborem de facie quibus avertant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 169.  
 Stillationes, sive stillicidia sanguinis. Vide Sanguinis, & destillatio a naribus.  
 quibus Stillaverit de naribus parum sanguinis, & quando, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 125. 175. Sect. 3. v. 55. 209. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50. iv. v. 390.  
 Stillicidia urinx. Vide Urinx.  
 Stræben super mammam scissam quomodo imponendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.  
 ad uteros quomodo suffiendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 214.  
 Stolidi qui appellantur, de Diet. j. v. 463.



- Stomachi dolor quando succedat mulieri, si corpore male habuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 223. 257.
- quando Stomachi dolore vexetur mulier ex menses, aut puerperis male sentibus, ibid. v. 121. 151. Sect. 2. v. 203. 267. 325.
- Stomachi longitudo, de Homin. Struct. v. 66.
- Stomachi morfus ex fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 9. 152.
- in quo Stomachi punctura, seu oris ventriculi morfus, habetur, quæ purgatio conferat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epist. 21. v. 11.
- Stomacho grata olera, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 246. 248.
- Stomacho ventris concluso, suffocatio quando accidat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 181.
- Stomacho uteri hiante præter naturam quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 432. 445.
- recto, molli, sano, ac probe habentes, si menses omnino non appareant, aut pauciores, & per longius tempus, & non sani, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 196. 197. 205. de Ster. v. 128. 135. 143.
- prope pudendum sit, corpore natura fluido existente, quid accidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 167.
- ad Stomachum affectio quæ & quando ascendat, si ignis facit in utero fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- Stomachum quid appellent Græci, de Corp. Refect. v. 17.
- quando Stomachum doleat mulier prægnans, & cur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 146.
- in Stomachum uteri indita arundine, quando uteros fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 448.
- Stomachum uteri ex medicamentis quæ exulcerent, ac rodant, de Superf. v. 205. de Ster. v. 143.
- cum ad Stomachum, qui nervosus est, allapsi fuerint uteri, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- Stomachus cibum quando non attrahat, si non contineat, utero inflammato, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.
- velut infundibulum, quæ excipiat, de Cordib. v. 8.
- quando Stomachus mordeatur, si menses non præcedant, & ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- si Stomachus prematur ab utero ascendentibus, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 252.
- Stomachus qua ratione factus, de Carn. v. 29.
- quando Stomachus vellicetur foriter in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 319.
- Stomachus ventris cibos ac potus trahere, & concoquere quando nequeat, utero ex partu inflammato, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 394.
- vesicæ quibus facile urinam emittat, & quibus inflammetur, & urinam non dimittat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 232. 235.
- Stomachus uteri commotus & inflammatus a medicamentis acerbis, qualis quandoque fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 421.
- conclusus quomodo hians reddatur, & mollescat, de Superf. v. 117.
- cum Stomachus uteri durus fuerit totus, seu siccus, aut summa parte, & conclusus & non rectus fuerit, sed alio inclinatus, aut asper fuerit & callosus, quid causet, & unde talis fiat, de Superf. v. 157. ad 162. de Ster. v. 96. ad 102.
- Stomachus uteris prægnantibus quando claudatur, & quando prope extet, de Superf. v. 8. 74. post pueri egressum cur obtorqueatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- quid, de Superf. v. 8.
- in se ipsum quando contrahatur mulieribus plerisque, ibid. v. 102.
- Stomachus cum utero societatem habet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 278.
- qui Strabones ex nativitate sunt, quales sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 28.
- Stragula in faciem qui duceret, & rejiceret, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- de pectore qui rejiceret, vel manu teneret, ibid. v. v. 434. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 194. 320. Sect. 2. v. 318. 327.
- circum pectus hominis quando deligandum, & quomodo hominem ad columnam alligandam, pro repositione femoris, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 343.
- Stragula, siue vestimenta habere quando non sustineat in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. v. 132. de Dieb. Jud. v. 81.
- Stragulis cur contegendum fomentum, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 6.
- Stragulis mollioribus & puris quando contegendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 346.
- Stragularum de pectore rejectiones in quibus fiant, & quid indicent, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. vers. 159.
- Stragulum multiplex sub corpus quando subextendendum, ad reponendum femur, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 256. 281.
- Strangulant uteri ad præcordia allapsi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355.
- qui Strangulantur, an reconvalescant. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- quæ Strangulantur ab utero, quomodo cognoscantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- Strangulare se volentes, tristes anxios. Vide Tristes anxios.
- Strangulari virgines quando jubeat animus, de Virg. Morb. v. 30.
- si Strangularint uteri. Vide, si Uteri.
- Strangulasse se multos a quibusdam spectris, de Virg. Morb. v. 9.
- si Strangulatur maxime in uterorum dolore, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 402.
- Strangulatur mulier, si uteri apud hepatis, & præcordia moram traxerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 212. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265.
- cum Strangulatur ab utero, quid agendum. Vide, cum ab Utero.
- quando Strangulet derepente uva inflammata, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Strangulatis ab utero quales convulsiones fiant. Præd. j. v. 188. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. versic. 165.
- Strangularis urinx. Vide Urinx.
- Strangulatio contracta ad cor cui procederet, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 411.
- si Strangulatio cor contigerit, & os conclusum fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- Strangulatio deglutienti cui esset, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- quibus Strangulatio in faucibus acciderit, & fauces graciles sint, quando sanguis e naribus fluere soleat,



- foleat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 198.
- Strangulatio in fluxu muliebri quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- fortis quando accidat mulieri, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- ex fungi esu cui acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.
- cum stertore cui hydropico acciderit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 276.
- Strangulatio uteri quando fit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 461.
- quando Strangulationes paret sibi virgo, de Virg. Morb. v. 28.
- Strangulationes, ex quibus suppurationem faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.
- a Spiritu cui prægnanti quandoque fierent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- Strangulationes uteri. Vide, ab uteri Strangulationibus.
- ab utero in semitertiana cui instarent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 385.
- in Stratis quam mollissimis reclinatus esse qui debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 149.
- Strato duriore quando utendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 43. de Diet. iij. v. 37.
- Strepit in faucibus respirantis, dum in pulmone inest pallidum viride, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 318.
- de Strepitibus an insint, & succedentes profint, quos interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- quæ cum Strepitibus, & sine Strepitibus exturbantur lienteriz, quando male, ibid. v. 125.
- Strepitu inter audiendum quando offendatur, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 198.
- sine Strepitu, vel cum strepitu flatum prodire. Vide Flatum sine Strepitu.
- Strepitum cur edat aer in sternutatione. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 60.
- faciant folia viridia, cum incenduntur, de Natur. Puer. v. 14.
- Strepitum quomodo faciat spiritus, cum loquimur, de Carn. v. 200.
- in ventre ac pectore quæ facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 414.
- Strepitus descendens potus. Vide Potus.
- quibus Strepitus ac elevationes ventris febrientibus adsunt, quando fiat alvi exturbatio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- Strepitus fugere, ac transmutare Medicum oportere, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.
- Strepitus multus in arteria cui febrienti inesset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 150.
- in pectore cui esset in febre, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 104.
- Strepitus in pectore non fieri, quibus conmodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 230.
- Strepitus in quo sint morbo, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 363.
- Strepitus quomodo resonet in aures, de Carn. v. 163.
- quibus Strepitus sputi multus, Vide, quibus pleuriticis Strepitus.
- Strepitus flatum in alvo obortus, quibus doloribus profit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 313.
- in suppuratis quid & quomodo significet. Vide, quibus Suppuratis dum conculiuntur.
- in ventre cui esset in alvi egestionem, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Strepitus circa ventrem quarum affectionum sint signum, ibid. v. 191.
- Strepitus in usu veneris quibusdam fieri in ventre, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 16. 42.
- Stridere non debere egestionem, aut cum sonitu non effluere, si liquida fuerit. Præn. versic. 141.
- qui Strideret secundum pulmonem ex febre biliosa, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 293.
- Stridor dentium, ab apposis in vulvam non valde fortibus, concepisse mulierem quando ostendat. Vide dentium Stridor mulierem.
- tremulus quando corpus occupet, de Diet. iij. v. 358.
- uteris aqua intercutelaborantibus, quando corripiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 2.
- Stridor, ac dolor ad pectus & ad dorsum in tabescente qualis fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322.
- in ventre prægnanti quando fiat a foetu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 125.
- ab uteris quando fiat ad sedem suam procedentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 205.
- pro Strigili spongiis quando utendum in balneo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 126.
- cum Structura corporis hominis multum differat, quid causet in vulneribus. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Strumæ quæ ætate non fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 145.
- quando resulent, de Gland. v. 10.
- quibus pueris fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 67.
- unde fiant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Homin. Struct. v. 34.
- Strumæ pessimum colli morbum quid generet, de Gland. v. 66.
- Struthii radices, aut feminis usus, ad menses, & puerperia, ac aquam ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 63. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 513.
- ad os uteri molliendum, de Superf. v. 228.
- in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- Struthium ubi nascatur, ibid. versic. 64. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 514.
- cum Studio serio desipientiæ periculosiores. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 68.
- Studiofos artem quomodo docuerit Hippocrates. Vita, v. 43.
- Stulta quando loquatur. Vide loqui Stulta.
- Stupæ crudi lini usus ad glandem uterinam formandam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 356.
- Stupefacti quæ non judicent, de Humid. Usu, v. 21.
- quæ Stupefactiones crurum ex frigore sunt in uterorum morbis, quid faciant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 84.
- Stupefactoria quæ sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- Stupida infania. Vide Infania.
- si Stupide perfrigerentur uteri, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- Stupidi sanguinem quando fundant. Vide Manus torpidæ.
- Stupidos quos appellent aliqui, de Diet. j. versic. 477.
- Stupidus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. versic. 30.
- Stupidus sedatus qui sit a quartana corteptus, ibid. iv. v. 69.
- ad Stupiditatem diffluentem Democritum dicebant Abderitæ. Epist. 10. v. 36.
- Stupiditates sensus præter morem fientes, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- Stupor.



Stupor attonitus a flatibus; quomodo fiat apoplexia, de Flat. v. 187.  
 typhos appellatus, quando corripiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 Stupor oculorum in quibus lethalis & convulsorius, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
 ex plaga in caput; malum. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 12.  
 si Stupore attonito fideratus quis fuerit. Vide, si Sideratus.  
 Stupore correpti, seu detenti, mali quando sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 59.  
 in posteriorem partem quando convellantur, seu opisthorono corripiantur. Præd. j. vers. 119.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 sanguinem quando fundant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 244.  
 Stupore detinente, seu stupefactorio modo vocis interceptiones quando pessimæ. Præd. j. vers. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 386.  
 si Stupore prehensi detineantur, sive stupidi fiant, in febribus ardentibus quid malum. Præd. j. v. 109. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 cum Stuporis detentione convulsio, circa aures quid faciat. Præd. j. v. 275. 276. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 quibus Stuporis detentionem inferentes affectiones sunt, singultum quid quandoque indicet. Præd. j. v. 126. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 275.  
 Strymargi famula Idumæa, ac uxor, quæ passæ sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8. Sect. 4. v. 40.  
 Syracis usus ad menses purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 282. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 373.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Superf. v. 222. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 223. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. 386. 388.

## S Ante U

**S**ubalares loci cur difficiliores curatu. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256.  
 Subalvidi menses quando appareant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
 Subalvidus color cui fuerit, in lateris dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 238.  
 Subalvidum quiddam in subsidencia urinæ adherens vasi, neque genituræ simile, neque dissimile, cui esset, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.  
 Subapparitiones, vel subapparentes motus, oculorum in somnis, quando considerare conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 65. Præn. v. 39.  
 Subaquofo ac lienoso alba pituita detento, alvus fortiter turbata, bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 124.  
 Subbiliosa aqua. Vide Aqua.  
 Subbiliosa tussiendo qualia, & quando rejiciat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 248.  
 Subbiliosam pituitam quando excreat in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 80. Vide Pituita.  
 salivam quando rejiciat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 237.  
 Subbiliosus color quando efficiatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
 Subblæsus, æstuosus æstate qui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 278.  
 Subcalidam mulieri quando bibendum, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 78. 85. 107. 125. 127.

137. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 350. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422. 424. 452.  
 Subcinericii panes, quales, de Diæt. ij. v. 130.  
 quibus offerendi, ibid. ij. v. 274.  
 ex Subcontrariis quæ cognoscantur. Epist. 24. v. 8. 10.  
 velut Subcorrosi cordis ventriculi cur sint, & qui magis, de Carn. v. 40.  
 Subcrassum acervatim qui minxerit, depositum subsidens, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 82.  
 quandiu Subcruenta purgantur ex uteris inflammatis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 552.  
 Subcruenta sanies. Vide Saniem, & Sanies.  
 Subcruenta fluxiones uteri quando fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 371.  
 Subcruentam salivam quando spuat, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 68.  
 in morbo dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 129.  
 in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 Subcruentum pus. Vide, si pus purum, & pus Subcruentum.  
 Subcruentum quando spuat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 255.  
 tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 93.  
 Subcruentum quando vomant, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
 Subcruentum quid in oculo cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 195.  
 saniosum quando fluat, & purgetur, & mordeat, & ulceret, aqua intercutem laborantibus uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 38.  
 Subcruentum ramentosum post stercus cui prodiret, ventre exulcerato, de Morb. Poplar. v. vers. 137.  
 Subcruentum sputum. Vide Sputum.  
 Subdititia, seu apposititia quæ & quando apponenda, seu subdenda mulieri, de Superf. v. 278. 288. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 152. ad 164. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 13. ad 25.  
 si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.  
 si catapotia non purgarint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 384.  
 in fluxu muliebri, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 36. Sect. 3. v. 217. 231.  
 si grumi sanguinis coierint, sive grumosi facti sint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 365. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 352.  
 ad menses, & secundas educendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 1. 77. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 539. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230. ad 269. 278. ad 298. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 283. ad finem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 274. 289. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345. ad 374.  
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 94. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 175. inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 518.  
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 115. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 386.  
 ad secundas educendum. Vide supra, ad Menses.  
 si uteri contingant coxam, & quanto tempore, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. ad coxam al-



xam allapfi & duri fuerint, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 477. 505. 518. duri fuerint, & sic doluerint, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 299. inflammati fuerint, *ibid.* v. 425. Vide Subditiis, & subditiis.

Subditiis qualibus utendum, & quando, ad infundendum uteros, si mulier perdat fetus bimestres aut quadrimestres, de Superf. v. 132. de Ster. v. 415.

in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 318. de Steril. v. 370.

si os uterorum conclusum valde fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 361. ad coxam allabatur, & alio inclinatur, seu distortum sit, *ibid.* v. 368. ij. Sect. 1. v. 407. durum fiat, aut cervix, de Steril. v. 304. genituram non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit ac conclusum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276. non recte habuerit, *ibidem.* j. Sect. 4. vers. 303.

si ventus in uteris fuerit, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. vers. 55.

si uteri hient præter naturam, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 171. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 358.

Vide Subditiis, & Subditiis.

Subditiis quale apponendum, & quando, ad conceptum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 248. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 466.

ad foetum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 70.

ad menses. Vide, ad purgandum parum infra.

si osculum uterorum conclusum fuerit, aut durum, de Ster. v. 389. ad 403.

si prægnas parere non possit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 497.

ad purgandum & molliendum uteros, *ibid.* v. 362. ad 384. 399. Vide Purgatoria.

si uteri devolverint se inter lumbos & coxam, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 399. ad præcordia allapfi strangularint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 238. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 317.

Vide Subditiis, & Subditiis.

Subditos ægros se facere Medicis. Vide Medici imperio.

Subducentia alvum, & non subducentia quæ sint. Vide Alvum sistentia.

Subducere alvum, & vesicam si velis, Vide Alvum, Vesicam.

Subdura si fiant affectui vicina, recrudescunt quando sint signa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 410.

Subdura corpus. Vide Corpus lividum.

Subegestiones alvi, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 10.

Subfloridum qui speret, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 24.

Subfulvum corpus. Vide Corpus.

Subfulvum quando fiat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 371.

Subfuriosos quos vocent, de Diet. j. v. 505.

Subhiare, ac fixis oculis intendere, quibus malum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 363.

Subliens qui esset, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. v. 18. iij. Sect. 3. v. 211.

Subligaminibus qui opus habeant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 173.

Subligat quando gestandum in uterorum exidentia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 145. de Ster. v. 509.

Subligatio quid causet. Chir. Offic. v. 87.

Subligatione reducere quæ oporteat, *ibid.* vers. 108.

Subligationes linteorum quot & quales, *ibid.* v. 114.

Sublimes dolores. Vide, circa Ventrem dolores fientes.

de Sublimitibus rebus in aere si quis dicat, cur factis manifestum non fuerit vera ne sint, an secus, de Ver. Med. v. 16. Vide, de Rebus.

si Sublivida sint sugillata, aut etiam livida mollia, & diffusa, quando bonum, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 411.

Sublivida turbulenta a ventre. Vide, a Ventre.

Sublividam piritam quando excreet in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81.

Sublividus color in morbo hepatico quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 193.

Subluteum velut ex ovo, & viscosum in quo fluxu muliebri fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.

qui Submerguntur, an reconvalescant. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 63.

qui Submurmurant in siccis perniciose quando habeat. Cap. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 77.

Subnigriores venæ. Vide Venæ pallide.

Subpallida subsidencia. Vide Subpallidum crassum.

si Subpallida cum virore ac mollia sint, siue non dura sugillata, quando bonum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 412.

Subpallidum corpus. Vide Corpus subfulvum.

Subpallidum crassum in urina quando subsideat in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 351.

Subpallidum cum virore qui speret in lateris dolore, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 239.

Subpallidus æger in quo typho fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 110.

Subpallidus color in lateris morbo cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 238.

in splenis morbo quando sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 339.

Subpurgare alvum quibus conferat, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 86.

Subpurgare quando, & quomodo oporteat, in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 316.

in morbis infra, vel sursum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 365. vij. Sect. 2. v. 163.

in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 199. 260. hepatico, *ibid.* Sect. 2. vers. 240. regio, *ibid.* v. 367. 399. 412.

in pleuritide, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 247.

in renum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 345. 371. 394.

in splenis morbo, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 272.

in suppurato ex pneumonia, *ibid.* Sect. 1. vers. 103.

in tæbe, *ibid.* v. 230. 280.

Subpurgare ventres quando oporteat. Vide, supra Subpurgare, & in morbis.

ante Subpurgationem fomentis & balneisuri quando oporteat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 394.

ad Subpurgationem quid dandum, & quando, si pulmo ab erysipellate intumuerit, *ibidem.* v. 176.

in tæbe, *ibid.* v. 232.

in volvulo, *ibid.* Sect. 3. v. 175.

Subpurgatus moderate qui, & quando fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 407. vij. Sect. 1. v. 392. Sect. 2. v. 474.



- Subpurulenta aqua. Vide Aqua.
- Subpurulentam pituitam quando excreet in pneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 81.
- Subpurulentum quando sputat suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Subputridam pituitam quando vomat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- Subrubra si fiant affectioni vicina, recrudescantiam quando significant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 90.
- de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 410.
- Subrubra, subsidantiam multam valde rubram habentia, qui minxerit, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- Subrubra urina, & subsidantia ipsius similis. Vide, si Urina,
- Subrubrae dysentericae egestionis alvi insanix timorem quando inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 30.
- qui Subsibilaret circa arteriam & fauces stridula asperitate, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 144.
- Subsiccos vitare in quibus oporteat. Epist. 21. v. 15.
- Subsidentia aspera in urinis cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 158.
- quæ Subsidentia & colore varia est urina, in quibus periculosa, Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 255.
- Subsidentia consideranda, & elevatio, de Humor. v. 18.
- Subsidentia, crassæ farinæ similis, alba, in urina cui esset, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 3. versic. 82.
- quæ ex Subsidentia divellitur urina qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Subsidentia limosa quibus mala. Prædict. j. versic. 266.
- livida in secessibus, livida subviscosa in urinis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. versic. 39. 40.
- si Subsidentia in medio urinæ innaret, qui dolores maligni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- Subsidentia multa in urina ab initio ramentosa, glabra, divulsa, postea turbulenta, cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 277.
- quæ ex Subsidentia divellitur urina, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 256.
- Subsidentia sublivida, purulenta cum biliosa, in egestionem quando prava, ibid. v. 329.
- si Subsidentia subrubra ac lævis in urina fuerit, quid significet, de Jud. v. 67. Præn. v. 168.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 244.
- cum Subsidentia varia, indiscreta, lethalis quando sit urina. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. versic. 271.
- Subsidentia aranci telis similes. Vide Aranci.
- quibus Subsidentia biliosa ab initio tenues in urinis sunt, quid significant. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 29.
- crassiores polentæ partes referentes sunt, quid significant, ibid. v. 28. Præn. v. 170. Vide Subsidentiam crassas.
- Subsidentia densæ & conturbatæ in urinis cui essent in dolore capitis, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 455.
- limosæ. Vide Limosas.
- omnes in urinis eorum, qui exercentur, unde fiant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- Subsidentiam albam habens urina, morbum securum & brevem, vel dūturnum, & minus securum, aut recidivam, aut doctorem, vel tumorem articulorum, quando indicet, de Jud. v. 9. 11. 65. 79. 111. Præn. versic. 164. 167. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142. Sect. 2. versic. 301.
- Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 242. 292.
- aquosam cum virore pallidam habens egestio alvi, quando mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- bonam habens urina, derepente non habens, quid significet, ibid. v. 288.
- velut si Subsidentiam conturbasset, urinæ quibus mingantur. Præd. j. v. 46. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 311.
- Subsidentiam crassam velut farinam, subfulvam, aut albam in urina, in quo renum morbo videamus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 387.
- crassas polentæ partes referentem, fulvaram habens urina, periculum quando significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 295. 297. Vide, quibus Subsidentia.
- habens turbata desinens urina, quando rigorem indicet, ibid. v. 289.
- levem subrubram habens urina in pleuritidis, quid significet, ibid. v. 291. Vide Subsidentiam albam.
- nigram habens urina qualis, ibid. versic. 266. 272.
- qui Subsidentiam rubram habentem urinam rubicundam minxerint, quando recidunt, de Jud. v. 113.
- Subsidentiam, sublividam, limosam habens urina, quando periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 257.
- subrubram & lævem habens urina. Vide, si Subsidentia, & subsidantiam lævem.
- cum virore pallidam, levem, sinceram habens urina rubicunda & florulenta, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 293.
- Subsidentias albas habens urina, quando periculosa, ibid. v. 254.
- quæ Subsidentias sputo similes habet urina. Vide, quæ Sputo similes.
- Subsidentias subrubras, velut est crinum, habentes urinæ quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
- Vide Subsidentiam.
- Subsoporati morbo regio affecti quid patiantur, Præd. j. v. 262.
- Subsopumosa esse articulorum ossa. Ars, v. 174.
- Substantiam habere medicinam, spontaneum fuscum eam non habere, ibid. v. 90. 92.
- qui Substreperet ex pectore, velut qui conclusore loquuntur, de Morb. Popularib. v. 361. vij. Sect. 1. v. 346.
- qui Substernunt in potibus. Vide, qui in Potibus.
- Subsurdus, seu surdastri perniciose quando habeant. Præd. j. v. 135. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 260.
- de Subterraneis rebus si quis dicat, cur satis manifestum non fuerit, vera ne sint, an secus, de Vet. Med. v. 16.
- Subtundus homo quando fiat in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 254.
- Subturgidus in pulmonis morbo quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- Subversiones corporis totius. Vide Corporis totius.
- Successiones morborum considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Succi & liquores fluidi quomodo servandi. Epist. 16. v. 21.
- Succi varii quomodo sint, de Aliment. versic. 22. 26.



Succis minime quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 32.  
 non purgandum quos sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 109.  
 de Succo bibendum quando dandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 414.  
 Succo primum, deinde pituita quando utendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 si Succo pituitae uti opus fuerit, quid observandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 38.  
 Succo quali imbuta esse debeant lintea. Chirurg. Offic. v. 91.  
 Succo qui & quando uti sint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 149. vij. Sect. 1. v. 25. 37. 99. 110. 158. 180. 249. Sect. 2. v. 5. 154.  
 venter quando subducendus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 25.  
 Succosi cibi. Vide Cibus.  
 Succum qualem & quando sorbendum in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 251.  
 si uteri agglutinati incumbant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 82.  
 ad caput conversi fuerint, ibid. Sect. 2. versic. 413. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 297.  
 deorsum prociderint, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 235. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 316.  
 indurati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 304. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 238.  
 per Succum ventrem quando subpurgandum in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 399.  
 velut Succus a carnibus bubulis affatis urina. Vide Urina velut.  
 Succussiones capitis. Vide Capitis.  
 Sudantes. Vide Exudantes.  
 Sudantes parum circa frontem & claviculas, qui essent in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 Sudantes ex perfrigeratione. Vide, ex Perfrigeratione.  
 a principio urinis concoctis. Vide Soporosi ab initio exudantes.  
 Sudare amplius in febre ardente quando non soleat, de Jud. v. 28. 46.  
 assuetus etiam sanus qui esset, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 394. vij. Sect. 2. v. 217.  
 circa collum & claviculam, suppuratos quando ostendat. Praen. v. 244. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 297.  
 hydropicum oportere, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 385.  
 magis quam antea, cui accidat. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 110. 113.  
 morbo regio correpto prodesse, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 partes quae soleant, vel non, in sole iter facientibus, & cur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 in quibus lethale. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. versic. 183.  
 in quibus pessimum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 12. 14. Vide Exudare malum.  
 quo Sudare vehementer possit, quid agendum in terano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Sudare, ubi inhorruit, cui accidat. Praed. j. vers. 167.  
 qui Sudaverit circa caput sudorem modicum frigidum, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. vers. 77. 85.  
 quae Sudaverit sine febre, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 126. 128.

Pini Index.

quae Sudaverit frigidum sudorem, & quando, & quantum, ibid. v. 60. 76. 206. iij. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 si Sudaverit septima die, in qua febre bene sit, sin minus moriatur septima, aut nona, aut quattadecima, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 181. 187.  
 si Sudaverit, vel non sudaverit, qui morbum diuturnum sentiat, vel citius judicetur, ibid. v. 166.  
 Sudatoriae febres quando fiant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.  
 Sudor abscessus qualis sit, ibid. v. 53.  
 Sudor accedens quibus lethale. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
 cum Sudor calidus, vel frigidus quandoque. Vide Sudor qua de causa.  
 Sudor calidus quid vocetur, de Diet. ij. versic. 511.  
 a capite multus, & per totum corpus cui deflueret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 393. vij. Sect. 2. v. 216.  
 cerebro corrupto quando fiat, & cur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54. 60.  
 Sudor considerandus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 8.  
 ubi Sudor in corpore est, illic morbum esse declarat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 59.  
 Sudor praeter dolorem quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 60.  
 a facie, vel fronte incipiens cui diffunderetur ad totum corpus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309. 317.  
 cum febre fiens, quando malus. Praed. j. v. 77. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 241.  
 si Sudor febricitanti accedat. Vide Febricitanti sudor oborietur.  
 Sudor fluens guttatum, cujus rei sit signum, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
 frigidus cui sequeretur, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 323.  
 a fronte & capite cui fieret, cum exurgeret, aut commoveretur, ibid. v. 166.  
 circa frontem plurimus graveolens cui factus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 291.  
 frontis utero inflammato quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 419.  
 qui Sudor judicatorius esse videbatur. Vide, quae Judicatorius.  
 quando Sudor magis sequatur in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 Sudor sub minutis velut rosis guttas, quae in aestate fiebant, cui appareret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 18.  
 Sudor morbis omnibus communis, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versic. 301.  
 Sudor multus, calidus aut frigidus semper fluens, humorem abducere quorsum oportere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 64. Sect. 7. versic. 74.  
 continuus per totum cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 197.  
 in fluxu muliebri quando diffundatur, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. versic. 246.  
 frigidus aut calidus. Vide supra Calidus, aut frigidus.  
 cum impotentia repentina, quos occidat. Coac. Praen. Sect. 3. v. 401.  
 imtemperate fiens sano, quid significet, de Judic. v. 92.  
 malus quando sit. Vide Sudor cum febre.

E c in mor-



- in morbo crasso quando diffundatur, & male oleat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 196. 256.
- ex somno citra manifestam causam fiens, quid significet, Aphorism. Section. 4. versicul. 62.
- si ureri ad crura & pedes convertantur, quando fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 205.
- Sudor novus repente quando adsit, cerebro corrupto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 262.
- optimus, commodus, malus, & lethalis. Vide Sudores boni.
- circa pedes & crura cui esset, quando, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 8.
- cum Sudor prodierit & febris decesserit, multo magis frigescere ægrum, de Ver. Med. vers. 282.
- Sudor qua de causa fiat, & cur quandoque calidus, quandoque frigidus, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 186. 191.
- Sudor, similis sit, necne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 52.
- a sole ex quibus partibus educatur, ac dometur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- cum Sudor non toto corpore erumpit tabidis, sed una aliqua parte, quid significet, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 314.
- Sudor per totum corpus qualis distuat suppurationis, ibid. v. 308.
- unde fiat, de Morb. iv. Section. 1. versicul. 299.
- si Sudore accedente, seu oborto, deficiat febris, vel morbus, quando expectandum recidivam, de Jud. v. 11. 110.
- Sudore aliquantulum qui vexentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 340.
- Sudore corpus totum similiter quando perfluat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 190.
- cum Sudore excitationes a somno quando convulsoriar. Præd. j. v. 170. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 108.
- febrem non solvente, capitis dolor abscessus in gingivis, aut circa aurem quando significet. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versicul. 256.
- febricitantes. Vide, qui Febricitantes.
- ex Sudore horror, non bonum. Appor. Sect. 7. v. 3.
- cum Sudore frigido lingua citra rationem tenera fiens, nigrorum vomituum quando sit signum. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versicul. 366.
- num Sudore levati plurimis non malum sit? Prædiction. j. vers. 175. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Sudore multo fiens, qui morbi judicentur. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- oborto. Vide, si Sudore accedente.
- cum Sudore pejus quando sit, si sanguis erumpat ex contrario. Præd. j. v. 203.
- cum Sudore, aut sine Sudore qui moriantur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 22. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 130.
- sine Sudore soluti dolores quando maligni. Prædiction. j. vers. 123. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 81. 84.
- Sudorem frigidum exudantes, e longis morbis plerunque ægrotare. Vide Frigidi sudores.
- si Sudorem frigidum ac multum post febrem exudarit, & febre non liberetur, quid sequatur in febre a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Sudorem frigidum qui excludant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 363.
- futurum, vel jam factum, quæ urina significet, Coacar. Præn. Sect. 3. versicul. 284. 308.
- per Sudorem judicationem quandoque contingere, de Jud. v. 32.
- Sudorem multum calidum per totum qui exudarint, & a febre liberati sint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 276. 286. 296.
- Sudorem qualem cum violentia prodire, & doloris excessus, ac expressione diuturna necesse sit. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 116.
- Sudores, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 19. vj. Sect. 5. v. 8.
- Sudores apparentes indicare & ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves & longos morbos. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- Sudores boni, vel optimi, commodi vel mali, pessimi, & lethales quales sint, de Judic. versicul. 2. ad 6. 30. 73. 86. 90. ad 93. Aphor. Sect. 4. versicul. 53. ad 65. Prænotion. versicul. 72. ad 82. Præd. j. versicul. 77. 175. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23. Sect. 3. versicul. 237. ad 241.
- quibus Sudores cum bono faciei colore, & alvo liquida accedunt, quando peripneumonicorum modo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 84.
- Sudores bonos esse, quibus convenient. Præn. v. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- Sudores circa caput, seu tempora, collum, pectus, & per totum, cui & quando facti, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 400. vj. Sect. 1. v. 8.
- si Sudores circa collum, ac caput fiant, quando malum sit in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 267.
- Sudores circa collum, & faciem in tetano quando fiant, ibid. v. 284.
- ex malo victu quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- Sudores considerare quomodo conveniat. Præn. v. 80.
- Sudores, cui obediant, de Humor. versicul. 108.
- in diebus judicatoriis fientes. Vide Diebus.
- per Sudores dolores, qui sua sponte solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 418.
- Sudores excitare & detergere quando debeamus, de Homin. Struct. v. 97.
- Sudores in febribus multos expectare quando oporteat, de Humor. v. 139. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 11.
- Sudores febricitanti. Vide Febricitanti sudor obortiens.
- non febricitantibus stercora verusta subesse quando significant, aut victus rationem inordinatam. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 331.
- Sudores frigidi. Vide frigidi Sudores.
- frigidi perpetuo cui fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- ab initio in febricitantibus non maligno modo quando fierent, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 19.
- quibus Sudores insuper accedant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 182.
- Sudores intempestivi, multi, frigidi, perpetuo quando, & in quibus morbis fuerint, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 110.



si Sudores judicatorii non acceperint in febre singultuosa, an effugiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 233.  
 genuini accedant, febris ardens quando solvatur, ibid. v. 13.  
 non prodierint in tetano, quid agendum, ibid. v. 288.  
 Sudores non judicatorii quando fierent, de Morbis Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 97.  
 qui Sudores morbos judicent, de Judicationibus, versicul. 51. Aphorism. Section. 4. versicul. 56.  
 Sudores multi his minimi, nihil allevantes, sed subcontrario modo damna inferentes, quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. versic. 48.  
 si Sudores multi oboriantur, suppuratos quando ostendat. Præn. v. 244.  
 Sudores multos frigidos qui excludant. Prædict. j. vers. 235. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 141.  
 Sudores sub naso, & circa frontem ac cervicem a posteriore capitis parte, quibus oboriri soleant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 194.  
 nocturni quibus oboriantur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 optimi. Vide Sudores boni.  
 parvi in temporibus. Vide Sudores circa caput.  
 paulatim fientes, vel acervati, quibus prosint, vel noceant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 180.  
 ad Sudores perducere quos sit optimum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 412.  
 Sudores pessimi. Vide Sudores boni.  
 pravi qui sint in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 267.  
 Sudores per quæ ducens ac excludens natura humorum calidorum exhalationem perficiat. Ars, v. 230.  
 Sudores quales esse oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 59.  
 Sudores quando eliciendi, si partus purgamenta fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
 quomodo fiant, de Flatib. v. 122. Prænotion. v. 81.  
 Semper non per totum quibus facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 33.  
 cur siccant, & attenuent, de Diet. ij. versic. 397.  
 in Somnis quibus boni. Prædict. j. v. 175. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Subfrigidi plerumque quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 172.  
 vehementes & veloces. Vide, Sudores in diebus judicatoriis.  
 cum Sudoribus excitationes. Vide, cum Sudore.  
 cum Sudoribus exiguis perfrigescentia, maligna quando sint. Prædict. j. v. 204. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 Sudoribus multis frigidis qui exudent. Vide Sudores multos.  
 qui Sudoribus parvis perfrigerantur. Vide, quæ ex Rigoribus,  
 cum Sudoribus percuntes male quando haberent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 54.  
 qui febriculosi laxentur. Vide Febricitantes, si ve febriculosi.  
 quid desinat quandoque, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 19.  
 quicquid Sudoris comparet, quando sursum rapiat Sol, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 Pini Index.

Sudoris excretionem secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.  
 ex Sudoris exitu quæ pustulæ quandoque fiant, de Humid. Usu, v. 102.  
 Sudoris judicium. Vide Sudare amplius.  
 odores quæ signa, de Hum. v. 39.  
 Secretio, de Humid. Usu, v. 9.  
 Sudorificæ febres. Vide febres cum Sudore.  
 Sudorosa febris. Vide Ibidem.  
 Sudorosa papulæ. Vide Papulæ.  
 in Sue tubercula fieri in pulmone, & quando, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 84.  
 Sui quid dandum ad probandum potus aliquid per guttur transire, de Cord. v. 14.  
 Suis adeps. Vide adipis Suilli.  
 Suis fel. Vide fellis Suilli.  
 pinguem quando edendum in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 Suis, seu Suillæ carnis facultates, & vires, de Diet. ij. vers. 175. 181. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 227. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 359. 360.  
 Suis, seu Suillæ carnis usus, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 in eructantibus cibum crudum, de Diet. iij. v. 219. 221.  
 laborantibus, & se exercentibus, & ad bonum habitum, & ad robur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 228.  
 in pituita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 44. Vide carnis porcine, seu Suillæ.  
 Suis, vel Suilli pedes, & capita. Vide pedes Suillos, & caput Suillorum.  
 Suis Sylvestris caro qualis, de Diet. ij. versicul. 186.  
 Sus pecus non curiosum, neque mundicie deditum, de Cord. v. 14.  
 venas & carnes quales habeat, de Diet. ij. vers. 177.  
 ab uno coitu quomodo pariat plures fœtus, de Natur. Puer. v. 530.  
 ne Sufficere homo possit, donec concocta fuerit urina, quando sit periculum, de Jud. v. 81, Præn. v. 175.  
 a Suffimentis hians quando reddatur stomachus uteri, de Superf. v. 217.  
 Suffimentis opus quando habeant uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 313. 370. 387. ij. Sect. 2. v. 377.  
 Suffimentum expulsorium ad uterum quod, & sanguinem ventris expellere potest, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 80.  
 Suffimentum quale, & quomodo suffiendum mulieri ad virum ituræ, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 317.  
 Suffire quando, & quomodo oporteat, ut conceptura, an sit mulier, scias. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 100.  
 in curatione ad conceptum, de Steril. versicul. 340.  
 si genitura a viro immissa putrefacta prodir, de Morbis Mulierum, j. Sect. 1. vers. 397. 398.  
 si genituram non suscipiat uterus, sed dimittit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 80.  
 si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 93. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 hiarit magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 396. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 372.  
 cum Sanguis ab articulis fluxerit per uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.  
 E c 2 si Sto.



Stomachus uteri conclusus fuerit, de Superf. v. 218. 223.  
 in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.  
 si uteri agglutinati fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 6. vers. 79. 85.  
 ad caput, aut ad crura conversi fuerint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 412. 416. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296. Sect. 2. v. 202.  
 exciderint foras, seu prominuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 49. 72. Sect. 3. vers. 99. 100. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 119. 144. 157. de Ster. v. 488. 508.  
 inflati fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 357. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 230.  
 ad inguina incumbant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 309. ad 317.  
 in loco non manserint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 188.  
 propinquissimi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 ad sinistram partem, aut coxam, vel ad ventrem declinaverint, de Natur. Mul. Section 2. v. 406. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 97. Vide Suffitum, & Suffitus.  
 Suffitus aptis pharmacis, seu suffimigabilibus, os stomachi uteri quando molliendum, & faciendum ut hiet, de Superf. v. 201. de Ster. v. 139.  
 Suffitum quando, & quomodo faciendum, in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 26. 61. iij. v. 123.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versicul. 119. 123. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 72. 143. 205. 289. Sect. 3. v. 197. 203.  
 si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Superf. v. 273.  
 si uteri descenderint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 338.  
 obliqui fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 345. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 Suffitus aromatum. Vide Aromatum.  
 Suffitus muliebres varii ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 210. ad 240. Sect. 3. v. 177. ad 185. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 197. ad 217. Vide Suffire, & Suffitum.  
 per Suffitus quando resicandum, de Nat. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 119. 123.  
 Suffitus ad uteros quando, & quomodo faciendi, si non concipiant, de Ster. vers. 190. 441. ad 445.  
 si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deliquia affuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 386. ad 395. 409. ad 417.  
 Suffilare uteros. Vide Insilare.  
 qui Suffocantur, curationis occasiones quales habeant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
 si Suffocarint uteri. Vide, si Uteri ascendentes, & si ad cor uteri, & cum uteri suffocantur.  
 Suffocare defluxus in morbo sacro quando soleat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 216.  
 hominem, & calefacere quid quandoque soleat, de Diet. iij. v. 252.  
 quando Suffocantur anginosi quidam, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.  
 Suffocari aliquos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 15.  
 in angina quando, & cur accidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 20. iij. versic. 110. de Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. versic. 65. 70.

derepente. Vide, si Suffocatio.  
 hominem in apoplexia quando accidat, de Gland. v. 105.  
 mulierem quando accidat, si uteri inflati fuerint, de Natura Muliebri, Sect. 2. versicul. 353. de Morbis Mulieum, ij. Sect. 2. versic. 225.  
 Suppuratos pulmone quando contingat, de Morbis, j. Sect. 1. v. 189.  
 velut a veratro quando conpingat ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 318.  
 si Suffocatur mulier uteris ad hepar ascendentibus, quid agendum, ibidem, Section. 3. versicul. 304.  
 quando Suffocet, si os uterotum concludatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 339.  
 Suffocatio alias atque alias in mulierem quando irruat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 55.  
 si Suffocatio caput non contigerit, cum in lumbos uteri incumbuerint, quid agendum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 280.  
 Suffocatio, cum ad caput conversi fuerint uteri, qua desinat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 292.  
 si Suffocatio derepente accesserit mulieri, cur hoc fiat, & quibus, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 193. 201.  
 pręgnanti, unde proveniat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 114. 118.  
 quando lethale. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 50. Coac. Pr. Sect. 2. v. 32.  
 Suffocatio fieri quando incipiat mulieri in ventre habenti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 121.  
 Suffocatio fortis quando teneat in morbo hepatico, & si accesserit, quid agendum, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 2. versicul. 191. 211.  
 si Suffocatio habeat, cum in lumbis fuerint uteri, aut in lateris mollitudine, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 386.  
 Suffocatio mala valde in quibus sit, Prędict. j. v. 67.  
 in morbo pituitoso quando corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 313.  
 si Suffocatio in pectore oboriatur in pituita alba, quid agendum, ibid. v. 339.  
 Suffocatio perniciofa in quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 puerperam quando habeat, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 275. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 prę Suffocatione quid patiat in angina, de Morbis, iij. v. 215.  
 Suffocationem dolor quando inducat in morbo crasso, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 3. versic. 184.  
 quę Suffocationem vehementem inducunt angina, quales sint. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
 si Suffocationes affuerint uteri purgationibus non fieribus, quid agendum, de Sterilib. versic. 377.  
 sint in cholera, quid agendum, de Victus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. versicul. 372.  
 Suffocationes unde fiant, de Homin. Struct. vers. 35.  
 in Suffocationibus signa, de Humoribus, versic. 114.



Suffragia sunt inter stupidos, & neque aegroti attestari volunt, neque ejusdem artis artifices testimonium præbere. Epistol. 17. versicul. 250.

Sugentes somniculosi ut plurimum qui sint, & qui macilentissimi, de Dent. v. 34. 35.

qui Sugeret fortiter in ventre, cum sine cibo efferet, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 27.

Sugillationes ex vulnere exortas quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 167.

Sugillata quando recrudescant, vel non recrudescant, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 90. de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 410.

Sulphur quomodo nascatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 147.

Sulphuris usus in angina, de Morb. ij. versicul. 124.

si anhelationes corripiant mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 73. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 152.

si aqua ex uteris fluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 44.

in fluxu sanguinis per uteros, aut alio, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 108. Sect. 3. v. 239.

ad impetigines, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 139.

in molliatibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 162.

osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Steril. v. 396.

ad ulcera, de Ulcer. v. 166.

si uteri conclusi fuerint, de Superfœtat. versic. 221.

in lumbis, aut laterum mollitudine fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 292. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 387.

sub septo transverso, ac præcordiis federe videantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 267.

suffocant, aut etiam simul ruffient, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 273. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 258. 298.

Superalbidæ mulieres quales sint, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 50.

cur Superbiant dementes, velut rebus in vita firmis. Epistol. 17. v. 156.

Supercilia distenta ac gravata ob victum quando fiant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 158.

Supercilia impendere, sive incumbere sibi quando videatur, si cerebrum bile infestatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 248.

in febre interesciente, ibid. Sect. 3. versicul. 267.

in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.

si rigor, dolor, & febris per caput fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.

inter Supercilia os descendens ac transiens, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 94.

in Supercilio pustulæ quibus oriantur. Vide Pustulæ.

Superciliorum gravitas. Vide, si Gravitas supra.

si Supercilium in febre non intermittente distorqueatur, quando propinqua mors sit. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 78. Sect. 7. versic. 98.

circa Supercilium ulcus si fuerit, an comprimere seu alligare oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. versic. 196.

in Supercilium vulneribus sientibus, visus quid patiatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 134.

Pini Index.

ex Superelevationes repositiones fieri. Vide Repositiones alia.

Superevomere quando videantur venæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 34. Vide, si Venæ circa cerebrum.

qui ad Superficiem corporis. Vide, qui ad Corporis.

ex Superflua purgatione. Vide, ex Purgatione.

Superfluum esse id, quod in alio abundat, qui judicet. Epistol. 13. v. 9.

Superfœtatio quadragesima die a prima puella nata, cui exciderit, de Morb. Popul. v. versic. 75.

quando fiat, & quomodo; quando elaboratur vel putrescat, & an vitalis, & quid causet, de Superfœtation. versic. 1. ad 12. de Diet. j. v. 365.

Superiore ventre suppurati. Vide Suppurati.

Superiores vitantes. Vide Tabescentes purgare.

si Superne, sive sursum purgans medicamentum dederis. Vide, si Pharnacum sursum purgans.

ex Supernis deorsum non e directo, qualia fiant, de Morb. Popularibus, vj. Sect. 2. versicul. 20.

in Super purgationibus quomodo intereant homines, de Nat. Hom. v. 94. 99.

qui Superrigeant, ardore circa ventrem provocati, & ubi superriguerint, judicatio his fiat. Prædict. j. versic. 158. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 163.

Superrigere perniciosum quibus sit. Vide, Rigere insuper.

qui Superriguerint circa judicationem ab initio, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 235.

quando Superstites evadentes ex peripneumonia. Prænotion. versic. 271. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 264.

Superstites evasuri. Vide Sani brevissimo tempore.

Superstites futuros ex signis, quomodo conjectare oporteat. Prænot. v. 402.

quos Superstites manere possibile est, qui magis conservare poterit, ibid. v. 15.

Superstites ex morbis qui manserint in thaso, & quibus signis, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. v. 87. 185.

qui evadant ex fracturis ossium extra eminentium, & qui non, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 254. 258.

qui maxime maneat ex suppuratis. Prænot. v. 258. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 311.

a Superstitione alienitas. Vide Alienitas.

Supervacuatum, seu evacuatum siccatur somnus multus, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 5. v. 36.

Supervomitus venarum quid dicatur, & an morbum faciat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 31.

Supina decumbere quando, & quomodo debeat mulier, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 58. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129. 273. Sect. 3. v. 240. de Ster. v. 495.

Supinam manum an deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 43. 60.

Supinum jacere. Vide Jacere.

Supplicare decorum ac valde bonum cur sit, & qui diis supplicare debeant, de Insomn. v. 21. de Morb. Sacr. v. 86.

Suppressio purgationis sursum versus ex alvi profluvio, ex Suppressione mors. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 104.

Ec 3 non



non Suppurans ulcus quando fiat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 30.  
 Suppurantur dolore, ac suffocatione ad latus accedente. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 147.  
 non Suppurari dolorosa facere frigidam, de Humidor. Usu, versic. 121. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 29.  
 quando Suppurari incipiat pleuriticus, de Morb. iij. v. 278. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versicul. 218.  
 Suppurari sanguinem quando necesse sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 69. Aphorism. Sect. 6. versic. 24.  
 quicquid Suppuratur, an revertatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 13.  
 qui Suppurentur plerunque. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versic. 375. Vide, ad Suppurationem verti.  
 ex qualibus Suppurentur quidam, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 351.  
 qui Suppurentur ex sanguinis fluxu, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 21.  
 qui Suppurentur tumores circa præcordia, & ventrem, & quando. Prænotion. versicul. 91. 98. 103. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 38. 44. 45.  
 quando Suppurentur ulcera, de Ulcerib. versicul. 19.  
 uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 si quis Suppuret ulcera quam citissime, aut avertat, ut omnino non suppurentur, an inflammantur, de Ulcer. v. 15.  
 ubi Suppuretur angina plerunque, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.  
 quando Suppuretur bilis & pituita in pulmone, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 231.  
 in febre singultiente, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 229.  
 circa lateris mollitudinem, aut supra inguen, ex mensibus retentis, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 108. 129.  
 si Suppuretur mamma, quid agendum, ibidem, ij. Sect. 3. v. 116.  
 quando Suppuretur in renum morbo, de Internis Affectionibus, Sect. 1. v. 391.  
 sanguis effusus a convulsionibus venæ aut carnis, de Morb. j. Section. 1. versicul. 287. 289.  
 Suppurata facta virgo, quæ sanguinem vomuit, quando mortua, de Morb. Popularib. v. versic. 188.  
 Suppuratæ mulieres quæ fiant. Coacar. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 196.  
 Suppurati ex angina qui, & quando fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 52. 58. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 14. Prænot. v. 357. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 194. 199.  
 ex costis fractis, aut contusis an fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 254. 266.  
 qui Suppurati fiunt maxime ex pleuritide, & peripneumonia, quæ patiantur, & quomodo cognoscantur. Prænot. v. 243. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
 futuri sunt, quid spuant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 315.  
 Suppurati inferno ventriculo quando, & quomodo fiant, pereant, vel evadant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 284.  
 Suppurati menses. Vide Menses.  
 Suppurati minus, quando fiant pleuritici, de Vi-

tus Ratione in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. versic. 92.  
 multi ex omni occasione ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
 Suppurati pectore ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide quando fiant. Vide Suppurati, ex peripneumonia.  
 plerunque qui fiant lethargici. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 qui, & quando pereant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 186. 194.  
 tuberculis obortis multi facti quæ patiantur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 88.  
 Suppurati ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide quando, & quomodo fiant, de Loc. Hominum, Sect. 1. versicul. 274. ad 288. de Morb. j. Section. 2. versic. 214. 236. ij. Section. 2. versic. 274. ad 320. iij. versicul. 255. 278. 343. de Affectionibus, Sect. 1. versicul. 76. 90.  
 qui Suppurati ex pleuritide fiunt. Vide, qui ex pleuritide Suppurati.  
 Suppurati pulmone quomodo fiant, & quæ patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 177. ad 230.  
 Suppurati qui, & quando fiant, & quomodo, & an pereant, de Natur. Homin. versic. 249. de Ossium Natur. versic. 217. de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 5. versic. 7. de Judicat. versicul. 129. Vide Suppurati ex peripneumonia.  
 quomodo cognoscantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 301.  
 qui Suppurati secantur, aut uruntur, hi pure acervato effluente, an moriantur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 32.  
 Suppurati scetio quando, & ubi facienda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 303. iij. v. 366.  
 Suppuratis superiore ventre qui, quando, & unde fiant, quæ patiantur, & quando superstites sint, vel non, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230. ad 284.  
 ex tabidis, sive phthisicis quando fiant, & contra, & quomodo cognoscantur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 299.  
 ex venis varicosis aut vulneratis quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 227. Sect. 2. v. 102.  
 qui Suppurati uruntur, quando evadant, vel pereant. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 48. Prænot. versic. 295.  
 Suppurati a vulneribus quomodo fiant, & quæ patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. versic. 84. ad 91. Coacar. Prænotionum, Sect. 2. versicul. 354.  
 Suppuratis caput quomodo purgandum sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
 quibus Suppuratis dum concutiuntur strepitus multus de humeris fit, vel nullus, quid ostendat. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 356. 359.  
 de Suppuratis pectore seorsim scribere pollicetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.  
 Suppuratis plurimis quid succedat, de Morb. Popularibus, v. versic. 373. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 172.  
 Suppuratis pulmonem, quid lethale. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 352.  
 ex Suppuratis qui magis moriantur. Vide, ex Suppurationibus qualibus.  
 Suppuratis surditas oborta, quid significet. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 336.



- veratrum an dandum, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 304. Epist. 21. versicul. 27.
- Suppurato si alvus proflua fiat, ipsum perdit, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 148.
- in Suppurato alvus turbata, malum, ibid. versic. 123.
- si Suppurato sc&to, pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 176.
- ad Suppuratos, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 443.
- Suppuratos fieri peripneumonicos, quando sit periculum. Coacar. Pr&notion. Sect. 2. vers. 277.
- quos sit necesse. Vide Suppurati qui.
- quos Suppuratos mitius habentes, recidiva occidat. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 2. v. 319.
- Suppuratos omnes ex quibus signis cognoscendum. Vide, qui Suppurati sunt.
- velut Suppuratum curare quem oporteat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 151. 226.
- Suppuratum fieri pleuriticum quando melius sit, & si dolorosum sit, ibidem, ij. versicul. 279.
- fore quem sit spes, seu timor. Pr&notion. versicul. 294. Coacar. Pr&notion. Sect. 1. v. 139.
- fore tumorem quid significet. Vide, qui Suppuratur tumores.
- qui Suppuratum hepar. Vide, qui Hepar.
- Suppuratum latus. Vide Latus.
- os capitis fieri quando sit periculum, & cum suppuratum factum fuerit, quid accidat, de Capit. Vulnerib. versicul. 259. 262. 311.
- Suppuratum parum quod circa sedem erat, cui sit, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 32.
- quibus Suppuratum quid in corpore existens significationem de se non pr&bet, cur hoc accidat. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 49.
- Suppuratus ex angina conversione ad pulmonem quando fiat. Vide Suppuratis ex angina.
- ex erysipellate pulmonis quando fiat, & pereat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 14.
- cum Suppuratus factus intumuerit, qua parte secandum in quarto renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 391.
- si Suppuratus fuerit uterus in coxam incumbens. Vide, si Uterus in coxam.
- qualia Suppuratus, si hydrops in pulmone fiat, quando patiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 194.
- Suppuratus l&rhargicus quando fiat, ibid. ij. v. 56.
- si Suppuratus pectore fiat, pulmonis arteria, aut vena convulsa, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 77.
- Suppuratus pectore ex pleuritide. Vide Suppurati ex peripneumonia. Vide ibid.
- si Suppuratus peripneumonicus ex febre ardente fiat, quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 225.
- Suppuratus ex pituita a capite in pulmonem destillans. Vide Suppurati pulmone.
- Suppuratus pulmo, & ren. Vide Pulmo, & cum Ren.
- quidam Suppuratus ulcus infernum ventrem, quid passus, & quomodo mortuus, de Morbis Popularibus, v. versicul. 230. 234.
- Pini Index.
- si Suppuratio in altero latere fuerit, quomodo cognoscatur. Vide Pus in Suppuratis.
- Suppuratio ex dolore diuturno. Vide, ex Dolo-
- lore.
- ad humerum in tussibus quibus quandoque fieret, de Morb. Popularib. iv. versicul. 289.
- ex igne sacro. Aphorism. Section. 7. versicul. 17.
- quando fiat, tumoribus ulcerum dissipatis, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 121.
- circa sedem quadraginta diebus post iudicationem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- Suppuratione facta, & eruptione puris, quando solvantur tubercula in urinaria fistula. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128. Sect. 7. v. 69. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 3. v. 46.
- si ad Suppurationem deveniat auris, an aperendum, & quando, ac quomodo, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- quibus ad Suppurationem cum febris. Vide, quibus cum febris ad Suppurationem.
- Suppurationem habere in fine qui comperiantur. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- in Suppurationem pectoris ex peripneumonia, & pleuritide transitum fieri, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 62.
- Suppurationem qu& inducant, & faciant. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 3. v. 173. 175.
- ad Suppurationem, qu& & quibus perveniant, & tendant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 93. 122. 123. contra, Sect. 3. v. 405.
- quando convertatur pr&cordiorum tumor. Vide, qui Suppuretur tumore.
- qui deveniant, & quid tales ad suppurationem perducant. Coacar. Pr&not. Sect. 2. versic. 338.
- Suppurationem quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- quid significet. Vide, qui Suppurentur tumores.
- cum ad Suppurationem tendunt ulcera, quid patiantur, de Ulc. v. 19.
- ad Suppurationem transitio pleuriticis quando fiat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 11.
- verbi quos dolores sciendum sit. Pr&not. vers. 210. Coacar. Pr&notion. Sect. 2. versicul. 262.
- Suppurationes citiores in ulceribus fracturarum quando fiant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- qu& Suppurationes diuturn&, vel breves sint, & qu& citius, aut tardius rumpantur, ex quibus signis cognoscantur. Pr&not. vers. 231. ad 238. 249. ad 258. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 2. v. 300. ad 309.
- Suppurationes diuturn&, & linamentis indigentes, sive ulceros& in femore, quibus fiant. de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 440.
- doloros& juxta sedem quid faciant. Coacar. Pr&notion. Sect. 3. v. 383.
- circa gingivas, & nares quantum durent, de Morbis Popularibus, vj. Sect. 6. versic. 38.
- circa hepar, & septum transversum cur fiant, de Vet. Med. v. 425.
- Suppurationes magnas quid abducant. Coac. Pr&en. Sect. 3. v. 234.
- Suppurationes malign& qu&, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 60.
- Suppurationes noxias auribus qu& suggerant, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 253.



- Suppurationes plurimæ quando rumpantur. Vide, quæ Suppurationes d'uturnæ.
- quibus Suppurationes profundæ ac submersæ circa brachii caput, dum infantes sunt, fiunt, hi quid patiantur, de Articulis. Sect. 1. versicul. 245.
- Suppurationes circa pulmonem quando habeant, Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- Suppurationes quales considerare conveniat, & quomodo. Prænot. v. 105. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 48.
- quos veteri in fracturis non oporteat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 84.
- Suppurationes in thorace quomodo considerandæ, ac curandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 377.
- Suppurationibus calida an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 116.
- in Suppurationibus omnibus, & affectionibus circa oculum dolores quando fiant, de Morb. Popularibus, v. vers. 419. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 145.
- ex Suppurationibus perniciosæ quæ sint, & quæ non. Præn. v. 210.
- quæ foras, vel intro rumpuntur, quæ bonæ, & quæ malæ. Vide Suppurationes, quales considerare.
- qualibus seniores, vel juniores magis pereant. Prænotion. vers. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 355.
- Suppurationibus umbilicus terminus, quibus suppuraturis ventres turbantur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- Suppurationis futuræ principium quomodo considerandum. Præn. v. 233.
- in Suppurationum principiis quæ fiat, ibid. vers. 236.
- Suppuratoria calida in quibus sit ulceribus, de Humidor. Usu, v. 124. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- Supputare quomodo oporteat tempus suppurationum. Prænotion. v. 234. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 306.
- Suræ carnem qualem habeant. Ars, v. 165.
- supra Suram circumdare quid oporteat ad deligandum pedem, de Articulis, Sect. 4. versicul. 38.
- circa Suram dolores in quibus mentem emoveant. Prædict. j. v. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 41. 97.
- juxta Suram vena quæ velut fundam faciat, de Oss. Nat. v. 262.
- Surarum dolores quales. Vide circa Suram.
- Surdastri. Vide Subfundi.
- Surdi valde quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- Surdus factis Soporosis. Vide Soporosis delassatis.
- Surdus quando fiat in venarum cavarum morbo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versicul. 429.
- Surditas abscessus circa aurem, quibus suscitetur. Prænotion. j. v. 289. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 243.
- in acutis quando malum. Prædict. j. versicul. 46. 211. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 289. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- alvum quando sistat, Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. v. 291.
- in capitis dolore, Vide Surditas abscessus.
- cum capitis gravitate, & præcordii intensione sanguinis eruptionem, quando indicet. Prædict. j. v. 252. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 294.
- cessat biliosis egestionibus sentibus, & surditate fiente, biliose cessant egestionem. Aphorism. Sect. 4. vers. 42. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 380.
- cruentam egestionem quibus significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 336.
- cui acciderit, & quid ei contulerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 374. vij. Sect. 2. versicul. 185.
- in febre acuta quibus, & quando facta, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 88. 95. 133. 182. iij. Sect. 3. v. 222. 249.
- mentis emotionem quando portendat. Prædiction. j. v. 42. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. versicul. 297.
- quibus Surditas ex partu adest, quando mente perniciose moveantur. Prædiction. j. versicul. 106. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul. 170.
- Surditas perpetuo cui perseveraret in febre vehementi, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 29.
- puerperæ quando accedat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 330.
- quid Surditas solvat, & a quo quandoque solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 8. de Judic. vers. 129. 136. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 93. Prædiction. j. vers. 212. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versicul. 322. Sect. 2. vers. 135.
- Surditas volvulosis malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 18.
- in vomitibus nigris. Vide, in Vomitus.
- ex Surditate leniter abscessus circa aures quando fiant, & quibus. Prædict. j. v. 271. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 320.
- quibus in Surditate ac torpore de naribus pauca destillant, quid habeat, & quid his conferat. Prædiction. j. v. 237. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Surditatem quid solvat, Vide, quid Surditas solvat.
- Surrectiones ad egerendum, frequentes, & paulatim fientes, quando morbo regio participant. Vide progressus, seu Surrectiones.
- inanes, aut paucis & tenuibus prodeuntibus cum modica tensione cui facit, de Morb. Popularibus, vij. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- ubi Surrexit, ad lectum decumbere quando festinet, in cerebri tumore, de Morb. iij. versicul. 8.
- cum Sursum ascenderint uteri, & cor, ac stomachus prematur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251.
- qui Sursum non facile purgantur, his ante potionem veratri corpora quomodo humectandum. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 17. Epist. 21. v. 1.
- Sursum magis quam deorsum vergere debere partem fractam, de Fractur. Sect. 3. versicul. 132.
- Sursum purgante medicamento, qui opus habeant, Vide Medicamento deorsum.
- purgare quos oporteat. Vide purgare Sursum.
- si Sursum strangularint uteri inflammari, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 360.
- Sursum ventres purgare quando oporteat, de Morb. Popularibus, v. vers. 368. vij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- Sursum versus purgatione indigere qui dolores significant. Vide Medicamento deorsum.



Sus, suisque dictiones. Vide supra in Sue.

Sulini usus ad fluxum resiccandum, de Morb.

Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 230. Vide Unguenti.

si menses magis prodeant, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 87.

Suspensio ex pedibus in luxationibus articuli femoris an conveniat, & quomodo facienda, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 182. 274. 294.

quando Suspiciere non possit æger, in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 285.

si sideratus sit, vel ambobus oculis, vel altero, ibid. ij. v. 35. Vide Oculis videre.

Suspicientes leviter in somnis, quomodo, & quando motiantur. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 80.

Suspiciones a nullo signo neque bono, neque malo lædij, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.

quando Suspiret, & acervatim respiret in pleuritide ex dorso, de Morb. iij. v. 266.

si dolor derepente sanum invadat circa caput, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 275.

seu gemet, si uteri inflati fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 353. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.

qui cum Suspiriis extra feruntur spiritus. Vide Spiritus qui cum.

quæ Suspiriosum efferunt spiritum. Vide, quæ spiritum Suspiriosum.

Sutor quidam quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 124. 139. v. vers. 286.

Sutores coriarii quid faciant, de Diet. j. v. 217.

Sutura asperior reliquo osse, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 173. 184.

Sutura capitis cui valde cavata sit, ubi mortuus esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 119.

cum Sutura parata sit, ut rumpatur ac dissolvatur, quid pariat hac parte os, de Capit. Vuln. v. 179.

Sutura sedem teli in osse cur occultet, si sedes in ipsis suturis facta sit, ibid. v. 173.

in ulcere si compareat esse denudato, quale sit vulnus, ibid. v. 66.

Suturæ capitis. Vide Caput.

in omnibus an eodem loco, seu modo consistent, ibid. v. 12.

quando Suturæ deceperint Hippocratem habentes in se ipsis jaculi lationem in lincipite, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 216.

Suturæ dissolutio quomodo sit ruptio circa suturam fiens, de Cap. Vuln. v. 181.

Suturæ mentem & visum Medici cur fallant, ne fissuras noscat, ibid. v. 183.

T, vel H, vel X, literas Græcas referentes, quando reperiantur, & quomodo sitæ, ibid. v. 15. ad 27.

in ulcere existentes an impedierint, ne sectio fieret, vel ut oportebat, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 223.

si juxta Suturam sint in vulnere capitis, quæ graviora fiant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 5.

Suturas perforare non oportere, de Cap. Vuln. v. 190.

qui Suturas plures habent, capite saniores an sint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 94.

Suturas quot habeant capita, Vide capita Suturas.

qui in Suturas telum recepit in osse, cur majus malum recipiat, quam qui non in suturas recepit, de Cap. Vuln. v. 189.

si circa Suturas ulcus fieri contigerit, quid difficile sit cognoscere, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 171. 185.

Suxisse in utero foetus, quomodo probetur, de Carn. v. 84. ad 87.

## S Ante Y

Sylvestres plantæ. Vide Plantas omnes, & ex Plantis.

Sylvestria animalia, qualia, de Diet. ij. v. 223.

Sylvestria non pauca, cur per parvum spatium translata non nascantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 52.

Symachi filius quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 256.

Symphonicæ delectatio quando contingat, de Diet. j. v. 248.

Symphonias tres habens harmonia, ibidem, vers. 144.

Symptomata acuta & lethalia quibus adessent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 48.

parva vomitoria quid indicent. Prædict. j. vers. 285.

Syrmea porione quomodo utendum ad secundas expellendum, & ad puerum, & mala intus existentia, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 68.

69.

in Syro phreniticus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 246.

## T Ante A

quæ in **T**abe dicta sunt, omnia quando patiantur mulieres, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.

1. v. 82.

qui Tabe diuturna perniciose consumpti sunt, quid quandoque patiantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 374.

Tabe infestatis quid sit lethale, & quid eos occidat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 328. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 14. ad 18. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2.

v. 363. ad 367.

Tabe laborare putabatur Perdicas Macedonum rex amore captus. Vita, v. 22.

Tabem accedere hæmorrhoidas sananti diuturnas quando periculum sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. vers.

14.

ad Tabem ætates quæ periculosissimæ. Vide Tabes ætatibus.

febris quæ quibusdam vergat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 19.

si Tabem fecerit fluxio capitis in spinalem medullam, quando marcescat homo, de Gland. v. 125.

in Tabem levitates intestinorum quando desinant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 38.

Tabem longum esse morbum, & perimere ex necessitate, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 39. 53.

ad Tabem ex pleuritide quando transeant. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 21.

Tabem quæ significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 401. Sect. 2. v. 376.

ad Tabem renalem multi ex quo morbo deveniant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 364.

Tabes ætatibus qualibus maxime fiat. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 11. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 370.

Tabes appellatus morbus, quæ accidentia habeat, quanto tempore duret, quando sanetur, & quomodo curandus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v.

1. ad 35. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 217. ad 314.

quibus Tabes carnes circa articulum humeri, &

brachium



- brachium consumpsit; Medicos quomodo decipiat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 6.
- Tabes concussa in partu quando constiterit, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 505. vij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Tabes coxendicum. Vide Coxendicum.
- eiusmodi fiat, cum in spinam fluxio processerit. Vide, cum in Spinam.
- dorsalis quos maxime corripit, & qualis sit, quando & quomodo curanda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.
- ex fluxione retrorsum quomodo curanda, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 50.
- Tabes frequentes a partu mulieribus ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 87.
- Tabes juvenibus fieri. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- Tabes maxima & gravissima quando fuerit, & plures occiderit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- occulta ac inconspicua quando oboriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- Tabes periculosissimæ quæ sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 369.
- Tabes ex parvis sputo. Vide, ex Paris.
- quædam innata cui esset, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- quando fiat, de Gland. v. 120. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- quibus confirmata fuerit, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 24.
- Tabes ex sanguinis vomitu, ex tabe fluxus ex capite. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 103.
- sicca unde fiat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 215.
- Tabes tempore quali, & quomodo fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 295. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 28. 35. 54.
- Tabis morbi quando orientur. Vide Tabes quando fiat.
- signa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 21.
- species. Vide Tabes appellatus morbus.
- Tabescentes purgare scilicet oportere, vitantes superiores. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 11.
- urere quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 61.
- Tabescentibus autumnus malus. Vide autumnus Tabidis.
- in Tabescentibus habitibus, & jam diu. Vide, in Tabidis morbis, & in habitibus.
- Tabescentibus fac exhibere quando conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 116.
- Tabescentibus pręgnantibus. Vide Pręgnantibus.
- de Tabescentibus quæ dicat. Vide, de Tabidis.
- Tabescentibus spiritus obscuri mali, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 72.
- in Tabescentibus sputa suppressa. Vide Sputa.
- Tabescentibus ver quando malum. Vide Ver.
- cui Tabesceret corpus & consumeretur, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 28.
- cum quis Tabescit ex pulmonis affectu, quæ patitur, quando & quomodo curandus, vel non, & quando ac quomodo moriatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 321. ad 355.
- Tabidam speciem morbus quibus inducat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 68.
- Tabidi ex febre quali maxime ægrotent, & ex quali moriantur, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 17. 22.
- multi quando facti, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 23. Sect. 2. v. 22. ij. Sect. 3. v. 17.
- qui & quando fiant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 218. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 175. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- quomodo ægrotarent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 43. 50.
- ex suppuratis quando fiant. Vide Suppurati.
- Tabidis autumnus malus. Vide Autumnus.
- Tabidis incipientibus voces quando, & quomodo vitantur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 45.
- in Tabidis morbis longis quid malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 63. 89. 372.
- de Tabidis quæ dicat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 151. 177.
- ex Tabidis qui, & quando, & quomodo moriantur. Vide Tabes infestatis.
- de Tabidis scorsim scribere pollicetur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 66.
- Tabidorum forma in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- Tabidas cognoscere fere omnes. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 33.
- quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- tumores quando infestarent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 104.
- Tabidus, ex frequenti seminis per somnum effusione, qui factus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 65.
- ex Tabido cur gignatur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 103.
- Tabula quali, & quomodo femoris luxationes, cogere, & spinæ gibbositatem dirigere oporteat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 183. 198. Sect. 4. v. 282.
- inter Tabulas angustissimas insidens, ventrem quando exonerare debeat patiens, de Fistul. versic. 95.
- Tacere quæ polliceatur Hippocrates, & tanquam arcana se continere. Jusur. v. 24.
- quando oporteat, si uteri exciderint puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- non siire facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- Taciturnæ mentis emotiones. Vide Mentis emotiones.
- Taciturni qui aliquando sint. Epist. 12. v. 9.
- ex Taciturnitate quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- Tactui partem sui distribuere animam, de Infirm. v. 5.
- qui per Tactum sensus contingunt, quales sint, de Diæt. j. v. 466.
- Tactus considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 37.
- Tactus unde fiat, de Homin. Struct. v. 55.
- Tedæ usus, ad fœtum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 32.
- si os uterorum aversum, conclusum, distortum, ac durum fuerit, atque inflammatum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 360. 366. ij. Sect. 1. v. 405. 477. 485. 497. ad 502. 536. 546. 580.
- si ex partu non fuerit purgata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 118. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- in potu in curatione ad conceptum, de Superf. v. 181. de Ster. v. 120. 241. 256. 345.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purganda, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- si purgationes uteri non fiant, de Ster. versic. 374.
- ad saniam cruentam ex uteris ducendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 355.
- si ventus in uteris fiat, ibid. v. 85.
- Taliones rependi genitura in utero quomodo accidat, de Natur. Puer. v. 170.
- Talorum figuras quando efformandum ex medicamentis ad conceptum, & tali magnitudine quid apponendum ad purgandum, de Morb.



Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 408. ij. Sect. 3. v. 369.  
 Talos nigros subdititios ad emolliendum quando apponendum concipere volenti, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 318.  
 Talum vulvæ subdititium ad corrumpendum foetum mulieri. Vide Mulieri.  
 Talus astragalus appellatus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 304.  
 Tangere, & tactu sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Offic. v. 3.  
 Tardiores ad peccatum, sive ad errorum cognitionem, & ad bonum, qui sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 68.  
 Tarditatis certitudinis morborum, an ars vel corporum natura causa existat. Ars, versicul. 194.  
 Tauri fel. Vide Fellis Taurini usus.  
 Tauri urina. Vide Urina.

## T Ante E

**T**ecomæus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 175.  
 Tectorium venæ sanguifluæ in intestino quando sedetur, de Hæmor. v. 49.  
 Tegmen cui contulerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 183.  
 Tela qualia, & quomodo os capitis rumpant, vel contundant magis aut minus, de Capit. Vuln. v. 149. ad 167.  
 a Telis qualibus maxime rumpantur ossa capitis: Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 112. Vide supra.  
 circa Telorum in corpore existentium, seu infixorum signa, & extractionem exercitatum esse quem oporteat, de Medic. versic. 124. 130.  
 si Telum acutum, seu grave & obtusum fuerit, quod vulneravit, quid eveniat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30.  
 si Telum, quo vulneratus est, ex maleficorum telorum ordine fuit, quid suspicandum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 141.  
 Telebui filia quando mortua, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 ex Telephane liberta filius quid passus, ibid. v. v. 412. vij. Sect. 1. v. 397.  
 Telephii usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ad sanguinem ducendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 126. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 279.  
 Tellinæ conchyliæ quales, de Diet. ij. v. 214.  
 Telluris templum, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Temenæ filius, neptis, soror, ac uxor, quid passa, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 57. iv. v. 186. 195. 223.  
 apud Temenæ neptim quidam qualis factus, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Temere nihil affirmandum, vel contemnendum, ibid. v. 45.  
 ne Temeritate magis quam consilio medeatur, considerandum. Ars, v. 196.  
 Temperamentum affecti speculari cur opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 75.  
 Temperamentum conveniens debere esse, ut fiat generatio, de Nat. Homin. v. 49.  
 Temperamentum habere foetus quando ostendant, quod semper habebunt, de Diet. j. versic. 304.  
 Temperamentum & moderatio contingit frigido a calido, & calido a frigido, de Vet. Med. v. 259.

quæ Temperamentum moderatum habent, scilicet in utero, tales fecundæ fiunt. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 108.  
 Temperamentum quale sapientiam, vel desipientiam faciat, de Diet. j. versicul. 432, ad 447.  
 quod Temperatum probe est, & nihil habet intemperatum, quæ homini tribuat, de Veter. Med. v. 237.  
 si Tempestas circa canis exortum accedat. Vide, circa Canis exortum.  
 Tempestatem facere se scire profitentes, cur impii videantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 59.  
 si Tempestatem ingruere se, quis putet in somnis, quando bonum, vel morbum significet, de Insomn. v. 108.  
 Tempestates non tempestivæ, sed derepente in aquilonis & austrinis multis humidæ & præruptentes quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 Templorum ac Delubrorum terminos diis cur designemus, & ingressi cur respargamur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 93.  
 Templum Apollini in Delphis qui consecraverint. Epist. 27. v. 84.  
 Tempora calida in anginis recrudescentibus quando essent, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 89.  
 collapsa cui fuerint, & quid indicent, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 254. Præn. v. 21. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 327.  
 quibus Tempora distendantur ex victu mutato, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 334.  
 qui Tempora dolent, sanguinem per nares quando effundant, aut, si circa tempora dolor fuerit, sanguinis e naribus fluxionem quando indicet. Præn. v. 332. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 233.  
 ad Tempora dolor qualis & quando irruat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 195.  
 cerebro bile infectato, ibid. v. 248.  
 in morbis crassis, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 210. de Dieb. Jud. v. 28.  
 rigore, dolore, & febris per caput sientes, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 213.  
 si venæ in cerebrum sanguinem superevomuerit, ibid. v. 231.  
 Vide dolor ad Tempus.  
 si Tempora elevarit, quis dicet se sæpe dolere: Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.  
 circa Tempora os cur debilissimum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 49.  
 quibus Tempora palpirent, seu saliant, ex victu mutatio, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 quando Tempora saliant in sideratis, sive venæ pulsant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 83. Sect. 2. v. 9. iij. v. 36.  
 quibus Tempora secantur, convulsio quas partes corripit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 106. de Capit. Vuln. v. 217.  
 juxta Tempora venæ quæ, & quales ferantur, de Nat. Homin. v. 218. de Oss. Nat. v. 121. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 supra Tempora venam, quæ per tempora fertur, cur secare non oporteat, de Capit. Vuln. v. 216.  
 si de Tempore dolores in oculum decubuerint. Vide, si in Oculum dolores.  
 quibus Temporum gravitas in febribus est, his sanguis per nares quando erumpat, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 99.

ad Tem-



- ad Tempus dextrum dolor . Vide Dolor ad tempus.
- ad Tempora ætates quædam bene , aut male habent , de Humor. v. 165. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- Tempora anni , quæ non magnas permutationes faciunt , & similia sunt , ejus rei sint causa , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 84. 159.
- quomodo exacerbationes & constitutiones indicent . Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 39.
- an Tempora dolorum multum differant , cur considerandum , de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 79.
- Tempora a judicatione aliena ac inconstantia quando fiat , de Humor. v. 144.
- ubi Tempora magnas mutationes faciunt , & frequentissimas , illic qualis regio existat , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- ad Tempora morbi quomodo se habeant . Vide Morborum alii.
- Tempora morbos & constitutiones ex ipsis quales faciant , de Humor. v. 130.
- Tempora mulierum discernere quem oporteat , de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- Tempora qualia sunt . Vide Tempora morbos .
- secundum Tempora qui optime degant , & sani sint . Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- Tempora recidivas quomodo faciant , de Humor. v. 146.
- securissima quæ sint , ibid. v. 160.
- si Tempora tempestive & ordinate se habuerint , morbos quales faciant . Vide , in Temporibus constantibus .
- Tempora vulneris unde conjectare oporteat , de Art. Sect. 3. v. 287.
- quo Tempore articulatio ut plurimum scitibus contingat , de Nat. Puer. v. 136.
- si non in Tempore autumnus . Vide , si Autumnus non in tempore .
- de Tempore conjectare quomodo oporteat . Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- Tempore frigido ac compacto existente , consimilia pati etiam animalia , de Diet. iij. vers. 54.
- multo comparandam sibi medicinam esse . Lex , v. 14. 19.
- omnia mala malum , bona bonum significare . Præn. v. 412.
- opportuno semina in arvom cadere oportere . Lex , v. 23.
- Tempore quæ solvantur . Præd. j. v. 260. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 252.
- de Tempore , quando sani erunt quidam , prædicendum quomodo sit . Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 263.
- Tempori dandum aliquid in institutione victus . Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 58.
- quorum Tempori morbus magis affinis fuerit . Vide , si Morbus affinis .
- cui Tempori non unum numeri nomen poni possit , de Art. Sect. 4. v. 162.
- Temporibus ætates similes . Vide Ætates .
- ex Temporibus anni , morbos conjectari , quandoque , de Humor. v. 170.
- de Temporibus anni quomodo judicandum , quales morbi in ipsis fiant , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 260. ad 305. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 18. ad 31.
- in Temporibus constantibus & quietis , & annis tempestive tempestiva præsentibus , morbi quales fiant , de Humor. vers. 131. de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 20. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- in Temporibus cum eadem die , modo calor , modo frigus sit , quales morbos expectare oporteat , de Humor. v. 126. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 5.
- in Temporibus judicationes futuras esse . Vide Judicationes futuras .
- in Temporibus magnæ mutationes . Vide Mutationes Temporum .
- in Temporibus omnibus fieri morbos omnes . Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- in quibus Temporibus utilia multa , & hostilia multa insint pueris , de Sept. Part. v. 87.
- pro Temporis circumstantia quæ aliquando plura se ipsis fiant in corpore , aliquando pauciora , de Natur. Homin. v. 143.
- Temporis constitutiones diversæ , in diversis locis factæ , de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. v. 1. 107. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 3. vers. 1. iij. Sect. 3. v. 1.
- in Temporis ejusmodi occasione considerandum . Præc. v. 82.
- Temporis diuturnitatem in morbis , quæ inducant , & quæ significant , de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 156. 218. de Jud. v. 83. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 94.
- Temporis exactam certitudinem non esse . Vide Certitudinem exactam .
- juxta Temporis multitudinem , etiam magnitudinem corporis contingere , de Sept. Part. vers. 80.
- Temporis occasionem in singulis pernoscere oportere . Vide Occasiones temporum noscendæ .
- Temporis uniuscujusque futuri constitutionem , quæ prædicere possit , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 27.
- Temporum alterationes differentes esse , de Diet. iij. v. 8.
- Temporum anni rationem habere . Vide anni Temporum .
- Temperata mixtura quorum sit causa , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 8.
- Temporum constitutionem unamquamque exacte perdiscere oportere , de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. vers. 360. de Dieb. Jud. vers. 4. Præn. v. 410.
- cum Temporum constitutionibus similitudines quæ habeant , de Humor. v. 177.
- Temporum magnæ mutationes . Vide Mutationes Temporum .
- morbi vernaculi quæ indicent , de Humor. v. 132.
- qui Temporum mutationes observaverit . Vide , qui Mutationes .
- Temporum numeri . Vide Numeri .
- de Temporum occasionibus . Vide Occasiones Temporum .
- Temporum opportunitates curationum animæ . Epist. 16. v. 26.
- varietates potissimas esse , quæ naturam permittant , de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- ad Tempus anni dietam constituere quomodo oporteat , de Salubr. Diet. v. 31.
- Tempus aptissimum ad concipiendum verum esse , de Superf. v. 209. de Ster. v. 146.
- Tempus in arte quid faciat , de Dec. Ornat. v. 50.
- Tempus calidum & sicum , vel frigidum & humidum , quando sit , de Salubr. Diet. v. 15.



Tempus considerandum quomodo sit, de Humor. v. 9. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 27. Chir. Offic. v. 8.

Tempus diuturnitatis morborum cur necesse sit differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 121.

prout Tempus evariaverit, similes, aut dissimiles esse morbos, de Humor. v. 133.

Tempus hybernium quale sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 48.

Tempus inspicere oportere, in quibus convenit, aut non. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Tempus magnam vim habens in morbis, quale, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 142.

Tempus maritimum aer ubique ubi occupet, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 98. 109.

quanto Tempus morbi magis progressum fecerit, quando tanto major fiat dolor, de Dieb. Jud. v. 31.

ad Tempus multum industriam in arte cur adhibere oporteat. Lex, v. 19.

Tempus omnia corroborare, ibid. v. 25.

Tempus & periculum quæ urina significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 297.

Tempus præceptis, Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 1.

Tempus quale commodius sit plerisque ulceribus, de Ulc. v. 48.

Tempus quid sit, Præc. v. 1.

Tempus in sex partes dividere quando oporteat, in constituenda dieta, de Diet. iij. v. 73.

si Tempus simul cum morbo non impugnet, bonum, de Dieb. Jud. v. 14.

Tempus a tempore ægrotationis differre, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 277. 282. Sect. 2. versic. 117. 121.

quale Tempus vespertinum est ad exacerbationem, tale quid sit in morbis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 16.

In Temulentis per ebrietatem aucto repente sanguine, quid accidat, de Flat. v. 204.

si quis Tendinem nudaverit, qui sub alis, & juxta laviculam ad pectus est, quid apparebit, de Artic. Sect. 1. v. 12.

quales Tendines ad calcaneum tendant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 4.

circum Tendines distentio, & durities retro ad verticula cui esset, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 446. vij. Sect. 2. v. 340.

Tendines hinc atque illinc locum sub ala constringentes, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 43. 225. 228.

nervi ambarum extremitatum maxillæ, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 64.

posteriores in collo quando distendantur, velut in tetano, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 79.

ad Tendines posteriores quid imponendum in convulsione, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul. 186.

cum Tendines retro in cervice ægrotarint, sit opisthoronos, & unde ægrotent, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 352. de Dieb. Jud. versic. 56.

dum Tendines ad sacri ossis finem exporrecti mordentur ac resiccantur, quid fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 285.

cum a Tendinibus in anteriorem partem vehementer revelluntur in tetano, quid agendum, ibid. v. 283.

Tendinum distentio, perniciosum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.

dolor in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7. 77.

Tendo externus, seu qui foris est, circa popli-

tem unde nascatur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 8. de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 290.

posterior tibiæ cui ossi annectatur, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 61.

retro brachium unde nascatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 358.

Tenebræ Orco, vel Jovi, de Diet. j. v. 98.

Tenebras amare in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.

ne Tenebras inducat in tractando ægrum, animadvertat Medicus. Chir. Offic. v. 15.

in Tenebris decumbere quando debeat æger ob oculorum affectum, de Visu, v. 43.

Tenebrosa ex austro quæ fiant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 279.

Tenedia quid passa, de Morb. Popular. iv. versic. 150.

Tenesmi quales & quando facti populariter, ibid. j. Sect. 2. versic. 15. 70. iij. Sect. 3. v. 71. 125.

velut in Tenesmo, pauca ab alvo cui prodirent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 86.

qui e Tenesmo vexatur, ex quo morbo magis laboret, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.

Tenesmus ubi apprehenderit, quæ accidant, quomodo curandus, & unde fiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 286.

Tenesmus accedere ad dysenteriam, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 59.

Tenesmus accedens abortire facit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 23.

Tenesmus quid, & an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Tensiones frigida quando inducat. Vide Distentiones ante & retro.

Tensionum mitigativum. Vide Teranorum.

Tenuem esse ad quem morbum minime conducatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 34. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 183.

Tenues, & crudæ urinae. Vide, qui Urinis.

si fiant urinae ex dolore. Vide, si Urinae.

mulieres crassis ad conceptionem præstantiores. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146.

quæcunque Tenues præter naturam existentes uterum gestant, abortiunt priusquam crassescant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 74.

qui Tenues in principio capitis pulsu & urina tenui judicationem acerbantur, his quid accidat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 104.

Tenues purulenta per alvum quando egerant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 4.

qui evadant splenetici, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 204.

qui sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 72.

Tenuis victus. Vide Victu, & victus.

Tenuja dandum ad secessum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 112.

Tenuja dulcia vina quid faciant in corpore, de Diet. ij. v. 250.

Tenuja infusa quæ sint, & quibus convenient, de Salubr. Diet. v. 54. 56.

Tenuja a ventre non sentienti prodire, quibus perniciosum. Præd. j. v. 103.

Tenuis & biliosa urina, & vix tenuem ac exiguum subsidium habens, qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 247.

Tenuis ac debilis ex mensibus quando fiat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 176. 190. Sect. 2. v. 26.

ex partu nimis purgata quando sit mulier, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 291.



- Tenuis & gracilis quando fiat in voluvis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 155.
- cum Tenuis præter naturam fuerit in ventre habens, quæ sætum menstruum, aut bimestrum corruperit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 244. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de Secr. v. 406.
- Tenuis quando fiat mulier, uteris pituita impletis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 125. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 442.
- in typho quando sit æger, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111. 116.
- Tenuis urina, Vide Urina.
- Tenuitas vehemens & eliquatio partium circa umbilicum, & pectinem in quo morbo prava. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 52.
- Tenuitatem ponderatam fluxionum observandum. Ars, v. 222.
- Tepefacere in quibus doloribus conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 164.
- Tepefactoria quæ, & quando, quomodo, & ubi adhibere oporteat, si aqua in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 19. Sect. 2. v. 287. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 9. 33.
- si dolores circa ventrem æstate fiant, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153.
- ad laterum dolores, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 263.
- in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 198.
- si os uterorum hiaverit magis quam in mensibus solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 394. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 370.
- si pulmo ab erysipellate intumuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 175.
- in reum morbo, ibid. v. 348. 373.
- si sanguinem ex partu vomat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 336.
- in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versicul. 341.
- in typho, ibid. v. 59.
- si uteri doleant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 422. hient præter naturam, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 170. inflammati fursim strangularint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 360. ad latus allapsi fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 320. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 376. mori ex loco fuerint, & dolor habuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 61. obtulerint, & doluerint, ibid. v. 253. ad præcordia allapsi strangularint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 231. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 99. 136.
- Tepefactoriis ventrem inum & lumbos puerperæ quando curandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- Tepida lavare quando & ubi oporteat, in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 35. 53.
- ventre calido ac humido magis quam debet existente, de Diet. iij. v. 316.
- Tepidum purgatorium ad conceptum. Vide Purgatoria apponere.
- Tepot ubi faciendus sit in phrenitide, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 95.
- Teporis ac frigorum mutationes quando vitandum. Vide Mutationes.
- Terebello quali, quando, & quomodo os capitis terebrare oporteat, de Cap. Vuln. versic. 299. ad 354.
- Terebellum ex circunductione calefcens quid cau-
- set, & cur in aquam frigidam immergendum, ibid. v. 342. 347.
- Terebinthi folia quomodo, & quando apponendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 176.
- Terebinthi fructui similes tumores, de Humor. v. 190. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 16. vj. Sect. 3. v. 60.
- Terebinthi fructus usus ad fluxum, & dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165.
- si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 47.
- Terebinthi ramentorum usus, si sanguis profluat ex intestino, de Fistul. v. 100.
- Terebinthinæ resinæ usus. Vide Resinæ Terebinthinæ.
- Terebra cava costam quando perforandum ad extrahendam aquam intercutem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 97.
- Terebrantem quid oporteat facere, & quando a Terebratione desistere, de Cap. Vuln. versic. 338. ad 356.
- in Terebrationis usu quid considerandum, & quando terebrandum, ibid. v. 332.
- Teredo ossis capitis. Vide Caries.
- Terminthi figuram habentia tubercula. Vide Terebinthi fructui.
- Ternatios quomodo contemplari oporteat, de Sept. Part. v. 105.
- Terpida matri a Dorisco ex abortu quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 387.
- et Terra accedentes ventri, quales sint. Vide Ventri naturam.
- in Terra & acidum, & amarum, & dulce, & salum, & omnigenum inesse, de Nat. Homin. v. 110.
- Terra aquam in se semper an habeat plus aut minus, de Nat. Puer. v. 350.
- arboribus quid faciat, de Humor. v. 115.
- consideranda quomodo sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 16.
- quæ in Terra crescunt, a terra nutriuntur, & prout terra habuerit, sic etiam nascentia in terra habent, de Natur. Puer. v. 270.
- Terra Eteriade quomodo utendum, ad cognoscendum locum affectum in suppuratione, de Morb. iij. v. 364.
- Terra Erythrea ad oculos sublinita quomodo cognoscatur an prægnans sit mulier, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 167.
- Terra hyeme, & æstate qualis sit, & cur. Vide Pars inferna terræ.
- ex Terra nascentia, & in ipsam plantata ac feminata, ubi in terram pervenerint, quid trahant, de Nat. Homin. v. 108.
- Terra omnigenas in se ipsa, ac innumeras facultates quomodo habeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- omnigenum humorem in se cur habeat, de Natur. Puer. v. 273.
- ubi Terra pinguis & mollis, & aquosa est, ibi quales sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- ex Terra quæ exoriantur. Epist. 16. v. 10.
- Terra quæ pars appelletur, & qualis sit, ac in ea multum calidi inesse, de Carn. v. 13.
- Terra siccitatibus squalida volucrum gentis abundat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.
- Terra in somnis sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 126. 138. 142.
- ut Terra stercorata hyeme calida est, ita etiam ventriculus, de Humor. v. 117.



- Terræ cimolix usus, ad capillotum defluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 in fistulæ podicis curatione, de Fist. v. 27.  
 Terræ Concupiscentia quibus sanguinis corruptionem ac exolutionem significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 150.  
 Terræ considerationi simillima medicinæ consideratio. Lex, v. 20.  
 Terræ singularis, sive sigulinæ usus, ad caput refrigerandum, cum cerebrum ab inflammatione tumuerit, de Morb. ij. v. 13.  
 ad cognoscendum qua parte pus fuerit in inferno ventriculo, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 ad corpus refrigerandum, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 172.  
 Terræ inferna pars hyeme calida. Vide Terra hyeme.  
 Terræ motus quando factus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 156.  
 Terræ nascentia in Libya cur exarescant, de Diet. ij. v. 51.  
 omnia ex quo humore vivant, & qualem in se habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 415.  
 ex quibus constituantur, & augeantur, de Diet. ij. v. 343.  
 Terræ naturam respiciunt, & sequuntur omnia, quæ a terra proveniunt, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 3. v. 290.  
 Terræ proximum locum quæ pars cœperit, & qualis sit, de Carn. v. 16.  
 Terræ supplicare quando oporteat, de Insomn. v. 115. 151.  
 Terræ vehiculum esse spiritum, de Flat. v. 55.  
 Terram ex asinorum pedibus derasam quomodo, & quando suffiendum mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 184.  
 in Terram Austri quid operetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 276.  
 si Terram edere concupiscat aliqua prægnans, eamque edat, quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 93.  
 quando Terram elevet id, quod vomitum rejectum est, in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 356.  
 Terram hominem non esse ex toto, de Natur. Homin. v. 4. 11.  
 Terram lavem, ac probe cultam, vel e contra, in somnis videre, quid significet, de Insomn. v. 117.  
 mutare in quibus morbis commodum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 28.  
 si in Terram pluvia offundatur, & terram odorret, quid accidat in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 276.  
 quando Terram radat velut acetum id, quod vomuit, inflammato pulmone, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 136.  
 quod ex uteris prodit, si fluxum pituitosum habeat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 265.  
 Terram Samiam nigram quomodo & quando bibendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 Terriculamenta ac somnia horrenda quando videat, in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
 Terror uteros propelli posse, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
 qui Terrores ac fugæ foras noctu ingruunt, quid dicant esse expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. vers. 80.  
 Terrores & timores insanienti unde fiant, ibid. v. 296. 309. Epist. 19. v. 9.  
 si Tertia die cohibiti, quarta exacerbentur, malum, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 101.  
 Tertia die, incipientes sudores, quales, de Jud. v. 50. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 53.  
 quæ angina occidant. Præn. v. 347. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 189.  
 qui iudicati, vel mortui, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 287. v. v. 290. vj. Sect. 6. v. 21. vij. Sect. 1. v. 396. Vide Die tertia.  
 qui moriantur, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 217. 294.  
 Tertia dies iudicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 Tertia ex numero fortissima, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 Tertia aut quarta die deligantes fracturas, an bene faciant, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 175. Vide Die.  
 Tertio febris quando recidiver, de Judic. versic. 115.  
 Tertiana exacta, seu exquisita quando iudicetur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 20. de Jud. v. 47. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 92. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 205.  
 Tertiana febris. Vide Febre tertianæ, seu semitertianæ. Vide, si Febris tertiana.  
 Tertiana, an lethalis, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.  
 longior quæ febre sit, & unde fiat, de Natur. Homin. v. 281.  
 quot circuitibus iudicetur. Vide Tertiana exacta.  
 Tertianæ febres. Vide Febres.  
 juxta Tertianæ febris naturæ morem quando exacerbarentur febres, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 quæ Tertianæ naturam habens febres, quam noctem molestam, vel tolerabiliorem habeant, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 in Tertianam transitionem quæ urina forte indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 290.  
 Tertianarum febrium genera populariter quando grassata, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 93.  
 Tertianarum generis morbum quæ faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 160.  
 in Tertianis cum horrore velut nubeculæ nigrae, & pelliculosæ urinæ quid indicent, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
 in Tertianis quæ maxime fiant, & præsertim in sinceris. Præn. v. 387.  
 Testarum combustarum, vel furni, aut recentium usus, ad fetum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 72.  
 ad fovendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 251. 271. 272. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 376.  
 si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 79.  
 in subdititiis ad uteros, ibid. v. 155. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16.  
 in suppurato ex peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 288.  
 Testem dextrum, vel sinistram in coitu quando obligandum, de Superf. v. 216.  
 nisi ad Testem dolor decubuerit, seu irruat, abscessum aut tumorem quando faciat dyenteria, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 278.  
 tullis quando non solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 21.  
 in Testem dolor qualis & quando incidat, in renum



renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
 ad Testem solutio tussis quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 420.  
 ad Testes abscessus ex tussi quando fiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 62.  
 qui Testes affectos habent, quomodo tussient, ibid. iv. v. 420.  
 quando Testes contrahantur in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 190.  
 in Testes distributa ex supernis, e directo an melius, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 si ad Testes dolores non inducat, quid perniciosum in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 229.  
 quibus Testes intumescant ex vomitu a veratro. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 235.  
 per Testes medios unde transeat genitura in pudendum, de Gen. v. 18. 26.  
 Testes & pudenda revulsa quid significant. Præn. v. 131. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 90.  
 Testes revulsi, ibid.  
 in Testes venæ quæ diffeminantur, de Ofs. Nat. versic. 228. 236. 268. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 61.  
 per Testes via genituræ. Vide, per Testes medios.  
 in Testibus hydropes pueris. Vide Hydropes pueris.  
 ex Testibus nervi in pudendum. Vide Nervi tenues.  
 Testiculi conditores ad generationem destinati, multis tunicis præditi, peniles ubi sint. Epist. 23. v. 42.  
 in Testiculo altero, vel utroque inflammationes cum dolore quibus & quando factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 ad Testiculos pertinentia, quæ signa, de Humor. v. 115.  
 Testis extra apparens, masculum, vel foemellam quomodo portendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 44.  
 Testis sibi usus. Vide Fibris Testis.  
 Testis intensus, in quibus iudicium, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 20.  
 ubi Testis intumuit, cessant tussis, & Testis tumor a tussi cessat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 si Testis magnus factus sit pueris epilepticis, quid ostendat. Præn. ij. Sect. 1. v. 233.  
 Testis sinister cui intumuerit ex febribus ante iudicationem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 22.  
 Testis tumorem. Vide, ubi Testis intumuit.  
 in Testium doloribus quas venas secandum, de Nat. Homin. v. 216. de Ofs. Natur. versic. 120.  
 Testium tumores febrem quando solvant, & testium tumoris solutio, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 25. de Jud. v. 132.  
 Testimonia ac signa nullius momenti ad sermonem suum qui adducant, de Natur. Homin. v. 12.  
 Testudines quales sint, de Humor. v. 119.  
 Testudinis marinx cerebrum quomodo subdendum ad scutum mortuum ejiciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 78.  
 hepar quomodo apponendum puerperæ, ad puerperia purganda, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 501.  
 partem inter cutem & pudendum quomodo infundendum in pudendum muliebri, ad conceptum, ibid. v. 442.

usus in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 292.  
 Tetani tres quomodo fiant, & quæ ipsi accedant. Vide Distentio antrorsum.  
 Tetano occupante quid supervenire bonum, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 Tetanorum mitigativum dolores sedare, de Humid. Usu, v. 11. in margine.  
 ad Teranos, & opisthotonos quod auxilium adhibendum, de Morb. ij. v. 164.  
 Tetanus lumborum quomodo solvatur, & quomodo curandus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 281. Vide Distentio antrorsum.  
 Tetragono medicamento caput purgandum quando sit. Vide Medicamento.  
 Tetrastropharmaci cerati usus. Vide Cerati picati.  
 Textores quid faciant, de Dixt. j. v. 250.  
 Textoris famulæ morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. vers. 49.

## T Ante H

**T**hapfia herba, radice, vel succi usus, ad colluendum uteros, etiam ulceratos, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 198. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 128. 157.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 200. 230.  
 ad molliendum & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 230.  
 ad os uteri molliendum, ibid. v. 225.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 234.  
 in phrenitico, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 249.  
 ad piritam per sedem ducendam. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 77.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 203.  
 ad tussim pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 1.  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 107.  
 in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 422.  
 voce intercepta a capitis dolore ex ebrietate, de Morb. ij. v. 97.  
 Thasium vinum. Vide Vinum.  
 in Thaso constitutiones temporis quales, & quando fuerint, & qui morbi aliquibus facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 1. Sect. 2. versic. 1. 108. ij. Sect. 3. v. 129. 152. 174. 278. 331. vj. Sect. 8. v. 62. 83.  
 Theatrum Epigenis, & magnum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 204. vj. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 Theoclis cognatæ morbus, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 288.  
 Theodori uxori, & filio quid acciderit, ibid. v. 292. 380.  
 Theodorus tritavi Hippocratis. Epist. 2. v. 6.  
 Theophrasti filius in Larissa quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 121.  
 Theotimi uxori quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 378.  
 Theriandri uxor quid passa, ibid. iv. v. 52.  
 Theriæ vitæ omnes. Epist. 17. v. 137.  
 Thessalia. Epist. 27. v. 131. 230.  
 Thessali communi nomine qui. Epist. 26. vers. 2. 13.  
 Thessalis ad auxilium ferendum rogatis, patriam a bello Atheniensium liberasse Hippocratem, & apud eos splendidos honores consecutum esse. Vita, v. 39.

ad Thec.



ad Theſſalorum Regionem inhabitandam ſe conferre, qui Deus per ſonnum admovent Hippocratem, *ibid.* v. 20.  
 Theſſalus filius Hippocratis, & ejus oratio ad Athenienſes. *Vita*, v. 71. *Epift.* 27. verſ. 4. 177.  
 Theſſalioni quæ contigerint, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. Sect. 1. v. 341.  
 Thlaſpi uſus, ad bilem ex uteri purgandum, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 134. de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 4. v. 187. 194.  
 ad eluendos uteros etiam ulceratos, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 200. de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 4. v. 159.  
 ſi ſub Thorace dolor fuerit in peripneumonia & pleuritide, quid agendum, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. v. 246.  
 ſi in Thorace ſupra ſeptum tranſverſum affectio ipſum infeſtaverit, quid agendum, *ibid.* verſ. 414.  
 cum in Thoracem bilis a capite fluxerit, quid accidar, & qua die morbi periculum ſit, de *Loc. Hom.* Sect. 1. v. 258.  
 ad Thoracem calore acervato, quando perfrigerentur pedes, de *V. R. A.* Sect. 4. verſicul. 109.  
 circa Thoracem convulſiones quales ſint. *Coac. Præn.* Sect. 1. v. 344.  
 ſi circa Thoracem dolor aliquis prius eſt, quæ conſtitutiones aeris magis affligant. *Aphor.* Sect. 3. v. 39.  
 quibus circa Thoracem dolor eſt, quando brevi moriantur. *Coac. Prænotion.* Sect. 2. verſ. 345.  
 cum in Thoracem fluxerit præ frigore de capite, quid fiat, & cur magis in Thoracem præ frigore fluat, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. verſ. 170.  
 ſi ad Thoracem puerperii purgatio proceſſerit, quæ accidar, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 2. verſ. 308.  
 Thoracem pure plenum eſſe, quæ oſtendant, de *Morb. ij.* v. 363.  
 qui Thorax, appellatur, an vacuus ſit, ac multis ſegmentis plenus, & quaſi diſcriminatus. *Ars*, v. 167.  
 quando Thorax attenuetur, uteris aqua plenis, de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 3. v. 72.  
 Thorax, concurvatus qua parte in ſuppuratis eſt, quid indicet, de *Loc. Homin.* Sect. 1. verſ. 307.  
 in febre quando perfrigeretur, de *Viſtus Ratione in Morbis Acutis*, Sect. 4. verſicul. 111.  
 a frigida ſuperatus cur moleſte ferat, & mortem minetur, de *Humid. Uſu*, v. 59.  
 Thraſynonti, & ejus conſobrinx quid acciderit. *Præd. j.* v. 11. 157.  
 Thrion Damonis filius quid paſſus, de *Morb. Popul.* v. v. 417. vij. Sect. 1. v. 401.  
 Thriſſa piſcis qualis, de *Diet. ij.* v. 201.  
 Thariſ mannae uſus ad tubercula gingivarum circa dentes, de *Morb. Pop.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 78. Vide *Manna*.  
 Thuris uſus ad ambuſtos, de *Ulcerib.* verſicul. 229.  
 ad anhelitum pueri. *Noth. Morb. Mul.* verſ. 7.  
 ad cicatrices, de *Ulcer.* v. 17.  
 ad conceptum, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 3. verſ. 249. de *Morb. Mul.* j. Sect. 3. v. 431. 454. 476.  
*Pini Index.*

ad dyſenteriam. *Noth. Morb. Mulier.* verſic. 94.  
 in dolore uteroſum, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 412. 430. 436. 437. 441. 459.  
 ab fluxus, *ibid.* v. 209. 223. 236.  
 ſi genituram continens non prægnans fiat, de *Steril.* v. 442.  
 ad menſes, ac ſanguinem ex uteris ducendum, & aquam, ac puerperia, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. verſicul. 116. 123. 153. 158. Sect. 3. verſic. 232. 236. 237. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 3. v. 254. 359. 388. 396. 522. 525. 527. 529.  
 ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de *Superfæc.* verſ. 233. 235. 240. de *Natur. Muliebr.* Sect. 3. v. 21. 292. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 4. verſ. 245. ij. Sect. 3. v. 353. de *Ster.* v. 188.  
 ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, de *Natur. Muliebr.* Sect. 2. v. 50. Vide ad *Menſes*.  
 cum ſtomachus uteri concluſus fuerit, & non recte ſe habet, de *Superfæc.* v. 183. 220. de *Ster.* v. 121.  
 ad ſuffiendum uteros, de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 215.  
 in ſuppuratis, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 2. verſicul. 290.  
 in *Tetano*, de *Intern. Affectionib.* Sect. 3. verſ. 342.  
 ſi virgini menſes maturi non prodeant, de *Superf.* v. 275.  
 ad ulcera, & puſtulas capitis, uterorum, ſeu oris ipſorum, & aliarum partium, de *Morb. ij.* Sect. 1. verſic. 163. de *Natur. Mul.* Sect. 2. verſ. 174. 176. 179. 182. Sect. 3. verſ. 28. de *Morb. Mul. j.* Sect. 2. verſicul. 389. Sect. 3. verſic. 116. Sect. 4. verſ. 110. 112. 138. 141. 342. 354. ij. Sect. 3. v. 407. de *Ulc.* v. 117. 121. 145. 236.  
 Thymbra qualis, de *Diet. ij.* v. 297.  
 Thymbræ uſus, ſi mola inſcatur, de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. v. 62.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 Thymi uſus, cum corpus ſiccare volueris, de *Affection.* Sect. 2. v. 137.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de *Nat. Mul.* Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 in *Tabe*, de *Morbis, ij.* Section. 3. verſicul. 33.  
 uteris eryſipelatis, de *Natur. Muliebr.* Sect. 1. verſicul. 162. de *Morb. Mul. ij.* Sect. 3. verſ. 23.  
 Thymum quale, de *Diet. ij.* v. 298.  
 Thymi filio quid acciderit, de *Morb. Pop. vij.* Sect. 2. v. 443.

## T Ante I

**T**ibia canere cui timorem induxerit, & quando, *ibid.* v. verſ. 437. vij. Sect. 2. v. 331. *Epift.* 19. v. 23.  
 in Tibia deligatio quomodo faciendâ. *Chir. Offic.* v. 75.  
 machinamenta pro extenſione an adhibenda, de *Fract.* Sect. 3. v. 134.  
 ad malleolos reſectiones offium, quando innoxie, de *Artic.* Sect. 4. v. 134.  
 Tibia nigra ſi fuerit ob varicem, quid agendum, de *Ulcer.* v. 253.



- Tibia & pes extra repere, vel intro, quibus cogatur, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 315. 421.  
 quibus decurtetur, & cur, ibid. v. 350.  
 recta moderate in quibus coxæ laxationibus appareat, neque hac, neque illac multum inclinata, ibid. v. 482.
- Tibia quando attenuetur ex luxatione, & qua parte, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- in Tibia, ulcus si fuerit, quid conducat, de Ulc. v. 30.  
 vulnere siente diuturno & periculoso, & communionem cum calcaneo habente, quid patiatur quandoque calcaneum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 71.
- Tibiæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 100.
- Tibiæ, duris tumoribus, albis, laxis, seu ad modum squamæ asperis, refertæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 246.  
 frigere semper in quo renum morbo soleant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385.  
 quando Tibiæ intumescant mulieri in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 209.  
 si hydrops in uteris fiat, ibidem, j. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 mensibus ad sex menses retentis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 78.  
 in superfætatione, de Superf. v. 7.
- Tibiæ os coangescere quibus similiter non soleat, sed brevius fiat. Vide, quibus os Tibiæ.
- quibus Tibiæ os, facto ulcere circa genu emine- rit foras, his mors promptior quando ad- sit, aut spes salutis, de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 91.  
 circa malleolum excefferit, seu juxta genu. Vi- de, quibus os Tibiæ.
- cum Tibiæ ossa ambo fracta fuerint citra exulce- rationem extensione quali egeant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 159.
- quibus Tibiæ ossa ambo fracta sunt, quando bre- viora fiant, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- Tibiæ ossa breviora quibus fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 443.  
 ex denigratione quot diebus deciderint, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 155.  
 longitudine inter se similia, licet externum paululum excedat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. vers. 288.  
 quibus luxatis augeantur non multo defectuo- sius, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 381. 389.  
 quot diebus corroborentur, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 217.  
 quot, quanta, qualia, & quomodo articulata; eorumque appendices, de Ofs. Natur. v. 5. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 127. de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- cum Tibiæ ossibus communionem habentia pedis ossa quanta sint, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versicul. 47.
- quibus Tibiæ ossibus luxatis, ac ulcere inducto, articuli circa pedem penitus eminent, tales reponere an oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 52.
- Tibiæ os crassius quod sit, & tenuius, & longius, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 curatu difficilius quod sit, & maiore extensio- ne egeat: & quod contra, & cur, ibid. v. 235.
- Tibiæ circa malleolum os extrinsecus ad inter- nam partem quando detrudendum, ac diri- gendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 25.  
 pars luxationi opposita quibus attenuetur pro- gressu temporis, ibid. v. 420.
- si Tibiæ pars quædam deciderit, an hi superfluges evadant, ibid. v. 141.
- Tibiæ ad pedem articulum luxatum quomodo re- ponendum, & deligandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 110. ad 145.
- Tibiæ, & pes totus quibus & quando denuda- rentur, ex igne sacro, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 35.
- Tibiæ rumpi in quo morbo soleant, ubi diutur- nus factus fuerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 329.
- quando Tibiæ tumeant in pituita alba, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 326.
- Tibiæ tumores. Vide Tumores.  
 venæ, de Ofs. Nat. v. 255.
- Tibiæ ulcera prava, & cicatrices nigras, in qui- bus habeant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 257.
- qui Tibiam sectus est, quid passus sit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 4.
- Tibiarum tumor. Vide Tumor.
- Tibiarum ulcera. Vide Ulcera.
- Tibiarum ulcuscula. Vide Ulcuscula parva.
- ad Tibia dolor in febre cui & quando factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 107.  
 lassitudo ac dolor quibus ex equitando, aut itinere obortus, ibidem, vj. Sect. 7. versicul. 16.
- in Tibias torporem quando inducat sanguis, de Virg. Morb. v. 18.
- qui Tibias utraque dolet in febre acuta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 93.
- si in Tibiis tumor confluerit in aqua intercute, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- Tibicinæ timor quem & quando corripere, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 437. vij. Sect. 2. versicul. 330. Epist. 19. v. 22.
- quando Timeat mulier, mensibus male fientibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 virgo præ caliginositate, de Virg. Morb. versicul. 27.
- si Timeat prægnans, fœtum an corrumpat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- cum Timeat mulier, atra bilis in uteris existentis quando sit signum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.
- si Timuerint, aliquo vociferante, pueris quid con- tingere soleat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 229.
- cum Timuerit mulier recens enixa, quid patiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- Timidiores Aliani præ Europæis cur sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 83.
- Timidissimos homines esse ubi necesse sit, ibid. v. 248.
- Timiditas impotentiam artis an significet. Lex, v. 31.  
 a quibus augeatur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 245.
- Timiditates quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- Timiditatis nutrix an imperitia. Lex, v. 31.
- Timidos propellere de lecto quando oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
- Timidus fortitudinem immodestiam cur putet. E- pist. 13. v. 10.
- Timochari, & ejus servo quid acciderit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 391. 459. vij. Sect. 2. v. 214. 356.
- Timocrates in Helide quid passus, ibid. v. vers. 6.
- Timonactis filio bimestri quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 430.
- Timor in cura morbo quando invadat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 342.



ex perfrigeratione in convulsionem quando finiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 quando inducendus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 38.  
 si Timor, & tristitia multo tempore perseveret, atrabiliarium hoc signum est. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 27.  
 præ Timore ne caderet, qui præruptum locum non accessisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 336.  
 ex Timore ignoto quid defluat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 229.  
 Timores considerandi, de Hum. v. 106.  
 qui Timores ac deliria noctu ingruunt, & ejus insidias esse dicant expiatores, de Morb. Sacr. v. 79.  
 Timores in febre ardente quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Timores in febribus ex somnis, malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 103.  
 ex more quando, & cui facti, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 280.  
 pueris qua ætate contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 ex Timoribus adeo fortiter pavere quandoque homines, ut delirent, & demones videre se putent ipsis insectos, de Virgin. Morb. versic. 6.  
 Tinctores pellium quid faciant. Vide Pellium.  
 Tinnitus aurium in quibus lethale. Vide Aurium sonitus.  
 Tisamenus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 2. versicul. 61.  
 Tithymali foliorum, & succi usus, in cataplasmatibus ad inflammata, de Affection. Sect. 2. v. 96.  
 ad fistulam curandam, de Fist. v. 20.  
 ad os uteri molliendum, de Superstitat. versic. 226.  
 ad sanguinem ex utero ducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.  
 ad stercorea expellendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 465.  
 ad subpurgandum pulmonis arteria, aut vena aliqua rupta, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 31.  
 in Tabe, ibid. v. 231.  
 ad uteros purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 149. 209. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 229.  
 Titillationem quid inducat in genitalibus, de Officium Nat. v. 246.  
 si Titillentur pueri quo tempore non videant, de Sept. Part. v. 125.  
 Titubans quæ obambulet, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 101.

## T Ante O

**T**olerantia quid indicent, ibidem, ij. Sect. 2. v. 33.  
 Tolerantiam majorem in morbis aliquos habere, aliquos vero ad Tolerandum impotentes esse, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 278.  
 Toni in musica quomodo pulsantur, de Diet. j. v. 243.  
 Tonsillæ glandulæ quæ vocentur, & quem usum habeant, de Gland. v. 54.  
 Tonsillæ, morbus scilicet tonsillarum, si fiant, quæ accidant, & quomodo curandæ, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.  
 Pini Index.

pueris qua ætate fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 64.  
 Tonsillæ a pituita quomodo ægrotent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 107.  
 unde fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 35.  
 Tonsillarum ulcera securiora quando sint, & quando recurrentia, & periculosa, vel non, de Dent. v. 20. ad 24. 33. 36.  
 qui Tonsillas destillationes vexatas habent, his siccas tusses quid solvat, ibid. v. 31.  
 circa Tonsillas locis suppuratis quæ partes ægrotent quandoque, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 353. de Dieb. Jud. v. 57.  
 sub Tonsillis locus ad guttur quando inflammetur in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 62.  
 Tonsura qualis esse debeat, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.  
 quibus Tophi in urinis subsident, unde coacti sint, de Nat. Hom. v. 267.  
 in Tophum quid, & quomodo concreseat in vesica, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 240.  
 si Tormen in alvo inferna oboriatur tabescenti, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 343.  
 Tormen in alvo quando inducat humor copiosior, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 130.  
 Tormen, & dolor in ventre quando oboriatur, erysipelato pulmone, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 195.  
 si Tormen cum dolore lateris affuerit, quid agendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 170.  
 Tormen in dysenteria per ventrem totum quando fit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.  
 qui Tormen faciunt cibi, quomodo manifesti sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 Tormen si fiat non febrientibus, quorsum purgante medicamento opus habere significet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 29. Epist. 21. v. 12.  
 si Tormen ad imum ventrem irruat in febre a bile, quale pharmacum dandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Tormen quæ exhibeant, vel non, de Affection. Sect. 2. versic. 168. ad 173. 185. 190. ad 195.  
 Tormen quale sit, cum infra umbilicum fuerit id quod torquet, aut vice versa, de Humor. v. 31.  
 in Typho quale, & quando succedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 6. 97.  
 si Tormen circa ventrem, seu umbilicum habuerit mulier, prægnans an sit, de Sier. versic. 86. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 70.  
 Tormen ventriculo quando, & unde oboriatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 102. Sect. 2. versic. 211.  
 in uteri puerperæ quando fiat, velut fœtus insit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 385.  
 si Tormina adsint, & alvus liquida fuerit, & bilis subeat, aut egestiones ejus acres & inæquales prodeant, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 371. 387.  
 Tormina cum doloribus populariter quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 75.  
 circa intestinum tenue incidentia, quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
 qui Tormina in levitatibus intestinorum patiuntur, quando intumescant, ibid. v. 36.  
 Tormina quibus fiant, si præstus insuper cernaverint, de Vet. Med. v. 154.  
 quibus Tormina sunt, in hydropem siccomatando firmetur lumborum dolor. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 14.



- Potmina** in ventre quando, & quomodo, ac unde fiant, de Salubr. Diet. verf. 51. de Flatib. verf. 134. de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 290.
- circa umbilicum** quandoque a porro & alio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.
- ex Torminoso** subfidentia mala, qualis. Præd. j. v. 266.
- Tornium vinum.** Vide Vini.
- Torpedines** pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 204.
- Torpedinis** piscis usus, in aqua interente, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 122.
- in fluxu muliebri**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 135.
- in morbo hepatico**, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 223.
- in tabe**, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 298. 309.
- Torpedo** ex fatuitate cordis quando fiat virginibus, & ex torpedine delirium, de Virgin. Morb. v. 16.
- si Torpedo** habeat, uteris pituita impletis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. verf. 447.
- Torpefactiones** quales ex quilibet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 20.
- Torpefactionis** exolutiones. Vide Exolutiones.
- Torpefactos** medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 400. Epist. 21. verf. 24.
- Torquentes** excitare ad quid oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 60.
- Torquentibus** medicamenta an danda. Vide Torpefactos.
- Torpidam** manus cui & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290.
- Torpidæ** febres. Vide Febres.
- ad manum** mulieres suppuratæ quando fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 195.
- in motibus præsertim**, cum impotentia fractæ, circa iudicationem vexatæ, anxiosæ, quid patiantur, ibid. v. 161.
- Torpidi** perniciose quando habeant. Prædictio. j. verf. 152. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 267. 297.
- Torpidi** venti, de Humor. v. 148. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- Torpidos** alvus turbata an valde comitetur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 496.
- sanguinis** detractio quando lædat, ibid. verf. 82.
- Torpidum** crus cui & quando factum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 290.
- Torpor** capitis cui factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. verf. 298.
- caput** quibus occupet, de Salubr. Diet. v. 109.
- de Morb. ij.** Sect. 1. v. 113.
- ex compressione** cur fiat, & quomodo sedetur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 133. de Virg. Morb. v. 18. ad 21.
- si Torpor** corporis fiat in comitialibus, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 317. Vide Corporis.
- Torpor** in cruribus. Vide, in Cruribus.
- dolorem** quando solvat, de Humid. Usu, verf. 107. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 47.
- Torpor** femoris e directo in renum morbis, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 14.
- Torpor** partes quas occupet, si erysipelas, sive ignis facer in uteris oboriatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 153. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4. 15.
- in fluxu muliebri**, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- si inflammatio** in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- si repandi** fiant homines, de Art. Sect. 3. verf. 224. 244.
- si uteri** circumversus fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- ad inguina** incumbant, ibid. v. 74.
- ad præcordia** consisterint, & suffocent, ibidem, Sect. 1. v. 322.
- Torpor** in quibus fiat, & malum sit. Præd. j. v. 19. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 119.
- uterum** occupans mulierem in ventre conceptisse signum, de Carn. v. 228.
- in utranque** partem cito translabens qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 71.
- quæ cum Torpore** exolvuntur, difficilia quando sint, & non perniciofa, ibidem, Sect. 3. verf. 301.
- quibus in Torpore** de naribus parva sit destillatio, quid habeat, & quid conferat. Præd. j. verf. 237. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 319. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Torporem** capitis dolor quando inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- Torporem** multarum & magnarum, & nobilium partium quid inducat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 119.
- Torpores**, si accedant, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 53.
- in femore** si insint, & ad poplitem progrediantur, per tibiamque ad summum pedem procedant, quid sequatur in coxendicum morbo. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 293.
- præter morem** fientes, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.
- quibus** accedant, & quando, de Humid. Usu, v. 110.
- quibus per caput** discurrent, eos quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- ex rigore** quales, ibid. j. v. 48.
- velut in trucidatis** in quibus fiant, de Veter. Med. v. 417.
- quibus Torpores** vehementissimi sunt, qui morbus diuturnus sit, & qui eos non habeant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 282. 289.
- quæ Torquent.** Vide, quæ erumpunt.
- Tortiones** quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 174.
- Torvitas** faciei quando malum. Præd. j. verf. 68. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 330.
- Tosta** alvum cur magis sistant, quam cruda, de Diet. ij. v. 349.
- Tot**, & talia, de Humor. v. 45.
- Tota** qui dividant, & divisa componant, de Diet. j. v. 233.
- Tota** totorum temperaturam habentia quando irropant in hominem, ibid. v. 107.

## T Ante R

- T**Rabis usus, ad brachium luxatum reponendum, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 88. ad 92.
- ad femur** luxatum reponendum, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 182. 185. 342.
- ad pedem** luxatum extrahendum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 128.
- in Tractatione** fracturarum quid defectuose, aut redundanter factum esse, quando scire oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 162.

Tracto.



**Tractorium** instrumentum ad extrahendum ossa fetus mortui in utero, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
**Tractus acutus** in venis quomodo fiat, & quid causet, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 217. 245. Sect. 2. v. 47. 48.  
**Tragii**, & fructus ejus ad sterilem, de Steril. vers. 255.  
**Tragus**. Vide Trygis.  
**Tragodiarnum** personis qui medici sint simillimi, Lex, v. 9.  
**Tranquillitas** in morbo quid significet. Præcept. v. 134.  
**Transire** an oporteat ad aliud, manente eo quod visum est ab initio. Vide, secundum rationem omnia facienti.  
**Transitio** febrium aliarum in morbos acutos, qualis sit, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
**ad Transitus** festus soles quos requirantur, de Alim. v. 95.  
**Transitus**, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 6. versic. 17.  
 si **Transitus** ex altero ad alterum fiat, quando tutum sit. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 78.  
**Transitus** apertos esse quomodo oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
**Transitus** morborum ex quibus in quos fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 57.  
**Transitus** similes sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.  
**Transitus** tardi cur sit aqua, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
**Tardioris** qui sint petus, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 324.  
**ubi Transmori** uteri ex natura fuerint, qualis fiat morbus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 320. ad 323.  
 Vide, si **Uteri transmori**.  
**Transmotionem** ex presenti statu in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 139.  
**Transmotiones** faciliores, ac frequentiores fortibus quando fiant, de Sept. Part. v. 54.  
**quæ Transmovent** statum præsentem, omnia medicamenta esse, & quæ transmoveant, de Locis Hominum, Sect. 2. versic. 276. ad 279.  
**Transmutationes** locorum ac victus quandoque morbos facere, de Oct. Part. v. 36.  
**Transmutationes** per tempora venientia quæ habeant, de Sept. Part. v. 128.  
**Transmutare** quibus, quomodo, & quando oporteat, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 6. vers. 24.  
**Transmutari** frequenter in quibus malum. Præd. j. v. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 120.  
 cum **Transmutatur** quod offertur. Vide, quod Offertur.  
**quæ Transmutentur** ægre, seu facilius, de Alim. v. 115.  
 facile & a natura, & a fortuna, de Dec. Orn. v. 110.  
 ex **Transmutatione** sanguinis quid fiat, de Ule. v. 34.  
**Transmutationem** quæ in somnis significant, de Insomn. v. 160.  
 quando habeant comitiales morbi. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 8.  
**Transmutationes** magnas in utraque partem quæ corpora habeant, de Diet. j. v. 383.  
**Transmutationes** multæ, & omnimodæ, ex quibus & ubi fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 233.

Pini Index.

plurimæ ac multiformes quantum delectent, de Diet. j. v. 240.  
**Transpirare** per pectus se putare, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 170.  
**Transpirationis** consideratio, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 7.  
 qui **Tremant** in omni opere, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 334.  
**Tremantes** ac soporosi qui moriantur. Præd. j. v. 125.  
 a quibus **Tremor** corpus occupat, morbi quas partes imperant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 84.  
**Tremor** difficilis in quibus sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 197.  
 in igne sacro uterorum quando occupet, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
**Tremor** ex lethargo. Vide, ex Lethargo.  
 a manibus prima die cui cæperit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 in morbo sacro quando apprehendat, & quando fedetur, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 150. 157.  
 in rigore qualis fiat, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 178. Vide Tremores corporis.  
 septima cui factus in febre ignea, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 238.  
 statim quibus fiat, si prænati non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 158.  
 cum stuporis detentione, quid exacerbet. Præd. j. v. 275.  
**Tremor** vocis interceptiones quando solvantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 36.  
 ad **Tremorem** corporis totius res cui devenerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 377.  
**Tremores** convulsorii sientes in sudoribus, reverti solent, his judicatio quando fiat. Præd. j. v. 157. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 162.  
 corporis cum horroribus cur accidant, de Flat. v. 104. Vide Tremor in rigore.  
**Tremores** in febribus ardentibus obortos, quid solvat, de Judic. vers. 135. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 31.  
 quibus Tremores in febribus circa judicationem cessant, his quid fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 188.  
**Tremores** insuper rigentes succedentes judicant, ibid. v. 36.  
 maligni, & lethales quibus sint. Præd. j. v. 20. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 121. 125. Vide, qui Tremuli fiant.  
 parvi in jam perniciosi. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 76.  
 quibus accedant, aut fiant, de Humid. Usa, v. 109. Prædict. j. v. 62. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 senioribus quando fiant, & quid causent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 103.  
 cum Tremores totum corpus ex partu detineant, quid factum sit, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
**Tremulæ** affectiones. Vide Affectiones.  
 quæ Tremulæ desinant affectiones. Prædict. j. v. 12.  
**Tremulæ** febres quibus oboriantur, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 77.  
 quæ Tremulæ fiant recidivæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 159. Sect. 3. v. 237.  
**Tremulæ** manus. Vide manibus Tremuli.  
**Tremuli** in accipiendo, seu manibus. Vide Ibidem.

Ff 3 qui



qui Tremuli fiant, & maligne habeant, aut phrenitici sint. Prædict. j. v. 22. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 116. 122. 124.  
 Tremuli ex manibus quæ patiantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 qui Tremuli moriantur, ibid. v. 383.  
 Tremulis anxiosis convulsionem quid significet, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Tribuli ad mare nati usus, ad secundas, menses, & foetum detrahendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 3. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 2. 282.  
 Trichiasis quid, & quomodo curetur, de Vi. Chus Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect. 4. vers. 431.  
 Triens, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 433. Sect. 3. v. 352. 404.  
 Trifolii foliorum, & seminis usus in cataplasmatibus tumorum, & inflammationis, de Ulcer. v. 84.  
 ad partus purgamenta, menses foetum educendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. vers. 274. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 530.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. v. 319.  
 in potione in febre ardenti, ibidem, versicul. 416.  
 in quartana, aut tertiana febre, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 199. 209. 216.  
 ad uteros purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 Trigesima prima, aut trigesima quarta die incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 55.  
 Trigesima quarta qui judicati, & qui mortui. Vide Die Trigesima.  
 Trigesimo die suppurationes quasdam rumpi. Prænot. v. 232.  
 Trigesimus dies, trigesimus primus, trigesimus quartus, an judicatorius, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 39. 43. de Dieb. Judic. vers. 103.  
 Triginta, & quatuor dierum qui sit circuitus. Præn. v. 314.  
 Trimestres foetus cur perdant semper eodem tempore quædam mulieres. Vide foetum Menstruum.  
 in Triplicitate quid perficiatur, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 121. 122. in margine, vj. Sect. 7. v. 89. 90.  
 Tripodes, Epist. 27. v. 51. 81.  
 Triptolemus ceteris semina an dispergeret, Epist. 2. v. 18.  
 Tristari & indignari. Vide Indignari.  
 qui Tristentur in rebus nihil ad se pertinentibus, de Diet. j. v. 479.  
 quando Tristetur, & an angatur homo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 313. Epist. 19. v. 11.  
 quando Tristetur mulier, si ignis facer in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 13.  
 si inflati fuerint uteri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 353. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.  
 Tristes, & amarulenti qui fiant a malo victu, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. versicul. 154.  
 Tristes, anxios, & ægrotos, ac se strangulare volentes, quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 182.  
 cum Tristis fuerit mulier, atrabilis in uteris quando insit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.  
 Tristis mulier quando sit ex mensibus, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 234.

Tristitia desperata quem corripere in febre, de Morp. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 si Tristitia multo tempore perseveret, atrabilium signum, Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 17.  
 Tristitia ex perfrigeratione præter rationem in quid finiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 si ex Tristitia non fiant quædam, quando veratrum dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 309.  
 Tristitia quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 160.  
 Tristitiæ consideratio in ægtis, de Humor. vers. 202.  
 Tristitiæ in febre ardente quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 170.  
 Tristitiæ cum silentio quos occidant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 63.  
 unde nobis contingant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 291.  
 Triticea ptisana. Vide Ptisana.  
 Triticeis sorbitionibus quando utendum in pleuritide, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 Triticeus panis. Vide Pane.  
 Tritici farina. Vide Farinæ triticeæ usus.  
 Tritici vires, & facultates, de Diet. ij. v. 117.  
 Tritici usus in abortientibus, de Secret. vers. 451.  
 in alvi egestionibus acerbis, & inæqualibus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 383.  
 ad intestinorum lævitatem. North. Morb. Mul. v. 70.  
 si ex partu fluxus corripit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 4. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 333. Sect. 4. v. 165.  
 in potibus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 86. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 ad puerperii purgamenta ex partu purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 506.  
 si uteri exciderint, sive transmoiti fuerint, de Morb. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 35. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197.  
 ex Tritico panem quomodo fecerint antiqui, de Vet. Med. v. 56.  
 Tritico similis herba quæ sit, de Ulcerib. vers. 153.  
 ex Tritico trimestri pane quibus utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 330.  
 Triticum edens crudum, & non elaboratum, quid perpetiatur, & quomodo curandum, de Vet. Med. v. 190. 198.  
 Triticum humidum, & madefactum intus calidius esse, quam siccum, de Nat. Puer. v. 331.  
 Triticum a tritico differre, de Diet. ij. v. 9.  
 Trochlea quando utendum, de Art. Sect. 3. vers. 67.  
 ad Trojam res gestas fabulam non esse, sed facta. Epist. 27. v. 206.  
 ex Troximis, hoc est, his quæ cruda eduntur, quibus utendum in splenis morbo, de Inter. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.  
 Trygis, idest, tragus, sive olyra qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 140.

## T Ante U

**T**ubercula in alarum glandulis quando producantur, de Gland. v. 68.  
 ad articulos quibus fiant, & quibus fiant, hi quid faciant. Vide Dolores articulorum.  
 quibus Tubercula juxta aures facta essent, his judicatio quando facta sit vigesima die, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 221.

Tuber-



Tubercula juxta aures, seu circa eas, in febribus cum dolore oborta quibusdam febre judicatorio modo deficiente, neque sedantur, neque suppurantur, hæc quid solvat, ibid. v. 198.

qualia, quando, & quibus facta, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 10. Sect. 2. vers. 140. Sect. 3. vers. 191. 194. iv. vers. 18. 40. 144. 380. v. vers. 476. vij. Sect. 1. v. 58. Sect. 2. v. 421.

quibus circa judicationem exorta sunt, his quando recidiva fiat, de Humor. v. 199. de de Morbis Popularibus, vj. Sect. 4. versicul. 1.

Tubercula bona, vel mala quæ sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 24.

ex carne enascentia a quibus in somnis significantur, de Insomn. v. 92.

sub cervicem oborta pueris epilepticis quid significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 229.

ubi Tubercula in corpore nascuntur, excretiones quomodo considerare oporteat. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 17.

Tubercula circa crassam venam enata quibus sint, & suppurata, postea tuberculis non cito effractis, quid sequatur, de Nat. Hom. vers. 267.

quæ Tubercula sub cutem abscedunt foras, velut patrescentia, & quæ suppurantur, qualia sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 53.

Tubercula deprehendere & dissolvere posse, maxime artificiosum haberi, de Medicin. versic. 98.

Tubercula dura, partim majora, partim minora in mammis quando fiant, quæ non suppurantur, sed duriora semper fiunt, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 420.

circa fauces quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 43.

Tubercula fieri vero. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versicul. 49.

Tubercula ad gingivas circa dentes magna, velut uvæ acini livida, nigrescunt, doloris exorta, cui & quando facta, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 70.

qui Tubercula habent sive in superiore, sive in inferiore ventre, aut in pulmone, an suppurati fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 178.

Tubercula habentes, sive inflatos, medicamento cur non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 404. Epist. 21. v. 26. Vide Intumescences.

Tubercula judicantia febres, de Morb. Popularibus, ij. Sect. 1. versic. 92. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 56.

Tubercula in latere quomodo fiant. Vide, in Latere.

magna, dura, sine dolore circa pubem, & in collo quibus fuerint, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 342. vij. Sect. 2. v. 262.

Tubercula mammarum. Vide in Mammis. quibus Tubercula non matura facta, sed extincta fuerint in cruribus, sanguis e naribus fluere quando soleat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 197.

Tubercula morbi quando fiant, de Gland. versic. 10.

Tubercula omnia unde enascantur, & quid ipsis conducat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 67.

plurima cur fiant circa hepar, & septum transversum, de Vet. Med. v. 426.

quibus Tubercula in pulmone fiunt, quando pus

educant, & tabidi fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 316.

si Tubercula in pulmone fuerint enata & aqua repleta, & in pectora rupta, quid causent, & quibus animalibus talia fiant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 82. ad 88.

Tubercula in pulmone a quibus fieri soleant, & suppurari, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 88.

qualia fiant pueris. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versic. 67.

Tubercula succedere quibus sit necesse. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 209.

Tubercula suppurata, & strumosa in quibus magis, vel minus fiant, & facilius vel difficilius sanentur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 249.

Tubercula tonsillarum scalpello quando pertundenda, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.

Tubercula unde oboriantur, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 108.

quibus Tubercula in urinaria fistula. Vide, quibus Tuberculum circa vesicam.

Tuberculi affectio per quot dies inflammetur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 141.

ex Tuberculi intus raptione exolutio vomitus, & animi deliquium fit. Aphorism. Sect. 7. v. 6.

quod a Tuberculis aqua inter cutem fiat, ex quibus animalibus testimonium sumat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 83.

ex Tuberculis fistulae quando fiant, de Fistul. vers. 1. 5.

Tuberculis circa pulmonem duris ac crudis qui plerumque affecti sint, de Articul. Sect. 3. vers. 17.

a Tuberculis pus in utero factum quid causet, de Ster. v. 20.

de Tuberculis quid videndum, & quomodo res se habeant, de Medic. v. 97. de Judic. vers. 63.

ex Tuberculis scire quid oporteat, de Humor. v. 52.

Tuberculis terminthi, seu terebinthi, figuram habentibus, qui non corripantur, de Humor. versic. 189. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. vers. 60.

si Tuberculo foras non converso ac collecto, dissipentur rubores in angina, quid sequatur. Prænot. vers. 353. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 192.

Tuberculorum collectiones juxta venas habere solentibus, quid conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 118.

inflammationes, & quæcunque posterius apparent, quid ostendant, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.

Tuberculorum magnorum abscessum fieri, quando sit necesse, de Jud. v. 38.

Tuberculosi multi unde facti, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 266.

Tuberculum, de Alim. v. 35.

si Tuberculum in angina ad externam partem non convertatur. Vide, si Tuberculo foras.

ad Tuberculum in collo durum, & magnum, & crudum, ac dolorosum, quid contulerit, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 379. vj. Sect. 2. 195.

Tuberculum durum circa sedem cui abscesserit, quod multo tempore inconcoctum manens, erupit ad intestinum, & foris fistulosum fiebat, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 45.

ubi sit in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 82.



- Tuberculum juxta hepar sursum ad præcordium cui factum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 130.
- velut Tuberculum supra inguen ex mensibus re-tentis quando fiat, & quale, & quomodo, & quando sedetur, vel suppuretur, de Nat. Puer. v. 103. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 100.
- cum Tuberculum in latere sit. Vide, in latere Tubercula.
- Tuberculum sub lingua si fiat. Vide, sub lingua Tuberculum.
- cum Tuberculum nascens ad sedem senserit, eru-dum cur secundum, priusquam suppuretur ad rectum intestinum, de Fist. v. 12.
- Tuberculum in palato inurendum quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- in pulmone quomodo fiat, quæ accidentia & signa habeat, quomodo curandum, quantum duret, & quando perimat, vel non, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 19. ad 44. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. ad 153. Vide Tubercula.
- quibus Tuberculum circa vesicam est, quod min-gendi difficultatem inducit, seu quibus tuber-culum in urinaria fistula nascitur, his solu-tio quomodo fiat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 128. Sect. 7. v. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- Tadricula ad agitandum obsonia quædam, de In-tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 146.
- quæ Tumefacere solent pharmaca, ulcera qualia astringant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 176.
- Tumefacere ulcus quando, & cur profit, ibid. v. 179.
- Tumefacientia quando tumefaciant, ibid. versic. 273.
- Tumefacti medicamenta an danda. Vide Intume-scentes medicamentis.
- Tumens pallidus existens. Vide, cum Pallidus exi-stens.
- Tumens pulmo præ calore. Vide, cum Pulmo tumuerit.
- Tumida puerpera quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- si fuerit partui vicina, quid indicet, de Superf. v. 86.
- Tumidi quæ patientur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 182.
- Tumidior qui sit ex cibo sumpto. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 112.
- Tumidum facere agrum quando conducatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 96. 162.
- quando Tumor accedat, & dolor, carne circa os calcanei contusa, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- Tumor sub alis initium sumens, per totum latus durus, rubicundus, lividus, velut ab igne ca-lefactus, & iniustus, cui factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- si Tumor non appareat in vulneribus fortibus ac pravis, magnum malum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 123.
- in articulis, seu genibus fiat in typho, quan-do & quomodo cucurbita affixa sanguinem detrahendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 66. 68.
- Tumor circa aurem, magnus quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 136.
- vigesima cui cæperit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 114.
- cui Tumor in capite depascendo proserpebat, quid profuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- Tumor cerebri. Vide Cerebri.
- Tumor ad contactum suppurato similis cui esset, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 272.
- Tumor corporis in alba pituita qualis sit, de Af-fect. Sect. 1. v. 193.
- si Tumor, & dolor fiat, sputo pro flavo puru-lento fiente, & foras procedente in peripneu-monia, quid sequatur. Præn. v. 282.
- Tumor durus & dolorosus in præcordio. Vide, in præcordiis Tumores.
- Tumor in faciem, & in pectus, & in pedes, quando descendat, & quando in capite initatur, in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 112.
- circa femur sinistrum obortus, dærepente eva-nescens, quid induxerit Anaxenori, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 470.
- ad genu cui obortus sit ex lassitudinibus ac exercitiis, ibid. v. 68. 73. Vide Genu do-lor.
- sub guttur anginosæ quando factus, ibid. v. vers. 358. vij. Sect. 1. v. 342.
- sub maxillis in tonsillis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- cui Tumor obortus circa ulcus fuerit, huic tu-mor puris subsidentiam quando habeat, de Ulc. v. 62.
- si Tumor obtinuerit in aqua intercute, color quando fiat pallidus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 162.
- oboriatur in angina, & ad pectus intumescat, ac collum, rubicundus sit, & ardeat, quæ spes sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 36. 49. A-phor. Sect. 6. v. 43. Sect. 7. v. 56. Vide, si tuberculo foras.
- Tumor in oculis lippientibus quomodo conside-randus, & quid indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53. ad 58. 67. ad 71.
- partium extremarum deligatarum durus quan-do efficiatur, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- pectora quando detineat, erysipelato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Tumor in pedes. Vide, in pedibus Tumor.
- a pedibus exorsus, & ad crura ac lumbos pro-cedens mulieribus quando fiat, si ignis facer in uteris oboriatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 184. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 1. 9.
- Tumor in præcordiis durus & dolorosus. Vide, in præcordiis Tumores duri.
- a præcordiis, & laterum mollitudine ad locos inferiores quando descendat prægnantibus, & cur, de Sept. Part. v. 51.
- si Tumor puerorum statim natorum non resideat ante tertium diem, aut paulo serius, quid patientur, de Octim. Part. v. 25.
- Tumor, qua corporis parte incubuerit sanguis, quando fiat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 155.
- qualis esse debeat, & quando, ac ubi in parti-bus deligatis. Chir. Offic. v. 156. de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 103. 119. 125.
- rectus, vel ad alteram partem vergens in anginosus quid faceret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 91. 99. 106.
- rotundus juxta splenem cui factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- cum Tumor rubicundus ignis sacri speciem refe-rens accesserit in facie & oculis vulnerati in capite, & doleat, quid agendum, de Capit. Vuln. v. 323. ad 330.
- Tumor & rubor in pectore accedens ab angina detento, est bonum. Vide, si Tumor obo-riatur.



¶ Tumor in scroto & femoribus, ac tibiis constitit in aqua inter cutem, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.

Tumor subruber durus colli & pectoris in angina quando factus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 47.

Tumor in tibiis in quo morbo infarciatur, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 150.

in tibiis ac pedibus quando insit, & in totum corpus plerisque quando deducatur, in aqua intercuti, de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 2. v. 113. 159.

tuberculosus juxta hepatis ad imum ventrem Cleotimo quando descenderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 129.

in vulneribus quando malus vel bonus. Vide, si Tumor non appareat.

¶ Tumore non existente in faucibus deglutire vix poterit, & suffocatio derepente contingat, quando lethale. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 50. 52. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 32.

Tumore quali corpus intumescat, in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 192. de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. vers. 32.

Tumorem aliquem quando faciat dysenteria, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 277.

Tumorem attolli quomodo oporteat, & ubi, erui re fracto, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 107.

Tumorem circa aurem quæ faciant. Præd. j. v. 287. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 239. Sect. 3. v. 379.

Tumorem fieri foras in collo in angina. Vide, si Tumor oboriatur.

habere disparationem ossium quando necesse sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 355.

ab hepate cum manu quando detrudendum, uteris ad hepatis conversis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 32. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 341.

ad ulcus elevari in fractura, quibus necesse sit, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 25.

Tumores albi in facie in quo fluxu muliebri sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.

allevantes præter rationem, pravum quando sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 140.

qui Tumores albo humecta elevantur cum doloribus, albo vero suppressa, & nulla renovata, cito rumpuntur, quales. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 373.

Tumores circa alvum quibus fiant, & ubi, in aqua intercuti. Prænot. v. 121. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 14.

anginosi in linguis quando perniciosi. Coacar. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 202.

Tumores in articulis frigida quomodo levet, de Humid. Usu, v. 105. Aphor. Sect. 5. vers. 45.

Tumores ad articulos quibus fiant, & quando boni, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 1. vers. 31.

Tumores circa aurem emergentes, quando maligni. Coacar. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 59.

in longis morbis quando lethales & pravi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 133. 306.

oborti quos occidunt, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 90.

ex pluribus graveolentibus quando occidunt, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 303.

quibus fiant, ibid. vers. 274. Sect. 2. v. 14. 20.

fideratis quando mali, ibidem, Sect. 1. vers. 305.

Tumores juxta aures, qui non solvebantur, & nullam de se significationem præbebant, quando facti, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.

Vide etiam Tumores parvi.

Tumores ex compressione ferularum elevatos quomodo curandum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 267. ad 274.

Tumores in dextris elevati quando non valde maligni putandi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 352.

Tumores in extremis partibus potius habere, vel nullibi, in hydrope bonum. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 158.

circa faciem cum sopore qui habeant, ibidem, j. v. 286. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 271.

Tumores glandularum. Vide Glandularum aurium, & ex glandularum Tumores.

Tumores inflammationis exortes ex vulnere obortos, quomodo deligandum. Chir. Offic. v. 167.

Tumores inguinum succedere mulieribus. Vide Inguinum.

Tumores laxi, boni, crudi mali. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 123.

in eruribus, aut sub oculis quando fiant in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 39. 150.

Tumores laxos quando producant venæ repletæ, de Natur. Puer. v. 97.

Tumores in lippitudinibus aut ulceribus erumpentes considerandi, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 40.

Tumores lividi ubi fiant, uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 9.

quibus Tumores magni facti emarcescunt, ac rursus attolluntur in hydrope, hi an convalescant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 174.

Tumores molles & doloris exortes in præcordiis. Vide, in præcordiis Tumores.

Tumores in morbis quando multos infestarent, maxime tabidos, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 103. 120.

mulieribus hyeme ubi oboriantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 137.

Tumores in palpebris supernis relictæ. Vide, in Palpebris supernis.

parvi juxta aurem quibus convulsionem significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 171.

parvi circa aures citra signa cui & quando appaerint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 25.

circa pedes aquosi cui & quando fiant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 132.

Tumores circa pedes, seu in pedibus qui habeant suppurati. Præn. v. 248. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 299.

si Tumores in pedibus accesserint, quid significant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 259. 278.

Tumores in pedibus fientes & sponte, & non sua sponte, in quibus neque tumores, neque inflammatio a cataplasmatibus sedatur, quam causam habeant, de Ulc. v. 236.

Tumores perfringere quando oporteat. Vide Perfringere.

Tumores juxta popliteum, aut circa pedem. Vide Tumores ex compressione.

Tumores in præcordiis recentes quid solvat. Vide Præcordiorum dolores & Tumores.

Tumores præcordiorum qui mali & periculosi, & mortiferi, & qui non. Vide, in præcordiis Tumores duri.

Tumores quales convulsionem faciant, vel gemellorum partum significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 192.



- diuturniores iudicationes faciant, & minus hor-  
rendi sint, vel periculum mortis denotent.  
Vide, in præcordiis Tumores.
- fiant in hyeme, de Nat. Homin. v. 125.
- quibus Tumores somnolenti torpidi sunt, his do-  
lor ad latus superveniens quid faciat. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- qui Tumores non suppurantes lethales, ibid. vers.  
306.
- Tumores circa tenue intestinum prægnantibus dif-  
ficiles, quales circa eminentias osculi uteri  
sunt, & tales quid significant, ibid. Sect. 3.  
v. 191.
- Tumores in tibia terebinthi, vel terminthi, fru-  
ctui similes. Vide Terebinthi fructui.
- in ventre, seu circa ventrem abscessus an fa-  
ciant & suppurentur, quid significant, & quan-  
do lethales, de Jud. v. 64. Præn. vers. 102.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 44.
- quibus Tumores in ulceribus apparent, quid non  
patiantur: his autem de repente dissipatis,  
quæ accidunt, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v.  
137. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 118.
- quicumque Tumores uteri in partu, aut ex partu  
fiunt. Vide, qui in Partu aut ex partu.
- si Tumores in vulneribus permanserint, quid cau-  
sent, & ubi. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.
- Tumori flatuoso quid prodest, ibid. j. v. 142.
- Tumorum cataplasmata. Vide Cataplasmata.
- Tumorum diuturnorum omnium suppuraciones  
ubi, & quomodo considerare conveniat. Præ-  
not. v. 105.
- Tumorum qualium plerisque antea propulsentur.  
Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 317.
- ad Tumultus fientes compescendos constantiæ apud  
se ipsum meminisse qui debeat, de Dec. Or-  
nat. v. 103.
- Tunica circum cerebrum. Vide Membrana, sive  
Tunica.
- Tunica fistulæ quot diebus computrescat, de Fist.  
v. 49.
- in Tunica hepatis quibus pus insit. Aphor. Sect.  
7. v. 51.
- in Tunica qui tumores fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
2. v. 46.
- Tunica quomodo facta. Vide membrana Tunica.
- Tunicæ nucum quid faciant, de Diet. ij. versic.  
335.
- oculorum unde fiant, & quales sint, de Carn.  
v. 183. 185. 190.
- Tunicam ambientem oculum. Vide, quæ Oculum  
ambit.
- Tunicam qualem circumdantem cor habeat, &  
ejus usus, de Cord. v. 2.
- quid appellet, de Carn. v. 190.
- Turba quando oboriatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul.  
ij. Sect. 1. v. 309.
- Turbam multam concitare, & nullam utilitatem  
afferre, quando sit turpe, de Artic. Sect. 3.  
v. 79.
- ad Turbas castigandas increpatio. Vide Increpa-  
tiones.
- Turbantia, de Humor. v. 113.
- Turbata urina quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 278. Vide Urina aquosa, & urina cras-  
sa, alba, Turbata.
- in Turbatis vigilantibus quæ urinæ phreniticæ.  
Præd. j. v. 6. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. versic.  
282.
- Turbatio aeris repentina. Vide Aeris.
- per alvum tempestiva morbum qualem, & quando  
solveret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- corporis facultatum ex quibus minime contin-  
gat, de Vet. Med. v. 235.
- Turbatio multa quando oboriatur, de Glandul.  
v. 94.
- quibusdam quando facta, de Morb. Popular. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 43.
- Turbatio ad omnia quæ ederet, aut biberit, mu-  
lieri quando sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
1. v. 303.
- prægnanti quando adit, ibid. Sect. 2. versio  
89.
- quando utilis, de Humor. v. 13.
- cum Turbatio remiserit, forbitiones quando dan-  
dum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 139.
- Turbatio ad splendorem sanguinem quando pro-  
fundat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 295.
- vehemens in corpore quibus sit. Aphor. Sect.  
7. v. 31.
- cum Turbatione dolores laterum quibusdam quan-  
do desinant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v.  
19.
- in Turbatione humorum quid accidat, de Morb.  
iv. Sect. 2. v. 74. 85.
- cum Turbatione multa febres quæ & quando fie-  
rent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.
- in Turbatione quid faciat salubris humor. Vide,  
si Humor salubris.
- Turbationem in corpore quæ in somnia signifi-  
cent, de Insomn. v. 29. 133.
- Turbationem humorum quomodo efficiant prin-  
cipia deducunt ad morbum, de Morb. iv.  
Sect. 2. v. 120.
- Turbationem multam quando sustineat cerebrum,  
de Gland. v. 104.
- quæ cibaria faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v.  
347. 360.
- quid significet. Præn. v. 85.
- Turbationem ventrium quæ ferant, de Morb. Po-  
pular. vj. Sect. 7. v. 35.
- Turbationes acrimonia quando afferat, ibid. Sect.  
6. v. 17.
- Turbationes circa fauces quando infestent mulie-  
rem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.
- in Turbulentis surditas quando malum. Præd. j.  
v. 47. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 289.
- Turdus piscis qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 202.
- si Turgeant humores, quando movendum, seu  
purgandum, de Humor. v. 68. Aphor. Sect.  
1. v. 66. Sect. 4. v. 1. 13. Sect. 5. v. 52.
- Turgere pars affecta fracturæ quando videatur, de  
Fract. Sect. 3. v. 106.
- Turpe quid sit in machinis struendis, ibid. vers.  
167.
- in omni arte, maxime in medicina, de Artic.  
Sect. 3. v. 78.
- Turpia & honesta quomodo cognoscamus, de  
Morb. Sacr. v. 293.
- Turpius & ab arte alienius, licet non deterius,  
quid sit in ulatione brachii, de Art. Sect. 1.  
v. 203.
- Turris alta pro attrahenda scala ad spinam giba-  
bam concutiendum, & dirigendam, ibidem,  
Sect. 3. v. 61.
- a Turture cur prohibeantur epileptici, de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 30.
- Turturis carnem quando edendum in typho, de  
Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 65.
- Turturis caro qualis, de Diet. ij. v. 197.
- Tusces abscessus an faciant, de Humor. v. 91.
- an Tusces adint, in quibus affectionibus consi-  
derandum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut.  
Sect. 4. v. 239.



Tusses aquæ quæ faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207. in margine.  
 Tusses assidue, humidæ, multæ, in febre acuta cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 163.  
 auxiliari an possint extensioni spinæ intro laxatæ, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 230.  
 Tusses diurnas tumente teste cessare, & e contra, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45.  
 Tusses expectare quando conveniat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 295. de Humor. versic. 141. 150. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9. 27. 48. 57.  
 quando Tusses ad febres comitarentur, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
 ne Tusses fiant, sed prohibeantur, quomodo deligandum juxta pectus. Chirurg. Offic. versic. 196.  
 Tusses frigida quæ moveant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 18. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 44.  
 Tusses hyeme austro spirante. Vide hyeme Tusses.  
 Tusses laboriosæ locos quos contingant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 69.  
 Tusses magis quando preinant, pure ex pulmone in thoracem rupto, de Morb. iij. versic. 347.  
 nihil deficientes & perpetuæ quando adessent, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 106. 113.  
 populariter grassatæ quando sint multæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 427.  
 pueris qualibus fiant. Aphorism. Sect. 3. versic. 60.  
 quibus fiant febrientibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 quibus non valde insuper accedant. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
 Tusses sicæ in aqua inter cutem quando sequantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 ad articulos quando decumbant cum febre, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 71.  
 diurnæ si adherent pueris epilepticis, quid ostendant. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230.  
 parum irritantes a febre adurente, sive in febribus ardentibus, an multum siticulosa, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 2. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 86.  
 plurimæ quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 375.  
 plurimis, qui tussiebant, & nihil rejectabant, in thaso quando factæ, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 17.  
 pueris quando factæ, ibid. iv. versic. 288. Vide Tussis sicca.  
 Tusses sicca alvus subducta pueris, quando solvat, de Dent. v. 32.  
 Tusses circa solstitia hyberna ex frequenti transmutatione ventorum quales ortæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 1. 17.  
 Thestalonii ex quibus factæ, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 342.  
 Tusses vitare cur oporteat ex victu, secto velusto suppurato, de Morb. iij. v. 372.  
 a Tussi si cancer fiat. Vide, si Cancer fiat. cum Tussi defluxiones. Vide Defluxiones. qui ex Tussi gibbosi fiunt. Vide Gibbosi ex anhelatione.  
 ex Tussi matura Zoilo quæ facta sint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 48.  
 cum Tussi strangulatoria excreatio multa, cui facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 334.  
 in Tussibus deligationi quid conveniat. Chir. Offic. v. 190.

Tussim non adesse in hydrope quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.  
 Tussim aridam quando inducat, si velut varix in pulmone fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. versic. 219. Vide Tussim siccam.  
 per Tussim castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.  
 Tussim excitare quando oporteat in suppuraturis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 Tussim cur leniat aqua mulsa, & non aqua sola, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 28. 93.  
 Tussim multam cur exhibeat aqua acervatim irruens, de Cord. v. 18.  
 inducens sputum, quando malum. Præn. versic. 196. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. versic. 241.  
 ad Tussim pueri. Vide, ad Pueri.  
 Tussim quid excitet & quomodo in tabidis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 294.  
 quid moveat. Vide Tussis frigida.  
 Tussim raram & siccam primum, deinde frequentiore & multam quando inducat caro lateris tumefacta, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 252. ad 257.  
 Tussim siccam habentes, cur medicamento non purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 399. Epist. 21. v. 23.  
 quando inducat tuberculum in pulmone si fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 21.  
 qui haberet, neque expueret primis diebus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 232.  
 qui tussiat, & quid solvat, ibid. iv. v. 419.  
 per Tussim ac spuitionem educere, quomodo oporteat in phrenitide, de Morb. iij. v. 105.  
 Tussim tenuem quando exhibeat pituita ex capite ad pulmonem destillans, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
 Tussis accedens hydropticis. Vide Hydropticis.  
 Tussis acuta quando obtineat, arteria, aut vena aliqua pulmonis convulsa, ac si pectus & dorsum dirupta fuerit, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 67. 183.  
 quando preinat in tabe, ibid. v. 223.  
 sicca quando obtineat, tuberculo in pulmone suppurato, ibid. v. 89.  
 Tussis acida, a pure ex sputo in pulmone relicto facta, quando sequatur, de Morb. iij. versic. 336.  
 Tussis consideranda, de Morb. Popularib. j. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
 Tussis ex destillatione cui adesset, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 405.  
 dura, ac etiam fortis quando fiat, cum in latere tuberculum sit, & cum pulmo tumuerit præ calore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 180. iij. v. 73.  
 Tussis & excreatio similis purulenti cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 Tussis fortis. Vide Tussis dura, multa.  
 frequens ac fortis quando fiat in suppurato, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 199.  
 Tussis gratia quid dandum, si arteria, aut vas aliud pulmonis distractum, aut ruptum fuerit, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 59.  
 si Tussis hydropticum vexet. Vide hydropticis Tussis accedens.  
 Tussis per hyemem populariter vagata quos morbos induxerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 75.  
 si Tussis invaserit, facta excreatione, sanus quando fiat anginosus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 53.  
 Tussis,



- Tussis ab iisdem quomodo fiat & sedetur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 235.
- multa ac fortis quando oboriatur, si piritum in pulmonem pervenerit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 303.
- multa ac frequens. Vide Tussim raram.
- Tussis prompte, seu tussendi promptitudo quando accedat in hydropo. Præn. v. 119. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 12.
- Tussis quando corripiat, seu emergat, & qualis, arteria vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 63.
- articulis pulmonis convulsis, ibid. vers. 78. 86.
- si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, ibid. v. 99. Vide Tussis sicca.
- in febre singultiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 227.
- si hydrops in pulmone fiat, ibid. v. 192.
- in lethargo, ibid. v. 245. iij. v. 52.
- in morbo dorsali, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 128.
- in peripneumonia, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 79. Vide, quando Tussiat.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 221. 236. 243. iij. v. 247. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 64.
- si puerperii purgatio sursum vertatur, & non exeat per os, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 314. 316. 328.
- si pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 165. repletus fuerit, ibid. v. 154.
- si reulceretur cicatrix thoracis, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 95.
- in suppuratis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 302. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. 298.
- in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 322. Sect. 3. v. 1. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 246. Vide Tussis acuta.
- cum Tuberculum in pulmone, aut latere natum fuerit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 22. ij. Sect. 3. v. 139. 180.
- si uteri ad latus allapsi fuerint, de Nat. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 314. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Tussis quod signum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.
- quibus Tussis sicca est, quomodo solvatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 5. v. 20.
- si Tussis sicca, non serena fuerit, ut in articulos decumbat aliquid expectandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- Tussis sicca quando fiat, vel facta fuerit in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 89.
- si arteria pulmonis, aut venula aliqua distrahitur, aut rumpatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 7.
- ex casu in luctu, de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 92.
- si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 164.
- si in latere tuberculum nascatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.
- in prægnante, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 1. v. 134.
- si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.
- in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274. Vide Tussis sicca.
- Tussis cum spuratione quid significet, Vide spuratione cum Tussi, & Tussicula.
- cum stridula asperitate circa fauces cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 256.
- Tussis & suffocationes a pulmone, velat pulmonicis ac tabescentibus, cui facta & quando, ibid. v. 271.
- quibus Tussis in fugendo instat. Vide, quibus Infantibus in fugendo.
- Tussis vehemens quando fiat, si tuberculum in pulmone sit, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 22.
- quibus insaniam solvat, de Jud. v. 126.
- si Tussis vexet hydropicum. Vide hydropicis Tussis accedens.
- Tussis unde gignatur, de Flat. v. 155.
- si Tussiat mulier in suffocatione ab utero, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 248. 297.
- si Tussiat hydropicus. Vide hydropicis Tussis accedens.
- quando Tussiat, & quantum, articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 78.
- si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 256. iij. v. 198. de Dieb. Jud. v. 94.
- pleuriticus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- cum ex pulmonis affectu tabescit, ibid. vers. 326.
- Tussiendo quæ rejiciantur in pleuritide, ibid. iij. v. 247.
- Tussientes pueri. Vide Pueros Tussientes.
- Tussientibus medicamenta an danda, Vide Tussim siccam habentes.
- Tussientibus in perincho quid acciderit, de Humor. v. 90.
- ex Tussientibus qui manibus laborabant, velequitantur, vel iter fecerunt, quid perpassi, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 372. ad 375.
- quæ Tussierit per annos tres vere incipiente, ibid. v. 370.
- donec Tussire inceperit in peripneumonia, an dolorem sentiat, de Morb. iij. v. 191. de Dieb. Jud. v. 88.
- qui Tussire non possunt, quid patiantur ab acribus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 68.
- Tussire sanguinem spuentibus quando commodum, vel incommodum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 348.
- Tussire volens, quando non possit in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.
- qui Tussirent pauca condensata concocta, seu non valde, & ea quæ per Tussim rejiciantur, difficultatem non exhiberent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 37. 48.
- qui Tussiverit ex vertice ex lassitudinibus ex itinere gravatus, ibid. vj. Sect. 6. v. 11.
- qui Tussunt circa exacerbationes, quando maligne habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 145.
- si Tussicula aliqua adsit, thoracem pure plenum esse quando ostendat, de Morb. iij. vers. 363.
- qui cum Tussicula dentiunt, quando dentes producant, & magis gracilescant, de Dent. v. 13.
- si Tussicula una cum dolore affuerit lateris, quid agendum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 170.
- ex Tussicula populariter hyeme grassante febrijs qualis Chariti advenerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 150.
- Tussicula quædam modice sicca cui esset, ibid. iv. v. 235.
- cum Tussicula quale quid fens circa judicationem rigo.



rigorem inducat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 204.  
 Tussicula sicca cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 92. 276.  
 Tussicula cum ventris turbatione, ac febre continua, in fantibus quid significet, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 Tussiculæ siccae ad multum tempus cui fierent, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 436.  
 cum sputatione abscessum ubi submoveant. Prædict. j. v. 288. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 311.  
 Vide sputatio cum Tussi.  
 Tussiculosi abscessus, qui supra ventrem sunt, an liberent, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 63.  
 Tussiculosi multi unde facti, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 266.  
 Tussilaginis foliorum usus ad ulcera luxati pedis, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 65.

## T Ante Y

**T**ychon a catapultâ percussus in pectus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 476. vj. Sect. 2. v. 518.  
 Typhos morbus quid sit, & qualis, unde & quomodo fiat, quæ accidentia habeat, quomodo curandus: quos & quando corripiat: quanto tempore duret: quot diebus judicetur an lethalis: & qui ex eo moriantur, vel non, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 1. ad 127.

## V Ante A

**V**accæ nigrae lac quando bibendum, Vide lactis Vaccæ nigrae usus.  
 Vacuatio ventris pendentes costas quando faciat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 258.  
 Vacuationis mala non minus gravia esse, quam quæ ex repletionem sunt, de Vet. Med. vers. 126.  
 Vacuo, quod est in capite, perhumefcente, quomodo sterputatio fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. vers. 59.  
 Vacuum in corpore quomodo fiat, de Diet. ij. v. 376.  
 Vacuum esse thoracem, caput, & dorsum. Ars, v. 169.  
 in Vaginam humoris partem cor expuere, de Cord. v. 23.  
 citra Valetudinem adversam diu per omne tempus vita quomodo frui liceat, de Homin. Struct. v. 91.  
 Valentissimos morbos potentissima instrumenta curare an possint. Vide, an Morbos leviores. si Validus quis non fiat ex morbo cibum capiens. Vide, si Cibum capiens.  
 Valgi qui fiant, & minus stare possint, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 378.  
 Valgiores qui fiant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 393.  
 Vapor ab aquis ferventibus quantus eleveatur, & elevatus quando & quomodo condensetur, & guttæ destillent, de Flatib. versicul. 115. 124.  
 calidus per cutem, & nares, quando signum lethale, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 4. vers. 48.  
 in pudenda, sive uterum, quando & quomodo transmittendus, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3.

vers. 49. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 79.  
 Vaporem per fistulam a quibus trahendum, & quando a suppurato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 289.  
 in os ac nares attrahere puerperam quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 433.  
 Vari magis ac detorti, & minus claudi quifiant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 394.  
 Varia erumpentia, de Humor. v. 24.  
 Varia & omnigena veratrum cui eduxerit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 449. vj. Sect. 2. vers. 343.  
 Varia stercora diuturna & perniciofa, de Jud. v. 75. Præn. v. 154. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 387.  
 Varia urina calore ac subsidientia in quibus periculosa. Coacis Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 254.  
 Varice influxionem sanguinis exhibente, ulceribus quid accidat, de Ulc. v. 56.  
 nisi ad Varicem dolor decubuerit, abscessum aut tumorem quando faciat dysenteria, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 278.  
 Varices bonos esse morborum abscessus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49.  
 Varices calvorum quid indicent, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 37.  
 Varices in cruribus fientes, vel in vena juxta popliteum, vel juxta inguina, quid solvant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 in Varices distributa ex supernis e directo an melius, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 2. versic. 22.  
 Varices ex equitatione qui habuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 528.  
 Varices magnæ calvis an fiant, quibuscunque vero calvis varices accedunt, hi quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 40.  
 Varices viris in tibiis ubi accedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 140.  
 Varicibus accedentibus infanz solutio quibus fiat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 Varicum sectiones angustas cur facere oporteat, de Med. v. 63.  
 Varix in carne quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 246.  
 velut Varix in pulmone quando fiat, aut in vena, quæ accidant, quæ agenda, & unde fiat morbus, ibid. v. 218. Sect. 2. v. 74. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 Varix ad testes vocis gracilitatem quando solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 3.  
 ubi Varix in tibia fuerit, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 252.  
 Varix circa tibiā qua ætate non fiat. Coacis Præn. Sect. 3. v. 140.  
 Vas angusti oris oleo impletum, vel aqua, in osculum e directo si vertatur, cur oleum aut aqua exire nequeat, si vero inclinetur, libere exeat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 111. 341.  
 Vas atticum, de Ster. v. 233.  
 Vas testaceum aqua plenum, quomodo apponendum pro extensione femoris luxati, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 340.  
 cum vasa evacuata mulieri fuerint, quando strangulatio sive suffocatio accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 195. 213.  
 ut Vasa existant, quæ parum abut. Ars, v. 170.  
 Vasa per inedia vacua fieri quibus deterius sit, quam si non vacua fiant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 256.

ut Vasa



ut Vasa rumpantur, quid faciat, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 75.  
 Vasa superna magis humida cur sint, quam inferna, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 163.  
 Vasa vacua facere quibus non conducant, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 178.  
 si Vasa vacua penitus quis fecerit primis duobus, aut tribus diebus, aut posterius, & in quibus vasa vacua facere non oportet, vasa vacua facit, quid causet, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 132. 142. 147. ad 151.  
 qui Vasa vacua præter consuetudinem habent, quid patiantur, & quid agere debeant, ibid. v. 84. Sect. 4. v. 333.  
 Vase æneo, aut testaceo quomodo fovendum in pleuritide, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
 ut in Vase magno amplior capacitas est quam in parvo, sic in capite, & splene, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 208.  
 Vasis ænei, seu æris rubri, vel alterius usus ad medicamenta conficienda. North. Morb. Mul. v. 9. 36. 40. 46. 59. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 460. de Ulcer. v. 100. 175. de Hæm. vers. 35. de Visu, v. 32.  
 Vasis testaceis quomodo & quando fovendum mulierem, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 210. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 189.  
 in Vasis vitreis, vel fictilibus quæ medicamenta servanda. Epist. 16. v. 21.  
 Vasorum æneorum exemplo docetur attractio, & retractio humoris per corpus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 156. ad 161.  
 quæ ex Vasorum evacuatione efficiuntur debilitates, dignoscere oportere, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
 Vasorum immunditia, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 2.  
 Vasorum principia aortis quæ esse videantur, de Cord. v. 66.  
 Vasorum vacuatio præter rationem quibus mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 325.  
 si talis fuit, qualis fieri debet, confert, & bene ferunt, sin minus, vice versa. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 7.  
 ex Vasorum vacuatione multa si plus moderato detergente ingeratur, qualis læsio in ventre fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 Vacuatione mutationem ad sorbitiones facere quando oporteat, vel non, ibid. v. 148. ad 151.  
 præ Vasorum vacuatione quid agere nequeat æger, & quando, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 259.  
 Vasorum vacuatione præter rationem non existente, si impotentes fiant, malum. Prædict. j. v. 59. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 Vacuationes vehementissimas, ac intempestive facere an deceat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 95.  
 Vates avem eandem quando bonam, sive faustam, & quando contra esse dicant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 57.  
 quomodo intelligant, de Diæt. j. v. 200.  
 Vaticinandi artis affectiones quibus semper recte habeant, vel alias aliter, ibid. v. 207.  
 prudentia Asclepiadis in Coo cur attributa. Epist. 27. v. 88.  
 Vaticinatio, & medicina cognatæ cur sint. Epist. 15. v. 28.  
 quale quid sit, de Diæt. j. v. 198.  
 Vaticinationi similem artem medicam cur dicant quidam, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 57.

## U Ante B

quibus **U**Bera gracilescent in ventre habentibus circa septimum aut octavum mensem; quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 83.  
 Ubi, ad chirurgiæ officinam quomodo pertineat. Chirurg. Offic. v. 6.

## V Ante E

**V**ECTES, quibus lapideæ utuntur ad reponenda ossa fracta extra eminentia, quales esse debeant, & quomodo his utendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 194. ad 210. 268. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 242. ad 248.  
 per VECTICULUM reponere ossa facillimum, efficacissimumque ac artificiosissimum esse, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 111.  
 Vectis molitio ac directio quando sufficiat, & quid faciat, ibid. vers. 211. 241. 247. 269. 278.  
 Vegetior ac operosior in exercitiis, ac magis solutus qui fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 107. 115.  
 Vegetos homines esse, ubi necesse sit, de Acr. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 69.  
 Vehiculum alimenti, de Alim. v. 120.  
 Vehiculum inscendere quando oporteat, arteria vulnerata, & quando non, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 70. 74.  
 Velato capite Hippocrates. Vide Capite.  
 Vellicationem ac scalpturnam, seu indormitionem, in quibus vitare oporteat, de Art. Sect. 2. v. 357.  
 ex Vellicationibus indicationem quandoque fieri, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 6.  
 Veloces egestiones. Vide Egestionem.  
 Velocior morbus quando sit medicina, vel non. Ars, v. 200.  
 cum Vena aliqua in latere, aut pulmone tracta rupta fuerit, aut non penitus rupta, sed ita, ut acutus tractus in ipsa fiat, quæ accidunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 203. ad 222. 224. 244. Sect. 2. v. 46. ad 50. 72.  
 si Vena aliqua in pulmonem tendens convulsa, aut exulcerata fuerit, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1. 66.  
 ut Vena aliqua superevomat, an fieri possit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 Vena cava quæ vocetur, & qualis sit, ubi sita, ubi cavissima & major, quomodo & in quas partes findatur, de Carn. vers. 61. ad 70. de Morb. Sacr. v. 114. ad 126. Epist. 23. vers. 27. Vide cavæ Venæ, & Venæ cavæ.  
 cum Vena coaluerit, quando sanus evadat æger, aut iterum rumpatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 103. 110.  
 Vena crassa ex altero excurrent osculo cordis, si fuerit resecta, quid faciat, de Cordib. vers. 46.  
 a Vena crassa a corde quæ recurat in sinistram partem, & per medias vertebrae ad costas segmenta distribuatur, de Os. Natur. v. 81.  
 Vena crassa qua parte sit sub ala, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 226.  
 in utraque mamma quid causet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 35.

ab utra-



ab utraque parte uari, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 66.  
 cui Vena in cubito pulsarit, vel quieverit, quid  
 indicet, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 29.  
 Vena evulsa quæ ulcerandum ac sanandum, ibid.  
 v. 33.  
 a Vena frontis detractus sanguis quando proficit,  
 Vide Frontis Vena secta.  
 Vena humeralis. Vide Humerales.  
 a Vena interna cubiti sinistri quando sanguinem  
 detrahendum in splenis morbo, de Intern.  
 Affect. Sect. 2. v. 321.  
 Vena lata & tenuis circa caput, de Ofs. Natur.  
 v. 180.  
 Vena aliene in sinistra sursum ac deorsum ten-  
 dens qualis sit, de Morb. Sacr. versicul.  
 125.  
 Vena magna appellata totum corpus nutriendum un-  
 de procedat, de Corpor. Resect. v. 9.  
 quibus Vena magna in pulmone rumpitur, aut  
 minor, quid sequatur. Coac. Pænot. Sect.  
 2. v. 362.  
 ex Vena magna fluxus, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect.  
 5. v. 16.  
 Vena magna ubi supra arteriam sit, vel infra, de  
 Ofs. Nat. v. 152. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect.  
 4. v. 14.  
 nervosa ad princeps intestinum & podicum quæ  
 fiat, de Ofs. Nat. v. 227.  
 obliqua ab hepate ad renes, de Corp. Resect.  
 v. 12.  
 principalis juxta spinam sparsa, de Ofs. Natur.  
 v. 200.  
 Vena pudendum an vocetur ab Auctore, ibid. v.  
 327.  
 Vena quæ in splene est, cui in cubito secaretur,  
 quæ saliebat sæpe, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 65.  
 Vena a quibus faucietur, trahatur, & convella-  
 tur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 73. 108.  
 Vena recta in fronte secta. Vide Frontis Vena se-  
 cta.  
 Vena sanguisua in intestino una cum exuberan-  
 tia quando percat, de Hæm. v. 48.  
 præcisa an coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers.  
 160.  
 qua parte ab arteria findatur, & cur, & quo-  
 modo per spinam tendat, de Ofs. Natur. v.  
 89.  
 Vena sanguisua fauciatos mori, de Morb. j. Sect.  
 1. v. 37. Vide, in Venam crassam.  
 si ex Vena sanguisua, quando & quomodo per-  
 cutendum ac disseccandum, de Loc. Homin.  
 Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 si Vena fauciatæ coaluerit. Vide, cum Vena coa-  
 luerit.  
 Vena secta, quando abortiat magis mulier. Vide  
 Mulier uterum gerens.  
 in angina quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. v.  
 vers. 358. vij. Sect. 1. v. 343.  
 caput evacuatum ac perfrigeratum cui læsum  
 sit, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 464.  
 juxta malleolum, quæ liberata sit a conversione  
 osculi uterorum, ibid. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.  
 quæ foras dimittantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v.  
 244.  
 si non solvatur dolor in pleuritide, quid faciat  
 pituita data, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. versicul.  
 108.  
 solutio ex tussi quomodo fiat, de Morb. Pop.  
 iv. v. 420.  
 vena secta in splenis dolore cui sit, ibid. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 497.

in utraque manu, donec exanguis redderetur,  
 cui fuerit, & utilitatem fecerit, ibid. v. v.  
 32.  
 a Vena sinistra morbus. Vide Morbus a Vena.  
 de Vena splenitide frequenter sanguinem mittere qui-  
 bus spleniticis conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1.  
 v. 211.  
 Vena splenitis, aut hepatis quomodo distribuatur,  
 & in manu secta quibus conducatur, de Morb.  
 j. Sect. 2. v. 217. 242.  
 Vena per tempora extensa, cava, & fortis, de  
 Cap. Vuln. v. 51.  
 Vena tracta, seu rupta. Vide, cum Vena aliqua  
 in latere.  
 quæ Vena unde oriatur, & ubi desinat, nesciat,  
 de Ofs. Natur. v. 176.  
 Venæ alimentum, de Alim. v. 118.  
 quorum Venæ amplæ, vel contra, quales sint, de  
 Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.  
 Venæ amplæ & crassæ, & instar pampini retortæ  
 existentes, de alio humore quomodo trahant,  
 de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 197.  
 ampliores in viro reddite venæ quando ma-  
 gis inducant, de Natur. Puer. v. 267.  
 quando Venæ attollantur & pulsant in morbis a  
 capite, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 circa aures urendæ, quousque, & quomodo,  
 ibid. v. 147.  
 Venæ juxta aures sectæ an coitum impediunt, de  
 Genit. v. 31. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 201.  
 Venæ brachii sectio in colli tuberculo, & gingivæ  
 dolore, cui contrulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. v.  
 380. 384. vij. Sect. 2. v. 196. 200.  
 Venæ calefactæ. Vide, cum Venæ in capite ca-  
 lida cur gaudeant, de Humid. Usu, v. 59.  
 cum Venæ in capite calefactæ a cerebro fuerint,  
 aut pituitam in se ipsas traxerint, quid cau-  
 sent, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. 64. 84.  
 Venæ a capite in corpus tendentes. Vide Capitis  
 Venæ.  
 Venæ circa caput aere repletæ quid causent, de  
 Flat. v. 144.  
 si Venæ in caput superevomuerint. Vide, si Venæ  
 circa cerebrum.  
 Venæ in caput ex universo corpore. Vide capitis  
 Venæ.  
 Venæ cavæ a corde quot. Vide Vena cava,  
 quæ.  
 an moveantur semper sicut & cor, de Carn.  
 v. 73.  
 pituita hydropiformi & bile in qua tabe implean-  
 tur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 253.  
 cum Venæ cavæ per pulmonem tendentes sanguine,  
 aut atra bile impletæ fuerint, quæ sequantur,  
 ibid. v. 123.  
 Venæ caviore & plures an sint in dextris, quam in  
 sinistris, de Morb. Sacr. v. 221.  
 in Venæ cavissimæ capite cor situm esse, de Carn.  
 v. 62.  
 in Venæ circa cerebrum, seu in caput, sanguinem  
 superevomuerint, quæ accidunt, an moriatur  
 æger, vel evadat, & quomodo curandus, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29. 44. 229. 236.  
 Venæ, cibos ingestos quando non suscipiant, de  
 Salubr. Diet. v. 94.  
 an Venæ compareant phasianis, de Aer. & Loc.  
 Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 dum Venæ contrahuntur, quid causent, de Morb.  
 j. Sect. 2. v. 179.  
 si Venæ contundantur alicujus momenti, quid  
 accadat, de Fractur. Section. 3. versicul.  
 363.



- Venæ a corde quid recipiant, & corpori distribuant, de Homin. Struct. v. 13.
- Venæ in corpore omnes quando conniveant, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- per corpus diffusæ ab una multæ germinantes, quid exhibeant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 174.
- per corpus totum tendentes, aliæ tenuiores, aliæ crassiores, multæ ac frequentes, quando apertæ sint, & quando claudantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 166.
- Venæ costarum quæ tendant, de Ofs. Natur. v. 79.
- crassæ jugulares appellatæ a corde an procedant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- crassæ multæ in capite & splene, ibid. versic. 205.
- crassissimæ in capite qua parte sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.
- corporis totius, vel tenuissimæ & densissimæ quæ, de Natur. Puer. v. 199.
- Venæ discissio supra muscolum tendens in flexura cubiti, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 352.
- quando Venæ doleant repletæ. Vide Vene repletæ,
- Venæ duræ & renitentes in quo fluxu muliebri fiant, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61.
- extentæ quando sint in cerebri tumore, de Morb. iij. v. 5.
- extrinsecus quibus sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- flammæ & nigrae per corpus quando tendant, in pulmonis varice, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- circa frontem seu faciem intentæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 332. vj. Sect. 2. v. 241.
- genituram quando attrahant in utero, & quando non, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 16.
- Venæ ab hepate venientis distributio. Vide Vena cava,
- Venæ hominis omnes quo desinant, de Natur. Puer. v. 198.
- si Venæ humores, sive sanguinem effuderint, confuso calcaneo ex saltu, quod sit periculum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 58. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 403.
- Venæ impletæ dolorem & calorem ulceri quando inducant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 362.
- Venæ jugulares crassæ cordi propinquant, ad quas cito qui humor distribuatur, ibid. vers. 199.
- quando attollantur, cum edierit, aut biberit homo, ibid. v. 141.
- Venæ intestini recti calcentes sanguinem unde attrahant, & quando ejaculentur, de Hæm. v. 3.
- quando Venæ intumescant, si aqua intercus in utero fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.
- Venæ in juncturis crurum quando attollantur ex ulcere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 359.
- in latere quando contrahantur, & convellantur, seu congelentur & varicosæ fiant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 224. Sect. 2. v. 206. 240.
- Venæ sub lingua. Vide, sub lingua Venæ.
- Venæ magnæ vicinissimæ pulmoni, ipsi incumbunt, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- si Venæ in manibus, & in oculorum angulis, & superciliis quiescant, cum prius non quievissent, quid significant, de Digb. Judic. vers. 16.
- pulsaverint. Vide, si Venæ pulsaverint.
- ut Venæ de manibus sanguinem emittant, quibus conducatur, de Morb. j. Section. 1. versic. 223.
- Venæ multæ ligamentum an sint articularum. Ars, v. 171.
- tennes & crassæ sanguinem fundentes quando occidant, quæ alias pertusæ prodesse solent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 270.
- ex Ventriculo tendentes deorsum, ex infernis partibus ad se ipsas quando trahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 129.
- Venæ nigrae frequentes per corpus quando distendantur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 163.
- obliquæ ubi sint, de Virg. Morb. v. 23.
- omnes an communicent & confluant inter se mutuo, & quomodo, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 73. in facie manifestæ adeoque contractæ, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 121.
- ex omni corpore ad cor. Vide, ex Corpore.
- Venæ pallidæ distentæ in corpore quando sint, & aliæ subnigriores in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 388. quædam vero rubicundæ valde in tabe, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 255.
- Venæ sine pari ductus, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 81. 144. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 6.
- Venæ pellucidæ, seu conspicuæ quid indicent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- perfrigeratæ violenter quid causent, de Morb. Sacr. v. 153.
- cum Venæ pituitam in se ipsas traxerint. Vide, cum pituitam Venæ.
- Venæ plenæ quando sint, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 241.
- dum Venæ a plenitudine premuntur, si calor ac dolor corpori accesserit, quid accidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 263.
- Venæ plures supra an sint, quam infra, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 163.
- plurimæ in collo ac pectore, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- a pube ad mammas, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 283.
- in pudendum ex omni corpore an vergant, quibus velut pruritus quando incidat, de Genit. v. 5.
- in pudendum pueri, & in uterum virginis tendentes, quando amplæ fiant, & aperiantur, ibid. v. 38.
- Venæ pulsantes. Vide, quæ pulsant.
- si Venæ pulsaverint in manibus, seu temporibus, & facies sana fuerit, & præcordia non mollia, sed in tumorem elevata, quid significet, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 11. de Jud. v. 96. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 165.
- Venæ quæ sint respirationes nostri corporis, de Morb. Sacr. v. 127.
- quale quid perpetiantur a calida, aut frigida, de Humid. Usu, v. 54.
- quales sint, & quomodo productæ, de Carn. v. 25.
- Venæ quando intenduntur, & affluentia attrahant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 48.
- magis aperiantur, & genitura per ipsas procedat, de Nat. Puer. v. 212.
- superimpleantur, & valde impletæ, quid faciant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 105.
- Venæ quomodo trahant. Vide Venæ amplæ.
- quæ



quæ Venæ in renes, & unde procedant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 70. 78.  
 Venæ, a renibus in pudendum qua tendant, ibid. v. 52.  
 in vesicam unde enascantur, ibid. v. 74.  
 Venæ repletæ sanguine quando doleant, & tumores laxos producant, de Natur. Puer. versic. 97. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versic. 16.  
 respirationem in quem cordis ventriculum operentur, de Cord. v. 58.  
 eum Venæ robustæ sint, ac sanguine plenæ injuniore, quid causent, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 si Venæ ruptæ sint, quæ sub uteros tendunt præ violentia egressus fœtus, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 288.  
 Venæ ruptionem in renibus quid significet. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 122.  
 qui ex Venæ ruptura suppurati sunt, his veratrum andandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 303.  
 Venæ sanguinatæ. Vide, ubi per Venas hæmatitidas.  
 sanguine plenæ quæ sint, & si quid alieni in ipsis præter lapsum fuerit, quid accadat, de Intern. Affectionib. Section. 1. versicul. 415.  
 quibus Venæ sectio conducit, his vere venam secare convenire. Vide Venam.  
 Venæ sectio in dolore, tumore, & distensione capitis, & colli, cui profuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 449. vij. Sect. 2. v. 342.  
 dolores juxta latus quando lædat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 80. 82.  
 facienda quando sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 9.  
 facta cui sit in alvi egestionem, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 oculorum dolores quando solvat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 37. Sect. 7. v. 53.  
 præferenda, siue principalis in quibus morbis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 31.  
 Venæ sectio quando solvat anginam & lippitudinem, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 25.  
 convulsionem. Præd. j. v. 247. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 146.  
 dolorem ad cor, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 431. vij. Sect. 2. v. 324. Epist. 19. v. 20.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 præcordii, & oris ventriculi. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 74.  
 dolores juxta costam spuriam, de Jud. v. 140.  
 ex dorso ad cubitos descendentes. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 27.  
 siderationem. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 urinæ difficultatem, & stillicidium, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 6. versic. 42. Sect. 7. v. 55.  
 Venæ sectione, tetanus, & spirituum per venas interceptiones quando solvantur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 283.  
 ventositatem quando sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.  
 nisi Venæ sectionem a brachiis faciens quis cito auxilium ferat, quando suffocetur anginosus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 71.  
 post Venæ sectionem, purgans medicamentum securitate & moderatione quando opus habeat, ibid. v. 34.  
 per Venæ sectionem sanguinem emittere quando opus sit, de Homin. Struct. v. 77. 79. 80.

Pini Index.

Venæ sectiones de poplitibus, & malleolis, in quibus morbis faciendæ, de Natur. Homin. versic. 211. 216. 231. de Ofs. Nat. v. 115. 120. 135.  
 qui ad Venæ sectiones non sedantur dolores, quando suppurentur. Præn. versic. 209. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 262.  
 Venæ siccæ sientes, & inflammatae quid faciant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 48.  
 Venæ sinistrae morbus. Vide Motbus a Vena.  
 Venæ ex sinistris distributio. Vide Venarum descriptio.  
 Venæ subnigriores. Vide Venæ pallidæ.  
 si Venæ superevoment. Vide, si Venæ circa cerebrum.  
 non superimplantur. Vide Venæ repletæ sanguine.  
 quibus Venæ circa tempora, & cervicem attollebantur, anginæ quales essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 39.  
 Venæ in temporibus, & in capiribus ac æervice quibus anginosi elevatæ fuerint, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 quibus Venæ in temporibus pulsant. Vide, si Venæ pulsaverint.  
 Venæ in temporibus quando pulsant sideratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 82. Sect. 2. v. 8. iij. v. 36.  
 salientes cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 308.  
 Venæ temporum, non confidentes, seu non firmatae, ut ad articulos decumbat, quando expectandum, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 recidivas quando indicent, ibid. iv. v. 359.  
 Venæ an trahant magis, quam carnes, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 62.  
 ex ventre & intestinis quid trahant, de Carn. v. 136.  
 ex ventre, seu ventriculo per corpus multæ ac omnigenæ, per quas alimentum corpori accedit, de Nat. Homin. v. 228. de Ofs. Nat. v. 132.  
 quo Venæ visceribus insitæ non distendantur repletæ, quid agendum, si dolores fiant ex visceribus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 107.  
 Venæ visum præmentes, quæ semper pulsant, ubi sint, & quibus exurendæ, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
 Venæ uteri sanguine plenæ quid causent, de Ster. v. 47.  
 Venam in brachio internam quando secandum in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, ac vocis privatione, & ex qua parte, ac sanguinem quomodo detrahendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 41. 242.  
 in Venam crassam vulneratus, an moriatur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 261. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 127. Vide Vena sanguisua.  
 Venam in cubiti flexura quando secandum, & qualem, contusa circa costas carne, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 273.  
 in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 19. Vide Cubiti dextri, & cubiti Venam.  
 Venam, sub lingua quibus secuerit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 46.  
 sub mamma cur secandum, & quando, in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 119.  
 a manibus ac cruribus bis per annum quibus mulieribus secandum, de Superfœt. versicul. 104.  
 in manu sinistra quando secandum mulieri non concipienti, de Ster. v. 446.

G g

in manu



- in manu splenitidem, aut hepatitidem secare quando conducit in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- ad Venam mediam ab inguine collectio velut ignis fieri cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 273.
- Venam nervum vocat, quæ a cerebri membrana in utrumque oculum descendit, de Carnib. v. 181. de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- juxta Venam, quæ in brachio finditur, disparationis ossium signum an manifestum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 20.
- Venam, quæ per tempora fertur, an secandum. Vide supra tempora Venam.
- Venam quando secandum, in convulsione, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 34.
- in doloribus oculorum. Vide Venæ sectio, oculorum dolores.
- in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 21.
- Venam retro aures qui, & cur incidant: & quid inde accidat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 198. 201.
- cum in Venam sanguisquam bilis, & pituita incubuerit, coxendicum morbus quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- ad Venam sanguisquam extuberantem in intestino, quid quandoque adnascatur, de Hæm. v. 39.
- Venam secare, quo tempore oporteat, de Ulcer. v. 263.
- statim ab initio quibus oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 54.
- Vere quibus conveniat. Vide, quibus Venæ sectio conducit.
- qui Venam secaret, & melius habere videretur, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 50.
- pili Venarum fecer quis brevi, quando mortem portendant puerperia, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- cum Venam secueris, & sanguinem dimiseris, si non sistatur, quid agendum, de Ulcer. vers. 256.
- Venam sectam insuflari quando contingat, de Medic. v. 91.
- Venam in vocis destitutione quando secandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 19.
- Venam urere quomodo conveniat, & quando, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 191. ad 202.
- Venarum amplitudo, & crassitudo quomodo consideranda, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 70.
- Venarum, & artèriarum communitates circa verticula spinæ, in alio sermone declarare promittit, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 85.
- Venarum cavarum morbus. Vide morbus a Vena sinistra.
- in Venarum compressionibus quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 42.
- si Venarum crassarum aliqua faucetur, suppuratus quando fiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers. 101.
- Venarum crassarum quot sint paria, & earum distributio. Vide Venarum descriptio.
- a Venarum crassarum ruptione tabes quales, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 369.
- Venarum descriptio & distributio, partim vera, partim falsa, de Natur. Hom. vers. 208. ad 235. de Oss. Nat. v. 60. ad 63. 70. 79. ad 162. 174. ad 201. 219. ad 297. de Int. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 413. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. ad 25.
- quæ Venarum dissectiones communes sint, considerandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 76.
- Venarum extensiones multæ & periculosæ, ubi sint in brachio, & femore, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 264.
- gravitas in conversionibus, & in omnibus egestionibus cui esset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- interceptiones occlusionesque quando faciant, ut aliquis derepente voce privetur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- interceptiones habentes cur medicamento non purgandum, ibid. v. 399.
- Venarum jugularium palpitatio fortis, an perniciofa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 10.
- Venarum naturam unde colligere oporteat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 42.
- nauseæ unde fieri possint, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 78.
- palpitationem quale vinum inducat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 114.
- Venarum pulsationes, morbi & sanitatis signa quomodo sint, de Alim. v. 105.
- circa umbilicum cui, & quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 129.
- per Venarum pulsationis vehementiam si stercus secedit, quando lethale, Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 200.
- Venarum pulsus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 35. 37. 82. 147. 216. Sect. 2. versiculi. 8. iij. vers. 36.
- quibus Venarum pulsus est, quando sanguinis fluxio contingat, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 190.
- Venarum rubor, livor, pallor quibus fieret, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 52.
- radicatio hepar, de Alim. v. 71.
- ruptiones quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. 71. 135.
- saltatio circa tempora quem detineret, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 419.
- Venarum sanguisquam livores unde fieri possint, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 78. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 409.
- ad Venarum sectiones si non sedentur. Vide, qui ad Venæ sectiones.
- per Venas abscessus quando fiant, & qui boni, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47. 59.
- Venas amplas, tum ad supernam, tum ad infernam partem, quando habeat planta, de Nat. Puer. v. 287. 297.
- retro aures in quibus fluxionibus secandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 29.
- in brachiis quomodo secandum, de Med. vers. 88.
- in brachiis & temporibus quibus deligandum, & quomodo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 268.
- Venas cavas ac sanguisquas ubi comperies, si secueris, de Hæm. v. 57.
- conspicuas habentes mulieres ad conceptionem meliores, quam quibus non apparent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 147.
- qui Venas contrectavit, circa quid minus falli possit, quam qui non contrectavit. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- quæ in Venas crassas in collo ac inguinibus infliguntur vulnera, qualia. Vide, in Venam crassam vulneratus.
- Venas crassas circa ventrem varicosas habentes pueri epileptici, quid significant, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 232.
- crassif.



crassissimas in scroto quando secundum in piteuita alba, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.  
 in circuitu capitis quando inurendum, de Af. Sect. 1. v. 28.  
 si in Venas defluxus fiat, quæ inducat, de Morb. Sacr. v. 162.  
 Venas eminentes qui habeant, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 43.  
 Venas esse in maxilla, quæ huic ossi soli ex inferno ventre alimentum præbent. Vide Maxillæ Venas.  
 per Venas fluxiones de capite quo fiant, de Glandul. v. 90.  
 ubi per Venas hæmatitidas, sive sanguinarias bilis ad cerebrum impetum fecerit, quid accidat, de Morb. Sacr. versic. 311. Epist. 19. v. 10.  
 per Venas humorem qualem trahant fontes de ventriculo, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versic. 28. 67.  
 Venas infernas quando secundum, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Section. 5. versicul. 12. 23.  
 per Venas jugulares aer transiens, spinam per os epilepticis quomodo expellat, de Flat. versic. 222.  
 cum ad Venas jugulares influxerit fluxio de capite, angina quando fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 61.  
 Venas laxiores reddi ab austris, de Morb. Sacr. v. 285.  
 propter Venas lingua quando livescat, rotunda fiat ac reflexa, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acur. Sect. 4. v. 65.  
 Venas sub lingua quando secundum in angina, ibid. v. 71.  
 in morbo regio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 143.  
 Venas in malleolis secare quando oporteat, si prægnans parere non possit, & sanguinem quantum detrahendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 494.  
 in manibus quando pertundendum, erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 122.  
 Venas multas an glandulæ habeant, de Glandul. v. 4.  
 Venas in naso & sub oculis dolere. Vide, in Naso.  
 cum ad Venas in oculis pervenerit pituita, excutire homines, de Morb. ij. Section. 1. v. 6.  
 ad Venas potum quando distribuat splen, ibid. iv. Sect. 2. v. 317.  
 Venas pulsare & palpitare. Vide Venarum pulsus.  
 cum ad Venas recti intestini bilis aut pituita decubuerit. Vide, cum Bilis.  
 Venas rumpit valde frigidum, seu aqua frigida, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Section. 3. versicul. 18.  
 Venas in scroto crassissimas. Vide Venas crassissimas.  
 Venas tenues & modici sanguinis quæ animalia habeant, de Diet. ij. v. 177.  
 si Venas de ventriculo ad vesicam tendentes amplas ac attrahentes puer habuerit, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul. 229.  
 Venas urere quando, ubi, ac quomodo oporteat in podagra, & ratione oculorum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 52. de Visu, v. 5.

Pinj Index.

Venis afflictis qualia fiant membra, de Morb. Sacr. v. 204.  
 Venis calidum plurimum a corde inesse, de Carnib. v. 71.  
 qui a Venis cavis sanguis fuit per uteros, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.  
 a Venis cavis tabescere quando contingat, & cur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 253.  
 quando Venis impleatur corpus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
 Venis impletis quid fiat. Vide Venæ quando superimpleantur.  
 a Venis oriens morbus. Vide, quicunque morbus a Venis.  
 Venis percalefactis, quæ sequantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 154.  
 cum Venis principalibus, seu grandioribus, os quale communionem habeat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 60.  
 Venenum nulli propinaturum, neque consilium ad hanc rem daturum, jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 14.  
 Venerandus medicus qualis sit, de Medic. versic. 13.  
 a Venere abstinentie muliere, quæ accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 53.  
 a Venere abstinere quando oporteat, in ætate, de Diet. iij. v. 90.  
 in capitis dolore ex repletionem, ibidem, versic. 191.  
 carne circa costas contusa, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 272.  
 in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 367.  
 renali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 396. splenico, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 323.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. iij. v. 317.  
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 in tæbe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 8. 34. 52.  
 ex Venere calefactus multo tempore adolescens, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 343.  
 febris quem corripuerit, ibid. v. 263.  
 a Venere morbus renum qualis & quando fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 381.  
 Venere rarius quibus utendum, de Diet. j. versic. 495.  
 a Venere resicari medullam spinalem, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 317.  
 cum Venere usus esset Timocharus, quid passus, de Morb. Popular. v. versic. 392. vj. Sect. 2. v. 215.  
 si Venere usus fuerit intempestive, quid patiatur hepar in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 236.  
 Venere utentibus quibusdam, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 42.  
 ubi Venere uteretur quæ fortiter circuncircu doret, alias sine dolore esset, ibid. v. v. 192.  
 cum Venere uti inceperint, sanguis e naribus quibus erumpat, ibid. vj. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 Venere uti pauca, seu aliquo modo quem oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 79. 298. 371.  
 ubi Venere utitur, qui levior statim esse sibi videatur, postea magis gravetur, ibid. v. 183.  
 Venerem venæ quando magis inducant, de Nat. Puer. v. 267.  
 Veneri deditos tabes qualis corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 36.  
 a Veneris usu cur imbecilles reddamur, de Gen. v. 4.

G g 2 ante



ante Veneris usum puer an laboret podagra. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 35.  
 Veneria mediocritia debere esse, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 6.  
 Veneria somnia. Vide Somnia.  
 si ex Veneris rebus fiant quædam, veratrum an dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 309.  
 Veneris uti quando debeamus, vel ab his abstinere, de Homin. Struct. vers. 98. 101. 104. 107. 110. 113.  
 Veneriorum operum abstinere jurat Hippocrates. Jusur. v. 20.  
 Venter alimenti, & humidi & sicci principium, de Alim. v. 70.  
 Venter aliquando perturbetur, aliquando fistatur, aliquando pro ratione secedat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 284.  
 si Venter aqua impleatur mulieri, quando nulla spes salutis, vel modica sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74.  
 Venter aqua, quando impleatur in hydrope, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 239.  
 & quando perhumescat, & magnus fiat, & lateræ speciem præferat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 164.  
 quibus impleatur, & moriantur. Aph. Sect. 7. v. 66.  
 Venter ab aquis qualibus astringatur magis, quam eliquetur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 176.  
 quando Venter ardeat, & magnus fiat, si inflammatus fuerint uteri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 422.  
 cui Venter arderet velut in vulvulis, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 353.  
 quando Venter attollatur de repente, & ardeat, ac dirumpi videatur, ex melle cocto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 86.  
 attollatur & durus fiat, & ad contactum doleat, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 283.  
 attollatur & inflatur, si inflati fuerint uteri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 349. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 220.  
 attollatur, & magnus fiat, si mulier aqua intercutere laboravit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 62.  
 attollatur mulieri ex mensibus, aut puerperis, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 78. 304. Sect. 2. vers. 178. Sect. 3. v. 62.  
 si Venter calefiat, seu inflammatus sit, quando clysterem adhibendum mulieri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 284. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 437.  
 quando Venter calefiat in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 Venter per caliditatem carnes quibus attrahat, & dolorem exhibeat, ac exulceretur, de Diet. ij. v. 302.  
 Venter calidus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 287.  
 Venter capiti morbum quando faciat, & e contra, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 quando Venter cibum aversetur, & quandoque valde astringatur, & defluat, morbo ex aqua oborto, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 326.  
 quibus Venter cibum concoquit, carnes autem non suscipiunt, quid sequatur, de Diet. ij. v. 198.  
 quando Venter cibum omnino non contineat, si ve non attrahat, uteris inflammatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 421.

si Venter combustus fuerit in morbo hepatico, quem clysterem adhibendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 concludatur, aut magnus fiat prægnanti, quando puer corrumpatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 57.  
 quando Venter constringatur, seu coarctetur, si purgatio modica puerperæ prodierit, aut sursum processerit, ibid. v. 197. 319.  
 Venter consueto modo quando non secedat mulieri, mensibus non bene fientibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.  
 ad contactum crassus in pituita qualis sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 325.  
 cui mulieri supprimatur ac attollatur, de Morbis Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 304.  
 curari quomodo oporteat in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 109.  
 durus, & major quam prius quando sit mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 64.  
 Venter durus quando sit in fluxu muliebri, & ad contactum doleat, ibidem, ij. Section. 1. v. 59.  
 ac magnus, si secunda muliebri relicta fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 383.  
 in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.  
 in vulvulo, & nihil fecernat, ibid. ij. v. 167.  
 de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 223.  
 si uteri inflammati sint, vel aliquando mollis, & inflatur ac magnus sit, seu incendatur & attollatur, de Natur. Muliebri. Sect. 1. vers. 137. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 389. 409.  
 Venter durus quando subeat in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 313.  
 si Venter non egerat in angina, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 34.  
 quibus Venter non egerat nisi dura in aqua intercutere. Vide Alvus dura.  
 ut Venter egerat quotidie, & id quod egerit sit durum, copia pro ratione ciborum angustorum, tabescenti oportere. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 181.  
 si Venter evacuetur magis quam oportet, quando uteri obtorquantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.  
 exturbetur egestione cum virore pallida, ac valde graveolenti in pleuritidibus, hic propter quid, & quando moriatur, de Morb. ij. v. 274.  
 Venter exulceratus a vi medicamenti quibus fuerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 127. 136.  
 dum Venter exurit ab uteris sanguine plenis, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 ut Venter facile solubilis conservetur, cui mulieri melius, ibid. v. 310.  
 si Venter frigidus sit, & partes supernæ calide in febre a bile, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 Venter hepatis adjacens juxta sinistram partem, qualis sit, de Corp. Resect. v. 20.  
 Venter humidior quando fiat aliquando mulieri, quam superiori tempore, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 207.  
 quando Venter impleatur, si parum quid ederit, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 136.  
 quando Venter imus attollatur & attenuetur, impotens fiat, & indurescat, & ad contactum doleat, velut ulcere præfente, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.  
 attol.



attollatur ut prægnantibus, & crescat pro temporis ratione, deinde gracilescat, & evanescat, mensibus solum delegatis, *ibid.* versic. 413. ad 417.

quoniam Venter imus calida delectari videtur, quid considerandum, de *Humid. Usu*, v. 66.

quando Venter imus durus sit, ac intumescat, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 27.* Vide, quando Venter intumescat.

elevetur & attenuetur, & ad contactum doleat velut ulcere præfente, *ibid.* j. Sect. 3. v. 131.

intumescat, & durus fiat, & doleat, in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 243.

intumescat, si ex partu uteri fuerint inflammati, *ibid.* j. Sect. 2. vers. 392. Vide, quando Venter intumescat.

intus igne ardeat, intumescat, & doleat, si ex partu uteri doluerint, *ibid.* v. 409.

tumidus sit, in fluxu muliebri, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 1. v. 149.

cum Venter inanior sit quam oportet, quid prægnanti quandoque accidat, de *Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.*

Venter infernus sanus quali contingente exitu egestionis fuerit. *Præn. v. 140.*

si Venter inflammatus sit puerperæ. Vide, si Venter calefiat.

Venter inflatus in cholera sicca, de *V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 363.*

quando Venter inflatur, durus fiat, & strepat, in morbo ructuoso, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 298.*

inflatur in fœtu, & in podicem via fiat a ventre foras, de *Nat. Puer. v. 123.*

quibus Venter inflatur, aut intumescat, ubi Venere utuntur, de *Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 15. 43.*

quando Venter inflatur in splenis morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 298.*

quibus Venter insuper turbetur. *Præd. j. v. 130. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 279.*

Venter intentus an fuerit, morbo adhuc errante. *Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 78.*

intrinsecus a rene quando suppuretur in secundo renum morbo, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 360.*

quando Venter intumescat, in aqua intercute, seu hydrope uterorum, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. Sect. 2. v. 283. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 220. 229.*

si ignis sacer sive erysipelas in uteris fiat, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 149. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11.*

si ex partu non fuerit purgata, sive tumeat, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 233.*

quando Venter intumesceret in vulnerato quodam, de *Morb. Pop. v. vers. 165.*

si Venter liquidus fuerit. Vide *Alvus liquida.*

Venter magnus ac circumcensus non similis hydropticæ cui famulæ essent, de *Morb. Popul. iv. v. 296.*

magnus ac durus in typho quando sit, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 97.*

magnus in hydrope quando fiat, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 334. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 3. vers. 69.*

magnus post partum cui fieret, de *Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 57.*

*Pini Index.*

magnus quando sit, si fluxus mulieri non succedat, de *Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 69.*

si Venter maneat, purgatione moderata ex partu facta, quid agendum, de *Ster. v. 378.*

Venter a medicamento cur non exulceretur, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 291.*

Venter medius inter quæ omnia suscipiens chorum ducat, & accumbat, concoctiones gubernans. *Epist. 23. v. 31.*

Venter mulieris ut plurimum quando fiat humidus, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 125.*

Venter murmurans inanibus ad egerendum surrectionibus. Vide *Alvus vanis conatibus.*

si Venter murmurat, quando & quomodo purgandum, de *Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 213.*

parva, & compacta egresserit in suppuratis. Vide, si *Alvus parva.*

Venter plenus velut prægnantis quando sit mulieri, sed nihil in ventre moveatur, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 305. de Ster. v. 357.*

quando Venter promineat mulieri, & desiderijs similibus afficiatur, velut in ventre habeat, ex mensibus, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 120. 128.*

Venter qua ratione factus, de *Carn. v. 29.*

qualis esse oporteat in omni morbo. *Præn. v. 148.*

qualis sit, de *Carn. v. 198.*

quod intelligi non potest, quomodo noverit, de *Diet. j. v. 206.*

cum Venter res robusta & valida sit velut pellis, & corium, quid non patiat a medicamento, de *Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 291. 293.*

postquam Venter resiccatus fuerit, suppurato fœtu, quid agendum, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 2. versic. 316.

Venter sanguine plenus cui esset ex vulnere, de *Morb. Pop. v. vers. 167.*

si Venter non secesserit æstate in bilioso morbo, quid agendum, de *Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 133.*

Venter ad septum transversum quando irruat epilepticis, de *Morb. Sac. v. 181.*

cum Venter siccior & levior est quam convenit, quando obtorqueantur uteri, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 50.*

si Venter non sistatur, quando derespente moriatur puerpera, & sisti quando debeat, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 398. 411.

quando Venter sonitum edat, & tormine verferetur ac murmurat, inflammato pulmone, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 139.*

si Venter sterco iusto modo non emiserit, hydrope mulieri quando fiat, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 57.*

Venter sterco nisi ad necessitatem quando non egerat, si medulla spinæ agrotarit. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 44.*

quando Venter strideat, erysipelato pulmone, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 103.*

Venter subducendus primum medicamento aut succo quando sit, deinde pharmaco fortiore, de *Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 25.*

si Venter non subeat in morbis a capite, quid agendum, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 130.*

quando Venter suffocetur, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 50.*

quæ Venter superat, aut non superat cibaria & obsonia, qualia sint, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 169.*



- Venter tum superior, tum inferior quomodo curetur in bilis fluxu, *ibid.* v. 9.
- Venter totus, modo durior, modo mollis quando sit uterorum inflammatione. Vide Venter durus.
- quando translatabatur una cum reliquo corpore extensus, si puer in utero vivat, de Superf. v. 70.
- quando Venter tumeat. Vide, quando Venter intumescat.
- si Venter turbatus fuerit sua sponte in pituita alba, aut in typho, quid significet, & si non turberetur, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 329. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 34. Sect. 3. v. 99.
- turbetur non fortiter, & subeat biliosa mulieri, quando optimum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 237.
- quando Venter turbetur, si purgatio puerperii non processerit, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 205.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 6. 31.
- cum Venter vacuus magis existat, quando uteri obtorqueantur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 49.
- Venter ex victu quali corrumpetur, si eo uteretur, de Vet. Med. v. 193.
- si in Ventre conceperit, seu habuerit mulier, a quo morbo liberetur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versicul. 113. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 241. 278. 369. 401. 596. Sect. 2. v. 46. 334.
- non conceperit mulier, qui morbus revertatur, & qui occidat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 206. Sect. 2. v. 407.
- cum in Ventre concepit mulier, quæ patiat, de Carn. v. 226.
- in Ventre concipere, cui non conveniat. Vide Concipere.
- quando bonum. Vide, si in ventre conceperit.
- quando necessarium sit plurimis mulieribus, de Octim. Part. v. 51. 60.
- Ventre debilibus medicamenta an danda, de Vi-ctus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. versicul. 402. Epist. 21. v. 26.
- in Ventre dolor cui factus ex cancro hæmorrhoidarum, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 159.
- ubi in Ventre dolor, ac status fuerit in morbo ructuoso, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 300.
- si in Ventre dolor inerit, subducendus quomodo sit, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 24.
- in Ventre dolor, & tormen quando oboriatur erysipelato pulmone, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 105.
- ex Ventre fibræ in vesicam qua patte humorem percolat extensa, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 144.
- a Ventre fluente quando debilitetur, aut perimatur suppuratus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 266.
- perimatur in tuberculo pulmonis, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 29.
- Ventre fluido existente prægnanti, statim concludere ac constringere quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 41.
- si a Ventre fluxus uteri fuerit, quomodo noscatur, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 127.
- in Ventre gravitas quando sit, ex mensibus re-tentis, & in morbo crasso. Vide Gravitas.
- ut in Ventre habeat quam faciendum, ut sana fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 126.
- quæ in Ventre habent morbos, quos pati so-leant, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 24.
- qualia signa habeant, de Ster. v. 83.
- velut in Ventre habenti, quæ & quando patiat, mulier ex mensibus, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 121. Section. 3. versicul. 69.
- quibus in Ventre habentibus circa septimum, aut octavum mensem dērepente māmimatum, aut ventris plenitudo collabatur, & ūbera graci-lescent, his quid dicendum, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 81.
- in Ventre habere mulierem quando existiman-dum. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 105.
- non potentibus quid interrogandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 271.
- quando se puter mulier, cum tamen non sit, & quæ patiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 14. 138. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 3. ij. Sect. 1. v. 414. Sect. 2. v. 390. 410.
- quibus sit optimum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.
- si in Ventre non habuerint statim, quæ steriles fiant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 25. Vi-de, si in Ventre conceperit.
- cum in Ventre habuerit mulier, quando corrup-pat & ejiciat, & aqua cum sœru effundatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- in Ventre humor plurimus cur insit, de Diet. j. v. 164.
- si ex Ventre imo dolor fiat puerperii in grumos coactis, quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 361.
- ex Ventre imo seu inferno, affectio seu dolor ad lumbos quando ascendat, utris erysipelatis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 151. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 14.
- in Ventre inferiore dolor quando fiat in teneismo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 287.
- qui Ventre inferiore, vel superiore suppurati sunt, aut tubercula habent, hæc unde ha-beant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 178. Vide Suppurati superiore.
- Ventre infra erumpente, qui pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 202.
- quando Ventre intumescant aliqui, ex hydropē pulmonis, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 200.
- si Ventre mollito non solvatur dolor in pleuriti-de, si pituita detur, quid accidat, de Vi-ctus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 1. versicul. 108.
- in Ventre mulier quando concipiat, vel non ha-beat, de Natur. Puer. versic. 91. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 149. 220. Vide Conci-pe-re mulierem.
- sub Ventre partes, carnes quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 233.
- quando doleant, si ignis facer uteros habuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 3.
- in Ventre pituitam molestantem esse, quid osten-dat. Vide Pituitam.
- si in Ventre pus. Vide, si Pus.
- quæ in Ventre fecernuntur, unde excidant, de Insomn. v. 88.
- in Ventre strepitum & sonitum quæ facere soleant, de Vet. Med. v. 414.
- a Ventre sublivida, turbulenta qualia. Prædict. j. v. 161.
- in cuius Ventre sugeret fortiter, & doleret, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 26.
- dum in Ventre sunt, qui articulus si luxetur, maxime lædat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 356. 438.
- quæ



- quæ in Ventre sunt, quid induret, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 32. 33.
- Ventre superiore suppurati. Vide Suppurati superiore.
- donec in Ventre superno fuerit aqua intercus, quid sequatur, similiter cum ad infernum venerit, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. vers. 91.
- Ventre tumefacto, qui soporosi moriantur. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 134.
- intumorem elevato quæ egestio lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 348.
- in Ventre tumores abscessus quando faciant. Vide Tumores in Ventre.
- Ventre vacuo existente, uteri quando convertantur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.
- in Ventre infra umbilicum quid durum, & altius altero cui esset, & dolores exhiberet fortes, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 2.
- si in Ventrem acervatim descenderit humor in partu non purgatus ipsum turbare, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 188.
- circa Ventrem æstus vehemens. Vide Æstus vehemens.
- Ventrem angustissimum ex omnibus animalibus homo qua parte habeat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 132.
- ubi ad Ventrem aqua in venis confluit. Vide, ubi Aqua in Venis.
- si Ventre attingat quis, quando maxime doleat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 203.
- Ventrem calidum esse, malum. Vide Ventrem, ac costas.
- calidum, ac humidum magis quam debet esse, cui nosse oporteat, de Diet. ij. versicul. 304.
- Ventrem calor quando maxime invadat, si ulcera sint in uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 223.
- cibis reficere in aqua intercutere quando oporteat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 102.
- circumtentum & majorem qui habeat ex cibo & potu. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- compactum vomitus quomodo solvat, egerentem magis quam oportet, sistat, de Diet. ij. v. 404.
- ad contactum mollem esse quibus conveniat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 160.
- qui Ventrem contrectavit manibus, circa quid minus falli possit, quam qui non, ibid. vers. 70.
- ad Ventrem converti purgationem cui mulieri contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 109.
- Ventrem ac costas fortiter calidas esse, frontem vero, manus, ac pedes frigidos, in quibus malum. Præn. v. 223.
- Ventrem custodire, ut ne exturbetur, quando oporteat, si puerperæ uteri exciderint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 217.
- deambulatio quando siccet, & amarum fieri non sinat, & cur, de Diet. ij. versicul. 438.
- Ventrem decumbens exonerare. Vide, si Ventrem exonerare.
- in Ventrem decumbere quid significet. Præn. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 98.
- Ventrem deorsum, aut sursum quomodo purgandum in morbo crasso tertio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 258.
- quando Ventrem doleat mulier, si aqua intercutere laborarit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 63.
- si Ventrem doleat prægnans, quid formidandum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 49.
- qui Ventrem doleret, cum pharmacum urinam ciens acre bibisset, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 155.
- in Ventrem dolor acutus quando incidat, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- ad Ventrem dolor præcordii decimasexta ad noctem cui inciperet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 2. v. 161.
- quibus ad Ventrem dolor procedit pueris epileptici majoribus factis, quid indicet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 231.
- Ventrem dolor quando habeat alias atque alias, mensibus occultatis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 122.
- qui circa Ventrem dolores æstate sunt, si ad præcordia & cor tenderint, quid agendum, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. v. 149. 155.
- circa Ventrem, dolores aliquando ex pulmonis suppuratione quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- dolores fientes, qui leves, & qui fortiores. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 8.
- dolores qui decubitus significet. Præn. v. 56. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 99.
- juxta Ventrem dolores, & tormina continua cui volvolosæ essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 2. v. 63.
- circa Ventrem dolores ac tumores quibus accidat in aqua intercutere. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 59.
- dolores vehementes anno nono ad multum tempus. Vide Dolores circa Ventrem.
- in Ventrem ea quæ comeduntur, & bibuntur procedere, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 144.
- nisi Ventrem emolliat brevi mortem quando portendat puerperii purgatio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 284.
- si Ventrem exonerare velit mulier in exidentia uterorum, quomodo exonerare debeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 69. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 140. de Ster. v. 106.
- ubi Ventrem exonerat, cui tabido genitale semen prodeat, & quale, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- cum in Ventrem fluxus per gulam processerit. Vide, cum fluxus per Gulam.
- in Ventrem fluxus si processerit, profluvia alvi quando apprehendant, de Morb. Sacri. versicul. 161.
- Ventrem fœtus mortui in utero quomodo dissindendum, ad extrahenda intestina, de Supers. v. 41.
- Ventrem frigidare quando oporteat, a partu, & quid cavendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 412.
- humectare, & pinguefacere ac tepefacere in tenebris quando conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 288.
- quæ ad Ventrem impellere oportet, quomodo dandum, de V. R. A. Section. 4. v. 274.
- si Ventrem imum doleat, bilis in uteris quando sit, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 115.
- quando Ventrem imum doleat, si uteri pituita fuerint impleti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 442.
- si ad Ventrem imum dolor incidat, partes circa vesicam affectas quando indicet. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versicul. 125. Sect. 7. versicul. 43.



- Ventrem inum dolor qualis, & quando habeat, si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 18. Sect. 2. v. 285. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 7. 31.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 59-77. 245. 284.
- si menses effluerint. Vide, si uteri laxigati, occultati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 227. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versio 113. 122.
- in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versio 297.
- si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 167.
- concludatur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 333. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 338.
- hiaverit magis quam solet, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 366.
- si ex partu non fuerit purgata, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- si Uteri agglutinati sint, seu coxam contingant, & incumbant, ibid. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 2.
- conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304.
- ad coxam decurrerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 97. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 39.
- doluerint ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 410.
- exciderint ex pudendis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 52. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 122.
- gracilescent, de Ster. v. 272.
- hient præter naturam, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 167. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 356.
- indurati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 307. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243. 252.
- inflammati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. versio 137. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versio 388. 409.
- laxigati fuerint, seu menses effluerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 400. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 381.
- ad medium lumborum processerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 176. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 390.
- obliqui fiant, & transversi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 342. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versio 104.
- obortii fuerint, seu circumversi, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 369. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 88.
- ad sedem convertantur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 24. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 70.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 91. 133.
- ad Ventrem inum dolores cui considerent ex collo & spina, aut ex genu incipientes, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 392.
- Ventrem inum febrilis calor quando habeat, si uteri extra naturam progressi sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113.
- febris & rigor, quando corripit mulieri, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 167. Sect. 2. v. 391. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 251. 356. 366.
- in Ventrem inferiorem alimentum unde dimittitur, de Hom. Struct. v. 49.
- qui Ventrem inferum calidum habent, & alvi egestionem aeres & inæquales, quid facere debeant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 381.
- Ventrem inferum dolor qualis teneret, cum exulceratus esset a medicamento, de Morb. Pop. v. versio 136.
- medicamento quando non movendum. Vide Medicamento ventrem.
- mollire mulieribus quando oporteat, & quomodo, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.
- scammonia succo quando purgandum in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 120.
- turbare in qua uteri motione non oporteat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 182. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 397.
- Ventrem infra vel supra quando, & quomodo purgandum, seu subpurgandum, si menses non fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 260. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 115.
- in morbo regio. Vide Subpurgare quando.
- si mulierem parere non potentem purgare velis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. v. 217. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 6. de Ster. versio 262.
- si ad Ventrem irruerint uteri. Vide, cum Uteri ad stomachum.
- Ventrem inspicere quando oporteat. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 260.
- lacte cocto quando elevandum in Ventris profusio, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 278.
- circa Ventrem locos. Vide, ad locos circa Ventrem.
- Ventrem magnum esse quando contingat puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- magnum quando attollat morbus crassus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 274.
- in Ventrem maximam partem bibere homines, de Cord. v. 8.
- Ventrem maximum siccum, & humido promptuarium cur exornaverit ignis, de Dixt. j. versio 171.
- si Ventrem mollem ac vacuum habenti febris ardens accedat. Vide, si Febris ardens.
- si circa Ventrem mordetur, quid accedat in febre ardente, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 6.
- cum Ventrem mulieris uteri tumidi comprimunt, quid sequatur, de Nat. Puer. v. 250.
- Ventrem omnem quæ doleat puerpera, de Morb. Pop. v. versio 87.
- Ventrem perfrigerare, & purgare quomodo oporteat, uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- si in Ventrem pituita acris descenderit, & a capite ventrem perturbat, prægnanti quæ accidant, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 37.
- in Ventrem pituita & bilis quando fluant, & cum congregata fuerint in ventre, quid faciant, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 181.
- si in Ventrem pituita per palatum pervenerit. Vide, si Pituita.
- in Ventrem potus cur procedat, non in pulmonem. Vide Potu in pulmonem.
- Ventrem proximum quando purgandum, de Morb. Pop. vi. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- Ventrem purgare quando oporteat, & quomodo, si ignis sacer in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22.
- si Ventus in uteris fuerit, ibid. v. 58.
- si in Ventrem sanguis effusus fuerit. Vide, si Sanguis.
- in Ventrem sanguis quando erumpat ex splene, & quid accedat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 2. v. 309.
- quibus inter Ventrem & septum transversum pituita conclusa est, Vide, quibus Pituita.
- Ventrem



Ventrem siccare quando conducatur in aqua inter cutem, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 2. versic. 62.

Ventrem sistentia subducentibus stabilitatem ventris quomodo faciant, & vicissim subducentia ventrem sistentibus, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 217.

Ventrem solvendum quando non sit in excidentia uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 143.

circa Ventrem strepitus. Vide Streptus.

Ventrem subducentia vina, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 194.

Ventrem subpurgare quando & quomodo oporteat. Vide Subpurgare quando.

Ventrem superiorem quomodo purgandum in morbo regio quarto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 422.

in Ventrem supernum defluxiones. Vide Defluxiones.

Ventrem supernum quando non movendum, & cur in strangulatione ab uteris, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 315.

in Ventrem supernum sagittæ ictu graviter perit, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 491. vij. Sect. 1. v. 350.

Ventrem supernum veratro quando purgandum in typho, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. versic. 120.

ex victu quam maxime quando resiccandum in suppurato, de Morb. ij. v. 376.

Ventrem sursum ac deorsum purgare. Vide Ventrem infra.

quando Ventrem totum doceat in volvulo, de Morb. ij. versic. 169. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 224.

per Ventrem totum dolor quando adsit in dysenteria, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 257.

cum circa Ventrem totum dolores essent, quid contulerit cuidam, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 87.

per Ventrem totum sudores cui facti, ibid. v. versic. 401. vij. Sect. 1. v. 9.

Ventrem tumidum habentibus quid singultum quandoque significet? Præd. j. v. 127. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 276.

si Ventrem tumidum habuerit fœtus mortuus in utero execandus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 294.

Ventrem turbare quando oporteat mulieri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 158.

circa Ventrem venas crassas habentes. Vide Venas crassas.

Ventrem universum in aqua inter cutem si quis evacuet, cur rursus cito plenus fiat, de Estat. v. 181.

Ventrem vomitus quando solvat, vel sistat. Vide Ventrem compactum.

quorum Ventres ampli sunt, vel contra, quales sint, de Morb. Popularib. ij. Sect. 1. v. 72.

cujusmodi Ventres concoquant multo tardius, & majori opus habeant cessatione ac quiete, de Vet. Med. v. 168.

quibus Ventres curruntur, & in morbos incidunt, de Diet. ij. v. 272.

quibus Ventres duri sunt, & idonei ut ambulantur, vel molles ventres & humidi ac pituitosi sunt, quæ aquæ conveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 167.

Ventres duri, tenues, ac calidi quibus sint ex aquis, ibid. v. 128.

durius quando fiant. Vide Alvi duræ.

Ventres duros habentibus pueris addentitionem accedentibus quæ contingant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 63.

emollitos, & sordidos ac rugosos, quæ redant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 129.

quorum Ventres exturbati frequenter par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 49.

quorum Ventres fluant, non autem egrotent, de Gland. v. 118.

Ventres frigidi & sicci quibus sint, de Diet. ij. v. 288.

Ventres humectant. Vide Ventres resiccant, humectos qui habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.

Ventres humidi & frigidi quid maxime patiantur, & cur, de Diet. ij. v. 269.

quibus Ventres humidi aut sicci sunt, dum juvenes sunt, his senescentibus quales fiant, & quando melius degant, & cur. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 24. 80.

Ventres hyeme & vere quales sint, & in his temporibus alimenta quanta exhibenda, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.

Ventres infernos crudos ac dyros, supernos vero fluidiores, quos habere necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 70.

Ventres longi, aut rotundi cur considerandi, de Vet. Med. v. 432.

quorum Ventres molles. Vide, quibus Ventres duri.

Ventres perturbatos in fine qui habere comperiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 15.

Ventres quibus insuper turbentur. Vide, quibus Venter insuper.

Ventres quid ut plurimum humectet. Vide Alvi quibus humectentur.

Ventres resiccant constitutiones aquilonares, humectant australes. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 38. 42.

subpurgare in morbis quando oporteat. Vide Subpurgare quando.

Ventres supernos & infernos calidissimos seu siccissimos quos habere pars sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 130.

Ventres turbati & mali quibus omnibus fuerint, & longe pessimi, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. v. 50.

Ventri vicinæ partes quando maxime discendantur mulieri, de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 1. versic. 5.

Ventribus pecorum pro utriculis uti plerosque ex Libyæ incolis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. versic. 293.

Ventris æstus. Vide Æstus vehemens.

densitas, aut torpor quid causet, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 3. v. 1.

depurgatio deorsum quibus ulceribus, & vulneribus conferat, & quibus non, de Ulcer. v. 41. 45. in margine.

cum Ventris dolor affuerit, alvum per clysterem quando solvendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 170.

si Ventris dolor ad locum alium alias transferit. Vide, si Dolor alias.

Ventris dolor post partum quid faciat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 161.

prægnantibus quando minus malum, ibid. versic. 166.

Ventris dolor qualis, & quando factus, in dysenterico quodam, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 51. 69.

in vulnerato in latus, vel supernum ventrem, ibidem,



- ibidem, v. vers. 350. 352. 492. vij. Sect. 1. v. 350. 366. 368.
- Ventris dolor circa splenem & laceris mollitudinem sinistram cui & quando factus, ibid. v. vers. 403. vij. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- dolorem quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 390. Vide, circa Ventrem dolores.
- ubi Ventris dolores ab utero affligunt, quid imponendum, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 194.
- Ventris duritia cuius rei sit causa, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- ecuatō quibus utilis, de Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 123.
- excretionē secundum, & præter naturam, de Alim. v. 33.
- Ventris imi dolores, in motione uterorum. Vide Ventrem inum.
- quando fiant, si secunda non exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 364.
- an Ventris infernam partem doleant mulieres, quando interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 192.
- Ventris inferni purgatio cui conveniat lippitudini, de Visu, v. 40.
- cum Ventris inflammatione invadentes dysenteriae, quales sint. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 109.
- si ad Ventris locum alium dolor. Vide, si Dolor alias.
- ob Ventris mollitiem ac frigiditatem, qui cum mulieribus commisceri minime cupidi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- quibus a Ventris mollitudine quid collectum, aut durum dolorosum sit, & valde malignum diffundi non potest, quid sequatur, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 349.
- Ventris morbi. Vide, de Morbis circa Ventrem.
- morbos in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 92. 137.
- Ventris oris morfu prægnantes quando plenæ, de Ster. v. 84.
- Ventris oculi dolores cui facti, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 95.
- morfus. Vide Ventriculi oris.
- in Ventris partem tenuem dolor quando incidat in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 370.
- Ventris partem infra umbilicum quando corripit dolor mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 227. Sect. 2. v. 384.
- Ventris partes vacuas. Vide Partes vacuas.
- ex Ventris partium dolore. Vide, ex paritrium circa Ventrem.
- quibus Ventris plenitudo in Ventre habentibus de repente circa septimum aut octavum mensem collabatur, quid significet, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 82.
- Ventris profluvia quando fiant in fluxu mulierum, & quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 191.
- Ventris profluvium longum. Vide Profluvium.
- ne Ventris profluvium ex partu succedens mulierem dolore affligat, quando providendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- Ventris profluvium repente quando succedat ex melle cocto assumpto: & quid faciat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 87.
- ne Ventris profluvium succedat, quid agendum in morbo crasso, ibid. v. 244.
- qui Ventris purgatione detinentur, quando moriantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 147. in margine.
- Ventris purgativum medicamentum qui sumere non debeat, ibid. v. 152. in margine.
- Ventris stomachus. Vide Stomachus.
- quibus Ventris strepitus ac elevationes. Vide, quibus Strepitus.
- Ventris subdutiones diurnæ ex mensibus quando fiant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 164.
- Ventris tormina. Vide tormina in Ventre.
- Ventris tubercula. Vide, qui Tubercula habent.
- quibus Ventris tumor. Vide Ventrem tumidum habentibus.
- Ventris tumor multus quibus accedat, si prænati fuerint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 317.
- tumores præter rationem in quibus convulsorii. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 111.
- turbatio quibus non prodesset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 45.
- a Ventris turbatione si cancer fiat. Vide, si Cancer fiat.
- qui in Ventris turbatione exacerbantur, his nigra quando prodeant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- ex Ventris turbatione quid acciderit cuidam mulieri, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 8.
- in Ventris turbatione quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 6. v. 16.
- cum Ventris turbatione tussicula. Vide Tussicula.
- in Ventris turbationibus qualia purgata conducant. Vide, in Alvi perturbationibus.
- Ventris venæ sub cutem procedentes, de Oss. Nat. v. 232. 282.
- Ventris vulneribus quid conducatur, de Ulc. v. 11. 43. 49.
- Ventrium abundantia quid ferant, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 54.
- Venti aliqui per multos dies, & contrario inter se modo fiant, alii per pauciores, & iidem per circuitum, de Humor. v. 175.
- Venti aquilonares, nivosi non multo tempore circa æquinoctium quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 6.
- parvi quando essent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 3.
- circa solstitium hybernū quando essent, ibid. iv. v. 26.
- Venti a calidis locis spirantes, ad regionem Scythiæ an perveniant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 140.
- Venti civitatibus familiares, & qui boni, & qui mali, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 40. 67. 106. & 116. Sect. 2. v. 78. 233.
- diversi inter se, frigidiores, calidiores, humidiores, sicciores, morbosiores, salubriores, cur fiant, de Diet. ij. vers. 37. 58.
- frigidi quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 110.
- irruentes oculum molestia afficiant, de Card. v. 196.
- ex mari aut nive illabentes. Vide, e Mari, ac ex nive illabentes.
- naturam qualem & facultatem habeant omnes, unde spirent, quomodo differant, & unde alimentum habeant, de Diet. ij. v. 28. ad 70.
- occidentales cui sint similes, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- Venti omnes, ex mari, ac aliis aquis proficiscentes ex quibus rebus humiditatem ac tenebrositatem excernant, de Morb. Sacr. v. 270.
- Venti,



Venti perpetuo quiescentes quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 1.  
 plurimi ubi sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 233.  
 quales in prima, secunda, & tertia thali temporis constitutione fuerint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3. ad 8. Sect. 2. v. 2. ad 11. 108. ad 114.  
 Venti recti, sive Ornithiaz quando spiraverint multi ac frigidi, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 425.  
 Venti si sint, aut non, considerandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23.  
 Venti ab urtis procedentes quales sint in Scythia, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 141.  
 ex Ventis, aquæ alii Boreas robur exhibet, alii Austro, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 228.  
 a Ventis bonis & malis aliquos incipere morbos, de Humor. v. 130.  
 ex Ventis fortissimi qui sint, & inter sertum statione, tum viribus contrariissimi, de Morb. Sacr. v. 267.  
 quibus ex Ventis magnis dolores circa caput & frontem fiunt, eos quid liberet. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 a Ventis rigor an in morbis fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 a Ventis Septentrionalibus quæ civitas tuta sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 41.  
 Vento inflati uteri. Vide, si inflati uteri.  
 Ventorum calidorum ac frigidorum tam communium, quam unicuique regioni propiorum rationem cur habere debeat Medicus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 mutationes differentes esse, de Diet. iij. versicul. 7.  
 in Ventorum mutationibus qui patientur. Vide in Mutationibus ventorum.  
 quæ ad Ventos bene, aut non bene sita est civitas, aut ad calidos, vel ad frigidos, huic qui venti peculiare, & qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 39. 43. 45. 66. 94. 104.  
 qui Ventos calidos plus sentiunt, quam frigidos, quales sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 262.  
 Ventos cui cavendum & vitandum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 34. iij. vers. 13. 316.  
 quæ ad Ventos frigidos sitæ sunt civitates. Vide, quæ ad Ventos bene.  
 Ventos futuros ex morbis prænosceere quandoque licere, de Humor. v. 171.  
 Ventos omnes spirare unde necesse sit, de Diet. ij. v. 31.  
 Ventositatem flatuosam quomodo sistendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 15.  
 Ventum Austrinum quæ omnia sentiant, & quomodo, de Morb. Sacr. v. 278.  
 ad Ventum celeriter currere quando non debeat sanatus ex pulmonis vase rupto, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.  
 Ventum cum potu frigidum inducere, non sitire facere, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 3. v. 53.  
 qui Ventum non sustineant, si aqua in cerebro sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 197.  
 Ventus alimentum hominis an sit, an magis affectionis cognatæ castigatio, & medela, de Cord. v. 26.  
 ne Ventus molestus sit Medico, qualem locum habere debeat, de Med. v. 27.  
 Ventus quid sit, & ejus vires, de Flat. v. 41.  
 si Ventus in utero fiat, seu fuerit, & dolor, ac etiam momorderit, quæ sequantur, & quid

agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 56. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 45. 67. 70. 458.  
 Ventriculi caliditatem cui, & quomodo præparare oporteat, de Diet. iij. v. 217.  
 Ventriculi in hominibus una cum temporibus an mutantur, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. versicul. 37.  
 Ventriculi omnes quibus humidi sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 155.  
 Ventriculi oris dolor aliquis si adsit, hi peripneumonicorum modo quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 86.  
 Autumno qualis fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 11. vj. Sect. 1. v. 27.  
 convulsorium quid quando habear. Præd. j. v. 160. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 derepente si fiat, venæ sectio, aut alvi fluxio quando solvat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 Diophtitis forori qualis & quando factus, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 464. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 383.  
 malum quando sit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
 cum præcordio distento qualis sit. Præd. j. v. 95.  
 seniolem frequenter impetens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
 cum Ventriculi oris dolore pituitosa egestio quid significet, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 360.  
 Ventriculi oris dolore qui vexentur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 340.  
 Ventriculi oris dolores, hæmorrhoidum, vel sanguinis fluxionis futuræ quando signa sint. Præd. j. v. 212. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers. 103.  
 ex lambis recurrentes, sanguinem large quando profundant. Præd. j. v. 230. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 quibus sunt, quando & quomodo servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. vers. 77.  
 cum tormine erumpere quid faciant, ibid. v. 60.  
 Ventriculi oris morsus in febribus, malum. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 101.  
 medicamento sursum purgante, quos opus habere significet. Vide, in quo Stomachi punctura.  
 vomitum qualem & quando indicet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 102. Præn. v. 379. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 si Ventriculi os doleat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.  
 cui Ventriculi os dolebat, & nihil remittebat dolor, quid in cibo satis fuerit, & profuerit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 1.  
 in Ventriculi os dolente convulsorium. Vide Ventriculi oris dolor.  
 Ventriculis os dolentes, purulenta per alvum quando egerant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 3.  
 sanguinem quando profundant. Vide Ventriculi oris dolores.  
 quæ Ventriculi os in partu prædoluere. Vide, quæ in Partu os.  
 Ventriculi os quando doleat in morbo siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 252.  
 ad Ventriculi os recursiones ex lumborum dolore. Vide, ex Lumborum dolore ad os.  
 circa Ventriculi osculum affectiones cui facere, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.

Vetri-



- Ventriculi osium quando doleant qui pransi non sunt, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
 doleat mulier pragnans, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 146.  
 Ventriculi, qui spiritum suscipiunt, ac emittunt, minorem amplitudinem in quibus habeant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 12.  
 Ventriculis dolores, quæ cibaria magis quam alia inducant, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 103.  
 Ventriculi calidi quales sint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 42.  
 Ventriculi calido præditos qui cibi & potus perturbent, ibid. Sect. 5. v. 30.  
 Ventriculo corpus quando retribuat, & de ipso fruatur. Vide Corpus de Ventriculo.  
 si Ventriculo deleget corpus pituitam, quando nihil mali ex ipsa habeant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 90.  
 Ventriculo inferno suppurati. Vide Suppurati inferno.  
 ex Ventriculo pituitam caput quomodo trahat. Vide Caput pituitæ fons.  
 Ventriculo quæ inducat maza præter consuetudinem ingesta, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. versicul. 105.  
 Ventriculo tormen unde oboriatur. Vide Tormen.  
 ex Ventriculo venas per corpus multas, & omni-genas esse, & cur, de Nat. Homin. versic. 228, de Oss. Nat. v. 132.  
 Ventriculorum supernorum ac infernorum natura contemplanda, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 6. v. 43.  
 Ventriculos duos cibum suscipere, & demittere. Ars, v. 160.  
 Ventriculos quot habeat cor, & quomodo sitos, de Cord. v. 29.  
 ad Ventriculum de bile uteri quando procedat, & cur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 102.  
 Ventriculum calidum esse, & multo fastidio plenum quando necesse sit in febre, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 112.  
 ad Ventriculum depurgari posse aquam, & hoc fieri, esse bonum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 122. ad 128.  
 Ventriculum dissectum habenti, lethale. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 21.  
 qui Ventriculum gravent, si carnem sumpserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 76.  
 si in Ventriculum inferiorem processerit humor saniosus, quid accidat, de Nat. Homin. v. 146.  
 ad Ventriculum pervenire pituitam de capite quando necesse sit, & cur optimum sit, si ad ventriculum perveniat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 81.  
 in Ventriculum potus an procedat. Vide Potus in pulmonem.  
 Ventriculum quæ habeant membra. Ars, v. 162.  
 circa Ventriculum solum hydrops, & aqua cur fiat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 333. 337.  
 Ventriculum supernum quando purgandum in volvulo, ibid. ij. v. 171.  
 unum an habeat corpus. Vide Corpus.  
 Ventriculus, de Homin. Str. v. 48.  
 alimentum quomodo transmittat, & faciem retineat, de Humor. v. 122.  
 animalibus quid sit, & quando calefaciat, & frige faciat, ibid. v. 116.  
 cum biberit, & susceperit humorem qualiter evadat, & quomodo afficiatur, & cur, de Ver. Med. v. 409.  
 confovere quibus non possit, quo ciborum multitudo concoquatur, & quomodo concalcet quam maxime, & ingesta exuperet, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 87. 91.  
 Ventriculus & corpus an consentiant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 225.  
 Ventriculus dexter cordis sanguine an sit destitutus, & in quæ vasa aperiatur, de Cord. versicul. 83.  
 Ventriculus a frigida superatus cur moleste ferat, & mortem minetur, de Humid. Ufu, vers. 59.  
 frigidus existens, cibos in nocte quibus concoquere non possit, de Diæt. ij. v. 215.  
 cum Ventriculus gravetur præter consuetudinem, solitus resicari, & non bis intumescere, quid accidat, de Vi&ct. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 63.  
 Ventriculus in homine sano quando extra propellat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 318.  
 præ imbecillitate ac frigiditate ciborum multitudinem concoquere quibus non possit, de Salubr. Diæt. v. 102.  
 non iusto modo in quo morbo excoler, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 321.  
 Ventriculus plenus existens, quorum sit fons vacuus vero corpore quomodo fruatur. Vide Corpus de Ventriculo.  
 si Ventriculus plenus fuerit, liquefcente corpore ab humore quid sequatur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 217.  
 cum Ventriculus supernus calefcit, infernus vero frige fcit, volvuli quomodo fiant, ibid. ij. v. 165.  
 ubi Ventriculus supernus supercalefactus fuerit, quid faciat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 268. 271.  
 Ventrosi qui fiant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. vers. 269. in margine.  
 si Venula aliqua pulmonis rupta fuerit, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1.  
 Venula calidissima sanguinis multitudine, quid faciat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 2.  
 cum Venula convulsa, aut rupta fuerit, suppurati pulmone, aut inferno ventriculo quomodo fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 203. 286. Vide, cum Vena aliqua.  
 Venulæ aliæ in alias cur rumpantur, venis cavis pulmonis sanguine aut atra bile impletis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 124.  
 cum Venulæ in capite ex pituita crasse factæ, & putrefactæ, ac superexpletæ fuerint, quo fluxio fiat, ibid. versic. 220.  
 si Venulæ circa cerebrum superrevomant, nomen rectum cur morbo non sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 cum Venulæ compressæ fuerint, cur torpor occupet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 132.  
 Venulæ fluidiores ad menses quando sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 3. 8.  
 quæ Venulæ in mammas tendant, & in uteros, ibique ampliores quando fiant, & quid faciant, de Nat. Puer. v. 261. 265.  
 cum Venulæ in medullam spinalem tendentes fuerint obturatæ, quid accidat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 315.  
 Venulæ pedis quando sanguinem effundant, carne contusa. Vide, si Venæ humores.  
 cum Venulæ, ad renum tendentes, ruptæ fuerint, & ren sanguine repletus fuerit, qui morbus fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 353.  
 resiccatæ hora æstiva acres ac biliolos serosos humo-



humores in se attraxerint, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 2.  
 tenues & debiles sunt, quem humorem attrahant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 190.  
 Venulae tenuiores ac caviore in offe sanguine plenae, de Cap. Vuln. v. 35.  
 Venulae uterorum a coitu quando laxentur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 410.  
 Venulas lividas, aut nigras in oculis habere, quando malum. Praen. v. 35.  
 multas factas fuisse in pulmone, & quomodo, de Carn. v. 90.  
 Venulas & renem quando exulceret atrabilis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 367.  
 Ver & aestas valde sine aquis quando fuerit in perintho, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 2.  
 ubi Ver apprehenderit, quomodo vespendum, de Salubr. Diet. v. 6.  
 si Ver Aquilonare, seu Boreale & siccum sit, & hyems Australis aut pluviosa fuerit. Vide, si Hyems.  
 Ver Aquilonium, siccum seu squallidum quando fuerit in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 Austrinum frigidum quando fuerit in thaso, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 Austrinum sine ventis quando fuerit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 7.  
 frigidum Aquilonium, aquosum, nubilum, quando fuerit in thaso, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 8.  
 gravissimum quando & quibus fuerit, & multos occiderit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 126.  
 si Ver hybernium fiat, & postremum hyemistem-  
 pus, quales morbi sequantur, de Humor. v. 141.  
 ad Ver opem quando expectandum in coxendic-  
 um morbo. Praed. ij. Sect. 2. v. 286.  
 si Ver pluviosum & Australe, hyemes autem fue-  
 rit sicca, & Aquilonaris. Vide, si Hyems sicca.  
 Ver quale sit, & quos morbos pariat, de Nat. Homin. v. 129. de Homin. Structur. v. 70.  
 quando incipiat, & terminetur, & in eo quo victu utendum, de Diet. ij. v. 24. 64.  
 saluberrimum & minime lethale, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 23. Aphor. Sect. 3. versic. 17.  
 Ver sanguinem parit, de Humor. v. 158.  
 si Ver siccum & Aquilonare sit. Vide, si Hyems Australis.  
 Ver tabescentibus quando malum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 74.  
 ante Ver, & in vere morbi quales fierent in thaso, & in tempore pestilenti, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 12. 118. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11. 42. 47. 106.  
 in Vere quam in autumnno morbosiora quae fiant corpora, & e contra, de Diet. j. versic. 390. 369. 409.  
 Vere cibos quomodo ferant. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 39.  
 cura morbus an corripiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 345.  
 morbi quales fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 47.  
 morbus regius quando fiat, de Humor. versic. 138. splenis qualis & quomodo fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 308. 328.  
 pituita fortis adhuc in corpore cur maneat, sed sanguis augeat, de Nat. Homin. versic. 126.  
 podagricae affectiones anmoveantur, Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 70.

qui optime degant, & maxime sani sint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 42.  
 ut Vere senes patiantur morbum regium, quando sit periculum, de Morb. Sacri. v. 238.  
 Vere venam secare, aut medicamentum purgans exhibere, quibus conveniat. Aphor. Sect. 16. v. 58. Sect. 7. v. 63.  
 Ventres natura calidissimi, & somni longissimi, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 cum Veri similis sit aestas. Vide, cum Aestas.  
 Veri similis quae sit civitas juxta caliditatis & frigiditatis moderationem, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 102.  
 Veris tempore a sanguine qualis fiat splenis morbus. Vide Vere morbus.  
 Vera non solum dicere oportere, sed etiam demonstrare quod vera sint. Epistol. 27. versic. 17.  
 Veris si quid a quibusdam dicitur, ex quibus conjectasse sit arbitrandum. Praed. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Veratri albi, aut radice ejus usus, si alvi egestionis acres & inaequales prodant praecolli-  
 quatione, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 383.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. v. 233.  
 in quartana, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 216.  
 si semen viri sexta, aut septima die ex uteris putrefactum prodit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 390.  
 Veratri nigri, aut radice ejus usus, ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 129.  
 ad conceptum, de Ster. v. 286. 326.  
 pro corrosivo. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 13.  
 ad foetum immobilium corrumperendum, & mor-  
 tuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 101. 375. 378.  
 ad haemorrhoidum extuberantiam auferendum, de Haemor. v. 53.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 231. 259.  
 in peripneumonia, & pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 23. 26. Sect. 4. v. 471.  
 in polydi curatione, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 136.  
 ad puerum lividum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 95.  
 ad purgandum uteros, & velut aquam de car-  
 nibus ducendum, ibid. Sect. 3. versic. 380. 383.  
 si semen viri sexta, aut septima die ex uteris putrefactum prodit, ibid. Section. 1. versic. 390.  
 in tetano, de Morb. ij. v. 147.  
 ad ulcera, de Ulc. v. 165. 170. 177.  
 in vocis interceptione, ignorantia, & delirio, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 432. vj. Sect. 2. v. 324. Epistol. 19. v. 21.  
 Veratri potione sanata Lycia, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 Veratri, seu radice ipsius usus, si aqua in cere-  
 bro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 209.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 140.  
 calcanei contusione recrudescente, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 88. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 413.  
 si a capite fluxio feratur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. Epistol. 21. v. 20.  
 cum caput repletum fuerit & percalefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 143.  
 in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 60.  
 ad col-



- ad collaudandum uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 199. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. versic. 158. 232.
- in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 313.
- in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 345.
- in dolore capitis, præcipue temporum, & colli, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 449. vij. Sect. 2. v. 343.
- ad dysenteriam. North. Morb. Mul. v. 96.
- in febre, de Morb. Pop. v. versic. 250.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 45. 122. 216. 258.
- in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 439.
- in infania, & si infanz futuræ periculum denunciet somnium, de Insomn. v. 73. Epist. 18. v. 12.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 363. 398.
- si os uterorum durum fiat, de Ster. versic. 286. 326.
- in pituita alba, de Morb. ij. Section. 3. versic. 339.
- in profluvio ventris longo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 277.
- in pulmonis inflammatione, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 153. morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 57.
- in renum morbo, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- in repletionibus, de Diæt. iij. v. 186. 233.
- in repositione ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3. versic. 269. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- in splenem magnum habentibus, & in splenis morbo, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 209. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- in suffocatione ab utero, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.
- in rabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 335. 342. Sect. 3. v. 5. 19. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 229.
- intumentum post tuberculum juxta sedem fistulosum, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- tumore circa genu oborto, ibid. v. 77.
- in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 60. 66. 120.
- in venarum cavarum morbo, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 422.
- si a viro immissa sexta, aut septima die prodeant putrescens ex utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- si uteri excidant recens enixæ, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- pituita impleri fuerint, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. versic. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445.
- Veratris expurgari quando desipientibus, & stupidis, aut subfuriosis conferat, de Diæt. j. v. 481. 516.
- Veratris sesamoides quomodo misceatur, ut minus suffocent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 30. Epist. 21. v. 34.
- ex Veratro convulsio qualis. Vide Convulsio.
- Veratro nigro admiscendum quid sit, & cur, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 23.
- a Veratro purgationes quales malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 232.
- Veratro sursum quos purgandum, & non deorsum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 410. Epist. 21. v. 27.
- a Veratro vomere spumosa multa, vel pauca, rubicunda, quibus proffit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 101. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- Veratrorum portiones quid solvant. Epist. 19. v. 21.
- ubi Veratrum biberit quis, quid agendum, ut citius, & magis ducat, aut sistatur, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 33. Aphor. Sect. 4. versic. 17. ad 21. Epist. 21. v. 1. ad 4.
- Veratrum cui non profuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 210.
- ubi Veratrum ducere magis volueris. Vide, ubi Veratrum biberit.
- ad Veratrum, his qui non facile sursum purgantur, ante potionem corpora quomodo humectare oporteat. Vide Ibid.
- Veratrum periculosum cur sit sanas carnes habentibus, Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 22. Epist. 21. versic. 4.
- per Veratrum purgationes quales sint, & qui his usi sint. Epist. 16. v. 43.
- Veratrum quibus dandum, & quibus non, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 302. Epist. 21. v. 20.
- quibus laxatis profuturum non esse videatur, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 58.
- quid & quomodo purget, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 385.
- sanis datum, aut infanis quid faciat. Epist. 18. v. 13.
- Verbalci, seu foliorum ejus usus, pro cataplasma, se tumorum & inflammationis, de Ulc. v. 84.
- ad suffiendum uteros, de Ster. v. 441.
- Verbenacæ radicum usus, ad sterilem, ibid. versic. 241.
- Verborum inhonestorum arte ad aliorum inventa, confundenda promptum esse, quid sit. Ars, v. 8.
- quid Verborum sensum, exactamque articulationem gubernans exhibeat, Epistol. 23. versic. 18.
- Verecundia in medicina, de Dec. Orn. v. 55.
- Vergiliz, sive Plejadæ. Vide Plejada.
- a Vergiliarum exortu ad æstivum solstitium, & a Vergiliarum occasu ad hyemale solstitium, dies quot, de Homin. Struct. v. 95. 104.
- Veritas qualis apparuerit in somnis Hippocrati. Epist. 15. v. 12.
- Veritatem consequi ex signis quomodo quis possit. Præn. v. 230.
- Veritatis neque cognitio ulla, neque ullum testimonium. Epist. 17. v. 253.
- Veritatis leges cur transgrediantur homines, ibid. v. 127.
- regionem mens quando collustrat, in qua quæ non adsint. Epist. 12. v. 20.
- Vermes stercorearios quomodo parandum, & quibus mulieribus dandum, de Superfætat. versic. 149.
- Vermium carniū usus ad conceptum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 451. 458.
- Vermium speciem præferentia excrementa quibus subegesserint, de Morb. Popul. iv. versic. 402.
- Vernaculi temporum morbi quæ judicent, de Humor. v. 133.
- Vernum tempus aptissimum ad concipiendum. Vide Tempus aptissimum.
- Verruca consideranda, de Alim. v. 34.
- Verrucæ quibus pueris fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 66.
- Verrucas formicarias quid attenuet, de Humid. Usu, v. 85.



Verrucas de pudendo quid auferat, de Ulcer. v.

151.

Versiones puerorum in utero, de Oñim. Part. v.

15.

quibus Vertebra intro confidet, quando spiritus velut contrahente quodam fiat. Præd. j. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 17.

Vertebrae spinæ quot, de Homin. Structur. vers. 64.

Vertebrarum venæ. Vide Ventriculorum.

cum ad Vertebra retro defluerit fluxio de capite, quid sequatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 176.

Vertere alio quando oporteat, de Humor. vers. 72.

Vertex mulieri quali, & quando oleat, de Superf. vers. 114. ad 118. de Steril. vers. 152. ad 157.

sæpe Verticem dolentibus quando sanguinem per nares erupturum esse expectandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 249.

ad Verticem dolor cui procederet ex posteriori parte, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 140.

Verticula compacta quibus sint, & ubi doleant, in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 3. versic. 287. de Dieb. Judic. versic. 71.

Verticula hominis quot sint, de Ofs. Nat. vers. 49. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 95. Vide Vertebrae.

intus ad ventrem qualia sint, & quomodo alligata, & conferta in alteriore parte, de Ofs. Natur. vers. 22. de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 82. 89.

obliqua in latus quibus fiant, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 33.

ex obliquo ubi doleant in coxendicum morbo, Vide Verticula compacta.

ubi Verticula ac septum transversum sunt, qui nervi desinant, de Ofs. Nat. v. 165. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 27.

quibus Verticula spinæ in gibbum trahuntur & luxantur; aut intro exciderunt articulos transgressa, & obliquantur, an reponi possint, quid caussent, & quando mortem inducant, de Artic. Sect. 3. vers. 1. 106. 125. ad 143. 216. ad 236.

Verticula ubi sint, ad contactum an percipiantur, ibid. v. 132.

sub Verticuli magni os a cerebro qui nervi, & qua progrediantur, de Ofs. Nat. v. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 26.

Ventriculi in occipitio intro luxationes quibus fiant pueris. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 64.

a Verticulis omnibus processus ossis seu propagines quales, & ubi enascantur, de Ofs. Natur. v. 21. 24. 31. de Art. Sect. 3. versic. 91. 96. 105. 131.

Ventriculo magno juxta os sacrum quomodo adhæreat coxa, de Ofs. Nat. v. 14.

Ventriculorum nervi, ibid. v. 167. 171. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 29. 33.

spinæ exortus. Vide, a Verticulis omnibus. venæ, de Ofs. Natur. vers. 139. 142. 146. 151. 171. 248. 281. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 4. 8. 13. 33.

Ventriculum aliquod altissimum foris apparere in gibbositate quando sit necesse, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 148.

magnum cervicis, ac juxta os sacrum, seu juxta quod crurum annexio dependet, & quod

supra supernas humeri partes est, de Ofs. Natur. v. 14. 16. 19. 46. 49. 139. 163. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 1. 26. de Art. Sect. 3. v. 13. 99. 103.

si Vertigine affecta sit mulier ex subditiis ad vulvam. Vide, si Membris tendatur.

Vertigine affectus ex capitis percussione qui fuerit, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 361.

capra quæ fuerit ex percussione manus in scinipite, ibid. v. vers. 312.

Vertigines constitutiones quales faciant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 41.

quos Vertigines cum doloribus corripiunt, malum quale sit, & quibus id fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 224.

Vertigines hyeme fieri, & senibus magis. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 58. 80.

quibus Vertigines ab initio in febribus sunt, quando expectare oporteat, ut febris exacerbetur, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 128.

Vertigines ab initio quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 152.

Vertigines insuper apparentes quibus perniciose, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 134.

obortæ ex hæmorrhoidæ patum apparente, quid significant, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 159.

quando fiant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 50.

Vertiginosus medicamentis cur non purgandum. Præd. j. v. 93. Epist. 21. v. 31.

Vertigo caliginosa ex capitis offensione ad lapidem cui offusa, de Morb. Popul. v. versic. 184.

si Vertigo in caput inciderit, quæ proficiat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 25.

quando Vertigo corripiat, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, aut venæ superevoment in caput, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 49. 197. 237.

quibus Vertigo est, eos sideratos, aut comitiales, aut obliviosos fore quando expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.

Vertigo medicamento sursum purgante quos opus habere significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 24. Epistol. 21. v. 11.

cum Vertigo præ oculis obversatur, quando sit bilis atræ in utero signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 91.

Vertigo ante oculos quando obversetur mulieri ob purgationem, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 230.

si Vertigo offusa fuerit vulnerato in caput, quid indicet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 170. 242.

Vertigo quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Veter. Med. v. 160.

Vernarii panes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 129.

quorum Vesica non ardens, neque stomachus vesicæ coarcescit, seu obstructus est, aut e contra, quid in vesica fiat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 232. ad 240.

Vesica calculo quibus laboret. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.

in Vesica calculus, sive lapis de lacte quomodo fiat. Vide Calculi a lacte.

Vesica canales quales, & ubi habeat, & qualis sit, de Corp. Resect. v. 14.

quando Vesica constringatur & contrahatur, aut erumpat ex purgatione partus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 155. 197. 293.

Vesica dolorem quando magis, & quando minus exhibeat in stillicidio urinæ, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 22.

in Vesi-



- in Vesica dolores quando hæreant in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 369.
- Vesica dolorosa quibus fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 189.
- in Vesica fæx lactis in lapidem quomodo concre-  
scat, & quando vesicam feriens dolorem in-  
ducatur. Vide Fæx lactis in Vesica.
- Vesica status impleta, quomodo utendum, & quan-  
do, pulmone ad latus prolapsa, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 177.
- Vesica humectanda in morbo regio quando sit,  
de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55.
- impotens ex medullæ spinæ læsione quando fiat,  
ut urinam non egerat, nisi ad necessitatem.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- intercepta quid convulsorium quando habeat,  
ibid. j. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic.  
299.
- ex intestino recto calefcens, quid patiat, de  
Fist. v. 85.
- non iusto modo in quo morbo excolet, de Morb.  
iv. Sect. 2. v. 321. 327.
- si Vesica non molliatur dura & dolens existens,  
quando ægrum moriturum sit timor. Præn.  
v. 301. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul.  
42.
- Vesica, morbum aliquem habens, urinas reddit,  
quæ non totius corporis, sed ipsius solum si-  
gna sunt. Præn. v. 185.
- natura & figura qualis sit, de Vet. Med. vers.  
401.
- pervola, venis complicatis, ubi firmata, &  
quid causet, de Corp. Resect. vers. 14. Epist.  
23. v. 36.
- præcisa an coalescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers.  
159.
- qua in parte sit, de Ofs. Nat. v. 16. de Artic.  
Sect. 3. v. 100.
- qua ratione facta sit, de Carn. v. 33.
- sanguinem tenuem ab uteris quando trahat,  
& tunc qualis urina fiat, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 1. v. 75.
- Vesica fauciati an moriantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 37. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 20. Præd. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 262. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic.  
127.
- Vesicam scabie affecta, sive scabiosa quibus sit, de  
Natur. Homin. v. 273. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers.  
121. Vide Vesicam.
- Vesica suis foeminæ alligata clysteri ad colluen-  
dum uteros, quomodo paranda, de Ster. v.  
212.
- si Vesica urinam iusto modo non excolat, hy-  
drops mulieri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 57.
- Vesica urinam quando non excolet mulieri ad ute-  
ri affectionem, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 70.
- Vesicæ calida conferens & grata. Aphor. Sect. 5.  
v. 73.
- si Vesicæ deleget corpus pituitam, atque hæc for-  
as perferat, quid sequatur, de Morb. iv.  
Sect. 1. v. 90.
- Vesicæ duræ & dolentes perniciose quando sint;  
& quid liberet. Præn. v. 297. Coac. Præn.  
Sect. 3. v. 39.
- in Vesicæ egestionibus qualia sint, quomodo inspi-  
cere oporteat, & quid significant. Aphor.  
Sect. 7. v. 106.
- si Vesicæ fistulam alligaveris, & per fistulam in  
vesicam immiseris diversa, hæc permista quo-  
modo secernantur, & abeant unumquod-  
que ad suum simile, de Natur. Puer. v. 126.
- Vesicæ morbi ex gibbositate spinæ quibus acce-  
dant, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 21.
- Vesicæ quando doleant, si uteri inflati sint, de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 225.
- in quo supprimantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.  
252.
- ad Vesicæ stomachum, seu os, conversi uteri. Vi-  
de Uteri conversi.
- Vesicæ venæ, de Ofs. Natur. versic. 228. 235.  
279.
- ulcerationem quid significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. v.  
118. 127.
- Vesicæ urinæ similis in quo typho sit æger, de In-  
tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 111.
- Vesicæ usus, ad colluendum fistulam, de Fist. v.  
61.
- uterus, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 178. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 393. de Ster. vers.  
212. de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 10.
- ad fovendum, si intestinum rectum inflammatum  
sit, de Fist. v. 72.
- in pleuritide, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 4.
- si pulmo ad latus prolapsus sit, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 174.
- in tetano, ibid. ij. v. 149.
- in uterorum motione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v.  
256. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 190.  
330.
- Vesicæ vulnera. Vide Vesica fauciati.
- circa Vesicam affectiones, in quibus operose tanen-  
tur. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 7.
- si ad Vesicam aqua, quæ in splene ingerat, exco-  
letur, bonum; potest enim ad vesicam expur-  
gatio fieri, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. vers. 122.  
125. 128.
- si in Vesicam bilis aliquid confluat, qualis urina  
reddatur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. vers.  
275.
- in Vesicam calor quidam & dolor quando irruat  
in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.  
v. 190.
- si Vesicam contingat quis, quando dolorem ex-  
hibeant uteri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
56.
- Vesicam dissectam habenti, lethale, Vide Vesica  
fauciati.
- circa Vesicam dolorem habere quid videretur a  
catapotio accepto, de Morb. Pop. v. versic.  
279.
- ad Vesicam dolorem per venas quid quandoque di-  
stribuat in pleuritide, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v.  
224.
- in Vesicam fibræ ex ventre extente qua parte sint,  
de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 145.
- si ad Vesicam fuerit dolor, utero dolente, quid  
agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 96. de  
Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 420.
- quæ Vesicam non habent animalia, qualia sint,  
de Diet. ij. v. 192.
- Vesicam humectare in stillicidio urinæ quomodo  
oporteat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 19.
- in Vesicam humor quando perfluat, de Gland. v.  
48.
- si in Vesicam incubuerit dolor in venarum cava-  
rum morbo, quid sequatur, & quid agendum,  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 429.
- si ad Vesicam irruerint uteri, qua purgatione opus  
habeant, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers.  
65.
- Vesicam a lapide exulceratam & inflammatam quid  
sequatur, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul.  
256.



circa Vesicam morbum esse quæ urina significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 138. 144.  
 quando Vesicam obsideant, premant, ac claudant uteri, de Nat. Puer. v. 99.  
 circa Vesicam partes affectas esse quæ mictio ostendat. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 126. Sect. 7. versic. 43.  
 quod in Vesicam penetrat, per urinam ejici, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 46.  
 per Vesicam pergressa magis morbum ostendere posse, quam quæ per carnem exhalant. Ars, v. 232.  
 in Vesicam, id est, phuscam, humidum excrementum, & aqua quomodo descendat, de Homin. Struct. v. 52.  
 ad Vesicam pituita per venas conversa, cujus morbi solutio fiat. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 65.  
 quæ per Vesicam prodeunt inspicere cur oporteat, an qualia sanis prodeant, vel non, ibid. v. 82.  
 in Vesicam prorumpente seroso humore quid sequatur, de Nat. Homin. v. 251.  
 Vesicam scabiosam qui haberet, & quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 121. Vide Vesica scabie.  
 per Vesicam secedentes excretiones. Vide, per Urinas excretiones.  
 Vesicam subducere, vel astringere, vel corroborare si vellis, quibus potibus utendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
 subducere biliosis splenicis, quo victu conducatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 in Vesicam summam quomodo petat potus, de Ofs. Nat. v. 55.  
 in Vesicam via foras quando fiat, de Nat. Puer. v. 125.  
 ad Vesicam vinum quale magis penetret, vel minus, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 13.  
 uteri quando incidant, & quid causent, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.  
 Vesicam vulneratus an moriatur. Vide Vesica fauciati.  
 in Vesicis dolores an occidere possint. Præn. v. 298. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 40.  
 ad Vesperam quid considerandum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 Vesperis Ascarides, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 12.  
 Veste lævi & molli quando induendum in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 246.  
 muliebri quando & cur induant se Scythæ, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 206.  
 Vestem interiorem corpori adjacentem cur non sustineat, & quando in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 391.  
 Vestes pelliceas colligatas ac fortiter compactas, a se ipsis comburi, de Natur. Puer. v. 332.  
 preciosissimas mulieres quando Dianæ consecrent, de Virg. Morb. v. 33.  
 Vestes puerorum, de Ocul. Part. v. 36, 38.  
 Vestes puras, aut oleo imbutas induere quando oporteat, de Salub. Diet. v. 37.  
 Vestes quo fluxu muliebri tingantur, adeo ut ægre elui possint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 282.  
 Vestimenta ferre quando non possit in morbo regio. Vide stragula, sive Vestimenta.  
 Vestimentis mollioribus ac puris quando, & cur contigendum in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Vestimentorum asperorum insolita gestatione quid fiat, de Humid. Usu, v. 101.  
 ex Vestitu cognosci homines quales sint, de Dec. Orn. v. 17. 21.  
 Pini Index.

Vestitu crasso quando utendum, de Diet. iij. v. 105.  
 decoro uti cur debeat Medicus, de Medic. v. 7.  
 a Vestitu dolor, seu labor quando fiat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 40.  
 Vestitu sufficienti fruebatur Hippocrates. Epist. 5. v. 2.  
 Vestitum esse in somnis sanitatem vel morbum quando significet, de Insomn. v. 156.  
 Vestitus ægrotanti gratificans, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 26.  
 qualis esse debeat Chirurgus. Chir. Offic. versic. 19.  
 Veteres de victus ratione quomodo conscripserint, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 17.  
 Vetus animalia, vel juvenula, & quæ in vigore sunt, qualia sint, de Diet. ij. versicul. 227.

## V Ante I

Via brevi ad solum balnei cur opus sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 123.  
 Via declivis cum sit in inferiori ventriculo, quid in intestino non multo tempore hæreat, de Nat. Homin. v. 248.  
 Via medicinæ in sapientia, de Dec. Ornat. vers. 67.  
 in Via sacra decumbens virgo quid passa, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
 Via sursum deorsum una, de Aliment. versicul. 103.  
 Viæ ex corpore omni in medullam spinalem cur tendant, & ab ipsa Viæ cur procedant, de Gen. v. 13.  
 per Viam asperam cursu facto, quid passus adolescentens, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 302.  
 si per Viam desertam iverit quis. Vide iter per desertam Viam.  
 Viam inviam qui arripiant. Præc. v. 17.  
 rectam virtutis, seu quietis, puram & lævem ac inoffensam non videre homines, eamque neminem ingredi audere. Epistol. 17. versic. 186.  
 Vias rationari ac cognoscere quas difficile sit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 158.  
 Vicissitudo omnium rerum. Vide Rerum.  
 Victis a morbo manum adhibere recusantes qui reprehendunt, quid faciant. Ars, versicul. 136.  
 Victu per alvum maxime secedente. Vide per Alvum secedente.  
 ad aquam tendente uti quibus conducatur, de Insomn. v. 74.  
 in Victu calfacientia, & siccantia quibus consecrant, de Diet. j. v. 391.  
 Victu conveniente curationem quando peragendum, post sanguinis missionem, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 408.  
 an ex Victu durare æger possit ad morbi vigorem. Vide, ad morbi Vigorem.  
 Victu exquisitiore, eoque diuturniore uti quando conveniat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 75.  
 extreme tenuissimo, aut pleniore quando utendum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 28. 30.  
 cum ex Victu forti ac ferino multa & gravia passi fuerint homines, quid fecerint, de Veter. Med. v. 47.  
 de Victu humano scripturum quid nosse, ac dijudicare oporteat, de Diet. j. v. 21.  
 H h Victu,



- Victu non humido, sed fortiore quando utendum  
 in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 103.  
 ad ignem magis tendente quibus uti conferat,  
 de Diet. j. v. 449.  
 mitius, seu uberius æger quando tractandus,  
 quo durare possit. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 ex Victu morbos quandoque dinosci, de Morb.  
 Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 Victu parciore quando utendum in fracturis cum  
 ulcere, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 157.  
 quali usus fuerit homo ab initio, de Vet. Med.  
 v. 45.  
 in Victu sanorum adhuc hominum addiscere quæ  
 oporteat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect.  
 2. v. 53.  
 Victu sicco, & austero, & calefactorio, & ex  
 toto collato, ac meraco quando utendum,  
 de Diet. iij. v. 29.  
 qui ex Victu sicco vivunt, his potus quando dan-  
 dus, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 207.  
 Victu sicco cui utendum, de Insomn. vers. 144.  
 154.  
 solito quando utendum, de Nat. Hom. v. 198.  
 sufficienti Itui Hippocratem. Epistol. 5. versu-  
 cul. 2.  
 temporibus anni contrario uti, cui conducibile  
 sit, de Diet. j. v. 385.  
 in Victu tenui delinquentes ægrotantes, quid pa-  
 tiantur, cum in Victu tenui magis magnum  
 committatur delictum, quam in paulo ple-  
 niore. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 21.  
 Victu tenuissimo quando utendum. Vide, Victu  
 extreme.  
 Victum contractum esse, in quibus conducatur, de  
 Artic. Sect. 3. v. 271.  
 circa Victum diligentiam adhibere quando opor-  
 teat, ut pro viribus febris exors sit, ibid.  
 Sect. 4. v. 165.  
 Victum in exacerbationibus esse subtrahendum.  
 Aph. Sect. 1. v. 36.  
 exquisitiorem quam prius constituere, quando  
 oporteat, brachio fracto, de Fractur. Sect. 2.  
 v. 22.  
 facientia diversa existentia, quid impediant, de  
 Diet. iij. v. 10.  
 naturæ convenientem cur quæsierint antiqui,  
 & invenerint, de Vet. Med. v. 55.  
 præscribere quibus, & quando, & quomodo  
 oportet, qui sciunt, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.  
 3. v. 366. de Dieb. Jud. v. 10.  
 Victum, ex quo mulier siccissima fiat, quando  
 præscribendum; & qualis is sit, de Morb.  
 Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 180.  
 quo utebatur, auferre, certissimum & manifi-  
 stissimum medicamentum quando sit, de Ve-  
 ter. Med. v. 198.  
 ad Victum vulgarem quando adducendum, & quo-  
 modo in fracturis ossium, de Fract. Sect. 3.  
 v. 277.  
 Victus ægri consuetudo non ciborum solum, sed  
 etiam potuum consideranda, de V. R. A. Sect.  
 2. v. 122.  
 ad Victus ætates quædam bene, aut male an ha-  
 beant. Vide, ad Victus rationem.  
 Victus debiles, vel robusti quales, de Morb. Pop.  
 vj. Sect. 4. v. 34.  
 Victus exactus in quibus periculosus. Vide Victus  
 tenuis valde.  
 Victus, ad extremam tenuitatem progressi, diffi-  
 ciles. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 humidi quibus conferant, ibid. v. 55.  
 si Victus idem & ægrotis, & sanis convenisset,  
 neminem quæsisse medicinam, de Vet. Med.  
 v. 75.  
 qui Victus iusta ratione utitur, qualiter se ha-  
 beat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 94.  
 Victus mollis, & levis cui & quando offerendus,  
 de Insomn. v. 202.  
 Victus morborum causæ quando sint, de Natur.  
 Hom. v. 181.  
 ob Victus mutationem dimidixit diei præter con-  
 suetudinem, quid accidat, de V. R. A. Sect.  
 2. v. 78.  
 Victus parciore quiescentibus quando expediat, de  
 Artic. Sect. 4. v. 423.  
 Victus peccata detrimentum minus asserit in mor-  
 bi initio, quam post tres, aut quatuor dies,  
 de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. vers.  
 131.  
 Victus probe nutriendus, ac meracius esse quando  
 debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 69.  
 Victus ratio qualis constituenda, in pituita alba,  
 in cibis, & potibus, ac laboribus, de Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 splenicis tam pituitosis, quam biliosis, ibid.  
 v. 207.  
 Victus ratio quomodo fiat, de Morb. Popularib.  
 vj. Sect. 8. v. 1.  
 quæ ex Victus ratione contingunt, qui prout præ-  
 ter consuetudinem Victu usus fuerit, anno-  
 ter, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4.  
 v. 315.  
 Victus ratione molli quando utendum in cerebri  
 repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. iij. versicul.  
 31.  
 ex Victu ratione neglecta rigor & febris quem  
 corripuerit, de Morb. Popularib. iij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 175.  
 ex Victus ratione quali deliratos quosdam sit ti-  
 mor, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 37.  
 de Victus ratione qualiter conscripserint veteres.  
 Vide Veteres.  
 ad Victus rationem, ætates & naturæ quomodo  
 bene aut male se habeant, de Humor. versu-  
 cul. 164. 165. Aphorism. Sect. 3. v. 5.  
 Victus rationem ex consideratione quorum of-  
 ferre oporteat, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3.  
 v. 30.  
 constituere quibus sit optimum. Epist. 21. vers.  
 28.  
 contractam non diu præscribendum. Præcept.  
 v. 125.  
 exquisitiorem & longiori tempore constituere  
 quando oporteat in fracturis cum ulcere, de  
 Fract. Sect. 3. v. 72. 75.  
 inordinatam quæ significant. Coac. Prænot.  
 Sect. 1. v. 332.  
 quam Victus rationem mulieri constituere opor-  
 teat, quæ prægnans fieri cupit, & viro ejus,  
 de Morbis Mulierum, j. Section. 3. versic.  
 436.  
 Victus rationem permutare quando oporteat, de  
 Nat. Hom. v. 183.  
 circa Victus rationem quæ observare, ac cavere  
 sit maximi momenti, de V. R. A. Sect. 4.  
 v. 392.  
 qui ad Victus rationem non sedantur dolores in  
 pectore, quando suppurentur. Prænotion.  
 versic. 209. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers.  
 262.  
 Victus rationem velut suppurato quando præscri-  
 bendum post pleuritidem, de Morb. iij. vers.  
 341.  
 Victus rationes, cur cognoscendæ quantum fieri  
 potest,



- potest, de Morb. Populatib. vj. Sect. 8. vers.  
34.  
contemplandæ, de Humorib. v. 50.  
Victus sanorum, & ægrorum quomodo sit inventus, de Vet. Med. v. 100.  
Victus simplex seu vitiosus cibi ac potus quando securior ad sanitatem, quam si ad meliorem mutationem faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 56.  
Victus simplicior aliquanto quando sufficiat in fracturis cum ulcere, de Fractur. Sect. 1. v. 155.  
Victus sorbitio. Vide Sorbitio.  
si Victus tales, vel tales in sanis differre multum videntur, quomodo non etiam in morbis differant, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 54.  
Victus in temporibus qualitatem suam quomodo requirat, de Humor. v. 166.  
Victus tennes, & exacti in quibus affectionibus periculosi. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 18.  
Victus tenuis statim exhibendum quibus sit, aut subtrahendus, ibid. v. 34.  
tenuis valde & constitutus, & exactus in quibus periculosus, & magis quam paulo plenior, & cur, ibid. v. 23.  
Victus transmutationes quandoque morbos facere, de Oct. Part. v. 36.  
Victus vulgaris costis fractis an sufficiat, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 255.  
Victuum mutationes liberationem facere juvenibus comitialibus. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 67.  
quando Videat acutius in fluxu ad oculos, ac in typho, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 236. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 9.  
si non Videat in febre non intermittente, quando mors propinqua sit. Aph. Sect. 4. versic. 79. Sect. 7. versic. 99. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 91.  
qui Videat magna valde, & splendida, & qui videat procul, sed non clare, & qui videat si quid valde ac oculum admoverit, aliud nihil, de Vsu, v. 9.  
quod non Videat in morbis acutis, seu crassis, ex quo cognoscatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 216. de Dieb. Jud. v. 33.  
quando Videat, nihil si uteri ad hepar ascenderint, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 304.  
obtusius in angina, de Morbis, iij. versic. 114.  
Videndi causa, de Morb. Sacr. v. 292. Epist. 23. v. 15.  
Videntes obscure cur non purgandum. Vide obscure videntibus.  
Videre acute, vel e contra in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 116. ad 123.  
Videre oculis. Vide Oculis videre.  
quando Videre non possit, si tuberculum in pulmone sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 142.  
non Videre quando videatur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
Videre, & visu sentire quæ liceat. Chir. Officin. v. 2.  
ex uno duo quando putet, si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 196.  
Vidua in conversione uterorum ad hepar, quæ facere debeat, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 39. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.  
Viduis juvenculis quæ affectio maxime fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 31. de Morb. Pini Index.
- Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 338. Vide Juven-  
venculis.  
Vigesima die, dysenteriae quæ desiverint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115.  
judicati qui sint. Vide die Vigesima.  
qui Vigesima die periclitentur pleuritici. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 220.  
Vigesima die suppurationes quæ rumpantur. Prænot. v. 232. 254. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 303. 305.  
Vigesima prima die incipientes sudores quales, de Judicat. versic. 51. Aphorism. Sect. 4. versic. 54.  
qui Vigesima quarta die insuper riguerit, quando malignum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. v. 16.  
Vigesimalseptima die incipientes sudores quales. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 55.  
Vigesima, vigesimalprima, vigesimalsecunda, vigesimaltertia, vigesimalquarta, vigesimalseptima, judicati, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die.  
ad Vigesimalam diem febris quando judicetur in capiti vulnere. Prædictio. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 22.  
judicationem in lippientibus quando expectandum, ibid. v. 60.  
quæ ad Vigesimalam sunt judicationes, quomodo fiant, de Humor. v. 32.  
circa Vigesimalam octavam mortuus qui sit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 241.  
ad Vigesimalam quartam abscessus. Vide die Vigesimala quarta.  
ad Vigesimalum diem qui febrium insultus desinat, de Jud. v. 23. Præn. v. 310.  
Vigesimalus dies, vigesimalus primus, vigesimalus quartus, vigesimalus septimus, vigesimalus octavus, judicatorius, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 38. ad 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 103.  
inter Vigilandum siti medela. Vide Siti levi.  
Vigilans, calidior, vel frigidior quibus sit partibus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 31.  
mentem ad aliquis intendens quid faciat, de Dec. Orn. v. 7. in margine.  
qui Vigilant præter rationem, sanguinem an effusuri sint. Præd. j. v. 256. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
Vigilantes ad insaniam devenire, seu mente moveri, vel phreniticos fieri, quando sit periculum. Prædict. j. v. 2. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 258. 264. Sect. 3. v. 407.  
Vigilantes male quando habeant. Præd. j. versic. 88. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 47. 56.  
Vigilantes pueros statim natos sua sponte ridere & plorare, de Sept. Part. v. 123.  
Vigilanti quando timor sit, ut mente moveatur. Vide Vigilantes ad insaniam.  
Vigilantibus cum surditate quid insaniam excitet. Præd. j. v. 13. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 250.  
Vigilantia quibus insit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 287.  
quid faciat. Vide Vigilans.  
Vigilare quando oporteat, & quando non, & quando bonum, vel malum. Prænot. versic. 133. 137. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 102. 105.  
an Vigilaverit eger, quando interrogandum. Prænotion. versic. 26. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 325.  
si Vigilaverint homines, ipsos deliratos esse quando sit timor. Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 35.



- Vigiles* in febre ardente qui & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 169.  
 quando *Vigilet* mulier ex mensibus aut puerperis male sentibus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 62. Sect. 2. v. 319.  
 ex *Vigilia* convulsio, aut delirium, malum, Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 15.  
*Vigilia* fortis quid faciat, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 210.  
*Vigilia* ex mensibus quando incidat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 233.  
 noxia quibus sit, & quos attenuet, de Diet. ij. v. 414.  
 in quo consistat, ibid. j. v. 185.  
 siti quando sit medela, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 4. v. 40.  
*Vigilia*, somnus. Vide somnus & *Vigilia*.  
*Vigilia* vorax, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. versic. 36.  
*Vigilia* utentes quosdam convaluisse. Ars, versic. 65.  
 si *Vigiliae* accedant in super & mentis emotio, quibus non sit mirum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 105.  
 accesserint lippienti, quid denotent. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 quibus *Vigiliae* coincidunt aliquando, ob quos non coquitur morbus, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 153.  
*Vigiliae* consideranda, de Humor. versicul. 18. 61. de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 8. versic. 17.  
 cum doloribus, seu laboribus quos detinerent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 55.  
 in febre ardente quando insint, de Victus Ratio. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 7. 17.  
 sunt senibus. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.  
 in fluxu muliebri quando corripant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.  
 quibus *Vigiliae* fortes accedunt, recidivæ quando fiant, de Jud. v. 107.  
*Vigiliae* in hydropse quando incidant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 330.  
 pueris quilibet contingant, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 puerperæ quando adsint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 quando pessimæ. Vide *Vigilare* quando oporteat.  
 in quibus nihil boni. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 354.  
*Vigilias* alvi egestio qualis facere possit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 341.  
 circa *Vigilias* animi intemperantia quid faciat, de Humor. v. 98.  
 ob *Vigilias* faciei corruptio. Vide, an *Vigilaverit* ager.  
*Vigilias* inducentes, affectiones, siue morbi sanguinem quando fundant. Præd. j. vers. 217.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 112. 142. 143. Vide *Vigiliis* infestati.  
 febres quando malignæ, Prædiction. j. versic. 99.  
 cum *Vigiliis* affectiones quæ, in convulsionem quandoque desinant, ibid. vers. 149. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 25.  
 sanguinem fundant, & quando. Vide *Vigilias* inducentes.  
 in *Vigiliis* anxiosis quibusdam abscessus circa aures. Præd. j. v. 269.  
 si non ex *Vigiliis* fiant quædam accidentia, veratrum quando dandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 309.  
*Vigiliis* infestati sanguinem quando fundant. Prædict. j. v. 224. Vide *Insomnes*.  
 si non *Vigiliis* infestetur quis. Vide, qui *Vigilant* præter.  
 cum *Vigiliis* & surditate. Vide *Vigilantibus* cum surditate.  
 cum *Viginti* anni præterierint. Vide, cum *Anni*.  
*Vigor* ætatis. Vide ætatis *Vigorem*.  
 quibus *Vigor* statim est morbi, aut posterius, his tenuis victus quando exhibendus. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 33.  
*Vigor* ac summum in quibus fortissimum, de Vet. Med. v. 222.  
*Vigor* ætatis consistentibus cibis qualis, de Alim. v. 90.  
 in *Vigore* constitutis qui morbi fierent in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 1. v. 15.  
 cum in *Vigore* fuerit morbus, quo victu utendum. Aphor. Sect. 1. v. 30.  
 ad *Vigorem* morbi an æger durare possit. Vide, ad morbi *Vigorem*.  
*Vigores* morborum, & ad judicationem, & quotidie, quomodo considerandum, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 356.  
 circa *Vigores* omnia fortiora esse. Aphor. Sect. 2. v. 43.  
 quæ *Vilia* vulgo putantur, cujus artis difficile sit cognoscere, de Flat. v. 10.  
*Vilissima* omnium artium. Vide *Artium*.  
*Viminea* testuræ, sauræ, idest, facietæ appellatæ, ex palmis contextæ, quomodo repellant digitos luxatos, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 372.  
*Vinaceorum* usus in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66.  
 in portionibus, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 78. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 ad suffundendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 239. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 203. 316. 418.  
*Vincula* bene constructa omnino esse, & alligata quando oporteat, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 197. 213.  
 si *Vincula* ex loris mollia ac lenia non affuerint, quid agendum, ibid. v. 323.  
 quo *Vincula* quietia sint, ac firma circa maxillam, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
*Vinculis* violentis intercepta an plerisque decendant, ibid. Sect. 4. v. 138.  
*Vinculo* forti, sed molli ac lato quando alligandum ac suspendendum hominem, ibid. vers. 183.  
 mucoso, ac nervoso de cartilaginibus exorto verticula qua parte sint ligata, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 83.  
 velut *Vinculum* claviculæ & scapulæ quid sit, Vide *Claviculæ*.  
*Vini* Æthiopici usus in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.  
*Vini* albi facis usus. Vide facis *Vini*.  
*Vini* cedrini usus ad conceptum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 in suffocatione ab uteris, ibid. v. 84. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 283.  
 quæ *Vini* colorem referunt mulieres quales sint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 5. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 51.  
 ad *Vini* jucundi productionem, cur locus alteri loco præstet, Vide *Locus* loco.



Vini & mellis meracitas. Vide Mellis;  
 Vini multus usus in pulmonis inflammatione, de  
 Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 149.  
 Vini odores cur fugiendi, & transmutandi in de-  
 cubitu, de Dec. Orn. v. 120.  
 potu nimio qui, & quando fiat morbus hepati-  
 cus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versicul.  
 228.  
 potus famen, urinæ difficultatem, & stillici-  
 dium solvit. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 26. Sect. 7.  
 v. 55.  
 robur caput & mentem quomodo minus per-  
 cellat, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3.  
 v. 107.  
 Vini Siræi, sive Sapæ usus. Vide Sapæ.  
 Vini Tornii usus, in suppuratis, de Morb. ij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 287.  
 Vini usus, tam albi, quam nigri, austeri, dulcis,  
 acerbi, fortis, recentis, veteris, aut alte-  
 rius.  
 in abortientibus, de Sterilib. v. 462.  
 si acetabula uterorum pituita plena fuerint, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 463.  
 si alvi ejectiones acres, & inæquales prodeant  
 præ colliuatione, de Vi& Rat. in Morb.  
 Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 385.  
 profluvium, seu fluxus corripit, de Salubr.  
 Diet. vers. 89. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. ver-  
 sic. 193. 195. Sect. 3. v. 3. de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 332. Sect. 4. v. 164.  
 cum alvum debilis humectare volueris, aut  
 corpus siccare, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 134.  
 137.  
 si alvum, & vesicam subducere velis, aut astrin-  
 gere, aut corroborare, ibid. v. 115.  
 ad ambustos, de Ulceribus, versic. 224. 230.  
 231.  
 in angina, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 59.  
 si anhelationes corripuerint mulierem, de Na-  
 tur. Mulier. Sect. 3. v. 74. de Morb. Mul. j.  
 Sect. 2. v. 153.  
 ad anhelitum pueri. Noth. Morb. Mul. versic-  
 ul. 6.  
 in anxietate, horrore, & oscitatione, de Mor-  
 bis Popularib. ij. Sect. 6. v. 41. Aph. Sect. 7.  
 v. 68.  
 si aqua intercus, seu hydrops in uteris obo-  
 riatur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 27. de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 16.  
 in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
 vers. 65. 74. 106. 115. 119. 122. 127. 147.  
 184. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 386. de  
 Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. versicul.  
 379.  
 articulis pulmonis convulsis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.  
 v. 80. 83. 93.  
 in calore & febre, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6.  
 v. 67.  
 ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 132.  
 si capitis os fractum sit, de Morb. Popularib. ij.  
 Sect. 5. v. 11.  
 cum caput repletum fuerit, & percalefactum,  
 de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.  
 ulceribus impletur, ibid. v. 169.  
 in cerebri repletionem dolorosa, de Morb. ij.  
 v. 25.  
 in cholera sicca, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers.  
 368.  
 in cibis crudos postidie eructantibus, de Sa-  
 lubr. Diet. versic. 101. de Diet. ij. v. 219.  
 226.

Pini Index.

si cibus per alvum liquidus inconcoctus sece-  
 dat, de Diet. ij. v. 275. 279.  
 ad cognoscendum num prægnans sit, de Ster.  
 v. 88.  
 si post coitum immixta a viro non exierint, de  
 Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 336.  
 ad colluendum uteros etiam ulceratos, de Na-  
 tur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. vers. 169. 172. ad 195.  
 undecies, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic.  
 406. 465. Sect. 4. vers. 107. ad 158. ter &  
 vigesies 206. ter 233. 235. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
 204. 224. 226. Sect. 3. vers. 436. de Steril.  
 v. 186. Vide infra, ad Ulcera.  
 ad conceptum, de Superfætation. vers. 210. de  
 Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 138. 144. 145. 247.  
 de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 8. 9. 11.  
 Sect. 3. v. 449. ad 457. quater 465. Sect. 4.  
 v. 316. 321. de Sterilib. v. 147. 192. 222.  
 Vide, ad Sterilem.  
 in coxendicum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.  
 v. 295. 304. 308. 317. 326.  
 si crus claudum ab uteris factum fuerit ex par-  
 tu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 173.  
 in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul.  
 349.  
 in destillatione cum tussi, de Morb. Pop. vij.  
 Sect. 2. v. 211. 214.  
 in diarrhœa, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.  
 si dolor caput corripit, ac bilem vomat, de  
 Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 180.  
 in dolore capitis, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 117.  
 de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 52.  
 ex partus purgationis corruptione, de Sterilib.  
 v. 387.  
 si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deli-  
 quia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 398.  
 ad dolores sedandos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2.  
 v. 110. 112.  
 in doloribus ventris, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2.  
 v. 397.  
 in dysenteria, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 57. 80. 84.  
 si ab ebrietate voce quis privetur, de Morb. ij.  
 Sect. 1. v. 295.  
 in excidentia uterorum. Vide, si Uteri procide-  
 rint.  
 in exectione fœtus, de Exec. Fœt. v. 15. 16.  
 34.  
 ad faciem ornandam, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
 3. v. 124.  
 in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 124.  
 iij. vers. 68. 398. 409. 415. 430.  
 a bile, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 176. 180. 190.  
 202.  
 interficiente, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
 singultiente, ibid. v. 233. 238.  
 febrientibus post cibum, de Affect. Sect. 2.  
 v. 128.  
 si febris corripit veteri stercore non subeunte,  
 de Vi& Ratione in Morbis Acutis, Sect.  
 4. v. 90.  
 in fluxu muliebri, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1.  
 v. 193. 195. Sect. 2. v. 93. Sect. 3. v. 118.  
 ad 123. quater, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 42. 69. 126. 138. 168. 182. 197. 204.  
 219. 224. 226. 237. 262. 267. 271. 276.  
 Sect. 3. versicul. 143. 149. ad 171. sex de-  
 cies, 199. ad 204. quater, 222. ad 228.  
 quater, 233. 240. ter de Sterilib. v. 352.  
 ad fœtum expellendum, de Natur. Mulier.  
 Sect. 2. vers. 27. 30. 33. 43. de Morb. Mu-  
 lier. j. Sect. 4. v. 29. ad 37. septies, 94. 96.  
 102. 269. Vide, ad Menfes.

Hh 3 post



post fomenta uterorum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 244. 248. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. versic. 297. ij. Section. 3. versicul. 321. 324.  
 si genitura jugi cursu, seu pura defluat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 si genituram uterus non suscipiat, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 88.  
 in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 322. vij. Sect. 2. v. 221.  
 in gutturis dolores, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. versicul. 16.  
 in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 442. de Hæmor. v. 48. 54. 77.  
 si horrores a deambulationibus matutinis accedant, & caput gravetur, de Diet. iij. vers. 352.  
 in humeri dolore, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 245.  
 in hydropse. Vide, in Aqua intereunte.  
 in hyeme & vere, de Salubr. Diet. versicul. 3. 7.  
 in icterico. Vide, in Morbo regio.  
 si lac extinctum fuerit, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. versic. 134. 136. de Morb. Muliebr. j. Sect. 2. v. 349. 351. 353.  
 in levitate intestinorum. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 74.  
 ad lanas madefaciendum pro fracturis, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 10. 18. 126. de Articul. Sect. 4. versic. 68. 73. de Ulcer. vers. 132.  
 in lassitudine, de Diet. ij. v. 532.  
 in lethargo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 249.  
 cum a medicamento potu quis superagrotarit, de Locis Hominum, Section. 2. versicul. 151.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 325. 330.  
 si membrana ante utero os excrevit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 432.  
 si menses prægnanti compareant, de Ster. vers. 479.  
 ad menses, & secundas, ac puerperia educendum, de Superfæt. versic. 299. de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. versic. 263. Sect. 2. versic. 6. ad 54. ter, & vigesies, Sect. 3. vers. 30. 41. 90. 114. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 118. Sect. 2. v. 355. 357. 371. Sect. 4. v. 4. ter, 28. ad 67. decem & octo vicibus, 284. ter. Vide ad uteros & puerperia, ac ad Sanguinem.  
 in molæ conceptu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 319. de Ster. v. 371.  
 in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78. Sect. 3. v. 106.  
 in morbo crasso, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 204. 232. 267. dorsali, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 200. 206. nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 380. pituitoso, ibid. vers. 319. regio, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 116. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 146. 148. 160. iij. v. 139. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 360. 366. 374. 378. 381. 401. 403. 415. de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 207. renum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 375. 405. ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 302. venarum cavarum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 434. 437.

in nephritico cum sanguinis mictu dysenterico, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. 2. versic. 478.  
 ad oculos. Noth. Morb. Mul. vers. 27. 56. 65. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 457.  
 ad oris fetorem & gingivas nigras, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 108.  
 ad os & fauces colluendum post vomitum, de Diet. iij. v. 140.  
 si os ventriculi doleat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 31.  
 si os uterorum inflammatum sit. Vide, si Uteri inflammati.  
 pingue fuerit & crassum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 375. 376. ulceratum fuerit. Vide, ac Ulcera pudendorum.  
 osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Ster. v. 401.  
 si paries inflata fuerit, sive puerperæ uterus inflatur, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 77. de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 2. versicul. 149.  
 si ex partu doleat uteros, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 401. 417.  
 purgata non fuerit. Vide, ad Uteros & puerperia.  
 ad partum accelerandum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 484. ad 500. sexies.  
 in peripneumonia, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 262. 268.  
 si pingues graciles fieri velint, de Salubr. Diet. v. 40.  
 in pituita alba, ac populare, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 335. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11. 13. 17. 21. 39. 41.  
 ad pituitam e sede purgandum, de Fift. v. 70. ad 77.  
 in pleuritide, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 231. 241. 249. iij. v. 291. 308.  
 in pneumone, sive pulmonia, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 98.  
 in potionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 102. 105.  
 si prægnans intumescat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 112.  
 si prægnantem facere velis mulierem. Vide, ad Conceptum.  
 si pransi sint qui prandere non sunt soliti, vel semel in die cibum capiunt, de Victus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 320. 321. 337.  
 si pudenda dolor habeat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 61.  
 in pueris infantibus, de Salubr. Diet. v. 74. 75. de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 249.  
 ad puerperia purganda. Vide, ad Menses.  
 pulmone erysipelato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 115. 120.  
 inflammato, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 150. 155.  
 ad latus prolapsio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 172. 175.  
 repleto, ibid. v. 161.  
 si in pulmone varix fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 117.  
 si pulmonis arteria exulcerata sit, aut vase alio rupto, ibid. v. 27. 37. 57. ter.  
 in pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 61.  
 si purgatione moderata ex partu facta venter maneat, de Ster. v. 380.

in quar-



in quartana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 209.  
217.  
si rigor ex partu aut abortu corripiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 54.  
si sanguinosa in uteros confluant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 400.  
ad sanguinem educendum ex uteris, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 120. 124. Sect. 3. vers. 278. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394. 395. 401.  
si sanguis ex uteris fluat, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 92.  
secessus liquido ac putrefacto, aut non putrefacto, per alvum abeunte, vel sicco & perusto siccato, de Diat. ij. vers. 292. 307. 311. 320. 336.  
ad secundas educendum. Vide, ad Menses.  
in sedes procidentia, de Fist. v. 105. ad 117. septies, 124.  
si semen viri ex uteris putrefactum prodit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 393. 400.  
si sitis corripuerit, de Salubr. Diat. v. 104.  
ad splenia madefacienda, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 10. 18. 118. 125. 248. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 63. de Ulc. v. 260.  
in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 275. 280. 285. 290.  
ad sterilem ut concipiat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. vers. 297. de Sterilib. v. 240. 248. 252. 256. 267. 301. 349. 352. Vide ad Conceptum.  
si stomachus uteri non recte habens conceptum impediatur, de Superfœtat. versic. 181. 184. 185. de Steril. v. 119. 123. 124.  
in strangulatione, & suffocatione ab uteris, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. versic. 107. ad 114. Sect. 3. v. 84. 89. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 302. 328. 361. Sect. 3. versic. 245. 247. 250. 268. 270. 271. 275. 283. 288. 292. 296. ad 307. sexies.  
in subdititiis, seu apposititiis ad uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 155. ad 164. octies, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 16. ad 25. octies.  
in subfuriosis, de Diat. j. v. 508. 510.  
ad suffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 182. 185. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 199. 201. 202. 204. 418.  
in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 18. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 287. 290. 294. 312. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 447.  
in sordiditate, de Morb. Popularib. v. 376. vij. Sect. 2. v. 186.  
in tabidis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 21. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 339. 351. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 238. 274. 287. 294. 311. 312.  
in tetano, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 342. 343. 348. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 288. 296. 298.  
si tonsillæ fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 86.  
si tuberculum fiat in ore, latere, pulmone, ac collo, ibid. vers. 97. 98. Sect. 3. versic. 144. 186. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 198. 210. de Morb. Popularib. v. vers. 381. vij. Sect. 2. v. 197.  
ad tumores ex compressione, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 269.  
si tumores uteri in partu, aut ex partu fiant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 165. 169.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 14.

Pini Index.

15. 40. ad 50. sexies, 74. 92. 95. 102.  
Vento in uteris existente, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 71.  
si ad Ventrem, aut mictionem impellere oportet, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 275.  
si Ventris profluvium. Vide, si Alvi profluvium.  
si Virgo ex lapide laborarit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.  
si Ulcera in capite fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 169.  
ad Ulcera pudendorum & uterorum, ac alia ulcera, seu vulnera, de Humidor. Ufu, versic. 98. ad 95. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 43. 44. 64. 66. 103. 105. de Morbis Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 120. 141. 161. 194. 196. Sect. 4. versic. 326. 332. 333. 341. ad 357. septies, ij. Sect. 2. vers. 180. Sect. 3. vers. 453. 454. 465. 467. de Caput. Vulnerib. vers. 194. de Artic. Sect. 4. vers. 66. 68. 73. de Ulc. vers. 1. 89. 94. 96. 98. 104. 116. 118. 119. 121. 124. 132. 135. 139. 146. 172. 173. Vide supra, ad Colluendum.  
ad ungendum eos, quibus lavari non contingit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 129.  
in Volvulo, de Morb. ij. v. 185. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic. 142. 165. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. versic. 43. de Judic. vers. 149.  
ad vomendum, de Salubr. Diat. v. 64. 71. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 13.  
ad Vomitum solvendum. North. Morb. Mul. v. 11.  
in Urinæ stillicidio, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 289. 343. ij. Sect. 3. v. 401. 436.  
ad Uteri affectiones, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 193.  
si Uteri agglutinati fuerint, seu ad coxam incubuerint, & decurrerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 80. 109. 270. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 23. 32. 42.  
ascenderint sursum, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 343. 346.  
commoti exeant, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 382. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 190. Vide Transmoti.  
conclusi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 304. 324. 327.  
contracti sint, & menses sursum mittant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 472.  
ad coxam. Vide, si Uteri agglutinati.  
duri fuerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 219. 222. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379. 382.  
erysipelati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 24.  
ad hepar accesserint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 33. 41. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 342. 352.  
inflammati sint, aut os ipsum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 397. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 530. 542. 550. 556. 563. 566. 576. Sect. 2. v. 400. 406. 426. 427.  
ad latus allapsi sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 3. 24. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 379.  
ad lumbos incubuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 76. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 281.  
ad medium lumborum processerint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 184.  
pituita impleri fuerint, ibid. v. 133. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 447. 448.

Id h 4

apud



- apud præcordia constituerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 328.
- prociderint extra naturam, seu ex pudendo exciderint, & prominuerint, de Superf. v. 295. de Execr. Fæt. v. 39. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 50. 56. Sect. 3. v. 98. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 120. 127. 156. 180. 213. Sect. 3. v. 336. de Ster. v. 489. 493.
- prominuerint. Vide Prociderint.
- suppurati fiant, de Superf. v. 153.
- transmoti fuerint, & exciderint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 36. 89. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 198. Sect. 3. v. 288.
- Vento inflati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 286.
- ulcerati fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 120. 139. 141. 148. 161. 165. 184. 186. 194. 196. 209. 210. ij. Sect. 2. v. 180. Vide, ad Ulcera pudendorum.
- ad Uterorum dolores cum strangulatione, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 93. 105. 110. 112. 419. Sect. 3. v. 126. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 431. 434. Sect. 3. v. 402. 405. 408. 418. 421. 432. ad 451.
- ocies morbum omnem, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 15. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 425.
- ad Uteros, & puerperia purgandum, de Superf. vers. 231. 234. 239. 244. 245. 258. 265. 280. 285. 293. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. vers. 66. ad 91. duodecies, 139. 148. 159. Sect. 3. vers. 247. 260. 263. 264. 274. 278. 281. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 254. 255. 258. Sect. 3. vers. 383. 502. 505. 510. 511. 530. Sect. 4. v. 191. 219. 228. 258. 308. de Steril. v. 375. 380. Vide ad Menfes & secundas, ac ad sanguinem.
- in Vulneribus pectoris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 27.
- a Vino abstinendum quando sit in angina, de Morb. iij. v. 127.
- in capitis dolore, ibid. v. 98.
- in cerebri tumore, repletionem dolorosa, & corruptione, ibid. v. 15. 24. 49.
- fractis ossibus, de Fracturis, Sect. 1. versicul. 159.
- in lethargo, de Morb. iij. v. 55.
- in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 105.
- in phrenitide, de Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 97.
- pulmone tumente præ calore, de Morb. iij. v. 90.
- sideratis, ibid. v. 41.
- si uteri ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 238.
- Vino asservatæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. versic. 338.
- cum ex Vino bilis superne ac inferne fluxus, aut diarrhœa corripuerit, quid agendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- in Vino Cyceon quid faciat, de Diet. ij. vers. 112.
- Vino dulci maza emollita aut non, qualis sit, & quid faciat, ibid. vers. 92. 106. & quando ea utendum, ibid. iij. v. 85. 307.
- a Vino lactei teporis quid accidat, de Morb. Popularib. vij. Sect. 2. v. 270. 413.
- Vino an madefaciendum ulcera, de Capit. Vulneribus, versicul. 194. de Ulceribus, versicul. 1.
- a Vino nigro repleti homines si fuerint, nigra
- recrementa excernere, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 294.
- a Vino percalescere & humedari totum corpus, ac etiam bilem & pituitam, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- Vino quali fortior sit aqua multa, & minus siticulosa, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 27. 46.
- Vino redolenti quando utendum, de Hom. Structur. v. 104. 110.
- cum Vino vasa juxta terram existentia, Austrum an sentiat, & quid ab eo patiantur, de Morb. Sacr. v. 280.
- a Vinolentia inflammatio ubi fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 128.
- Vinorum diversorum facultates, & differentie, de Diet. ij. v. 241. ad 263. de Humidor. Usu, vers. 88. ad 95. de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 193. 206. 216. 257. 272. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 111. ad 117. Sect. 3. v. 1. ad 24.
- Vinosum & vomentem cum susceperis, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versicul. 156.
- Vinum alimentum aliquibus an sit, quibusdam non alimentum, de Aliment. v. 75.
- Vinum auferre quibus oporteat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 408.
- Vinum bibere inter cibum, frequenter & modicum in pituita populari quando debeat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 11.
- moderatum, & aquosius quos oporteat, de Victus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. versicul. 337.
- paulo amplius in quo morbo, & cur oporteat, de Intern. Affectionibus, Sect. 1. vers. 437.
- Vinum bibere qui non debeant, aut omnino album, tenue, molle, & aquosum, de Informiis, v. 74.
- qui Vinum bibunt citra affectionem, his qui potus dandi, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 117.
- Vinum caput dolentibus cur non dandum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 22.
- Vinum Chium, de Execr. Fæt. v. 34. Coum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 147. 280. Creticum, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 288.
- Vinum cui non contulerit, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 73.
- Vinum dulce. Vide Vinorum diversorum.
- Vinum fervefactum maleficorum remedium, de Morbis Popularibus, vij. Section. 6. versicul. 10.
- si Vinum in flammam quis infundat. Vide in Flammam.
- Vinum, & frumentum quomodo differant. Vide Frumentum.
- Vinum Mendacum. Vide Mendacum Vinum.
- Vinum mente moris cur non conveniat, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 97.
- Vinum meracum hominem debilem quando reddat, de Vet. Med. v. 361.
- a quibus affectibus corpus liberet, & cur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 283.
- Vinum medicum quæ aquæ ferre possint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 152.
- Vinum præter morem, meracum, vel aquosum, album, vel nigrum, vel dulce potatum quid faciat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 111. ad 117.
- Vinum cur mutet Auster. Vide cum Vino vasa.
- Vinum



Vinum odio habere prægnantes, de Steril. versic. 84.  
 Vinum optimum in hominibus quomodo judicatum sit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 295.  
 Vinum primum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 417. Sect. 4. v. 334. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 143. 241.  
 Vinum quale bibere debeat vir paratus ad conceptum, de Superf. versic. 210. de Steril. versic. 147.  
 Vinum recens. Vide Vinorum diversorum.  
 velut Vinum secundarium quando vomat in morbo nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.  
 Vinum ante sorbitionem, aut postea, quando bibendum, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 159. de V.R. A. Sect. 1. v. 78.  
 Vinum splendidum vernaculum, seu unius anni, seu non dilutum, quando bibendum in volulo, de Morb. iij. v. 185.  
 Vinum tenuius ac debilius quomodo fiat, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 216.  
 Vinum Thasium vetus quomodo dandum pro portione in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. versic. 415.  
 Vinum a vino differre, de Diet. iij. v. 9.  
 Vinitor Menandri. Vide Menandri.  
 Violæ albæ floris, radicis, ac seminis usus, ad colluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 193. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 195.  
 ad fovendum uteros etiam in fluxu, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 206. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 185.  
 ad menses, sætum, & secundas detrahendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 12. 32. 33. 38.  
 si mola innascatur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 65.  
 ad purgandum uteros, ibid. j. Sect. 3. versic. 385.  
 ad sanguinem ex uteris expellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 278.  
 si secunda non statim exierit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 369.  
 ad suffiendum uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 231.  
 Violare honestissima ac turpissima qui doceant, de Diet. j. v. 274.  
 a Violentia coacta calidiora quomodo fiant, de Natur. Homin. v. 122.  
 Violentia ad curationis provocationem quod esse consuevit, de Dec. Orn. v. 76.  
 præ Violentia egressus fetus quæ accident quandoque puerperæ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 289.  
 Violentia an medendum, vel facilitate. Vide Facilitate.  
 Violentia malum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 339.  
 Violentia principiorum a quibus morbi fiunt, quomodo sit unum, & an maximum, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 38. 56.  
 præ Violentia sanguis calefactus, & venis hiantibus illapsus, quid patiat, ibid. v. 45.  
 cum a Violentia vena trahitur ac convellitur, quid patiat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 quæ Violentia bonæ, quibus & vehementioribus & debilioribus uti licet, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 199.  
 ut citra Violentiam fetus corrumpatur, an fieri possit, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. versic. 337.  
 si quid Violentum accidit, quomodo sit morbo-

rum principium, & violentum quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 36.  
 Viperæ exuvium. Vide Exuvii.  
 quam Vir calidior an sit mulier, & quid citius trahat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. versic. 31. 34.  
 Vir in coitu an magis quam femina delectetur, & quanto tempore, de Gen. v. 63.  
 Vir coiturus ob conceptum qualis, & quomodo paratus esse debeat, & qua dieta uti, de Superf. v. 120. 210. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 438. de Ster. v. 146. 159.  
 Vir humoris species quot habeat in corpore, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 4.  
 quod Vir immiserit ex coitu quando exeat mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.  
 Vir Metallicus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 184.  
 Vir an mulier sit qui morbum habet, multum referre ad facilem vel difficilem curationem, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.  
 Vir mulieri concumbens quid faciat, de Diet. j. v. 202.  
 Vir si multum coeat, quid ei accadat, de Nat. Puer. v. 266.  
 Vir quidam in Larissa sauciatus quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 162.  
 in Oeniadis qui morbo tenebatur, quid passus, ibid. v. 26.  
 Vir robustus ad intendendum ossa fracta, de Fractur. Sect. 2. v. 12.  
 cum Vir solidiore carne præditus sit, quam mulier, quid minus patiat, quam illa, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Vir temperatus qualiter sit, de Diet. j. versic. 420.  
 Viri duo robusti ad extendendum tibiam luxatam, vel fractam, quando sufficiant, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 112. 162.  
 Viri genitura quando non possit intus in utero manere, sed excludatur, de Sterilib. v. 466.  
 Viri Nomadum cur minime cupidi sint cum feminis commisceri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 Viri splendidi & fortes magis vel minus, vel androgyni & effæminati qui fiant, de Diet. j. v. 327. ad 337.  
 Viris calculis cur non generentur, de Nat. Homin. v. 254.  
 cohabitare virgines quando jubendum, de Virg. Morb. v. 36. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. versic. 40. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 350.  
 cum Viris non coeuntibus mulieribus quid accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 194.  
 Viris humidioribus æstate fieri quæ & quando necesse sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 268. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20.  
 Viris misceri quæ plurimum gaudeant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 187.  
 morbi quales, & quando fiant magis vel minus, ac vehementes, ibid. Sect. 1. versic. 55. 140. 268. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 20. 75. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 252. Sect. 2. versic. 132. 225. 279.  
 morbos transmutationes quæ quandoque faciant, de Ost. Part. v. 35.  
 Viris, & mulieribus quæ urinæ pessimæ. Prænot. v. 177.  
 Viris rigores unde magis incipiant. Vide, a Parte posteriore.  
 sedes quando evertantur, & procidant. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142.



- in terrianis quæ maxime fiant. Prænot. versic. 387.
- Viro** cohabitare virginem. Vide Viris.
- cum Viro** coire, seu commisceri, vel concumbere, aut condormire mulier quando debeat, vel non, de Superf. v. 124. 144. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 25. 51. 111. 226. 243. Sect. 2. v. 295. 347. 373. 386. Sect. 3. v. 14. 141. 144. 248. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 322. 428. Sect. 2. v. 463. Sect. 3. v. 14. 40. 410. 448. Sect. 4. v. 319. 321. 323. ij. Sect. 2. v. 19. 44. 46. 93. 109. 121. 194. 329. Sect. 3. v. 36. de Ster. v. 164. 232. 427. 477. 490. Vide Virum accedere.
- præ** humiditate quando nolit, neque libidine ad hoc faciendum excitetur. Vide coire cum Viro.
- ubi** cum Viro coit mulier, quando doleat, ut putet quid incumbere, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 88. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 119. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166.
- si** Viro condormierit & coiverit mulier recens ex partu, & in puerperii purgatione, quæ patitur, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 44. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 115. 125. de Ster. v. 484. 492.
- cum** Viro consuetudinem habentes mulieres quando in ventre concipiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 13.
- a** Viro eodem genitura fortis, aut debilis an semper procedat, de Gen. v. 100.
- si** quæ a Viro immissa sunt, exeant secunda, aut tertia die fluentia cum multa humiditate, quid sit manifestum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 338.
- graveolentia** fuerint, an concipiat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 381.
- putrefacta** prodeunt sexta aut septima die, unde accidat, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 383.
- statim**, ubi coiverit, diffuant, quid sit incussa, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 359.
- Viro** misceri mulier quando non cupiat, & si misceatur, non concipiat, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 18.
- si** Viro misceri mulier nequeat, sed dormiat, quid agendum, de Ster. v. 266.
- Viro** mulieris, quæ prægnans fieri cupit, quæ edenda & bibenda, & quæ non, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 438.
- si** quæ a Viro prodeunt, concurrerint secundum rectitudinem cum eo, quod a muliere, quando concipiat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 416.
- manifesta** non fuerint, quid agendum, ibid. v. 323.
- cuidam** Viro quæ acciderint, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 221.
- quod** a Viro secernitur, & quod etiam a muliere, auctile cur sit, de Diet. j. v. 311.
- Viros** bonos munimenta esse populorum, non turres, neque muros, sed sapientium virorum sapientia consilia. Epist. 11. v. 7.
- Viros** invenire, qui consilio præsent, non esse facile. Epist. 3. v. 5.
- Viros** multos cum propriis mulieribus genuisse feminas, cum aliis vero masculos, & e contra, de Gen. v. 93. ad 102.
- Virum** accedere, seu adire mulier quando debeat, vel non; & quomodo, de Superf. v. 119. 122. de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 96. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 315. 342. 347. 411. Sect. 2. v. 259. Sect. 3. v. 466. 476. ij. Sect. 1. v. 369. 401. Sect. 2. v. 46. 177. 271. de Ster. v. 158. 161. 193. 197. 245. 257. 344. Vide, cum Viro coire.
- quando** Virum non admittat, seu adferetur, si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 46. 68.
- Virum** bonum & artis peritum quid declaret, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 320.
- Virum** corripere morbum pituitosum, sed magis mulierem, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 310.
- foemellam** vel masculum generare volentem, quid facere oporteat, de Diet. j. v. 310.
- Virum** & foeminam & foemineam masculam genituram habere quid declaret, de Gen. vers. 96.
- Virum** non habentibus mulieribus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 161.
- Virum** laborare magis quam mulierem, ibid. v. 40.
- Virum** peritum & non debilem esse debere adreponenda ossa, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 189. 198. 290. 295.
- prudentem** quæ nosse conveniat circa sanitatem, de Salubr. Diet. v. 115. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- ob** Virum unum non civitatem, sed multas gentes quandoque utilitatem in rebus bellicis consecutas esse. Epist. 27. v. 198.
- Viragines** foemine quæ nominentur, de Diet. j. v. 346.
- qui** Vires ægre recoligant fugentes, de Dent. v. 36.
- Vires** ægroti conjectare quando oporteat in exhibendo, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 69.
- Vires** corporis contemplari. Vide Corporis.
- quantum** Vires corporum excedant affectionum naturæ, nosse oportere. Præn. v. 13.
- Vires** deficientes affectiones quando fierent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 72.
- quando** Vires laxentur mulieri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 365.
- Vires** singulorum detrahare, & addere ac augere quomodo oporteat, de Diet. ij. v. 342.
- quando** Viribus ægris vel affectis sit, seu deficiat articulis pulmonis convulsis ac ipso repleto, ac in febre interficiente, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 89. 157. 269.
- Viribus** resectis, quos & quorsum purgandum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 56.
- Virium** reparandarum curam gerentes, quomodo semper aliquid amplius adinventiant, de Vet. Med. v. 69.
- Vis** extensoria aquæ mulsæ an insit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 28.
- Vis** magna, ætati an insit, & quando. Præc. v. 134.
- ad** omnia somniis an insit, de Insomn. v. 2.
- Vis** omnis congregata esse cur oporteat ad id, quod obscurum est. Epist. 16. v. 30.
- quanta** insit mammae & aliis partibus dextris, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 30.
- una**, & non una, quæ omnia gubernantur, de Alim. v. 73.
- Virgæ** assumptio, annua festivitas in Coe. Epist. 11. v. 1.
- Virgarum** cornearum usus ad extendendam tibiam fractam, de Fract. Sect. 3. versic. 150. ad 165.
- Virgines** cohabitare viris quando jubendum. Vide Viris.
- Virgines** nobiles & maturæ viro quid magis patiantur, de Virg. Morb. v. 11.



Virgines, quibus menses comparent, quo morbo non corripiantur. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 246. ex tabe quando superstites non maneant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 si Virgini menses maturi non prodeant. Vide, si Menses maturi.  
 Virgini menses quando. Vide Virginibus juvenculis.  
 Virginibus antiquis quæ affectio maxime fiat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 31. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 338.  
 juvenculis menses cur non procedant, & quando procedant, de Gen. v. 36. 43.  
 Virginibus qui morbus fieri soleat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 197. 227. 246.  
 quid acciderit in thaso in tertia temporis constitutione, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 150. 191.  
 Virginibus, cum via sit geniturae, & mensibus, quæ pars pilos emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 214.  
 Virginis in Abderis in sacra via decumbentis morbus, de Morb. Popul. iij. Section. 3. versic. 219.  
 in Larissa morbus, ibidem, v. 290. v. versicul. 188.  
 pubes pilos quando emittat, de Natur. Puer. v. 215.  
 in Virginum morbis quid dixerit Hippocrates, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 110.  
 cum Virgo adoleverit, venæ in ejus uterum tendentes quales fiant, de Gen. v. 38.  
 si Virgo ex lapide laborarit, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 171.  
 quædam Virgo circa mensium eruptionem quid passa, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 Viride sputum quale. Præn. v. 189. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
 stercus malum. Præn. v. 150. 152. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 345. 346.  
 Virides cum pallore ac lividi unde fiant, de Off. Nat. v. 301.  
 si Viridis ictericus sit ac luteus, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 Viriditas splendida, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 23.  
 Viriles mulieres quæ sint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 192.  
 Viriles qui evadant, de Diet. j. v. 334.  
 Virilitas a quibus crescat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 246. 260. 265.  
 Virilitatem non innasci Asianis, sicut Europæis, ibid. v. 26.  
 cum Viore subpallidæ quando fient partes vicinæ sigillatis, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 96. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 412.  
 qui Virosa vomant, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 98. iij. Sect. 2. v. 97.  
 Virtus immodica an unquam nociva. Epistol. 13. v. 7.  
 per Virtutem depurgatus, a quibus morbis sanus evadat. Epist. 11. v. 26.  
 Virtutis omnis generis quam regionem habitent. Epist. 12. v. 24.  
 Virtutis labor infania apud quos indicetur. Epist. 18. v. 2.  
 moderationem excedere quid putetur. Epist. 13. v. 11.  
 modus apud quos sit id, quod deterius est. Epistol. 17. v. 175.  
 quando Viscera calefiant a febre, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 163.

Viscera a calore quando resiccentur in aqua intercute, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 160.  
 quando Viscera coartulentur in foetu, de Natur. Puer. v. 121.  
 Viscera constituta quomodo esse videantur, de Carn. v. 57.  
 cur contremiscant in horroribus, de Flat. vers. 108.  
 si ad Viscera conversi uteri. Vide, si Uteri.  
 cum circa Viscera dolor constiterit in morbis crassis, quid inducat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 183.  
 ad Viscera dolor quando ascendat, seu procedat, si ex partu non fuerit purgata, aut sanguinem vomat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 115. Sect. 3. v. 6. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 235. 335.  
 Viscera dolor quando teneat, in morbo livido, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 circa Viscera, dolorem habere quos sciendum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 237.  
 dolores fortes in quibus malum. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 102.  
 quando Viscera plerunque lancinentur, aut fugant in morbo regio, de Morb. iij. vers. 133. de Dieb. Jud. v. 83.  
 Viscera magna habentibus aqua mulsa an comoda, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 quale vinum faciat, ibid. v. 5.  
 Viscera magna in quibus comperiantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 301.  
 pendere quibus videantur, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 159. de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 73.  
 ad Viscera perfrigeratoria quando adhibendum. Vide Perfrigeratoria.  
 splen quando allabatur, & adhærens fugat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 344.  
 quando Viscera fugant, si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
 in morbo nigro, regio, siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 252. 358. de Dieb. Jud. v. 83.  
 in Visceribus abscessum dysenteria quando faciat, & qualem. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 26.  
 Visceribus bonis præditum esse quem oporteat, si superstes esse volet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 155.  
 Visceribus cibis & somnis utilis, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 16.  
 quibus ex Visceribus dolores fiant, ex exercitiis, si alio labore, quid conducatur, de Salubr. Diet. v. 105.  
 in Visceribus gravitas. Vide Gravitas.  
 a Visceribus ad imum ventrem dolor quando corripiat in morbo ructuoso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 297.  
 Visceribus magnis præditus qui esset, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 301.  
 Visceribus circa præcordia incommoda aqua mulsa quando sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. versic. 52.  
 in Visceribus velut spina esse quando videatur in cura morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 341.  
 Viscerum inflammationum qualia possint, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 48.  
 Viscerum vacuitas, de Hamor. v. 6.  
 Visci folia quando dandum, & quomodo in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 288.



- Viscosa, & alba, & liquida, ac spumosa multa de capite quibus descenderent in tempore pestilenti, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. versic. 117.  
 quibus Viscosa circa dentes adherent. Vide, quibus in Dentibus.  
 quæ Viscosa graveolentia de alvo cum dolore prodeunt, quæ inducant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 174.  
 Viscosa saliva, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 17.  
 Viscositas pituitæ qualis sit, de V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 65.  
 Viscosum ac album stercus, malum. Præn. vers. 151. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v. 346.  
 Visitare diligentius quos oporteat, de Dec. Orn. v. 107.  
 a Visu bilis, & pituita quæ & quando patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 168. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 Visu conclusio, qualia videat anima, de Diet. iij. v. 159.  
 Visu qualia prosint, considerandum, de Humor. v. 58.  
 non Visu solum judicare affectiones oportere, sed etiam re ipsa. Epist. 18. v. 29.  
 Visui partem sui describere animam, de Insomn. v. 5.  
 Visum caliginosum quando habeat puerpera, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 198.  
 debilem an infestet splendor, de Medic. versic. 31.  
 ad Visum dulce, & in coloribus, & in aliis misturis, de Alim. v. 62.  
 Visum hebetem an habeant, quibus interrogandum. Præn. v. 93. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 317. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 40.  
 hebetem habentibus in capitis doloribus, sanguis quando & quomodo opituletur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 201.  
 cur Visum hebetet alium, de Diet. ij. versic. 266.  
 quando Visum non hebetet, si fluxus ad oculos fiat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 235.  
 si in Visum humor aliquis cruentus ingrediatur, quid causet, ibid. v. 248.  
 si Visum oculi, dum sani sunt. Vide Oculi dum sani.  
 Visum oculorum, oculo sano existente, in quibus hominibus nihil iuvenit quandiu corpus augeat, ibid. v. 13.  
 Visum præmentes venas, quæ semper pulsant in temporibus, quando exurendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 252.  
 Visum non quiescere, sed alias alia videre quando sit necesse, de Morb. Sacr. v. 303. Epist. 19. v. 3.  
 per Visum sensus contingens qualis sit, de Diet. j. v. 465.  
 Visum temerarium inclinatum habentibus medicamenta an danda. Epist. 21. v. 31.  
 Visum venæ quæ alant & extinguant, & quo humore, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 36. 38.  
 ad Visum venulæ ex cerebro quales tendant, hoc est, nervi, de Carn. v. 181. de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 Visus acutus hominis in fluxionibus quando extinguatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 248.  
 aquosior & turbulentior quando fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 7.  
 Visus considerandus, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 36.  
 quomodo Visus depurgetur, de Diet. ij. versic. 453.  
 de Visus hebetudine quando interrogandæ mulieres. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 193.  
 cum Visus hebetudine sonitus aurium accedentes in quibus mentis emotionem indicent, ibid. j. v. 26. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 170. 293.  
 Visus hebetudines sunt senibus, Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 81.  
 hebetudo quando sanguinis eruptionem significet. Præn. v. 390.  
 Visus humore quali nutriatur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 36. 53.  
 Visus labor, & visus vis, de Diet. ij. versic. 428.  
 Visus læsus in somnis quid significet, de Insomn. v. 122.  
 Visus manifestorum sensus, de Diet. j. versic. 270.  
 quantum Visus obscuretur in vulneribus supercili. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 3. versic. 133.  
 Visus quibus obscuretur plerumque. Vide Visum hebetem an habeant.  
 propter quid contingat, de Carnib. versic. 180.  
 Visus non rotundus intra oculum cui appareat, & cur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. vers. 249. 251.  
 Visus unde fiat, de Homin. Structur. versic. 54.  
 Vita brevis, ars longa. Aphorism. Sect. 1. versic. 1.  
 e Vita decedendi desiderium cui incideret, de Morb. Popular. v. vers. 451. vij. Sect. 2. v. 344.  
 cur Vita exuant se ipsos ægroti. Præcept. versic. 92.  
 Vita functus apud Larissæos. Vide, apud Larissæos.  
 Vita hominis quot dierum sit, de Carn. v. 217. 231.  
 Vita humana cur misera. Epist. 11. v. 21.  
 Vita omnis & sano, & convalescenti, & ægroti ex quibus sit, de Vet. Med. v. 213.  
 qui de Vita periclitentur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 190.  
 Vitæ longæ magis qui sint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 80. de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 1.  
 Vitæ omnes Theriæ. Epist. 17. v. 137.  
 ad Vitæ rationem corporibus quid præstet, considerantes, quid agant, de Homin. Struct. v. 84.  
 Vitæ spes exigua valde quando sit in lethargo, de Morb. iij. v. 55.  
 nulla quando sit in erysipelate pulmonis, & peripneumonia, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 16. iij. vers. 236.  
 ex Vitæ studiis morbos dignosci posse, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 4.  
 Vitam erroneam degentibus quæ accedere soleant magis quam his, qui ordinatæ vitæ rationem habent. Epist. 27. v. 174.  
 Vitam homines omnes consumere circa res nullo studio dignas versantes, & ea quæ nullius pretii sunt facere conantes. Epist. 17. versic. 96.  
 homini qui fontes conferant, de Cord. vers. 48.  
 Vitam illustrem, & ad multa commodam in humana-



manatum rerum statu, quæ scientiæ efficiant.  
 Epist. 22. v. 2.  
 incolumem & citra tristitiam elegisse qui deprehendatur, de Homin. Structur. vers. 93. 115.  
 ad Vitam omni opulentia sufficienti fuisse Hippocratem. Epist. 5. v. 3.  
 Vitam cum præceptore communicaturam pollicetur Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 5.  
 privatim quomodo degeret Democritus, Epist. 12. v. 7.  
 quietem maxime corpori quando degendum, & cur, pectore & dorso disruptis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 sancti se conservaturum jurat Hippocrates. Jusjur. v. 16.  
 temere qui transigant, de Diet. iij. versicul. 114.  
 Vitales quo tempore fiant fœtus, ibid. j. versicul. 302.  
 Vitalis octimestris an sit. Vide Octimestres.  
 Vitare quos oporteat in pharmacorum potionibus. Epist. 21. v. 14.  
 Vitellum ovi. Vide Ovorum lutei.  
 Viticis foliorum & fructuum, sive seminis usus, ad ascarides pudendi mulieris, aut intestini recti, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 119.  
 ad conceptum pro latione capitis, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 419.  
 ad fœtum & secundas expellendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 30. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 371. Sect. 3. v. 496. Sect. 4. v. 29. 49. 51.  
 ad inflammata, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 96. Vide, ad Ulcera.  
 ad lac faciendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 350.  
 ad pariendum. Vide, ad Fœtum.  
 si pecten præ fluxu aquoso doleat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 238.  
 si sanguis ex uteris fluat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 92. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 163.  
 in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 289.  
 in strangulatione ab uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 114. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 275.  
 ad ulcera & inflammata, de Ulcer. v. 87. 99. 250.  
 ad vitiliginem, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 5. v. 38.  
 Vitilignes albae, leucae appellatae, quando morbus fuit, & quando abscessus. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 320.  
 & abscessus cujusmodi, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55.  
 Vitilignes fieri vere. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 Vitiliginibus qui fortasse non corripiantur, de Humor. v. 191. de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 3. v. 61.  
 Vitiliginibus quid conducat, de Humid. Usu, v. 84.  
 Vitiligo, an lædat, de Alim. v. 41.  
 leuce dicta, non a natura insita, quæ ætate non fiat. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versicul. 140.  
 unde fiat, quid sit, & quomodo curanda, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 75.  
 Viris foliorum, seu pampinorum usus, si menstrua, aut puerperii purgatio non procedat, de Na-

tur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 234. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 524.  
 si uteri hiant præter naturam, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 361.  
 Vitis lachrymæ usus ad pilos extirpandos. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 67.  
 sarmentorum usus ad suffiendum uteros, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 412.  
 Vitis sylvestris, fructus usus ad conceptum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 454.  
 Vitis sylvestris, quam pilothrium vocant, seu brionis albae radice usus, si intestinum procidat, & sanguis profluat, de Fistul. versicul. 110.  
 Vitium Oenanthis usus in alvi egestionibus acerbis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 387.  
 Vitri speciem referens urina. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 176.  
 Vitulinae carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 180.  
 Vituperium in Medicum quando recidat, vel non, de Dec. Orn. v. 131.  
 Vivacissimæ naturæ. Vide Naturæ.  
 si Vivat intemperanter prægnans, an fœtum corrumpat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 46.  
 Viventia ex mortuis cognoscere vates, de Diet. j. v. 200.  
 quando Vivere non expetat homo, de Gland. v. 126.  
 cur Vivere ne minimum tempus posset homo, si sorbitiones in pulmonem devenirent, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 300.  
 Vivere multo tempore ex quo victu non possit aliquis, de Vet. Med. v. 194.  
 an posset homo, si sanguis densior & frigidior. Vide, si Sanguis.  
 quomodo contingat, de Diet. j. v. 144.  
 quæ Vivificentur in animalibus, de Alim. versicul. 83.  
 quomodo Vivificentur, & alimentum attrahat fœtus, de Diet. j. v. 151.  
 Vinum animal mortuo simile. Vide Mortuo.

## U Ante L

**U**lcera ægre sanescere in laborantibus pulmonis morbo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versicul. 55.  
 si Ulcera acuta & inflammata fuerint in uteris, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 323.  
 Ulcera alias alia corporis parte quando erumpant, capite ulceribus impleto, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 15. 19. 151.  
 quæ Ulcera annua fiunt, aut diutius tempore durant, qualia fieri necesse sit. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 55.  
 Ulcera cur calida gaudeant, frigida graventur, de Humid. Usu, v. 57.  
 ad Ulcera caliditas. Vide Caliditas.  
 Ulcera cancerosa ne fierent in pudendis, quando periculum fuisset, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 307.  
 Ulcera in capite. Vide, in Capite, & Caput.  
 habentibus an maxime conferat calida, frigida contra, de Humid. Usu, v. 128. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 36.  
 ex oculorum fluxionibus quando enascantur, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 ex pituita & bile quando fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 17.

Ulceræ



Ulcera capitis manantia, de Alim. v. 40.  
 quibus Ulcera in caput, aut aures, aut reliquum corpus, pueris existentibus erumpunt, quid ipsis causet, de Morb. Sacr. v. 144.  
 si Ulcera cicatrices magnas in uteris reliquerint, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 439. de Ster. v. 18.  
 Ulcera circumglabra, seu glabra vel madida, aut inæqualia, & quæ non alantur, maligna esse, & quando fiat, de Humor. v. 149. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 7. v. 82. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 5.  
 Ulcera coire. Vide Coire.  
 ad Ulcera contrarium quid sit, de Humid. Usu, v. 75.  
 Ulcera in corpore qua ratione fiant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 19.  
 per corpus tabidorum, & partes circa ulcera lividæ quid ostendant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 313.  
 quando Ulcera ex cruribus pullulent, & alia fænescant, alia emergant in volvulo hæmatite, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 3. v. 170.  
 Ulcera cuniculosa, & depascentia prosperendo, quid sedet & sistat, de Humidor. Usu, v. 77.  
 Ulcera curare. Vide Morbi quicunque.  
 Ulcera, neque deformia, seu sanatu difficilia, neque magna, neque purulenta, neque graveolentia in uteris quando fiant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 267.  
 efferatiora in uteris quando sint, ibid. v. 248.  
 Ulcera esse morbos alios, an sit dicendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 184.  
 quando Ulcera exoriantur quibusdam, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 37.  
 Ulcera circa fauces prosperentia qualia sint, de Dent. v. 38.  
 Ulcera fervida oris, ac superficialia, Vide ora Ulcere.  
 Ulcera fientia, & judicantia febres si non fiant, quid accidat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 91. vj. Sect. 3. v. 56.  
 quibus Ulcera cum fractura adsunt in naso quomodo curandum, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 240.  
 Ulcera frigefacientibus oblinenda, quæ sunt, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 168.  
 in fronte fientia, aut in loco capillis nudato, quomodo curanda, de Cap. Vuln. v. 196.  
 209.  
 glabra. Vide Ulcera circumglabra.  
 Ulcera humectare cur non oporteat, nisi vino, si non in articulo fuerint, de Ulc. vers. 1. 114.  
 Ulcera hydropicis in corpore fientia. Vide hydropicis Ulcera.  
 cum Ulcera impura fuerint in uteris. Vide, si Ulcera pura.  
 quando Ulcera inflammantur, & suppurentur, & quibus diebus, si curentur, & ab inflammatione quando liberentur, prout Ulcera fuerint magna, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 353. 365. 369. de Ulc. v. 19.  
 Ulcera intrinsicus a quibus fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 179.  
 ad Ulcera inveterata ac recentia quo pharmaco utendum, de Ulc. v. 115. 197.  
 Ulcera judicationem celerem quando indicent, vel maligna sint, de Jud. v. 54.  
 circa linguam & os totum, ac dentes & labia, præ siccitate quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 42. 224.

a lumbis quando emergant, & alia quidem fænescant, alia vero nascantur, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 322.  
 magna in capite & reliquo corpore quot diebus inflammantur, & sedetur inflammatio, de Carn. v. 251.  
 ex fissuris varicum cur plerunque fiant, de Ulc. v. 254.  
 magnitudinem sufficientem non habentia, cur seccanda, de Cap. Vuln. v. 205.  
 Ulcera majorum morborum esse, de Med. vers. 98.  
 Ulcera maligna. Vide Ulcera circumglabra.  
 ad Ulcera medicamenta diversa, de Ulc. v. 116. ad 202.  
 Ulcera nondum matura si quis constringat, quid faciat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 178.  
 Ulcera in obliquum a qualibus telis fiant, & in circulum subcava, & suppurata magis ac humida, de Cap. Vuln. v. 161.  
 obiculatiora ressecanda cur & quomodo sint, ibid. v. 213.  
 circa Ulcera partes cur inflammantur, ibid. vers. 199.  
 Ulcera non pituitosa oboriri, neque efferari quibus par sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. vers. 80.  
 Ulcera prava tibiæ. Vide Tibiæ.  
 prosperentia circa uvam. Vide Ulcera in tonsillis.  
 in Ulcera provocent frigida, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 251.  
 si Ulcera in pudendis fiant, & pruritus corripiat, Vide, si Pudenda exulcerata.  
 ubi Ulcera pura facta fuerint, & jam coalescunt in fracturis, quid agendum, & quæ figuræ parti commodæ, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 11. de Art. Sect. 4. v. 170.  
 si Ulcera pura fuerint in uteris, aut impura, & sordes deferantur, quomodo colluendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 131. ad 136.  
 Ulcera pura pharmaca quæ astringant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 177.  
 ubi Ulcera purgata fuerint, ac germinaverint in palpebris rasis, vel ulsis, quid agendum, de Visu, v. 21.  
 Ulcera purgata, aut non purgata si fuerint, quando cocant, seu committantur, vel super excrecant, de Ulc. v. 50. ad 55.  
 quod Ulcera purget magis medicamentum, ibid. v. 131.  
 Ulcera, quæ ægre persanantur, exalbidorum esse, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 86.  
 ad Ulcera, quæ in pudendo sunt & enascuntur, Vide si Pudenda exulcerata.  
 ad Ulcera recens vulneratis, acetum an conveniat, de Humid. Usu, v. 81.  
 Ulcera recentia inflammationem quando minime incurrant, de Ulc. v. 14.  
 si Ulcera repurgentur pure albo, aut in saniosos humores transmutentur, qualia sint, de Judic. v. 54.  
 Ulcera rotunda excidere quando & quomodo oporteat, de Ulc. v. 58.  
 quæ Ulcera secanda sint, & quæ non. Vide, sectione Ulcera.  
 Ulcera serpentia tonsillarum. Vide Ulcera intonsillis.  
 Ulcera subcava si fuerint in obliquum, quid agendum, de Cap. Vuln. v. 211. 213. de Ulc. v. 58.

Ulcera,



Ulcera ex tibiis, velut pustulæ nocturnæ, quando erumpant, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 301.  
 in tibiis viris ubi accedant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 140.  
 in tonsillis qualia fiant, & quando secuta, vel recurrentia, ac periculosa, & quid in ipsis bonum, vel non, de Dentit. v. 22. ad 40.  
 ad Ulcera vetera in tibiis fientia, ac uterorum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 137. de Ulc. v. 197.  
 Ulcera vias quor habere videantur, & quæ sint, de Med. v. 105.  
 ad Ulcera vinum quale commodum, de Humidor. Usu, v. 90.  
 Ulcera ustionum quomodo curari oporteat, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 230.  
 Ulcera uteri, quibus illinenda, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 116.  
 si relinquuntur ex mensibus suppuratis, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 89.  
 Ulcera in uteris ex mensibus retentis quando fiant quibusdam, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 126. ad 134.  
 puerperæ quando fiant, quomodo cognoscantur, & quid agendum, & quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 219. ad 227. Sect. 3. versic. 226. ad 235.  
 Ulcera in utero resiccanda, ibid. Sect. 4. versic. 350. 356.  
 uterorum pura quando sint, & quid tunc agendum, & si non purgentur, quid sequatur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 195. 227.  
 Ulcerare, frigidum, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 31.  
 pudenda & circumscissas partes quando soleat quod destillat in aqua intercute uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 39.  
 si Ulcerata fuerint summa labia uterorum. Vide, si Labia.  
 si Ulcerati uteri. Vide, si Uteri.  
 si Ulceratio aliqua non adsit in parte fracta vel timetur, quid agendum, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 147. 154.  
 Ulceratio consideranda, de Alim. v. 31.  
 ab Ulceratione renum quid cum urina procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 367.  
 quæ Ulcerationes in uteris sunt ex abortu, aut alia causa, quomodo curandæ, & quomodo cognoscantur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 170.  
 Ulcerationibus voluntariis ac involuntariis quid conducatur, de Humid. Usu, v. 129.  
 Ulcerationis periculum ubi sit ex ferulis adhibitis, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 142.  
 si Ulceratum os uterorum fuerit. Vide Os uteri ulceratum.  
 quid fuerit in uteris, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 173.  
 ex Ulcere fervido ac superficiali, aphtha, si fistula pulmonis laborarit. Vide, si pulmonis.  
 fluxiones malæ. Vide fluxiones ex Ulcere.  
 ora affecta qualia sint, præsertim uterum gestantibus. Vide ora Ulcere.  
 si pudenda exulcerata sint. Vide, si Pudenda.  
 Ulcere inducto in luxationibus, quando & cur ossa luxata non sint reponenda, & quid agendum, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 53. ad 110.  
 in Ulcere omni, calida an suppuratoria, de Humid. Usu, v. 125. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 33.

Ventrem habente, in directum ad visum conspicua quando sint omnia, de Ulcerib. versic. 78.  
 ab Ulcere suppurati an fiant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 1. v. 285.  
 Ulcere in tibia accepto, quid faciendo citius, & facilius, vel tardius & difficilius curari possit, de V. R. A. Sect. 2. v. 188.  
 Ulcere calorem & dolorem venæ quando inducant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 392.  
 linteorum impositio an conveniens, & opitulari vis quorum videatur, de Medic. versic. 116.  
 Ulceri omni recenti, præterquam in ventre, quid conducatur, de Ulc. v. 28.  
 superficiali ac ferventi simile quid, quando fiat in pudendis puerperæ, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 296.  
 Ulceribus in articulis quid conveniat, de Ulcer. v. 9.  
 Ulceribus caput plenum. Vide Ulceribus.  
 de Ulceribus cognoscere volens, quomodo singula finient, cum perscrutari quid oporteat, Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 237.  
 Ulceribus depurgatio ventris deorsum. Vide Ventris depurgatio.  
 in Ulceribus ex forti pulsu. Vide, ex Pulsu.  
 Ulceribus frigida mordax, de Humid. Usu, versic. 120. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 28.  
 ab Ulceribus inflammatis si fuerint uteri. Vide, si uteri ab Ulceribus.  
 inflammationes accedere quando conducatur, Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 15.  
 Ulceribus malis quando scateant, qui splenem magnum habent, de Affect. Sect. 1. versic. 203.  
 Ulceribus omnibus, seu plerisque quid conducatur, & quid non, de Ulcer. versic. 7. ad 50.  
 quibuscunque si recte, aut non recte, ut decet, purgentur, quid accidat. Vide Ulcera purgata.  
 ex Ulceribus si quod specillo acuto incisum sit, quale medicamentum suscipiat, de Ulcer. v. 23.  
 quibus in Ulceribus tumores apparent. Vide, quibus Tumores.  
 Ulceris alimentum, de Alim. v. 118.  
 per Ulceris ambitum cataplasmate cur utendum, de Med. v. 117.  
 Ulceris odores quæ signa, de Humor. v. 39.  
 ubi Ulceris partes circumscissæ inflammatae sunt. Vide, ubi Partes.  
 Ulcerosæ pustulæ. Vide Pustulæ.  
 Ulcerum cicatrices quando, & in quibus removeri posse putandum sit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.  
 curatio in Uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 276. Sect. 3. v. 215.  
 eruptio quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. versic. 254.  
 modos prædicere quomodo oporteat, & quid considerandum. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 82.  
 quorum Ulcerum purgatio diuturna fiat, & cur, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 75.  
 Ulcerum purgatio locis circa caput turgentibus quando conferat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 37.  
 juxta Ulcerum vehementiam cicatrices fieri. Vide Cicatrices.  
 Ulcus abscessus qualis sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 54.



- ut Ulcus ægre curabile reddatur, quando periculum sit, de Med. v. 102.
- Ulcus aliquando lædere, aliquando prodesse, aliquando neque lædere, neque prodesse, de Alim. v. 40.
- Ulcus ambientes partes. Vide partes Ulcus.
- si Ulcus ab ardore, qui est in corpore, coquatur & nimium humectetur, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 98.
- si Ulcus astringere ac implere oporteat, quid possit, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 179.
- Ulcus callosum quomodo curandum, ibid. versic. 175.
- si Ulcus in capite fuerit, quas venas secandum & quando, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. vers. 12.
- Ulcus in capite humore aliquo madefacere an conveniat, & quomodo curandum, & quantum secandum, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 193. ad 202. 214. 219. 222. 256.
- super Ulcus ceratum picatum, aut tepidum, aut aliud medicamentum quando imponendum, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 122. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 67.
- Ulcus colorem quando omittat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 308.
- ubi Ulcus committere ac coalescere voles, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 97.
- Ulcus non comprimi deligatura, sed tantum fulciri quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 121.
- considerare quomodo oporteat. Prænotion. v. 60.
- Ulcus corpus quomodo calfaciat, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. v. 363.
- Ulcus in coxa habens puella quando nata, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 68.
- Ulcus per evacuationem ab initio quando fovendum, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 64.
- factum in fractura. Vide infra, in Fracturis.
- febriens, sive igneum. Vide Ulcus pulsans.
- ferinum in corpus cur veniat, & quomodo curandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 118. ad 128.
- in fracturis ossium quomodo curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 2. ad 65. 271.
- hinc atque illinc deligandum an sit in fracturis ossium, & quid accedat sic deligatis, ibid. v. 16. ad 40.
- Ulcus humidum esse, de Ulc. v. 3.
- Ulcus incrudescens quid aliquando causet, de Cap. Vuln. v. 4.
- quod Ulcus ex inflammatione tumidum non sedatur, quando non coalescere periculum sit, de Ulc. v. 64.
- cum Ulcus inflammatum est, & circumstitæ partes, quid agendum, ibid. v. 93.
- si Ulcus irritatum in fracturis reperitur nigrum valde, aut impurum, quid agendum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 82.
- ne Ulcus linamentis curandum fiat in renum morbo, quando periculum sit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 359.
- Ulcus lividum & siccum, aut cum vitore pallidum, quale. Præn. v. 60. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 94.
- non madefaciendum quando sit, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. v. 30.
- ut Ulcus minime inflammetur, & maxime suppuretur, curam adhibere quando oporteat, ac ut quam minimum hians, seu putre, & expassum sit, seu digrediens inter deligandum, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 217. 226.
- cum Ulcus minus fuerit in uteris, & dolores debiles apprehenderint, & per longius tempus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 151.
- Ulcus, & partes adjacentes quomodo curandum in luxationibus, de Art. Sect. 4. v. 67. 113.
- quando nigra sublivida sint, de Ulcer. versic. 80.
- qui Ulcus in pede ac tibia habent, quomodo ingradientur, de Artic. Sect. 3. v. 339.
- si Ulcus sub profunda carne fuerit. Vide, si sub Carne.
- Ulcus pulsans & febriens, sive igneum, quando fiat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- si Ulcus purgarit quis quam citissime, & Ulcus resiccaverit, quid sequatur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 276.
- Ulcus purgatione ampliore quando opus habeat, de Ulc. v. 39.
- purum citissime quando erit, & tunc quid fiat, de Cap. Vuln. v. 265. 288.
- cum Ulcus purum fuerit, verum inflammatum, quid agendum, de Ulc. v. 93.
- Ulcus sedi molestiam afferens, quomodo curandum, de Humor. v. 15.
- siccus fieri quando oporteat, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 267. 277.
- cum Ulcus siccum feceris, quid agendum, & quomodo detergendum, de Ulc. v. 46.
- super Ulcus splenia adhibenda quomodo sint, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 45. 121.
- Ulcus spongia quando detergendum, de Ulc. v. 46. 183.
- an Ulcus subsit in parte fracta deligata, quomodo cognoscatur, de Fractur. Section. 3. versic. 78.
- Ulcus suppuratum facere quam celerrime cur oporteat, & quid tunc fiat, de Cap. Vuln. vers. 264. 288.
- ubi Ulcus in thorace factum rursus fuerit, quid sequatur, & an sanescat, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 93. ad 100.
- qui Ulcus in tibia habebat, attico usus, quid passus, de Morb. Popularib. iv. v. 364.
- Ulcus circa tibie malleolum habenti, ut opisthotono moretur, unde contigerit, ibid. v. v. 417. vij. Sect. 1. v. 402.
- circa Ulcus tumor obortus. Vide, cui Tumor obortus.
- si Ulcus in uteris factum fuerit, & non statim sanatum, sed impurum factum fuerit, quid sequatur, de Ster. v. 24.
- quibus Ulcus in utero factum fuerit, vel ex partu, vel ex tuberculo, vel alia causa, quæ succedere necesse sit, sive solum in sinistra, sive in dextra parte fiat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 166. ad 175.
- Ulcuscula capitis manantia habentibus frigida, an commoda, de Humid. Usu, v. 118.
- cum Ulcuscula livida circumcirca eruperint, quando mortem significant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Ulcuscula parva velut cæcinata in tibiis quando exurgant, ex quibus Ulcera magna fiunt, in splenis morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 311.
- serpentina ad multum tempus in capite cui fierent, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 62.
- Ulcusculorum inferne eruptio quid solvat, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 35.



ne Ulcusculum immedicabile relinquitur in pede, quando periculum sit, de Articul. Sect. 4. v. 81.

Ulnæ dependere quando videantur in volvulis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 137.

juxta Ulnam appendices quales, & quot prodeant, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 107.

Ulnam unde homines metiantur, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 47. 58. 63.

Ulyses pileatus quomodo, & cur cernatur. Vita, v. 51.

## U Ante M

**U**mbilici inflammationes quibus pueris fiant. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 60.

Umbilici puerorum circa quas partes quandoque appareant, & circumagantur, & quando matrem magis affligant, de Oct. Part. vers. 16.

Umbilici vena, de Ofs. Nat. v. 278.

usus, de Nat. Puer. vers. 60. 77. de Oct. Part. v. 39.

ab Umbilico pelliculas genituræ extensas esse. Vide Pellicula genituræ.

ex Umbilico secundam tentam esse. Vide Secundam.

pro Umbilico trahere & transfundere fœtus per matrem labores, de Sept. Part. v. 26.

Umbilicorum veneri usus ad conceptum, de Strer. v. 347.

ad Umbilicum apponere quid oporteat, ad fœtum mortuum expellendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 74. 76. 363.

Umbilicum crustis quando inurendum ad extrahendam aquam, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 64.

circa Umbilicum dolorem corrodentem qui haberet. Vide Dolorem.

infra Umbilicum dolores si fiant. Vide, si Dolores. circa Umbilicum dolores in hydropem siccum quando desinant. Vide Dolores, in hydropem.

palpitantes. Vide Dolores palpitantes. a porro, & alio quando facti, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

infra Umbilicum durum quid in ventre. Vide, in Ventre infra.

Umbilicum una cum fœtu in partu quando attrahendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 266.

usque ad Umbilicum fomentum quando adhibendum, si uteri inflati sint, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 228.

infra Umbilicum pars quando doleat ad contactum, si aqua in uteris fluctuet, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72.

infra Umbilicum partem dolor quando habeat, mensibus non fluentibus, vel male fluentibus, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 223. 228.

si secunda mulieri relicta fuerit, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 385.

si uteri ulcerati sint, ibid. v. 224.

circa Umbilicum partes crassitudinem habere in omni morbo cur melius, quam tenuitatem. Aph. Sect. 2. v. 51.

infra Umbilicum partes fovere per spongas quando oporteat, si uteri hiari, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 360.

quibus circa Umbilicum partim dolores, quando servantur, vel moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 78.

*Pinj Index.*

cum infra Umbilicum quod torquet, aut viceversa fuerit, quale sit tormen, de Humor. v. 30.

Umbilicum secare quando oporteat, si puer cum labore, & machinamenti nascatur, de Superf. v. 79.

circa Umbilicum tormina a porro & alio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 42.

Umbilicus per abdomen, antiquius & primordiale alimentum, de Alim. v. 71.

si Umbilicus abruptus sit, aut ante tempus recisus, quid agendum ad extrahendam secundam, & quid sequatur, de Superf. v. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 373.

quando Umbilicus attenuetur, & conniveat, ac resicetur, de Octim. Part. v. 42.

cum Umbilicus circa collum obvolvitur, & exitum fœtus impedit, quid quandoque contingat, de Execr. Fœt. v. 19.

convulsus est, quid matri causet, de Septim. Part. v. 27.

quando Umbilicus emineat, sive promineat, si uteri inflammati sint, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. vers. 141. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 391.

Umbilicus esse quid videretur in genitura sex dierum, & ubi distet, de Nat. Puer. vers. 59. 76.

quando Umbilicus extet puerperæ ab utero elevatus, & circumcirca nigrior fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 212.

si Umbilicus inflatus extra promineat, quid indicet in aqua intercutere ex pituita, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 61.

infletur velut stomachus, quando secandus, si non infletur, quid sequatur, de Superf. vers. 81.

Umbilicus ex nativitate denigratus, cui esset, & non valde cicatricem contraheret, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 259.

oblongus quibus protrahitur, vel ulceratus fuerit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 56.

postremus ex utero si non exiret, quid accideret, de Nat. Puer. v. 515. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 376.

solus ex omni corpore an utero adhaereat, de Oct. Part. v. 38.

terminus suppurationibus. Vide Suppurationibus.

Umbra cur humectet, de Diet. ij. v. 396.

## U Ante N

**U**ñtio extrinsecus an proffit, vel noceat, de Humor. v. 109.

Uñtio, & ab uñtione frictio cui contulerit in gibbositate spinæ, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 222.

Uñtio, & uñtionis neglectus quid faciat, de Diet. ij. v. 394.

Uñtionibus utendum quando sit, secessu non purefacto per alvum abeunte, ibid.

Uñtor apud Harpalidem quid passus, de Morb. Popularib. vj. Sect. 1. v. 159.

Uñtus ac frictus prandium amplius solito qui facere debeat, de Diet. iij. v. 351.

Undecima consideranda, cum sit quarta secundæ hebdomadæ. Aphorism. Sect. 2. v. 30.

Undecima die febres judicari, & quæ, de Diebus Judicator. vers. 102. Prædict. ij. Sect. 2. v. 20.



- incipere febrem in capitis vulnere, an lethale, & quando judicetur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 19. ad 22.
- incipientes sudores quales, de Jud. v. 51. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 34.
- judicati, seu liberari, vel perire qui soleant, de Morb. iij. vers. 259. Prænotion. vers. 228. 385. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers. 232.
- judicati, vel mortui qui sint. Vide Die. sanguinis stillicidia qualia. Vide Die. suppurati qui incipiunt. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 218.
- Undecima die judicatoria, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 42. de Dieb. Jud. v. 102.
- ad Undecimam diem qui febrium insultus desinat, de Jud. v. 22. Præn. v. 309.
- Undecimestres nasci, & superstities manere, de Septim. Part. vers. 44. & ex quot quadragenariis fiant, de Octim. Part. v. 49.
- Undecimum mensem attingere, ac apprehendere conceptum quando necesse sit, ibid. vers. 63.
- quando Ungendum, & quomodo in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 306.
- Ungere post balneum puerperam quando sit bonum, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 363.
- dum Ungeretur in balneo quidam, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 59.
- Ungi, ac conregi æqualiter qui, & quando debeat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 133.
- quando Ungi debeat æger in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 395.
- in volvulis, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 150.
- Ungi quam lavari conducibilis quibus sit, Vide Lavari.
- Unguem instrumentum quomodo habendum ad excidendum scærum mortuum in utero, de Superf. v. 40.
- si Unguem præteritum dictum non habuerit in oculo, quæ levigentur, & delectantur. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 96.
- quæ in Unguenta injiciuntur, quomodo paranda ad sufficiendum uteros, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 387.
- Unguenti Egyptii usus ad colluendum uteros ulceratos, ibid. j. Sect. 4. v. 115. 139.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. vers. 237. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 4. v. 265.
- si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 90.
- inflammatum fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 532.
- ad puerperam purgandam, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. vers. 60. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 537.
- ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 117. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 389.
- ad sufficiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 229.
- in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 323.
- ad uterorum dolorem, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 388. 390. 432. 439.
- Vide Olei Egyptii.
- Unguenti albi usus ad colluendos uteros, ad dolorem uterorum, si os uterorum pingue fuerit, & crassum, ad sanguinem ducendum, ad sufficiendum uteros, in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 375. ij. Sect. 3. v. 390. Vide Unguenti Egyptii.
- Unguenti Amaricini usus, osculo uterorum inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 532.
- in suffocatione ab uteris. Vide Amaricini.
- Unguenti Anthipii usus ad capillorum defluvium, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 531. Vide Anthipii.
- Unguenti Baccharii usus. Vide Baccharii.
- Unguenti illitio cum aceto ad pustulas pruriginosa cui proderit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 31.
- Unguenti irini usus, osculo uterorum concluso, aut duro, de Ster. v. 392. 399.
- inflammato, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 533.
- ad puerperii purgamenta purgandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 502.
- in strangulatione ab uteris, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 291.
- si uteri duri sint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 300.
- ad uterorum morbum omnem, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 429.
- ad uteros purgandum, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 371. 403. Vide Irini usus.
- Unguenti laurini usus ad uteros purgandum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 403.
- narcissini usus ad molliendum uteros, & purgandum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 291. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 244. Vide Narcissi.
- Unguenti rosacei usus, si capilli defluant. Vide Rosacei.
- ad concipiendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. vers. 218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 459.
- ad dysenteriam, North. Morb. Mul. v. 95.
- ad coxam fecens, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 158. 161.
- ad fluxus, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 119. 220. 221. 224.
- ad molliendum, & purgandum uteros, de Superf. v. 291. de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 164. 166. Sect. 3. v. 251. 254. 257. 266.
- de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 363. 365. 368. Sect. 4. v. 245. 255. ij. Sect. 3. v. 377. 378.
- si morbum intulerit appositum ad secundam, & scærum expellendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 26. Vide Rosacei.
- si os uterorum durum fuerit, & conclusum, aut exasperatum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 287. de Ster. vi. 395. 398. 405.
- ad puerperam, seu puerperiam purgandam & menses, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 58. ter. Sect. 3. v. 158. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 536.
- ad sanguinem ducendum ex uteris, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 118.
- in subditis ad uteros, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 161. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 227.
- ad sufficiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 217. 219. 228. 230.
- si uteri ad caput conversi fuerint, ibid. v. 412. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 296.
- ad coxam decurrerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 105.
- ad crura & pedes conversi fuerint, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 417. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 202.
- duri fuerint, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 3. vers. 221.
- gracilecant, & os ipsorum exasperetur, de Steril. v. 274.
- ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 118. Vide Rosacei.



Unguenti fufini ufus, fi pudenda ulcere fervido fuerint ulcerata, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. verf. 109.  
 ad fanguinem ex utero ducendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 129. Vide Sufini.  
 Unguenti ufus in collutionibus ad uteros ulceratos, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 148.  
 ad conceptum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. verf. 11. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. verf. 425.  
 ad fluxum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 208. 209. 224.  
 ad fovendum uteros, ibid. v. 333.  
 in morbo ficatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 263.  
 fi os uterorum durum fuerit, ac conclusum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 274.  
 ad fuffiendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. verf. 215. 238. Sect. 3. verf. 183. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. verf. 208. 209. 315. 415.  
 fi uteri afcendentes strangularint, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 112.  
 Unguentis exudatoriis, & mollientibus quos ungendum, de Diat. ij. verf. 516. iij. verf. 179.  
 odoratis qualibus uti debeat Medicus, & cur, de Med. v. 8.  
 Unguentis qualia profint, de Humor. v. 59.  
 Unguento cerato quando illinendum uteros prominentes, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. verf. 161.  
 odoratiffimo inguina, & femora quando ungendum, fi uteri fub fepto ac prae cordiis federe videantur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 267.  
 Unguentum forinfecus fubvenire, de Alim. verf. 30.  
 Unguentum odoratum, & calefactorium quando apponendum, fi uteri afcenderint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 341.  
 Ungues, de Humor. v. 37.  
 aridi ac cum virore pallidi, quando fiant in tabe, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 15.  
 biliofi fi fiant praegnantis, quid fequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 quando Ungues contrahantur, five curventur omnes manuum vel pedum, in aqua intercutere, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 90.  
 in hydrope pulmonis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.  
 in fuppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 309. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 276. Praen. v. 246. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 298.  
 in tabidis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 325. Sect. 3. verf. 15. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. verf. 225.  
 fi Ungues a carne superentur ac deficiant, tum in manibus, tum in pedibus pueri, an vitalis, de Superf. v. 18.  
 Ungues in extremitatibus digitorum quando enascantur, & quomodo, ac unde producti, de Natur. Puer. v. 197. 204. 206. de Carnib. v. 123.  
 fi Ungues lividi fiant, quando mors e vestigio expectanda, & in fuppuratis quid ostendant, Praenot. v. 126. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 359. Sect. 3. v. 87.  
 Ungues de manibus refecandum, cum vertero, aut refecare foetum voles in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 300.  
 fub Ungues morbus in quo morbo regio procedat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 408.

Pini Index.

Ungues inter offa numerat, de Of. Nat. v. 48.  
 Ungues neque praeeminere, neque deficere in quibus oporteat. Chir. Offic. v. 33.  
 Ungues punicei quando in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 261.  
 cum Ungues radices egerint, quid fequatur in foetu, de Nat. Puer. v. 41.  
 Ungues in fuppuratis quales fint. Vide, quando Ungues contrahantur.  
 temperamenti cujus fint, de Homin. Struct. v. 68.  
 Unguibus leprosis quid conducat, de Humidor. Ufu, v. 85.  
 fi in Unguibus lividitas. Vide Lividitas.  
 Unguine nullo caput quando illinendum mulieri, de Superf. v. 109. de Sterilib. verf. 150.  
 Unguinosum celestine affari, de Carnib. v. 57.  
 Univerfi imitatrix circularis quae fit, de Diat. j. v. 261.  
 ab Uno generari aliquid an poffit, de Nat. Homin. v. 42. ad 48.  
 Unum in homine non effe, ibid. v. 5.  
 Unum hominem effe dicentes, quo confilio fint ufi, ibid. v. 92.  
 Unum an homo fit, ibid. v. 24. 28. 37. 50.  
 Unum quid an fit quodcunque effe, ibid. v. 9.

## V Ante O

quando **V**ocata non audiat mulier in uteri motione, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 265. 305.  
 cum Voce clangorosa mentis percuffiones. Vide Voces clangorosa.  
 Voce clara praediti ubi fint homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
 qui Voce derepente deftituuntur, quomodo curandi, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 5. verf. 18.  
 fi Voce derepente quis ebrius privetur, convulfus quando moriatur. Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 4.  
 quando Voce deftituatur mulier, fi uteri ad hep. accefferint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 29. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 336. Sect. 3. v. 304.  
 fub fepto tranfverfo ac praecordiis federe videatur, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. verf. 264.  
 Voce deftitui, verum fentientes effe, quos contingant. Praed. j. v. 44. Coac. Praen. Sect. 1. v. 299.  
 fi Voce deftituta fuerit in strangulatione, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. verf. 302.  
 Voce deftituti, nigrorum vomitu facto, qui moriantur. Praed. j. v. 112. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 jacentes in febre continua, quando ferventur, vel moriantur. Coac. Praenotion. Sect. 1. v. 97.  
 infuper exudantes, qui & quando moriantur, ibid. v. 1.  
 qui moriantur. Praed. j. v. 25. 41. Coac. Praen. Sect. 2. v. 161.  
 qui & quando fuerint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 75. 80. 229. v. verf. 330. 333. 345. vij. Sect. 1. v. 361. Sect. 2. v. 238.  
 Voce deftitutus qui jaceret fterrens, de Morb. Pop. v. verf. 265. Vide Voce privatus.  
 quando Voce firmetur puer, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. v. 9.



- Voce gracili præditi quales sint, & quid patiantur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 45.
- gravi præditi qui sint, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 114.
- qui Voce intercepta, siue privati statim jacent & stertunt, quando moriantur, si non febris corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 66. 274. 284. de Judic. vers. 153. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 63.
- Voce intercepta, qui dolores sine sudore soluti, malum. Prædict. j. vers. 123. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 81.
- qui moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Voce maxima præditi qui sint, & cur, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- ut Voce privatus aliquis derepente fiat, quid sit causa, & quomodo curandus, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 40.
- Voce privatus derepente, qui desipiens mortuus sit, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 512. vij. Sect. 1. v. 277. Vide Voce destituti.
- quando Voce privatus jaceat respirans spiritum multum acervatum in morbis crassiss, seu acutis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 226. de Dieb. Jud. v. 44.
- quando Voce privetur, si cerebrum concussum fuerit. Vide murum fieri corruptum fuerit, de Morb. iij. v. 44.
- prægnans, si suffocatio accidat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 119.
- si Voce privetur quis ex ebrietate. Vide, ex ebrietate Voce privatus.
- cum Voce tremula solutio alvi quando pernicios. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 399.
- quæ Vocem articulant, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 271.
- Vocem auribus cognoscere in quibus datur. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 74.
- per Vocem castigatio, de Humor. v. 22.
- ut Vocem clangorosam edant in capitis vulnere, quando contingat, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. v. 379.
- Vocem deteriore, aut meliorem facere quomodo sit possibile, de Diet. j. v. 530.
- quando Vocem non edat homo, ac suffocetur, si cerebrum rodatur, de Glandulis, versic. 105.
- non ederent animalia, & quomodo vocem edamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 270.
- si Vocem graciliorem adepti sint pueri epileptici, quid denotent. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 230.
- cum Vocem intendere citharedos oportuerit, quid faciant, de Carn. v. 209.
- quando Vocem interceptat quibusdam lumbricus ad hepar irruens, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. vers. 210.
- Vocem magnam quomodo edant homines, de Carn. v. 206. ad 210.
- qui Vocem resolvat capitis dolor. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 240.
- Vocem spiritus edit, de Carnib. v. 212.
- ulcera in tonsillis quando alterent, de Dent. v. 38.
- unam a natura quomodo haberent singula, de Carn. v. 204.
- qui Voces asperas natura habent, quid patiantur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 65.
- Voces clangorosa, tremula sientes, quid faciant. Prædict. j. vers. 27. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 126.
- contractæ post medicamenti sumptionem, quales sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 387.
- quibus Voces, cum febribus deficientes post judicationem, hi quomodo moriantur. Prædict. j. v. 124.
- frangebantur ad tussim, horum plurimi quid passi, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 7. v. 21.
- Voces raucosa quando factæ, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 18.
- tremula. Vide Voces clangorosa.
- vitiatæ ac impeditæ, & involuta quando essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 13. 44.
- qui Vocibus fatigantur, seampius quid passi, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v. 12.
- Vociferari cur debeat æger, dum hæmorrhoides uruntur, de Hæm. v. 21.
- multos in somno, de Morb. Sacr. v. 15.
- Vociferatio an affligat. Præcept. v. 138.
- Vociferationem in pulmonis morbo quali vitandum, & cur, ubi sanus fuerit, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 48.
- quando Vociferetur, cum cerebrum ab inflammatione tumuerit, de Morb. iij. v. 7.
- in morbo ructuoso, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 294.
- in opisthotono, ibid. iij. v. 154.
- si uterus inflammatus fuerit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 422.
- si Vociferetur prægnans, sætum corrumpi, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 46.
- Vocis articulata species quot, & unde procedant, de Hom. Struct. v. 39.
- Vocis causa, de Diet. j. v. 528. Epist. 23. vers. 26.
- claritas, & tarditas quid ostendant in medicina. Ars, v. 219.
- duricies spectanda, de Humor. v. 37.
- exercitatio a cæna quibus commoda sit, & cur, de Diet. iij. v. 261.
- exercitiis quibus utendum, de Insomn. v. 37. 57.
- gracilitatem quid solvat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 2.
- gravitatem quæ aquæ faciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- Vocis humanæ signa & notæ, de Diet. j. vers. 266.
- Vocis interceptio in convulsionibus qualis, & quid significet, quomodo solvatur, & quid profit, vel ledat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 178.
- decimaquarta die febricitanti si accesserit, quid significet, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versic. 217.
- in hydropico quando facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. v. 275.
- cum ignorantia cui facta, ibid. v. vers. 427. vij. Sect. 2. versic. 320. Epist. 19. versic. 18.
- lethalis quando sit, & convulsoria, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 136.
- ex sanguine corrupto quando, & quomodo fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 50.
- cum Vocis interceptione ac exolutione, convulsionem ex quibus fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 303.
- mentis emotiones quales, ibid. v. 392.
- in Vocis interceptione spiritus qualis malus. Præd. j. v. 33. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 388.
- Vocis interceptiones, ex capitis dolore si sint, quid accidat. Præd. j. v. 132. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 390.
- ex dolore quid inducant. Præd. j. v. 75. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 385.



cum exolutione in febre acuta, sine sudore, vel cum sudore quales. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic. 393.  
 quando perniciose. Prædictio. j. versicul. 33.  
 136. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 1. vers. 381.  
 386.  
 in febribus mala, & perniciose quando sint. Præd. j. v. 73. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 46.  
 383.  
 frequentes suboporate consistentes, quid præfignent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 400.  
 insuper rigentibus quales, ibid. v. 392.  
 podagricis, resolutis, convulsis quando accedant, de Humid. Usu, v. 110.  
 ex rigore quomodo solvantur. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 35.  
 cum singultu quales. Præd. j. v. 32.  
 cum sopore quales sint, ibid. v. 198.  
 Vocis labores quæ, & quid faciant, de Diet. ij. v. 434.  
 Vocis privatio, cum acciderit in febribus, quæ contingant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 193.  
 circa exacerbationem cui facta, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 52.  
 mensibus non prodeuntibus, quando aliquibus adfit mulieribus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 73.  
 quibus Vocis tarditas est, eos quales fieri expectandum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 234.  
 cum Vocis tremula interceptione alvi exolutiones quando perniciose, ibid. Sect. 3. versicul. 394.  
 Vox abrupta quando sit ex flussione a capite, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 80.  
 acuta, clangorosa, seu plantum referens, quando mala. Præd. j. v. 66. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 397.  
 his præcordia an intro trahantur. Præd. j. v. 65. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 67.  
 Vox aspera ob mammarum ablationem cur redatur, de Gland. v. 150.  
 ex mensium suppressione cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 8. v. 80.  
 Vox balbutiens, eo quod resolutum, & immobile ac debile corpus esset, cui facta, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 156.  
 clangorosa infaniam quando portendat. Præd. j. v. 23. Vide Voces.  
 cui si Vox debiliior fuerit, & fiat levior, sequenti die remissio morbi contingant, de Dieb. Judic. versic. 17. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 324.  
 quem Vox destitueret in cholera, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 58.  
 si Vox in die impari solvatur in convulsionibus, quid sequatur, ibid. ij. Sect. 6. v. 7.  
 quibus Vox cum febre deficit, & cum judicatione intercepta, quomodo moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 383.  
 Vox facta, sed clara cui phrenitico ac pleuritico esset, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. versic. 248. 254. 311.  
 gravis in tabescente quando sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 324.  
 cui Vox interceptetur, seu supprimeretur per totam noctem usque ad meridiem in morbo articulari, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 469. vj. Sect. 2. v. 408.  
 quando Vox interceptatur in opisthotono, de Morb. ij. v. 159.  
 statim. Vide, qui Voce intercepta.

Pinj Index.

Vox levior ac debiliior fiens. Vide, cui si Vox debiliior.  
 paulo gravior quando fiat post pleuritidem, de Morb. ij. v. 337.  
 peripneumonica cui, & quando facta, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 434. vj. Sect. 2. v. 326.  
 pura in qua tabe sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 4.  
 qualis irascentibus, quando ex natura sit, & cuius rei signum, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 7. v. 65.  
 raucofa, in qua tabe sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 11. quando, & cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 146.  
 velut in rigore quibus conspicua. Præd. j. v. 62.  
 dum Vox solvitur in puero, quid sequatur, & quando solvatur, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 10.  
 quibus Vox strangulatoria est, quando spiritus in sine velut contrahente quodam fiat. Præd. j. v. 117. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 16.  
 cui Vox supprimeretur. Vide, cui Vox interceptetur.  
 quando Vox turbet, de Humor. v. 113.  
 Vola, seu volis manuum quomodo cogendum, seu reponendum & retrudendum brachii os fractum, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 14.  
 claviculam fractam, seu luxatam, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 358.  
 cubiti articulum emotum, seu ossa fracta, de Fract. Sect. 1. v. 80. Sect. 3. v. 310. 323. 338. de Art. Sect. 2. v. 29.  
 femur fractum, seu luxatum, de Fractur. Sect. 2. versic. 251. de Articul. Sect. 4. versicul. 291.  
 gibbum spinæ ad dirigendum, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 175.  
 manus articulum luxatum, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 41.  
 tibie ossa fracta, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 137. 184.  
 Volfella quali callum ex osculo uteri extrahendum, de Ster. v. 476.  
 per Volfellam ossium quomodo extrahenda ossa foetus mortui in utero, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 285.  
 Volfellis tum dentium, tum ovarum uti quilibet cur possit, de Med. v. 69.  
 Volucres uteros quales habeant, de Nat. Puer. v. 525.  
 ex Volueribus, a quibus abstinere morbo facro affectos jubeant expiatores, de Morb. Sact. v. 30.  
 Volueris juseculi usus. Vide juseculi Voluerium naturam ad humanam quomodo conferre oporteat, de Natur. Puer. v. 434.  
 Volueris ex ovi luteo quomodo nascatur. Vide, ex Ovi luteo.  
 in Volueris ovo umbilicum inesse, & ex umbilico pelliculas tentas esse, ut in puero, de Nat. Puer. v. 435.  
 Voluerium adipem quomodo infundendum, aut apponendum, si ventus in utero fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 3. versic. 54. 71. 74.  
 carnes quales sint, de Diet. ij. v. 191. de Afsect. Sect. 2. v. 226.  
 carnis usus. Vide Carnis voluerium usus.  
 genera qualia, & quæ terra voluerium genus abundet, de Diet. ij. v. 191. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 44.



Voces explorasse Democrium. Epist. 10. versic.  
11.  
Voluptas in Asianis quid faciat, de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 2. v. 28.  
in coitu quando exiliat, & desinat, & unde  
corpori accedat, de Genit. v. 8. 58. de Ofs.  
Nat. v. 242.  
consideranda quomodo sit, de Humor. versic.  
107.  
Voluptate nulla contrectare Medicum, de Flatib.  
v. 7.  
Voluptatem consecrari homines. Epist. 17. vers.  
176.  
Voluptates a calida fieri, de Humid. Usu, v. 40.  
Voluptates & injucunditates ex cerebro an digno-  
scamus, & ex eo nobis contingant, de Morb.  
Sacr. v. 290. 295.  
Voluratio in pulvere quæ faciat, de Diet. ij. vers.  
480.  
hac cui utendum, & cui non, de Diet. iij.  
v. 239. 314. de Insomn. v. 77.  
ex Voluratio ad solem quid passi quidam, de  
Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 162.  
Voluratio in pulvere quando sint meliores,  
quam cæcus circularis, de Diet. iij. versic.  
95.  
Volvuli maligni quando facti, de Morb. Pop. iij.  
Sect. 3. v. 75.  
Volvuli morbi quales vocentur, quando & un-  
de fiant, quæ accidentia habeant, quomodo  
curentur, quando revertantur, vel in aquam  
intercutem mutantur, ac occidant, de Flat.  
v. 133. de Morb. iij. v. 165. de Affectio.  
Sect. 1. vers. 223. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.  
v. 127. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 56.  
ex Volvulis gravolentibus, in febre acuta, quid  
occidat. Præd. ij. v. 270.  
velut in Volvulis venter cui arderet, de Morb.  
Pop. v. vers. 494. vij. Sect. 1. v. 353.  
cum Volvulis, & sine volvulis, febres quæ per-  
niciose. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
in Volvulo molli quid agendum, & quid ipsum  
solvat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 43. de  
Jud. v. 149.  
ex Volvulo vomitus, aut singultus, aut convul-  
sio, aut delirium, malum. Aphorism. Sect.  
7. vers. 8. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. versic.  
38.  
Volvulosa moleste cui procederet, de Morb. Pop.  
iij. Sect. 2. v. 61.  
Volvulosa affectiones. Vide Affectiones.  
Volvulosus quid malum. Vide, ex Volvulo vo-  
mitus.  
Volvulosus quid purget. Epist. 21. v. 37.  
Volvulus si accedat, quid agendum. Vide in Vol-  
vulo volo molli.  
quibus Volvulus accedit ex urinx stillicidio, hi  
in septem diebus quando pereant. Apho-  
rism. Sect. 6. vers. 54. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3.  
v. 48.  
Volvulus arcuatus quando, & ubi, ac unde fiat,  
quæ patiat æger, quomodo curandus, &  
an lethalis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. versic.  
160.  
Chordapfus appellatus non cognatus, qua æta-  
te non fiat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers.  
141.  
Hæmatitis quando fiat quæ in eo accedant,  
quomodo curandus, & qualis sit morbus,  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 167.  
qui Vomant biliosa, & pituitosa, de Morb. Pop.  
j. Sect. 2. v. 103.

an Vomant lumbricos rotundos. Vide Lumbrico-  
cos.  
quando Vomant pituitosa, amara, acris puerpe-  
ræ, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 271.  
qui Vomant virofa. Vide, qui Virofa.  
quando Vomant æger, & qualis, si cerebrum cor-  
ruptum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 55. 262.  
264.  
si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, ibid. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 8. ij. Sect. 3. v. 101.  
in febre ardente, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers.  
130.  
si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Af-  
fect. Sect. 1. v. 135.  
in morbo corruptorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 384.  
hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 192.  
231.  
nigro, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352. 373. 377.  
siccatorio, ibid. v. 252.  
in tabe, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. vers. 259.  
in typho, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 28.  
si virgini menses non prodeant, de Superfæt.  
v. 270.  
in volvulo, de Morb. iij. vers. 167. de Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 225.  
si uteri ad cor progressi suffocent, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 298.  
inflammati fuerint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
136. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 355. Sect.  
2. v. 388. 408.  
ad præcordia allapsi strangularint, de Natur.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 229. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 306. 319.  
si Vomant, & non bibat alii aut cepatum intri-  
um cui dandum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6.  
v. 481.  
ne Vomant in cholera sicca asservandum, de Vi-  
tus Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers. 365.  
373.  
Vomendum quando, & quomodo sit, ut cop-  
cipiat in ventre mulier, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 422.  
doloribus circa ventrem æstate sentibus, de  
Affect. Sect. 1. v. 152.  
post fomentum ad uteros ob conceptum, de  
Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. vers. 243. de Morb.  
Mulier. j. Sect. 4. vers. 297. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
320.  
in hæmorrhoidum curatione, de V. R. A. Sect.  
4. v. 441.  
si inflammatio pulmonis fiat, de Intern. Affect.  
Sect. 1. v. 145.  
in lassitudine, de Diet. ij. v. 534. 541.  
in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 211. ad 218.  
siccatorio, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 260.  
si os uterorum complicatum fuerit, de Morb.  
Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 169. pingue fuerit & cras-  
sum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 379.  
in pituita populari, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2.  
v. 13. 15.  
in quarrana, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 213. 218.  
tabescens, ibid. v. 347. 454. Sect. 3. v. 7. 18.  
de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 240. 270. 271.  
si uteri coxam contingant, de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
Sect. 2. v. 28.  
pituita fuerint impleti, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.  
v. 128. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 445.  
ad præcordia allapsi strangularint, de Nat. Mul.  
Sect. 1. v. 235. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
316.



prociderint extra naturam, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. v. 48. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 118. 219. de Sterilib. v. 487.  
propinquissimi fuerint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
Vomendum sex menses hybernos cur sit, de Salubr. Diet. v. 48.  
Vomentes facile, vel difficulter purgare sursum, aut deorsum quando oporteat. Aph. Sect. 4. v. 9. 10.  
lavare an oporteat, de V. R. A. Sect. 3. vers. 143.  
Vomentes nigra. Vide Nigra vomentes.  
parum soporosi quid patiantur, seu Vomitoria parva habentes. Præd. j. v. 285. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 271.  
Vomitiis, ex alvo diutine affecta, qui sudor accedens occidat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. vers. 401.  
nigra medicamenta an danda. Vide Nigra vomunt.  
qui Vomere bis in mense consuevit, quomodo, & quando, & qui id facere debeat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 67. de Insomn. v. 80.  
quando Vomere cupiat æger, & si vomuerit, doleat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 115.  
Vomere a fomentis. Vide Fomentis uti.  
cui Vomere profuerit in anxietate, strangularione, & dolore, ex fungi usu, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 415.  
Vomere quando, & quomodo oporteat, crassos ac pingues homines seu graciles, ac debiliores, de Salubr. Diet. v. 58. 62.  
in febre ardente, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 133. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 9.  
in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 41. 145. 152. 290.  
si menses pituitosi & pelliculosi sint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 307.  
morbum aliquem significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 63. 79. 80. 140. 185. Vide Vomitiis utendum.  
si partus purgamenta fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 80.  
in repletionem, de Diet. iij. v. 139. 149. 172. 192. 195. 210. 211. 235. 236. 263. 284. 285. 318. 319. 342.  
in typho, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. vers. 18.  
uteris erysipelatis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 22.  
cum uterus perfrigeratur, ibid. v. 101.  
qui Vomitiis sunt, sputationes quando faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 228.  
qui Vomuerit biliosa, flava, multa, seu biliosa, pauca, nigra, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 128. 133. 139. 145. 224. 241.  
si Vomuerit idem homo omnes colores. Vide Colores omnes.  
ubi Vomuerit, levior esse seu melius se habere quando videatur, pulmone erysipelato, aut inflammato, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 104. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.  
in tæbe, & deinde in iisdem doloribus jaceat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 260.  
qui Vomuerit pituitam, ubi aquam, acetum, salelem bibisset, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. vers. 448.  
ubi Vomuerunt, si loquantur in febre continua, quando feruentur, vel moriantur. Coac. Pr. Sect. 1. v. 99.  
*Pini Index.*

meraca anxii, tremuli, quando malum, ibid. v. 54.  
qui Vomunt a medicamentis. Vide, qui a medicamentis Vomunt.  
qui Vomunt sanguinem. Vide, qui sanguinem Vomunt.  
fistulosi in purgatione quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 230.  
quæ Vomunt subbiliosa per multos dies jejuna, eas quid interrogandum. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 194.  
Vomicæ unde fiant, de Hom. Struct. v. 34.  
ex Vomitiis anxietates, clangores, oculi concretione lanuginosam habentes, qualia. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 222.  
in Vomitiis meracis singultus & convulsio mala, ibid. v. 227.  
nigris furditas an noceat, ibid. v. 220.  
odores quales mali. Præn. v. 193.  
Vomitiis non pravis sentibus circa judicationem, qui morbi judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 212.  
ex Vomitiis quid dignoscamus, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.  
Vomitiis revellendum quando sit, de Insomn. v. 125.  
in Vomitiis sponte sentibus, quæ si purgentur, conferat, vel econtra. Aph. Sect. 1. vers. 1. Epist. 21. v. 8.  
Vomitiis utendum quando non sit, de Diet. iij. v. 90. utendum quando sit, & quomodo, de Salubr. Diet. v. 46.  
si aqua in cerebro fuerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 204.  
si caput ulceribus impleatur, ibid. v. 164.  
si genitura non retineatur in utero, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 356.  
in hyeme ac vere, de Diet. iij. vers. 41. 80. 90.  
somnia morbum significantibus, de Insomn. vers. 125. 144. 190. Vide Vomere, Vomitu uti, & Vomitu facere.  
in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 208.  
in stolidis, de Diet. j. v. 474.  
si uteri in loco non manserint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
propiores sint quam oportet, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 371.  
Vomitiis uteri quando opus habeant, ibid.  
Vomitiis uti quibus, & cur conferat, de Diet. j. v. 458. 474. 497.  
Vomitiones exigua biliosa quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 104. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 219.  
mala, & ferina in quibus sint. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 375.  
meraciores. Vide meraciores Vomitus.  
in qua febre invadant, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.  
Vomitoria recidiva. Vide Recidiva frequentes.  
quæ Vomitorio modo trahuntur in quibus mala. Præd. j. v. 181.  
Vomitorium medicamentum qui sumere non debeant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. vers. 152.  
Vomitu facto cibi quibus, & quomodo sint adijciendi, de Diet. iij. vers. 264. 285. 319. de Insomn. vers. 33. 63. 93. 95. 168. 171. 186.  
inducto, quando purgandum superiorem ventrem, in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 422.



- ex Vomitu nauseabundo oborta clangorosa vox, quando infaniam portendat. Prædict. j. vers. 22.
- Vomitu nigrorum facto. Vide Nigrorum vomitu.
- si cum Vomitu pus sequatur in tuberculo pulmonis, aut ventriculi superioris, quando effugiat, & quando moriatur æger, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 142. ij. Sect. 3. v. 148.
- a Vomitu sanum quandoque fieri, alvo sponte subter erumpente, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 143.
- ex Vomitu singultus, & oculi rubicundi. Vide Singultus, & oculi.
- in Vomitu, si siticulosus sit quis, & sitis exors fiat, quibus malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 223.
- Vomitu uti qui, & quando debeat, ac quomodo, de Diet. iij. v. 210. 264. 318. de In somn. v. 55.
- Vomitum bilis supervenire. Vide bilis Vomitu.
- Vomitum calida lotus. Vide Calida.
- per Vomitu castigatio, de Humor. v. 19.
- Vomitum a cibis quando, & quomodo faciendum, ac qualibus, in diarrhoea. Vide, a Cibo.
- in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 362.
- secessu liquido ac putrefacto per alvum abeunte: aut sicco, & perulto fiente, de Diet. iij. v. 318. 342.
- in tæbe. Vide Vomendum quando.
- Vomitum comparere, quomodo malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 319.
- Vomitum per debilia quando faciendum, uteris sursum progressis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 355.
- qui citra Vomitu exacerbantur, aut lancinantur, quando male habeant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 218.
- Vomitum facere cui conducatur, de In somn. vers. 33. 171.
- ne Vomitu facias, quando vitandum, si oculi inflammati sint, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 221.
- Vomitum faciendum quando sit, si auris fracta fuerit, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 259.
- Vomitum grumofum quæ affectiones significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 397.
- quando Vomitu inducat, si quid pingue ederit, inflammato pulmone, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 138.
- per Vomitu judicationem quandoque fieri, de Jud. v. 32.
- ad Vomitu mentes quando convertantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 109.
- Vomitum morbus crassus quando faciat, & quid educat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 252.
- Vomitum nigrorum quæ faciant. Vide Nigrorum nigrum, quæ indicent. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 130. 131. 366.
- pituitosum fieri quibus mulieribus contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 94.
- plerumque ciere an soleat aqua, de Morb. iij. v. 67.
- puerperæ quando inducendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 285.
- per Vomitu sanguine multo rejecto, qui pereant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 216.
- quæ Vomitu sistant, seu solvant, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 244. de Diet. ij. vers. 289. 316. Noth. Morb. Mul. v. 10. de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 5. v. 32.
- Vomitum vinosi cur non sedandum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- Vomitum æruginosi infaniam affore in quibus denunciant. Prædict. j. v. 12. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 249.
- Vomitum æruginosus in quibus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 76.
- Vomitum æstate sunt. Aph. Sect. 3. v. 51.
- Vomitum alvi profluvium quando solvat, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 127. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 17.
- anxiosus, aut biliosus, in quibus lethalis, & convulsorius, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. v. 135.
- Vomitum cur attenuent, quando humectent, vel siccent: ventrem solvant, vel sistant, de Diet. ij. v. 400. ad 409.
- Vomitum in auris dolore an auxilietur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. v. 209.
- Vomitum auxilium quando sint, uteris apertis, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 375.
- Vomitum biliosorum multorum, pallidorum, præsinarum, nigrorum ex pharmaco assumpto, cui facti, de Morb. Popul. v. vers. 325. vij. Sect. 2. v. 227.
- Vomitum biliosus, sive bilis, si biliosa mensibus prodeuntibus succedat, quando optime agatur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versicul. 236.
- dysentericus quando malus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 27.
- in febre ardente cur fiat, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- si menses prodeant biliosi, quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- quando expectandus, Præn. v. 380.
- ex vulnere quando malus. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.
- Vomitum biliosus, merus, modicus ex potationibus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 461. vij. Sect. 2. v. 358.
- Vide bilem vomere, & bilis Vomitu.
- cui Vomitus cessasset, ventre turbato, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 178.
- si Vomitus in cholera sicca sint, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 372.
- Vomitum commodi, & mali qui sint. Præn. vers. 317. ad 192. Coac. Pr. Sect. 3. v. 212. ad 217.
- quibus Vomitus conducatur, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. v. 173. Prædict. j. versicul. 238. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 320. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- quando Vomitus corripiat, si uteri inflammati sint, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 136. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 387.
- Vomitum cui non prodierit, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- dolores quales averteret, ibid. v. vers. 448. vij. Sect. 2. v. 341.
- In erysipelate pulmonis quando inducendus, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 113.
- Vomitum facere quando oporteat in excidentia uterorum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 219.
- quomodo oporteat, de Salubr. Diet. v. 55.
- Vomitum a facientibus quomodo sedetur, & a sedantibus fiat, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 2. vers. 192.
- febrientibus quando fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 192.
- per Vomitus fæx mollis cui prodierit. Vide Fæx mollis.
- Vomitum fevidus aeris quando corripiat in suffocatione ab uteris, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 306.



Vomitus a fomentis quando faciendum, si uteri ulcerati sint, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 182.  
 Vomitus futurus quando expectandus, & qualis. Præn. v. 380. 395.  
 Vomitus infaniam affore quando denuncient. Vide Vomitus æruginosi.  
 Vomitus locis circa caput turgentibus quando conferat, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 6. versicul. 37.  
 Vomitus meraci, anxiosi, mali, Præd. j. versic. 82.  
 multi cui facti, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 472. vij. Sect. 2. v. 418.  
 nigrorum. Vide Nigra, & nigrorum.  
 parvi biliosi. Vide Vomitiones exiguae.  
 pauci, celeres, biliosi, meraci, quando mali. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 220.  
 Vomitus in pituita populari quando & quomodo faciendus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. versic. 47.  
 Vomitus pituitosi, biliosi, & ciborum crudorum quando facti in thaso, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 18.  
 Vomitus pituitosus, aliquando biliosus cui prægnanti, & quando factus, ibid. iv. versic. 176.  
 præstinus, lævis, viscosus velut pituita cui factus, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 302.  
 proclivior quomodo fiat in bilis fluxu, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 10.  
 an Vomitus prodeat ante nigras egestionem, & ubi vomuerunt, quid fiat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 398.  
 Vomitus pueris qualibus fiat. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 60.  
 per quatuordecim dies cui factus, & qualis, & cruentorum vomitionum rejectiones, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 410.  
 ruber quando lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 217.  
 Vomitus salivæ, & sanguinis. Vide salivæ Vomitus, sanguinem, & sanguinis.  
 quibus Vomitus sanguinis est, quid patiantur, & quando moriantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 345.  
 Vomitus & simul horror incipiente febre quibus factus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 378. 385. 398.  
 Vomitus solutio. Vide, quæ Vomitus sistant.  
 Vomitus ex tuberculi intus ruptione. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 7.  
 Vomitus cum varietate quando mali. Præd. j. v. 79.  
 ob Vomitus violenter fientes quid accadat pulmonis vasis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 6.  
 Vomitus in volvulis quando faciendus, & quomodo, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 148.  
 ex volvulo. Vide, ex Volvulo vomitus & volvulos. Vide, Ibid.  
 Voraces, & multum lactis trahentes pueri, an carnosii fiant, de Dent. v. 2.  
 Votum scientiæ quid. Vide Scientiæ.

## U Ante R

in URbe populosa medicinam si quis exerceat, quid habere debeat ad reponenda ossa, de Fract. Sect. 2. vers. 131. de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 226.  
 Urbem Abderitarum pessum ituram fuisse, si Democritus mente motus esset. Epist. 10. v. 4.

Coorum devastaturam minatur Artaxerxes. Epist. 8. v. 3.  
 si ad Urbem sibi incognitam quis perveniat, ejus situm circumspicere quomodo cum oporteat, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 10.  
 Urbes bene sitæ ad solem, & ad ventos, & aquis bonis utentes, quibus mutationibus minus afficiantur, ibid. v. 43.  
 quomodo Urat febris ardens, de Diet. Jud. v. 63.  
 Urendum quando sit, & quomodo, ac ubi, in aqua intercuti, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 124. 128. 143.  
 in coxendicium morbo, ibid. Sect. 3. vers. 322.  
 Vide Urtio,  
 cum fluxus retro in carnem illapsus hydropem fecerit, de Loc. Homin. Section. 2. versic. 32.  
 ad hæmorrhoidas curandas, de Hamor. v. 14. ad 20. 60. 65.  
 in humeri luxatione, de Art. Sect. 1. v. 191. ad 230.  
 in morbo hepatico, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 252. ad 255.  
 palpebras affectas, de Visu, v. 17. 27.  
 in splenis morbis, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 63. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 293. 307. 324. 336. 346.  
 in suppurato, de Morb. iij. versic. 355. 366. 370.  
 in tuberculo pulmonis, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 153.  
 in venarum cavarum morbis, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 425. 432. 445. 446.  
 venas. Vide Venam, & venas urere, ac etiam urtio quando.  
 Urere carnosam, ossæ, & nervosa quomodo oporteat, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 432.  
 circa ventrem quibus temporibus non debeamus, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 306.  
 Uri sub cute sibi quando videretur in ardoribus siccitatis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 5.  
 Nomades cur soleant, & ubi, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 163. 166.  
 qui Uruntur, aut secantur, hydropici ac suppurati, quomodo moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 32.  
 Vide, qui Suppurati.  
 Urina abscessus qualis, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.  
 si Urina acervatim, seu satis non prodeat, qui pereant. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 55. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 Urina acris prægnanti si fiat, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 64.  
 alba, aquosa, subsidentiam crassas polentæ partes referentem, fulvam habens, aut velut jumentorum, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 278. 295.  
 alba, diffusa, pellucida, quibus mala. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 110. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 263.  
 alba valde in quibus pessima. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 274.  
 albam habens & lævem subsidentiam firmatam. Vide Subsidentiam albam.  
 aquosam quid significet. Præd. j. v. 220. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 115. Sect. 2. v. 137. Vide aquosæ Urinæ.  
 cum Urina arena quando procedat. Vide Arenam cum Urina.

Urina



- Urina arenosa quibus fiat, & Supprimatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 74.
- quibus in Urina arenosa subsident, quid indicent. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 123.
- velut Urina asinina quando appareat fluxus muliebri, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 187. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 146.
- quando secedat puerperæ, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 206.
- Urina biliosa, non subrubra, in quibus periculosa. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 253.
- cum Urina non bona alvi sicce excrementa caprino stercore similia quando egerant, ibid. v. 58.
- Urina bona, seu optima; vel mala, seu lethalis, ac pessima, qualis sit, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 154. ad 157. de Judic. v. 8. 64. 78. ad 86. Præn. v. 163. ad 185. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. vers. 242. ad 320.
- bonam habens subsidentiam, derepente non habens, quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 287.
- si Urinam non bonam subsidentiam habens apparuerit in pulmonis inflammationibus, quando dandum fore hominem periculum sit. Præn. v. 284. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 272.
- Urina brevitatem, vel diuturnitatem, sanitatem, vel mortem significans. Vide Urina bona, seu optima.
- velut a carnibus bubulis assatis succus in quo renum morbo prodeat, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 365.
- cineris specie, qualis est aqua mercurialis non dissimilis cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 361.
- quibus Urina clandestine allabatur ad pudendum, quid patiantur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 47.
- quando Urina communiter exalbescat prægnanti, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 89.
- Urina concocta ad iudicationem, quid solvat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 217.
- si non Urina concocta prodierit, quibus sanguinis eruptiones plures, quid accidat. Prædict. j. versic. 221. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Urina concolor cibo & potui, de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 5. v. 23.
- quando Urina non concoquatur, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 136.
- Urina considerata, de Humor. v. 34. 46.
- conturbata, in quibus non mala. Præd. j. v. 235. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 141.
- crassa, alba multa in lassitudinis febribus, seu quartanis delassatoriis, quando ab abscessu liberet, de Humor. v. 202. de Morb. Popul. vj. Sect. 4. v. 4. de Jud. v. 121. Aphorism. Sect. 4. v. 115.
- crassa, alba, turbata, qualis ex his quæ subsiderunt sit, cum fuerit agitata ac conturbata, quibus facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 110. 203. iij. Sect. 1. v. 54.
- crassa, albam subsidentiam habens, quæ significet. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 142.
- crassa, & calida ac cum virore pallida quibus fiat, si pransi non fuerint, de Vet. Med. v. 159. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 73.
- quibus in Urina crassa existente carunculæ parvæ capilli formes simul prodeunt. Vide, si Carunculæ parvæ, aut furfuracea quædam simul minguntur. Vide furfuracea in Urinis.
- Urina crassa velut iunenti, cui facta, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 352.
- crassa & multa valde, & multam subsidentiam habens, si non sit in peripneumonia, quid fiat. Præn. versic. 274. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 266.
- crassa quibus mingatur, & cur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 276.
- cruda ab initio, cineris speciem referens, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popular. vij. Sect. 1. versic. 420.
- cruda multo tempore manens, abscessum fore infra septum transversum quando significet, de Jud. v. 81. Præn. v. 178. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 274.
- cruenta, caliginosa, cum subsidentia varia, indisereta, quibus lethalis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 270.
- cruenta in principio mixta quid significet, ibid. v. 277.
- cruenti coloris non bona cui fuerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 137.
- densitatem habens divulsam in febre quid significet. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. versic. 307.
- quando Urina destillet, seu cum strepitu effluat, si uteri ad medium lumborum proeesserint, de Natur. Muliebri. Section. 1. versic. 178. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 392.
- si ab Urina dolor non remiserit quicquam, in primis circuitibus ægrum moriturum quando sit timor. Præn. v. 301.
- quando Urina eluendum uteros, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 149.
- Urina velut erui lotura cui facta, & quando, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 153.
- in Urina, velut eruum saluum. Vide, velut Eruum saluum.
- velut farina quando subsideat. Vide instar Farinæ subsidentia.
- Urina florulenta cum lævi virore, ac calore, album subsidentiam habens, quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 292.
- Urina fovendum uteros quando sit, & quomodo, de Natur. Muliebri. Sect. 1. versic. 84. 89. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. v. 412. ij. Sect. 2. v. 6. 20. 169. de Strer. v. 167.
- si Urina fulva, albam subsidentiam habens conspiciatur, quando recidivam significet, de Judic. v. 11. 110.
- fulva ac tenuis fuerit multo tempore, quod sit periculum, ibid. v. 80. Præn. v. 173.
- Urina genituræ similis qualis sit. Vide Genituræ similis.
- grandinosa. Vide Grandinosa genituræ.
- velut jumentorum quibus sit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- latenter mixta. Vide, quæ Latenter.
- ne Urina mordax fiat, quibus cibis utendum, & quibus non, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 265.
- Urina multa, & crassa, & alba prodicens, qualis in febribus laboriosis. Vide Urina crassa, alba, multa.
- in Urina multa quæ ferebantur, & innatabant, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 1. vers. 423.
- si Urina multa valde & crassa. Vide Urina crassa, & multa valde.
- Urina multam subsidentiam habens, a mentis emotio.



motione an liberet, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect.  
 6. v. 35.  
 si Urina mutationes habeat, quid significet, de  
 Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 155.  
 de Jud. v. 83.  
 Urina nigra, nigram subsidentiam habens, qualis  
 sit. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 266.  
 quibus Urina nubescentiam habeat quarta die rubram.  
 Vide, si Nubescentiam rubram.  
 Urina optima. Vide Urina bona.  
 velut Urina ovilla, seu pecoris, in quo fluxit,  
 muliebri defluat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1.  
 v. 173.  
 Urina pallida cum virore, fulvam crassas polen-  
 tes partes referentem subsidentiam habens,  
 quid significet, Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 3. v.  
 296.  
 parva & turbata in quibus perniciofa, ibid. v.  
 20.  
 quando Urina paulatim defillet, ac frequenter,  
 seu cum strepitu effluat & mordeat, si uteri  
 prociderint, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. v.  
 43. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 113. de Sre-  
 ril. v. 483.  
 fluat, velut in urinx stillicidio, calculo labo-  
 rantibus, de Morb. iv. Section. 2. versicul.  
 255.  
 si Urina paulatim stridat, seu cum strepitu effluat,  
 quid significet, Prænotion. ij. Sect. 1. vers.  
 136.  
 Urina pelliculosa. Vide pelliculosa Urina.  
 ubi Urina percoletur & secernatur a sanguine,  
 & quomodo, & cur rubra, de Ofs. Nat. v.  
 77.  
 Urina periculosa, sive perniciofa quæ sit. Coac.  
 Prænotion. Section. 3. vers. 253. 256. 266.  
 268. 269.  
 pinguedinem habens in subsidentia. Vide Pin-  
 guedinem habens.  
 potui similis quando prodiret, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
 1. v. 241.  
 si Urina pura aliquando mingatur, aliquando sub-  
 sidentiam albam ac lævem habuerit, quid indi-  
 cetur, de Judic. versic. 65. 78. Præn. versic.  
 166.  
 quibus Urina pura est, & velut fursures in urina  
 innatant, quid significant, de Natur. Homin.  
 v. 272.  
 de Urina non pura existente in vesica quomodo  
 fiat lapis, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 235.  
 Urina purulenta, albam, ac lævem subsidentiam  
 habens, quæ solvat. Præn. v. 300. Coac. Præ-  
 not. Sect. 3. v. 41.  
 Urina purulentam, ac vitriformam referente pro-  
 deunte, & bonam subsidentiam habente, &  
 acervatim exeunte, qui morbi judicentur.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 210.  
 quibus in Urina pus multum subdit citra dolo-  
 rem. Vide, qui Pus multum subdit citra dolo-  
 rem. Vide, qui Pus multum fouunt.  
 Urina, quæ in pueris semper pessima est, cui  
 esset, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 1. versicul.  
 196.  
 qualis in calculo laborantibus, de Morb. iv. Sect.  
 2. v. 255.  
 qualis ex his quæ subsident, ubi multo tempore  
 sita, fuerit conturbata. Vide Urina crassa,  
 alba, turbata.  
 qualis, quanta, quando. Vide Urina consideran-  
 da.  
 si in Urina quid innatavit, dolore circa femur dif-  
 sipato, quid portendat. Præd. j. v. 52.

donec Urina pro ratione ejus, quod in potu acce-  
 ptum est, procedat, qui morbus curatione  
 indigeat, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 135.  
 Urina rubicunda conturbata velut jumenti, cui  
 prodierit, de Morb. Popul. vij. Sect. 2. vers.  
 457.  
 rubicunda valde & forulenta, subsidentiam cum  
 virore pallidam, lævem, sinceram habens  
 quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers.  
 292.  
 rubra cur existat, & quando mingatur mulie-  
 ri, de Ofs. Nat. v. 77. de Morb. Mulier. j.  
 Sect. 1. v. 76.  
 cum Urina sanguinolenta sit, quid indicet, de Morb.  
 iv. Sect. 1. v. 236.  
 cum Urina sanguinem. Vide sanguinem cum Uri-  
 na.  
 quando Urina secedat in phrenitide, de Affect.  
 Sect. 1. v. 100.  
 sistatur, si siccus & perustus fiat secessus, de  
 Diet. iij. v. 325.  
 Urina subcruenta cur sit in calculo laborantibus,  
 de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 256.  
 in Urina subfulvam, aut albam, & crassam sub-  
 sidentiam quando videamus. Vide Subsiden-  
 tiam crassam.  
 Urina subrubicunda subsidentiam non habens, sed  
 id quod in medio innatat, quid indicet. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 1. v. 297. Vide Urinx noncon-  
 sistentes.  
 si Urina subrubra fuerit, & subsidentia ipsius sub-  
 rubra & levis, morbum solvi quando signi-  
 ficet, de Jud. v. 66. Præn. vers. 168. Coac.  
 Præn. Sect. 3. v. 244.  
 Urina, subsidentiam albam in quarta die habens,  
 febrientibus solutionem quando significet.  
 Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 207.  
 subsidentiam habens turbata desinens. Vide  
 Subsidentiam habens turbata.  
 subsidentiam nigram habens. Vide Subsiden-  
 tiam nigram.  
 subsidentiam subrubram lævem habens. Vide  
 Subsidentiam lævem subrubram.  
 quando Urina supprimatur, femore laxato, de  
 Art. Sect. 3. v. 548.  
 in renum morbo, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v.  
 336.  
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
 Sect. 3. v. 49.  
 Urina tauri quomodo & quando fovendum ute-  
 ros ad purgandum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect.  
 3. v. 240. 243.  
 qui cum Urina tenui, ad judicationem acerbantur,  
 his mentis emotio, aut vigilæ quando  
 accedant. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 1. versic.  
 104.  
 Urina tenuis valde si densa fiat, quid indicet,  
 ibid. Sect. 3. v. 284.  
 turbata. Vide Urina crassa, alba, turbata.  
 cur Urina vix prodeat in quarto renum morbo,  
 de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 385.  
 quæ Urinx in abscessibus juxta aures cito ac mo-  
 dice concoquantur, quales sint. Præd. j. v. 260.  
 Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 311. Sect. 3. v.  
 298.  
 Urinx albe cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect.  
 3. v. 131. 133.  
 albe valde spumose, circumbiliose, in quibus  
 malæ. Præd. j. v. 72.  
 acerbæ cineris speciem referentes, cui essent,  
 de Morb. Popularib. vij. Section. 1. versic.  
 306.



- apparentes, ægre, & facile judicandos, & breves, & longos morbos, quomodo indicent. Aph. Sect. 1. v. 43.
- aquosæ, alba innatantia habentes, varie exalbida, foetida, quid faciant. Vide Aquosæ Urinæ.
- aquosæ, multæ, nigra, cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 160. ad 171.
- aquosæ, multæ, puræ, tenues post judicationem quibus essent, & substantia bona, vel multa, facta, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 157.
- biliosæ ac cruentæ: item flavæ quid significant, in febre ardente, de Morb. iij. v. 61.
- Urinæ boni coloris, multæ, tenues, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 3. v. 233.
- plures subsidentias habentes cui prodirent, ibid. v. 258.
- puræ, verum tenues, & circa judicationem concoctæ, quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 1. versic. 46.
- tenues, & subsidentias modicas habentes, ex recrementis tenuibus, ac biliosis, quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 155. Sect. 3. v. 247. iij. Sect. 3. v. 291.
- Urinæ bubulæ usus ad fovendum uteros, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 4. v. 294. de Ster. versicul. 168.
- Urinæ cineræ, seu compactis quibusdam innatantibus, paucæ, nubeculosæ, divulsæ cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 502. 510. 514.
- quæ Urinæ cito & modice concoquantur, seu maturescunt, in quibus malæ. Vide, quæ Urinæ in abscessibus.
- Urinæ compactis quibusdam innatantibus. Vide Urinæ cineræ.
- si non Urinæ concoctæ fuerint, quibus alvi male afficiantur. Vide, si non Urina concocta.
- si Urinæ concoctionem habentes non prodierint in tetano, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 288.
- Urinæ non confidentes, valde rubicundæ innatantes, quid portendant. Prædiction. j. vers. 42. Vide Urina subrubicunda.
- Urinæ considerandæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 7.
- conturbatæ & albæ velut jumenti, quibus capitis dolores significant, ibid. vij. Sect. 2. v. 461. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 107. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 278.
- si Urinæ copia non prodeat, quibus alvi humectentur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 113. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 69.
- Urinæ copia & quantitas. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- si Urinæ crassæ & acres decurrerint, a quo morbo liberent, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. versicul. 234.
- Urinæ crassæ, albæ, turbatæ. Vide Urina.
- quibus Urinæ crassæ, grumosæ, paucæ, non sine febribus, ubi copia ex his successit, tenuis prodest, tales autem quibus prodeant. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 105. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 312.
- Urinæ crassæ in principio, & ante quartum attenuatæ, quibus lethales. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. v. 331.
- Vide, quibus Urinæ nebulosæ.
- magis subsidentes cui essent, de Morb. Popul. iij. Sect. 3. v. 214.
- rubra, infra tenues non subsidentes, cui essent, ibidem, Section. 1. versicul. 16. ad 25. 30.
- subsidentiam albam habentes, cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 129.
- turbatæ subrubra, quæ depositæ non subsident, cui essent, ibid. v. 134.
- Urinæ crassiores & pallidiores, quales, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 154.
- Urinæ crassitudinem habentes, & subsidentiam parvam, non probe desidentes, sed cum cruda ac intempestiva subsidentia, aut turbatæ, neque consistentes, neque subsidentes, neque concoctæ, quibus essent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 1. v. 36. Sect. 2. v. 53.
- si Urinæ crudæ sint, quando morbus recidiver, de Jud. v. 116.
- Urinæ cruentæ, in quibus pravæ. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 1. v. 28. 38.
- quibus Urinæ cruentæ sunt, his quid laboret, de Nat. Homin. v. 270.
- Urinæ decolotes, in medio pendens quiddam nubilosum habentes. Vide Urinæ tenues.
- nigræ innatantes cum vigiliis, & turbatione, phrenitidem quibus indicent, Præd. j. versic. 7. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 3. versicul. 281.
- Urinæ dejectio. Vide Urinæ secessus.
- Urinæ densæ, ac conturbatæ. Vide Urinæ conturbatæ & albæ.
- quæ Urinæ derepente citra rationem paulatim concoquantur, quales sint. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 260.
- Urinæ difficultas quibus accedat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 314.
- difficultate vexari, resiccata medulla spinali, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 320.
- difficultatem quæ faciant, & quæ venæ sectæ solvant, de Diæt. ij. v. 277. 296. Aphorism. Sect. 6. v. 42. Sect. 7. v. 54.
- difficultates quando expectandæ, de Humor. v. 151. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 9.
- quibus Urinæ disparatæ sunt, his in corpore quid sit. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 30.
- Urinæ dolorosæ, malæ. Prædiction. j. versicul. 78.
- de Urinæ evacuationis pallore quos interrogandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 318.
- Urinæ non facile solubiles prodeunt, in quibus in hydropem desinant. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 19. 412.
- fermentatæ vehementer, valde rubicundæ, cui essent, Præd. j. v. 97.
- flavæ quid significant. Vide Urinæ biliosæ aut cruentæ.
- Urinæ fluxiones cum dolore biliosæ, aquosæ, ramentosæ, purulentæ, cum stillicidio non renales, quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 17.
- Urinæ genituræ similes quid solvant, ibid. vj. Sect. 2. v. 65. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. v. 186.
- Urinæ inconcoctæ, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 171.
- quibus fiant ob victum, de Vi& Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- si Urinæ ab initio non similes fuerint, sed ex tenuibus crassæ fiant, & penitus tenues, quales sint, de Jud. v. 84.
- Urinæ interceptio in biliosis quando occidat. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 307.



- in febre ardente an fiat, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 17.
- Urinæ interceptionem dolorosam quid significet. Præd. j. v. 100. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. vers. 11.
- quibus Urinæ ante judicationem suppressæ fuerant, quid acciderit, de Morb. Popul. iv. versic. 194.
- Urinæ latenter quando progrediantur lethargicis, Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 184.
- lethaliore quæ sint. Præn. v. 176.
- malæ in morbis acutis, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266. Præd. j. v. 72. 78. Vide Urina bona, seu optima.
- maturæ quando sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
- Urinæ meatum, cum mejere vult, cur apprehendat puer lapide laborans, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 252.
- Urinæ meatus impotentibus, seu Urinariam fistulam urinam non continentem habentibus, medicamenta an danda, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 401. Epist. 21. vers. 25.
- si in Urinæ meatus incumbant uteri, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 74.
- Urinæ meatus locus unus, per quem humores expurgantur, de Morb. iv. Sect. 1. versicul. 215.
- quando obturetur ab uteris, & urinam non emittat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 75.
- in vesica muliebri qualis sit, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 251.
- Urinæ meliores, aut deteriores, vel diuturnitatem significantes, quales sint, de Vict. Ration. in Morb. Acut. Section. 4. versicul. 154.
- Melioris coloris, subsidentiam habentes albam, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 55. 93. Sect. 2. v. 18. 22.
- quæ Urinæ minguntur a non recordantibus, nec commonesactis, quales. Præd. j. versic. 39. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 310.
- Urinæ muliebri usus ad fovendum uteros, de Ster. v. 167.
- Urinæ multæ, crassæ, variæ, rubræ, purulentæ cum dolore quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 86.
- multam subsidentiam habentes per vesicam prodeuntes, quando servassent quosdam, ibid. v. 186.
- tenuis, nihil neque judicatorii, neque boni habentes, quibus essent, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 56.
- Urinæ multitudine quadragesima sanatus qui fuerit, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 12.
- multum cur emittatur, cum caput nimium incaluerit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 1.
- quibus Urinæ nebulosæ, aut crassæ in principio sunt, quid agendum, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 130.
- Urinæ nigra atram bilem in uteris esse quando indicent, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 92.
- vel melioris coloris cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 54.
- nigram subsidentiam habentes, vel turbatæ cui factæ, ibid. v. 66. ad 70.
- paucæ, tenuis, quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 174. ij. Sect. 3. v. 312.
- si Urinæ nigrae sunt, exudante capite, quando male habeant. Præd. j. v. 57. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 64.
- Urinæ nigra, suspensa innatantia quædam rotunda in medio habentes, non subsidentes cui essent, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 173.
- tenuis, aquosæ, multæ, cui & quando essent, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 158. 160. 164. 171.
- tenuis cui essent, quod in medio ipsarum pendebat aliquandiu rotundum, non subsidens, ibid. v. 287.
- tenuis, & oleosæ cui essent, ibid. v. 327.
- Urinæ odores, signa qualia, de Humor. versic. 39.
- Urinæ oleosæ quibus factæ, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 219.
- parvas subsidentias habentes quibus malæ. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 15.
- paucæ, & crudæ, ac malæ, & subsidentes quibus essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. versic. 54.
- quibus Urinæ paucæ, grumosæ. Vide, quibus Urinæ crassæ grumosæ.
- paucæ ab initio sunt, & progressu temporis Urina tenuis redundat, quando abcessus ad articulos fiant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versic. 364.
- Urinæ paucæ, tenuis cui fuerint, de Morb. Popul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 64. 72. 80. Sect. 3. v. 335.
- pellucidæ, albæ, malæ. Vide Urina alba diffusa.
- si Urinæ non penetraverint, & quid fiat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 81. vj. Sect. 2. v. 33.
- Urinæ pessimæ, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 54. Præn. v. 177.
- Urinæ plus ejicere quos sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 63.
- Urinæ prodeuntes multæ quando essent, non potius ingesti ratione, sed multum excedentes, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 86.
- quales sunt diuturnæ, cui fuerint, ibid. vj. Sect. 1. v. 44.
- post recidivam, & judicationem melioris coloris. Vide Urinæ melioris coloris.
- cum rigore suppressæ, quales, & quid denotent. Præd. j. v. 264. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 31.
- rubræ in circuitu, in medio exiguum quid album, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 2. v. 314.
- rubræ, velut erui lotura, subsidentia ab initio multa, alba, dein subrubra cui fuerit, ibid. v. 151.
- rubræ ab initio, crassæ, depositæ non subsidentes, cui forent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 217.
- Urinæ secessus, seu dejectio consideranda, ibid. vj. Sect. 5. v. 6.
- si Urinæ non similes ab initio fuerint. Vide, si Urinæ ab initio.
- Urinæ similes sint, nec ne, scire oportere, de Humor. v. 51.
- Urinæ statum in oculorum affectionibus cur maxime considerare oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 106.
- Urinæ stillicidia, & difficultates qua ætate, & quo tempore anni fiant. Aphor. Sect. 3. v. 35. 54. 79.
- quibus hydropicis mala. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 189.



- Urinæ stillicidii affectionem quid sedaverit, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 189.
- modi quot sint, unde fiat morbus, & quid conducatur, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 16.
- cum Urinæ stillicidio abscessus cui factus, de Morb. Pop. iij. Sect. 1. v. 11.
- quæ in Urinæ stillicidio contingunt, quando patitur capite, seu cerebro affectus, de Salub. Diet. v. 110. de Morb. ij. Section. 1. v. 5. 114.
- Urinæ stillicidio ex potu cuius aquæ laborent homines, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 221.
- quæ Urinæ stillicidio vexaretur, cum peperisset, & quando Urinæ stillicidium intermitteret, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 43. 45.
- in Urinæ stillicidio volvulus accedens, quando perimat. Aphor. Sect. 6. v. 53. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 48.
- Urinæ stillicidium accedit ex intestino recto, & utero inflammato, & ex renibus suppuratis. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 97.
- si Urinæ stillicidium aliquando corripit, intestino inflammato, unde fiat, & quid agendum, de Fist. v. 64. 84. 87.
- quibus ad Urinæ stillicidium convertebatur, & ad hoc abscessus fiebat, quibus bonum signum esset, de Morb. Popular. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 81.
- si Urinæ stillicidium corripit, seu vexat mulierem, & dolor, quid agendum, de Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 1. v. 109. Sect. 2. v. 10. Sect. 3. vers. 46. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 8. 288. 342. ij. Sect. 2. v. 42. Sect. 3. v. 401. 435. 455.
- Urinæ stillicidium diuturnum & laboriosum quibus esset, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 2. versicul. 85.
- Urinæ stillicidium in fluxu muliebri quando fiat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 13.
- Urinæ stillicidium futurum plerumque quid significet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 305.
- idem facere, & sedare, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 235.
- cur inducat nasturtium, de Diet. ij. versicul. 276.
- Urinæ stillicidium partes circa vesicam affectas esse quando significet. Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 124. Sect. 7. v. 42.
- quando Urinæ stillicidium sedetur, in morbis capite, aut a cerebro, de Salubr. Diet. vers. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 116.
- Urinæ stillicidium quæ venæ sectæ solvant, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 6. v. 36. Aphor. Sect. 7. v. 54.
- Urinæ stillicidium quibus contingat. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 73.
- si Urinæ stillicidium vexat mulierem. Vide, si Urinæ stillicidium corripit.
- Urinæ stillicidium unde fiat. Vide Urinæ stillicidii modi.
- Urinæ stillicidium uteri cur aliquando inducant, & quando, de Natur. Puer. vers. 99. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 214. ij. Sect. 1. v. 358.
- Urinæ strangulatus an lethalis morbus, vel longus, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 49. 54.
- Urinæ subnigræ, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. vers. 70. 122. 162. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54. 80.
- habentes quiddam in medio innatans, subnigrum, divulsam, non subsidens, seu pendens, sublime cui fuerit, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 160. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.
- quibus Urinæ subsidentiam cito habent, hi quando judicentur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 314.
- si Urinæ subsidentiam crassam non habuerint, qui ægri pereant, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 316.
- Urinæ subsidentias habentes subrubras, velut ærum, quales sint, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 262.
- Urinæ suppressæ, cui & quando sint, de Morb. Popul. j. Sect. 3. v. 74. ij. Sect. 3. v. 329.
- cum rigore. Vide Urinæ cum rigore.
- Urinæ suppressio, quibus rigores. Præn. j. vers. 166. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v. 38.
- quid indicet. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. vers. 302. 305.
- quibus Urinæ supprimantur magis ex spinæ obliquitate, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 220. 244.
- si Urinæ tennes & acres fiant, quando malum in peripneumonia, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 266.
- Urinæ tennes, cum aliquantula nubecula in medio consistente, quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 180.
- non boni coloris cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 234. 237. ij. Sect. 1. v. 48. 61. Sect. 3. v. 31.
- boni coloris cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 153. 187. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 221. 223. Vide Urinæ boni coloris.
- crudæ, decolores, & paucae, quibus fuerint, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 35.
- crudæ, & decolores, & post tempus parum concoctæ judicatorio modo quibus essent, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 51.
- crudæ præter morem sine repletionem, comitialibus quid significant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 315.
- non decolores, aut decolores, in medio pendens nubilosum quiddam habentes, quibus & quando essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 104. 149. ij. Sect. 1. v. 30.
- si Urinæ tennes ex dolore fiant, quid significant, de Ind. v. 56.
- quibus Urinæ tennes ab initio sunt, his expectare quando oporteat, ut ad judicationes febris exarceatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 129.
- Urinæ tennes circa judicationem cui factæ, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 52.
- in medio pendentiæ parva, divulsa, aut vehens, si pendens nubilosum habentes, quibus essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 188. ij. Sect. 1. v. 57. Sect. 2. v. 24. Sect. 3. v. 198.
- nigræ cui essent, & quod in medio ipsarum pendebat sublime esset aliquando, quandoque non, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 247. 264. 268.
- oleosæ, paucae cui essent, ibid. j. Sect. 3. vers. 209.
- paucae, decolores, vel nigræ cui essent, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 30. Sect. 3. v. 306. 312. 320. 324. 346.
- pellucidæ quibus essent, ac habentes quid in medio pendens genituræ simile, ibid. j. Sect. 3. v. 72. 80. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7.
- quibus Urinæ tennes, in principio tales an purgandum, de Viâ. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 132.
- cum Urinæ tennes prodissent, parum sanguinis profundere qui cæperint, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 143.
- Urinæ tennes, subnigræ quibus fuerint, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 122. 162. ij. Sect. 2. v. 54. 80.



- subfidentiam habentes cui essent, *ibid.* Sect. 1. v. 66.
- variaz, in medio pendens quiddam habentes minutum dispersum, velut farinæ crassiores, & genituræ similes quibus essent, *ibid.* v. 37.
- Urinæ tenuiores, & nigriores quales, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 155.
- Urinæ non totius corporis, sed ipsius per se vesicæ quando sint signum. Prænot. versic. 186.
- Urinæ transitus vitri speciem referens copiosus, quibus prosit. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 176.
- Urinæ Variez, innatantia quædam rotunda genituræ similia habentes dispersa, non subfidentia, aut subfidentiam quandoque habentes, quandoque non, cui essent, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 56. 151.
- Urinæ usus, in fistulæ curatione, de Fistul. vers. 59.
- ad hæmorrhoidas, de Hæmor. v. 36. 62.
- Urinam acervatam qui, & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 266.
- albam, quæ crassitudinem habebat, & deposita non subsidebat, qui & quando minxerit, *ibid.* ij. Sect. 3. v. 272.
- in aqua marina decumbens ejicere qui debeat, *ibid.* vij. Sect. 2. v. 246.
- bene procedere quibus commodum, contra incommodum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 2. versic. 230.
- calidam ac etiam cum virore pallidam qui mingant, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. vers. 332. Vide Urinæ, crassæ, & calidæ.
- per Urinæ castigatio, de Humor. v. 20.
- Urinæ ciens, seu ciens medicamenta, vel pharmaca, sive potiones qualiter & quando dandum, vel non dandum, cum caput fuerit repletum, & per calefactum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 128. 136.
- quæstus circa vesicam significantibus somniis, de Insomn. v. 136.
- in fluxu muliebri, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 368. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 161.
- post fomenta uterorum in motione, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. v. 245. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 4. versic. 300. ij. Section. 3. versic. 321.
- in morbo regio, seu icterico, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. versic. 110. 116. de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 157. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 55. 57.
- si partus purgamenta fuerint occultata, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 79.
- pulmone tumente, de Morb. ij. v. 86.
- in renum dolore, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 1. v. 15.
- in morbis, de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. versic. 330.
- in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 242.
- sterili mulieri, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. vers. 300.
- si Urinæ stillicidium corripit, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 20. de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 50.
- si uteri ascenderint, vel descenderint, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 339. 343.
- inflammati sint, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 362.
- prominuerint, & Urinam emittere non poterit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Urinam ciens valde, *ibid.* Sect. 2. v. 42.
- Urinam ciens quæ, & qualia sint, & quæ non, de Diæt. ij. v. 151. 152. 161. 188. 189. 190. 217. 243. 247. 250. 265. 267. 271. 282. 283. 289. 302. 303. 305. 309. 316. de Morb. ij. v. 409. 411. 420. 430. de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 195. 242. ad 272. undecies, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 9. 14. 29. 136. Sect. 4. v. 341. 376.
- Urinam ciens quomodo citum secessum faciant, de Affect. Sect. 2. v. 268.
- ciens cibis quibus utendum, de Diæt. ij. v. 257.
- Urinam comesta odore referentem quando reddamus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 296.
- Urinam compare, quomodo malum. Coac. Prænot. Sect. 3. v. 318.
- Urinam continentes medicamento cur non purgandum. Vide Urinæ meatus impotentibus.
- Urinam cum convulsionibus qui redderet acervatam, multam, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 109.
- crassam & biliosam, seu cum virore pallidam, qui mingat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 142. 157. 186. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 314.
- cruentam quando mingat in morbo dorsali, & qui eam mingeret, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 130. de Morb. Popularib. iv. versic. 240. 241.
- difficiliter quando emittat, si dolor caput corripit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 172.
- cum dolore mordacem qui redderet, de Morb. Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 79.
- quando Urinam non egerat nisi ad necessitatem, si medulla spinæ agrotaret, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 45.
- Urinam egere non potentibus, repentinam esse curationis occasionem, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 72.
- quando Urinam emittant in partu, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 156.
- si Urinam emittere non poterit mulier, uteris prominentibus, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 100.
- Urinam facile, vel difficile qui ejiciant, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 233. 236.
- non facile prodeuntem quæ faciant. Vide Urinæ non facile solubiles.
- in hydropico apparere qualem conveniat, Prædict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 165.
- Urinam multam, acervatam inscia quæ mixerit mulier, de Morb. Popular. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 93.
- multam albam, multam subfidentiam habentem, qui & quando minxerit, *ibidem*, Sect. 3. v. 275.
- multam & albam qui mingant ad viginti dies, de Salub. Diæt. v. 112. de Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 117.
- multam ac crassam quando alias atque alias ejiciat mulier, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 60.
- multam, turbatam, albam, non subfidentem, qui & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213.
- oleosam qui mixerint, & quando, *ibid.* vers. 131. 188. 328. 348.
- quando Urinam pallidam mingat, & crassum subpallidum in ipsa subsideat in morbo regio, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 351.
- quæ Urinam plurimam ducat, quam paucissime assum-



- assumpta potione, quibus utendum, de Sa-  
lubr. Diet. v. 170.
- Urinam juxta portionis copiam mingere oportere,  
& semper æqualem, & quam maxime acer-  
vatam, & paulo crassiorē quam potus.  
Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 132.
- Urinam profluam magis qui habeant gibbosi, de  
Art. Sect. 3. v. 222.
- per Urinam quid ejiciatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect.  
3. v. 47.
- si Urinam rubicundam rubram subsidentiam ha-  
bentem ex judicatione facta minxerint, his  
recidiva quando fiat, de Jud. v. 113.
- Urinam rubram cum virore pallidam quando  
mingat in febre ardente, de Morb. ij. Sect.  
3. v. 218.
- splendidissimam calculosi cur mingant ad simi-  
litudinem feri, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v.  
244.
- quæ Urinam subducunt, in volvulo quando bi-  
benda, de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 226.
- Urinam viscosam qui & quando mingeret, de  
Morb. Pop. v. vers. 121.
- Urina in uterorum motione quando non susci-  
pant vesicæ, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v.  
57.
- quibus in Urinaria fistula tuberculum nascitur.  
Vide, in fistula Urinaria.
- Urinarum aliarum alias mictiones in febre quid  
faciant. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 309.
- biliosarum multitudine vigesima sanatus qui sit,  
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 2. v. 27.
- quibus Urinarum bonarum excretio contigisset,  
his quæ solverentur, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 39.
- Urinarum non bonarum copia, seu multitudo,  
quibus & quando fieret, seu prodiret, ibid.  
v. 113. 206. 215.
- concoctiones paulatim maturescentes quando  
morbum solvant, vel non, de Jud. v. 53.
- crassarum, levium, albarum exitus quando fiant,  
de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. vers.  
230.
- crassarum mictionem quid significet. Coac.  
Præn. Sect. 3. v. 303.
- crassarum subsidentia quid solvat, de Morb.  
Pop. j. Sect. 2. v. 201.
- differentiæ in significatione morbi. Vide Uri-  
na bona.
- excretionē secundum, & præter naturam, de  
Alim. v. 34.
- Urinarum exemplum ulcera facere quomodo opor-  
teat, de Jud. v. 54.
- Urinatum interceptiones quando pessimæ, & in  
quibus. Præd. j. vers. 69. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
1. v. 6.
- subsidentia alba, eruum referens, alia alba, alia  
ramentosa, cum pallore subviridis, farinam  
lentium referis, cui fuerit, de Morb. Popul.  
iv. v. 78.
- suppressiones ante rigorem quid indicent, ibid.  
vj. Sect. 1. v. 20.
- Urinarum tenuium apparitiones in posterum  
diem quid significet in morbis acutis, de V.  
R. A. Sect. 4. v. 223.
- mictiones in quibus splenicæ. Coac. Præn. Sect.  
3. v. 308.
- per Urinas aqua pota an transeat, de V. R. A.  
Sect. 3. v. 101.
- Urinas bonas esse, in quibus morbis bonum sit.  
Præn. vers. 217. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. vers.  
257.
- piusquam Urinas concoctas esse videris, sorbi-  
tionem in quibus morbis exhibere non opor-  
teat, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4.  
v. 256.
- Urinas crassas qui & quando mingeret, de Morb.  
Pop. j. Sect. 3. v. 196.
- per Urinas excreationes quæ bonæ, & quæ ma-  
læ, Aphor. Sect. 4. vers. 74. Sect. 7. vers.  
92.
- Urinas intercepti. Vide Urinatum interceptio-  
nes.
- Urinas involuntarie emittentes affectiones, quan-  
do in convulsionem desinant. Præd. j. vers.  
150. Coac. Prænotionib. Section. 1. vers.  
26.
- Urinas nigras in medio quid pendens habentes,  
qui & quando minxerit, de Morb. Pop. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 184.
- quid per Urinas si pertransierit, solvat tumores  
& dolores recentes in præcordiis. Prænot.  
vers. 162. Coac. Prænotion. Sect. 2. vers.  
54.
- per Urinas prodeuntes febre contingere judicio-  
nem quando necesse sit, de Judic. vers. 31.
- per Urinas quæ solvantur sua sponte, de V. R.  
A. Sect. 4. v. 418.
- qui Urinas tenues & crudas multo tempore min-  
gunt. Vide Urina cruda multo tempore.
- si cum Urinis albis & crassis, ac subsidentis le-  
vibus sudore accedant, quando solvatur febris  
ardens, de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect.  
4. v. 13.
- quibus in Urinis arenosa & tphi subsident. Vi-  
de, quibus Arenosa.
- bullæ supersunt. Vide, quibus Bullæ.
- Urinis concoctis ardentes quando perniciose ha-  
beant. Præd. j. v. 151. Coac. Præn. Sect. 1. v.  
266.
- ex Urinis conjectare, quod futurum est, quando  
oporteat, de V. R. A. Section. 4. vers. 154.
- contemplandum quæ sint, de Humor. v. 49.
- Urinis multis acervatis de repente prodeun-  
tibus, quid solvatur. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 180.
- in Urinis nigris quid malum. Vide, si Urinæ  
nigræ sunt.
- quibus in Urinis nubeculæ sunt, considerandæ  
quomodo sint. Vide nubeculæ.
- ex Urinis quid cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect.  
4. v. 255.
- Urinis subsidentia livida. Vide Subsidentia livi-  
da.
- subsidentia multa, alba, cui esset, & quando,  
de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 242.
- subsidentia multa, & alba, & levis, vel rubra,  
& levis cui, & quando fuerit, ibid. j. Sect.  
3. v. 152. 155.
- quibus in Urinis subsidentia crassiores polentæ  
partes referentes sunt. Vide, quibus Subs-  
identia crassiores.
- Urinæ pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 214.
- Uris subjecta regio quæ sit, de Aer. & Loc.  
Sect. 2. v. 137.
- Urticæ pisces quales, de Diet. ij. v. 214.
- Urticæ, & seminis ejus, aut succi usus, si aqua  
intercus in utero fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 34.
- si calva facta sit mulier, ibid. v. 134.
- in dolore uterorum, ibid. v. 409.
- in fluxu muliebri, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 88. 167. 236.
- ad maculas solares faciei tollendum, ibid. Sect.  
3. v. 137.



in peripneumonia, de Morb. iij. v. 239.  
 in porionibus ad uteros, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 98.  
 si pręgnans intumescat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 111.  
 in purgatoriis ad uteros, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 3. vers. 267. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 372.  
 cum sedem doluerit ex partu, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 400.  
 in suppuratis, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 290.  
 ad urinam ciendam, de Dieta, ij. versicul. 307.  
 uteris ulceratis, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. vers. 128.  
 si uteros doleat mulier cibum averfans, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 419.  
 Urticę succi vires, de Diet. ij. v. 307.

## U Ante S

si non **U**sti fuerint, a coxendicium morbo diuturno vexati, his quid accidat. Aph. Sect. 6. v. 78.  
 qui Usti suppurati superstites non evadant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 273.  
 Ustio consideranda, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 6. v. 8.  
 Ustio quando, quomodo, ac ubi facienda.  
 si arteria pulmonis, aut vasa alia rupta, seu convulsa fuerint, aut vulnerata, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 72. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 65. 84.  
 si auris ad suppurationem deveniat, de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 263. 264. 279.  
 si costa contusa fuerit, & caro mucosa facta, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 299.  
 in coxendicium morbo, de Affect. Sect. 2. vers. 36.  
 Vide, Urendum quando.  
 in dentis dolore, de Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. v. 52.  
 si erysipelas in pulmone fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 127.  
 si inflammatio in pulmone fiat, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 156.  
 in lateris tuberculo, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 184. de Intern. Affectionib. Sect. 1. vers. 205.  
 medulla spinali resiccata, de Intern. Affection. Sect. 1. v. 332.  
 si pectus, & dorsum ruptum sit, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 213. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 187.  
 in podagra, de Affectionib. Sect. 2. versicul. 53.  
 si polypus fiat in naso, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 118. 132. 136.  
 in splenem magnum habentibus, de Affection. Sect. 1. v. 217.  
 Vide, Urendum quando.  
 in suppuratis, de Loc. Hom. Sect. 1. vers. 289. de Morb. j. Sect. 1. vers. 234. 273. de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84. 108. Vide Ubi supra.  
 si tuberculum sub lingua, aut in palato fiat, de Morb. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94. 96.  
 si uteri suppurati, seu ulcerosi fiant, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 1. v. 76. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4.  
*Pini Index.*

Vide, Urendum quando sit, & quomodo.  
 si Ustio successerit, qui sanus fiat, si non successerit, corrumpatur, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 84. Sect. 2. v. 255.  
 Ustio in ulteriorem partem quorum sufficientissima sit medella, de Artic. Section. 2. vers. 279.  
 Ustione lateris facta, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 216.  
 in Ustione velocitas & tarditas quando æqualem laudem mereantur, de Med. v. 53.  
 Ustiones in brachio luxato an auxiliantur, vel impediant, de Artic. Sect. 1. vers. 193. 195.  
 Ustiones omnes cur regere oporteat circa alam, ibid. v. 232.  
 Ustis hæmorrhoidibus, quid agendum, de Hæm. v. 21.  
 Usto vulnerato, judicatio quando facta, de Morb. Pop. iv. v. 10.  
 Ustoria adhibenti quid deorsum prodierit, ibid. v. 8. 49.  
 Ustum pectus quibus fuerit, ibid. v. 19. 20.  
 si Ustus fuerit homo, & fluxerit sanguis, quid faciat vena usta, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 192. ad 200.  
 si Ustus non fuerit, pectore & dorso dirupto, quid agendum, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 1. v. 191.  
 fuerit in venarum cavarum morbo, vel non Ustus fuerit, sanus autem sua sponte fiat, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 427. 447.  
 qui Ustus fuit in coxę marcore, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 100.  
 intro fuit ab equo lapsus, quid passus, ibid. iv. v. 148.  
 si Ustus, aut sectus fuerit suppuratus ex tuberculo pulmonis, quid sequatur, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 Ustus sub splenem quidam costas contractas ex curru habens, quid passus, de Morb. Pop. v. v. 201.  
 suppuratus infernum ventrem, quid passus, ibid. v. 231. 235.  
 qui Ustus vixerit in fronte percussus, ibid. vers. 119.  
 in Usu quomodo se habeat spina, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 145.  
 propter Usus carnes in quibus partibus minus effeminantur, vel non minuantur, ibid. v. 408. 433. 454.  
 quę ad Usus facta sunt in corpore, si quis ipsis utatur, ad quę singula facta sunt, vel non utatur, quid sequatur, ibid. v. 533.  
 ob Usus rectum profuisse quę profuerunt, ob non rectum vero nocuisse quę nocuerunt. Ars, v. 74.  
 Usus aliquis a quibus liberet, & quid faciat, de Art. Sect. 3. v. 354.  
 cur Usus corroboret, Chir. Offic. v. 165.  
 Usus egregius manuum exercitator, & magister, de Flat. v. 14.  
 eorum, quę ad amicitiam pertinent, qui sit, de Dec. Orn. v. 60.  
 quorum Usus opportunus magnam differentiam habeat, de Med. v. 45.



## U Ante T

- quibus **U**teri acerbula mucos plena sunt, eum abortiant bimestres, & trimestres. Vide, si acerbula Uteri.
- si Uteri adhaerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 250.
- Uteri affectiones plurimas quid faciat, & ad has quid conferat, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 190.
- affectus judicationem quando subeant, ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 61. in margine.
- si Uteri agglutinati fuerint, seu contingant coxam, & incumbant, quae accidant, & quomodo curandum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 72. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 1.
- Uteri alias atque alias quando murmurent, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 68.
- ampli juxta solitum morem quando sint, ibid. v. 174.
- si Uteri amplioris osculi fuerint, quae contingant puerperae, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 288.
- Uteri angustiores quam oportet existentes, quid causent pueris, de Gen. v. 121.
- si Uteri angusti oris fuerint, & puerperii purgationem non emisierint, quae accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 279.
- eum Uteri aperti fuerint magis quam oportet, & non conclusi, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 369. ij. Sect. 2. v. 376.
- Uteri apposititiis medicamentis, seu subdititiis quando purgandum, de Superf. v. 189. de Ster. v. 127.
- dum Uteri aqua pleni sunt, & aqua movetur, quae accidant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 70.
- si Uteri ascendentes, seu assistentes strangularint, vel suffocarint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 110. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 251. 288.
- Uteri assueti ut impleantur in ventre habenti, quid causent, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. versic. 13.
- si Uteri aversi ad coxam fuerint. Vide, in Coxam si allabantur.
- cum Uteri calefacti fuerint ex fatigatione, ac exudarint, qui morbus contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 148.
- Uteri calescentes a sanguine diutius in ipsis immorante, quid causent, de Natur. Puer. v. 96.
- cum Uteri calidi & sicci natura fuerint, quid sequatur in generatione, de Diet. j. versicul. 365.
- si Uteri, ad caput conversi fuerint. Vide, ad caput conversi Uteri.
- circumversi. Vide, si Uteri obtorti.
- commoti aliquo allapsi fuerint, & in loco non manserint, & dolorem exhibuerint, ac facile solubiles fiant, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebri. ij. Sect. 1. v. 468. Sect. 2. v. 55. 182. 207.
- quando Uteri computrescant ex fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 207.
- concitentur & percipiant, fluxione ex ventreecedente, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 56.
- si Uteri conclusi fuerint. Vide, si conclusi Uteri.
- non conclusi fuerint velut oportet, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 373.
- contingant coxam. Vide, si Uteri agglutinati, & si Uteri puerperae.
- quando Uteri contrahantur fortiter modico tempore, & cur, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 419.
- Uteri conversi ad vesicam stomachum quando allabantur, & quid inducant, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 213.
- si Uteri ad cor allapsi, sive progressi. Vide, si ad cor Uteri.
- ad coxam decutierint. Vide, in Coxam si allabantur.
- quibusque Uteri ad coxam collabantur. Vide Ibidem.
- nisi Uteri crassi sint, & robusti, seu fortes, quid fieri non possit, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 381. de Ster. v. 409.
- Uteri si crura & pedes convertantur. Vide, ad crura & pedes Uteri.
- ubi Uteri deorsum procederint. Vide, si deorsum Uteri.
- quando Uteri doleant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 58. 225. 243.
- dolores exhibeant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. Sect. 3. v. 95. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 216. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183. 208.
- Uteri dolores an inducat acerum, de V.R. A. Sect. 3. v. 92.
- cum Uteri duri facti fuerint, & ad pudenda exierint, quae accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 294. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 292.
- si Uteri duri fuerint, & non concipiant, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 219. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 379.
- cum Uteri duri fuerint, & sic doluerint, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 299.
- si Uteri egressi, vel exulcerati fuerint, aqua intercute laborantes, quid accidat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 42.
- quando Uteri excidant recens enixae, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 211.
- Uteri si exciderint, seu transmoti fuerint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 33. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 195. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.
- Uteri excretionem secundum & praeter naturam, de Alim. v. 34.
- si Uteri extra naturam progressi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.
- extra prominuerint, & dependent velut scrotum, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 334.
- Vide, si Uteri prominuerint.
- cum Uteri exulcerati vehementer fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ulcerati.
- ne Uteri exulcerentur, aut inflammantur, quando periculum sit, ibid. v. 340.
- si Uteri exulcerentur ex medicamentis subdititiis, vel in partu, factu non secundum naturam ex-eunte, quae accidant, & quid agendum, ibid. v. 221. 229.
- quando Uteri exulcerentur ex puerperiis, aut ex mensibus, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 75.
- si Uteri fixi fuerint, sive suffocent, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 280. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 433.
- Uteri foras ad frigus quando procedant, & osculum ipsorum eversum prodant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 150.



- si Uteri foras prodierint, sive ex dolore, sive ex partu, quid agendum, de Exer. Fort. versic. 35. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 179.
- nisi Uteri fortes. Vide, nisi Uteri crassi.
- si Uteri frequentes prolabantur, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 293. Vide, si Uteri exciderint.
- Uteri genitale semen præ quibus nequeant continere mulieribus Scytharum, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 2. v. 181.
- si Uteri genituram non contineant, & genituram eructent tertia die, unde accidat, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 462. 465.
- Uteri genituram quando non suscipiant. Vide genitura ab Utero quando attrahatur.
- genituram susceptam & conclusam quando in se contineant, de Gen. v. 74.
- si Uteri gracilescant mulieri, quid sequatur, & quid agendum, de Ster. v. 269.
- grumosi facti fuerint. Vide, si Grumi sanguinis.
- ad hepar accesserint. Vide, si ad hepar Uteri.
- hiaverint præter naturam magis quam convenit, cur prægnans non fiat mulier, quomodo hoc pateat, & unde accidat, & quid sequatur, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 165. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 354. de Ster. v. 37.
- cum Uteri non hiaverint, sanguine conturbato & secreto foras non procedente, sed in ipsos uteros, quid sequatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 95.
- quibus Uteri hient magis quam opportunum est, & augmentum fœtus dimittant, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 28.
- Uteri humidi an fiant in commissione; quoniam siccis sunt magis quam convenit, quid patiantur, de Gen. v. 66.
- si Uteri humidi sint, liberati ab ulceratione & inflammatione in fluxu fulvo, quid agendum, de Morbis Mulierum, ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 140.
- quod Uteri humidiores sint, quando sit manifestum, & quid agendum, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 339.
- si Uteri humore pleni osculum tumidum habuerint, & non fluxerit, quid agendum, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 362.
- ubi Uteri impleti intumuerint, & pleni facti fuerint, quid causent, ibid. v. 331.
- quando Uteri inconspicui nunc fiant, nunc emineant seu excant, velut sedes prolapsa, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 375. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 183.
- si Uteri indurati fuerint velut in callum, quæ accidant, unde hoc fiat, & quid agendum. Vide, indurati Uteri si fuerint.
- inflammati fuerint. Vide inflammati Uteri.
- quando Uteri inflammantur ex fluxu muliebri, de Morbis Mulierum, ij. Section. 1. versicul. 117.
- si Uteri inflati fuerint. Vide, si inflati Uteri fuerint.
- quando Uteri intumescant puerperæ, aut occulte distendantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 428.
- si Uteri læves fuerint, aut natura, aut ulceribus, sive lævigati fuerint, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 397. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 438. de Ster. v. 17.
- Uteri læviores quarum sint, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 195.
- si Uteris in lateris mollitudine fuerint. Vide, si ad lateris mollitudinem Uteri incubuerint.
- ad lateris allapsi fuerint. Vide, ad latera allapsi Uteri.
- non in loco manserint, seu ex loco moti fuerint. Vide, si Uteri commoti.
- Uteri in loco suo cui non sint aliquando, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 21.
- Uteri locus in causa quando sit, ut fœcunda factu fieri non possit mulier. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 164.
- si Uteri in lumbis fuerint, quæ accidant. Vide, in lumbis si fuerint Uteri.
- ex Uteri maternis inquinamentis qualis prodeat homo. Epist. 17. v. 220.
- si Uteri ad medium lumborum se devolverint, seu processerint, quæ accidant, quomodo curandum, & qualis sit morbus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 175. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 389.
- Uteri mollitoria. Vide Mollientia, sive mollioraria.
- Uteri morborum omnium causæ quomodo sint, & quomodo curandi, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 320.
- si Uteri moti. Vide, si Uteri commoti.
- si Uteri ad nates accesserint. Vide, ad Nates si accesserint.
- Uteri naturas, quibus abortum faciant, quando habeant, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 48.
- si Uteri obduruerint, quæ sequantur, & quid agendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 250.
- obliqui fiant, seu transversum situm habeant, quæ sequantur, quid agendum, & qualis sit morbus, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. versic. 339. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 101.
- oborti fuerint, quæ accidant, & quid agendum, de Nat. Muliebr. Sect. 2. versic. 368. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 87.
- Uteri oras, sive partes summas quando deradendum, calefaciendum, abluendum, & ceratopicato illinendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. versic. 61. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 132. de Ster. v. 499.
- Uteri os. Vide os Uteri, aut uterorum.
- si Uteri os laxarint puerperæ a sanguine repente delato coacti, quid sequatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 216.
- ad Uteri os odorata apponere quando conducatur, de Superf. v. 107.
- Uteri osculi pustulæ. Vide, cum Pustulæ circa osculum.
- si ex Uteri oculis quid complicatum fuerit. Vide os Uteri, aut uterorum, complicatum quando sit.
- Uteri osculum. Vide Oscula.
- conversum cui fuerit, cum peperisset, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 4. v. 41.
- Uteri osculum quibus comprimat omentum. Vide omentum os Uterorum.
- cum Uteri osculum suum non demittentes. Vide, cum osculum suum Uteri.
- si Uteri pars altera angustior altera fuerit, qualis fiat fœtus, de Gen. v. 144.
- si Uteri ex partu circumversi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri oborti.
- doluerint. Vide, si ex partu Uteri.
- fuerint inflammati. Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.



que Uteri patiuntur, dum a puerperis purgantibus non purgantur, quæ mulier patiebatur, quid invenerit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. versic. 303.

si Uteri penitus ex pudendis exciderint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.

pituita impleti fuerint, quæ accidunt, qualis sit morbus, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 123. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 438.

cum Uteri ad præcordia allapsi fuerint, ac strangularint, sive suffocarint, & sub præcordiis sedere videantur, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 1. vers. 229. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 199. 208. 212. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 305. 318. 355. Sect. 3. v. 264.

Uteri prægnantium quando non amplius extendantur, ut foetus ad tempus debitum perferre possint, de Superf. v. 128. de Sterilib. v. 412.

si Uteri a prioribus menses non laxarint, quid accidat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 3. vers. 68.

quando Uteri procident pleni sanguinis existentes, de Nat. Puer. v. 100.

si Uteri prociderint, & foras egressi fuerint. Vide, si Uteri ex pudendis.

promineant multo tempore, & stupide perfrigerentur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 158.

prominuerint extra, quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 98. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 155.

propinquissimi, seu propiores sint quam oportet, quibus opus habeant, de Morb. Mul. j. Section. 1. vers. 370. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 110.

ex pudendis exciderint, seu præciderint omnino, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers. 42. 51. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. v. 112. 122. de Sterilib. vers. 482. 490. Vide, cum Uteri duri facti fuerint.

puerperæ in coxam incubuerint, aut ad lateris molliitudinem, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 267. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 48. aut inflammati fuerint. Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.

purgatione opus habuerint, quid agendum, E. pist. 21. v. 38.

Uteri a purgatione prodeunte quando mordeantur, ac exulcerentur, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 243. 266.

Purgatione in quibus opus habeant, Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 159.

Uteri purgationem, appositis pharmacis, sub subsidio medicamento quando faciendum, de Superfœtat. versic. 202. de Sterilib. versicul. 140.

per Uteri purgationem castigatio, de Humorib. v. 23.

ad Uteri purgationes, cum non sunt, sive ex partu, sive alias, de Sterilib. v. 373.

Uteri, a qua affectione obtorqueantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 47.

qua parte constituti sint, de Articul. Sect. 3. v. 100.

reficcati a labore quid patiantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 196.

sanguine evacuato genituram an concipiant, Vide Sanguine evacuato.

sanguine quando manent, si aqua in ipsis fuerit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 279. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 25.

secundam sursum quando retrahant, & cur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 375.

si Uteri ad sedem conversi fuerint, & secessus secedere prohibuerint, quæ accidunt, & quando ad sedem convertantur, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 23. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. vers. 110. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 358. Sect. 2. versicul. 69.

sub septo transverso, ad præcordiis sedere videantur. Vide, cum Uteri ad præcordia.

sicci fiant. Vide, cum Uteri duri.

ad sinistram partem, aut coxam declinaverint, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 94.

Uteri sinus quos habeant. Vide Sinus quos.

cum Uteri spiritum acceperint in se ipsos a ventre flatum exhibente, quid patiantur, de Nat. Puer. v. 455.

ad stomachum allapsi fuerint, & ad ventrem intruerint, quæ accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.

Uteri stomachus, idest os. Vide stomachos Uteri.

si Uteri strangularint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 84. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 360. Sect. 3. vers. 282. 289. 292. 300. 302. Vide, cum Uteri suffocarint.

ab Uteri strangulationibus vexata mulieri, strumutatio accedens, bonum, Aphorism. Sect. 5. v. 60.

cum Uteri suffocarint, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 272. Sect. 2. vers. 106. Sect. 3. v. 116. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. vers. 248. Vide, si Uteri strangularint.

quando Uteri suppurentur, & ubi, & quomodo curandi, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. versicul. 58.

si Uteri transmoti aliquo allapsi fuerint, quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 3. v. 33. 88. 94. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 287. Vide ubi Transmoti.

transversum situm habeant, & obliqui fuerint. Vide, si Uteri obliqui.

cum Uteri tumidi præ puero sunt, ventrem mulieris comprimentes, quid faciant, de Natur. Puer. v. 250.

qui Uteri tumores in partu, aut ex partu sunt, an alstringendi, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 161.

Uteris vas morbosum esse quid ostendat, de Morb. Pop. vj. Sect. 5. v. 27.

Uteri vento inflati si fuerint. Vide, si inflati Uteri.

si Uteri ad ventrem nutaverint, aut intruerint, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Muliebr. Sect. 2. vers. 403. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 71.

Uteri ad vesicæ stomachum conversi. Vide Uteri conversi.

si Uteri ad viscera conversi strangularint, quid agendum, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. vers. 84. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 282.

Ulcerati fuerint quomodocunque, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 274. 449. Sect. 3. vers. 89. 129. 157. Sect. 4. v. 104. 341. 350. 358. ij. Sect. 2. v. 178. de Ster. v. 404.

ab Ulceribus fuerint inflammati, quæ sequantur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 245.



Uteri vocis pectorum, & mammarum communis quid commonefaciat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 47.

Uterinæ durities. Vide Durities.

Uteris ægrotantibus quæ contingant, de Steril. v. 435.

si Uteri angusto ore præditis ac distortis, pauciora proderint puerperii purgamenta, quid accadat, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. versic. 266.

si in Uteris aqua intercus oboriatur. Vide, si Aqua intercus, seu hydrops.

Uteris bene olentia quando adhibenda. Vide Bene olentium usus.

in Uteris bilis quando insit, etiam atra. Vide bilis in Uteris, & bilis atra in uteris.

ab Uteris dolores. Vide dolores ab Uteris.

ex Uteris ducentia, & ipsos purgantia, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 352.

fluctuantia spectanda, de Humor. v. 28.

Uteris a labore calefactis, quid prægnanti quandoque accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 116.

Uteris putrescentibus, qui morbus fiat, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 131.

dum ab Uteris sanguine plenis exurit ventem. Vide, dum Venter exurit.

cum ab Uteris sanguinem tenuem vesica trahit. Vide Vesica sanguinem tenuem.

si ex Uteris sanguis fluat. Vide, si Sanguis largus, & si Sanguis ex Uteris.

qui ab Uteris sanguis fluit, qualis sit, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 106.

cum ab Uteris strangulatur, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 3. v. 244.

hoc quomodo cognoscatur, de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 460.

in Uteris ulcera quando fiant. Vide ulcera in Uteris.

ab ipsis Uteris ulcerationes an sint, quomodo cognoscamus, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. versic. 174.

Utero amplius hiant, quid accadat fœtui, de Gen. v. 119.

Utero bene olentia quando adhibendum. Vide Bene olentium usus.

calida cur amica, frigida inimica, de Humid. Usu, v. 119. 131. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic. 37.

ut in Utero concipiat mulier, quid agendum, de Morbis Popularibus, ij. Sect. 6. versic. 48.

quæ in Utero non concipiunt crasse præternaturam existentes, unde hoc habeant. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 79.

si ab Utero cor reprimatur, & stranguletur, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. versic. 274.

si in Utero dolor fiat & ventus, quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. versic. 56. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 458.

in Utero fieri mulieribus hydropem, ut dictum est in morbis mulieribus, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 350.

Vide, si Aqua intercus.

Utero fomentum quando adhibendum, de Superf. v. 171. de Ster. v. 112.

frigida cur non valde commoda. Vide Utero calida cur amica.

Utero gerere videri quando accadat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 271. in margine. Vide, in Utero habere.

Pini Index.

quæ in Utero habentes a febris corripuntur, & fortiter attenuantur sine manifesta occasione, quid patiantur. Aphor. Sect. 5. versic. 92.

in Utero habentibus mulieribus qui morbi accidunt, de Morb. Mulier. j. Section. 2. versic. 24. ad 140.

in Utero habere quæ mulieres falso putent, de Aer. & Loc. Sect. 1. v. 142. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 127.

Vide Utero gerere.

ex Utero inflammato urinæ stillicidium. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 97.

ab Utero ad mammas. Vide, ad Mammas.

si in Utero mulieri prægnanti ignis facer fiat. Vide Ignis facer, si prægnanti fiat.

ab Utero strangulatarum cognitio. Vide, cum ab Uteris strangulatur.

si in Utero ventus fuerit. Vide, si Ventus in uteris fiat.

quibus in Utero ulcus factum fuerit. Vide, quibus ulcus in Utero.

si in Uterorum dolore maxime strangulatur. Vide, si strangulatur maxime.

ad Uterorum dolorem, seu dolores, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 93. 104. ad 112. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 401. ad 420. ij. Sect. 2. versic. 428. ad 437. Sect. 3. v. 164. 407. ad 452.

Uterorum fomenta. Vide Fomenta qualia, & quando.

in Uterorum inflammatione quæ sequantur. Vide inflammati Uteri si fuerint.

si Uterorum locum non doleat, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 405.

in Uterorum morbo omni commodum remedium, seu uterorum morbum sedans. Vide, ad morbum uterorum omnem.

Uterorum natura in feminis ut plurimum in causa quomodo sit, ut gemini nascantur, de Diet. j. v. 353.

si Uterorum os conclusum fuerit, aut distortum, quid contingat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 42. Vide, si conclusum, durum sit. Vide, os Uteri durum si fiat.

genituram non suscipiat, sed durum fuerit ac conclusum. Vide os Uteri durum & contractum quando fiat.

hiaveris magis. Vide os Uteri hians quando.

cum Uterorum os inflammatum fuerit. Vide, si Inflammatum os.

quibus Uterorum osculum clausum sit. Vide osculum Uterorum, clausum.

Uterorum purgatorium. Vide puero immortuo.

Uteros abortientium purgare quando oporteat. Vide Uteros purgare.

Uteros angustos habentibus, qui morbus fiat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 45.

Uteros aperiens, & purgans, de Natur. Maliebr. Sect. 3. v. 270. ad finem, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 375. 532.

aperiri magis quando necesse sit, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 9.

cum aqua cucumeris sylvestris decocti multo tempore quando fovendum, ibid. ij. Sect. 2. v. 253.

aspergere per fomenta in qua motione oporteat, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 399.

quæ Uteros attenuant, & in directum redigunt, subdititiis, quando purgandum, ibidem, j. Sect. 1. v. 361. 368. 387. ij. Sect. 1. versic. 407.

Kk 3 ad Ute-



ad Uteros bene olentia. Vide bene olentium  
Ufus.  
Uteros bubuli stercoreis fomento fovere quando o-  
porteat. Vide Bubuli stercoreis usus.  
Uteros callo repletos esse. Vide Callo repletos.  
quando Uteros colluendum, seu eluendum, &  
quomodo sit, si inflammati fuerint, de Nat.  
Mulieb. Sect. 1. v. 145. de Morb. Mulier.  
ij. Sect. 2. v. 399.  
in molæ conceptu, quo sanguinem educas, de  
Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 318. de Steril. vers.  
370.  
si pituita impleti fuerint, de Natur. Mulieb.  
Sect. 1. vers. 134. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 449.  
si prægnanti menses fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.  
v. 215.  
si ulcerati fuerint, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 112. 137.  
Vide collutiones quando, & quomodo, & Ute-  
rum colluere.  
Uteros non concipientium quomodo, & quando  
fovendum, de Ster. v. 437.  
considerare quando oporteat, an recte habeant,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 590.  
curare quando, & quomodo oporteat, ibid. j.  
Sect. 1. v. 293. 496. Sect. 3. v. 190. ij. Sect.  
1. v. 127.  
difficillime quando ferant mulieres, de Septim.  
Part. v. 31.  
si Uteros doleat mulier, quid agendum, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 2. v. 417. Sect. 3. vers. 96. 106.  
126. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 405. ij.  
Sect. 3. v. 420. 451.  
Uteros dolor quando habeat, si indurati fuerint,  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 243.  
quæ Uteros a dolore levant pharmaca, quando  
exhibendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. vers.  
283. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 12. v. 436.  
in Uteros dolores fortes alias atque alias quan-  
do incidunt, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers.  
252.  
cum Uteros doluerit ex partu progressa mulier,  
aut laborarit, ut uteros concusserit, seu con-  
tractu læserit, qui morbus corripit, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 54. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect.  
2. v. 124. de Steril. v. 492.  
quæ Uteros elevent in uterorum morbis, de Mor-  
bis Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 85.  
Uteros expurgans substititium, ibid. j. Sect. 3.  
v. 375.  
facilius quando ferant mulieres, de Sept. Part.  
v. 56.  
in fomento insidere quando faciendum. Vide  
Utero fomentum.  
fovendum quando, & quomodo sit, de Nat.  
Mulier. Section. 1. vers. 21. 77. 101. 170.  
Sect. 2. vers. 372. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 460. Sect. 3. vers. 10. ij. Sect. 1. vers. 368.  
Sect. 2. vers. 62. 34. 92. 160. de Ster. vers.  
166.  
Vide Fomenta qualia.  
quæ Uteros frigidos ac densos, & quæ humi-  
dos, & quæ siccos magis & adustos ha-  
bent, cur non concipiant. Aphor. Sect. 5.  
v. 105.  
Uteros inflans substititium, de Morb. Mulier. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 378.  
Uteros leves, ac fortiter planos in qua morio-  
ne deprehendamus, ibid. j. Sect. 2. vers. 90.  
Uteros ad locum suum quid reducat, ibid. Sect.  
3. v. 372.

cum manu quando intrudendum. Vide manu  
Uteros.  
cum Uteros mordetur mulier. Vide, cum morde-  
tur Uteros.  
ad Uteros odorata. Vide odorata ad Uteros.  
Uteros odoratis quando fovendum, de Morb.  
Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 239. Vide Odorata, &  
odoratis.  
Uteros & osculum quomodo, & quando inflan-  
dum. Vide Inflare uteros.  
Uteros partem esse teneram, & subtili sensu præ-  
ditam, & nervosam cavitatem, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 2. vers. 276. Sect. 3. vers. 234.  
Uteros pharmacis substititis non mordacibus pur-  
gare. Vide Pharmacis substititis.  
ad Uteros potius præstabiliores qui sint, de Sa-  
lubr. Diet. v. 79.  
Uteros propellere quæ occasio possit. Vide Oc-  
casio omnis.  
ad Uteros purgandos, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1.  
v. 65. 72. Sect. 3. 276. vers. 283. de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 375. 532. Sect. 4. vers.  
307.  
quæ Uteros purgant, & impellunt, apponere quan-  
do oporteat, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 72.  
ad pharmacum quando ammiscendum, de Nat.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 299.  
apotiones, ac ad locum compellunt, quando  
dandum mulieri, ibid. Sect. 2. vers. 358.  
de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 231.  
353.  
Uteros purgantes collutiones. Vide Collutiones,  
ad colluendos & purgandos.  
Uteros purgare quando oporteat, ad conceptum.  
Vide Uteris appositis medicamentis.  
sustentum corumpat, de Nat. Mul. j. Sect. 1.  
v. 245. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 380. de  
Ster. v. 407.  
si prægnantem mulierem fieri velis, de Natur.  
Mul. Sect. 1. v. 258. Sect. 3. vers. 138. 141.  
218. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 7. Sect. 4.  
v. 316. de Ster. v. 264.  
si prægnanti menses fiant, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1.  
v. 214.  
si Uteros purgare voles, quid agendum, ibidem,  
Sect. 3. v. 17. 124.  
Uteros sedare, si fuerint inflammati, quando o-  
porteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 490.  
per Uteros velut spina transire quando videatur,  
cum purgatio prodierit, ibid. Sect. 2. vers.  
222.  
Uteros substititis quæ bilem educunt, aut pitui-  
tam, quando expurgandum, ibid. ij. Sect. 3.  
v. 98.  
substitutio medicamento, a quo sanguis purga-  
tur, quando purgandum. Vide, a quibus  
Sanguis purgatur.  
in Uteros suffire, si inflammati fuerint, quæ &  
quando oporteat, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2.  
v. 408.  
Uteros sufflare. Vide Inflare Uteros.  
per Uteros transitus similes sint, nec ne, scire  
oportere, de Humor. v. 51.  
in Uteros venæ quæ tendant, de Natur. Puer.  
v. 260. de Os. Nat. v. 234.  
Uteros ulceratos quomodo curandum. Vide Ute-  
ros curare.  
Uterum aperire valde potens, cum conclusus est,  
& concipere non potest, de Morb. Mul. j.  
Sect. 3. v. 468.



Uterum colluere quando & quomodo oporteat post purgationem, de Ster. v. 185.  
 si pus in uteris innascatur, ibid. v. 205.  
 si ventus in uteris fuerit, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 53. Vide, quando Uteros colluendum.  
 in Uterum cucumerarium medicamentum quando dare oporteat, ipsumque distendere ac inflare pharmacis, de Superf. v. 132. Vide Colluere Uteros.  
 quæ Uterum doleret per septem dies prægnans, de Morb. Pop. v. vers. 130.  
 Uterum non ferentibus quæ uterorum affectio maxime contingat, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 339.  
 in Uterum genituram mulier quando emittat, qui inde evadit humidus, de Genitur. vers. 52.  
 Uterum gerens mulier. Vide Mulier, & mulierem, & mulieri.  
 Uterum gerentibus quid sit malum. Vide Uterum gestantibus.  
 gestans mulier in puerperii purgatione quando pereat. Vide Mulier.  
 quæ Uterum gestant, his osculum uterorum clausum. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 85.  
 ad partum magis quando evadant superstites, & ex partu, sanguine & ramentis egestis. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 tenues præter naturam existentes. Vide, quæcunque tenues præter naturam.  
 Uterum gestanti, si alvus multum fluxerit, si lac multum fluat, si mammae graciles fiant, si purgationes prodeunt. Vide mulieri Uteri gerenti.  
 Uterum gestantibus abortum quando faciat spiritus & colliquatio. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 160.  
 alvos quid humectet, ibid. v. 149. 198.  
 dolores capitis quales plerumque mali. Præd. j. v. 153. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. versicul. 154. 182.  
 fluxiones quæ malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 176. 187. 189.  
 mammae quando suppurentur, & menses apparere, quando malum, ibid. v. 205.  
 Uterum non gestantibus, ubi menses non prodierint, cur dolor oboriatur, de Natur. Puer. v. 85.  
 Uterum gestantibus, falguginosa quid significant, & quando malum. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 171. 187.  
 Uterum leviores ac duriorem fieri, & minus concipere posse, quando sit necesse. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 171.  
 cum Uterum ac partus gestat ea, quæ natura sterilis est, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Natur. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 208.  
 ad Uterum purgandum subdititia medicamenta. Vide Subdititia ad molliendum.  
 Uterum purgari quæ prohibeant, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 403.  
 in Uterum sanguis uberius quando descendat, de Nat. Puer. v. 85.  
 Uterum sanum fore quando pronunciandum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 172. in margine.  
 segnitie ac torporis quando occupet, cum mulier in ventre concepit, de Carnib. versicul. 228.  
 siccum quæ faciant, seu quando reddendum, & statum immittendum, de Superf. v. 207. de Ster. v. 144.

non in suo mundo, vel in suo ordine, scilicet positione, quando reperias, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 204.  
 tenerum esse, Vide Uteros partem esse teneram.  
 Uterus ætatis signum, de Humor. v. 114.  
 quando Uteros aperiatur præter rationem, & ad osculum procidat gravis, velut plumbum, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 1. v. 155.  
 Uterus & caput, vel corpus totum curari quando debeat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 279.  
 Uterus compactus quando sit, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 100.  
 quando Uterus contrahatur in partu, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 155.  
 si Uterus, in coxam incumbens, suppuratus fuerit, quid necesse sit, de Nat. Mul. Sect. 1. v. 75. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 2. v. 4. Aph. Sect. 5. v. 80.  
 doleat, & ad vesicam fuerit dolor. Vide, si uteros doleat, post partum, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 287.  
 Uterus dolorem contactu quando percipiat ac exhibeat, de Loc. Homin. Sect. 2. v. 325.  
 cum Uterus durus fuerit, quæ accidunt, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. vers. 177.  
 Uterus durus, velut pila quando insideat, & ad contactum doleat, velut ab ulcere, de Natur. Mulier. Sect. 2. v. 314. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 1. v. 371.  
 circum fetum quando obvolvatur, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 si Uterus hiarit magis quam oportuim est, an genituram in ipsum emittat mulier, de Gen. v. 53.  
 cum Uterus hiarit, quando bilis in uteris sit signum, de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 96.  
 Uterus humidus, & hians præter rationem ex fluxu muliebri quando fiat, ibid. Sect. 1. vers. 39.  
 cum Uterus inanior sit quam oportet, quid prægnanti accadat, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 117.  
 si Uterus inflammatus fuerit. Vide inflammati Uteri.  
 quando Uterus intumescat, si aqua interius in uteris fiat, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 26.  
 quibus Uterus non intumescat, neque molliatur, ibid. Sect. 1. v. 341.  
 Uterus levis ac debilis quando sit, & ulterius procedat, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 365.  
 si Uterus laxus fiat, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 22.  
 quando Uterus moveatur, si menses maturi virgini non prodeant, de Superf. v. 270.  
 Uterus, & os ipsius quomodo se habere debeat, ut concipere possit. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. vers. 153.  
 Uterus, mater puerorum, ubi latet, & quid causet. Epist. 23. v. 39.  
 in mulieribus natura & figura qualis sit, de Vet. Med. v. 401.  
 cum Uterus perfrigeratur, quid accadat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 99.  
 Uterus perhumectus cui sit, & quid agendum, ut concipiat, ibid. j. Sect. 1. v. 276.  
 si Uterus puerperæ insit, quid agendum, ibid. Sect. 2. v. 148.  
 prociderit, quid agendum, de Superf. v. 283.  
 Uterus



Uterus revulsus, aut eversus quando sit, & quid causet. *Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 165.*  
 ne Uterus semen suscipiat, quæ prohibeant, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 1. v. 364. ij. Sect. 1. v. 403.*  
 cum Uterus strangularetur, spiritus autem acervatum sursum commotus fuerit, & quid agendum, *ibid. ij. Sect. 3. v. 253.*  
 si cui Uterus suppuratus fiat, & non in vase aliquo, ac tunica, ut in tuberculo solet, pus fuerit, quid agendum, de *Superf. verfic. 144.*  
 quando Uterus sursum ascendat, seu procedat ac suffocet, de *Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. verfic. 334. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. verficul. 339.*  
 vellicetur, de *Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 2. verfic. 415.*  
 si Uterus ulceratus fuerit ex partu. Vide, si ex Partu uteri.  
 quando Uterus ulceretur ex fluxu muliebri, de *Morb. Mulier. ij. Section. 1. verficul. 164. 281.*  
 ex Utilibus, & ex contrariis, quid contingat, de *Sept. Part. v. 88.*  
 Utilitas incognita, tum in sapientia, tum in arte adhibita, ad principium capiendum edoceri an possit, de *Dec. Orn. v. 34.*  
 Utilitatem magnam ægrotantibus, & artificibus quomodo afferat medicina. *Præcept. verfic. 25.*  
 Utilitatem in morbis quomodo quis capiat. Vide, ut in *Morbis utilitatem.*  
 Utilitates magnas, & detrimenta quæ afferant, de *V. R. A. Sect. 1. v. 45.*  
 Utilitatibus uti quousque oporteat, de *Humid. Usu, v. 17.*  
 Utilis in medicina quid sit, de *Ver. Med. verfic. 213.*  
 per Uterem directio spinæ, aut repositio femoris, seu aliorum articularum an fieri possit, de *Art. Sect. 3. v. 208. ad 214. Sect. 4. verfic. 297. ad 317.*  
 Utris aquæ pleni exemplo quid ostendat, de *Natur. Puer. v. 357. ad 364.*  
 Utriculis recalescentibus quid vix fuerit, de *Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 51.*  
 Utrium, seu utriculorum usus, in capitis morbis, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 124. 178. 225.*  
 in convulsione & tetano, *ibid. ij. v. 150. de Morb. Pop. v. verfic. 105. de V. R. A. Sect. 4. v. 293.*  
 in pleuritide, de *Viñ. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 2. v. 3.*  
 si pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 174.*  
 ad secundam detrahendum, de *Superf. verfic. 50.*  
 ad Uteros fovendum, de *Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 256. Sect. 3. v. 211.*  
 Vide *Vesicæ usus.*

## U Ante V

**U** Va faucium, an cito decernat, & an morbus dubius, de *Morb. j. Sect. 1. verfic. 45. 56.*  
 Uva morbus qualis, & quid sit, quomodo fiat, & vocetur, quæ accidentia habeat, & quomodo curandus, *ibid. ij. Sect. 1. v. 100. Sect. 2. verfic. 84. de Affect. Sect. 1. verfic. 42. de*

*Viñ. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. verfic. 66. Præn. v. 361.*  
 Uva secunda quando sit & quomodo, vel non, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 1. v. 104. Sect. 2. v. 78. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 46. Præn. verfic. 358. 362.*  
 ab Uva tendines qui sunt retro in cervicæ, quando ægrotent, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 353. de Diab. Jud. v. 57.*  
 Uvam majorem qui infantes habere soleant, de *Dent. v. 22.*  
 circa Uvam proserpentia ulcera in tonsillis, vocem quibus alterent, *ibid. v. 38.*  
 Uvarum vossellis uti. Vide *Vossellis.*  
 Uvæ acerbæ seu immaturæ succi usus ad oculos, *Notb. Morb. Mul. v. 44. 60. de Viñ. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 4. v. 453. 459.*  
 ad palpebras scabie laborantes, de *Visu, verfic. 31.*  
 ad ulcera, de *Ulcer. v. 100. 123. 174.*  
 vellet Uvæ acini lividæ ubi supereminant hæmorrhoides, de *Hæm. v. 19.*  
 Uvæ passæ albæ, vel nigræ usus, in abortientibus, de *Ster. v. 451.*  
 si aqua intercus in uteris fiat, de *Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 34.*  
 in cataplasmatis ad uteros, de *Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 3. v. 177. de Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.*  
 ad colluendum uteros, de *Natur. Mulieb. Sect. 2. v. 207. Sect. 3. v. 190. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. v. 193.*  
 si dolor habeat ex appositis, ad menses & secundam ducendum, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 10. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 7. 287.*  
 si dolores repentini irruerint, & animi deficiat, de *Morb. Mulier. ij. Sect. 3. verficul. 397.*  
 ad dysenteriam. *Notb. Morb. Mulier. verfic. 101.*  
 ad fovendum uteros, de *Natur. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 202. 205. de Morb. Mul. ij. Sect. 3. verfic. 181. 184.*  
 in morbo regio, de *Intern. Affect. Sect. 2. v. 366. 383.*  
 si in palato inflammatio sit, cumustum tuberculum fuerit, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 2. verficul. 97.*  
 si ex partu alvi profluvium, seu fluxus corripit, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 3. v. 2. de Morb. Mulier. j. Sect. 2. v. 332. Sect. 4. verficul. 163.*  
 ad puitam per sedem ducendum. *Notb. Morb. Mul. v. 77.*  
 in potionibus febrientium, de *Morb. ij. verfic. 398. 399. 423. de V. R. A. Sect. 3. verfic. 111.*  
 ad sanguinem ex uteris ducendum, de *Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 394.*  
 ad urinam ciendam, de *Nat. Mul. Sect. 2. v. 246. de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 300. ij. Sect. 3. v. 322.*  
 Uvæ passæ quales sint, & quid faciant, de *Diet. ij. v. 327. de Affect. Section. 2. verficul. 257.*  
 Uvarum botri. Vide *Botri.*  
 Uvarum expressarum recrementorum, seu vinaceorum usus, in diarrhæa, de *Affect. Sect. 2. v. 3.*  
 in morbo ructuoso, de *Morb. ij. Sect. 3. verfic. 303.*  
 in potionibus febrium, de *Morb. ij. verficul. 399.*



399. de Vict. Rat. in Morb. Acut. Sect. 3. v. 111.  
 Uvis impleri cui conferat, de Diet. iij. versicul. 292.  
 ob Vulgi imperitiam quid cogatur facere Medicus, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 125.  
 rudiratem, quod ignorantes pro medicis iudicat, medicinam attritum omnium vilissimam censi. Lex, v. 2.  
 Vulgus eos qui non bene dispositum corpus habent, cur aliis bene prospicere non posse existimet, & ut apud vulgus opinionem capter Medicus, quid agere debeat, de Med. v. 5.  
 Vulnere in articulis considerata quomodo sint. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 28. ad 42.  
 in capite magna quo tempore si non sedentur, homo moriatur, de Carn. v. 254.  
 ad Vulnere cruenta, de Ulc. v. 144. 177.  
 Vulnere deorsum repentina facere cur non oporteat, sed vice versa, & quando, de Artic. Sect. 4. v. 169.  
 ad Vulnere diuturna vinum quale commodum, de Humid. Usu, v. 89.  
 ad Vulnere exterioris qualibus utendum, de Med. v. 37.  
 Vulnere lethalia, & ad curandum, ac effugendam mortem difficiliora, qua capitis parte sint, & cur, de Cap. Vuln. v. 43.  
 magis lethalia, & perniciosa quid. Vide mori ex Vulnere.  
 maligna. Vide Vulnere sanguinem fundentia.  
 Vulnere multa in locis vilibus, ac non infalis esse, quæ tamen aliquando molestant, & occidunt. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 272.  
 Vulnere omnia minime movere quando oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 177.  
 quæ Vulnere os carne non denudent, de Capit. Vuln. v. 157.  
 Vulnere qualia relinquere oporteat, & qualia agredi. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 278.  
 Vulnere recentia suppurari citissime ex quibus possint, & quid ea suppurari avertat, de Ulcer. v. 134. 138.  
 sanguinem fundentia, exudantia, seu insuper rigentia, qualia. Præd. j. v. 208. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 128.  
 ex Vulnere bilis vomitus accedens qualis. Coac. Præn. Sect. 3. v. 123.  
 ex Vulnere convulsio. Vide Convulsio.  
 fistulæ quando fiant, de Fist. v. 10.  
 qui ex Vulnere impotentes fiunt corpore. Vide, qui impotentes corpore.  
 si ex Vulnere pulmo ad latus prolapsus fuerit, quid agendum, de Morb. ij. Sect. 3. v. 176.  
 ex Vulnere quid accedens, malum sit, & lethale. Coac. Præn. Sect. 2. v. 272. Sect. 3. vers. 122. 123.  
 si ex Vulnere tetanus, sive distentio nervorum antrosum ac retrorsum fiat. Vide, si ob Vulnere.  
 Vulnere in tibia fiente, aut in calcaneo aut femore, ex decubitu, quid accidat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 71.  
 quibus ex Vulnere attenuatis atrabilis, sive qualis sanguis niger subierit, hi quando moriantur. Aphor. Sect. 4. v. 36.  
 a Vulnere bilis & pituita quid patiantur, & quando, de Morb. j. Sect. 2. v. 166. de Affect. Sect. 1. v. 11.  
 ex Vulnere capitis lethalissima quæ. Vide, ex capitis Vulnere.  
 a Vulnere convulsio opisthotoni an fiat, de In-

tern. Affect. Sect. 3. v. 354. de Dieb. Judic. v. 58.  
 Vulnere cruentis idoneum emplastrum seu medicamentum, de Fract. Sect. 3. vers. 8. 123. de Artic. Sect. 2. v. 242. 276. Sect. 4. v. 72. 114. de Ulc. v. 24. 246. Vide, ad Vulnere cruenta, & emplastra.  
 in Vulnere circa crura cur magis quam in his quæ circa manus fiunt, attenuare corpus oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 2. v. 149.  
 quibus Vulnere depurgatio ventris deorsum conferat, de Ulc. v. 42. 45. in margine.  
 si in Vulnere fortibus tumor non appareat, quid sit, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 3. v. 134. Aphor. Sect. 5. v. 122.  
 a Vulnere mala quid in corpore fiant, de Morb. j. Sect. 1. v. 182.  
 in Vulnere memorabilibus omnibus recentibus quid interrogare oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 2. v. 7.  
 ex Vulnere mori quos maxime, vel minime contingat. Vide mori ex Vulnere.  
 in quibus Vulnere pericula qualia imminant, ignorare non oporteat, de Fract. Sect. 3. v. 265.  
 ex Vulnere quid pateat, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 1. v. 29.  
 in Vulnere sanguis fientibus quid quandoque contingat, de Artic. Section. 4. versicul. 137.  
 in Vulnere sanguis quid faciat, & quid faciendum, de Morb. Popular. vj. Sect. 5. versicul. 16.  
 ex Vulnere scire quid oporteat, de Humor. v. 52.  
 a Vulnere suppurati quomodo fiant. Vide Suppurati.  
 ex Vulnere suppurationes quomodo considerandæ & curandæ, de Morb. iij. v. 377.  
 in Vulnere vehementissimis, seu fracturis gravissimis, victu quali uti conveniat, de Fractur. Sect. 3. v. 74.  
 Vulnere in ventre quid conducatur, de Ulc. vers. 10. 43.  
 præ Vulnere dolore, quod grave nulla re erat, quæ passi aliqui. Prædiction. ij. Sect. 1. versicul. 274.  
 Vulnere in militia acceptorum chirurgia qui uri volet. Vide Chirurgia.  
 si Vulnus accipiat mulier ex abortu, quid accidat, & quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 3. v. 220.  
 Vulnus aggredi quando oporteat. Præd. ij. Sect. 1. v. 268.  
 Vulnus capitis qua parte sit considerandum, & quomodo, de Cap. Vuln. v. 123.  
 Vulnus cito clausum quid induxerit in sutore, qui seipsum pupugit, de Morb. Pop. v. versicul. 288.  
 si Vulnus fiat, morbus quid sit, de Morb. iv. Sect. 2. v. 42.  
 Vulnus in fracturis ossium an deligandum, & quomodo curandum, de Fractur. Sect. 3. versicul. 35.  
 si Vulnus habeat uterus, quid agendum, de Morb. Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 152.  
 Vulnus pueri junioris cur magis & citius suppuretur, breviorque tempore quam senioris, de Cap. Vuln. v. 294.  
 si Vulnus sanguinem fundat, quid agendum, de Morb. Pop. ij. Sect. 5. v. 30.  
 Vulnus in sectione suppuratorum quomodo curandum,



randum, de Morb. ij. Section. 2. versicul.  
310.  
si ob Vulnus tetanus fiat, quæ patiatur æger, &  
quomodo curandus, de Intern. Affect. Sect. 3.  
v. 336. de Diet. Jud. v. 50.  
qui Vulnerati in thoracem, externa vulneris parte  
sanati sunt, interna non: seu debilis inducta  
est cicatrix, quid patiantur, de Morb. j. Sect.  
2. v. 89. Coac. Prænotion. Section. 2. vers.  
353.  
ex Vulneratis qui moriantur, & qui non. Vide  
mori ex Vulneribus.  
in Vulneratis recens & decipiat, quem curationis  
modum timere non oporteat, de Fract. Sect.  
3. v. 101.  
Vulnerato alvus reficata, malum, de Morb. j. Sect.  
1. v. 123.  
Vulnerato ab Antiphilo. Vide, ab Antiphilo.  
Vulneratos quomodo curandum, de Affect. Sect.  
2. v. 91.  
Vulpinæ carnes quales, de Diet. ij. v. 189.  
Vulpis steroris usus ad concipiendum, de Morb.  
Mul. j. Sect. 4. v. 322.  
Vulsiones ex vulnere obortas quomodo deligandum,  
Chir. Officin. v. 167.  
a Vulsura quid fiat aliquando, de Morb. Popul. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 80.  
Vulvæ extremitates quando deradendum in utero-  
rum exsidentia. Vide Uteri oras.

## V Ante X

**U**Xore semel usus, aut sæpius, qualis fiat. Præ-  
dict. ij. Sect. 1. v. 115.

## F I N I S.

## X Ante A

**X**Antii radices usus in fomento ad uterorum  
dolorem, de Morb. Mul. ij. Section. 3. v.  
413.  
Xantippus, de Morb. Pop. vij. Sect. 2. v. 462.

## X Ante E

**X**Enarcho quid acciderit, ibid. vj. Sect. 7. v.  
64.  
Xenophani quid acciderit, ibid. j. Sect. 2. v. 157:  
160.  
Xersem terram & aquam a patribus Coorum petiisse.  
Epist. 9. v. 4.

## Z Ante E

**Z**Ex usus, in fluxu muliebri, de Morb. Mul. ij.  
Sect. 1. v. 25. 99. 107. 169.  
si virgini menses maturi non prodeant, de Su-  
pers. v. 76.

## Z Ante O

**Z**Oili fabri morbus, de Morb. Pop. iv. versic.  
172.  
Zoili juxta murum morbus, ibid. ij. Sect. 3. vers.  
47.



---

VENETIIS MDCCXXXIX.

Excudebat JOANNES RADICIUS.



VENETIIS MDCCXXIX.

Excusabat JOHANNES RABICUS.















